LIBRARY
Brigham Young University

GIFT OF

James Winter Petty

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Brigham Young University

http://www.archive.org/details/genealogicalreco00byupalm

MODERN VIEW OF CONCORD MEETING. FIRST BUILT 1728. REBUILT 1788 AND 1872

29.2
P182p

A GENEALOGICAL RECORD

OF THE

DESCENDANTS

OF

John and Mary Palmer

OF CONCORD, CHESTER (NOW DELAWARE) CO., PA.

In Two Divisions—Palmer-Trimble

Palmer Division

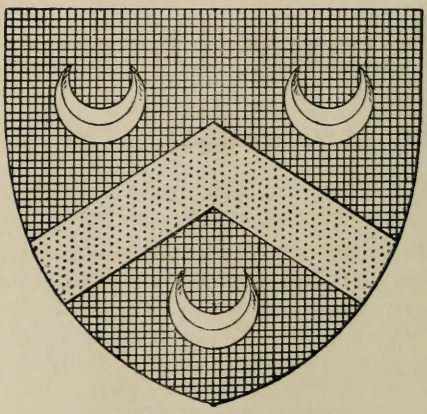
EMBRACING ALSO, LARGELY, THE SURNAMES:

Almond, Arment, Baker, Baldwin, Buffington, Chamberlain (or lin), Clark, Coffman, Cope, Darlington, Davis, Dutton, Earle, Eavenson, Fox, Garrett, Gilpin, Good, Grubb, Hackney, Hall, Hatton, Hoopes, Jefferis, Jones, Kester, Larkin, McCauley, Martin, Meeteer, Mercer, Morris, Newlin, Perdue, Pyle, Smith, Taylor, Thatcher, Way, Wheeland, Wood, Worrell, Wyly, Yarnall, and others.

NEW EDITION
COMPILED BY LEWIS PALMER
1910

PRESS OF
CHESTER TIMES
1910

WIVERN
Or Armed and Sangued gu.



ARMS OF PALMER

Sable, a Chev. Or
bet. 3 Crescents ar.

THE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

DEDICATION

(From a late English Writer.)

"The long-descended squire of earlier days had no paltry snobbery. His younger sons followed honest trades without shame; his brother, the London merchant, visited him all unknowing that commerce was a grease spot on the pedigree. The great interest of the shire is not in the titled houses, but in the plain landed gentry, honorable tradesmen and skilled artisans. The new *genealogy* is a living instrument; it may uphold or cast down pretentious pedigrees; but it suggests possibilities of honorable descent for the unrecognized Commoner."

Preface to New Edition

An authority on the subject has written, "The Subject of Genealogy or Family History is one of great and increasing interest to a large portion of our citizens; it meets a desire of our human hearts to know from whence we have sprung and the relation we bear to our fellow mortals. No virtuously disposed mind can look back upon a long line of venerable ancestors without feeling his motive to an honorable career strengthened."

It is also to be noted with great satisfaction that the desire to be connected back to a line of royalty has been supplanted by the fact that an ancestry of brain and brawn as found in the substantial ranks of a virtuous people furnishes an honorable basis of satisfaction and enduring pride.

With due appreciation of the very general interest of the various members of **"the family,"** it yet still seems best to mention as valued co-operators in the work Gilbert Cope, Genealogist, of West Chester, Pa.; Prof. William T. Lyle, of the Lafayette College, Pa.; Matilda Jacobs, of Aurora, N. Y., and Hon. Geo. E. Chamberlain, late Governor and now U. S. Senator of Oregon, as having furnished especially valuable data. With the correction of errors, the addition of new data and the improvement in illustrations there is indulged a good hope for a fair measure of appreciation of the contents of the book.

L. P.

Concordville, Pa., 1910.

CORRECTIONS

TRIMBLE DIVISION

Page

670. Eighth line from bottom read autographs, for photographs.
678. The marks * and † should be transposed.
681. Twenty-fifth line from bottom of Note read Isaac, for Icaas.
688. Sixth line from top read erected, for created.
706. The * at end of name Caleb Harlan should be a †.
719. For bottom line should read, Sarah, a sister to Benjamin and David Hoopes, see Nos. 212 and 216, forward.
723. The name 410, Joseph Harrison, should be in its place on page 722.
723. Seventeenth line from bottom read, Robert, instead of George.
773. Seventh line from bottom read, she, for he; also second line from bottom insert, i in Trmble.
792. Eighth line from top read, she, for he.
802. Fourth line above Note read, Thomas Lightfoot Jacobs; also, (T. 182) for (T. 132).
812. Third line from top insert after page, 719.
817. Top line read, Jane, for John.
827. Eighth line from top read, 1840, for 1850.
829. Twelfth line from bottom read, Anthon, for Author.
838. Eleventh line from top read, Finley, for Fnley.
984. Twelfth line above Note read, see T. 282.
930. Third line from bottom, read VI, for VII.
934. Nineteenth line from bottom read, Robert V., for Aobert V.
946. Second line from bottom read, he, for she.
985. Ninth line from bottom add, No. 1089 pp. 301.
1012. Sixteenth line from top read, 1786, for 1780.

CORRECTIONS

PALMER DIVISION

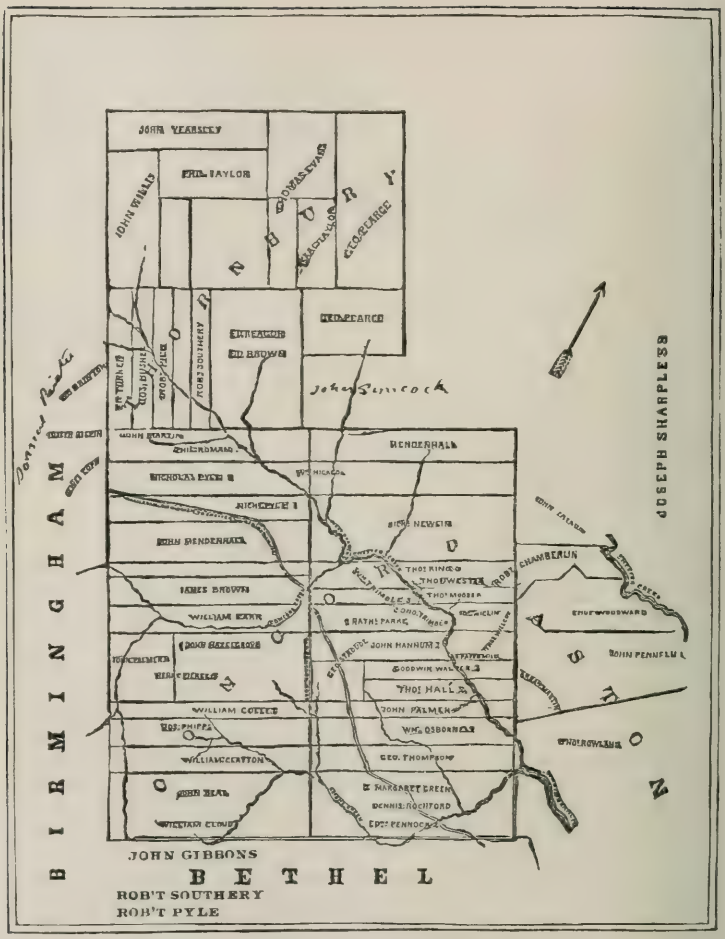
Page

10. Fifth line from bottom insert 19, to read, page 19.
40. The eighth and ninth lines from top should be transposed.
52. Nos. 443 and 444 with names, etc., should follow fourteenth line on page 53.
54. Between Nos. 457 and 458 insert issue by second husband.
81. Second line of Note read 1751 for 1851; and fifth line of Note read Wiltshire for Wittshire.
104. Fourth line from top insert 321, to read, page 321.
234. Eleventh line from bottom read Charles for Cmarles.
251. Above third line from bottom insert, Issue.
253. Seventeenth line from top cut out Issue:—
254. Sixth line from top read VIII, for VII.
256. Above sixth line from bottom insert, Issue.
277. Sixth line above Note line read j, for i.
280. In illustration facing page 280 read Palmer, for Mahner.
283. In line VIII, 2899, read 1857, for 1847.
288. In line VII, 1931, read 1031.
294. In line VII, 1083, read 1053.
316. Eighth line from bottom read Eaton, for Easton.
325. VIII, 3156, read Carolyn Ogden Jones.
329. Add to end of ninth line from bottom—impairment.
340. After VII, 1260, read Linda, for Luida.
381. Third line from top read Stith, for Smith.
395. Fifteenth line from top read V. L. Hoffman, for V. S.
519. Seventh and eighth lines from top read Joder, for Yoder.
544. The reference † on fourteenth line from bottom at end of John G. Wood, should be at name 4562, Albert David Wood; also, eleventh line from bottom read farm for warm.
561. Fourteenth line from top read Good, for Wood.
610. In place of bottom line read, he died May 18, 1872.
621. Sixth line from top read Lytle, for Lyle, also in children's names following.

Portraits of Richard Trimble (T. 22) and George T. Trimble (T. 105), 715
Portraits of Charles Downing (T. 206) and Jacob Edge (T. 440), . 718
Portraits of Margaret (Trimble) Peirce (T. 31) and Caleb and Mary Peirce (T. 145) 724
Portraits of John J. Thomas (T. 171) and Thomas H. Lyle (T. 2243) 729
View of Old Taylor Homestead and Abiah Taylor Homestead, . 736
First Settlement of James Trimble (T. 2) 1751, . . . 747
Modern Trimble Residence, ... 750
Portrait of David B. Trimble, M. D. (T. 282), . . . 758
Portrait of William Trimble (T. 127), ... 771
Residence of Joseph R. Downing, ... 777
Portrait of Thomas May Peirce, Ph.D. (T. 425) and Mary B. Peirce (T. 1004), ... 784
Portrait of Amy A. Cope (T. 625), ... 830
Family of Isaac Sharpless (No. 1434), ... 975

INDEX TO ILLUSTRATIONS

	Facing Page
Concord Meeting House	Frontispiece
Arms of Palmer,	II
Ancient Map of Concord,	V
First Deed of Concord Meeting Property,	VII
Walter Palmer's Homestead,	X
Deed to John Palmer, 1688,	1
Rear View of Concord Meeting House, &c.,	4
Old Settlement of John Palmer (2),	11
View of House on Settlement of John Palmer (1),	14
Portraits of John Palmer (76), Abraham Palmer (73), Moses and Mary Palmer (79),	40
Chichester Meetinghouse,	43
Portraits of William P. Palmer (93) and Pennell Palmer (96)	46
Old Birmingham Meetinghouse,	46
Autographs of Palmers,	48
Deed of George Strode to Thomas Hall, 1686,	55
Portraits of Peter Palmer (190), Samuel Palmer (174), George Palmer (181),	66
Portraits of John R. Palmer (246) and Sarah Ann (Palmer) Mason (250),	85
Portraits of Charles and Deborah Palmer (267) and William W. and Hannah (Trimble) Palmer (264),	90
Portraits of John Palmer and Amanda Palmer (284), Dr. John Palmer (1050), John Palmer (2947), John Palmer (5881),	95
Portraits of Robert H. Palmer (600) and Hannah Palmer (268),	100
Portraits of Jones Eavenson (420) and Alben Eavenson (1310),	122
Portraits of Walker Y. Hoopes (456) and Lindley Hoopes (438),	127
Family of Lewis Palmer (998),	280
Portrait of Lewis Palmer (998),	289
Hadley Coat of Arms on	301
Uwchlan Meetinghouse,	313
Portrait of Hon. George E. Chamberlain (1157),	320
View of Old Concord Mill and Residence of William Trimble (1),	667
Residence of William and Ann (Palmer) Trimble (1),	670
View of the Settlement of William and Grace (Thomas) Trimble (4)	678
Marriage Certificate of Isaac Jacobs and Hannah Trimble (T. 7),	681
Downingtown Meetinghouse,	682
Marriage Certificate of Isaac Trimble and Elizabeth Walter (T. 16)	687
Portraits of William and Mary Trimble (T. 19),	689
Autographs of Trimbles,	691
Marriage Certificate of George Pearce and Ann Gainer (T. 31),	694
Portrait of David Thomas (T. 40),	696
Portrait of Isaac Trimble (69),	705
Portrait of I. P. Trimble (T. 242),	707
Portraits of Joseph Trimble (T. 83) and John Trimble (T. 84),	709



ANCIENT MAP OF CONCORD AND VICINITY.

facing p. v

Explanations

It is the hope of the writer that the *plan* which has been followed is such that all can understand it, yet a few observations may be of service. The work has been divided into *two* parts, in order to keep the lines of the Trimbles in a more compact form, believing this will give the best satisfaction. The children of each family will be found in regular order by the number of their parents in the succeeding generation. The maiden names, when obtained, are given, to show the family connections. The occupation and address always refer to the husband when the numbered name is a married woman, and in other cases to the numbered name, unless specially stated. When a small figure thus [6] is attached to the right of a name, it indicates that the person belongs to that generation.

ABBREVIATIONS.

Ch. or ch.	for child or children.
b.	for born.
d.	for died.
M. or m.	for married.
unm.	for unmarried.
dau.	for daughter.

The usual terms of No. for number, mo., Jan., Feb., etc. for the months, are adopted to economize space, as are also Mtg. for meeting-house, twp. for township, etc.

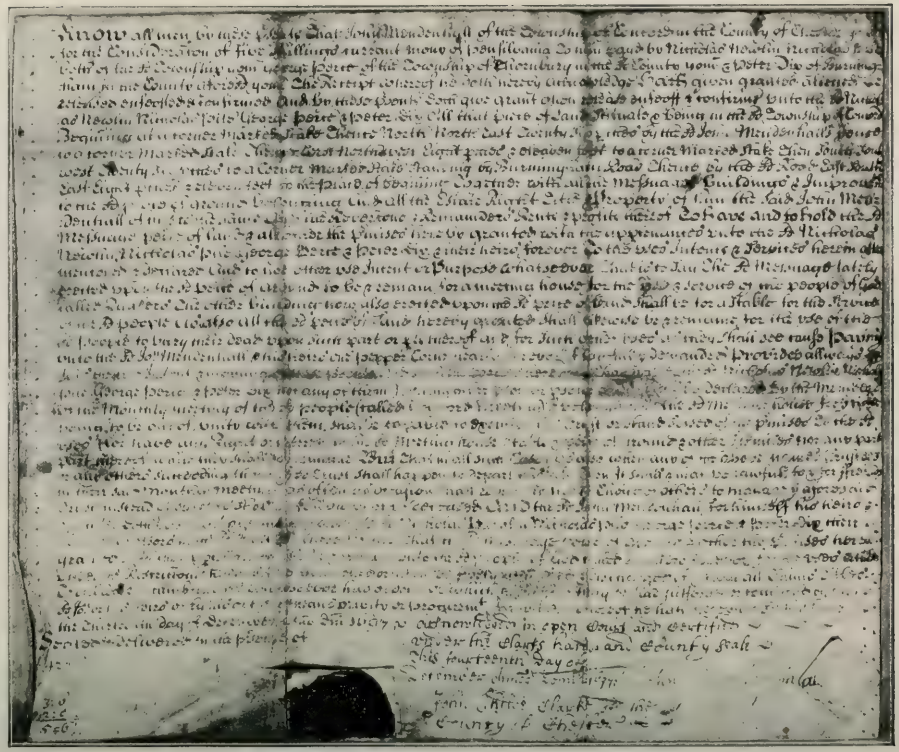
INCIDENTAL

As a fitting frontispiece to this work a view of Concord Friends' Meetinghouse is presented. Concord Meeting was established in connection with one at Chichester very soon after the arrival of William Penn and his Colonists in 1682. They came to establish a State and set up the "Holy Experiment" of a government on the basis of Peace. The first official record of the meeting is 17th of First month (March O. S.) 1684; the meetings being held for some time at the houses of Friends until they could afford to build their meeting house

The first land for the meeting house and grave yard was conveyed as follows

(See also accompanying illustration)

"Know all men by these presents That John Mendenhall of the Township of Concord in the County of Chester yom^n for the consideration of five shillings currant money of pensilvania To him payd by Nicholas Newlin Nicholas Pile both of the sd township yom^n George Peirce of the township of Thornbury in the sd County Yom^n & Peter Dix of Burmingham in the County aforesd yom^n The Receipt whereof he doth hereby acknowledge. Hath given granted aliened released enfeoffed & confirmed and by these p'sents Doth give grant alien release enfeoff & confirm unto the sd Nicholas Newlin Nicholas Pile George Peirce & Peter Dix All that piece of Land situate & being in the sd Township of Concord. Begining at a corner marked stake thence North North East Twenty six pches by the sd John Mendenhall's ffence to a corner marked stake thence West North West Eight pches & eleven feet to a corner marked stake Then South South West Twenty six pches to a corner marked stake standing by Burmingham Road thence by the sd Road East South East Eight pches & eleven feet to the place of beginning Together with all the messuages buildings & Improvemts to the sd piece of ground belonging and all the Estate Right Title & Property of him the said John Mendenhall of in & to the same, & to the Reversions & Remainders Rents & profits thereof To have and to hold the sd messuage piece of land & all other the prmises hereby granted with the app'tenances unto the sd Nicholas Newlin, Nicholas Pile, George Peirce & Peter Dix & their heirs forever That is to Say the sd messuage lately erected upon the sd piece of ground to be & remain for a meeting house for the use & service of the people of God called Quakers. The other building now also erected upon the sd piece of land shall be for a stable for the service of sd people and also all the sd piece of Land hereby granted shall likewise be & remain for the use of the sd people to bury their dead upon such part or pts. thereof and for such uses as they may see cause Paying unto the sd Jon Mendenhall & his heirs one pepper corn yearly forever (if lawfully demanded) Provided allways. It is the true Intent & meaning of these presents & of all the parties hereunto that neither the sd Nicholas Newlin Nicholas Pile George Peirce & Peter Dix nor any of them nor any other p'son or p'sons who shall be declared by the members of the monthly meeting of the sd people (called Concord Meeting) & belonging to the sd meeting house for Friends coming to be out of unity with them shall be capable to execute this trust or stand seized of the p'mises to the sd uses nor have any right or interest in the sd meeting house stable & piece of ground & other ye p'mises nor any part of it thereof while they shall so remain But that in all such Cases a'd also when any of the above named Trustees or any others succeeding them in ye sd Trust shall happen to depart this life Then It shall & may be lawfull to & for ffriends in their said monthly meeting as often as occasion shall require to make choice of others to manage ye aforesaid Trust instead of such as shall so fall away or be deceased And the sd John Mendenhall for himself his heirs & executors Doth Covenant & grant to & with the sd Nicholas Newlin Nicholas Pyle, George Peirce & Peter Dix their heirs & successors in the sd Trust by these p'sents that the s'd messuage piece of ground & other the p'mises here, by granted with the apytenances shall be & remain unto the sd people of God called Quakers forever for the uses and under the Restrictions herein before mentioned or intended fully acquited & discharged of & from all claims titles troubles & incumbrances whatsoever had or done or which hereafter may be had suffered or comitted by him the sd Jno. or his heirs or



FIRST DEED FOR CONCORD MEETING FROPERTY, 1697

facing p. vii

by his or their means privity or procurem't. In witness hereof he hath hereunto Set his hand this the Thirteenth day of December Ano D'm 1697. John Mendenhall (Seal)

Sealed & delivered in the p'sents of Caleb Pusey, Thomas Bowether.

Acknowledged in open Court and confisied under the clarks hand and county seal this fourteenth day of December Annoq Domi 1697. John Childe Clark of the County of Chester.

The nature or any description of these original buildings has not been discovered. In 1728 a brick meeting house was erected; which stood until 1788 when it was at least partially destroyed by fire. The present building was then erected being considerably enlarged; the right-hand portion with its door as a centre represents the original brick building.

The first tract of land contained about one Acre and sixty seven perches, A second tract adjoining this on the South East and reaching to the old Philadelphia road (now mostly vacated) was purchased of Nicholas Newlin Sept. 4, 1739 containing 1A. 138 Perches. The whole tract of 3A. 44 Perches forming a very commodious and beautiful site.

The building and description is presented as the scene of many of our forefathers transactions in affairs of Marriages. Deaths and the sacred office of Religion.

"The name—Concord—was probably bestowed on this locality by the first setlers as illustrative of their harmonious feelings."—Smith History of Delaware Co. Pa. Here they worshiped according to the dictates of their own consciences; here their love-vows were fulfilled at the marriage altar; and close by, in the graveyard which is immediately back of the house, lies the dust of

"Brave hearts that dared the rough broad seas
For homes and freedom in the wood—
Strong arms that felled the giant trees,
And tilled the earth where once they stood.

"They came not here to carve a name
On Honor's tablet high and grand:
Their humble works, unknown to Fame,
Still live and bless their chosen land.

"To that young land their needful aid
Helped to achieve results sublime,
And each progressive step they made
Has left its mark for coming time.

"Their duties were their chief desires,
Their faith no narrow creed confined;
And we inherit from such sires
Full right to freedom of the mind.

"And where they sleep small flowers bloom,
That scarcely catch the passer's gaze:
It was their wish no flaunting tomb
Should be emblazoned with their praise."—JACOB PAINTER.

In the work herewith presented the author has not preceded the settlement of Pennsylvania, excepting by an occasional note that has fallen into his hands, or to discover the origin of some of the principal surnames connected with its progress. It may be proper to observe that the cause of this is owing to the lack of positive records and difficulty in obtaining correct information; and so, with the materials at hand, I proceed to their arrangement.

The word Palmer as a surname traces its origin from the time of the Crusades in the twelfth and thirteenth centuries. The emblem of supriority or triumph had for a long time become associated with the palm tree, it is said, from its peculiar nature of regaining its true position after being bent or pressed out of shape. See Webster Dictionary Definition 5. The evidence of its emblematic nature may be seen by reference to a few passages from the Bible .

In relation to the Feast of Tabernacles (Leviticus xxiii. 40): "And ye shall take you on the first day the boughs of goodly trees, branches of palm trees, and boughs of thick trees and willows of the brook; and ye shall rejoice before the Lord your God seven days."

The ninety-second Psalm, written near the close of the Babylonish Captivity by one, probably having a view of their return to the Land of Promise, in the twelfth verse

says, "The righteous shall flourish like the palm tree: he shall grow like a cedar in Lebanon."

Solomon, describing the graces of Christ's Church (Song of Sol. vii. 7 8): "This thy stature is like to a palm tree, and thy breasts to clusters of grapes. I said, I will go up to the palm tree, I will take hold of the boughs thereof."

When Jesus made his triumphal entry into Jerusalem (John xii. 12, 13): . . . . "when they heard that Jesus was coming to Jerusalem, took branches of palm trees and went forth to meet him, and cried, Hosanna! Blessed is the King of Israel that cometh in the name of the Lord!"

John, in his vision of the number sealed (Rev. vii. 9): "After I beheld, and lo, a great multitude, which no man could number, of all nations, and kindreds, and people, and tongues, stood before the throne, and before the Lamb, clothed with white robes, and palms in their hands."

From "Our English Surnames" by Charles W. Bardsley pages 162, 163 we extract: "The various religious wanderings of solitary recluses, though belonging to a system long faded from our English life, find a perpetual epitaph in the 'directories' of to-day. Thus we have still our 'Pilgrims' or 'Pelerins' as the Normans termed them. We may meet with 'Palmers' anyday in the streets of our large towns—names distinctly relating the manner in which their owners have derived their title. The 'Pilgrim' may have but visited the Shrine of St. Thomas of Canterbury; the 'Palmer' as his Sobriquett proves, had forlorn and weary battled against all difficulties and trod the path that led to the Holy Sepulchre."

"The Faded palm branch in his hand,
"Showed pilgrim from the Holy land."—Scott.

We therefor find, though centuries had intervened after the Bible accounts were written that the same idea of its superior virtue prevailed and that those infatuated bands—the Crusaders—who sought the deliverance of the Holy Land under Peter the Hermit, Richard (cour de Lion) &c. often carried back to their homes branches of this tree, or its leaves interwoven in their hat bands, as emblems of their journey, and by their persistence as "bearers of the Palm" established a name—Palmer.

Gibbon in his "Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire," chap. 57, gives this record: "About thirty years before the Crusade (1064) the archbishop of Mentz with the bishops Utrecht, Bamberg and Retisbon undertook the laborious journey from the Rhine to the Jordan and the multitude of their followers amounted to seven thousand. * * * After visiting the Holy places they embarked for Italy, but only a remnant of two thousand arrived safely in their native land. Ingulphus a secretary of William the Conqueror was a companion of this pilgrimage; he observed that 'they sallied from Normandy thirty stout and well appointed horsemen, but that they repassed the Alps twenty miserable palmers with the staff in their hand and the wallet at their back.' "

With these records of derivation it is easily perceived that there could be no common patriarch to many of the various families of the name that now exist; therefore, though the name may often figure in the records of the Old World, it will require the most definite proof to connect their Transatlantic relationship.

Besse records the name a few times in his "Sufferings of the Quakers" from which I extract:

"In 1658, Thomas Palmer and Richard Mills, coming to a meeting in Banbury, Oxfordshire, had two mares taken from them valued at £5."

"In 1659, Thomas Palmer and two others were subpoenaed into the Exchange at the suit of John Dyke, a priest, for tithes, valued at 14s.: they appeared accordingly, but refusing to swear to their answer, were imprisoned for contempt in a low dungeon at Warwick, twenty steps deep, where the said Thomas Palmer lay ten months."

"In 1660, Rose Palmer and others committed close prisoners to the Bottom in Aldburgh, for frequenting meetings at Ipswich, Suffolk."

"In Buckinghamshire seventeen persons, including one Thomas Palmer, were taken out of a meeting by soldiers and carried to justices, who, upon their refusing to swear, sent them to prison."

"In 1664 Ezekiel Palmer of Cambridgeshire had seven cows taken, worth £22, for nonconformity to public worship."

"In London this year there died in Newgate, or by sickness contracted there, twenty-five persons—viz., John Clark, John Wilkinson, John Lewis, William Tomkins, John Hales, Robert Twynn, Henry Haster, Joseph Stonehouse, Mary Draper, John Palmer, John Cooke, Edward Baker, Andrew Andrews, John Wildbore, Richard Twynn, Mary Davis, George Hide, Hannah Cooke, Mary Mile, Henry Woodward, Richard Audley, Mary Travers, Roger Evans, Hannah Drury and Benjamin Greenwell. When the relations of some of the deceased desired their bodies in order to bury them, it was not

granted; but they were privately interred in the ground belonging to the gaol, that their deaths might be concealed as much as possible from the observation of the people."

In the chancel at Snoland in Kent, where Thomas Palmer, who married the daughter of Fitz Simon, lies buried, is the following epitaph:

"Palmers all our faders were
I a Palmer lived here
And travelled still, till wud age
I ended this world's pilgrimage
On the blest Ascensian day
In the cheerful month of May
A thousand with four hundred seaven
I took my journey hence to heaven."

Bailey in "Clark's Introduction to Heraldry," thus defines the difference between a palmer and pilgrim: "A Pilgrim had some dwelling-place, a Palmer none; a Pilgrim travelled to some certain place, the Palmer to all; the Pilgrim must go at his own charge, the Palmer must profess poverty, whether real or willful; the Pilgrim might give over his profession, but the Palmer might not."

Burke's "Encyclopedia of Heraldry" describes forty-five coats-of-arms under the name of Palmer, one of which is herewith presented. It will illustrate the range of thought in those times, even though it may have no connection with our family:

On a few of them were mottoes, for example:

"Par sit fortuna labori."
Trans.—By labor there is fortune.
"Palma Virtuti."
Trans.—A palm to valor, i. e., There is a reward to courage.
"In Deo est mihi omnes fides."
Trans.—All my trust is in God.

In later times Lord Nelson had for his motto:
"Palmam qui merint ferat."
Trans.—Let him who has won it bear the Palm.

The name early found recognition in literature. Chaucer uses it in The Prologue to the Canterbury Tales.

"When that Aprilis with his showers swoot,
"The drought of March has pierced to the root,

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

"When Zephyrus eke with his swoote breath
"Inspired hath in every grove and heath
"The tender croppes. * * * * * *
"Then longe folks to go on pilgrimages
"And palmers for to seeke strange strands
"To ferne hallows couth in sundry lands;

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

From Spencer's "Fairie Queene we extract—Book 2, Canto 1—
"Him als acompany'd upon the way
"A comely Palmer clad in black attire;
Of ripest years and hairs all hoarie gray
"That with a staff his feeble limbs did stire
"Lest his long way his aged limbs should tire,
"And if by looks one may the mind aread,
"He seemed to be a sage and sober sire.

From Shakespeare we have—
"My sceptre for a Palmer's walking staff."
King Richard 2nd, Act 3; scene 3.
"Where do the palmers lodge, I do beseech you."
All's Well That Ends Well, Act 3; scene 5.
"And palm to palm is holy palmer's kiss."
Romeo and Juliet, Act 1st; scene 5.

Also in several other places.

From "Marmion" Canto 1. Stan. 23.—Sir Walter Scott—

"Here is a Holy Palmer come,
"From 'Salem first, and last from Rome:
"One that hath kissed the blessed tomb
"And visited each holy shrine
"In Araby and Palestine;
"On hills of Armenia hath been
"Where Noah's ark may yet be seen;
"By that Red Sea, too, hath he trode,
"Which parted at the prophet's rod;
"In Sinai's wilderness he saw
"The mount where Israel heard the law
"Mid thunder-dint and flashing levin
"And shadows, mists and darkness given."

Extract from "The Palmer" by Felicia Hemans—

"Art thou come from the far-off land at last?
"Thou that hast wandered long!
"Thou art come to a home whence the smile has passed,
"With the merry voice of song.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

"Say what hast thou brought from the distant shore
"For thy wasted youth to pay?
"Hast thou treasures to win thee joys once more?
"Hast thou vassals to smooth thy way?
"I have brought but the palm branch in my hand
"Yet I call not my bright youth lost!
"I have won but high thought in the Holy Land,
"Yet I count not too dear the cost!
"I look on the leaves of the deathless tree
"These records of my track;
"And better than youth in its flush of glee
"Are the memories they give me back!

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

"A rich light thence o'er my life's decline,
"An inborn light is cast;
"For the sake of the palm from the Holy Shrine
"I bewail not my bright days past."

Savage in his "Genealogical Dictionary of New England" gives an account of a great number of Palmers who settled in that region, and who doubtless are the progenitors of many of the name scattered through this country. Of whom the following may be mentioned as important—

1. William Palmer who came from Nottinghamshire, England, in the ship Fortune, the second vessel after the Mayflower, in 1621, landed at Plymouth and settled at Duxbury, Mass., and has left numerous descendants.

2. Walter Palmer also from Nottinghamshire in 1629, landed at Charlestown Mass. He was one of the original setlers of that place. Afterwards he was one of the founders of Rehoboth, Mass., in 1643; and of Southerton now Stonington, Conn., in 1653. He finally settled at Wequetequock Cove where he had purchased a large tract of land, a short distance North East of Stonington and in Rhode Island, and in a nearby graveyard he and many of his family were buried. A view of his residence is herewith given. He was twice married and had twelve children whose descendants are very numerous. He was an influential man in his day both in State and church affairs and many of his descendants have been persons of talent and distinction. A re-union of the family was held at Stonington Conn. in 1881 and again in 1882 of which an interesting Book was published by Noyes F. Palmer of New York.

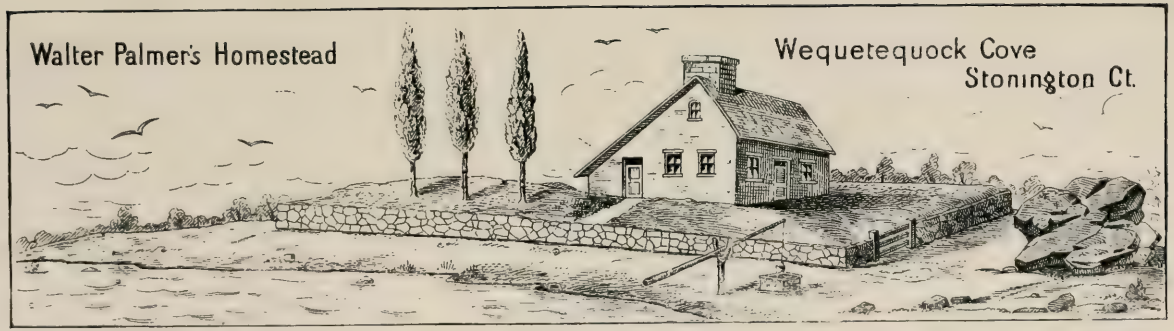
3. Thomas Palmer from Bradford, England, came in the ship Expectation in 1635 and founded the town of Roxley, Mass.

4. A Lieutenant William Palmer was made a freeman at Yarmouth, Mass., June 7, 1638. He afterwards settled on Long Island.

5. A William Palmer settled in Virginia at an early date and has many descendants through the Southern States.

6. A Thomas Palmer from Kelso, Scotland, in 1790 settled in Philadelphia, Pa., where there are yet his descendants.

7. In the purchase that gave the name Nine Partners to a locality in Dutchess County New York, there was one partner to that extensive undertaking named Mathew


Walter Palmer's Homestead
Wequetequock Cove
Stonington Ct.

facing p. x

Palmer who came from Nottinghamshire, England, to New York in 1720. From accounts he appears to have been a Friend (or Quaker). His descendants are numerous, among which were said to be John Palmer and his sister Catharine Palmer Foulke, of Stroudsburg, Pa., who were influential ministers in the Society of Friends.

8. An Anthony Palmer was president of the Provisional Council of Pennsylvania and ex-officio governor from May 6, 1747 to Nov. 23, 1748. He was a gentleman of wealth and had come to this colony from the West Indies in 1708. He was married and some of his descendants are said to still reside in Philadelphia. (See Armor Lives of the Governors of Pennsylvania.)

9. One name that would be nearly contemporary with the subject of this work has this to his record. "John Palmer born 1667, son of John of Situate, son of first John of Situate and Hingham, Mass., who came to this country in ship Elizabeth in September 1635. He was probably a brother to Thomas of Roxley, Mass. (See No. 3 of these notes.) Both of these have a large progeny scattered over this country.

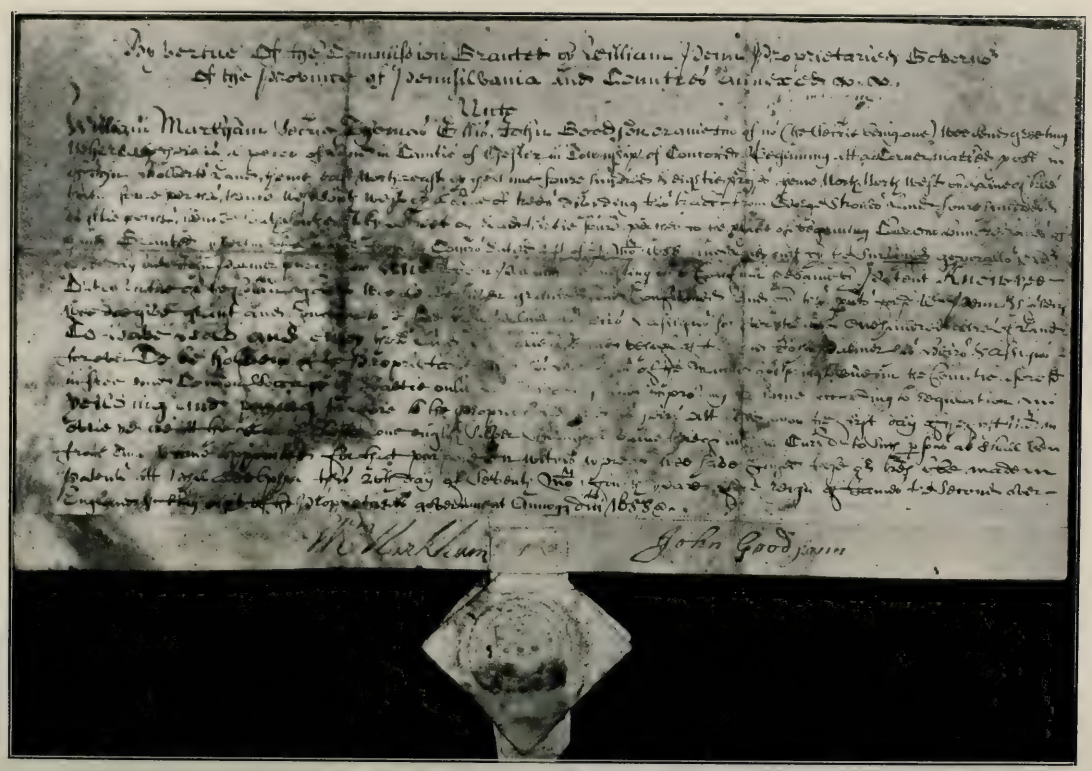
10. There were also setlers of the name in New Jersey. Smith in his history of the state, mentions a John Palmer of Staten Island having with others made a settlement on the Raritan about the Falls, and that "John Palmer was appointed by Deputy Governor Rudyard as one of six persons whom he appointed as a council for East Jersey, in which he was continued till 1684, when a new council was appointed." The six names thus appointed were: Lewis Morris, John Berry, John Palmer, William Sanfford, Lawrence Andros and Benjamin Price.

11. As another contemporary with John Palmer, the immigrant to Concord, there lived in London Samuel Palmer, an eminent printer, in whose office Benjamin Franklin was one time employed. He died in 1732. And later in the eighteenth century figured John Palmer, an actor of very considerable talents belonging to the Drury Lane Theatre, born about 1742. In his profession he excelled. He died suddenly on the stage immediately after uttering the words, "There is another and a better world."

12. There arrived in Pennsylvania about 1684, John and Christian Palmer in the ship Providence of Scarborough, Robert Hopper master, and settled in Bucks county, Pa. No known relationship existed between these and the Concord settler, and as there has never appeared any tradition concerning an affinity, it is highly probable they sprang from distinct families in the mother country.

13. There were numerous settlements of Palmers in the lower part of the State of Delaware, a descendant of which was the late Maj. Gen. William Palmer of Colorado Springs, Colo., a noted Cavalry General of the Civil War.

With the hope that these "Incidentals" may prove of interest to the readers for want of further space they will have to suffice.



DEED OF WM. PENN'S AGENTS TO JOHN PALMER, 1688.

GENEALOGICAL HISTORY

Palmer Division

FIRST GENERATION

With an appreciation of the rich inheritance attached to the name—Palmer—somewhat shown in the foregoing "Incidentals," and to be found in many other valuable accounts; and with a desire that the name shall always be duly cherished and perpetuated, the genealogy is herewith presented of the descendants of JOHN PALMER, who settled in Concord township, Chester (now Delaware) county, Pa., previous to or about 1686.

I—1. JOHN PALMER, b. in England; d. 1742, Concord, Pa.; m. MARY SOUTHERY, dau. of Robert, of Bethel, b. ——; d. 1745.

A general tradition exists that John Palmer was either enticed or beguiled to leave the home of his mother in England (his father being dead) by those interested, to pay his way for the profit to result from his labor (a custom somewhat in vogue at that time), and that he embarked from London and came to Pennsylvania, where he served a number of years at labor for his passage. No authentic records have been found to corroborate this tradition, but as it is very generally upheld by the elder members of the family, and as no other account is to be found as to his appearance in this country, it seems safe to give it a place in his history. This class of emigrants were called "Redemptioners." Although he had evidently been in the neighborhood (as will appear by records given further on, in the year 1686.) yet the first reliable account that appears of his permanent settlement is the purchase of one hundred acres of land of the patent for which a copy will be given.

This tract was first surveyed 7 mo. 4, 1683, to William Hawkes on rent.—it was afterwards occupied by Gideon Gambare (or Gambel) and in 1685 by James Browne. It is not known that John Palmer had any dealings with any of these to obtain possession of this tract, nor is it of material consequence as his patent fully perfected his title.

See Smith's Map of early grants and patents of Delaware Co., Pa.—Map Concord.

Copy of Patent to John Palmer, 1688.

By virtue of the commission granted by William Penn Proprietarie and Govenor of the province of Pennsilvania & counties annexed,

UNTO

William Markham Secrie Thomas Ell's John Goodson or anie two of us (The Secrie being one) wee send greeting, Whereas there is a piece of land in the county of Chester

in Township of Concord Beginning att a corner marked post of John Roberts land then east northeast by ye same Four Hundred & eightie perches, thence north northwest by a Line of trees thirtie four perches thence west southwest by a line of trees dividing this tract from George Stroud's Land four hundred & eightie perches thence south south-east by a Street or road thirtie four perches to ye place of beginning Contg one hundred acres of Land Granted by virtue of a warrt from ye comms dated 24th of 1st mon 1688 and laid out by ye surveyor generals ordr ye Sd day unto John Palmer purchaser and sd John Palmer requesting us to Confirm ye same by patent Know yee that by virtue of ye comms aforesd We have given granted and Confirmed and by these prents for Sd Wm Penn ye propry wee do give grant and Confirm to him said John Palmer his heirs and assigns forever ye said one hundred acres of Land To have hold & enjoy ye Sd Lands for ye onlie use and behoof of ye said John Palmer his heirs and assigns forever To beholden of ye proprietarie and his heirs as of ye manner of Springtowne in ye countie aforesaid in free and common Socage by fealtie onlie, hee seating and improving ye same according to regulation, yielding and paying therefore to ye proprietarie and his heirs att and upon ye first day of ye first mon in everie yeare att ye towne of Chester one english silver shilling or value thereof in our Currey to such persons as shall be from time to time appointed for that purpose. In witness whereof wee have caused these prests to be made patent att Philadelphia ye 26th day of seventh moth fourth yeare of ye reign of James ye second over England and being eight of ye proprietaries government anno domini 1688.

(Signed) WM MARKHAM JOHN GOODSONN.

He had contracted his marriage previous to this time as the following records will show, although no definite record of it has been preserved. He married Mary Suddery (Southery) who was a daughter of Robert Southery, fuller by trade, late of Westbury in the county of Wiltshire, England. Robert was the purchaser of two hundred and fifty acres of land in Bethel and Thornbury by deeds bearing date the tenth and eleventh days of October, 1682, and probably resided on the Bethel tract. He died before 1686; who his wife was or even her Christian name does not appear, the only clue being that Robert Southery and John Gibbons were brothers-in-law. Mary Southery Palmer had a sister, Margery, who married John Hannum. They also settled in Concord about a half a mile north of John Palmer. They were the only children and after their father's death they, with the co-operation of their husbands, disposed of his late possessions. These facts in relation to them are established by the following extracts from the court records and deeds.

In the records of the court proceedings held at Chester, Pennsylvania, 4th mo. 1686, (on file in the Clerk of Court's office at West Chester, Pa.) it is noticed that a road is laid out from Bethel to Chichester 60 feet wide; beginning at the side of Concord toward the river on the street or highway of Concord: First, through land of John Gibbons, his house on the right side; then through land of Robert Southery, late deceased, his house on the left side; then through land of Robert Pile, his house on right hand, etc. From this it is reasonable to assume that Robert Southery had built a house and resided upon this land and had lately deceased.

This land appears to have been a part of 500 acres of the John Gibbons tract taken up by deeds of lease and release August 1-2, 1681, and conveyed to Robert Southery, his brother-in-law, by deed of same tenor, October 10-11, 1682. It was surveyed November 27, 1683, as 150 acres, and to make up the deficiency to 250 acres, John Gibbons on the same date conveyed to said Robert Southery 100 acres in Thornbury. By reference to the court records under date of 7 month 1686, this latter tract was disposed of as followeth: "John Palmer and John Hannum, by and with the consent of their wives, Mary Palmer and Margery Hannum, made over a deed for 100 acres of

land lying and being in the township of Concord (Thornbury) to Edward Bennett, his heirs and assigns." This is conclusive evidence of their respective marriages previous to this date. As to the Bethel tract, the records show that a deed was given by the same persons, dated the 1st day of the 1st month (March), 1688, to Nicholas Pyle, for 150 acres of land in Bethel. To confirm the title of these lands a deed of release dated the 31st day of December, An. Dom. 1715, between John Palmer, yeoman, and Mary his wife, and John Hannum, yeoman, and Margery his wife, all of the township of Concord, county of Chester, Province of Pennsylvania, of the one part, and William Brinton, yeoman, of Birmingham, of the other part; in which it is fully set forth that "Robert Suddery in his lifetime became lawfully seized in his Demeasn as of fee of in the s*d* Two hundred and fifty acres of land with the appurtenances and Dyed seized thereof in his estate aforesaid after whose Decease the same Two hundred & fifty acres of land with the appurtenances Descended & came to the s*d* Mary and Margery parties to these presents as the Daughters and only heir of him the said Robert Suddery."

There is also a court record of 4 mo. 1686 in which is noted a difficulty between Nicholas Newlin, of Concord, and John Hannum and John Palmer, concerning a hog; and also that John Hannum was given an earmark and brand mark for his stock, which also shows their residence here at this time.

It is likely John and Mary were Friends, for a time at least, for their older children appear to have a right of membership in the Society, which was not the case with the younger ones until taken into Meeting, as will be noticed under their names. But the facts and traditions relating to that period indicate that they left the Society through the defection of George Keith, a minister, who went off because of non-agreement in doctrine, and that they soon after joined the Baptists. By records of the Baptist Society, which were in the possession of the late Robert Frame, Esq., of Birmingham, it appears that on 6 mo. 10th, 1697, Thomas Powell, John Palmer, etc., five in number, were baptized; also on 7 mo. 27, 1697, John Hannum, Margery Hannum, Mary Palmer, etc., ten in number, were baptized—all in Ridley Creek.

On the return of Keith from England, whither he had gone soon after his schism, he records preaching at John Hanon's (Hannum's) in Concord, 2 mo. 9, 1702, on the text Matt. xvi. 18, and on the 11th he preached at Thomas Powell's, and states that both these men were formerly Quakers, together with several of their neighbors. In Smith's "History of Delaware County" it is noticed that there were quite a number in Concord who adhered to Keith. These facts seem to point quite definitely to their religious position, but their children seem not to have gone with them (or at least those of whom the records have come down to us), but to have continued members of the Society of Friends.

Of the birth of either John or Mary nothing is known, but from the date of their marriage, and being no doubt in the bloom of manhood and womanhood, we may reasonably conclude they came upon this earth between 1660 and 1670. They continued to reside upon the land he had purchased all their lives, but as to the nature of their dwelling-house, history seems to be silent. The present dwelling (see illustration) was enlarged by his grandson Moses, and is probably very nearly upon the original site.

An incident is preserved relating to Mary, that she drove a bear away

from a chestnut tree with a fire-poker or poking-stick; and Stephen Hall, who died 7 mo. 26, 1815, at an advanced age, used to boast that he had seen six generations of the Palmers—that he remembered the first John Palmer, who was a little white-headed Englishman, but he remembered his wife better, for she once gave him a piece of bread and butter.

The time of their death is very nearly established by their wills. John's will is dated 2 mo. (April) 22, 1739-40, and was proven 7 mo. 1, 1742; hence he probably died in the 5th or 6th mo. (July or August) of that year.

Mary survived her husband a short time; she made a will bearing date 3 mo. (May) 28, 1744, which was proven 3 mo. 18, 1745, and hence her death happened nearly about the forepart of the latter year. In her will she gave a few things to each of her children as mementoes of remembrance, and left £10 to buy Bibles for her grandchildren.

John's will is as follows, in which the nature of his family is clearly indicated:

"In the name of God Amen: I John Palmer senior of Concord in the County of Chester Being weak of Body yet perfect in mind and memory (Thanks be to God therefor) and calling to mind the mortality of my body I do ordain this as my Last Will and Testament.

"And first I commit my Soul to God who gave it (in full assurance that at the last day I shall receive the same again) and my body to the Earth to be buried in an orderly Christian-like way and manner according to the discretion of my Executors, and as for what worldly goods it hath pleased God to endow me with I do dispose of them in manner following:

"Imprimus, I do leave to my dearly beloved wife Mary Palmer the whole use and benefits of my real estate during her lifetime.

"Item, I do leave to each of my children (viz.) Jno Palmer, Catherine Skears, Eals Buffington, Marjery Kerlin, Ann Trimble and Mary Trimble, the Sum of forty shill's Pennsylvania Money, and the said sums to be paid at the end of one whole year after my Decease, and the same to be raised out of my personal Estate at the discretion of my Executors and the remaining part of my personal estate I do leave to my dearly beloved wife to dispose of at her pleasure.

"Item, I alow that at the death of my beloved wife Mary Palmer my Real Estate with Dwelling-house, Barn, Orchards and all appertenances, thereunto belonging to fall unto my beloved son Jno. Palmer, that which I do leave from that time (viz.) my wife's decease, to the aforesaid John Palmer my son to occupy, use, dispose of or sell at his will and pleasure and the said Jno. Palmer paying the several sums of money herein specified.

"Item, I alow that at the end or expiration of two full years after the death of my wife and my son John coming into the possession of my Real Estate that he shall pay to each of my daughters (or to their heirs in case of mortality) (viz.) Catherine Skears, Eals Buffington, Marjery Kerlin, Ann Trimble and Mary Trimble the sum ten pounds Pennsylvania money which I alow as their parts of my Real Estate. I alow my dearly beloved wife Mary Palmer and my well Beloved Son Jno. Palmer to be Executors of this my last Will and Testament. Utterly Disanuling and making void all former Wills or Testaments made by me and allowing this and no other to stand, as witness my hand and seal this 22nd day of February in the year of our Lord God 1739, 40.

his
JOHN X PALMER. (SEAL)
mark

Signed sealed and published to
be the Last Will and Testament of
John Palmer Senior in presence of us
JOSEPH ARMSTRONG,
his
JNO X WORRY,
mark
JNO ANDERSON."

The executors' account of Mary's estate being an old-time document, a copy is presented:

REAR VIEW OF CONCORD MEETING HOUSE AND GRAVEYARD

facing p. x

"The accts of Wm Trimble & John Palmer Ecrs of Mary Palmer Decd. fild the 11th April 1745.

"John Palmer & Wm. Trimble Executor To the Estate of mary palmer Deceased stands Charged with the said Estate which was appraised to £131: 5s: 10d by peter Hatton and Joseph Chamberlin.

"Errors Excepted by us

"Wm TRIMBLE
"JOHN PALMER

"Contra	Cr		
		S	D
by Funeral Expenses	£3,	10	2
by Expenses when the will was proved	1—	2—	0
by Vandue Expencs	£0.—	19—	0
by Cash Laid out for bibls for ye grand Children	10 "	0 "	0
by Cash and goods To John palmer	19—	2—	5
by Cash and goods To Cathrin Skear	19—	2—	5
by Cash and goods to Alice bufington	19—	2—	5
by Cash and goods To Margrey Carral	19—	2—	5
by Cash and goods To ann Trimble	19—	2—	5
by Cash and goods to Mary Trimble	19—	2—	5
To some necessery Expences and Truble	1	0	0
	£131 "	5 "	8"

The remains of an old graveyard which still exists on their tract, and which the accompanying sketch illustrates, mark the spot of their interment. It bears strongly the marks of neglect, and, save a couple of headstones, which serve to call to mind its ancient dedication, has naught to guide the modern investigator. This state of things the compiler of this works hopes at no distant day to change, and to have a suitable enclosure and memorial-stone erected, to be an anchor of knowledge to the generations of children hence to occupy our places.

The position of John Palmer's land, as well as of nearly all of the original settlers in Concord and vicinity, can be plainly seen by reference to the accompanying map.

Their children were as follows, for detailed account of which see under next generation.

II—2. John, b. about 1690; d. 5 mo. 1771.
II—3. Catharine, b. d.
II—4. Eals (Alice), b. d.
II—5. Margery, b. about 1702; d.
II—6. Ann, b. 1706; d. 10 mo. 11, 1755.
II—7. Mary, b. about 1708; d.

SECOND GENERATION

Ch. of John Palmer (No. 1) and Mary Southery.

II—2. JOHN PALMER 2 (John 1), b. about the year 1690, but the exact date does not appear. He was known by the appellation of John Palmer, Junior, and it is a traditional story that being an only son his parents were fearful that their name might become extinct, as was the fate of his mother's; but subsequent events no doubt relieved their minds on this score. He m. Martha Yearsley 4 mo. (June O. S.) 9, 1714, dau. of John and Elizabeth, who came from Middlewich, England, A. D. 1700, and settled in Thornbury, Chester Co., Pa. (See map.) Martha was b. 4 mo. (June) 14, 1696, and hence crossed the ocean quite young with her parents. They brought a family of five children, to wit: a son John (who m. Sarah Conway in 1710) and four daughters: Elizabeth, who m. Moses Key 12 mo. 18, 1701; Martha as above; Ann who m. Jacob Vernon 5 mo. — 1701, and Hannah who m. Peter Hatton 1 mo. 13, 1717. They also had a dau. Sarah, who d. young in England. The elder John Yearsley d. in 1708, and Elizabeth, his wife, d. 3 mo. 25, 1728. The land on which they settled was part of a tract of 1350 acres surveyed to John Simcock in 1684; John Yearsley purchased 500 acres of this by deed of 4 mo. 10, 1701, and John Yearsley, Jr., obtained 254 acres 1 mo., 27, 1710, probably in the settlement of his father's estate. Portions of this land have remained in the family name until the present time (1900).

At Concord M. Mtg 11th of 6 mo. 1701. This is to certify whome itt may concern yt whereas John Yearsley in Middlench hath A desire and inclination to transport himselfe, wife and children into ye Province of Pennsilvania—And hee having layd before ye meeting of Friends at Middlench meeting whereof he is a member his desire and intention for so doeing and desires ye consent and advice of yt meeting for soe grate weighy an undertaking And finding no Friend or Friends yt doe gainsay ye contrary wee knowing nothing but yt hee hath walked humbly with the Lord and according to Truth and done euqually and justly with all persons with whom he hath had to deall with all his wife and children have walked carefully and without blame as with Relative to ye Truth wee having nothing to charge them with But desiring their prosperitie and welfare in ye same, doe give them this our Certificatte to our well beloved friends in Pensilvania, Desiring their Reception of them in Love and unitie; if god all mighty bee pleased to bring them saffe thither, as wee shall doe for any yt may have A desire to Return from thence with your Certificattes. Signed att our monthly meeting held att Hampton ye 29th of ye 6 month 1700.

Tryall Rider	John Jerme	Laurance Fratcher
Gilbert Woollam	James Dix	John Prichard
John Kennerly	William Hancock	Edward Williamson
William Heawood	Henry Fletcher	John James

The proceedings in relation to the marriage of John Palmer, Jr., and Martha Yearsley are set forth in the following extracts from the records of Concord Monthly Meeting of Friends:

"At a Monthly Meeting held at Chichester Meeting-house the 13 day of the 7th mo., 1714.

"John Palmer junr & Martha Yearsley appeared here and Declared their inten-

tions of Marriage it being the first time. Thomas Peirson and Henry Oburn are appointed to make Inquiry into his Clearness relating to marriage, and make report to the next meeting."

"At a Monthly Meeting held at Concord Meeting-house the 11th day of the 8th mo., 1714.

"John Palmer & Martha Yearsley appeared here & continued their intentions of marriage, it being the second time, & he producing a Certificate from his Parents of their consent they requesting this Meeting's allowance or concurrence herein.

"Therefore this meeting leaves them to proceed according to the good order of Truth. Edward Bennet & William Brainton are appointed to attend the marriage and make report to the next meeting."

At the next monthly meeting held at Chichester Mtg. H. the 8th of 9th Mo. 1714

"Those Persons that were appointed to attend the marriage of John Palmer & Martha Yearsley make report that it was accomplished orderly at the meeting-house at Concord the 4th of 9th mo. 1714."

Their marriage certificate as recorded by "Friends" is here appended:

"Wheras John Palmer Junr of Concord in the County of Chester, yeoman, and Martha Yearsley of Thornbury in the s'd County, spinster, have published their intentions of marriage in two monthly meetings of the People called Quakers belonging to the said town of Concord &c. and the said meetings after mature Consideration and having made enquiries finding nothing to ye Contrary but that the said Parties were clear from all others on account of marriage and that Parents and Relations on both sides were Consenting there to, Did Therefore allow of ye said marriage. These therefore may Certify whom it may Concern that for ye Consumation of ye said marriage the said John Palmer and Martha Yearsley appeared in an assembly of the aforesaid People met together for that end and purpose at the Meeting-House in ye s'd town of Concord the fourth day of ye ninth month in the year one thousand seven hundred and fourth-teen. S'd John Palmer standing up in ye s'd assembly taking the said Martha Yearsley by ye hand took her to be his wife and promised to be to her a Loving and faithful husband until the Lord please to separate them by death, and the said Martha Yearsley took the s'd John Palmer to be her husband and promised to be to him a Loving and faithful wife until the Lord please to separate them by death, and as a Confirmation thereof the said John Palmer and Martha have hereunto set their hands. She according to the Custom of marriage assuming the Surname of her husband. And we whose names are here subscribed being present at ye s'd marriage In witness thereof have hereunto set our hands the day and year above written.

Henary Nayle	Isaac Taylor	John Palmer	
Nicholas Pyle	William Pyle	Martha Palmer	
George Pierce	John Willis	John Palmer	Parents.
Nath. Newlin	Peter Hatton	Mary Palmer	Parents.
William Harris	Ann Pierce	Elizabeth Yearsley	
Randall Malin	Ann Pyle	John Yearsley	
Henary Obion	Jean Brinton	Sarah Yearsley	
Will. Brinton	Hannah Lea	Jacob Vernon	
James Gibbons	Ann Bennet	Ann Vernon	
Richard Woodward	Esther Willis	Moses Key	
Thomas Dunbarbin	Mary Willis	Elizabeth Key	
Saml Nutt	Elizabeth Boouth	Hannah Yearsley	
John Hannum	Martha Taylor		

They remained in good standing in the Society all their lives, and their names frequently occur in the business of the Meeting, especially as witnesses to numerous marriages.

John followed the occupation of farming, at first on the farm bequeathed by his father, and subsequently on land purchased by him in the western part of Concord. (See map.) This tract of land, containing one hundred and seventy-five acres, he purchased of Henry Peirce and Sarah his wife by deed bearing date the 9th day of the 9th month, A. D. 1712, it being part of a tract of 500 acres surveyed to John Hazelgrove 8 mo. 5, 1683, from

him it passed to Jeremiah Collet, Jr., by deed of May 30-31, 1701; from him to Thomas and William Woodward, May 13, 1703; from them to Jasper Yeates May 5, 1709, and from him to Henry Pearce, Jan. 10, 1710.—See Smith's Map of Early Grants, etc.

They probably did not remove to this situation until after the marriage of their son Moses; as we find that in 1748 they gave the home-place to their son Moses by deed of gift, stating the act to be from "the natural love and Affection they bear to him, as well as for his better preferment in the world." A view of the old house and surrounding land is given.

John appears to have taken an interest in the affairs going on around him, and was one amongst others to be early concerned in schools.

By his will, which is here annexed, it is apparent that of ten children which were born to him, only four were living when he made it, and that he either had given his two daughters a share of his estate in his lifetime, as he had his son Moses, or thought that they did not need much.

Copy of John Palmer's Will, proved May 16th, 1771.

I John Palmer of the Township of Concord in the County of Chester and Province of Pennsylvania calling to mind the uncertainty of my time in this world Do make this my last will and testament in Mannor following that is to say Imprimis, My will is that all my just Debts and Funeral charges be paid as soon as conveniently may be after my decease by my executors hereinafter named and appointed Item I give and devise to my son John Palmer all and singular my Messsuage Plantation and tract of Land Situate in Concord aforesaid containing One Hundred and Seventy five acres be the same more or less to hold to him the said John Palmer his hairs and Assigns forever, He paying out of the same Land Premeses unto his Mother Martha Palmer the sum of Five Pounds yerely and every year during her widowhood and no longer as allso to alow her his said mother the Liberty to aney part of my Dwelling House to live in which part shee shall think fit to chose with ground Suficient for e Gardian and Aples out of my Orchard for her own use as also Neresery Firewood and the Keeping one Horse and one cow with Pasture for the Sumer and Suficient fother for the same during the winter season all which Priveledges shee shall Injoy while shee Remains my Widdow and no longer I allso give to my said son John all my Horses and Horse Kind (Except) one, which one I give to my wife and the liberty to chose which she thinks proper I also give to my son John all my Horse Geers my cart, Ploughe Harrows and all the utenseals therewith belonging. Item, I give and bequeath to my son Mosis Palmer the sum of Twenty Shillings. Item, I give and Bequeath to my Daughter Elizabeth Evenson the sum of Twenty Shillings. Item, I give and Bequeath to my daughter Martha Chemberlin the sum of Twenty Shillings. All which Legeces are to be paid out of my Personal Estate in one yere after my Decese.

Item, I give and Bequeath to my well beloved wife Matha all the Resedue of my Estate what or wheresoever after Discharging my Debts and the above said Legeces. And lastly I do hereby name constitute and appoint my well beloved wife Matha and my son John Palmer, Executors of this my last will and Testament hereby revvoking all other former Wills and Testaments by mee made. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this fourteenth day of March and in the year of our Lord one Thousand Seven Hundred Fifty and Eight 1758.

JOHN PALMER. (SEAL).

Signed Sealed Published and Declared by the said John Palmer to be his last will and Testament in the Presents of John Wilson William Walter Jo Hannum.

He died 5 mo., 1771, and was buried 5 mo. 3, 1771, B. Hawley in diary, near the graves of his parents. A stone at the head of his grave bears the inscription, "I. P. 1771." Martha survived him a few years. Her most familiar name was "Patty Palmer." Rachel Arment, who died in 1855 in her 95th year, remembered her quite well, and said she would often walk from one son's to the other's, a distance of two miles, when a very old woman. The time of her death is not recorded, but it probably happened before 1780.

Their children were as follows, for further account see next generation:

8. Mary, b. 6th mo. 21, 1715; d. young.
9. John, b. 8 mo. 20, 1717; d. young.
10. Isaac, b. 9 mo. 13, 1719; d. young.
11. Moses, b. 5 mo. 26, 1721; d. 6 mo. 20, 1783.
12. Elizabeth, b. 3 mo. 24, 1724; d.
13. Rebecca, b. 8 mo. 1, 1726; d. young.
14. Martha, b. 3 mo. 11, 1729; d.
15. Susannah, b. 10 mo. 24, 1731; d. in infancy.
16. Susanna (2nd), b. 12 mo. 14, 1732; d. young.
17. John (2nd), b. 8 mo. 1, 1736; d. 4 mo., 1793.

II—3. CATHERINE PALMER 2 (John 1), the oldest dau; the records concerning her are very meagre. She. m. ——Skears, but of her descendants I have been able to get barely a trace. The names of Hebart Sker and Rebecca Sker appear as witnesses to the marriage of William Trimble and Ann Palmer, and the names of Albertos Scare and Margaret Scare as witnesses to the marriage of James Trimble and Mary Palmer. It is reasonable to infer that at least Hebart and Albertos were her sons, and that Rebecca and Margaret were either daughters or daughters-in-law. This ends my research concerning her.

II—4. EALS (Alice) PALMER 2 (John 1), b. probably previous to 1700, but no record of her birth or death has been discovered. She m. Richard Buffington about 1720 as his third wife, whom she survived.

In 1679 RICHARD BOVEINGTON and John Grubb purchased a large tract of land on the southwest side of Upland creek, of John Test, who had obtained it from Albert Hendrix, which is noted in the court records of November 25, 1679.

William Penn obtained a charter for the Province of Pennsylvania on the 4th of March 1680 (1681 N. S.) and on Sept. 13, 1681, the first court was held under the new dispensation. At that time RICHARD BUFFINGTON appeared as a witness in one case, as a plaintiff in another and as a defendant in a third. He was a member of the Grand Jury, June 27th, 1683. At a court held the 6th of 11th month, 1684, RICHARD BUFFINGTON is ordered to receive the levies raised for the court house and prison in the Township of Chester. He appears to have changed his residence as at a

* NOTE—From "Some Annals of the Buffington Family," by Gilbert Cope, the following extracts are taken: "There are few English families in Pennsylvania which can claim an earlier arrival than the Buffingtons, whose ancestors were settled here before the name of Pennsylvania was given to the province. In 1675 an English colony was established at Salem, New Jersey, and another at Burlington, in 1677, both being composed of Friends or Quakers. A few who came over under these auspices, removed to the western shore of the Delaware river where courts had been established by the Dutch and continued by the English. In order to raise money for the expenses of government, in 1677 a tax was levied on all the "Tzdables" or taxables, of whom the list numbered 136, including ten from the Jersey side of the river. Among these of English stock there were at Upland (now Chester), Robert Wade, "Richard Bobbington," James Sandelands, John Test, Richard Noble, Henry Hastings, William Woodmancy and John Hayles (or Bayles-Beals.)

court held 6th of 1st month 1687-8 he was appointed "Constaple" for Chichester and it appears that a survey of 400 acres was made 7th month, 14th, 1682 for Henry Hastings and Richard Buffington in Chichester township. He appears to have resided here for several years. When by a deed of April 6, 1696, Richard Buffington and William Vestal purchased from the executors of John Loftus a tract of 218 acres on the Brandywine near its forks and by another deed of 6th month 2d, 1701, they purchased 218 acres more, the rest of the Loftus tract, and made division by Vestal taking the latter purchase, Richard Buffington had settled on his part prior to the last date and was probably the first settler in what is now East Bradford township, though it was considered a part of Westown township until 1705, when Bradford was first organized. He was appointed constable for Westown for 1701, 1702 and 1703, and was also supervisor of highways at the same time. In 1708 he purchased 210 acres from Thomas Martin, of Middletown, to the northward of his previous purchase, and after selling 100 acres to Nathaniel Ring, divided in 1721 a portion to each of his sons, Thomas and William, with a frontage to each on the stream. About this time he seated himself upon an unoccupied tract of over 200 acres immediately in the forks of Brandywine, upon which he erected buildings, probably under a lease or agreement with the owner. After his death his son Joseph purchased the land from Isaac Norris, Esq., of Fairhill, Philadelphia, son of Isaac Norris, who had in 1718 purchased it of Jacob Taylor, to whom it had been originally surveyed. It was here that he gathered around him his numerous posterity on an occasion thus referred to in the Pennsylvania Gazette of June 28 to July 5, 1739, and also noted in Watson's Annals of Philadelphia, to wit: "On the 30th of May past, the children, grandchildren and great-grandchildren of Ricahrd Buffington, Senior, to the number of one hundred and fifteen, met together at his house in Chester county, as also his nine sons and daughters-in-law and twelve great-grandchildren in law. The old man is from Great Marle upon the Thames, in Buckinghamshire in Old England; aged about 85 years and is still hearty, active and of perfect memory." In religion, if ever a Friend, he afterwards became a Baptist and was present at the first Baptist organization in these parts in 1715, and to this Sociey he bequeathed £20, as also £5 to its minister, Owen Thomas. However, some of his children and many of his posterity have been Friends or Quakers. He died in January 1747-8, when he must have been in his 94th year.

Whether he was married before his arrival in this country is not known. The name of his first wife, Ann or Anne, is mentioned from 1689 to 1697-8. In 1710 and 1712 a wife Frances joins him in conveyances and circumstances indicate that she was the widow of John Grubb, who died in Chichester in 1708. His last wife was Alice Palmer, No. 4, of this work. She must have been much younger than he, and their marriage occurred about 1720. By his first wife there were ten children, none known by the second wife and three by his third wife. Of the latter,see next generation page . Of the first the following account is of interest because of their very numerous descendants.

1.—Richard Buffington, b. about 1679; d. 1741; m. Phebe Grubb, dau. of John and Frances Grubb. They settled near Marshalton, Chester county, and were the parents of twelve children. They were members of Bradford

OLD SETTLEMENT OF JOHN PALMER, No. 2, IN WESTERN PART OF CONCORD

facing p. 11

Friends' Meeting, in which she was a minister. She m. a 2nd husband, Simon Hadly, of Mill Creek, Delaware, whom she also survived. She d. 3 mo. 4, 1769. Richard and she were buried at Bradford Mtg.

2.—Ann Buffington , d. before her husband; m. Benjamin Hickman, 1701, son of Francis and Elizabeth (immigrants); he d. 10 mo. 7, 1742. They setttled on his farm in Westtown and three of their seven children were born in a cave in which at first they lived. The children were Mary, Elizabeth, John, Francis, Benjamin, Ann and Hannah; whose descendants are very numerous of the name Hickman, Cheyney, Hunt and James and others.

3. Thomas Buffington, b. ; d. 10 mo., 1739; m. Ruth Cope before 1710. She d. about 1728, dau. of Oliver and Rebecca Cope, the immigrants. He m. a 2d wife, Ann ——, who survived him. He left nine children, to wit: Richard, William, Rebecca (Atherton), Ruth (Ferree), Betty, Susanna, Rachel (James), Anne (Morgan) and Thomas, but it is not known as to their respective mothers.

4. Ruth Buffington, ; m. Ezekiel Harlan, 1705-6, of Kennett. They had six children, to wit: Ezekiel, Elizabeth, Mary, Joseph, Ruth and Benjamin, from whom are descended numerous Harlans, Whites and Leonards.

5. William Buffington,

He was a tailor by trade. There is no record of his being married except that there were persons of the name supposed to have been his descendants.

6. John Buffington, ; d. 1736; m. Sarah Eavenson.

They settled in West Bradford, where he died, leaving four children.

7. Hannah Buffington

m. Jeremiah Dean, 1720, of West Bradford, who is thought to have been an immigrant from London. They had children, James, Nehemiah, John and Mary.

8. Mary Buffington m. William Baldwin, of Chester township, who d. 1722; m. 2d Charles Turner, of Birmingham.

9. Elizabeth Buffington, m. Peter Collins, of East Bradford. He d. about 1733; m. 2d John Freeman, 11 mo. 1734-5, an Englishman, and widower of West Bradford. There is no record of any issue.

10. Lydia Buffington m. George Martin, son of Thomas Martin and Margery (Mendenhall), who were immigrants. George and Lydia resided in West Bradford and had children Joseph, John, James, Rachel, Lydia, Mary, Elizabeth and Ann. He m. a 2nd wife, Mary Nichols, 1757.

The remaining three children of RICHARD BUFFINGTON being the issue by his wife, ALICE PALMER, will be given a more extended account in regular order in the next (third) generation.

Their names were:

18. Abigail, b. about 7 mo., 1721; d. bur. 5 mo. 1, 1813.
19. Joseph, b. about 1723; d. 11 mo. 1, 1785.
20. Alice, b. ?; d. 7 mo. 19, 1775.

II.—5. MARJERY PALMER 2 (John 1), b. as nearly as can be determined about 1702. Her parents having left Friends' Meeting, she consequently was not a member, but at a monthly meeting of women Friends, held at Chichester Meeting-house "ye 1st of ye 3 mo., 1724, John Gore & Marjery Palmer declared their intention of Marriage ye first time, she producing a paper from her father signifying his and his wife's being willing she should proceed in marrying amongst Friends, she also Desiring to come under Friends' care. Hannah Oburn and Elizabeth Walter are to inquire &c."

Women Friends reported favorably and the marriage proceeded, but men Friends appear to have been a little negligent, as "Those friends that were appointed to attend the marriage of John Gore and Marjery Palmer report through some occasion they were neither of them there, the which shortness is acknowledged, notwithstanding this meeting has received information that ye said marriage was accomplished orderly the 17th day of ye 4th mo. 1724."

John lived but a short time after their marriage, and no records are to be found of any children.

The next account of Marjery is, "At our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Concord Meeting house 1st mo. 7, 1735,

"Marjery Gore being a member for sometime of this meeting, but of late hath Entertained a man in her house and saith she is married to him by a Priest but Refuseth to tell ye time, and friends being with her but not Receiving Satisfaction Edith Newlin & Grace Eavenson are appointed with a man friend to give her another visit and if they find occasion, to draw a Testimony against her and Produce it to ye next meeting."

This was done, but not immediately carried into effect, for "At our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Concord Meeting House ye 1st of ye 10th mo. 1735,

"Marjery Gore or Carlin sent a paper which was no way satisfaction wherefore Mary West & Grace Eavenson are appointed with a man friend to draw up a Testimony against her and make report to ye next meeting."

After a lapse of six years it appears—

"At our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held in Concord meeting house ye 4th of ye 11th mo. 1741, Marjery Carrel Produced a paper of acknowledgment for her outgoing, which this meeting accepts."

Her husband's first name was Daniel, as "Daniel Carroll & ux Margery relict and admr of John Gore," exhibit accounts of administration, 1736-7. He made his mark, and she signed Margery Carrell. The last of her whereabouts is thus determined:

"At our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held in Concord meeting house ye 1st of ye 12mo. 1741-2 Marjery Carrel Desires a few lines by way of certificate in order to be joyned to a monthly meeting in the Jerseys, Mary Newlin and Rachel Pyle are appointed to enquire into her conversation & make report to the man friend appointed to draw the said certificate."

In the men's meeting of the same date Moses Key is appointed to assist the women friends with the certificate; but her name on their records is spelled "Carlin," and at the meeting held 1st of 1st month 1742, the certificate for Margery Carlin is approved. This is the last information concerning her that has been found.

The remaining two daughters of John and Mary Palmer—viz., Ann (No. 6) and Mary (No. 7)—having married brothers—to wit, William and James Trimble—it appears advisable to carry out the record of their descendants in a consolidated form; hence they will be found in the Trimble Division.

THIRD GENERATION

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN.

Ch. of John Palmer (No. 2) and Martha Yearsley, all born in Concord, Chester (now Delaware) co., Pa.

III.—8. MARY PALMER, b. 6 mo. 21, 1715; d. young.

III.—9. JOHN PALMER, b. 8 mo. 20, 1717; d. young.

III.—10. ISAAC PALMER, b. 9 mo. 13, 1719; d. young.

III.—11. MOSES PALMER 3 (John 2, John 1), b. 5 mo. 26, 1721; d. 6 mo. 20, 1783; m. ABIGAIL NEWLIN *2 mo. (April) 17, 1745, in Friends' M.-H. at Concord. She lived but a few years after their marriage, leaving one child, but no record of her birth or death has been found. She was the 5th of seven children of John Newlin and Mary Woodward, of Middletown (who were m. in 1711.) John Newlin, b. 12 mo. 28, 1690; d. 1753; was also the 5th of seven children of Nathaniel Newlin and Mary Mendenhall (who were m. 2-17-1685).

His wife, Mary Woodward Newlin, was the dau. of Richard and Jane Woodward. She survived him and d. 11-24-1790, aged 101 years. It is a tradition in relation to her that she went out and reaped a sheaf of wheat the day she was one hundred years old.

Nathaniel Newlin, the father of John, b. 10-18-1665; d. 3 mo. 1729, emigrated with his parents, Nicholas and Elizabeth Newlin, in 1683, and also a brother and sister, John and Rachel. They came from Mt. Melick, County of Tyrone, Ireland. They settled in Concord township, now Delaware co., Pa., where the father took up 500 acres of land, which was surveyed 7-24-1683 and for which he obtained a patent 3-1-1685. It was resurveyed 2-2-1703 as 552 acres, to his son Nathaniel Newlin. The mill thereon erected has on a stone built in the wall the inscription

"Nathan'l and Mary Newlin, 1704."

Some years afterwards William Trimble purchased land adjoining this tract on the south. See Trimble Division, and see also Smith's Map of the Early Grants and Patents in Delaware Co., Pa. Nathaniel Newlin continued to reside on this plantation and was a prominent man both in the Society of Friends and in the community. He was for several years a member of Provincial Assembly, a commissioner of property, a Justice of the county courts and a Trustee of the Loan Office of the Province. In 1724 he purchased a tract of 7,000 acres on the Brandywine to which was

*NOTE—The parish of Newlyn in Cornwall, England, probably indicates the presence in that locality in early times of families of that name.

VIEW OF HOUSE ON LAND OF FIRST SETTLER JOHN PALMER, No. 1. PROBABLY BUILT BY HIS GRANDSON, MOSES, No. 11

facing p. 14

given the name of Newlin township. He m. a 2d wife, Mary Fincher, 2-17-1729, but only lived about a month thereafter.

Of the immigrant Nicholas Newlin, we find that his certificate from Friends in Ireland dated 12 mo. 25, 1682, expresses dissatisfaction with his removal for which he had given no satisfactory reason, "but our Godly jealousy is that his chief ground is fearfulness of sufferings here for the testimony of Jesus, or coveting worldly liberty." He was described as a gentleman in easy circumstances. He was appointed in 1685 to a seat in the Provincial Council and was also a Justice of the courts of Chester county. His conduct here showed him to be firm in the performances of duty under all circumstances.

MOSES PALMER m. second wife, ABIGAIL SHARPLESS, 11 mo. 22, 1752, widow of William Sharpless, and mother by him of two children, of which one, Abraham, grew up and became an extensive landholder in Aston and Concord. He died in 1835. See Sharpless record.

In the proceedings relating to their marriage occurs the following: "At a monthly meeting 9 of 10 mo. 1752 Moses Palmer and Abigail Sharpless appeared and proposed their intentions of marriage. Caleb Peirce and William Peters are to inquire as to his clearness relating to marriage and likewise to see that the widow's affairs are settled to satisfaction." Everything being satisfactory, they were allowed to proceed.

At a monthly meeting 4 of 12 mo. 1752: "The friends appointed to attend the marriage of Moses Palmer and Abigail Sharpless report that for reason satisfactory to this meeting they could not attend but have made enquiry and find it was orderly accomplished in Concord meeting house and moderate at the house of entertainment."

Abigail's maiden name was Sharp, dau. of Joseph Sharp and Mary Pyle, of Chester co., b. 2 mo. 28, 1729; d. 2 mo. 14, 1805, surviving her husband over twenty years.

Joseph Sharp was an emigrant from Ireland. He settled in Londongrove, Chester county, Pa., where he d. in 1746. He m. Mary Pyle, 9 mo. 4, 1713, at Concord Mtg., who was b. 6 mo. 23, 1689, dau. of Nicholas Pyle and Abigail Bushell, Nicholas being an emigrant with his brothers, Robert and Ralph Pyle from the County of Wilts, England.

In early life Moses Palmer appears to have been instructed in the mystery of cordwaining, but soon left it for the more congenial occupation of farming. He continued on the land obtained of his father in 1748 for many years; he also purchased the adjoining tract on the south, to which he removed a few years before his death. He had acquired quite a considerable estate, which may be observed from the following extract from his will. From this instrument, dated 6 mo. 10, 1783, and proven August 27, 1783, the following is taken:—

"Itam I give my beloved wife Abigail Palmer all my Parsonell Estate (except here after excepted)of what kind soever and wharesoever to be found She paing all my just debts, and Twenty-five Pounds to my Daughter Martha the wife of Joseph Chamberlin, which bequeath Sall be in Lew of Dowr. Itam I give and bequeth to my son John Palmer his Hairs and assigns forever Two Thirds of that Plantation that was my Grandfather's John Palmer Containing One Hundred acres be the same moor or less to be

divided according to Quantity of ye east end he paying five Pounds Pr year and every year To my widow * * * and also pay to my Daughter Abigal Fifty Pounds and to my daughter Mary Twenty five pounds. * * * Itam I give and bequeath to my son Moses Palmer One Third part of the above mentioned Tract of One Hundred acres * * * his Heirs and Assigns forever He paying to his mother Five Pounds Pr year and every year * * * also pay to my daughter Mary Twenty five Pounds and to my daughter Ann Fifty Pounds. All the above Lequcies to be paid in Gold or Silver money or other money Eaquel Current valew. Itam I give and bequeth to my son Joseph Palmer all that my Plantation I now Liveth on Containing sixty six acres * * * his heirs and assigns forever, he Paing to my son Aaron Palmor One hundred Pound Gold or Silver Money or Currancey of the same valew in one year after my said son Aaron arrives to twenty one years of age. My said son Joseph alow his mother free ingrace agrace & Ragrace into and from one moety or half part of my Dwelling House which half she cuseth free Privileg of water out of the Well and to bake in the Oven also shall keep for his sd Mother one Cow and one Horse creature * * * allso Provide cut and draw to the house sufficient wood for her to keep one fire allso Ovenwood during her widowhood and no longer, if my Widdow should Marrey my Will is that then and in that case all her annuetie & Privilegs shall cace and be no more. Itam, I give my said son Joseph my cart plow and Harrow and Geers for two Horses. My Will is that if my Two youngest Daughters Viz Mary or Ann should die before thay or eather of them Earive to the age of Eaighteen years her or their Shier or Shirs to be paid by my Sons John and Moses to be paid to my Son Aaron. * * *

Lastly I Nominate & appoint my beloved Wife Abigal Palmor my sons John & Moses Palmor my Execs of this my last Will * * * * this tenth day of the sixth month in the year of our Lord 1783

MOSES PALMER (Seal).

Signed Sealed Published, pronounced and Declared by the above named Moses Palmer. This to be his last Will in the presents of us.
Stephen Hall
Nathaniel Walter
Robert Mendenhall

His children were, by first wife, Abigail Newlin:—

21. John b. 11 mo. 4, 1745; d. 9 mo. 18, 1801.
—by second wife Abigail (Sharp) Sharpless—
22. Martha, b. 9 mo. 7, 1753; d. 2 mo. 18, 1831.
23. Moses, b. 4 mo. 12, 1757; d. 8 mo. 29, 1840.
24. Joseph b. 4 mo. 21, 1759; d. 7 mo. 30, 1838.
25. Abigail, b. 8 mo. 26, 1762; d. bur. 3 mo. 5, 1841.
26. Aaron, b. 7 mo. 17, 1765; d. 3 mo. 10, 1842.
27. Mary, b. 1 mo. 24, 1768; d. ?
28. Ann, b. 1 mo. 9, 1771; d. circa—1821.

III—12. ELIZABETH PALMER 3 (John 2, John 1), b. 3 mo. (May) 24, 1724; d. ? ; m. NATHANIEL EAVENSON*, 3 mo. (May) 20, 1746, at Christ church, Philadelphia, b. 1 mo. (Mar.) 28, 1720; d. 1766, son of Richard Eavenson and Jemima Newlin (who were m. 10 mo. 4, 1712) Richard Eavenson, a son of Thomas Eavenson of Thornbury—the immigrant who purchased 120 acres of land Mar. 6, 1687, of John Simcock—by his first wife, HANNAH WOODWARD. He d. Nov. 1726.

The following account of their marriage is taken from the records of Concord Monthly meeting: At a monthly meeting held at Concord 5 of 11 mo., 1746. "Complaint is made against Nathaniel Eavenson for being married

* NOTE—Eavenson—from son of Eaven. From History of Names of Men, Nations and Places. by Rev. L. H. Mordacque, M. A., we find "In Languages of Teutonic origin when descent is implied merely the word son is placed after the father's name." Such being the origin of nearly all surnames ending with the suffix, son.

by a Priest. Caleb Peirce and Thomas Mercer are to pay him a visit and report how they find him." In women's meeting, same date, "Complaint is made against Elizabeth Palmer that was, now Eavenson, for accomplishing her marriage by a Priest. Lydia Mendenhall and Mary Pierce are to visit her and make report." At the next meeting, "2d of 12 mo., 1746, Nathaniel Eavenson appeared here with an acknowledgment which is accepted and ordered to be read at the breaking up of a first-day meeting at Concord." In the women's meeting "Elizabeth Eavenson's paper of acknowledgment joynt with her husband offered to this meeting, which is excepted (accepted) and left to men Friends for Publication."

The descendants of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Eavenson being all through their daughters, it was with considerable difficulty that those given herein were ascertained.

Nathaniel became the owner of a large tract of land in Thornbury and Westown townships, Chester co., Pa., his deed calling for four hundred and fifty acres, but which probably overran five hundred acres. He and Elizabeth resided thereon until his death. He made no will, and some time after his death his daughters proceeded to have the land divided among themselves, agreeably to the "advice of twelve of their friends." There were five of them at his death, but one appears to have died before the division, as only four of them are mentioned in the writings. The deeds are dated 3 mo. 14, 1783, and set forth their object of giving to each sister a clear title to her share of the property.

Before this time, *Elizabeth*, m. her second husband, *William Hawley*, both of whom agreed to the above settlement of the property. She was his second wife. (His first having been Hannah Taylor.) The m. took place 10 mo. 12, 1769, for which she was dealt with by Concord Meeting for being m. by a Justice. She, however, made an acknowledgment 5 mo. 7, 1774, which was accepted, and died in membership with Friends. They were probably buried at Birmingham. No issue by their marriage. William Hawley, a son of Benjamin and Dinah, the immigrants, b. 9 mo. (Nov.) 28, 1737; d. 6 mo. 2, 1826.

Her children by first husband, Nathaniel Eavenson, were:—

29. Martha, b. circa, 1747; d. before 3 mo. 14, 1783.
30. Hannah, b. circa, 1750; d.
31. Rebecca, b. 2 mo. 1, 1754; d. 9 mo. 23, 1829.
32. Jermina, b. circa, 1756; d. circa, 1805.
33. Elizabeth, b. 8 mo. 15, 1759; d. 8 mo. 10, 1838.
34. Richard, b. d. 1 mo. 11, 1771.

III—13. REBECCA PALMER, b. 8 mo. 1, 1726; d. young or unm.

III—14. MARTHA PALMER 3, (John 2, John 1), b. 3 mo. 11, 1729; d. (no record); m. WILLIAM CHAMBERLIN 9 mo. 16, 1748, in Concord M.-H., son of John Chamberlin and Lettice Key, b. 11 mo. 24, 1724; d. (no record), probably 1808 to 1810.

John was the son of Robert and Mary, b. 10 mo. 1, 1692. The latter

emigrated from England, and no doubt were "Friends." They purchased land in the northern part of Aston, near where is now Stony Bank Methodist meeting-house, and also in Concord adjoining it, and appear to have erected their dwelling-house in the latter twp.*

The Concord tract of 100 acres was purchased 9 mo. 27, 1686, being part of Thomas King's land patented 5 mo. 22, 1684. Robert obtained a subsequent patent for 251 acres in Concord and Aston, April 10, 1706. The Aston tract appears to have been occupied previous to him by Charles Brooke and Andrew Job, it being part of a tract of 1,000 acres surveyed to Thomas Brassey in 1684. John Chamberlin and Lettice Key were m. 10 m. (Dec. O. S.) 21, 1721, in Concord Mtg.

Lettice Key was the dau. of Moses Key and Elizabeth Yearsley (see No. 2), b. 11 mo. 26, 1703. Martha's mother being a sister to William's grandmother, it will be seen that they were what is known as first cousins once removed.

This was noticed by Concord Monthly Meeting, held the 3 of 8 mo., 1748, as follows, when they proposed their intentions of taking each other in marriage: "William Peters and Joseph Gilpin are to enquire into his clearness Relating to marriage as well as how he stands related in Consanguinity to her ye s'd Martha & report to next meeting." At the next meeting, the 7 of 9 mo., 1748, it may be supposed that some discussion took place in respect to their relationship, for "their s'd intention was allowed of by Permission they having consent of Parents and Relatives concerned."

It seems probable that William and Martha continued to reside within the limits of Concord Meeting, but the place of their residence has not come to my knowledge, though he no doubt had a share of his father's property. They were buried at Concord.

Their children were:—

35. Moses, b. 1750; d.
36. John, b. 1 mo. 6, 1752; d. 4 mo. 18, 1825.
37. Isaac, b. circa, 1754; d. circa, 1831.
38. Hannah, b. circa, 1756; d. after 1786.
39. Lettice, b. ; d.
40. Martha, b. ; d.
41. Mary, b. ; d.
42. Elizabeth, b. ; d.

III—15. SUSANNA PALMER, b. 10 mo. 24, 1731; d. in infancy.

III—16. SUSANNA PALMER (2d), b. 12 mo. 14, 1732; d. probably young or unm.

III—17. JOHN PALMER, (John 2, John 1), b. 8 mo. 1, 1736; d. 4 mo., 1793; m. HANNAH PYLE† 4 mo. 28, 1756, in Concord M.-H., dau. of Joseph Pyle and Sarah Gibbons, of Bethel, his second wife (who were m. 11

* NOTE—Chamberlin—This name owes its origin to a well known officer of state in royal and noble houses and courts; his office was to take charge of the King's treasury and answers to the treasurer of the household at present.—History of Names.

† Pyle—The surname Pyle is claimed to be synonymous with or derived from that of "Peel," meaning a fortified farm house. A Northumberland clan adopted this name with the spelling "Pyle" as their surname.—History of Names.

mo. 10, 1732). The time of Hannah's birth is not known, but it was near that of John's. She d. 12 mo. 20, 1802. Both were buried at Concord Mtg.

Joseph Pyle, b. 11 mo. 5, 1692; d. 1754, was a son of Robert Pyle and Ann Stovey, emigrants from Bishop's Canning, Wiltshire, England, m. there 9 mo. 16, 1681. Ann was the dau. of William Stovey of Hilperton. Sarah Gibbons appears to have been the widow of John Gibbons, Jr.; her maiden name was Pennell. Robert Pyle was one of "three brothers," the others being Nicholas and Ralph, all immigrants. They all became prominent citizens in their new country. Robert obtained a tract of 150 acres of land in Bethel May 1-2, 1683, upon which he resided until his death about 1730. Religious meetings were frequently held at his house and no other member was more active in church affairs..

John and Hannah Palmer resided on his father's farm in the western part of Concord, working in conjunction with his father while he lived, and after the latter's death he inherited it by his father's will. By tradition he is represented as fond of outdoor recreations and an enthusiastic disciple of Isack Walton. In 1869, when I was making inquiries which led on to this work, I visited Thomas Dutton, a venerable centenarian of his neighborhood and in answer to the question whether he knew John Palmer (referring to this man), his immediate and animated reply was, "Yes, indeed; I went fishing with him many a time." John is said to have attained to the great weight of four hundred pounds, and is historically known as "fat John Palmer." It is probable that his disposition to obesity tended to shorten his life. Aaron Beale, a life long resident, of Concord, who was b. 3-1-1786, and d. 12-3-1878, at the advanced age of 92 years, has related to the author that he remembered this John Palmer, that when a boy he had been to see him in company with his father and that he was the fattest man he ever saw. He made no will and letters of administration were taken out on his estate 5 mo. 4, 1793. His farm eventually becoming the property of his sons Asher and Joseph.

Their children were (but the order here given is not certain) :—

43. Asher, b. 1759; d. 5 mo. 20, 1817.
44. Hannah, b. d. 2 mo. 25, 1803.
45. John, d. 1 mo. —, 1803.
46. Joseph, b. 11 mo. 13, 1761; d. 7 mo. 13, 1840.
47. Benjamin, b. 1764; d. 5 mo. 17, 1839.
48. George, b. 1770; d. 9 mo. 21, 1839.
49. Elizabeth, b. d. 9 mo. 24, 1823.
50. Martha, b. 1775, d.
51. Amy, b. 1 mo. 14, 1778; d. 4 mo. 9, 1845.
52. Abigail, b. 1780; d. 6 mo. 20, 1826.
53. Isaac, b. 1782; d. 12 mo. 12, 1802.

There were some traditions of more children in this family but the above are the only names of record.

Line of John, Alice.

III—18. ABIGAIL BUFFINGTON (Alice, John), b. 7 mo. (Sept. C. S.) 1721?; d. buried 5 mo. 1, 1813, at Bradford Mtg., being in her 92d year;

m. EDWARD SEED, of East Bradford, 11 mo. (Jan. O. S.) 1, 1741. He d. 1754, leaving six children, viz:—

54, Abigail; 55, Adam; 56, Richard; 57, George; 58, James; 59, Mary. Abigail m. Second DAVID FLING, a weaver, by whom she had five children viz: 60, Alice; 61, John; 62, Phebe; 63, Hannah; 64, David.

III—19. JOSEPH BUFFINGTON (Alice 2, John 1), b. about 1723; d. 11 mo. 17, 1785, aged about 63 years, unm. He purchased by deed of March 23, 1748, of Isaac Norris, the homestead of over 200 acres for £100, which evidently did not include the value of the improvements made by his father. Here he lived at the time of the Battle of Brandywine, which was near the ford on the east branch of that stream long known as Buffington's ford. He is described as being of a benevolent nature and often concurred to administer to the wants of the needy in his neighborhood. By his will he devised his estate to his sister, Abigail Fling, and to her children and to the children of his deceased sister, Alice Hance.

III—20. ALICE BUFFINGTON (Alice, John), b. ? ; d. 7 mo. 19, 1775; m. ROBERT McARTHUR, Jan. 3, 1745, at the Old Swedes Church, Wilmington, Del. He d. leaving one son, 65, John. *Alice* m. second, *James Hance*, about 1749. He was b. about 1723; d. 10 mo. 30, 1785. They had seven children, viz:—66, Joseph; 67, Mary; 68, Hannah; 69, Ann; 70, James, 71, Richard and 71½ Ruth.

FOURTH GENERATION

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MOSES.

Ch. of Moses Palmer (No. 11) and Abigail Newlin, born in Concord twp., Pa.

IV—21. JOHN PALMER (Moses 3, John 2, John 1), b. 11 mo. 4, 1745; d. 9 mo. 18, 1801; m. HANNAH MARTIN 4 mo. 26, 1769, in Concord Meeting-house, dau of Abraham Martin and Lydia (Weldon) Hewes, b. 2 mo. 18, 1753; d. 4 mo. 11, 1842, and sister to Benjamin (see No. 44.) They were considered a "sprightly young couple." And the evidence indicated that their wedding was of a lively character as the Friends—William Peters and John Brinton—who were appointed to attend the marriage reported "that it was orderly accomplished and a good degree of moderation at the house of entertainment and where the *youth* appeared otherwise advice was administered." However, they soon settled down to the active duties of life, and were much esteemed in their neighborhood.

John erected buildings on the eastern part of the original Palmer tract, which his father afterward gave him by will, and in connection with farming carried on the business of saddlery. His death appears to have been rather sudden, as he made his will 9 mo. 17, 1801, the day previous to his death. His widow survived him over forty years, continuing at the same place with her son John, who obtained the farm by his father's will. Both were buried at Concord Friends' Grounds. By this will it appears:—

I do give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Hannah Palmer my sorrel mare, her choice of a cow, with their keep, various articles of furniture, what pewter we have, the use of the west end of the house to be fixed up and kept in repair to make it a comfortable dwelling by my son John, who shall pay her 12 pounds per year and furnish her with firewood, privilege of garden, water out of well, use of oven &c. which are to be taken and held in lew of dower. His eight children other than John to have £25 each at the death of his wife. His son John to have all the rest of his estate, both real and personal, after paying the above legacies.

Their children were:—

72. Benjamin, b. 2 mo. 26, 1770; d. 10 mo. 2, 1824.
73. Abraham, b. 12 mo. 16, 1771; d. 7 mo. 2, 1852.
74. Moses, b. 12 mo. 14, 1773; d. in infancy.
75. Abigail, b. 2 mo. 22, 1776; d. 3 mo. 2, 1815.
76. John, b. 6 mo. 16, 1778; d. 3 mo. 29, 1868.
77. Lydia, b. 1780; d.
78. Thomas, b. 1786; d. 10 mo., 1820.
79. Moses (2nd), b. 2 mo. 25, 1788; d. 2 mo. 16, 1875.
80. Hannah, b. 5 mo. 5, 1790; d. 8 mo.—, 1857.
81. Norris, b. 6 mo. 15, 1792; d. 5 mo. 10, 1842.

Ch. of Moses Palmer (No. 11) and 2d wife, Abigail Sharpless, nee Sharp, all born in Concord Twp., Pa.

IV—22. MARTHA PALMER (Moses, John, John), b. 9 mo. 7, 1753;

d. 2 mo. 18, 1831; m. JOSEPH CHAMBERLAIN* 4 mo. 24, 1772 in Concord Mtg., oldest son of Robert Chamberlain 3d, and Ann Painter, of Birmingham Twp., (who were m. 3 mo. 28, 1747); b. 2 mo. 28, 1748; d. 4 mo. 21, 1813.

Joseph was by trade a blacksmith and after residing near the place of his nativity several years, removed with his family to Newark, Del. He and Martha took a certificate from Concord Monthly Mtg. 5 mo. 4, 1785, to Wilmington, Del., for themselves and three children, Margaret, Abraham and Robert. After which the meeting records seem to have no further notice of them. His death, it is said, occurred in the following manner: He was working in the garden, and being taken suddenly ill went into the house to procure some medicine; in a mistake he partook of something poisonous, which caused his death in a short time.

Their children were:—

82. Moses, b. 6-20-1773; d. young.
83. Margaret, b. 9-11-1775; d. 9-18-1834.
84. Abraham, b. 7-12-1780; d. young.
85. Robert, b. before 1785; d. young.
86. Joseph, b. Jan. 9, 1788; d. Mar. 7, 1849.
87. Peirce, b. June 11, 1790; d. Aug. 23, 1850.
88. Palmer, b. Dec. 26, 1792; d. Feb. 21, 1867.
89. Ann, b. Nov. 3, 1795; d. Nov. 4, 1876.

Robert Chamberlain, 3d. a son of Robert Chamberlain, Jr., and his second wife, Cecily Hall, and Robert, Jr., a son of Robert Chamberlain and his wife, Mary, whose maiden name has not been ascertained. This Robert came from Wiltshire, England, about 1685, with his mother, then married to her second husband, Francis Hickman. He became an extensive land owner. He died in 1732. His children were: Susanna, b. 7-13-1691; John, b. 10-1-1692; d. 1731; Robert, Jr., b. 8-17-1694; d. 1731-32; Mary, b. 10-21-1698; d. 9-10-1726; Joseph, b. 2-30-1702; d. 5-30-1772.

Ann Painter, a dau. of Samuel Painter, Jr., and Elizabeth Buxey, who were m. 4 mo. 17, 1716, in Concord Mtg., both of the latter probably being emigrants with their fathers from England. The elder Samuel Painter was an early settler in Birmingham Twp. and his descendants are numerous. He and his son, Samuel, Jr., had been in Philadelphia for a few years previous to settling in the country about 1711.

IV—23. MOSES PALMER (Moses, John, John), b. 4 mo. 12, 1757; d. 8 mo. 29, 1840; m. SARAH PHILLIPS 5 mo. 1, 1782, at Hockessin, Del., dau. of William and Mary, of Mill Creek Hundred, Del. She d. 5 mo. 27, 1789, in her twenty-ninth year.

M. second wife, HANNAH PENNELL,† 2 mo. 2, 1792, in Concord M. H., dau. of Joseph Pennell and Sarah Meredith, of Aston (who were married 3 mo. 5, 1770), b. 12 mo. 17, 1770; d. 8 mo. 30, 1801.

* "lain." This spelling was adopted early by many of the family and was probably the original form, though some branches continue the form lin as may be noted in this work.
† Pennell—This name appears to have been derived from Pennal, a parish in Merrionethshire, Wales.

M. third wife, HANNAH GILPIN, * 10 mo. 10, 1804, in Concord Meeting-house, dau. of Gideon Gilpin and Sarah Gregg, of Birmingham, b. 3 mo. 20, 1770; d. 11 mo. 25, 1858.

Moses and Sarah settled at the old Palmer homestead, where he continued all his life. He carried on the hatting business, and was also extensively engaged in farming, becoming, as he advanced in years, possessed of extensive land possessions. He was a man of sterling integrity, and occupied a prominent position in the Society of Friends. He represented the county in the State Legislature for four years, from 1798 to 1802, and at home was much engaged in the enterprises of the neighborhood or settling difficulties. After his death Hannah removed to Cincinnati, O., and lived with her dau. Hannah P. Smith, the rest of her life. All except her were buried in Concord Friends' grounds.

By the will of Moses, dated the 10th day of 6th month, 1836, he gave his wife $2,000; also the use of one-half his house, a horse and cow with their keep, firewood, etc. Gave his sons, Gideon G. and Moses D., his real estate in equal shares; also his books in the same way states that his son, William P., has had his share of his estate; leaves his son, Pennell, $3,500; his daughter, Hannah P. Smith, $2,000; states she has had $1,000, and his daughter, Lydia, $3,000. His sons Gideon G. and Moses D. to be his executors. Will proven 9 mo. 7, 1840.

Ancestry of Hannah Pennell Palmer—Joseph Pennell, (b. 10th mo. 1, 1749; d. 6th mo. 27, 1829;) son of Robert Pennell and Hannah Chamberlin, (Joseph 2, Robert 1).

Robert Pennell, son of William Pennell and Mary Mercer (dau. of Thomas and Mary), William Pennell, son of Robert and Hannah, the immigrants, who settled in Middletown, Pa., Sarah Meredith Pennell (b. 1747; d. 2-4-1830); was a dau. of Moses and Mary; Moses Meredith, a son of Meredith David, of Plymouth, Pa. (b. 3-6-1675) evidently of Welsh nationality.

The children of Moses Palmer by first wife, Sarah Phillips, all d. young. They were:—

90. Deborah; 91, Mary, and 92, William.

By second wife, Hannah Pennell, he had

93. William P., b. 11 mo. 19, 1792; d. 12 mo. 27, 1869.

* Ancestry of Hannah Gilpin Palmer—Gideon Gilpin, (b. 8th mo. 4, 1738; d. 8th mo. 20, 1825) son of Joseph Gilpin, Jr., and Mary Caldwell (who were m. 10 mo. 17, 1729). The elder Joseph Gilpin; (son of Thomas and Joan of Warborough) was m. to Hannah Glover at Baghurst in Southamptonshire, England, 2 mo. 23, 1691; they emigrated to Birmingham, Chester (now Delaware) co., Pa., and lived for some time in a cave. "It is said that thirteen of fifteen children, with whom they were blessed, were born in this cave, and that their parents lived to see them all grown up, and all but two married, and married to their mind." (*Smith's "Hist. Del. Co."*)

Of Thomas Gilpin it is related that he was an officer of the English army, but joined the Society of Friends after the battle of Worcester, September 3, 1651. He was detained in Oxford seven weeks for refusing to take an oath. He was fined £20 for having a meeting held at his house May 29, 1670, and for having another June 26, the same year, his house was broken open by order of a Justice and all his household goods removed. In 1672 he was one of 15 persons liberated from Oxford jail by order of the King.

He was a descendant through a long line of ancestry from Richard De Gulpyn, to whom in 1206, during the reign of King John, the baron of Kendall gave the Manor of Kentmere, for his achievement in slaying a wild boar, which infested the forests of Westmoreland and Cumberland. Though there is no document earlier than this account, the name is no doubt of Norman origin and came with or followed William the Conqueror in 1066. The prefix De denotes this, and Gilpin the name of a family estate in Normandy, from which surnames were largely taken. The Saxon influence in time causing the prefix—De—to be dropped.

94. Sally A., b. 6 mo. 28, 1794; d. 2 mo. 2, 1813.
95. Eliza, b. 3 mo. 23, 1796; d. 9 mo. 9, 1821.
96. Pennell, b. 4 mo. 15, 1798; d. 7 mo. 19, 1883.
97. Robert, b. 3 mo. 1, 1800; d. 2 mo. 10, 1802.

By third wife, Hannah Gilpin, he had

98. Gideon G., b. 9 mo. 16, 1805; d. 12 mo. 21, 1894.
99. Lydia, b. 5 mo. 21, 1807; d. 7 mo. 5, 1856.
100. Hannah P., b. 11 mo. 24, 1808; d. 4 mo. 15, 1883.
101. Abigail, b. 12 mo. 9, 1810; d. 9 mo. 17, 1820.
102. Moses D., b. 5 mo. 14, 1814; d. 10 mo. 29, 1878.

IV—24. JOSEPH PALMER (Moses 3, John 2, John 1), b. 4 mo. 21, 1759; d. 7 mo. 30, 1838; m. HANNAH PETERS 5 mo. 18, 1785, in Concord Meeting-house, dau. of Rees Peters and Catherine Wilson, of Aston (who were m. 6 mo. 13, 1764), b. 1767; d. 2 mo. 28, 1842. Rees, a son of William Peters and Catherine, dau. of Robert Wilson.

Joseph by trade was a shoemaker; he sold the farm willed him by his father to his brother Moses, and purchased another on the southern edge of Concord, where, with his family, he continued to reside through life. Both were buried at Concord Friends' grounds. His will dated the 14th of 9th month, 1835, proven 9 mo. 6, 1838, states that his son Wilson has had his share of his estate; then leaves some household goods to his two daughters Peninah P. and Catharine S. Palmer; his wife Hannah P. to have his property her life time; then to be equally divided amongst his three daughters Edith Morris, Peninah P. and Catharine S. Palmer.

Their children were as follows, all born in Concord Twp., Delaware co., Pa.

103. Catharine, b. 5 mo. 16, 1786; d. 8 mo. 5, 1786.
104. Rees, b. 8 mo. 25, 1787; d. 7 mo. 19, 1819, unm.
105. Sarah, b. 6 mo. 22, 1789; d. 7 mo. 9, 1805.
106. Edith, b. 5 mo. 6, 1792; d. 7 mo. 25, 1868.
107. Deborah Ann, b. 3 mo. 3, 1795; d. 8 mo. 6, 1819, unm.
108. Wilson, b. 2 mo. 4, 1798; d. 9 mo. 1851.
109. Eli, b. 11 mo. 22, 1800; d. 6 mo. 13, 1835, unm.
110. Peninah, b. 10 mo. 1, 1802; d. 7 mo. 9. 1886, unm.
111 Catharine, T, b. 4 mo. 28, 1805; d. 9 mo. 13, 1881, unm.

IV—25. ABIGAIL PALMER, b. 8 mo. 26, 1762; d. 3 mo. 5, 1841; unm.; buried at Concord.

IV—26. AARON PALMER (Moses 3, John 2, John 1), b 7 mo. 17, 1765; d. 3 mo. 10, 1842; m. SARAH WILTON 6 mo. 3, 1790, dau. of William and Jane of North Carolina, b. 2 mo. 18, 1767; d. 11 mo. 22, 1834.

Aaron and Sarah resided near Strickerville, Chester co., Pa., very nearly at the point of junction of the three States, Pennsylvania, Delaware and Maryland. By trade he was a hatter.

They were probably buried at Brick Mtg. Md.

Their children were:—

112. Harriet, b. 6 mo. 28, 1791; d. — — 1792.

113. Thomas Steel, b. 12 mo. 12, 1793; d. 9 mo. 7, 1878.
114. Jane Ann, b. 4 mo. 13, 1797; d. 3 mo. 3, 1879.
115. William Wilton, b. 4 mo. 13, 1797; d. 3 mo. 16, 1869.
116. Abraham Sharpless, b. 5 mo. 17, 1799; d. 9 mo. 30, 1872.
117. James, b. 12 mo. 17, 1803; d. 12 mo. 4, 1813.

IV—27. MARY PALMER (Moses 3, John 2, John 1), b. 1 mo 24, 1768; d. (no record). The only information respecting her which I have been able to find is, that she m. a man named LOCKHART, with whom she removed to the West. They were probably m. about 1785 as at Concord Monthly Mtg. 4 mo. 5, 1786, a complaint is made against Mary Lockhart, formerly Palmer, for outgoing in marriage, and she was disowned 6 mo. 7, 1786.

IV—28. ANN PALMER (Moses 3, John 2, John 1), b. 1 mo. 9, 1771; d. about 1821; m. BENJAMIN STARR, 3 mo. 10, 1802, in Concord Meeting-house, son of Joseph Starr and Elizabeth Longstreth*, of Charlestown, Chester co., Pa., in which place Benjamin and Ann resided. No ch.

No record of his b. or d. obtained.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, ELIZABETH.

Ch. of Elizabeth Palmer (No. 12) and Nathaniel Eavenson. All born in Thornbury, Chester Co., Pa.

IV—29. MARTHA EAVENSON (Elizabeth 3, John 2, John 1), b. abt. 1748; d. before 3 mo. 14, 1783; m. BENJAMIN JOHNSON about 1769, as she was dealt with by Concord Monthly Meeting for marrying contrary to its rules, 1 mo. 3, 1770. No account of their children found, but they had at least one child, who probably d. young.

IV—30. HANNAH EAVENSON (Elizabeth 3, John 2, John 1), b. about 1750; d. ———; m. MOSES COCK, 12 mo. 10, 1766, of Thornbury, son of Benjamin Cock and Ann Brinton, b. 8 mo. 20, 1742; d. ———? Moses was disowned by Concord Monthly Meeting, Third mo. 8th, 1775; no record of their having children can be found, but there is a tradition that they had a son who went to New Orleans.

IV—31. REBECCA EAVENSON (Elizabeth 3, John 2, John 1), b. 2 mo. 1, 1754; d. 9 mo. 23, 1829; m. BENJAMIN JONES ——, 1773? She made an acknowledgment for marrying out of Meeting in 1774, which was accepted 3 mo. 8, 1775.

Benjamin, son of Reece Jones and Amy Cock, b. 9 mo. 24, 1741; d. 11 mo. 10, 1823. His occupation was blacksmithing, which he followed in Thornbury, Chester (now Delaware) Co., until the division of his father-in-

* Elizabeth Longstreth was a dau. of Bartholomew Longstreth and Ann Dawson, who were immigrants and ancestors of the Fussell family through their dau. Sarah. (See Fussell Genealogy.)

law's estate. The portion falling to Rebecca was situated in Westown, Chester Co., north of the Street-road, and adjoining what is now the Westtown Station on the West Chester and Philadelphia Railroad. They erected buildings on this land, and removed to it soon after. They were probably buried at Birmingham.

(Rees Jones, son of Richard Jones and Jane Evans; Richard, son of Rees and Hannah Jones of Merion; Amy Cock, a sister to Benjamin (see last No.), children of Henry and Mary of Long Island, N. Y.)

The children of Rebecca and Benjamin Jones were:—

118. Lydia, b. 10 mo. 2, 1774; d. 12 mo. 4, 1824.
119. Elizabeth, b. 1 mo. 4, 1777; d. 11 mo. 28, 1855.
120. Amy, b. 7 mo. 24, 1779; d. 8 mo. 1, 1779.
121. Phebe, b. 10 mo. 20, 1781; d. 8 mo. 18, 1859.
122. Hannah, b. 1 mo. 7, 1784; d. 3 mo. 9, 1863.
123. Benjamin, b. 7 mo. 1, 1786; d. 7 mo. 17, 1859.
124. John, b. 8 mo. 26, 1788; d. 6 mo. 14, 1858.
125. Sidney, b. 11 mo. 13, 1792; d. 2 mo. 24, 1877.
126. Amy (2nd), b. 11 mo. 1, 1795; d. 3 mo. 8, 1872.
127. Rebecca, b. 12 mo. 23, 1797; d. 1 mo. 29, 1884.
128. Rees, b. 10 mo. 15, 1800; d. 8 mo. 1, 1832.

IV—32. JEMIMA EAVENSON (Elizabeth 3, John 2, John 1), b. circa 1748; d. circa, 1805; m. BENJAMIN KIRGAN 1782, son of Hugh Kirgan and Mary Hawley. She was disowned by Concord Monthly Mtg. for outgoing in marriage 4 mo. 9, 1783. She d. in Westtown, intestate, and letters of administration were taken out by Benjamin Jones May 6, 1805. No record of Benjamin's birth or death found. The names of two children have been given, to wit:—

129. Elizabeth.
130. Valentine.

IV—33. ELIZABETH EAVENSON (Elizabeth, John, John), b. 8 mo. 15, 1759; d. 8 mo. 10, 1838; m. ANTHONY MORRIS 12 mo. 4, 1784, son of John Morris, Jr., and Ann Jones, b. 8 mo. 25, 1747; d. 6 mo. 11, 1832. He was buried at Concord Mtg. and she at Ercildoun. Elizabeth was disowned by Concord Monthly Mtg. for outgoing in marriage 6 mo. 4, 1785, but was reinstated 9 mo. 5, 1804, and continued in membership with Friends the rest of her life.* She was m. soon after the division of her father's estate. Her

*Her acknowledgement is as follows:—

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Concord:

Esteemed Friends,

Whereas I the subscriber having had my birth and education amongst friends, but through unwatchfulness gave way to my own natural inclination so as to accomplish my marriage by the assistance of a baptist teacher, to a man not in membership with Friends; for which misconduct I was justly testified against some years ago; but being now favoured with a sense of my transgression, can truly say, I am sincerely sorry therefor, and much desire to be reconciled to my friends; by the acceptance of this my acknowledgment as my future conduct may deserve. 9 mo. 5, 1804.

(Signed) Elizabeth Morris.

Note.—John Morris, Jr., was b. in Wales in 1705 and Married Ann Jones in 1738. They had ten children there being besides Anthony, Susannah, Ann, Leah, Mary, Isaac, Elizabeth, Ruth, Lewis and Morris. The father was a son of John Morris who with his wife Gean arrived in America in 1708. He died in 1748. They had five children, John Jr., Mary, Elizabeth, Gean and Margaret. They probably settled in Bucks Co., Pa.

portion was south of the street road in Thornbury Twp. whereon they resided until Anthony's death. She afterwards lived with her son Joseph. The farm eventually became the property of Samuel J. Sharpless, a Philadelphia merchant, who made extensive and modern improvements on it, and which became his summer residence.

The children were:—

131. Benjamin, b. 1785; d. 9 mo. 24, 1854.
132. Nathaniel, b. 12 mo. 8, 1787; d. 1826.
133. John, b. 12 mo. 3, 1789; d. 12 mo. 22, 1873.
134. Joseph, b. 10 mo. 18, 1791; d. 3 mo. 31, 1870.
135. Richard, b. 10 mo. 20, 1793; d. about 1808.
136. Hannah, b. 7 mo. 26, 1795; d. about 1815.
137. Phebe, b. 12 mo. 26, 1797; d. 10 mo. 1855.
138. Eliza, b. 10 mo. 17, 1800; d. 3 mo. 10, 1867.

IV—34. RICHARD EAVINSON (Elizabeth, John, John), b. ?; d. 1 mo. 11, 1771; bur. the 13th—Benj. Hawley's diary. He probably d. a young man and unm. as no notice is taken of any issue in the settlement of his father's estate in 1785.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MARTHA.

Ch. of Martha Palmer (No. 14) and William Chamberlin.

IV—35. MOSES CHAMBERLIN (Martha, John, John), b. about 1750; d. ; m. SARAH CANBY Feb. 14, 1782, by Wm. Rogers, Baptist Min. in Philadelphia, dau. of Jesse and Lydia Canby, of Goshen. He was disowned by Concord Meeting for outgoing in marriage 8 mo. 7, 1782. The only information of him given was that he lived to be an oldish man and left no children.

IV—36. JOHN CHAMBERLIN (Martha, John, John), b. 1 mo. 6, 1752; d. 4 mo. 18, 1825; m. ELIZABETH MOTE 1774; dau. of John (or possibly Jacob) Mote. Record of her birth and death not found.

M. second wife, JANE THOMPSON, 1795, dau. of Daniel Thompson and Ann Baker, b. 9 mo. 15, 1767; d. 2 mo. 26, 1829.

John owned and resided on a farm in East Bradford, Chester co., Pa.

His children by first wife, Elizabeth Mote, were:—

139. Jacob, b. 9 mo. 7, 1775; d. 1 mo. 16, 1855.
140. Titus, b. 9 mo. 17, 1777; d. 11 mo. 30, 1851.
141. Hannah, b. 12 mo. 25, 1779; d. 11 mo. 13, 1844.
142. Elizabeth, b. 8 mo. 15, 1782; d. 3 mo. 5, 1858.
143. Mary, b. 12 mo. 29, 1784; d. 11 mo. 29, 1870.
144. Amy, b. 2 mo. 23, 1787; d. 9 mo. 19, 1872.
145. John, b. about 1790; d. ?

By second wife, Jane Thomson, were:—

146. Joseph, b. 4 mo. 13, 1796; d. 9 mo. 21, 1801.
147. Lydia, b. 9 mo. 25, 1797; d. 9 mo. 14, 1801.
148. Isaac, b. 12 mo. 20, 1799; d. 8 mo. 30, 1825.
149. Martha, b. 12 mo. 21, 1801; d. 7 mo. 11, 1825.

150. Palmer, b. 4 mo. 11, 1803; d. 3 mo. 18, 1885.
151. Ann, b. 4 mo. 29, 1805; d. 7 mo. 17, 1828.
152. Sarah, b. 8 mo. 8, 1807; d. 3 mo. 22, 1833.

IV—37. ISAAC CHAMBERLIN (Martha 3, John 2, John 1), b. about 1754; m. ELIZABETH MOORE. They resided in Marlborough, Chester co., Pa. She d. 5 mo., 1846, and Isaac several years before. No ch. No further account of them received. An Isaac Chamberlin was dealt with by Concord Monthly Meeting of Friends 3 mo. 7, 1787, for outgoing in marriage.

Letters were granted upon his estate Nov. 25, 1831, to wife Elizabeth and Enoch Moore, but the latter being deceased, the name of Benjamin Parker was substituted.

IV—38. HANNAH CHAMBERLIN (Martha 3, John 2, John 1), (no date obtained respecting her birth or death); m. ABRAHAM CLARK* 4 mo. 21, 1771, by Rev. Israel Acrelius at the Old Swedes church, Wilmington, Delaware. She was disowned 9 mo. 4, 1771, for being married by a priest and against her parents' consent. He was probably an immigrant. They resided at various localities in Chester co., Pa., where he followed farming. He at one time suffered a distraint of property for refusing to train with the militia. After Hannah's death he m. a second wife by whom he had a dau. Sarah, who m. William Stone. He d. suddenly and letters of administration were granted upon his estate Aug. 24, 1819.

The children of Hannah and Abraham Clark were:—

153. William, b. 1771; d. 10 mo. 1813.
154. Lydia, b. 9 mo. 28, 1773; d. 11 mo. 21, 1856.
155. Hannah, b. 7 mo. 22, 1778; d. 1 mo. 14, 1863.
156. Isaac, b. 9 mo. 17, 1780; d. 1 mo. 1862.
157. Ann, b. 1782; d. 7 mo. 1839.
158. Mary, b. 1784; d. young.
159. Martha, b. 10 mo., 1786; d. 9 mo. 18, 1870.

IV—39. LETTICE CHAMBERLIN (Martha, John, John), b. d. ?; m. JAMES WOODWARD 9 mo. 16, 1789, in Londengrove Mtg., son of John Woodward and Sarah Barnard, of West Bradford, b. 1 mo. 27, 1756. They settled first in New Garden whence he had taken a certificate from Bradford in 1787 and she one from Concord 12 mo. 3, 1788. They afterwards removed to Nottingham, and probably thence to the West, but no further information of them received.

IV—40. MARTHA CHAMBERLIN b. ; d. ; Martha Hinton, formerly Chamberlin, was complained against to Concord Mtg. 9 mo. 3, 1788, for marriage by a Baptist minister and disowned 11 mo. 5, 1788.

* NOTE—Clark—This name is different spelling of Clerk, its meaning is the same as Clergy—one in holy orders, a man of letters. Clerk is still the legal appellation of a clergyman in England.

IV—41. MARY CHAMBERLIN, b. ; d. . Mary Bell, formerly Chamberlain, was complained against to Concord Mtg. for outgoing in marriage 4 mo. 3, 1793, and disowned 5 mo. 8, 1793.

IV—42. ELIZABETH CHAMBERLIN b. ; d. . Elizabeth Miller, formerly Chamberlain, was complained against to Concord Mtg. 2 mo. 8, 1797, for improper conduct and outgoing in marriage and disowned 4 mo. 5, 1797.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, JOHN.

Ch. of John Palmer (No. 17) and Hannah Pyle, all born in Concord, Chester (now Delaware) co., Pa.

IV—43. ASHER PALMER (John 3, John 2, John 1), b. 1759; d. 5 mo. 20, 1817; m. ALICE MALIN 10 mo. 17, 1782; dau. of Gideon Malin and Phebe Bowman, of Chester, Pa., b. ?; d. 2 mo. 2, 1839.

Asher and Alice soon after their marriage removed to within the limits of Kennett Meeting, taking a certificate from Concord Monthly Meeting 5 mo. 5, 1784. By trade he was a blacksmith, and probably removed a few times.

He returned to Concord at the death of his father, bringing a certificate from Chester Monthly Meeting 10 mo. 9, 1793, for himself, wife and four children. They then settled on his father's land, of which he became the owner. He afterwards sold a portion of the farm, including the old buildings, to his brother Joseph, and then erected new buildings on the remaining part and resided thereon the rest of his life; both were buried at Concord Friends' grounds. By his will dated 3 mo. 3, 1815, he left his wife all his personal property and the use of his real estate during life or widowhood on condition of her maintaining his son Morris; if she should marry she should still have the use of real estate if Morris chose to live with her. If he chose to live with his sister, Susanna, then she to have the rent of his real estate, and his wife then to have $16 per year. At the death of Morris and death or marriage of his widow, the property to be sold and proceeds equally divided among his four remaining children.

The children of Asher and Alice were:—

160. Joseph, b. 2 mo. 4, 1785; d. 9 mo. 17, 1842.
161. Susanna, b. 6 mo. 27, 1787; bur. 8 mo. 3, 1824.
162. Morris, b. 7 mo. 12, 1790; d. 1826.
163. Hulda, b. 1793; d. 1799.

Note.—Gidion Malin the father of Alice (d. 11 mo. 26, 1796, aged 71 years). He was a son of Jacob Malin and Susanna Jones and Jacob (b. 1686, d. 1727), a son of Randal Malin and Elizabeth who emigrated from Great Barrow in the County Palatine of Chester, England, about 1683 and settled in Upper Providence, Pa. He was the purchaser of 250 acres of land by deeds of lease and release dated 6th and 7th of March 1681. He was a grand juror at a court held at Chester 10th month, 1684. His wife Elizabeth died 7th mo., 1687, and in 2d month, 1692, he m. Mary Conoway, widow of Thomas Conoway and dau. of Valentine Hollingsworth, of New Castle County. He was a minister in the Society of Friends and in 1727 removed within the limits of Goshen Monthly Mtg. Phebe Bowman the mother of Alice Malin (d. 2-21-1810) dau. of Henry and Hannah Bowman who emigrated from Derbyshire, England, to these parts.

164. Alice, b. 5 mo. 2, 1796; d. 10 mo. 31, 1847.
165. Phebe, b. 8 mo. 5, 1798; d. 3 mo. 15, 1838.

IV—44. HANNAH PALMER (John 3, John 2, John 1), b. (no record); d. 2 mo. 25, 1803; m. BENJAMIN MARTIN about 1789, son of Abraham Martin and Lydia (Weldin) Hewes (who were m. 5 mo. 14, 1752), b. 7 mo. 2, 1760; d. 2 mo. 24, 1843, a brother to Hannah (Martin) Palmer (see No. 21). In regard to this m. we find that a complaint was made at Concord Monthly Mtg. 1 mo. 6, 1790, that Hannah Martin, formerly Palmer, has accomplished her marriage by the assistance of a magistrate with one not in membership with us. She, however, made the following acknowledgment, which was accepted and she was retained in membership with Friends.

"To Concord Monthly Meeting the 5th of 5th mo., 1790.

Dear Friends:

Whereas I through unwatchfulness or inattention to the dictates of Truth have so far gone out of the right way, as to accomplish my marriage with a man not belonging to our Society by the assistance of a Justice of the Peace, without the knowledge of my Parents; for all which conduct I am sorry and do condemn as inconsistent with the purity of Truth professed by us as a people, hoping by my future conduct to evidence the sincerity of this my offering and desire to be continued under the Christian care of Friends."

(Signed) HANNAH MARTIN.

Benjamin and Hannah resided in Aston Twp., where he inherited the land of his ancestors. He was distinguished as a public spirited man and successful farmer; he survived his wife within one day of forty years. They were buried at Middletown Friends' grounds.

By his will dated 4th of 3rd mo., 1842, he gave his son, Thomas, all his estate by paying his debts and $400 to each of his daughters, viz., Sarah Hatton, Mary Newlin and Lydia Marshall and to children of his deceased son, John Martin, the same share.

The children of Hannah and Benjamin Martin were:—

166. Mary, b. 5-30-1790; d. 9-4-1864.
167. Sarah, b. 12-10-1791; d. 8-3-1882.
168. Abraham, b. 9-21-1793; d. 11-14-1793.
169. John, b. 4-4-1795; d. 2-16-1838.
170. Lydia, b. 8-21-1797; d. 10-31-1862.
171. Thomas, b. 3-21-1799; d. 4-25-1870.
172. Asher, b. 11-16-1800; d. 9-1-1806.

IV—45. JOHN PALMER (John, John, John), b. (no record); d. 1 mo. 1803; m. ELLEN WADDELL about 1801. He died leaving one child, and Ellen for many years resided with Curtis Hoopes in Chester co., but of her

Note.—Abraham Martin was a son of Thomas Martin and Mary Knight of Middletown (b. 4 mo. 28, 1729; d. 1 mo. 24, 1811). Resided in Aston, Mary Knight being a dau. of Giles Knight and Mary English of Byberry, Pa., from Gloucestershire, England. Thomas Martin, (born in England 7 mo. 16, 1681; d. 8 mo. 3, 1763), son of John and Elizabeth Martin from Edgcott in the county of Bucks, England. John took up 350 acres of land in Middletown twp, Pa., which was surveyed Dec. 10, 1682. Both father and son appeared to have resided in Middletown. Lydia (Weldin) Hewes, the mother of Benjamin Martin, was first the widow of Isaac Hewes and a dau. of Benjamin Weldin and Hannah Hurford (who were m. 10 mo. 19, 1728) b. 1729, d. 1779,—residents of Aston twp.

parentage nothing can be found. She lived to an advanced age. She was buried 2 mo. 4, 1849, at Concord Friends' grounds.

They had one child:—

173. Mary, b. 1801; d. 6 mo. 28, 1867.

IV—46. JOSEPH PALMER (John 3, John 2, John 1), b. 11 mo. 13, 1761; d. 7 mo. 13, 1840; m. SARAH KESTER 6 mo. 23, 1791, in Concord M.-H., dau. of Samuel Kester and Susanna Webster, b. 7 mo. 22, 1768; d. 5 mo. 21, 1841. After the death of his father, Joseph purchased of his brother Asher a part of the paternal farm, 5 mo. 11, 1794, upon which he and Sarah continued all their lives. In conjunction with farming he also followed the trade of a saddler. Both were buried at Concord.

By his will dated 9 mo. 23, 1839, Joseph left his property to be sold and the proceeds to be equally divided amongst his children except son Samuel, to have $200, and daughters Sarah and Amy $100 each extra. Samuel and Susanna Kester were at one time residents of Birmingham, Pa., but removed to Kingswood, New Jersey. Their dau., Sarah Kester, returned to the neighborhood of Concord and brought a certificate from Kingswood Mtg., N. J., dated 11 mo. 14, 1782, which was accepted by Concord Mtg. 4 mo. 9, 1783, hence she was a resident here at the time of their marriage.

The children of Joseph and Sarah Palmer were:—

174. Samuel, b. 3 mo. 16, 1792; d. 10 mo. 16, 1865.
175. Susanna, b. 7 mo. 9, 1793; d. 11 mo. 5, 1831.
176. John, b. 7 mo. 9, 1794; d. 8 mo. 19, 1874.
177. Hannah, b. 10 mo. 18, 1796; d. 3 mo. 21, 1859.
178. Rachel, b. 3 mo. 20, 1798; d. 7 mo. 8, 1868.
179. Joseph, b. 9 mo. 23, 1799; d. young.
180. Sidney, b. 6 mo. 8, 1801; d. young.
181. George, b. 4 mo. 28, 1803; d. 3 mo. 11, 1867.
182. Jesse, b. 5 mo. 15, 1805; d. 8 mo. 2, 1851.
183. Sarah, b. 3 mo. 18, 1807; d. 6 mo. 27, 1864.
184. Amy, b. 5 mo. 14, 1811; d. 12 mo. 5, 1886.

IV—47. BENJAMIN PALMER (John 3, John 2, John 1), b. 1764; d. 5 mo. 17, 1839; m. ANNA KESTER 4 mo. 22, 1789, in Concord M.-H., dau. of John Kester and Hannah Webster, b. 10 mo. 18, 1769; d. 1 mo. 11, 1853.

Benjamin and Anna removed to Fishing Creek, Columbia Co., Pa., soon after their marriage, and took a certificate from Concord Meeting 11 mo. 7, 1792, to Exeter Mtg. He was a blacksmith, but after a few years purchased a farm and settled in Pine Grove, Eldred twp., Lycoming Co., Pa., and followed farming. In her later years Anna was called "Aunt Nancy." They were buried at Quaker Hill.

I have been unable to determine whether any relationship existed between John Kester and Samuel (see No. 46), but presume they were brothers.

The children of Benjamin and Anna were:—

185. Samuel, b. 1790; d. 1863.
186. Hannah, b. 8-21-1791; d. 1-3-1874.
187. George, b. 7-19-1793; d. 11-16-1881.

188. Amy, b. 1795; d. 1835.
189. John, b. 1798; d. 1815.
190. Peter, b. 7-24-1800; d. 11-5-1889.
191. Isaac K., b. 9-4-1802; d. 7-22-1891.
192. Mary K., b. 11-13-1805; d. 8-31-1889.
193. Joseph K., b. 12-31-1808; d. 4-11-1884.
194. Daniel, b. 2-28-1810; d. 5-28-1886.
195. Rachel, b. 8-21-1812; d. 8-7-1894.
196. Ruth, b. 7-23-1814; d. 9-6-1872.

IV—48. GEORGE PALMER (John 3, John 2, John 1), b. 1770; d. 9 mo. 21, 1839; m. SARAH EYRE 5 mo. 30, 1799 (they were dealt with for marrying out of Meeting 9 mo. 4, 1799), dau. of John and Rebecca, b. 4 mo. 19, 1772; d. 8 mo. 10, 1861. Both were buried at Concord Friends' grounds.

George and Sarah lived at Chelsea (formerly known as Corner Ketch) in Bethel, Delaware co., Pa., where he owned a small farm and carried on blacksmithing. No. ch. He made no will, and his heirs being very much scattered his estate has never been fully settled. Many inquiries have been made concerning it, but the proportionate shares were so small that it did not pay to go to the expense of their collection.

John Eyre, son of William and Ann, of Bethel, m. Rebecca Sharpless 1760, dau. of Daniel Sharpless and Sarah Coppick, Daniel being a son of John Sharpless, who emigrated with his father, also John, from England and settled near Chester, Pa., in 1682.

IV—49. ELIZABETH PALMER (John 3, John 2, John 1), b (no record); d. 9 mo. 24, 1823; m. LEVI PYLE 3 mo. 21, 1793, by Thomas Cheyney, Esq., of Thornbury, Pa. He was a brother to Nathan and Job (see next two Nos.). No record of his birth or death received.

They removed to Western Pennsylvania about 1802. He was an auctioneer, also a shoemaker. After Elizabeth's death he m. second wife, and removed to Cincinnati, O., and no further account of them received.

Their children were:—

197. Reece, b. 10 mo. 9, 1793; d. 11 mo. 12, 1846.
198. Hannah, b. 1795; d. 6 mo. 30, 1826.
199. Amy, b. 1 mo. 22, 1797; d. 11 mo. 17, 1870.
200. James, b. 1799; d. 1834.
201. Levi, Jr., 9 mo. 22, 1801; d. 7 mo. 13, 1871.
202. Reason, b. ?; d. 11 mo. 26, 1844 unm.
203. John, b. ?; d.
204. Francina, d. 9 mo. 27, 1834.

IV—50. MARTHA PALMER (John 3, John 2, John 1), b. about 1775; d. ?; m. NATHAN PYLE about 1791, brother to Levi and Job (Nos. 49 and 51), no record of his birth or death was furnished. She was dealt with by Concord Monthly Meeting for outgoing in marriage from 10 mo. 5, 1791, to 4 mo. 1, 1792, when she was disowned; but she made an acknowledgment to the same meeting, which was accepted 11 mo. 6, 1811. She then took a certificate of membership to Westland Monthly Meeting, Fay-

ette Co., Pa., 12 mo. 4, 1811. He was a blacksmith and augermaker, and about 1802 they removed to Western Pennsylvania.

Their children were:—

205. Eliza, b. 7 mo. 1793; d. 7 mo. 4, 1825.
206. Curtis, b. 6 mo. 6, 1795; d. 1 mo. 22, 1867.
207. Phebe, b. 4 mo. 9, 1797; d. ?
208. Hannah, b. 2 mo. 28, 1799; d. 7 mo. 24, 1802.
209. George Palmer, b. 4 mo. 9, 1801; d. ?
210. William, b. 2 mo. 28, 1804.
211. Nathan, b. 10 mo. 7, 1806; d. 11 mo. 25, 1828.
212. John, b. 4 mo. 12, 1812; d. 11 mo. 18, 1834.

IV—51. AMY PALMER (John 3, John 2, John 1), b. 1 mo. 14, 1778; d. 4 mo. 9, 1845; m. JOB PYLE* about 1797, a brother to Levi and Nathan (Nos. 49 and 50), b 7 mo. 5, 1776; d. 9 mo. 10, 1851. She was disowned by Concord Monthly Meeting for outgoing in marriage 5 mo. 9, 1798. By trade he was a tailor. They removed in 1802 to East Bethlehem, Washington Co., Pa., where they permanently settled.

Their children were:—

213. Sarah, b. 2 mo. 11, 1798; d. 11 mo. 21, 1825.
214. Adam, b. 6 mo. 15, 1799; d. 8 mo. 4, 1872.
215. Lydia, b. 12 mo. 5, 1800; d. 8 mo. 5, 1842.
216. Abigail, b. 9 mo. 12, 1802; d. 10 mo. 31, 1833.
217. Eli Martin, b. 12 mo. 9, 1803; d. 1 mo. 15, 1873.
218. Amy, b. 10 mo. 23, 1805; d. 7 mo. 13, 1871.
219. Hannah, b. 9 mo. 9, 1807; d. 1 mo. 12, 1889.
220. Harlen, b. 10 mo. 5, 1809; d. 3 mo. 18, 1877.
221. Phebe, b. 9 mo. 26, 1811; d. ?
222. Mary b. 9 mo. 3, 1813; d. 9 mo. 22, same year.
223. Job. b. 11 mo 26, 1816; d. 10 mo. 9, 1891.
224. Norris, b. 5 mo. 2, 1819; d. 9 mo. 23, 1895.

IV—52. ABIGAIL PALMER (John 3, John 2, John 1), b. about 1780; d. 6 mo. 20, 1826; m. FREDERICK STIMBLE 1805. She was dealt with by Concord Mo. Mtg. for outgoing in marriage from 3 mo. 5 to 7 mo. 9, 1806, when she was disowned. They resided in Chichester, Delaware Co., Pa. No. issue. He m. a second wife by whom he had a son named Frederick Stimble, Jr.

IV—53. ISAAC PALMER (John 3, John 2, John 1), b. 1782; d. 12 mo. 12, 1802.

Note.—The foregoing three brothers were the sons of Levi Pyle and Margaret Johnson (who were m. about 1767, she being an emigrant from Ireland). He was disowned by Concord Mo. Mtg. 9 mo. 9 1767, for marriage by a priest to one not a Friend. He was a cabinet-maker and they resided at Thornton, Del. Co., Pa. She d. in 1791 in her 41st year, but no record of his birth or death appears. They had eleven children among whom the three above named are found. Levi was the son of Jacob Pyle and Jane Sharpless of Thornbury twp. (who were m. 8 mo. 22, 1740, in Concord Mtg). Jane Sharpless was a sister to William the first husband of Abigail Sharp, who was later the 2nd wife of Moses Palmer. (See No. 11.) Jacob Pyle was the son of John Pyle and Susanna Chamberlin (Robert 1) and John Pyle a son of Robert Pyle and Ann Stovey the emigrants. From these circumstances a relationship of third cousins existed between the three brothers and their wives.

He learned the trade of a saddler with John Palmer (No. 36), but was taken sick and died a few days previous to coming of age. It may also be noticed that his mother, brother John and sister Hannah died near the same time.

LINE OF JOHN, ALICE, ABIGAIL.

Ch. of Abigail Buffington (No. 18) and Edward Seed.

IV—54. ABIGAIL SEED, b. circa 1742.

IV—55. ADAM SEED (Abigail, Alice, John), b. 1744; d. 10 mo. 1, 1823, at New Castle, Del.; m. ALICE WHITE, 8 mo. 2, 1770, b. , 1738; d. 9 mo. 7, 1823.

IV—56. RICHARD SEED,

IV—57. GEORGE SEED (Abigail, Alice, John), b. 1750; d. 11 mo. 25, 1836.; m. MARGARET HOOPES. She d. 3 mo. 27, 1820, of Palsy. Issue.

225. **Emmor Seeds, d. 10 mo. 18, 1860; aged 82 years.**

He m. *Ann Cloud,* who was b. 3 mo. 11, 1782; d. 7 mo. 5, 1857, and they had ch.

865. **Margaret, b. 4 mo. 12, 1800; d. 3 mo. 1, 1883.**
866. **Hannah, b. 4 mo. 13, 1802; d. 7 mo. 24, 1865, unm.**
867. **Sarah, b. 10 mo. 2, 1804; d. 8 mo. 25, 1826.**
868. **Sidney, b. 2 mo. 29, 1808; d. 11 mo. 27, 1874.**
869. **Eliza, b. 4 mo. 25, 1810; d. 11 mo. 14, 1888.**
870. **Emmor, b. 4 mo. 30, 1812; d. 10 mo. 3, 1891.**
871. **Ann, b. 7 mo. 2, 1815; d. 11 mo. 26, 1903.**
872. **Ruth, b. 4 mo. 25, 1818; d.**

226. *Jonathan Seeds,* b. ; d. 5 mo. 10, 1817; m. ***Mary Cloud,*** **b.** 5 mo. 9, 1778; d. 5 mo. 25, 1838; sister of Ann Cloud above.

Children:—

873. **George, b. 10 mo. 7, 1797; d. 12 mo. 17, 1865.**
874. **Ruth, died unmarried.**
875. **Abigail, died unmarried.**
876. **Mary Ann, b. d. 11 mo. 20, 1879; m. Riley Brown.**

IV—58. JAMES SEED.

IV—59. MARY SEED (Abigail, Alice, John), b. 5 mo. 13, 1754; d. 7 mo. 15, 1832; m. DANIEL GRAHAM June 27, 1772.

By second husband, David Fling.

IV—60. ALICE FLING, (Abigail, Alice, John), m. McNAMEE. Reported to have had 12 ch. and to have removed to Hagerstown, Md.

IV—61. JOHN FLING.

IV—62. PHEBE FLING (Abigail, Alice, John), b. May —, 1755; d. June 23, 1848; m. JOSEPH BALDWIN.

IV—63. HANNAH FLING (Abigail, Alice, John).

IV—64. DAVID FLING (Abigail, Alice, John), d. April 5, 1844, in his 82d year; m. TABITHA WILSON. There were probably ch. in this family as there are records of the death of this name brothers and sisters, viz. James Fling, d. Jan. 30, 1873; Hannah Fling, d. 2 mo. 18, 1876; John Fling, d. 7 mo. 12, 1876, aged 71 years, 3 mo., 2 days. All buried at Marshalton.

LINE OF JOHN, ALICE, ALICE.

Ch. of Alice Buffington (No. 20) and Robert McArthur.

IV—65. JOHN McARTHUR (Alice, Alice, John). He is reported to have gone to Delaware.

By second husband, James Hance.

IV—66. JOSEPH HANCE, (Alice, Alice, John), b. May 21, 1750; d. Oct. 28, 1825.

IV—67. MARY HANCE (Alice, Alice, John), b. June 11, —; d. circa 1793, unm. She made her will 1 mo. 20, 1792, which was proven 2 mo. 21, 1793, in which she mentions brothers James, Joseph, Richard and sisters Hannah, Ruth, Ann Morton and half brother John McArthur.

IV—68. HANNAH HANCE (Alice, Alice, John), b. Sept. 14, ——; d.

IV—69. ANN HANCE (Alice, Alice, John), b. ; d. ; m. BENJAMIN MORTON, son of Samuel Morton and Hannah Taylor (Benjamin, Joseph), b. 9 mo. 26, 1765; d. ? Probably resided at Mortonville, Chester co., Pa.

They had issue:—

227. Ruth, b. d. at 12 years of age.
228. Joshua, b. 1 mo. 13, 1791; d. 2 mo. 2, 1872.
228. Hannah, b.
230. Alice, b. d. unm.
231. Mary.
232. Sarah,
233. Susan, unm.
234. Ann, unm.

IV—70. JAMES HANCE (Alice, Alice, John), b. June 29, 1761; d.

IV—71. RICHARD HANCE (Alice, Alice, John),

IV—71½. RUTH HANCE (Alice, Alice, John), b. ; d. ; m. JESSE JONES. In 1827 they lived in Mason Co., Ky.

The line of Alice Palmer Buffington will not be traced farther, the data being so fragmentory as to preclude definite work.

FIFTH GENERATION.

LINE OF JOHN 1, JOHN 2, MOSES 3, JOHN.

Ch. of John Palmer (No. 21) and Hannah Martin, all born in Concord township, Chester (now Delaware) co., Pa., and, according to the best information on the original Palmer tract of land.

V—72. BENJAMIN PALMER (John, Moses, John, John), b. 2 mo. 26, 1770; d. 10 mo. 2, 1824; m. ANN PENNELL (no precise date found, but Benjamin was complained against for marrying out of Friends' Meeting 9 mo. 3, 1800; hence they were probably m. the fore part of that year). She was a dau. of James Pennell*and Lydia Walter, b. 7 mo. 12, 1778; d. 8 mo. 24, 1851. She was taken into Friends' Mtg. 11 mo. 7, 1810, at Concord, and took a certificate to Chester Mtg. 4 mo. 27, 1837.

They resided at Logtown in Aston township, Delaware co., Pa., he having purchased part of the Martin tract of land, where he kept a store and post-office. After his death Ann resided principally in Upper Providence township, same county, where she was familiarly known as "Aunt Nancy." Both were buried at Concord. Benjamin made his *will* the day of his death, in which he left his property to his wife during her life or widowhood, then to be sold and the proceeds equally divided amongst his children or their heirs. He made an acknowledgment for his outgoing in marriage, which was accepted and recorded 2 mo. 4, 1801.

Their ch. were:—

237. James Pennell, b. 2-26-1801; d. 12-10-1860.
238. Susan, b. 8-20-1802; d. 6-16-1865.
239. T. Chalkley, b. 6-8-1804; d. 2-4-1883.
240. John, b. 7-14-1806; d. 3-16-1823.
241. Abraham Martin, b., 7-25-1808; d. 12-6-1834.
242. Benjamin, Jr., b. 9-19-1811; d. 8-27-1841.
243. Lydia Ann, b. 5-18-1815; d. 2-27-1816.
244. Catharine S., b. 5-12-1817; d. 2-27-1904.

V—73. ABRAHAM PALMER (John, Moses, John, John) b. 12 mo.

Note.—James Pennell was the son of James Pennell and Jemima Matlack, the elder James being a son of William Pennell, who was a son of Robert and Hannah, who were immigrants and settled in Middletown, Chester (now Delaware) co., in 1686. Jemima, a dau. of Joseph Matlack and Rebecca Haines of Goshen. William Pennell m. in 1710 Mary, the dau. of Thomas and Mary Mercer, emigrants from Aynoe-on-the-Hill in Northampton, England, and settled in Thornbury, Pa.

Lydia was the seventh of nine ch. of William Walter and Rachel Newlin, and sister to William, Jr.; noticed in No. 76, b. 7 mo. 17, 1749. Her father was the son of Goodwin Walter, the immigrant, (b. 4 mo. 8, 1707; m. Rachel Newlin 2 mo. 25, 1734). Goodwin purchased one hundred acres of land in Concord of George Strode, in 1686, and in 9 mo., 1696, m. Elizabeth Sanghurst. They settled on the land he had purchased, and their descendants in a direct line and name continue yet to hold it intact (1910).

16, 1771; d. 7 mo. 2, 1852; m. ANN REEDER 4 mo. 14, 1802, dau. of John and Sarah of Aston, b. 9 mo. 6, 1783; d. 2 mo. 19, 1820.

M. second, ELIZABETH GIBSON, 9 mo. 20, 1821, widow of William Gibson, dau. of Joseph Miller and Elizabeth Beaumont, of Chester Co., Pa.; b. 9 mo. 6, 1776; d. 11 mo. 12, 1861. He learned the trade of milling. He went first to Sadsbury, Chester Co., Pa., and had a certificate from Concord Mtg. 3 mo. 6, 1793, from there he returned and then went to Indian Spring, Md., taking a certificate 7 mo. 6, 1796; from there he went to Pipe Creek, Md., with certificate of 4 mo. 9, 1800. After his marriage he became, in religion, a Methodist; soon after this they returned to Goshenville, Pa., where he was engaged in milling until 1815. They then removed to a farm called "Whitehall," within three miles of Baltimore, Md. Here Ann died and he m. second wife. In 1825 they removed to New Market, Frederick Co., Md., and in 1827 they removed with all their family to Richland Co., O. Here he died, and was buried in Friends' grounds near Palmyra, same co. Elizabeth continued with his children and removed in 1854 to Muscatine Co., Ia., where she died. She was buried in Friends' grounds near West Liberty. After leaving Pennsylvania, Abraham followed farming the rest of his life.

Issue—by first wife only—

245. Hiram, b. 12-19-1802; d. 6-18, 1864.
246. John R., b. 5-13-1804; d. 2-25-1871.
247. Martin, b. 11-22-1805; bur. 7-27-1840.
248. Job. b. 2-28-1807; d. 3-3-1894.
249. Abraham, Jr., b. 8-16-1808; d. 12-9-1880.
250. Sarah Ann, b. 9-12-1810; d. 3-1-1888.
251. Norris, b. 11-22-1814; bur. 8-5-1885.

V—74. MOSES PALMER, b. 12 mo. 14, 1773; d. in infancy.

V—75. ABIGAIL PALMER (John, Moses, John, John), b. 2 mo. 22, 1776; d. 3 mo. 2, 1815; m. CASPAR COFFMAN 1791 (no record of his parents), b. May 29, 1771; d. Dec. 17, 1834; both buried Catawissa Friends' Mtg. He is thought to be of German ancestry.

His occupation was paper-making. They resided for a time in Springfield, Delaware Co.; removed to Catawissa, Pa., where they continued the remainder of their lives. He was for some years at the opening of the canal in charge of the lock near that town. Issue:—

252. William, b. July 25, 1791; d. Sept. 19, 1868.
253. Ann, b. Mar. 22, 1793; d. Dec. 19, 1834.
254. Hannah, b. July 11, 1795; d. Sept. 5, 1802.
255. John P., b. Sept. 15, 1797; d. Sept. 8, 1861.
256. Abraham, b., July 20, 1800; d. Nov. 8, 1819.
257. Edwin, b. Dec. 18, 1802; d. Oct. 1880.
258. Palmer, b. Oct. 26, 1804; d. July 19, 1877.
259. Norris, b. April 8, 1807; d. Feb. 4, 1868.
260. Moses, b. July 14, 1809; d. April 25, 1871.
261. Lewis, b. Nov. 3, 1811; d. July 3, 1813.
262. George, b. Mar 13, 1814; d. Mar. 20, 1814.

After the death of Abigail Casper Coffman m. a second wife, Mary Cornelinson, by whom he had three children. The names are:—

Washington Coffman, b. July 22, 1819, d., no record.
Susanna Coffman, b. Dec. 14, 1821; d. Jan. 5, 1825.
Mordica Coffman, b. Dec. 13, 1823; d. Jan. 17, 1825.

V—76. JOHN PALMER (John, Moses, John, John), b. 6 mo. 16, 1778; d. 3 mo. 29, 1868; m. BEULAH WALTER* 11 mo. 18, 1801, at Centre Mtg., dau. of William Walter, Jr., and Betty Hicklin, of Centreville, Delaware, (who were m. 12 mo. 2, 1762), b. 10 mo. 9, 1780; d. 3 mo. 19, 1819.

William, the third of nine children of William Walter and Rachel Newlin (who were m. 2 mo. 25, 1734), b. 10 mo. 14, 1738; d. 4 mo. —, 1807; and brother to Lydia (see No. 72). Rachel, dau. of Nathaniel Newlin, Jr., and Jane Woodward (see No. 11). Betty Hicklin was the dau. of William and Dinah. She died 11 mo. 28, 1826, in her ninety-fifth year, and with her husband buried at Centre Mtg.

M. second wife, *Elizabeth Hall,* 3 mo. 17, 1821, dau. of Stephen Hall and Betsy Mancil (see No. 160), b. 3 mo. 1778; d. 8 mo. 9, 1847. No. ch. by this wife. She not being a Friend, John made an acknowledgment for marrying out of meeting which was accepted 5 mo. 31, 1821. She joined meeting 6 mo. 3, 1824. She lost her life by falling down stairs, thereby breaking her neck. He and both wives were buried at Concord Mtg.

John, like his father, was a saddler, in connection with which he carried on farming. He inherited that part of the original Palmer tract which his father had obtained in the same way. In 1824 his whole family were taken

---

* NOTE—Walter—This name is of Teutonic origin, introduced into England after the conquest—1066 —Waturus is a common name amongst the Doomsday tenants.

Note.—Beaulah Walter Palmer was one of eight children of William Walter, Jr., and Betty Hicklin, as follows:

(1.) Dinah, b. 2-26-1764. m. Joshua Baily, 11-28-1781.
(2.) John, b. 1-27-1767, d. young.
(3.) Lydia, b. 8-14-1769; d. m. Joshua Harlin.
(4.) William, b. 3-2-1772; d. 1820. m. Nancy Hendrickson; no issue.
(5.) Rachel, b. 8-19-1774. m. Thomas R. Gregg, 1-11-1798, Swedes' ch., Wil., Del.
(6.) Betty, b. 6-2-1777; d. m. George Mattson, 3-8-1798, Swedes' ch. Wil., Del.
(7). Beulah, b. 10-9-1780; d. 3-19-1819. m. John Palmer, 11-18-1801, centre Mtg.
(8.) Thomas, b. 11-6-1783; d. 2-6-1784.

William Walter, Jr., was one of 9 ch. of William Walter and Rachel Newlin, viz: Elizabeth, b. 1-24-1735.
John, b. 11-25-1736; d. 3-15-1802.
William, b. 10-14-1738; d. 4 mo. 1807.
Thomas, b. 11-15-1740; d. 3-12-1801.
Hannah, b. 2-28-1743; d. 4-25-1791.
Nathaniel, b. 2-13-1745; d. 12-13-1805.
Lydia, b. 7-17-1749; d. 1819.
Isaac, b. 8-7-1751; d. 2-6-1836.
Ruth, b. 5-13-1753; d. 11 1791.

William Walter was one of 8 ch. of Goodwin Walter and Elizabeth Sangurst, the immigrant, viz:
John, b. 7-2-1697; d. 1732.
Mary, b. 10-5-1698; d. 10 mo., 1733.
Sarah b. 1-25-1701; d. 3-25-1753.
Ann, b. 9-7-1704.
William, b. 4-8-1707; d. 9-20-1781.
Rachel, b. 10-27-1709; d. 8-28-1730.
Joseph, b. 12-28-1711; bur. 5-28-1794.
Elizabeth, b. 7-29-1714.

sick with a species of typhoid fever; three of the children died within a few days of each other; the neighbors then assembled and removed the most of those remaining to their houses, from a fear that some local cause for the disease existed that would carry them off.

He was distinguished through life for a great love of fox-hunting and outdoor exercises, and for an enduring athletic power, few being able to cope able to jump over an object six feet from the ground. The last years of his with him in mowing, cradling, etc. In feats of agility he also excelled, being life were passed in prolonged visits amongst his children.

"REMARKABLE.—Quite a remarkable occurrence took place at Concord Friends' Meeting-house on the 12th inst. Four generations were represented, they being John Palmer, his son, grandson and great-grandson; all there to sit in silent worship at the same time. John Palmer was eighty-nine years old on the 16th."—*Del. Co. American,* Pa., June 19, 1867.

His will dated 10 mo. 7, 1862, states having deeded the mansion place to my son, William W. Palmer, with paying two thousand dollars at my death and likewise deeded to my son, Charles Palmer, the land I bought of Stephen Hall's estate with paying one thousand six hundred dollars at my death; then leaves to each daughter sixteen hundred dollars, the balance to be equally divided amongst all his children. His two sons, William W. and Charles, executors.

Issue:—

263. Lewis, b. 9-29-1802; d. 8-27-1824.
264. William, W., b. 8-24-1804; d. 3-25-1882.
265. John, b. 8-24-1806; d. 8-14-1824.
266. Rachel, b. 3-4-1809; d. 8-10-1824.
267. Charles, b. 9-16-1811; d. 4-12-1876.
268. Hannah, b. 4-7-1814; d. 5-24-1910.
269. Lydia, b. 8-22-1816; d. 6-1-1898.
270. Beulah, b. 3-16,-1819; d. 11-17-1898.

V—77. LYDIA PALMER (John, Moses, John, John), b. 1780; d. ?; m. JOSHUA HALLOWELL 11 mo. 6, 1800, son of Joshua Hallowell and Hannah Trump, of Cheltenham, Montgomery Co., Pa., b. 9 mo. 19, 1779; d. 6 mo. 23, 1823. She had been disowned 11 mo. 8, 1707, by Concord Mtg. and he afterwards 8 mo. 5, 1801. They removed to Philadelphia. Nothing further respecting them found.

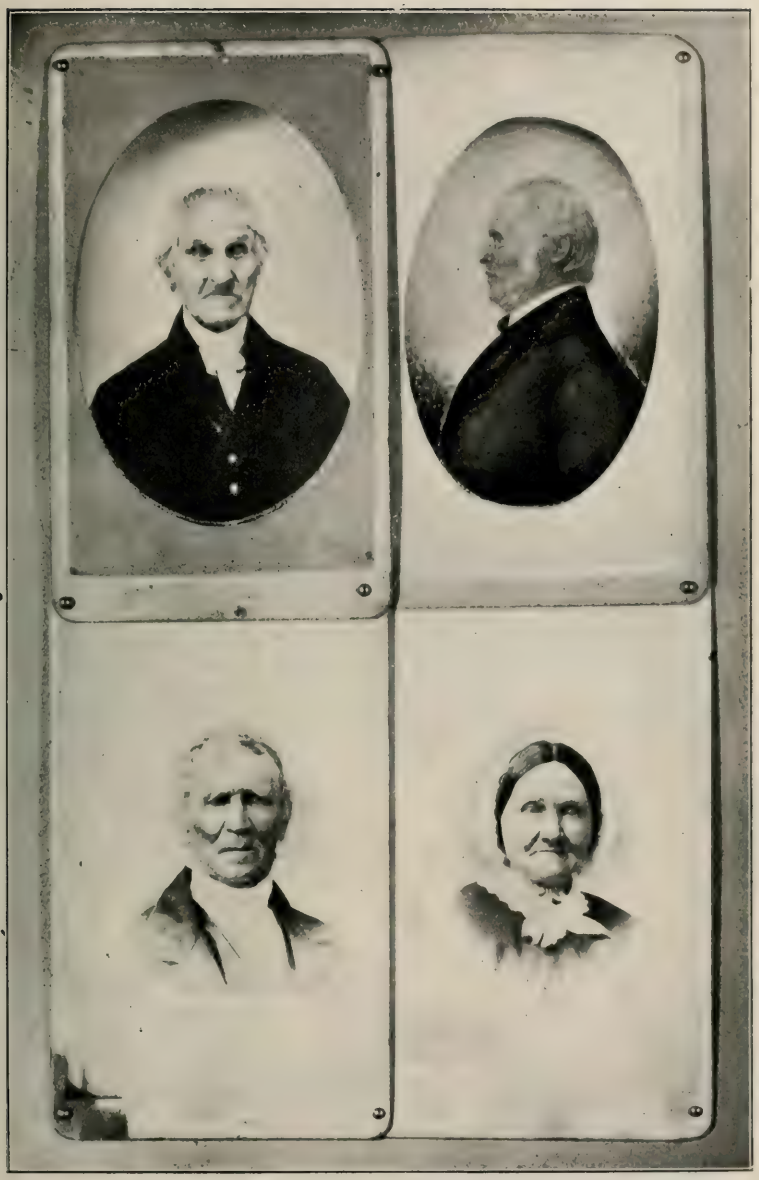
Her child:—

271. Sidney Palmer, b. circa, 1797; d.

Their issue:—

272. John, b. circa, 1801; d.
273. Hezekiah, b. 3-4-1803; d.
274. Joel, b. d.

V—78. THOMAS PALMER (John, Moses, John, John), b ——, 1786; d. 10 mo. —, 1820; m. ABIGAIL WILLIAMS, 10 mo. —, 1809, dau. of Joshua Williams and Phebe Travilla, b. 1 mo. 18, 1791; d. 7 mo. 31, 1874.



JOHN PALMER (No. 76)
MOSES PALMER (No. 79)

ABRAHAM PALMER (No. 73)
MARY (GRUBB) PALMER (No. 79)

facing p. 40

He was a farmer. They lived in the vicinity of Baltimore, Md., where he died.

She m. a second husband, *George Andrews*, 10 mo. —, 1831, and for a time was in Florida. He d. 4 mo. 15, 1845, after which she resided at 184 W. Madison street, Baltimore, Md., and was buried in Louden Park Cemetery.

The ch. of Thomas and Abigail were:—

275. Rebecca, b. 2-24-1811; d. 7-17-1884.
276. Hannah, b. 1813; d. 1814.
277. Phebe, b. 6 1815; d. 12-12 1859.
278. Thomas Franklin, b. 3 1818; d. 7-18-1901.

V—79. MOSES PALMER (2nd) (John, Moses, John, John), b. 2 mo. 25, 1788; d. 2 mo. 16, 1875; m. SARAH MATTSON, 9 mo. 7, 1814, in Concord M.-H., dau. of Levi Mattson and Sarah Worrall, of Concord, b. 5 mo. 25, 1795; d. ——, 1822.

Levi Mattson, b. 9 mo. (Nov.) 13, 1749; d. 12 mo. 12, 1835, was the fifth of ten children of Moses and Mary Mattson, who were probably immigrants.

M. second, MARY GRUBB, 9 mo. —, 1824, widow of Adam Grubb, and dau. of William Hemphill and Jane McIntyre, b. 9 mo. 1, 1799; d. 12 mo. 8, 1877. Both she and Moses were buried in Wilmington and Brandywine Cemetery.

His occupation was milling, and he was for many years engaged at the noted Brandywine Mills, Wilmington, Del., in which city they resided. They lived to witness that rare occasion of their golden wedding, and to have in this long period been blessed with much happiness.

(Mary by her first husband had a son, Adam Grubb, who m. Rachel Megraw, and resided in Wilmington, where he was a merchant. They had a family of children.)

Issue by first wife:—

279. Norris W., b. 6-15-1815; d. 4, 30, 1890.
280. Mary, b. 12-10-1816; d. 8-14-1867.
281. Levi, b. 3-3-1819; d. 1821.
282. Thomas, b. 9-17-1821; d. 1823.

Issue by second wife:—

284. John, b. Dec. 10, 1825; d. June 13, 1901.
285. Moses, b. 8-4-1827; d. 2 mo., 1828.
286. William H., b. 1-21-1829; d. 1832.
287. Hannah Jane, b. 7-27-1830; d. 1832.
288. Moses (2d), b. 11-2-1831; d. 8-18-1889.
289. Esther Jane, b. Nov. 5, 1833.
290. Elizabeth, C., b. 9-14-1835; d. 2-14-1854.
291. Sarah M., b. July 22, 1837; d. May 13, 1896.
292. James P., b. June 11, 1839; d. June 30, 1890.
293. Bartram, b. June 10, 1841.

V—80. HANNAH PALMER (John, Moses, John, John), b. 5 mo. 5, 1790; d. 8 mo. —,1857; m. THOMAS THATCHER 11 mo. 14, 1810, son

of Joseph Thatcher* and Abigail Worrall, b. 6 mo. 28, 1787; d. 7 mo. 1, 1834; both buried at Middletown Mtg.

Thomas was an edgetool-maker; he had a forge on Chester Creek in Aston twp., Delaware Co., near the present station of Wawa, on the West Chester and Philadelphia R. R. This forge was afterwards entirely destroyed by the great flood of Aug. 1843, and never rebuilt.

Their ch. were:—

294. **Samuel R.**, b. 10-6-1811; d. 10-5-1855.
295. **Henry**, b. 9-21-1813; d. 12-2-1813.
296. **Abigail**, b. 9-18-1814; d. 2-25-1896.
297. **Isaac**, b. 11-9-1816; d. 3-10-1883.
298. **Eli**, b. 7-21-1818; d. 1-9-1819.
299. **Enos**, b. 10-30-1819; d. 9-23-1821.
300. **Henry (2d)**, b. 8-23-1821; d. 10-10-1847.
301. **Charles P.**, b. 7-20-1823; d. 2-12-1842.
302. **Sarah S.**, b. 7-13-1825; d. 1-1-1910.
303. **Hannah**, b. 2-9-1827.
304. **Elias H.**, b. 8-9-1828; d. 8-30-1828.
305. **Elizabeth W.**, b. 2-18-1830; d. 2-24-1836.
306. **Deborah**, b. 2-27-1832; d. 1-18-1836.

Edith Grubb joined Concord Friends' Mtg. 11 mo. 7, 1733. She was a dau. of Emanuel and Ann (Hedge Cock) Grubb, of Brandywine Hundred New Castle Co., who were m. 1708, Emanuel being the oldest of nine children of John and Frances Grubb, the immigrants, b. July 19, 1682; d. Aug. 9 or 10, 1767.

V—81. NORRIS PALMER (John, Moses, John, John), b. 6 mo. 15, 1792; d. 5 mo. 10, 1842; m. MARIA SMITH, of Darby, about 1815. Her parentage is unknown to her children, and no record of it has appeared. She was b. in 1794; d. Nov. 26, 1836.

They resided for several years at Bishop's Mills (afterwards Sycamore Mills) in Delaware Co., Pa.

He was a chair-maker, but for many years followed painting and paper-hanging in Wilmington, Del., where they both died.

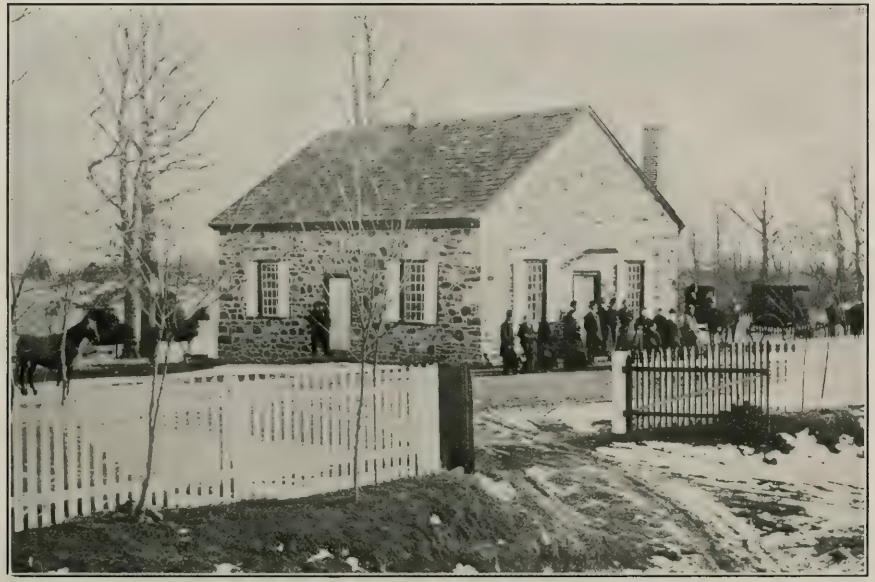
Issue:—

307. **Eliza**, b. July 1, 1816; d. April, 27, 1827.
308. **Hannah M.**, b. Mar. 3, 1818; d. Oct. 7, 1841.
309. **Julia Ann**, b. Aug. 8, 1819; d. Feb. 7, 1838.
310. **Anna Maria**, b. Feb. 14, 1821; d. Feb. 5, 1890.
311. **Mary**, b. Dec. 24, 1822; d. Sept. 14, 1823.
312. **Sarah**, b. Aug. 11, 1824; d. 1845.
313. **Mary Louisa**, b. April 21, 1826.
314. **Elizabeth S.**, b. July 17, 1828; d. April 4, 1907.
315. **Lewis Henry**, b. Nov. 22, 1829; d. June 25, 1884.
316. **William Norris**, b. Feb. 18, 1832; d. May 26, 1863
317. **Emma**, b. Mar. 15, 1834.

---

*NOTE—Joseph, son of William Thatcher and Sarah Dickinson (who were m. 5 mo. 4, 1757), b. 5 mo. 3, 1763; d. 4 mo. 18, 1836. William, son of Richard Thatcher and Edith Grubb (who were m. 11 mo. 23, 1734). Richard, son of Jonathan Thatcher and Hannah Dicks, and Jonathan, son of Richard and Jane the emigrants.

NOTE—This name Thatcher was undoubtedly derived from the ancient trade of covering roofs with straw, which was called thatching, hence the name—Thatcher—bestowed upon a proficient at the trade.



CHICHESTER MEETING HOUSE. BUILT 1769

facing p. 43

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MOSES, MARTHA.

Ch. of Martha Palmer (No. 22) and Joseph Chamberlain. The first 4 b. near Concord, Pa., the rest at Newark, Del.

V—82. MOSES CHAMBERLAIN, b. 6 mo. 20, 1773; d. young, probably before his parents removed from Pa.

V—83. MARGARET CHAMBERLAIN (Martha, Moses, John, John) b. 9 mo. 11, 1775; d. 9 mo. 18, 1834. She m. 1st JOHN CARTER (or Carty), but no record of it obtained, nor of any issue; m. 2nd JOSHUA JOHNSON, of Mill Creek, 5 mo. 13, 1807, at Stanton Meeting, son of Robert Johnson and Mary Wollaston, b. 8 mo. 8, 1765; d. 2 mo. 6, 1831. They resided near Newark, Del. After Joshua's death she removed, with her family, by wagon, to Waynesville, Warren Co., O. Issue:—

318. Robert, b. 1-31-1808; d. 10-4, 1852.
319. Joseph, b. 9-23-1809; d. 8-13-1845.
320. Ann, b. 6-30-1813; d. 9-15-1895.

V—84. ABRAHAM CHAMBERLAIN, b. 7 mo. 12, 1780; d. young.

V—85. ROBERT CHAMBERLAIN, b. circa 1784; d. young; his name is mentioned in his parents' certificate of removal 5 mo. 4, 1785, from Concord to Wilmington. He probably d. quite young.

V—86. DR. JOSEPH CHAMBERLAIN (Martha, Moses, John, John) b. Jan. 9, 1788; d. Mar. 7, 1849; m. ELIZABETH THOMSON Nov. 21, 1814, dau. of John Thomson and Hannah Evans. She d. May 23, 1861, aged 66 years. She was a niece of Charles Thomson, who was Secretary of the Continental Congress from 1769 to 1783. It is a tradition in the family that he was the first one to read "The Declaration of Independence" after it was passed, to the public. After their marriage Joseph left the Society of Friends, the records showing the date as 6 mo. 28, 1816. He studied medicine and settled at Newark, Delaware, where he practiced his profession, in which he was much respected and beloved.

Issue:—

321. Charles Thomson, b. July 13, 1815; d. Oct. 29, 1871.
322. Martha J. b. circa, 1817; d. June 7, 1905.
323. Elizabeth Thomson, b. circa, 1819; d. Dec. 16, 1902.
324. Mary F., b. Nov. 5, 1821; d. May 27, 1906.
325. John T., b. d. 1904.
326. Margaretta, b. d. in infancy.
327. Anna M., b. Aug. 20, 1826; d. Aug. 22, 1906.
328. Josephine, b. d. in her 5 year.
329. Joseph P., b. Aug. 19, 1831; d. Sept. 29, 1854.
330. Samuel E., b. circa, 1834; d. 1868.
331. Josephine (2d), b.

V—87. REV. PIERCE CHAMBERLAIN (Martha, Moses, John, John), b. June 11, 1790; d. Aug. 23, 1850; m. CHRISTIANA WHITEHILL Oct. 4, 1831, dau. of James and Elizabeth Whitehill, of Strasburg, Lancaster Co., Pa., b. Jan. 25, 1804; d. May 30, 1883.

He left the Society of Friends and became a Presbyterian minister. In his early ministry he was engaged as a Home Missionary first in Philadelphia and vicinity, and then in the western part of Pennsylvania—in Crawford, Venango and Erie counties, being for ten or more years stationed at Waterford Erie Co. His health failing he removed in 1849 to Newark, Del., and opened a school for young women, where he died. After which his widow removed to her daughters at Columbia, Pa., where she closed her life.

Issue:—

332. **Elizabeth B., b. Aug. 17, 1833.**
333. **Martha A., b. April 8, 1835; d. Jan. 25, 1901.**
334. **James Whitehill, b. Dec. 27, 1836; d. April 16, 1892.**
335. **George W. S., b. Aug. 13, 1839; d. July 31, 1902.**
336. **Mary A., b. Dec. 29, 1841.**

V—88. DR. PALMER CHAMBERLAIN (Martha, Moses, John, John). b. Dec. 24, 1792; d. Feb. 21, 1867; m. GRACE R. THOMSON Oct. 22, 1822, dau. of John Thomson and Hannah Evans, b. Jan. 1, 1800; d. Mar. 11, 1877; sister to Elizabeth (see No. 86). Both buried at Head of Christiana church.

He was a physician, and resided for many years in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. He removed for a time to Wilmington, Del., where he was engaged as a merchant, and finally to Newark, where he resumed the practice of medicine, and continued therein during his life. He was very prominent in his profession and greatly respected in his neighborhood.

Issue:—

337. **Hannah, b. Feb. 1825; d. March 28, 1891.**
338. **Catharine, b. Jan. 16, 1826; d. Dec. 11, 1904.**
339. **Joseph, b. Oct. 5, 1826; d. Nov. 9, 1846.**
340. **Emma, b. June 27, 1831; d. May 2, 1862.**
341. **Margaretta, b. 1834; d. July 15, 1881.**
342. **Martha, b. Aug. 25, 1837.**
343. **Clara, b. Nov. 10, 1840.**

V—89. ANNE ("Nancy") CHAMBERLAIN (Martha, Moses, John, John), b. Nov. 3, 1795; d. Nov. 4, 1876; m. SAMUEL METEER Oct. —, 1819, son of Thomas Meteer* and Sarah Baldwin, b. Dec. 9, 1776; d. 1838. He was a paper-manufacturer, and had a mill near Newark, Del., where he died. He was buried at Wilmington. Afterwards Anne called "Nancy" re-

Note.—Thomas Meteer joined Friends' Meeting at Concord 3 mo. 7, 1764. He removed to Uwchlan, taking a certificate to that Mtg., 7 mo. 8, 1767. He returned to Concord, bringing a certificate from Falls Mtg., 6 mo. 5, 1776, for self, wife Sarah and son Joshua. After a few years he removed to near Newark, Del., taking a certificate 6 mo. 5, 1782, for self, wife Sarah and four children: Joshua, Samuel, Ann and Thomas, to Wilmington Monthly Mtg., Delaware. Samuel and "Nancy" continued in sympathy with Friends; but she lost her right of membership 8 mo. 4, 1820, on account of outgoing in marriage.

sided with her son, Joseph, in Camden, N. J., where she died and was buried in Harleigh cemetery. Issue:—

344. Samuel T., b. Nov. 10, 1820; d. Nov. 18, 1895.
345. Joseph C., b. Dec. 4, 1822; d. July 12, 1907.
346. William H., b. Nov. 29, 1824; d. Sept. 26, 1882.
347. Peirce C., b. Aug. 1827; d. in infancy.
348. Maggie, b. Oct. 1830; d. July 1892.
349. Edward B., b. Dec. 13, 1834; d. Nov. 19, 1904.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MOSES, MOSES.

Ch. of Moses Palmer (No. 23) and Sarah Phillips. All b. and d. in Concord, Pa.

V—90. DEBORAH PALMER b. 7 mo. 5, 1784; d. 4 mo. 27, 1790.

V—91. MARY PALMER, b. 9 mo. 13, 1786; d. 10 mo. 17, 1790.

V—92. WILLIAM PALMER, b. 10 mo. 1, 1788; d. 7 mo. 20, 1790. It seems rather singular that all of these children should have died in the same year and in less than a year after the death of their mother.

By Second Wife, Hannah Pennell, all born in Concord, Delaware Co., Pa.

V—93. WILLIAM P. PALMER (Moses, Moses, John, John), b. 11 mo. 19, 1792; d. 12 mo. 27, 1869; m. MARTHA GRAY* 9 mo. 26, 1822, dau. of William Gray and Rachel Hill, b. 5 mo. 7, 1793; d. 8 mo. 31, 1825.

He m. second CLEORA DUVALL, May 17, 1831, dau. of Dr. Benjamin Duvall and Deborah Jackson, of Sandy Springs, Md.; b. Mar. 13, 1805; d. Dec. 26, 1881.

William P. studied medicine and graduated at the University of Pennsylvania in 1815. He settled at Brookville, Montgomery Co., Md., where he practiced, in conjunction with Dr. Henry Howard, until the spring of 1822. He then purchased "Woodlawn," two miles south of Sandy Springs, same Co., to which place he removed, and continued in his profession. Cleora continued at this place with her son and dau. the rest of her life.

Issue by first wife, Martha Gray, born near Sandy Springs, Md.:—

350. William G., b. Feb. 22, 1824; d. Nov. 23, 1893.
351. Moses G. b. Aug. 26, 1825; d. Sept. 6, 1885.

By second wife, Cleora Duvall:—

352. Franklin, b.April 16, 1833; d. Nov. 8, 1834.
353. Eliza P., b. June 10, 1834; d. Sept. 1, 1890.
354. Helen Deborah, b. April 25, 1836; d. June 9, 1850.
355. Martha Jane, b. Jan. 17, 1838; d. April 29, 1850.

Note.—The Gray family were settled near the Schuylkill River, and "Gray's Ferry" takes its name from its one time proprietor, and which has been a distinguished land mark since Revolutionary times. Watson Annals also states, Vol. I., pp. 494, "Gray's garden at Schuylkill ferry, after the time of the Revolution then enjoyed the last and greatest fame.'

356. Cleora D., b. Feb. 21, 1840.
357. Virginia, b. May 12, 1843; d. Sept. 26, 1843.
358. Francis, b. July 11, 1844; d. April 20, 1850.
359. Benjamin D., b. Dec. 14, 1847.
360. Washington D., b. Feb. 22, 1850; d. Sept. 27, 1850.

The line of succession to William, the father of Martha Gray, has been given as follows: 1st, George Gray, of the Barbadoes Island, West Indies, m. Mary, dau. of Alexander Beardsley; 2nd, George Gray, Jr., m. Mary Hill; 3rd, George Gray, 3rd, m. Mary Ewen, widow of Joseph Ewen. He d. 1760; she d. 1748. 4th, George Gray, 4th, of Gray's Ferry, b. Oct. 26, 1725, in Philadelphia, d. in 1800; m. Martha Ibbetson, Nov. 25, 1752, dau. of Robert Ibbetson and Margaret Coultas, who were of Moravian stock; George Gray 4th was of Quaker stock but left that Society in Revolutionary times. He was a member of the Pennsylvania Assembly from 1772 to 1787; was Speaker for a time, and was the author of the celebrated "Treason Resolutions" against the mother country. He was also a member of the Pennsylvania Constitutional Convention of 1790. His son, William, succeeded to estate at "Gray's Ferry." This title has now become almost lost, in the building up of this part of the city.

V—94. SALLY A. PALMER, b. 6 mo. 28, 1794; d. 2 mo. 2, 1813; buried at Concord Mtg.

V—95. ELIZA PALMER (Moses, Moses, John, John), b. 3 mo. 23, 1796; d. 9 mo. 9, 1821; m. JOHN PAINTER 2 mo. 7, 1821, as his second wife, son of Samuel Painter and Elizabeth Bennett, of Birmingham, Delaware Co., Pa., b. 4 mo. 5, 1780; d. 6 mo. 9, 1824.

They removed to Triadelphia, Montgomery Co., Md., where she soon after died.

He had m. first Sarah Darlington, 9 mo. 2, 1807; a dau. of Edward Darlington and Hannah Townsend, b. 7 mo. 19, 1780; d. 5 mo. 12, 1818; no living issue by either wife.

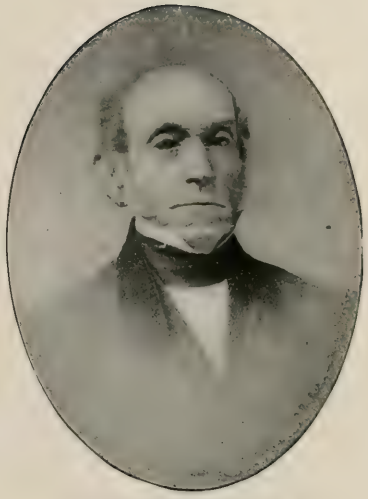
V—96. PENNELL PALMER (Moses, Moses, John, John), b. 4 mo. 15, 1798; d. 7 mo. 19, 1883; m. REBECCA NEAL McPHERSON 4 mo. 30, 1828, dau. of Daniel McPherson and Elizabeth Grubb, of Virginia, b. 8 mo. 2, 1804; d. 8 mo. 6, 1867; both buried at Sandy Springs Mtg.

Pennell by trade was a hatter, which he acquired with his father. After becoming of age he removed to Alexandria, Va., taking a certificate from Concord Mtg. 3 mo. 28, 1822. Soon after his marriage he returned to Concord, Pa., where two of their children were born. He then purchased and removed to a farm in Howard Co., Md., where the rest of their children were born, after which he purchased a farm near Sandy Springs, Montgomery Co., Md., where they continued to reside the rest of their lives. He remained a member of the Society of Friends.

Issue:—

361. Albert Gallatin, b. 8-23-1829; d. 3-6-1860.
362. Elizabeth McPherson, b. 3-29-1831; d. 3-23-1908.
363. Edward L, b. 8-8-1833.

WILLIAM P. PALMER (No. 93)



PENNELL PALMER (No. 96)

BIRMINGHAM MEETING HOUSE

facing p. 46

364. Charles McPherson, b. 11-29-1835.
365. Joseph Henry, b. 2-3-1838; d. 7-1-1898.
366. Richard P., b. 4-19-1840; d. 11-5-1840.
367. Douglass, b. 8-21-1841; d. 9-7-1841.
368. John McPherson, b. 11-2-1842.
369. Arthur W., b. 2-22-1845.
370. Mary Ann McP., b. 3-2-1847.

V—97. ROBERT PALMER, b. 3 mo. 1, 1800; d. 2 mo. 10, 1802; buried at Concord Mtg.

By Third Wife, Hannah Gilpin, all born in Concord, Delaware Co., Pa.

V—98. GIDEON G. PALMER (Moses, Moses, John, John), b. 9 mo. 16, 1805; d. 12 mo. 21, 1894, unm.

He studied medicine, and for a time practiced at Parkersville, Chester Co., Pa., after which he was engaged with Edward Garrigues and others in the coal trade in Schuylkill Co., Pa., which did not prove successful. He then became interested in the manufacture of iron and he was for many years superintendent of extensive iron works at Stanhope, in Northern New Jersey, where he continued to reside after retiring from business. He was very much esteemed by those who were employed under his management. He was very generally addressed as "doctor." Buried at Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, O.

V—99. LYDIA PALMER (Moses, Moses, John, John), b. 5 mo. 21, 1807; d. 7 mo. 5, 1856; unm.

Removed to Cincinnati, O. She was for many years a great sufferer with a cancer in her face. Buried at Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, O.

V—100. HANNAH P. PALMER (Moses, Moses, John, John), b. 11 mo. 24, 1808; d. 4 mo. 15, 1883; m. GEORGE D. SMITH*, 5 mo. 7, 1834, son of Joshua Smith and Susanna Drinker, b. 3 mo. 6, 1806; d. 4 mo. 10, 1884; both buried at Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnatti, O. They began their married life in Philadelphia, where he was engaged in the leather business. In 1849 they removed with five children to Richmond, Va., and thence in 1851 to Cincinnati, O., where he was engaged at 51 Main street, in the leather trade. They were members of the Society of Friends, in which Hannah became an esteemed Elder.

Issue:—

371. Henry Howard, b. 2-12-1835.
372. Frances E., b. 9-26-1836; d. 8-19-1885, unm.
373. R. Clinton, b. 12-24-1838; d. 1-27-1907.
374. Laura G., b. 5-6-1841; d. 10-30-1907.
375. Alice Annie b. 9-9-1846; d. 8-31-1860.

* NOTE—Smith—Of Saxon origin from Smiton—to Smithe—originally any one who smites or strikes with a hammer.

"Whence comes Smith—all be he, knight or squire
"But from the Smith that forgeth at the fire."—*Vastegan.*

V—101. ABIGAIL PALMER (Moses 4—), b. 12 mo. 19, 1810; d. 9 mo. 17, 1820.

Her death resulted from bathing her head with cold water whilst in a state of perspiration at school. Buried Concord Mtg.

V—102. MOSES D, PALMER (Moses, Moses, John, John), b. 5 mo. 14, 1814; d. 10 mo. 29, 1878 unm. Buried at Spring Grove Cemetery.

He resided for a time on the mansion-place of the Palmer ancestry, of which he and Gideon became possessed at the death of their father. In 1843 they sold out, and he removed to Cincinnati, O. He there engaged in the leather trade with his brother-in-law, George D. Smith. He resided near Loveland, O., for a few years, where he owned a farm. This he sold, and returned to Cincinnati, where he continued until his death. During his earlier life he had been Director of the Poor in his native county and was active and popular in the counsels of the Whig party. He had also engaged in the "Multicaulis" scheme of raising trees of this name for feeding silk worms, which did not succeed. His death resulted from a cancer, which baffled the best medical skill. He was very much esteemed by all who knew him.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MOSES, JOSEPH.

Ch. of Joseph Palmer (No. 24) and Hannah Peters; all born in Concord, Delaware Co., Pa.

V—103. CATHARINE PALMER, b. 5 mo. 16, 1786; d. 8 mo. 5, 1786.

V—104. REES PALMER (Joseph, Moses, John, John), b. 8 mo. 25, 1787; d. 7 mo. 19, 1819, unm.

V—105. SARAH PALMER, b. 6 mo. 22, 1789; d. 7 mo. 9, 1805.

V—106. EDITH PALMER (Joseph, Moses, John, John), b. 5 mo. 6, 1792; d. 7 mo. 25, 1868; m. BENJAMIN MORRIS 3 mo. 15, 1825, son of Benjamin Morris and Elizabeth Young, b. 8 mo. 21, 1789, in Flamborough, Yorkshire, England. He emigrated from the place of his birth and settled for a short time in Concord, where he and Edith were m., after which he purchased a farm near Oak Hill, Lancaster Co., Pa., to which they removed and continued during their lives. Issue:—

376. **John B., b. 2-14-1826; d. 7-8-1864; unm.**
377. **Catherine S., b. 8-28-1827; d. 11-17-1892.**
378. **Joseph P., b. 1-2-1829.**
379. **Hannah C., b. 2-27-1830; d. 2-12-1902.**
380. **Abraham W, b. 7-27-1832.**
381. **Benjamin, b. 2-23-1835; d. 7-22-1887.**
382. **William L., b. 4-13-1838.**

V—107. DEBORAH ANN PALMER (Joseph, Moses, John, John), b. 3 mo. 3, 1795; d. 8 mo. 6, 1819, unm.; buried at Concord Mtg.

Wm Markham (Wm Penn's agent)

John Goodson

John Palmer

Robert Chamberlin under No. 14.

Martha Palmer

No. 2.

Moses Palmer

No. 23

Esther Palmer

No. 43

John Palmer

No 96

Respecting —

M D Palmer

No. 102.

Charles Palmer

No 167.

Joseph Palmer

No. 160

Peter Palmer

No. 190.

Morris Palmer

No 599.

Jesse Palmer

No 142.

William W Palmer

No. 253

Harlan P[illegible]

No 220

Mary K. Wheeland

No. 192.

A Palmer

No. 96

Neal Palmer

No. 350

George Earle

No. 324

John Palmer

No 254.

Beulah P. Reece

No. 270.

V—108. WILSON PALMER (Joseph, Moses, John, John), b. 2 mo. 4, 1798; d. 9 mo. —, 1851; m. ANN JULIANN JAQUETTE, 1825, dau. of Peter Jaquette and Catharine, b. Oct. 29, 1798; d. Feb. 18, 1848, buried at Concord Mtg.

Peter Jaquette d. 1816, aged fifty-six years, and Catharine d. Sept. 25, 1825, aged sixty-two years. Wilson and Ann resided in Concord, Delaware Co., Pa.

He m. second, *Elizabeth (Way) Dilworth,* Feb. 1849 (her second husband), who survived him a number of years.

By trade he was a weaver. He obtained twenty-seven acres of land from his father, upon which he erected buildings. This location was upon the southern edge of Concord Twp. After a few years this was sold. He then removed to Trimble's factory (near Markham station), where Ann died. His death resulted from drowning in the Delaware river near Marcus Hook, Pa.

Issue:—

383. Hannah Ann, b. July 9, 1827; d. Aug. 6, 1827.
384. Wilson, b. July 20, 1828; d. Aug. 20, 1828.
385. Wilson (2d) b. July 29, 1830; d. Jan. 17, 1854.
386. Peter J, b. Aug. 4, 1831; d. Sept. 19, 1832.
387. Rees, b. Mar. 4, 1834; d. Feb. 10, 1901.
388. Eli, b. Sept. 10, 1835; d. May 5, 1902.
389. George W., b. Oct. 13, 1837.

V—109. ELI PALMER (Joseph, Moses, John, John), b. 11 mo. 22, 1800; d. 6 mo. 13, 1835, unm; buried at Concord Mtg., as were the others of the family who d. young.

V—110. PENINAH PALMER (Joseph, Moses, John, John), b. 10 mo. 1, 1802; d. 7 mo. 9, 1886, unm. She resided the latter part of her life with Elisha Kester, at Rising Sun, Md.; buried at Little Britain Friends' grounds.

V—111. CATHARINE T. PALMER (Joseph, Moses, John, John), b. 4 mo. 28, 1805; d. 9 mo. 13, 1881, unm.; buried at Eastland Friends' grounds. She lived with her niece, Catharine Furness, near Oak Hill, Lancaster Co., Pa.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MOSES, AARON.

Ch. of Aaron Palmer (No. 26) and Sarah Wilton. Probably all born in Concord, Pa.

V—112. HARRIET PALMER, b. 6 mo. 28, 1791; d. 1792.

V—113. THOMAS STEEL PALMER (Aaron, Moses John, John), b. 12 mo. 12, 1793; d. 9 mo. 7, 1878; buried at Rosebank Cemetery; m. ANNA MITCHELL*11 mo. 23, 1825, dau. of Henry Mitchell and Mary Rob-

* NOTE—Mitchell—This name owes its origin to the Anglo-Saxon—Micel, contracted from Micelgath-caht—a great thought—a term applied to the early Anglo-Saxon Parliament—meeting of the wise

erts, b. 10 mo. 4, 1801, in Bucks Co., Pa., whence her parents removed to New Castle Co., Del.; d. 9 mo. 4, 1860; buried at St. Mary's, Stanton, Del., by her request. They lived for many years near Strickersville, Chester Co., Pa. By trade he was a hatter, which he for a time followed. He afterwards lived with his son, Thomas, near Brick Mtg., Cecil Co., Md. At the age of seventy-two years he joined the Methodist E. church, in which faith he died.

Children:—

390. Sarah Ann, b. Sept. 11, 1826; d. June 30, 1902.
391. Mary, b. Dec. 10, 1827; d. Oct. 2, 1872.
392. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 4, 1831; d. Feb. 6, 1884.
393. Harriet, b. Sept. 30, 1835.
394. Thomas H., b. Dec. 24, 1839.
395. Emma G., b. Sept. 22, 1843.

V—114. JANE ANN PALMER (Aaron, Moses, John, John), b. 4 mo. 13, 1797; d. 3 mo. 3, 1879; m. ROBERT PLUMLY 6 mo. 12, 1818, son of Charles Plumly and Elizabeth Michener, b. 7 mo. 30, 1786; d. 8 mo. 8, 1846. He was a farmer. They resided at Elkdale, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

396. Harriet E., b. 4-18-1819; d. 2-8-1847.
397. Palmer C., b. 1-15-1821; d. 7-24-1835.
398. Charles, b. 1-4-1823; d. 5-28-1904.
399. William Wilton, b. 3-4-1825; d. 7-3-1863.
400. James S., b. 8-11-1827.
401. Adriana, b. 10-19-1829.
402. Leahdelia, b. 7-8-1832; d. 10-18-1843.
403. Canby, b. 4-7-1835; d. 9-27-1843.
404. Robert Barclay, b. 2-27-1838.
405. Alfred, b. 8-3-1842; d. 9-1-1842.
406. Clara A., b. 1-31-1844; d. 4-27-1846.

V—115. WILLIAM WILTON PALMER (Aaron, Moses, John, John), b. 4 mo. 13, 1797 (twin to Jane Ann); d. 3 mo. 16, 1869; m. ELIZABETH JONES April 15, 1834, dau. of John Jones and Elizabeth Jones, b. Nov. 8, 1802; d. Sept. 10, 1875.

They resided near McClellandsville, Del. Both bur. at Head of Christiana church, Del.

Issue:—

407. Sarah Ann, b. Mar. 28, 1836; d. Jan. 1890.
408. John, b. Dec. 1, 1840; d. Oct. 16, 1846.

V—116. ABRAHAM S. PALMER (Aaron, Moses, John, John), b. 5 mo. 17, 1799; d. 9 mo. 30, 1872; m. SARAH GILBERT 4 mo. 7, 1831, dau. of Curtis and Tabitha Gilbert, b. 12 mo. 31, 1789; d. 12 mo. 26, 1859; both buried at Flint Hill.

M. second, *Mary Pine* 5 mo. 7, 1863. Resided in Nottingham Twp., Chester Co., Pa.

Child by first wife:—

409. Sarah Jane, b. 3-9-1833; d. 8-30-1853.

V—117. JAMES PALMER, b. 12 mo. 27, 1803; d. 12 mo. 4, 1813.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, ELIZABETH.

Ch. of Rebecca Eavenson (No. 31) and Benjamin Jones. Probably all born in Westtown, Chester Co., Pa.

V—118. LYDIA JONES (Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 10 mo. 2, 1774; d. 12 mo. 4, 1824; m. RICHARD EAVENSON 3 mo. 24, 1803, son of George Eavenson and Mary Williamson (who were m. Sept. 28, 1754 at Swedes' Church, Wilmington, Del.) b. 12 mo. 26, 1770; d. about 4 or 5 mo., 1846. They lived on his farm in Thornbury, Pa., where Lydia died. He sold the farm 4 mo. 1, 1834, to Caleb Brinton for $3,004.00, and probably removed to West Chester, Pa., where he died intestate. Letters of administration were granted his son, Jones Eavenson, May 22, 1846, which indicates that his death occurred shortly previous.

Issue:—

420. Jones, b. 8-10-1804; d. 3-14-1883.
421. Mary b. 8-25-1806; d. 2-9-1818.
422. Benjamin, b. 8-8-1808; d. 6-24-1883.
423. George R., b. 8-14-1812; d. 7-7-1883.
424. Humphrey, b. 10-6-1814; d. 2-28-1816.

George Eavenson*, a son of Joseph Eavenson and Catharine George (who were m. 2 mo. 10, 1717 by Radnor Mtg), Catharine being a dau. of Richard George, of Montgomeryshire, Wales; and Joseph, a son of Thomas Eavenson, the immigrant, who purchased 120 acres of land in Thornbury Twp. 1 mo. 1687, of John Simcock, and m. a second wife, *Elizabeth Woodward,* July —, 1688. The relationship:—between Lydia Jones and her husband was that of second cousins once removed, as Richard and her mother were second cousins.

Mary Williamson, a dau. of Daniel Williamson, Jr., and Hannah Malin (Randal), and Daniel, Jr., a son of Daniel Williamson and Mary Smith, who were m. in 1685, both being emigrants from Cheshire, England, he in 1682, and she in 1684; he being a servant to Robert Taylor, by agreement with whom he received fifty acres of land in addition to fifty acres allowed by Penn to servants, which was situated in Marple Twp., and confirmed to him by patent, dated Jan. 10, 1708.

V—119. ELIZABETH JONES (Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John) b. 1 mo. 4, 1777; d. 11 mo. 28, 1855; m. JOSEPH FOX about 1806. He was b. Dec. 24, 1773; d. Oct. 23, 1840.

They removed to Muskingum Co., O., where he died. She returned to Chester Co., Pa., before her death. Issue:—

Note.—George Eavenson d. 4 mo. 30, 1816, in his ninetieth year. Mary d. 7 mo. 7, 1828, being over one hundred years of age. They were m. 9 mo. 28, 1755, at Swedes' church, Wilmington, Del., and thus lived together over sixty years.

425. Emmor, b. May 31, 1807; d. Sept. 28, 1868.
426. Rees, b. Nov. 30, 1808; d. Dec. 14, 1886.
427. Ziba, b. Mar. 26, 1811; d. Jan. 6, 1853.
428. Rebecca J., b. 1813; d. May 1, 1848.

V—120. AMY JONES, b. 7 mo. 24, 1779; d. 8 mo. 1, 1779.

V—121. PHEBE JONES (Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 10 mo. 20, 1781; d. 8 mo. 18, 1859; m. THOMAS MASSEY, 10 mo. 21, 1802, in Concord M.-H., son of Levi Massey * and Catherine Eavenson, of Willistown, b. 6 mo. 15, 1777; d. 12 mo. 22, 1860. Both buried at Willistown Mtg.

They lived in Willistown, Chester Co., Pa., where he owned and cultivated a farm. He was a prominent member in the Society of Friends, holding the appointment of an Elder for many years. Issue:—

429. Rebecca, b. 4-9-1803; d. 9-10-1843.
430. Eavenson, b. 1-22-1805; d. 4-2-1842.
431. Sidney, b. 11-2-1806; d. 3 mo. 12, 1886.
432. Thomas J., b. 7-14-1814; d. 8-16-1877.

V—122. HANNAH JONES (Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 1 mo. 7, 1784; d. 3 mo. 9, 1863; m. ISAAC HOOPES, Jr., 11 mo. 20, 1806, at Birmingham Mtg., son of Isaac Hoopes * and Mary Griffith, b. 3 mo. 10, 1779;

Note.—Levi Massey was the twelfth of fourteen children of Thomas Massey, Jr., and Sarah Taylor (dau. of Isaac and Sarah) and Thomas, Jr., a son of Thomas Massey, the emigrant from Cheshire, England, in the ship Endeavor, of London, Thomas Thorp, master, landing 29th of 7 mo., 1683. He m. Phebe Taylor in 1692, a dau. of Robert and Mary, she having been a passenger on the same vessel with him. In 1696 he purchased 300 acres of land in Marple twp. and died 9 mo. 18, 1708, leaving seven children.

Note.—Isaac Hoopes and Mary Griffith were m. about 1769, he being a son of Abraham Hoopes, who m. Mary Williamson, in 1732. Abraham was b. 4 mo. 12, 1713; d. 9 mo. 15, 1795, and was the tenth of seventeen children of Daniel Hoopes and Jane Worrilow who were m. 10 mo. 10, 1696, at a mtg. held at John Bowaters' in Middletown twp. Also Daniel emigrated with his parents, Joshua and Isabell, from Cleveland, Yorkshire, England; they came in the ship Providence of Scarborough, Robert Hopper master, and landed in Philadelphia 9 mo. 10, 1683. The parents settled in Makefield, Bucks co., and, having been convinced of Friends' principles, the meeting was occasionally held at their house. Daniel purchased 300 acres of land in 1697 in Westtown twp., Chester co., and 175 acres more in 1698 upon which they settled. He was a member of the Pennsylvania Legislature, 1708 and 1709. He was living in 1746 but the date of his death is not known. His wife Jane was a dau. of Thomas and Grace Worrilow of Edgmont twp., Pa.

443. Chalkley, b. 6-10-1825; d. 9-16-1845.
444. Mary Griffith, b. 5-13-1827.

Their seventeen children were:—

1. Grace, b. 7-17-1697; d. 5-3-1721; m. Wm. Paschall.
2. Ann, b. 10-23-1698; d. 3-13-1704
3. Mary, b. 9-22-1700; d. 1765; m. Philip Yarnall.
4. Hannah, b. 5-25-1702; d. 1750; unm.
5. Joshua, b. 4-29-1704; d. 10-9-1769; m. Hannah Ashbridge.
6. Jane, b. 5-14-1706; d. 1-31-1789; m. George Ashbridge.
7. Ann, b. 12-3-1707; d. 7-14-1728; unm.
8. Daniel, b. 10-27-1709; d. 6-5-1790; m. Alice Taylor.
9. John, b. 8-17-1711; d. 3-1-1795; m. Christian Reynolds.
10. Abraham, b. 4-12-1713; d. 9-15-1795; m. Mary Williamson.
11. Thomas, b. 10-22-1714; d. 5-21-1803; m. Susanna Davies.

d. 9 mo. 25, 1849. He was a brother to Abraham (see No. 125).

Isaac, Jr., was a shoemaker by trade, but also carried on farming. He purchased the homestead in Goshen in 1816, but disposed of it soon after and removed to New London twp., Chester Co., Pa. Issue:—

433. Griffith, b. 8-21-1807; d. 5-3-1815.
434. Joseph J., b. 10-14-1808; d. 12-28-1893.
435. Rebecca E., b. 12-3-1809; d. 4-24-1888.
436. Phebe, b. 8-25-1811; d. 1-29-1892.
437. Amy, b. 7-3-1813; d. 2-3-1885.
438. Lindley, b. 9-5-1815.
439. Eliza, b. 10-10-1817; d. 3-29-1900.
440. Rees H., b. 4-3-1819; d. 9-26-1906.
441. Lydianna, b. 6-27-1821; d. 2-15-1822.
442. Ezra M., b. 12-24-1822; d. 12-24-1886.

V—123. BENJAMIN JONES (Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 7 mo. 1, 1786; d. 7 mo. 17, 1859; m. ANN JAMES 1 mo. 14, 1808, dau. of Jesse James * and Elizabeth Hoopes, of Westtown, Chester Co., Pa., b. 5 mo. 3, 1788; d. 9 mo. 21, 1851. Both buried at Goshen Mtg.

Benjamin, like his father, was a blacksmith. They resided in Thornbury; he occupied the same shop that his father had. The place has long been known by the name of Cheyney's Shops. Ann joined Friends 9 mo. 28, 1815. Issue:—

445. Jesse, J., b. 1-1-1809; d. 3-21-1884.
446. Joseph J., b. 1-20-1811; d. 12-16-1880.
447. Esther P., b. 12-10-1812; d. 6-1-1856.
448. Benjamin, b. 11-10-1814; d. 1-8-1875.
449. John b. 10-29-1818; d. 11-8-1883.
450. Joshua S., b. 2-28-1822.
451. Ann, b. 7-18-1825; d 9-15-1825.
452. Elizabeth, b. 3-26-1828; d. 3-31-1828.

V—124. JOHN JONES (Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 8 mo. 26, 1788; d. 6 mo. 14, 1858; unm.

He inherited the paternal estate, on which he lived. His sister Hannah kept house for him many years.

V—125. SIDNEY JONES (Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 11

12. Elizabeth, b. 1-13-1716; d. 12-9-1803; m. Wm. Webb & Thomas Welch. } Twins.
13. Stephen, b. 1-13-1716; d. 1767; m. Martha Evans & Elizabeth Hibberd. }
14. Nathan, b. 1-16-1718; d. 2-19-1803; m. Margaret Williamson.
15. Walter, b. 1-11-1719; d. 12-9-1719-20.
16. Sarah, b. 5-25-1720; d. 7-23-1794; m. George Hall.
17. Christian, b. 8-30-1723; d. 12-31-1815; m. Daniel Webb.

Note.—Jesse, son of Joseph James and Hannah Hickman, b. 3 mo. 12, 1756; d. 11 mo. 21, 1819. He was the twelfth of fourteen children. He became the owner of a fine farm adjoining on the west, the Westtown Friends' boarding school property. Joseph James, b. 1 mo. 29, 1709; d. 9 mo. 2, 1772, was a son of Aaron and Elizabeth James, emigrants from England, who settled in Westtown twp., Chester Co., Pa., and Joseph's wife Hannah was a dau. of Benjamin Hickman who m. Ann Buffington (dau. of Richard) in 1701, and who was a son of Francis Hickman, the emigrant from Willshire, England.

Elizabeth Hoopes, a dau. of John Hoopes and Phebe Williams (dau. of Rees and Elizabeth) b. 4 mo. 13, 1760; d. 1 mo. 15, 1848, and John Hoopes, a brother to the elder Isaac (See last No.)

mo. 13, 1792; d. 2 mo. 24, 1877; m. ABRAHAM HOOPES 1 mo. 9, 1810, son of Isaac Hoopes and Mary Griffith, b. 12 mo. 13, 1775; d. 8 mo. 19, 1823. He was a brother to Isaac, Jr. No. 122. He was a chairmaker by trade. He and his father purchased a farm in East Goshen by deed 3 mo. 30, 1807, and by division he obtained 49 acres 121 perches, to which he added by purchase 30 acres. His health failing he sold out in 1820 and retired to a small place in Westtown, where he died. SIDNEY m. 2nd. BENJAMIN SHARPLESS 2 mo. 6, 1834, at Birmingham Mtg., son of Joshua Sharpless (see No. T-10) and Edith Yarnall (who were m. 1768) b. 8 mo. 24, 1769; d. 2 mo. 1, 1852. Both were buried at Birmingham Mtg. After her husband's death Sidney continued to reside with her son on her late husband's farm in Birmingham, Chester Co., Pa. She furnished valuable information of many of the families in this work. Her life had been one of practical usefulness, but she became quite deaf during her latter years. Issue by 1st husband, Abraham Hoopes:—

453. Lydia Ann. b., 11-18-1810; d. 7-7-1811.
454. Mary Ann, b. 6-14-1812; d. 10-17-1852.
455. Rachel, b. 3-3-1814; d. 2-21-1894.
456. Walker Y., b. 4-22-1816; d. 12-2-1895.
457. John J., b. 8-9-1818; d. 7-29-1876.
458. Benjamin, b. 10-29-1835.

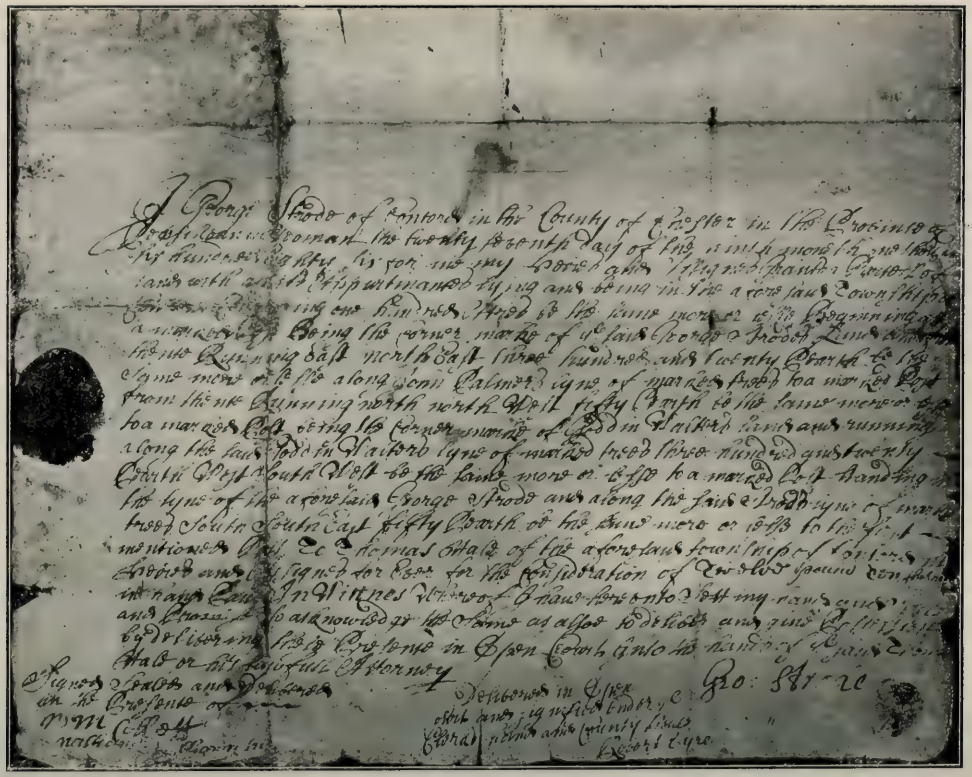
V—126. AMY JONES 2nd (Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 11 mo. 1, 1795; d. 3 mo. 8, 1872; m. ISAAC THOMAS LARKIN 11 mo. 16, 1815, at Birmingham M.-H., son of John Larkin * and Martha Thomas, b. 2 mo. 15, 1790; d. 1 mo. 9, 1870. Both were buried at New Garden Mtg.

Farmer. Removed from Delaware Co. to New Garden twp., Chester Co., Pa., where he purchased and settled upon a farm. Issue:—

459. Jones, b. 12-4-1816; d. 11-17-1821.
460. Sabilla, b. 2-12-1819; d. 10-18-1822.
461. Mary, b. 3-13-1821.
462. Eliza, b. 9-22-1823; d. 10-24-1908.
463. Enos, b. 2-13-1826.
464. Martha, b. 9-19-1828.
465. Phebe M., b. 10-11-1831; d. 2-1-1894.
466. Emma, b. 8-9-1834; d. 4-6-1901.
467. Isaac, b. 4-2-1839.

Note.—John Larkin, eldest son of Joseph Larkin and Ann Salkeld, of Bethel, and Joseph, a son of John Larkin, who was a single freeman in Chichester in 1724 and m. Esther Shelly Oct. 29, 1731, at Christ Church, Philadelphia, a dau. of Roger Shelly and Elizabeth Buzby of the same locality. John and Esther became members of Friends' Meeting at Concord 8 mo. 8, 1744; in which meeting he was an overseer by appointment 3 mo. 1, 1749. He died about 1786.

Ann Salkeld was the eighth of thirteen ch. of John Salkeld, Jr., who m. Elizabeth Worrall in 1731. She was b. 9 mo. 27, 1747. John, the third of eleven ch. of the elder John Salkeld and Agnes Powley (who were m. 9 mo. (Nov.) 8, 1704, at Grayngge, Westmoreland, England), b. 10 mo. 12, 1709; d. 1 mo. 24, 1777. The elder John Salkeld was a minister of considerable note in the Society of Friends. He was b. in 1672, son of Thomas Salkeld of Coldbeck, Cumberland, England. He emigrated with his wife in 1705, and settled at Chester, on the Delaware River. He was an extensive landholder; d. 9 mo. 20, 1739. Agnes, his wife, was the dau. of Edmond Powley of Whinfield. She was b. 1678; d. 11 mo. 12, 1748.



DEED OF GEORGE STRODE TO THOMAS HALL, 1686

facing p. 55

V—127. REBECCA JONES (Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 12 mo. 23, 1797; d. 1 mo. 29, 1884; m. JOSEPH LARKIN 11 mo. 21, 1816; son of John Larkin and Martha Thomas, b. 5 mo. 31, 1791; d. 2 mo. 26, 1858; both buried at Concord Mtg. Both were members of Friends.

He a brother to Isaac T. (see last No). He was a farmer and resided in Bethel, Delaware Co., Pa. After his death Rebecca lived for several years at Concordville, and finally with her dau. Beulah. For his ancestry, see note to last No. Issue:—

468. Lydia Ann, b. 7-29-1817; d. 5-19-1894.
469. Elizabeth, b. 2-17-1819.
470. Thomas, b. 2-9-1820; d. 1-27-1873.
471. Sidney, b. 3-17-1823; d. 12-2-1858.
472. Rebecca J., b. 6-29-1825; d. 9-18-1910.
473. Eli B., b. 9-11-1827; d. 7-30-1909.
474. Alice P., b. 4-8-1830; d. 9-27-1860.
475. Beulah, b. 6-24-1832.
476. Joseph, b. 8-9-1834.
477. Rees J., 9-9-1836; d. 11-30-1903.
478. Hannah, b. 3-30-1839.

V—128. REES JONES (Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 10 mo. 15, 1800; d. 8 mo. 1, 1832; m. ELIZABETH H. STRODE 3 mo. 6, 1828, dau. of Richard Strode, Jr., * and Frances Osborne, b. 11 mo. 24, 1803; d. 7 mo. 15, 1879.

They removed to Battle Creek, Calhoun Co., Mich.

Issue:—

479. Rebecca E., b. 12-24-1828; d. 8-25-1877.
480. Mary S., b. 9-8-1830; d. 5-6-1895.
481. Rees B., b. 9-2-1832.

Line of John, John, Elizabeth.

Ch. of Jemima Eavenson (No. 32) and Benjamin Kirgan.

Born in Westtown, Chester Co., Pa.

V—129. ELIZABETH KIRGAN† (Jemima, Elizabeth, John, John), No record of her found. She is reported to have m. ISAAC COVINGTON, but did not live long after and left no issue.

---

* Note.—Richard Strode, Jr., was an active and influential citizen of East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa., where he successfully carried on farming on the old homestead. He was the son of Richard Strode and Sarah Hickman (dau. of Francis) who were m. 12 mo. 28, 1763. The elder Richard, a son of John Strode, second of three sons of George Strode, Jr., who settled in East Bradford, who was accredited as the son of George Strode, the emigrant from Millbrook parish, Southampton, England. He purchased 500 acres of land from Wm. Penn July 25, 1682, which was located in Concord, Pa., upon which he shortly afterwards settled. Of this tract he sold in 1686, 200 acres in equal parts to Goodwin Walter and Thomas Hall.

† Note.—There was a Valentine Kirgan, an uncle to the above b. Aug. 5, 1771; d. July 22, 1831, who was a prominent builder in his day. He m. Debe (Taylor) Hawley, widow of Wm. Hawley, Jr., Feb. 15, 1823, who d. Nov. 17, 1824; and were the parents of Debe Hawley Kirgan, b. Nov. 1, 1824; d. April 15, 1892, who m. Joseph Hunt, July 9, 1842, who had a family and resided in Thornbury, Delaware Co., Pa.

V—130. VALENTINE KIRGAN (Jemima, Elizabeth, John, John), died young.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, ELIZABETH.

Ch. of Elizabeth Eavenson (No. 33) and Anthony Morris, all born in Thornbury, Chester Co., Pa.

V—131. BENJAMIN MORRIS (Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 1785; d. Sept. 24, 1854; unm.

V—132. NATHANIEL MORRIS (Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, John), b. Dec. 8, 1787; d. 1826; m. SARAH MYERS about 1819, dau. of Henry Myers and Ann Hickman. She d. Mar. 7, 1855.

He was a carpenter, and resided mostly in Delaware Co., Pa. Issue:—

482. Hickman, b. Oct. 20, 1820; d. Feb. 21, 1908.
483. Hannah, b. about 1821; d. quite young.
484. Charlotte, b. 1822; d. 3 months old.
485. Nathaniel E., b. Mar. 14, 1824; d. Oct. 23, 1860.
486. Thomas, b. Nov. 26, 1826; d. May 15, 1906.

V—133. JOHN MORRIS (Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, John), b. Dec. 3, 1789; d. Dec. 22, 1873; m. ANN WORKMAN Aug. 7, 1827, dau. of John Workman, of Chester Co., Pa., b. Mar. 22, 1805; d. 1890; both buried at Mt. Hope Cemetery, Allegheny Co., Pa.

They went from Chester Co., Pa., to Ohio, and after a residence in various localities finally settled at White Ash, Alleghany Co., Pa. Issue—the three first born in Chester Co., Pa.; the others to the westward:—

487. Wilmer W., b. July 29, 1829; d. Jan. 16, 1908.
488. John W. b. Jan. 20, 1831; d. Jan. 5, 1900.
489. Elizabeth A., b. April 23, 1833; d. Aug. 24, 1877.
490. Jesse M., b. Nov. 13, 1834.
491. Susan L., b. Aug. 4, 1836.
492. Joseph W., b. Nov. 21, 1838; d. Aug. 20, 1886.
493. George M., b. Sept. 19, 1840; d. Mar. 12, 1908.
494. Benjamin F., b. Mar. 22, 1842; d. Aug. 7, 1845.
495. Charles F., b. April 22, 1844; d. Oct. 30, 1862.

V—134. JOSEPH MORRIS (Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 10 mo. 18, 1791; d. 3 mo. 31, 1870; m. ESTHER ANN ENTRIKEN 12 mo. 14, 1820, dau. of George Entriken and Esther Carpenter, b. 1799; d. 1 mo. 26, 1893. Both buried at Ercildoun Friends grounds.

Joseph was by trade a wheelwright, which he followed a number of years at Dilworthtown, Chester Co., Pa. He then purchased and removed to a farm in the Great Valley, west of Coatesville, same county, where they continued during his life. Esther resided with her daughter near Conshohocken, Montgomery Co., Pa., for a time, then came to West Chester, where she died. Issue:—

496. Caroline, b. 9-23-1821; d. 9-24-1821.
497. Anthony W., b. 9-30-1822; d. 12-2-1907.
498. George W., b. 9-15-1824; d. 2-24-1857.
499. Carpenter, b. 9-22-1825; d. 6-27-1826.
500. Joseph, b. 2-19-1827; d. 8-11-1833.
501. Emily, b. 5-17-1828; d. 9-2-1830.

The above children that died young were probably buried at Concord Mtg.

502. Benjamin Franklin, b. 12-15-1830; d. 7-22-1868.
503. Hannah Ann, b. 6-29-1832; d. 12-6-1887.
504. Samuel, b. 7-26-1834; d. 9-23-1881.
505. Mary Jane, b. 1-1-1836.
506. Joseph E., b. 3-18-1838; d. 12-22-1905.
507. Esther E., b. 12-16-1839.
508. John Alfred, b. 5-17-1842; d. 3-5-1863.
509. William Henry, b. 11-26-1844; d. 1-25-1876.

V—135. RICHARD MORRIS (Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 10 mo. 20, 1793; d. about 15 years old.

V—136. HANNAH MORRIS (Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John John), b. 7 mo. 26, 1795; d. about 20 years old, unm.

V—137. PHEBE MORRIS (Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 12 mo. 26, 1797; d. 10 mo, 1855; unm.

V—138. ELIZA MORRIS (Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 10 mo. 17, 1800; d. 3 mo. 10, 1867, unm. The latter two lived with their brother Benjamin, (131), in a house on their brother's farm, he assisting with the farming.

Line of John, John, Martha (Chamberlin).

Ch. of John Chamberlin (No. 36) and Elizabeth Mote, all born in Chester Co., Pa.

V—139. JACOB CHAMBERLIN (John, Martha, John, John), b. Sept. 7, 1775; d. Jan. 16, 1855; m. REBECCA TAYLOR July 22, 1802, by Rev. Jos. Turner, dau. of William Taylor and Mary Osborne, b. Aug. 5, 1784; d. Sept. 7, 1861.

Jacob was by trade a carpenter; he also had a small farm in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. He very nearly lost his sight by the explosion of powder in a rock, which did not at first ignite, but went off on his return to it. After this they removed to West Chester, Pa.

(William, son of Benjamin Taylor, Jr., and Rebecca Webb. Benjamin, Jr., son of Benjamin Taylor and Sarah Nooks. Benjamin, Sr., son of Joseph Taylor and Elizabeh Haines, who were m. in England, Joseph being the son

of Abiah Taylor, of Didcott, in Berkshire. Mary Osborne, dau. of Joseph, of Chester Co., Pa.)

Issue:—

510. Joseph, b. Feb. 26, 1803; d. July 2, 1840.
511. Mary Ann, b. July 3, 1805; d. Sept. 27, 1835.
512. Taylor, b. Jan. 19, 1807; d. May 2, 1889.
513. Benjamin, b. Mar. 12, 1809; d. May 19, 1874.
514. Titus, b. May 14, 1811; d. Nov. 10, 1834.
515. Eliza D., b. Sept. 12, 1813; d. Oct. 2, 1863.
516. Thomas, b. April 28, 1815; d. Aug. 13, 1899.
517. Bertha K., b. Oct. 7, 1817; d. Mar. 2, 1901.
518. Martha Jane, b. May 13, 1820; d. Dec. 6, 1908.
519. Isaac T., b. May 9, 1822; d. Sept. 6, 1904.
520. A. Palmer, b. Aug. 26, 1824; d. circa, 1877.
521. Charlotte T., b. Feb. 6, 1828; d. Sept. —, 1898.

V—140. TITUS CHAMBERLIN (John, Martha, John, John), b. Sept. 17, 1777; d. Nov. 30, 1851; m. JANE CHEYNEY about 1804 (?), dau. of Joseph Cheyney * and Edith Mendenhall, b. 4 mo. 10, 1782; d. 2 mo. 23, 1812.

After her death he m. second JANE WRIGHT, the eldest sister of his daughter-in-law, Rachel (see No. 523). She d. Mar. 28, 1852.

Titus was a miller; he was for some years at the mill belonging to Westtown Boarding-school, then removed to New Garden twp., near Avondale, Chester Co., Pa. He remained here during life, and was much respected in his neighborhood. Issue by first wife only:—

522. Elizabeth, d. 3 mo. 1841.
523. Joseph, b. 7 mo. 6, 1808; d. 7 mo. 15, 1852.

V—141. HANNAH CHAMBERLIN (John, Martha, John, John), b. Dec. 25, 1779; d. Nov. 13, 1844; m. JONATHAN GHEEN 1807 (?), son of Joseph Gheen and Elizabeth Ingram, b. Aug. 13, 1777; d. June 17, 1861, both buried at Goshen Mtg.

By trade a wheelwright, which he followed for a time, then purchased a farm in East Goshen, Chester Co., Pa., where they resided. Issue:—

524. Amy, b. July 24, 1808; d. April 1, 1888.
525. Susan, b. Sept. 4, 1809; d. Aug. 1, 1892.
526. John W., b. Aug 23, 1812; d. Apr. 10, 1840.
527. Sidney H., b. Feb. 15, 1818; d. Mar. 6, 1818.

V—142. ELIZABETH CHAMBERLIN (John, Martha, John, John),

Note.—Joseph Cheyney (b. Jan. 12, 1735; d. Aug. 10, 1794) was a brother to Col. Thomas Cheyney of the Revolutionary Army; who as Squire Thomas Cheyney was the first to inform Gen. Washington at the time of the battle of Brandywine, Sept. 11, 1777; of the approach of a division of the British Army towards Birmingham meeting house, where a sharp engagement ensued in which Gen. Lafayette was wounded. He afterwards became prominent in the American cause. He and Joseph were with three others, the ch. of John Cheyney, Jr., and Ann Hickman (who were m. Nov. 3, 1730, at Christ Church, Philadelphia), Ann being a dau. of Benjamin Hickman and Ann Buffington, of Westtown, and John, Jr., a son of John Cheyney, the emigrant. The name Cheyney Station on the West Chester and Phila. R. R. was derived from the early location there of John Cheyney, Jr., and his brother, Thomas, where they had purchased a tract of land in 1724.

b. Aug. 15, 1782; d. Mar. 5, 1858; m. SAMUEL DAVIS Dec. 2, 1802, son of William and Prudence Davis. He was b. April 20, 1780; d. Oct. 21, 1853.

They removed to Fayette Co., Pa., 1809, thence in Nov. 1824 to Richland Co., Ohio, and settled on a quarter section of land, where they spent the rest of their lives: Issue:—

528. Reuben, b. Mar. 4, 1804; d. Jan. 22, 1835.
529. Amos, b. Dec. 30, 1805; d. June 19, 1868.
530. John, b. Oct. 4, 1809; d. Oct. 1, 1868.
531. William, b. Nov. 17, 1812; d. Sept. 15, 1844.
532. Samuel, Jr., b. Feb. 20, 1815; d. July 30, 1864.
533. Tacy Ann, b. Dec. 17, 1817; d. in infancy.
534. Eliza A., b. Jan. 12, 1820; d. May 31, 1899.
535. Henry P., b. Nov. 30, 1822; d. Mar. —, 1908.

V—143. MARY CHAMBERLIN (John, Martha, John, John), b. Dec. 29, 1784; d. Nov. 29, 1870; m. LEVI GHEEN, 1809, brother to Jonathan (see No. 141), b. Mar. 3, 1783; d. Dec. 12, 1839.

Farmer. They resided in East Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. It is said that Mary lived in the same house nearly sixty-two years. Issue:—

536. Titus W., b. Oct. 14, 1810; d. Oct. —, 1888.
537. Jonathan, b. Nov. 14, 1811; d. Nov. 9, 1860.
538. Palmer, b. April 6, 1814; d. Sept. 23, 1868.
539. Lydia, b. Aug. 31, 1815; d. April 24, 1860.
540. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 21, 1817; d. April 5, 1885.
541. Taylor, b. Feb. 3, 1820; d. April 22, 1890.
542. Jacob, b. Jan. 15, 1822; d. 1895.

V—144. AMY CHAMBERLIN (John, Martha, John, John), b. Feb. 23, 1787; d. Sept. 19, 1872; m. WILLIAM CALLAHAN, son of Hugh and Rachel, b. May 20, 1788; d. May 31, 1832. No ch.

M. second ANTHONY TAYLOR, Nov. 10, 1836 (as his third wife), son of Titus Taylor and Rebecca Hunt, b. Dec. 29, 1781; d. April 15, 1868. No ch. (For his first wife see No. 568.)

They resided in West Chester, and Anthony lost his life in consequence of being caught between the cars and platform in the depot at West Chester, Pa.

V—145. JOHN CHAMBERLIN, b. about 1790?

He left home when a young man, and was not heard from afterwards.

By Second Wife, Jane Thomson, all born in Chester Co., Pa.

V—146. JOSEPH CHAMBERLIN, b. 4 mo. 13, 1796; d. 9 mo. 21, 1801.

V—147. LYDIA CHAMBERLIN, b. 9 mo. 25, 1797; d. 9 mo. 14, 1801.

V—148. ISAAC CHAMBERLIN, b. 12 mo. 20, 1799; d. 8 mo. 30, 1825; unm.

V—149. MARTHA CHAMBERLIN, b. 12 mo. 21, 1801; d. 7 mo. 11, 1825; unm.

V—150. PALMER CHAMBERLIN (John, Martha, John, John), b. 4 mo. 11, 1803; d. 3 mo. 18, 1885; m. ALICE PYLE (No. 569) 12 mo. 12, 1833, dau. of Robert Pyle and Hannah Clark, b. 9 mo. 29, 1804; d. 1 mo. 6, 1884.

He inherited his father's farm in East Bradford twp., on which they resided for a number of years. They then resided in West Chester, Pa., where they both died. Issue:—

543. **John, b. 10 mo. 4, 1834; d. 2 mo. 17, 1837.**
544. **Robert, P., b. 7 mo. 10, 1836; d. 11 mo. 25, 1864.**
545. **Hannah J., b. 10 mo. 21, 1838.**
546. **Sarah Adelaide, b. 10 mo. 4, 1840.**

V—151. ANN CHAMBERLIN, b. 4 mo. 29, 1805; d. 7 mo. 17, 1828; unm.

V—152. SARAH CHAMBERLIN, b. 8 mo. 8, 1807; d. 3 mo. 22, 1833; unm.

Ch. of Hannah Chamberlin (No. 38) and Abraham Clark, all born in Chester Co., Pa.

V—153. WILLIAM CLARK (Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. about 1771; d. Oct. —, 1813; m. ELIZABETH HAWLEY about 1796. Her parents' names not ascertained. She was b. Mar. —, 1775; d. Oct. 2, 1851. She was buried by request at West Chester, Pa.

They resided near the "Gum Tree," in Chester Co., Pa. It is related of Elizabeth, that her parents lived on the battleground of Brandywine during that engagement, and that they took refuge in the cellar with their children, she being then quite young, where all escaped injury.

Issue:—

547. **Mary, b. June 8, 1797, d. July 2, 1798.**
548. **Hannah, b. Jan. 4, 1799; d. Sept. 11, 1883.**
549. **Jeptha, b. Aug. 4, 1800; d. April 12, 1838.**
550. **Mary (2d), b. Oct. 18, 1803; d. Aug. 1, 1836.**
551. **Ann, b. Mar. 5, 1806; d. Mar. 29, 1885.**
552. **Lydia, b. Feb. 12, 1808; d. Aug. 2, 1875.**
553. **Matilda, b. Mar. 18, 1810; d. Nov. 9, 1886.**
554. **William Hawley, b: April 2, 1813; d. Jan. 26, 1886.**

V—154. LYDIA CLARK (Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. Sept. 28,

1773; d. Nov. 21, 1856; m. FRANCIS WAY Oct. 25, 1794, son of Abel and Sarah, b. Dec. 6, 1771; d. Oct. 11, 1834.

(Abel Way and Sarah Reech or Keech, were m. April 28, 1768, at the Swedes Church, Wilmington, Del.)

They removed from Chester Co. to Greene Co., Pa., where they settled for life.

M. second ABIJAH McCLAIN, spring of 1836. He d. in 184-, and after his death she lived with her son, Benjamin F. Way. No ch. by this marriage. Issue by 1st husband:—

555. Isaac, b. Aug. 18, 1795; d. June, 19, 1823.
556. Hannah, b. April 30, 1797; d. Aug. 6, 1854.
557. Joseph, b. Oct. 5, 1799; d. 1823.
558. Robert, b. Aug. 15, 1801; d. Oct. 5, 1826.
559. Solon, b. July 23, 1803; d. July 22, 1833.
560. Milton, b. Oct. 28, 1805; d. June 22, 1837.
561. Abraham C., b. Nov. 25, 1807; d. Oct. 12, 1859.
562. Sarah, b. Sept. 6, 1810; d. Feb. 25, 1832.
563. Mary, b. April 20, 1812; d. Nov. 10, 1901.
564. Harriet, b. Oct. 21, 1814; d. April 1, 1859.
565. Benjamin, b. Sept. 12, 1816; d. Oct. 25, 1869.

V—155. HANNAH CLARK (Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. 7 mo. 22, 1778; d. 1 mo. 14, 1863; m. ROBERT PYLE 11 mo. 28, 1797, by Rev. Joseph Clarkson at the Swedes Church, Wilmington, Del. He was a son of Joseph Pyle, Jr., and Alice Smith (who were m. 9 mo. 20, 1753), b. 4 mo. 22, 1774; d. 2 mo. 23, 1859. Both buried at Londongrove Friends' grounds.

Farmer. They resided in Londongrove, Chester Co., Pa.

(Joseph Pyle, Jr., a son of Joseph Pyle and Sarah Dicks and Joseph, son of Robert Pyle and Ann Stovey, who were immigrants (See No. 17).

Issue:—

566. Joseph C., b. 5-18-1799; d. 7-9-1834.
567. Sarah, b. 11-22-1800; d. 7-16-1895.
568. Hannah, b. 11-18-1802; d. 3-2-1897.
569. Alice, b. 9-29-1804; d. 1-6-1884.
570. James, b. 3-26-1807; d. 5-20-1808.
571. Lydia Ann, b. 9-1-1808; d. 4-29-1884.
572. Jane, b. 12-4-1809; d. 2-24-1875.
573. Clark, b. 10-22-1811; d. 6-30-1825.
574. Lewis, b. 4-4-1813; d. 5-9-1896.
575. Ann Eliza, b. 3-22-1815; d. 1-20-1903.
576. Matilda, b. 1-27-1818; d. 5-21-1879.
577. Susan, b. 9-12-1819; d. 10-19-1910.
578. Rachel, b. 6-19-1821; d. 1-19-1877.

V—156. ISAAC CLARK (Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. Sept. 17, 1780; d. Jan. —, 1862; m. MARY BOWMAN Aug. —, 1806, of Strasburg, Lancaster Co., Pa., b. Sept. 12, 1782; d. Feb. 4, 1875.

They removed in April, 1807, to York, York Co., Pa., where they continued the rest of their lives. They were buried in Friends' burying-ground at that place. Issue:—

579. Eliza, b. June 3, 1807; d. June 5, 1888.
580. Hannah, b. Sept. 25, 1808; d. Sept. 11, 1809.
581. Cyrus, b. Jan. 3, 1810.

582. Hiram, b. July 18, 1811.
583. Abraham, b. Nov. 26, 1812; d. Sept. 12, 1813.
584. Sarah, b. June 30, 1814; d. Dec. —, 1891.
585. John, b. Nov. 17, 1815.
586. Enos B., b. Mar. 9, 1818.
587. Mary A., b. Nov. 10, 1820; d. Nov. 23, 1892.
588. Abia B., b. April 25, 1825; d. Sept. 18, 1869.

V—157. ANN CLARK (Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. about 1782; d. 7 mo. —, 1839; unm.

V—158. MARY CLARK, b. about 1784; d. young.

V—159. MARTHA CLARK (Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. Oct. —, 1786; d. Sept. 18, 1870; m. JOSEPH HARRY July 22, 1805, son of Jesse Harry and Christiana Webb, b. Ap. 9, 1782; d. Nov. —, 1820.

They lived in York, York Co., Pa., where Joseph died.

M. second JOHN NELSON, Sept. 3, 1823.

They resided for a time in Dauphin Co., Pa. He d. June —, 1857, in Millbrook, Wayne Co., O., to which place they had removed many years previous.

Issue by first husband:—

589. Jesse C., b. 1-26-1807; d. 12-23-1810.
590. Abraham Clark, b. 8-24-1809; d. 2-2-1899.
591. Joseph Palmer, b. 1-2-1812; d. 12-1-1890.
592. Daniel Lewis, b. 10-18-1818; d. 2-2-1871.
593. William S., b. 6-15-1820; d. 6-25-1880.

By second husband:—

594. Samuel, b. 6-21-1824.
595. Barbara, b. 12-17-1826; d. 12-10-1897.
596. Rachel, b. 1828; d. at 18 months.
597. James, b. 1830; d. in infancy.
598. Harriet Jane, b. 8-14-1832; d. 5-6-1896.

Line of John, John, John, Asher.

Ch. of Asher Palmer (No. 43) and Alice Malin.

V—160. JOSEPH PALMER (Asher, John, John, John), b. 2 mo. 4, 1785; d. 9 mo. 7, 1842; m. MARY HALL, 1809, dau. of Stephen Hall and Betsy Mancil,* sister to Elizabeth (see No. 76), b. 1 mo. 5, 1780; d. 10 mo. 2, 1840.

Note.—Mary's mother, Betsy (Mancil) Hall, lived to be very old and was a very sociable and charitable person in her neighborhood. She d. 3 mo. 20, 1838, in her 98th year. Stephen Hall d. 7 mo. 26, 1815, probably near about 80 years of age, he having remembered the first John Palmer. He was a son of Thomas Hall, Jr., who d. 1780, and Mary Scarlet, and grandson of the elder Thomas, who came from England, and in 1686 purchased land adjoining the tract John Palmer took up. His will was proved 6 mo. (Aug.) 21, 1717.

Mary Scarlet was a dau. of Humphrey Scarlet and Anne Weaver (widow), of Chichester, who had children, John, Shadrack, Nathaniel (m. Hannah Dutton), Humphrey, Mary, as above; Susanna (m. Daniel Brown), Elizabeth (m. Richard Cox), and Rebecca Anne Weaver was first the wife of Anthony Weaver and a dau. of Joseph and Jane Richards, of Aston.

Joseph was complained of to Concord Mtg. for m. by a magistrate 3 mo. 8, 1809, for which he made an acknowledgment, which was accepted 6 mo. 9, 1809; to wit:

"Dear Friends:

"I have so far deviated from the good order established amongst Friends as to keep company and accomplish my marriage with a person not in membership with Friends by the assistance of a Magistrate, for which I * * * hope Friends will accept of this acknowledgment and continue me under their care as my future conduct may deserve."

Joseph and Mary resided on a portion of his father's land, which he purchased, and erected thereon buildings. His occupations were blacksmithing and farming.

Mary joined Concord Friends' Meeting 2 mo. 2, 1815, and they were active members the rest of their lives, Joseph being for several years an overseer. They were buried at Concord Mtg. Issue:—

599. Morris, b. 8-11-1810; d. 12-23-1873.
600. Robert H., b. 3-11-1812; d. 6-30-1901.
601. Sally Ann, b. 4-18-1814; d. 6-1-1892.
602. Lydia, b. 1-24-1816; d. 1-3-1903.
603. Asher, b. 4-23-1818; d. 7-19-1842.
604. William M., b. 1-22-1820; d. 4-5-1894.
605. Susanna, b. 1-14-1822; d. 2-20-1857.

V—161. SUSANNA PALMER (Asher, John, John, John), b. 6 mo. 27, 1787; d. 8 mo. 3, 1824; m. ABNER MALIN 5 mo. 18, 1808, in Concord Mtg.-H., son of Thomas Malin (William 3, Jacob 2, Randel 1), and Grace Minshall, * b. 1779; d. 4 mo. 26, 1857.

At the time of their m. he is called of Chester; to which Mtg. she took a certificate 7 mo. 6, 1808. They removed to the vicinity of Concord, bringing a certificate for themselves and two children, Mary Ann and Thomas, 2 mo. 26, 1818, but returned to Chester with a certificate of 9 mo. 28, 1820, with children. He was buried at Sandy Bank burying ground near Media, Pa., and a Susanna Malin, probably she, had been buried there 8 mo. 3, 1824.

Issue:—

606. Mary Ann, b. circa, 1809; d. 1843 or 4.
607. Thomas, d. 7 mo. —, 1848.
608. Abner, Jr., b. about 1815; d. 10-17-1835.

V—162. MORRIS PALMER (Asher, John, John, John), b. 7 mo. 12, 1790; d. 1826 (?).

In early life he became afflicted with an ailment of the spine, which rendered him nearly helpless; he nevertheless taught school in his father's house for several years with remarkable success.

V—163. HULDA PALMER, b. about 1793; d. when six years old.

Note.—Grace Minshall was b. 10 mo. 25, 1714; d. 1 mo. 14, 1813, nearly completing a century. She was the youngest of ten ch. of Thomas Minshall and Agnes Salkeld, the latter being a dau. of John Salkeld the elder. (See No. 126 Note.)

V—164. ALICE PALMER (Asher, John, John, John), b. 5 mo. 2, 1796; d. 10 mo. 31, 1847; unm.

V—165. PHEBE PALMER (Asher, John, John, John), b. 8 mo. 5, 1798; d. 3 mo. 15, 1838; m. NEWLIN ARMENT 2 mo. 17, 1825, son of Isaac Arment * and Rachel Newlin, b. 5 mo. 24, 1797; d. 9 mo. 17, 1864.

At the time of their m. Newlin was not a member of meeting; Phebe made an acknowledgment to Concord Mtg. 9 mo. 29, 1825, for m. by a Magistrate and Newlin joined the same mtg. 8 mo. 3, 1826. He was appointed an overseer 10 mo. 24, 1844, and continued until 10 mo. 27, 1855; he was again appointed to the same office 3 mo. 22, 1860, which he held at the time of his death. He had been a very useful member of the meeting.

He followed farming; resided and owned property at first in Concord Twp., Pa., then in Brandywine Hundred, Delaware, and afterwards in Birmingham, Delaware Co., Pa., but towards the close of his life lived with his dau. Phebe Ann and son-in-law, Charles Young, at Concordville, Pa. All of the above were buried in Concord Friends' ground.

Issue:—

609. Susanna P., b. 3-27-1826; d. 10-30-1845.
610. Sidney Ann, b. 11-1-1827; d. 9-18-1856.
611. Philena, b. 4-26-1829; d. 8-12-1900.
612. John, b. 8-6-1830; d. 2-14-1889.
613. Alice, b. 7-3-1832; d. 7-4-1865.
614. Phebe Ann, b. 6-23-1834; d. 7-21-1910.

Ch. of Hannah Palmer (No. 44) and Benjamin Martin, all born in Aston, Delaware Co., Pa.

V—166. MARY MARTIN (Hannah, John, John, John), b. 5 mo. 30, 1790; d. 9 mo. 4, 1864; m. SAMUEL NEWLIN 3 mo. 1, 1818, son of Thomas Newlin and Sarah Grubb, b. 5 mo. 1, 1787; d. 10 mo. 14, 1871. He was a blacksmith. They lived for many years in Wilmington, Del., but finally removed to Connecticut. Issue:—

615. Hannah M., b. 9-21-1818; d. 3-5-1833.
616. Charity L., b. 9-7-1820; d. 2-17-1833.
617. Elizabeth P., b. 12-8-1821; d. 2-15-1897.
618. Sarah, b. 9-23-1825; d. 3-16-1833.

V—167. SARAH MARTIN (Hannah, John, John, John), b. 12 mo. 10, 1791; d. 8 mo. 3, 1882; m. SAMUEL HATTON, 1811, son of Peter Hatton and Phebe Malin, of Birmingham, (who were m. 4 mo. 3, 1783, at Providence M.-H.), b. 3 mo. 10, 1787; d. 11 mo. 3, 1833.

Samuel and Sarah removed to East Nottingham, Chester Co., Pa., where

Note.—Isaac Arment, a son of John and Catharine Arment, b. 6 mo. 18, 1761; d. 11 mo. 23, 1848; and Rachel Newlin, a dau. of Nicholas and Ann Newlin, b. 11 mo. 26, 1760; d. 1 mo. 6, 1855, in her 95th year. They had children, Ann, John, Isaac, Levi, Newlin, Hannah and Elizabeth. Of these Isaac lived in Concord and was for many years the general undertaker for the neighborhood.

he died. She resided with her dau. in West Chester, Pa., the latter years of her life. Issue:—

619. Hannah, b. 2-17-1812; d. 3-20-1895.
620. Maria, b. 12-14-1813; d. 9-16-1870.
621. Thomas, b. 3-3-1816; d. 10-10, 1868.
622. Phebe, b. 6-11-1818; d. 5-5-1866.
623. Lydia, b. 4-5-1821; d. 4-19-1837.
624. Mary Ann, b. 7-17-1829; d. 4-19-1837.

Peter, son of Peter Hatton and Sarah Pyle, b. 2 mo. 19, 1757; d. 4 mo. 16, 1837, the elder Peter being a son of Peter Hatton, who m. Hannah Yearsley 1 mo. 13, 1717, in Concord M.H. Phebe Malin, a dau. of Gideon and Phebe, b 11 mo. 1, 1762; d. 7 mo. 28, 1847, and a sister to Alice, the wife of Ashur Palmer (No. 53).

Peter Hatton and Hannah Yearsley (sister to Martha, wife of John Palmer, (No. 2) had the following children:—

James, b. 11 mo. 11, 1719.
Elizabeth, b. 8 mo. 23, 1721.
Peter, b. 6 mo. 18, 1724.
Thomas, b. 8 mo. 11, 1726.

V—168. ABRAHAM MARTIN, b. 9 mo. 21, 1793; d. 11 mo. 14, 1793.

V—169. JOHN MARTIN (Hannah, John, John, John), b. 4 mo. 4, 1795; d. 2 mo. 16, 1838; m. SARAH HATTON 2 mo. 4, 1822, sister to Samuel (See No. 166), b. 2 mo. 3, 1792; d. 8 mo. 25, 1874; buried at Concord Mtg.

They resided at Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pa., where she continued with her son for many years after her husband's death, then removed with him to Wilmington, Del., where she closed her life.

Issue:—

625. Maria, b. 11-2-1822; d. 8-4-1823.
626. Mary, b. 11-18-1823; d. 1-11-1829.
627. Hannah, b. 9-20-1825; d. 11-27-1857.
628. Benjamin Hatton, b. 2-14-1830; d. 9-30-1830.
629. Enoch Passmore Hoopes, b. 10-5-1831; d. 12-9-1905.
630. Louisa Hoopes, b. 5 mo. 27, 1834; d. 12 mo. 20, 1843.

V—170. LYDIA MARTIN (Hannah, John, John, John), b. 8 mo. 21, 1797; d. 10 mo. 31, 1862; m. SAMUEL MARSHALL 1823, son of Caleb Marshall and Mary Marshall, b. 12 mo. 13, 1794; d. 9 mo. 7, 1842.

Caleb, son of Samuel Marshall and Rachel Peirce, dau. of Joshua. Samuel, son of Abraham, of East Bradford, and Rachel Carter.

Samuel and Lydia removed to Susquehanna Co., Pa., thence to New York State, and subsequently to Missouri, where they remained during life.

Issue:—

631. Amanda, b. Jan. 4, 1824; d. April 5, 1861.
632. Martin, b. Dec. 10, 1827.
633. Mary, b. April 6, 1830; d. April 27, 1871.
634. Hannah, b. May 28, 1837; d. Sept. 28, 1895.

V—171. THOMAS MARTIN (Hannah, John, John, John), b. 3 mo. 21, 1799; d. 4 mo. 25, 1870; m. LYDIA GRUBB, 11 mo. 8, 1821, dau. of

Isaac Grubb * and Margaret Crawford, b. 3 mo. 3, 1793; d. 4 mo. 16, 1878.

Thomas and Lydia lived on the home-place of his father; he was a staunch, reliable citizen and much respected in his neighborhood. He took great interest in maintaining a fertile farm and was a superior judge of horses of which he was fond. Lydia was well informed in local history, and furnished much information for this volume. She joined Concord Mtg. 9 mo. 25, 1845, of which she remained a member the rest of her life.

During her latter years she was entirely blind; both buried at Cumberland Cemetery. Issue:—

635. B. Franklin, b. 11-4-1822; d. 3-19-1889.
636. Samuel G., b. 9-20-1823; d. 9-23-1835.
637. Margaret, b. 6-15-1825; d. 3-14-1884.
638. Hannah Maria, b. 9-24-1833; d. 3-19-1834.
639. William Lewis, b. 1-14-1835.

V—172. ASHER MARTIN (Hannah, John, John, John), b. 11 mo. 16, 1800; d. 9 mo. 1, 1806.

Ch. of John Palmer (No. 45) and Ellen Waddell.

V—173. MARY PALMER (John, John, John, John), b. 1801; d. 6 mo. 28, 1867; m. THOMAS TAYLOR; no information obtained relating to him.

She resided with her uncle George Palmer (No. 48) and aunt Sarah the greater part of her life. It is probable that he did not live long after their m.

Issue:—

640. John, b. 1834; d. 8-30-1862.

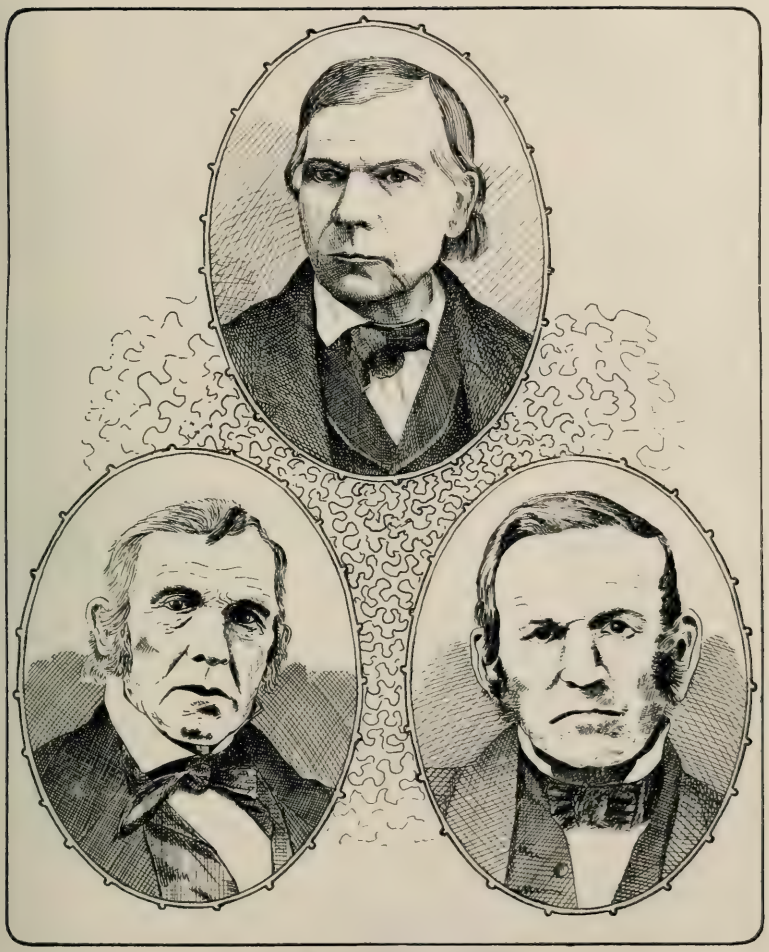
Ch. of Joseph Palmer (No. 46) and Sarah Kester, all born in Concord, Delaware Co., Pa.

V—174. SAMUEL PALMER (Joseph, John, John, John), b. 3 mo. 16, 1792; d. 10 mo. 10, 1865; m. ANN MALIN 5 mo. 3, 1815, dau. of Thomas Malin and Grace Minshall; b. 9 mo. 16, 1793; d. 5 mo. 9, 1864, sister to Abner (see No. 161).

They were m. under the care of Chester Monthly Mtg., of which Ann was a member. She brought a certificate to Concord Mtg. 9 mo. 28, 1815. They resided for a short time in Concord Twp., then removed to Bradford and took a certificate to that meeting 4 mo. 3, 1817; they were also, for a time in Pennsbury Twp., living thus far on rented farms.

About 1840 he purchased a farm in Thornbury, Delaware Co., Pa., to which he removed and bro't a certificate to Concord Mtg. 6 mo. 25, 1840, for

Note.—Isaac Grubb was a resident of Brandywine Hundred, Delaware. He had 11 children, of which Lydia was the ninth; he was a son of Samuel Grubb and Rebecca Hewes; Samuel, a son of John Grubb, Jr., and Rachel Buckley and John, Jr., a son of John Grubb and his wife Frances, the immigrants, who were first at Upland in 1679, thus antidating the arrival of Wm. Penn), and afterwards in 1682 settled on the Delaware river in New Castle County and gave the name to Grubb's Landing, which it still retains.



PETER PALMER, No. (190)

SAMUEL PALMER, (No. 174) GEORGE PALMER (No. 181)

facing p. 66

himself, wife and five children. This remained their residence during their lives. He served one term as County Commissioner with credit. Both he and Ann were exemplary members of the Society of Friends. They were buried at Concord Friends' grounds. Issue:—

641. Grace, b. 3-9-1816; d. 10-15-1824.
642. Enos, b. 9-7-1818; d. 1-20-1820.
643. Joseph, b. 11-14-1820; d. 8-23-1831.
644. Samuel, b. 5-18-1824; d. 11-24-1907.
645. Sarah Ann, b. 4-20-1828; d. 7-10-1875.
646. Malin, b. 12-9-1830; d. 10-31-1841.
647. Thomas, b. 12-26-1831.
648. Susanna, b. 2-5-1833; d. 2-5-1833.
649. Edwin, b. 10-16-1836.

V—175. SUSANNA PALMER (Joseph, John, John, John), b. 7 mo. 9, 1793; d. 11 mo. 5, 1831; m. THOMAS GOOD, Jr., 9 mo. 11, 1816, in Concord Mtg., son of Thomas Good and Esther Lewis, of Londonderry, Chester Co., Pa., b. 8 mo. 7, 1791; d 5 mo. 28, 1870. They resided in Chester Co., Pa., in West Grove and Penn townships, and were Friends. She took a certificate from Concord to New Garden Meeting 11 mo. 28, 1816. He m. again.

Issue by Susanna:—

650. Lewis, b. 6-28-1818; d. 2-27-1848.
651. Joseph, b. 11-19-1820; d. 5-1-1902.
652. Palmer, b. 9-18-1822; d. 7-10-1886.
653. Francis, b. 4-4-1824; d. 8-23-1902.
654. Robert, b. 3-28-1826; d. 6-27-1869.
655. Isaac, b. 9-28-1827; d. 4-15-1894.

V—176. JOHN PALMER (Joseph, John, John, John), b. 7 mo. 9, 1794; d. 8 mo. 19, 1874; m. SARAH MARSHALL 10 mo. 25, 1821, dau. of Dr. Moses Marshall * and Alice Pennock, b. 9 mo. 17, 1798; d. 9 mo. 14, 1875.

John and Sarah settled on land of her ancestors, and followed farming for many years. They then resided in the village of Marshallton, Chester Co., Pa., where they died. Issue:—

656. Marshall, b. 7-16-1822; d. 7-25-1882.
657. Anna Maria, b. 9-17-1824.
658. Pennock, b. 9-17-1824; d. 7-1-1905.

Note.—Moses, son of James Marshall and Sarah Waite; Alice, dau. of Nathaniel Pennock and Sarah Bourn. James Marshall was a brother to Humphrey, the noted botanist, and a son of Abraham Marshall, who was b. at Gratton, Derbyshire, England, in 1669, and emigrated to America in 1700. He m. Mary Hunt 11 mo. (Jan.) 1703, dau. of James Hunt and Eliza Chambers. They settled at the Forks of the Brandywine in 1707. He was instrumental in the settlement of Bradford meeting. A memorial of Abraham Marshall from Bradford monthly meeting of Friends states that he became a minister and traveled into New Jersey and the South, that "he was an example of plainness and self-denial, his ministry acceptable, his doctrine sound and his life, conversation and deportment adorning the same. He was a loving husband, a tender father, a kind neighbor, and open hearted to those that wanted relief." He died 12 mo. 17, 1767, by the general count in his 97th year. He and many of the family were buried at Bradford meeting.

659. Junius M., b. 3-10-1828; d. 1-21-1892.
660. Kester, b. 4-10-1829; d. 6-11-1862.
661. John, b. 1-2-1832; d. 2-25-1901.
662. Margaretta M., b. 8-12-1834.
663. Humphrey, b. 10-24-1836; d. 10 mo. —, 1867.
664. Sarah A., b. 5-24-1839; d. 10-24-1865.
665. Emma E., b. 3-4-1841.

V—177. HANNAH PALMER (Joseph, John, John, John), b. 10 mo. 18, 1796; d. 3 mo. 21, 1859; m. JOSHUA CLOUD, Jr., 10 mo. 8, 1823, in Concord Mtg., son of Joshua Cloud and Ruth Jackson, b. 3 mo. 23, 1794; d. 11 mo. 5, 1860; both buried at Ercildoun Meeting. He was a farmer, resided in East Fallowfield, Chester Co. Pa. She took a certificate from Concord to Fallowfield Mtg. 1 mo. 1, 1824, in which she afterwards became a minister.

Issue:—

666. John, b. 7-10-1824; d. 4-20-1908.
667. Jesse, b. 4-17-1832; d. 8-28-1892.
668. Sarah Ann, b. 2-4-1836.

V—178. RACHEL PALMER (Joseph, John, John, John), b. 3 mo. 20, 1798; d. 7 mo. 8, 1868; m. GEORGE SEEDS 6 mo. —, 1821, son of Jonathan Seeds * and Mary Ann Cloud, b. 10 mo. 7, 1797; d. 12 mo. 17, 1865.

He purchased a farm on the Brandywine, near West Chester, Pa., where they resided until the close of their lives. They were buried at Bradford Mtg.

Issue:—

669. Sarah Ann, b. 9-28-1822; d. 8-13-1823.
670. Joseph P., b. 9-28-1823; d. 3-11-1884.
671. Margaret H., b. 8-31-1825; d. 3-29-1857.
672. Mary Ann, b. 4-20-1827; d. 10-30-1842.
673. Rachel P., b. 12-23-1828; d. 6-9-1845.
674. Amy Ann, b. 9-13-1830; d. 6-11-1905.
675. Ann Eliza, b. 10-1-1833.
676. George W., b. 11-4-1836; d. 12-3-1900.

V—179. JOSEPH PALMER, b. 9 mo. 23, 1799; d. young.

V—180. SIDNEY PALMER, b. 6 mo. 8, 1801; d. young.

V—181. GEORGE PALMER (Joseph, John, John, John), b. 4 mo. 28, 1803; d. 3 mo. 11, 1867; m. MARY ANN McFARLAN 12 mo. 14, 1826, dau. of George McFarlan * and Sarah Peterson, b. 1 mo. 17, 1807; d. 10 mo. 20, 1863.

Note.—Jonathan Seeds, a son of George Seeds and Margaret Hoopes, and a brother to Emmor Seeds, who m. Ann Cloud; they being grandsons of Edward Seeds and Abigail Buffington.

Note.—George McFarlan b. 3 mo. 1, 1772; d. 5 mo. 9, 1845; m. Sarah Peterson, 1794; she was b. 11 mo. 14, 1771; d. 11 mo. 13, 1858, being within one day of 87 years. She was of Swedish descent, a dau. of Andrew Peterson. George McFarlan was a pump

George and Mary Ann resided for many years near Cochranville, Chester Co., Pa. After the death of his brother Jesse he purchased and removed to the farm which the latter left in Concord, Delaware Co. About 1857 he sold this, and purchased another at Doe Run, Chester Co. Whilst living here the whole family, excepting himself, were seized with the typhoid fever, and, being entirely unable to help themselves, the neighbors kindly and promptly came to their assistance, but death claimed a share, taking first a son, and in a few days his wife. Some time after these events he called together those who had been *friends indeed,* and expressed to them in an essay his heartfelt gratitude for their example of practical Christianity.

In 2 mo. —, 1867, he m. second, MARY ANN WOLLASTON (as her second husband; her maiden name Taylor), but he only lived a month after. She then resided with her son (see No. 686) in East Marlborough, Chester Co., Pa. She d. 8 mo. 21, 1894.

Issue:—

677. Sarah Ann, b. 4-25-1828; d. 1-2-1906.
678. Susan, b. 9-13-1829; d. 5-3-1856.
679. Julia Ann, b. 9-4-1831; d. 1-28-1844.
680. Mary, b. 3-4-1834; d. 9-26-1910.
681. Joseph, b. 1-8-1836; d. 11-17-1899.
682. Elizabeth, b. 10-23-1838.
683. George Granville, b. 3-23-1841; d. 11-30-1843.
684. George Elwood, b. 12-21-1843; d. 5-2-1844.
685. Isaac Granville, b. 5-13-1845; d. 9-17-1863.
686. Georgianna, b. 2-3-1848.

V—182. JESSE PALMER (Joseph, John, John, John), b. 5 mo. 15, 1805; d. 8 mo. 2, 1851; m. ANNA WILLIAMSON 10 mo. 5, 1836, dau. of Amor Williamson and Nancy Pierce, of Aston, b. 12 mo. 28, 1798; d. 12 mo. 12, 1837.

M. second wife, AMY DARLINGTON, 8 mo. 31, 1842, dau. of Jesse Darlington and Amy Sharpless, of Middletown, b. 9 mo. 11, 1805; d. 11 mo. 4, 1847.

M. third wife, MARY M. TRIMBLE, 3 mo. 7, 1850, (No. T-99), b. 1 mo. 9, 1803; d. 8 mo. 28, 1878.

He was a prominent and extensive builder, being by trade a carpenter, but in later life he went to farming, residing near Concordville. He left no children. All were buried at Concord Mtg.

V—183. SARAH PALMER (Joseph, John, John, John), b. 3 mo. 18, 1807; d. 6 mo. 27, 1864; m. BENJAMIN PALMER (6) 3 mo. 6, 1839 (see No. 242).

---

maker, in which trade he became quite noted; he was a son of John McFarlan and Sarah Heald, who were m. 1765; John was b. 1738, in Ireland, emigrated to America in 1760 and settled in Kennett Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; he d. 3 mo. 8, 1802; he was the third of six ch. of Dugald McFarlan and ——— Foster, who were m. about 1733 and resided in Ireland, Dugald a son of John McFarlan and Catharine Hamilton of Lascable Parish, County of Tyrone, Ireland; it is probable the name was given for Dugdale parish in Scotland from whence the family originally came. The name McFarlan probably also originated from a locality.—Mc meaning son and Farlan signifying the farland in Scotland; the whole meaning, son of the farland.

After a residence in various localities in Chester Co., she finally settled at West Chester, where she d. She was buried at Concord Mtg. For issue see his record.

V—184. AMY PALMER (Joseph, John, John, John), b. 5 mo. 14, 1811; d. 12 mo. 5, 1886; m. MICHAEL MYERS 6 mo. 16, 1845, (his second wife), son of Jacob Myers and Elizabeth Rittenhouse, b. 10 mo. 19, 1808; d. 9 mo. 5, 1888. They resided last at Doe Run, Chester Co., Pa., both buried at Unionville cemetery.

(Jacob Myers, son of Jacob and Mary.)

(Michael was m. to his first wife, Mary Cousins, 10 mo. 19, 1832. She left no living children). Issue by Amy:—

687. **Joseph**, b. 4-4-1846; d. 5-16-1846.
688. **Emma**, b. 9-10-1849; d. 9-11-1902.

Ch. of Benjamin Palmer (No. 47) and Anna Kester, the oldest born in Delaware Co., the rest in Columbia Co., Pa.

V—185. SAMUEL PALMER * (Benjamin, John, John, John), b. 1790; d. 1863; m. MARY HALL 1812, sister to Charles (see No. 195).

Blacksmith. They removed to Erie Co., N. Y., and settled at North Boston in that Co., and were buried in the cemetery near that place. Issue:—

689. **Eliza.**
690. **Ann.**
691. **Catharine.**

V—186. HANNAH PALMER (Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Aug. 21, 1791; d. Jan. 3, 1874; m. AMOS PARKER Feb. 28, 1811, at Fishing Creek, Pa., son of Ephraim and Sarah Parker, of New Jersey, born Aug. 24, 1790; d. in 1838.

He removed in early life to Pennsylvania. In 1824 he and Hannah removed with their family to Lancaster, O. His occupation was milling. After his death Hannah lived with her dau., Sarah Dutton, in Perry Co., O.

Issue:—

692. **Samuel**, b. Mar. —, 1812; d. Sept. 10, 1816.
693. **Ephraim**, b. Aug. —, 1814; d. 186-.
694. **Anne**, b. Sept. 10, 1816; d. July 20, 1824.
695. **Sarah**, b. July 22, 1818; d. May 16, 1901.
696. **Hannah**, b. Dec. 20, 1820; d. Feb. 10, 1864.
697. **Amos**, b. 1824; d. 1824.
698. **Daniel**, b. July 23, 1825; d. Oct. —, 1850.
699. **Henry**, b. June 26, 1827; d. 1845.
700. **Mary**, b. Jan. 20, 1832.

Note.—The Postmaster of North Boston, Erie Co., N. Y., replying Nov. 26, 1907, to an inquiry concerning this family states that the oldest inhabitant, 88 years old, remembered Samuel Palmer well; that three daughters were all the children he had; that Eliza married a man named Wheelock and died many years ago, which was all the information that he could give.

V—187. GEORGE PALMER (Benjamin, John, John, John) b. July 19, 1793; d. Nov. 16, 1881; m. ABIGAIL WOOD May 12, 1818, dau. of Robert Wood and Mary Kester. She d. April 23, 1862, from the effects of jumping from a wagon during a runaway; both buried at Plainfield, O.

George removed when a young man to Belmont Co., O. He purchased a farm on the great National Road in that county, near Lloydsville, where he permanently settled. Issue:—

701. Mary Ann, b. Feb. 19, 1819; d. 1819.
702. Sarah Ann, b. Feb. 23, 1820; d. Mar. 6, 1880.
703. Norris, b. Nov. 25, 1821; d. April 16, 1849.
704. Charles W., b. Aug. 25, 1823; d. Jan. 3, 1893.
705. Rebecca B., b. Mar. 13, 1825; d. Dec. —, 1850.
706. Mary W., b. April 23, 1827; d. June 22, 1892.
707. Samuel, b. April 29, 1829; d. Sept. 3, 1899.
708. Ruthanna, b. July 3, 1831.
709. Rachel H., b. Dec. 12, 1833; d. June 21, 1877.
710. Hannah E., b. Aug. 3, 1836.
711. Benjamin, b. May 1, 1838; d. Dec. —, 1839.
712. Robert W., b. Dec. 3, 1840.
713. Clarissa Almira, b. Aug. 3, 1842.

V—188. AMY PALMER (Benjamin, John, John, John), b. 1795; d. about 1835; m. NATHAN OLIVER about 1813. They lived in Greenwood Twp., Columbia Co., Pa.

But very meagre accounts received of them or of their family. After Amy's death he m. second wife, Hannah Ogden, Amy's first cousin, dau. of Isaac Ogden and Rachel Kester, the latter a sister of Amy's mother. Amy's children:—

714. John, b. 3-29-1818; d. 6-3-1851.
715. Peter.
716. Mary, d. Jan. 5, 1866.
717. Sarah Ann, b. Sept. 20, 1824; d. July 14, 1867.
718. Eleanor, b. 12-3-1828; d. 2-10-1872.
719. Rachel, d. 3-29-1874.

V—189. JOHN PALMER (Benjamin, John, John, John), b. 1798; d. 1815.

V—190. PETER PALMER (Benjamin, John, John, John) b. July 24, 1800; d. Nov. 5, 1889; m. MARY VANHORN Jan. 14, 1821, dau. of William and Hannah Vanhorn, b. Oct. 9, 1796; d. May 14, 1876, both buried at Quaker Hill, Lycoming Co., Pa.; by trade Peter was a blacksmith which he followed for many years, after which he purchased a farm and went to farming. Retiring from this he took up his residence in Warrensville, Lycoming Co., Pa., where he died. He furnished very considerable information respecting his father's and his own family. Issue:—

720. John K., b. Oct. 29, 1821; d. June 2, 1906.
721. Jane, b. Oct. 21, 1823; d. May 18, 1909.
722. Ann, b. Oct. 22, 1825.
723. William V., b. Nov. 29, 1827; d. Mar. 24, 1900.
724. Margaret, b. May 19, 1830; d. April 12, 1908.

725. Deborah, b. July 14, 1832; d. July 7, 1900.
726. Hannah, b. May 10, 1835; d. Jan. 10, 1895.
727. Benjamin, b. Dec. 25, 1837; d. Feb. 2, 1910.
728. Zephaniah, M., b. June 6, 1840.
729. Elmira, b. Aug. 12, 1842; d. May 18, 1909.

V—191. ISAAC K. PALMER (Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Sept. 4, 1802, at Fishing Creek, Pa.; d. July 22, 1891, at Norwalk, O.; m. ELIZABETH THOMPSON Sept. 4, 1823, in Williamsport, Pa.; m. second ALMIRA CLEMENT May 24, 1836, in Concord, N. H., dau. of Joshua and Abigail Clement, b. Pembroke, N. H., Jan. 1, 1807; d. Concord, N. H., Mar. 27, 1845.

M. third SOPHRONIA THOMPSON Feb. 12, 1846, in Concord, N. H., dau. of Charles and Hannah Thompson, b. April 10, 1812, at Wilmot, N. H.; d. Nov. 8, 1892, at Norwalk, O.

In early life he followed the occupation of tailor. He went to Chicago in 1836, when it was a small town of only 500 inhabitants. He engaged in business there, running a stave factory, bakery, &c. He owned considerable land in what is now the heart of the city; he also owned a fine wharfing privilege. The property which he then owned is estimated to be worth now over a million dollars. On account of reverses in business, due to the great panic in 1839, he lost all his property and moved to Concord, N. H., where he was for many years in the employ of a railway company. In 1862 he moved to Sandusky, O., and a few years later to Norwalk, O., where he bought a small fruit farm and lived on the same to the time of his death. Issue by first wife:—

730. Sarah Ann, b. July 3, 1824.

By second wife:—

731. Isaac Clement, b. Sept. —, 1838; d. Jan. —, 1839.
732. Robert Freeman, b. June 9, 1840; d. Jan. 4, 1862.
733. John Clement, b. Sept. 8, 1842.

By third wife:—

734. Almira C., b. Nov. 6, 1847; d. May 2, 1848.

V—192. MARY K. PALMER (Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Nov. 13, 1805; d. Aug. 31, 1889; m. GEORGE WHEELLAND Feb. 1, 1827, at Williamsport, Pa., son of Samuel and Susan Wheeland, b. April 29, 1805; d. Feb. 12, 1879, both buried at Freden's Lutheran Church.

They removed from Blooming Grove to Liberty Valley, Tioga Co., Pa., where they permanently settled. Issue:—

735. George R., b. Dec. 14, 1827.
736. Lydia A., b. Aug. 11, 1829; d. Nov. 8, 1906.
737. William P., b. Oct. 29, 1832; d. April 17, 1865.
738. Samuel, b. Dec. 23, 1834; d. same day.
739. Mary Charlotte, b. April 13, 1837; d. Jan. 13, 1905.
740. Hannah (twin), b. July 20, 1840; d. July 29, 1840.
741. Rachel (twin), July 20, 1840; d. July 29, 1840.
742. Charles D., b. Nov. 4, 1841.
743. Isaac F., b. Jan. 25, 1845.

V—193. JOSEPH K. PALMER (Benjamin, John, John, John) b. about Dec. 31, 1808; d. April 11, 1884; m. ELIZA A. HULBERT 1830, St. Clairsville, O., b. there March 4, 1809; d. Feb. 13, 1881. They continued at St. Clairsville, Belmont Co., until the spring of 1841, when they removed to his old home in Lycoming Co., Pa. They lived here until the spring of 1854, when with their numerous family of sons and daughters they emigrated to Baraboo, Wisconsin, and afterward to Augusta, Wisconsin.

In 1872 they went to Seattle, Washington, living there one year, and in 1873 moved to Dayton, Columbia Co., Wash., where they spent the remainder of their lives, and were there buried.

There were eleven children, viz:—

744. Sarah Barton, d. at age of 1 year.
745. Isaac A., b. Mar. 4, 1835; d. Oct. 24, 1908.
746. Elizabeth A., b. Feb. 20, 1837; d. Sept. 27, 1884.
747. John W., b. March 24, 1840.
748. George Washington, b. March 19, 1841.
749. Peter Kester, b. Jan. 9, 1843.
750. Charles A., b. Feb. 26, 1846; d. Feb. 26, 1889.
751. Jesse Barton, b. 1848; d. Jan —, 1870.
752. Benjamin Franklin, b. Aug. 10, 1850.
753. Mary Emily, b. July 27, 1852.
754. Alice Sophronia, b. Sept. 16, 1854; d. May 23, 1893.

V—194. DANIEL PALMER (Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Feb. 28, 1810; d. May 28, 1886, Dover, Ill.; m. MARY HOGE Nov. 2, 1837, in Belmont Co., O., dau. of Asahel Hoge and Sarah Hatcher, b. July 18, 1812; d. June 15, 1875, La Moille, Ill.; m. second wife HARRIET E. SHEARS (widow of John T. Shears). She d. at Dover, Ill., 8 mo. 30, 1883, aged 52 years (Friends' Journal). Daniel and first wife buried in La Moille cemetery.

Farmer. They resided for several years in Belmont Co., O., then removed to Lamoille, Bureau Co., Ill. Issue:—

755. Joseph H., b. Feb. 29, 1840.
756. Sarah A., b. May 12, 1842.
757. William S., b. June 20, 1844.
758. Asahel H., b. Oct. 24, 1845; d. Oct. 5, 1895.
759. Cynthia J., b. Mar. 27, 1851.
760. Clinton, G., b. Dec. 17, 1852.
761. Emmett D., b. Sept. 19, 1859.

V—195. RACHEL PALMER (Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Aug. 21, 1812; d. Aug. 7, 1894; m. CHARLES HALL Feb. 22, 1835, son of Samuel Hall and Hannah Webster, b. Jan. 6, 1809; d. in 1863. Resided at Huntersville, Lycoming Co., Pa., and were there buried. Issue:—

762. Sarah Ann, b. Dec. 5, 1835; d. May 30, 1877.
763. Lucette, b. Feb. 6, 1838; d. April 3, 1862.
764. Peter, b. June 11, 1840; d. 11 weeks old.
765. Ruth, b. Dec. 28, 1841.
766. Hiram, b. Oct. 17, 1843.
767. Elmira, b. July 21, 1845.

V—196. RUTH PALMER (Benjamin, John, John, John), b. July 23, 1814; d. Sept. 6, 1872; m. LEONARD HARRER April 21, 1853; b. July 14, 1809; d. May 12, 1903.

He emigrated with his mother from Germany. They resided at Liberty, Tioga Co., Pa. She was his second wife. He had children by first wife. Issue by Ruth:—

768. Anna, b. Aug. 7, 1856.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, ———.

Ch. of Elizabeth Palmer (No. 49) and Levi Pyle, probably all or nearly all born in Delaware Co., Pa.

V—197. REECE PYLE (Elizabeth, John, John, John), b. Oct. 9, 1793; d. Nov. 12, 1846; m. ANN MORGAN Mar. 1, 1821, dau. of William Morgan and Hannah Mathews, b. Jan. 24, 1800, in Baltimore, Md.; d. May 23, 1838.

They were married and lived thereafter in Washington Co., Pa.

Issue:—

769. Mary, b. Feb. 14, 1822; d. Sept. 8, 1887.
770. Morgan, b. Jan. 14, 1824.
771. Hannah, b. April 22, 1827; d. July 5, 1898.
772. Taylor, b. Mar. 14, 1830; d. Feb. 4, 1907.
773. Rachel, b. Sept. 14, 1831; d. Dec. 16, 1905.
774. Elizabeth, b. May 13, 1834; d. Oct 1, 1873.
775. Esther Ann, b. Jan. 24, 1836; d. May 1, 1902.

V—198. HANNAH PYLE (Elizabeth, John, John, John), b. about 1795; d. June 30, 1826; m. SAMUEL TAYLOR.

He m. again, and had ch. by both wives. By Hannah:—

776. Levi, d. circa, 1870.

V—199. AMY PYLE (Elizabeth, John, John, John), b. Jan. 22, 1797; d. Nov. 17, 1870; m. ELIHU UNDERWOOD April 6, 1820, son of Stephen and Mary Underwood. No further account of them. Issue: —

777. George, b. 5 mo. 24, 1824.
778. Isabel, b. 12 mo. 11, 1826.
779. Rebecca, b. 10 mo. 16, 1830.
780. William H., b. 9 mo. 17, 1832.
781. Elihu, b. 2 mo. 4, 1837.
782. Joanna, b. 11 mo. 8—, 1838.

V—200. JAMES PYLE (Elizabeth, John, John, John), b. 1799; d. 1834; m. ELIZABETH SMITH 1824, dau. of Solomon and Rachel, b. July, 1807.

She m. second husband. Chatham Jenning, and resided at Bentleysville, Washington Co., Pa. James's ch.:—

783. Sarah Ann, b. Jan. 1, 1825; d. July 11, 1862.
784. Parker, b. Mar. 30, 1828; d. 1904.

V—201. LEVI PYLE, JR., (Elizabeth, John, John, John), b. Sept. 22, 1801; d. July 13, 1871; m. BETSEY ———(?).

M. second wife, MARTHA MILLER, July 30, 1848. Her residence is Pike Run, Washington Co., Pa.

Issue by first wife:—

785. Emeline.
786. Johnson.
787. Elizabeth.

By second wife:—

788. Mary Ellen, b. June 25, 1850.
789. Margaret Ann, b. Mar. 26, 1853.
790. John R., b. Sept. 15, 1855.
791. Albert, } Twins, b. Mar. 26, 1862.
792. Alline, }

V—202. REASON PYLE (Elizabeth, John, John, John), d. 11 mo. 26, 1844, unm.

V—203. JOHN PYLE, (Elizabeth, John, John, John). He m. HANNAH, the dau. of his father's last wife by her first husband; her surname not ascertained.

They removed to near Cincinnati, O. He did not live long after his m. and no ch. reported.

V—204. FRANCINA PYLE (Elizabeth, John, John, John), d. Sept. 27, 1834; m. JAMES BECKLY.

They lived in Washington Co., Pa. Issue:—

793. William.
794. Ann E.
795. (another).

Ch. of Martha Palmer (No. 50) and Nathan Pyle, born in Delaware Co., Pa.

V—205. ELIZA PYLE * (Martha, John, John, John), b. July 1793; d.

Note.—Nathan Baker, b. 1757; d. 1803; m. first Elizabeth Baker (dau. of Aaron Baker; they were second cousins), Aaron being a son of Richard Baker, an uncle to Nathan, who had m. Elizabeth Hunter, and had ten children. Nathan Baker's father was Nehemiah Baker, b. 11-19-1717; m. Lydia Regester, who had 7 children, Nathan being the fifth child. Nathan and Elizabeth had eight children and after her death he m. Hannah Jordon and they had four children. Nathan first settled in Chester County, Pa., but removed to East Bethlehem Twp., Washington Co., Pa., where he bought 150 acres of land and a mill, and also dealt in stock. He d. whilst on a trip to the eastern part of the state with stock and was buried there by the side of his first wife. Nathan's father, Nehemiah Baker, Sr., was a son of Joseph Baker, the emigrant from Edgemont, Shropshire, England, who took up 500 acres of land in Edgmont Twp., now Delaware Co., Pa.

July 4, 1825; m. NEHEMIAH BAKER, son of Nathan Baker * and Elizabeth Baker, b. 1779.

They settled in East Bethlehem Twp., Washington Co., Pa., midway between two old towns, Beallsville and Fredericktown, on Fishpot run, on a farm adjoining that of his father, where they lived during their married life.

Children:—

796. Phebe, b. 1812.
797. Jane, b. July 26, 1813; d. Nov. 24, 1880.
798. Lydia, b. Feb. —, 1815; d. 1875.
799. Nathan, b. Sept. 22, 1816; d. Oct. 27, 1886.
800. Martha, b. 1818.
801. George Palmer, b. Sept. 19, 1819; d. Aug. 27, 1895.
802. John L., b. Nov. 21, 1821; d. June 8, 1891.
803. Nehemiah, b. Feb. 21, 1824; d. April 29, 1900.

V—206. CURTIS PYLE (Martha, John, John, John), b. June 6, 1795; d. Jan. 22, 1867; m. ESTHER GRIFFITH, 1815, dau. of Jacob and Lydia, b. June, 1796; d. Jan. 4, 1871. Issue:—

804. Maria.
805. Lydia.
806. Jacob
807. Martha G., b. Dec. 27, 1823; d. Sept. 13, 1889.
808. Ruth.
809. Eliza Harford, .
810. Matilda Everett.
811. Emily Welsh.

V—207. PHEBE PYLE (Martha, John, John, John), b. April 9, 1797; m. ELIJAH MAXON. No ch.

No further account of them received

V—208. HANNAH PYLE, b. Feb. 28, 1799; d. July 24, 1802.

V—209. GEORGE PALMER PYLE (Martha, John, John, John) b. April 9, 1801; m. ——— SMITH. Nothing further known.

Born in Washington Co., Pa.

V—210. WILLIAM PYLE (Martha, John, John, John), b. Feb. 28, 1804; m. ——— HUEY.

The only information received of George P. and William is that they had families, but they are all deceased.

He d. Jan. 17, 1735-6, aged 62 years; his wife was Martha Woodward, m. circa 1698; she d. Dec. 13, 1775, aged 98 years, dau. of Richard and Jane Woodward. Joseph Baker was a prominent man in his day and was a representative in the Colonial Assembly. The Baker family claim a descent from one Sir Richard Baker, b. 1568 at Lissinghurst in Kent, and d. 1645 in Fleet prison, in which he had taken shelter from poverty, and where he wrote several historical, poetical and miscellaneous works.

V—211. NATHAN PYLE (Martha, John, John, John), b. Oct. 7, 1806; d. Nov. 25, 1828; unm.

V—212. JOHN PYLE (Martha, John, John, John), b. April 12, 1812; d. Nov. 18, 1834; unm.

Ch. of Amy Palmer (No. 51) and Job Pyle, born in Delaware Co., Pa.

V—213. SARAH PYLE (Amy, John, John, John), b. Feb. 11, 1798; d. Nov. 21, 1825; m. ISAAC PYLE Aug. 8, 1816, son of Joseph (?) or James (?) No relation to Sarah. He d. Dec. 26, 1841, about fifty years of age.

They resided in Washington Co., Pa. Issue:—

812. Mary Ann, b. Oct. 20, 1817.

V—214. ADAM PYLE (Amy, John, John, John), b. June 15, 1799; d. Aug. 4, 1872; m. MARY D. BROWN Mar. 13, 1823,

He was a tailor, and resided at Mount Vernon, Knox Co., O.

Issue:—

813. Sherman.
814. Parker.
815. Henry.
816. Frank.
817. Cornelia.
818. Mary.

V—215. LYDIA PYLE (Amy, John, John, John), b. Dec. 5, 1800; d. Aug. 5, 1842; m. JOSEPH WELSH Sept. 14, 1820, son of John Welsh and Elizabeth Hill, b. May 2, 1800, in Washington, Pa. After Lydia's death he m. Sarah Jones.

The following in relation to the latter is taken from the Kansas "Ottawa Republican" of Jan. 15, 1874: "Mr. Joseph Welsh, an old and respected citizen of this county for many years, died at Greeley on Saturday last, after a short illness, of congestion of the lungs. He was in the seventy-fourth year of his age. Mr. Welsh came to Kansas in June, 1857, and settled just west of Centropolis, Franklin Co., where he improved a farm. He afterwards removed to Minneola, and served as justice of the peace for several years. For the past few years he has been residing on a farm near Greeley, Anderson Co. Mr. Welsh was for forty years an ordained preacher in the Methodist Church, but never took an appointment with any particular church. He had been a member of the Masonic fraternity for over fifty years. Every one who knew 'Father Welsh' respected him, for he was exceedingly kind-hearted, a consistent, conscientious Christian, who lived his profession day by day. He died in full assurance that he was going to a heavenly home."

Issue:—

819. Eleanor, b. Sept. 5, 1821; d. Mar. 10, 1824.

820. John, b. May 1, 1824; d. Dec. 31, 1895.
821. Amy Pyle, b. Sept. 14, 1825; d. July, 28, 1897.
822. Mary Ann, b. May 27, 1827; d. Nov. 9, 1897.
823. Maria Phillips, b. Dec. 31, 1828.
824. Eliza, b: June 19, 1830; d. Aug. 24, 1834.
825. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 21, 1832; d. in infancy.
826. Harlan Pyle, b. July 26, 1834; d. Feb. 14, 1902.
827. Dorcas Smith, b. Sept. 18, 1838.

V—216. ABIGAIL PYLE (Amy, John, John, John), b. Sept. 12, 1802; d. Oct. 31, 1833; m. WILLIAM CHOONROD June 6, 1822.

He was a drover. They lived in Washington Co., Pa. Had one child:—

828. Amy, d. 1882.

Ch. of Amy Palmer (No. 51) and Job Pyle, born in Washington Co., Pa.

V—217. ELI MARTIN PYLE (Amy, John, John, John), b. Dec. 9, 1803, near Beallsville, Pa.; d. Jan. 15, 1873, Richmond, O.

m. MARY McMURRAY SHIELDS Aug. 28, 1832, dau. of William and Elizabeth Shields, of near Two Ridge Presbyterian church, Jefferson Co., O., where she was b. Jan. 7, 1807; d. Aug. 1, 1895, Richmond, O.

He studied medicine and the following is from a published account of his life:

Dr. E. M. Pyle located at Richmond in 1832, where he continuously (with the exception of one year at Mt. Pleasant, Iowa) and successfully practiced his profession until the date of his death. He was a warm and intimate friend of the late lamented Edwin M. Stanton, and at the age of 60 years, through Mr. Stanton (who was then Secretary of War), he tendered his service as volunteer surgeon for the Union army. Mr. Stanton acknowledged this patriotic tender of his service in a letter in which he stated that his age would probably preclude his active services in the field, but that as soon as an opportune opening was presented in a local hospital he would be pleased to recognize his offer. He was a warm friend of the Union cause, and did everything in his power to strengthen the Union arms. He gave two sons to the Union army, Thomas H., of the 8th O. V. I., and Samuel M., of the 52nd O. V. I. (Dan McCook's regiment), whilst his eldest son, W. H. Pyle, M. D., of Kaufman, Texas, whose family and interests were identified with the South, joined the Confederate forces as Brigade Surgeon of Gen. Carter's Texas Cavalry Brigade. Dr. Pyle was always in the front rank in matters pertaining to the advancement of education. His family consisted of ten children, four boys and six girls, viz:—

829. William Hamilton, b. June 9, 1833; d. Feb. 9, 1891
830. Roxanna Elizabeth, b. Dec. 17, 1834.
831. Mary, b. June 3, 1837.
832. Margaretta, b. Dec. 10, 1838; d. Oct. 7, 1890.
833. Thomas H., b. April 10, 1841.
834. Samuel M., b. Oct. 11, 1843.
835. Sheridan B., b. Jan. 10, 1845.
836. Annie E., b. July 20, 1847; d. June 4, 1862.
837. Paulina, b. Oct. 17, 1851; d. Nov. 12, 1909.
838. Emma M., b. May 11, 1853.

V—218. AMY PYLE (Amy, John, John, John), b. Oct. 23, 1805; d. July 13, 1871; m. DAVID BUTZ July 21, 1824, son of Nicholas Butz and Mary Magdalena Yaunker, b. Jan. 29, 1801; d. Sept. 22, 1887; resided at Beallsville, Washington Co., Pa.

Nicholas and Mary were from Northampton Co., Pa., and were both of German descent. Issue:—

839. Eli P., b. April 13, 1825; d. Oct. 3, 1903.
840. Emily M., b. July 5, 1826; d. Oct. 2, 1882.
841. David W., b. Feb. 13, 1828; d. Jan. 25, 1858.
842. John P. b. Oct. 30, 1829; d. June 19, 1878.
843. Joseph W., b. May 11, 1831.
844. Job P., b. Aug. 17, 1833; d. Feb. 6, 1870; unm.
845. Mary A. F., b. April 25, 1836.
846. Sarah C., b. Dec. 11, 1837; d. Mar. 1, 1861; unm.

V—219. HANNAH PYLE (Amy, John, John, John), b. Sept. 9, 1807; d. Jan. 12, 1889; m. THOMAS HOPKINS Dec. 20, 1825, son of Alexander Hopkins and Rosanna Laird.

He was a farmer, b. Jan. 20, 1796; d. Feb. 6, 1868. They resided at Bentleyville, Washington Co., Pa., on the farm on which he was born, and was buried in the family burying grounds on the farm left for that purpose by his father. Issue:—

847. Elmira, b. Sept. 29, 1826.
848. Adam P., b. Dec. 18, 1827.
849. Nancy, b. June 24, 1829.
850. Mary Anne, b. Feb. 1, 1831; d. May 16, 1862.

V—220. HARLEN PYLE (Amy, John, John, John) b. Oct. 5, 1809; d. March 16, 1877; m. ALICE MASON April 4, 1838, dau. of William and Alice, b. Jan. 14, 1810; d. Oct. 8, 1888.

They resided on the estate of his parents, near East Bethlehem, Washington Co., Pa. Issue:—

851. William Alderson, b. May 1, 1840; d. Sept. 17, 1841.
852. Job W., b. Feb. 16, 1842; d. Mar. 9, 1864; unm.

V—221. PHEBE PYLE (Amy, John, John, John), b. Sept. 26, 1811; m. WILLIAM KEYS Feb. 28, 1838, son of Thomas and Elizabeth, b. July 31, 1803; d. May 8, 1851, aged fifty-one years. He was a farmer. They resided near Scenery Hill, Washington Co., Pa., his farm being one of the largest and best in that section. Issue:—

853. Sarah, b. 1839.
854. Thomas, b. 1840.
855. Amy, b. 1841.
856. Isabelle, b. 1842; d. 1845.
857. Norris, b. 1843; d. 1845.
858. Hannah Jane, b. 1845; d. Mar. 29, 1874.
859. Elizabeth, b. 1846; d. July 20, 1873.
860. Elmira, b. 1847.
861. George, b. 1848.
862. Mary, b: 1849.
862 1-2. William, d. very young.

V—222. MARY PYLE, b. Sept. 3, 1813 (?); d. Sept. 22, same year.

V—223. JOB PYLE (Amy, John, John, John), b. Nov. 26, 1816; d. Oct. 9, 1891; m. MARY ANN BENNINGTON July 29, 1852, dau. of Moses and Anna Bennington, b. July 6, 1826; d. Jan. 9, 1900. Job was a tailor. Resided at Beallsville, Washington Co., Pa. Issue:—

863. Virginia R., b. May 22, 1858.

V—224. NORRIS PYLE (Amy, John, John, John), b. May 2, 1819; d. Sept. 23, 1895; m. MARIA J. McCHAINE Dec. 13, 1866, dau. of James McChaine and Margaret Kelley.

Banker and broker. Resided at Ottumwa, Wapello Co., Ia. Issue:—

864. Norris Harlen, b. Sept. 27, 1867.

SIXTH GENERATION

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MOSES, JOHN.

Ch. of Benjamin Palmer (No. 72) and Ann Pennell, all born in Aston Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.

VI—237. JAMES PENNELL PALMER (Benjamin, John, Moses, John, John), b. 2 mo. 26, 1801; d. 12 mo. 10, 1860; m. JANE B. TEMPLE 8 mo. 4, 1824, dau. of Caleb Temple * and Rachel Broomall, b. 10 mo. 18, 1800; d. 6 mo. 29, 1887; both buried at Willistown Mtg.

They first located at Concord Hill and kept a store, then removed and kept store and post-office at Logtown, Aston, Delaware Co., Pa., for many years. They then removed to Philadelphia, where he engaged in distilling turpentine, camphene, etc. Jane afterwards resided with her dau. near White Horse, Chester Co., Pa. Issue:—

877. Caleb, b. 9-28-1826; d. circa 1846 or 7.
878. Lydia, A., b. 2-7-1829.

VI—238. SUSAN PALMER (Benjamin, John, Moses, John, John), b. 8 mo. 20, 1802; d. 6 mo. 16, 1865; m. JOHN W. THATCHER 9 mo. 3, 1828, son of Joseph Thatcher and Abigail Worrall, b. 6 mo. 16, 1805; d. 3 mo. 8, 1892; both buried at Cumberland cemetery. He was a brother to Thomas (see No. 80). He had a farm near Wawa, in Aston, Delaware Co., Pa., and kept a dairy. Susan drove from this place each week for many years with her produce to the Philadelphia Market, a distance of nearly 18 miles. After her death at this place John W. lived with his daughters, first at West Chester and later in Philadelphia, where he died. Both were members of the Society of Friends.

Children:—

879. Harriet C., b. 6-26-1829; d. 1835.

Note.—Caleb Temple, a son of Thomas Temple and Jane Brinton, who were m. 3 mo. 16, 1851, at Birmingham; she being a dau. of Joseph and Mary (Peirce) Brinton, of Thornbury. Thomas Temple was a Justice of the Peace and noted as a good penman and useful citizen. He was a son of William Temple, son of Thomas and Susanna (Atherton) Temple, of Wittshire, England, whence William came in 1714 and m. Hannah Taylor 1 mo. 18, 1724-5, at Birmingham Mtg., a dau of Joseph and Elizabeth Taylor, of Kennett. They settled in what is now Pennsbury, Twp. and had a large family. Rachel Broomall was one of 13 children of Daniel Broomall, who m. Martha Talbot, a dau. of Joseph and Hannah Talbot, of Middletown. She d. 5 mo. 3, 1812, and Daniel 4 mo. 2, 1817, he a son of John Broomall, Jr., who m. Anne Lewis, Oct. 12, 1720, and John, Jr., a son of John Broomall, who came to Pennsylvania in 1682; his wife's name was Mary; he died in Nether Providence in 1729.

880. Rebecca C., b. 6-7-1832.
881. Abigail Ann, b. 11-27-1834; d. 9-18-1904.
882. Harriet, b. 7-14-1839; d. 1-2-1906.
883. Elizabeth R., b. 9-5-1841.

VI—239. T. CHALKLEY PALMER (Benjamin, John, Moses, John, John), b. 6 mo. 8, 1804; d. 2 mo. 4, 1883; m. SARAH SHARPLESS * 11 mo. 5, 1828, at Chester Mtg., dau. of John Sharpless and Ruth Martin, b. in the old Sharpless House 8 mo. 21, 1804; d. 3 mo. 12, 1872; both buried at 24th St. Chester Mtg. He was a miller, and commenced business at Beatty's Mills on Crum creek, where is now the works of the Springfield Water Com. In 1834 he bought the Jones Mill property on the same stream in Upper Providence and Marple, where he successfully operated grist, flour and saw mills. In 1866 he bought the homestead of Sarah's father in Nether Providence, where they resided until her death, after which he resided at Waterville and later at Media, Pa. Both were life-long members of the Society of Friends.

Children:—

884. Lewis, b. 1-13-1830; d. 12-31-1887.
885. John S., b. 5-17-1833.
886. Rebecca, b. 6-21-1836; d. 9-10-1838.
887. Henry, b. 1-1-1839.
888. Beulah, b. 3-4-1844.

VI—240. JOHN PALMER (Benjamin, John, Moses, John, John), b. 7 mo. 14, 1806; d. 3 mo. 16, 1823. He lived with his parents; d. before his father in his 17th year and was buried at Concord Mtg.

VI—241. ABRAHAM MARTIN PALMER (Benjamin, John, Moses, John, John), b. 7 mo. 25, 1808; d. 12 mo. 6, 1834; m. ELIZA W. PETERS 5 mo. 10, 1832, dau. of William Peters and Mary Grubb, b. 8 mo. 21, 1810; d. 7 mo. 29, 1872.

He was a miller and had the mill of his father-in-law in Aston, Delaware Co., Pa., for a few years, then they removed to a mill in New Garden, Chester Co., where he died. Eliza then removed with her children to Philadelphia. She m. 2d husband Stephen Merrihew, a printer of that city, and

Note.—The ancestry of Sarah Sharpless is fully described in "The Sharpless Family," to which those interested are referred, but a brief reference is as follows: John Sharpiss was b. 9 mo., 31, 1778; d. 3 mo., 12, 1854; m. Ruth Martin, 10 mo. 13, 1803, at Chichester Mtg., dau. of George and Elizabeth (Reynolds) Martin, b. 10 mo. 17, 1780; d. 1 mo. 17, 1878; John a son of Daniel Sharpless and Hannah Thomas, who were m. 11 mo. 22, 1775, at Newtown Mtg., she a dau of Isaac and Mary Townsend Thomas, of Willistown, and he a son of Daniel Sharpless and Sarah Coppock, who were m. 2 mo. 15, 1736, at Springfield Mtg., she being a dau. of Bartholomew Coppock, Jr., a son of the elder Bartholomew Coppock, an emigrant from Saltney, County of Chester, England. The elder Daniel Sharpless, a son of John Sharpless, Jr., and Hannah Pennell, who were m. 9 mo. 23, 1692, she being a dau. of Robert and Hannah Pennell, the emigrants, and he being an emigrant with his father, John Sharpless, who m. Jane Moore and arrived at Chester, Pa., Aug. 14, 1682, from Hatherton, County of Chester, England.

they resided in Camden, N. J. He d. 11 mo. 1, 1880. There were several children by this m. Abraham's children were:

889. Mary R., b. 4-22-1833; d. 10-24-1900.
890. Abraham, b. 11-20-1834; d. 6-5-1835.

VI—242. BENJAMIN PALMER, JR., (Benjamin, John, Moses, John, John), b. 9 mo. 19, 1811; d. 8 mo. 27, 1841; m. SARAH PALMER (5) 3 mo. 6, 1839 (see No. 183).

He was a farmer. They resided in Concord, Delaware Co., Pa. After his death she removed to Chester Co. Child:—

891. Joseph Worth, b. 2-5-1841; d. 1 mo. —, 1869.

VI—243. LYDIA ANN PALMER (Benjamin 5), b. 5 mo. 18, 1815: d. 2 mo. 27, 1816.

VI—244. CATHARINE S. PALMER (Benjamin, John, Moses. John, John), b. 5 mo. 12, 1817; d. 2 mo. 27, 1904; m. JOSEPH WORRALL * 12 mo. 19, 1839, son of Joseph Worrall and Mary Dutton, b. 2 mo. 12, 1818; d. 4 mo. 14, 1900; both buried at Radnor Mtg.

They first settled on his father's farm in Upper Providence. After his father's death he purchased a farm and mill in Radnor, where he was successfully engaged for many years. In their latter years they resided in Media, Pa.

Their children were:—

892. A. Palmer, b. 10-24-1840; d. 11-22-1866.
893. Ellwood M., b. 4-30-1842.
894. Joseph Rowland, b. 12-27-1843; d. 3-4-1861.
895. John Leedom, b. 9-18-1845; d. 2-12-1849.
896. Anna Mary, b. 1-10-1848; d. 2-21-1868.
897. Rebecca T., b. 7-19-1851; d. 4-26-1880.
898. Alfred B., b. 3-4-1853.
899. John T., b. 2-15-1855.
900. Sarah, P., b. 10-13-1857.
901. Frank Brooke, b. 12-1-1859.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MOSES, JOHN.

Ch. of Abraham Palmer (No. 73) and Ann Reeder, all born in Chester Co., Pa.

VI—245. HIRAM PALMER (Abraham, John, Moses, John, John), b. 12 mo. 19, 1802; d. 6 mo. 18, 1864; m. MARGARET MESSLER, of Frederick Co., Md., 9 mo. —, 1828.

Note.—Joseph Worrall, son of Elisha Worrall and Mary Maris, of Upper Providence, Delaware Co., Pa. Mary Dutton, dau. of Isaac Dutton and Elizabeth Lampley. Isaac, son of John Dutton and Elizabeth Reynolds. John, son of John Dutton and Elizabeth Kingsman. This John was b. in England, and was the son of John and Mary Dutton, with whom he emigrated to Pennsylvania about 1682, they settling in Aston twp., now Delaware Co. (See Dutton Record.)

M. second, MARIA ORR, of Lockland, O., Jan. 31, 1841. He was a miller. Resided at the Obasian Mills, Goshen, Clermont Co., O. She was b. 1818; d. Aug. 26, 1897. Both buried in the Myers Cemetery about 2 miles from Goshen.

Issue by first wife:—

902. **Benjamin F., b. Sept. 13, 1830; d. Jan. 22, 1891.**

Children by second wife, Maria Orr:—

903. **Mary Reeder, b. Jan. 29, 1843; d. Feb. 17, 1878.**
904. **Sarah Ann, b. Sept. 26, 1844.**
905. **Samuel L., b. May 29, 1846.**
906. **Margaret, b. Oct. 25, 1848; d. Aug. 29, 1854.**
907. Hiram N., b. Feb. 3, 1851.
908. **Maria, b. Feb. 25, 1853.**
909. **Andrew, b. Oct. 23, 1856; d. May 23, 1875.**
910. **Charles, b. Dec. 5, 1857.**

VI—246. JOHN R. PALMER (Abraham, John, Moses, John, John), b. 5 mo. 13, 1804; d. 2 mo. 25, 1871; m. PRUDENCE B. GIBSON 7 mo. 1, 1828, dau. of William Gibson and Elizabeth Miller, of Frederick Co., Md., b. 12 mo. 25, 1806; d. 6 mo. 15, 1894; both buried at West Liberty Friends Mtg.

William, son of Gideon Gibson and Hannah Uncles (?), b. 11 mo. 6, 1772; d. 2 mo. 10, 1818.

John and Prudence resided in Richland and Knox Cos., O., until 1854, when they removed to West Liberty, Ia. Near this place he and his brother Job built a mill. This not proving successful, he went to farming. Before his death he became very fleshy, weighing two hundred and fifty pounds. Prudence continued at West Liberty, Ia., surviving her husband over 22 years. She was very much respected by a large circle of friends, and was known familiarly as "Aunt Prudie". She was a constant attender of Friends' Meeting, of which both were members; her mother and two brothers, John B. and Joseph M. Gibson, had previously been buried at this place, the latter but two months previous to her, in his 89th year. Their children were:—

911. **Abraham M., b. 5-29-1829; d. 9-6-1829.**
912. **William G., b. 5-19-1830; d. 8-25-1902.**
913. **Joseph M., b. 7-29-1831; d. 9-21-1856.**
914. **Elizabeth A., b. 2-28-1833; d. 3-10-1833.**
915. **John Henry, b. 5-29-1834; d. 11-1-1869.**
916. **Hannah Ann, b. 12-11-1835.**
917. **Eleanora F., b. 9-13-1837; d. 12-26-1870.**
918. **Anna Maria, b. 6-6-1839; d. 3-12-1886.**
919. **Prudence Eliza, b. 1-14-1841.**
920. **George A., b. 4-20-1842; d. 3-3-1865.**
921. **Julia Etta E., b. 8-7-1844.**
922. **Hiram G., b. 12-4-1845.**
923. **Laura Ada, b. 4-1-1848; d. 7-30-1886.**

VI—247. MARTIN PALMER (Abraham, John, Moses, John, John), b. 11 mo. 22, 1805; bur. 7 mo. 27, 1840; m. ELIZABETH CLOUD 12 mo.

JOHN R. PALMER. (No. 246)

SARAH ANN (PALMER) MASON (No. 250)

facing p. 85

1, 1831, dau. of Joseph Cloud * and Elizabeth Hope, b. 4 mo. 1, 1803; bur. 2 mo. 19, 1841.

Martin by trade was a miller, but did not follow it long; he then purchased a farm in Brandywine Hundred, New Castle Co., Del., where they both died; both buried at Concord Mtg.

Children:—

924. Anna Elizabeth, b. 4-29-1834.
925. Joseph C., b. 4-9-1836; d. 1845.
926. Abraham, b. 2-11-1838.
927. Martin, b. 12-28-1839; d. 11-19-1869.

VI—248. JOB PALMER (Abraham, John, Moses, John, John), b. 2 mo. 28, 1807; d. 3 mo. 3, 1894; m. SARAH GIBSON 10 mo. 10, 1828 (of Knox Co., O.), dau. of Samuel Gibson † and Ruth Elliott, b. 5 mo. 3, 1806; d. 12 mo. 26, 1836. She was buried at Fredericktown, Knox Co., O.

M. second, ANN R. ELLIOTT, 8 mo. 22, 1838 (of Frederick Co., Md.), dau. of Eli Elliott and Margaret Hughes, b. 1815; d. 2 mo. 28, 1880. She and Job buried at Spring Grove, near Cincinnati, O.

Job was a miller. Settled first in Knox Co., O. Afterwards he was with his brother, John R., near West Liberty, Ia., but, disposing of that property, he removed with his family to Lockland, Hamilton Co., O.

Children by first wife:—

928. Gideon G., b. 7-4-1829.
929. Eliza Ann, b. 9-24-1832; d. 8-12-1894.

Children by second:—

930. Charles B., b. 7-5-1840.
931. Mary M., b. 3-30-1842.
932. Sarah Elma, b. 7-16-1843.
933. Elizabeth G., b. 3-19-1845.
934. Ellen E., b. 3-24-1847; d. 6-14-1865.
935. Laura J., b. 7-14-1849; d. 1-15-1877.
936. John R., b. 4-28-1852.
937. William E., b. 4-13-1854; d. 6-27-1855.
938. Henry J., b. 7-8-1856.

Samuel Gibson was b. June 19, 1781; d. April —, 1853. Ruth, his wife, was b. Dec. 9, 1783; d. Aug. 17, 1843. Eli Elliott was b. 11 mo. 1, 1773; d. 1 mo. 30, 1837. Margaret, his wife, was b. 2 mo. 16, 1781; d. 9 mo. 10, 1851.

VI—249. ABRAHAM PALMER, JR., (Abraham, John, Moses, John, John), b. Aug. 16, 1808; d. Dec. 9, 1880; m. JULIETTA McFARLAND, of Montgomery Co., Md., Mar. 8, 1832, dau. of William and Sarah McFarland, of that place, b. Sept. 1808; d. Apr. 4, 1836, in Cin., O., leaving two children.

---

* Note.—Joseph Cloud, son of Joseph Cloud and Sarah Pyle. Elizabeth Hope was probably a granddaughter of Joseph Hope and Sarah Boone, the latter being reported a sister or first cousin of Daniel Boone, the Kentucky settler.

† Note.—Samuel Gibson, son of Gideon Gibson and Hannah Uncles, and a brother to William, the father-in-law of John R. Palmer, No. 246.

M. second, MARIA (HAWKINS) TRATBAS, of Cincinnati, June 18, 1837, a widow with one son, Eugene Tratbas, by her first husband. She d. Apr. 11, 1842, leaving three children.

M. third, SARAH NEHEMIAH, of Cincinnati, O., April 24, 1844; b. Aug. 8, 1816, in Hamilton Co., O.; d. July 27, 1868, at their home, Walnut Hills; both buried at Spring Grove, the beautiful cemetery of Cincinnati, O.

He was by trade a silversmith and had a manufactory in that business in Cincinnati, with residence at Walnut Hills, a suburb of that city.

Children by first wife:—

939. **Lewis Reeder, b. Dec. 19, 1832; d. July 19, 1836.**
940. **William Euphronius, b. May 30, 1835; d. Oct. 30, 1868.**

Children by second wife:—

941. **Robert H., b. Aug. 4, 1838.**
942. **Josephine Maria, b. Nov. 4, 1840; d. Mar. 15, 1888.**
943. **George Washington, b. Feb. 3, 1842; d. June 14, 1842.**

Children by third wife, b. in Cincinnati, O.:—

944. **Julietta, b. 2-5-1845.**
945. **Sarah Isabella, b. 6-19-1847.**
946. **Abraham, b. 1-18-1850; d. 3-4-1906.**
947. **Clara Elizabeth, b. 7-5-1852.**
948. **Anna Reeder, b. 4-16-1855.**
949. **Ella L., b. 2-5-1858.**

VI—250. SARAH ANN PALMER (Abraham, John, Moses, John, John), b. 9 mo. 12, 1810, Chester Co., Pa; d. 3 mo. 1, 1888, Covington, Ky.; m. AURELIUS MASON 3 mo. 19, 1835, son of Peleg Mason, of Massachusetts, and Olive Peet, of Connecticut, b. Sept. 17, 1799, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; d. July 2, 1890, Milton, Ky.

He was a tanner and currier. Resided in Cincinnati, O., where he carried on that business, but later removed to Ky.; both were buried in Spring Grove cemetery, Cincinnati, O.

Children:—

950. **Julietta, b. 3-19-1837; d. 5-2-1840.**
951. **Laura Jane, b. 5-13-1843.**
952. **Olive Ann, b. 1-17-1845; d. 12-20-1904.**

VI—251. NORRIS PALMER (Abraham, John, Moses, John, John), b. 11 mo. 22, 1814; bur. 8 mo. 5, 1885.; m. LYDIA A. TRAER 8 mo. 20, 1837, dau. of James and Perthena Traer. She was b. 1816; d. 2 mo. 28, 1838.

M. second wife, MARY ANN LUKENS, 12 mo. 10, 1840; b. 3 mo. 8, 1820; d. 1 mo. 25, 1880, dau. of Peter Lukens and Hannah Thompson.

M. third, COLISTA MATTERN, who is deceased.

All buried in Fayette Cemetery, Fulton Co., Ohio.

He was a farmer, resided at Gorham, O.

Children by second wife only:—

953. **Martin C., b. 3-18-1842.**
954. **Sarah E., b. 12-4-1844.**
955. **Athalinda S., b. 6-21-1847.**

956. Mary O., b. 4-28-1849.
957. Abraham, b. 7-4-1851; bur. 3-16-1877.
958. William L., b. 3-17-1856.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MOSES, JOHN.

Ch. of Abigail Palmer (No. 75) and Casper Coffman.

VI—252. WILLIAM COFFMAN (Abigail, John, Moses, John, John), b. July 25, 1791; d. Sept. 19, 1868; m. MARY BRYANT June 30, 1814, b. Dec. 26, 1794; d. June 6, 1836.

M. second wife, NANCY HARTMAN, Jan. 5, 1837, dau. of Cooper Hartman and Deborah (?), b. June 12, 1802; d. Nov. 29, 1865. Resided at Catawissa, Pa. Issue by first wife only:—

960. Lewis, b. May 1815; d. Aug. 20, 1817.
961. Casper, b. Feb. 1, 1817; d. Nov. 18, 1866.
962. Ellis, b. Oct. 25, 1818; d. Jan. 17, 1893.

VI—253. ANN COFFMAN (Abigail, John, Moses, John, John), b. Mar. 22, 1793; d. Dec. 19, 1834; m. JOSEPH PARSONS.

They removed towards Baltimore, Md., and after his death she m. JOHN BROWN and went to the West. No issue.

VI—254. HANNAH COFFMAN, b. July 11, 1795; d. Sept. 5, 1802.

VI—255. JOHN P. COFFMAN (Abigail, John, Moses, John, John), b. Sept. 15, 1797; d. Sept. 8, 1861; m. HANNAH ANN NEWTON Feb. 10, 1825.; b. Oct. 14, 1807; d. May 12, 1867. They removed to New York City, and after some years returned to a farm near Bloomsburrg, Pa. They had issue:—

963. Ann Eliza, b. Sept. 10, 1827; d. Dec. 22, 1905.
964. Casper, b. Oct. 17, 1829; d. Aug. 12, 1851.
965. Elizabeth Granville, b. Aug. 16, 1831; d. Dec. 10, 1831.
966. Piery Stevenson, b. Dec. 11, 1832; d. 1908.
967. Emaline, b. Dec. 10, 1834; d. May 4, 1848.
968. John Pittman, b. May 29, 1838; d. Nov. 28, 1838.
969. William Joseph, b. Oct. 29, 1839.
970. George Washington, b. June 18, 1843.

VI—256. ABRAHAM COFFMAN (Abigail, John, Moses, John, John), b. July 20, 1800; d. 1819

VI—257. EDWIN COFFMAN (Abigail, John, Moses, John, John), b. Dec. 18, 1802; d. Oct. —, 1880; unm. He was never able to engage in any business, and the last years of his life he lived with his nephew, David R. Coffman; buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Bloomsburg, Pa.

VI—258. PALMER COFFMAN (Abigail, John, Moses, John, John), b. Oct. 26, 1804; d. July 19, 1877; m. LUCY CAROLINE GREENMAN Aug. 9, 1827, dau. of Israel Greenman and Tabitha, b. June 22, 1807; d. June 3, 1875.

They removed to North East, Erie Co., Pa., where his wife died, after which he went to his dau., Mary Ann Riddell's, in Kansas, where he died.

Issue:—

971. Mary Ann, b. June 29, 1828.
972. William Casper, b. April 21, 1830; d. Feb. 25, 1864.
973. Tabitha Louisa, b. Jan. 6, 1832; d. Oct. 4, 1875.
974. Abigail Adaline, b. Nov. 26, 1834; d. July 25, 1837.
975. Edwin C., b. April 26, 1836; d. Sept. 7, 1836.
976. George Henry, b. Nov. 25, 1837.
977. Lucy Caroline, b. Dec. 22, 1841.
978. John B., b. June 3, 1844.

VI—259. NORRIS COFFMAN (Abigail, John, Moses, John, John), b. April 8, 1807; d. Feb. 4, 1868; m. MARIA J. GROTZ May 6, 1829, dau. of Abram Grotz and Mary E. Koon, of Bloomsburg, Pa., b. May 6, 1812; d. April 24, 1892.

Norris was a blacksmith, but went to farming two years before his death. The family resided at Ashland, Ashland Co., O. Issue:—

979. Abraham, b. Dec. 25, 1830; d. Aug. 15 1831.
980. Mary E., b. Dec. 25, 1830; Twins.
981. Monroe E., b. Aug. 5, 1832.
982. Byron S., b. Aug. 19, 1834.
983. Ann R., b. Dec. 22, 1837; d. April 1, 1864.

VI—260. MOSES COFFMAN (Abigail, John, Moses, John, John), b. July 14, 1809; d. April 25, 1871; m. ANNA KNOUSE Mar. 6, 1834, dau. of Frederick Knouse and Sarah Croman, b. Oct. 13, 1812; d. Aug. 21, 1899; both buried in Greenwood cemetery.

He was a blacksmith by trade after following which for some years he went to farming, then settled in Bloomsburg, Columbia Co., Pa., where he was Street Commissioner and Court Crier several years previous to his death. Issue:—

984. Norman D. S., b. Dec. 26, 1834; d. Sept. 15, 1838.
985. Lucy Etta, b. Aug. 17, 1836.
986. Sarah Abigail, b. Nov. 12, 1838; d. Aug. 13, 1892.
987. Ann Elizabeth, b. Sept. 27, 1840; d. Dec. 29, 1869.
988. William E. b. Nov. 29, 1842.
989. Emma Jane, b. Mar. 2, 1846; d. Mar. 22, 1850.
990. David Rice, b. June 1, 1849.
991. Martha Matilda, b. Feb. 12, 1853.
992. Mary Margaret, b. April 26, 1856; d. Oct. 9, 1886.

VI—261. LEWIS COFFMAN (Abigail, John, Moses, John, John), b. Nov. 3, 1811; d. July 3, 1813.

VI—262. GEORGE COFFMAN, b. Mar. 13, 1814; d. Mar. 20, 1814.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MOSES, JOHN.

Ch. of John Palmer (No. 76) and Beulah Walter, all born in Concord, Delaware Co., Pa.

VI—263. LEWIS PALMER (John, John, Moses, John, John), b. 9 mo. 29, 1802; d. 8 mo. 27, 1824.

He was engaged in teaching school, but was stricken with all the rest of the family with an epidemic of typhoid fever, which carried off three of the family; buried at Concord Mtg.

VI—264. WILLIAM W. PALMER (John, John, Moses, John, John), b. 8 mo. 24, 1804; d. 3 mo. 25, 1882; m. HANNAH T. TRIMBLE 4 mo. 9, 1834, in Concord Meeting House, dau. of William Trimble and Mary Mather, b. 1 mo. 8, 1807; d. 5 mo. 31, 1884 (see also No. T-101); both buried at Concord Mtg. He finished his education at Westtown Friends' School, and after his m. kept a general store at Concordville until 1843. Then removed to his father's farm, of which he afterwards became possessed. He was the sixth Palmer in direct descent to own this tract. Upon the m. of his son, William T., he erected a new house on a portion of his land, in which they lived for several years. He, however, died whilst on a visit to his son, Dr. E. L. Palmer, at Doe Run, Chester Co., Pa. He was prominent in the affairs of the Society of Friends, of which he was for many years clerk of Concord Monthly Mtg., and afterwards an elder until his death. He had a remarkable knowledge of both religious and political matters and was very entertaining in his conversation. He had a very narrow escape from death from fever in 1824, which left his physical stature somewhat impaired, and again in his advanced age, as the following will show:

NARROW ESCAPE FROM DEATH—On Tuesday of last week, while William W. Palmer, of Concord, was in his woods, in company with his son, a shower arose, accompanied with thunder and lightning. To get out of the storm they both took shelter under different large white-oak trees, and while there the lightning struck the tree under which was the father, shattering the top limbs, passing down the trunk and tearing off the bark, until it reached Mr. P., when it glanced off, striking him near the hips, passing downward, burning the skin on parts of his legs and feet, and prostrating him on the ground. His son hastened to his relief, took off his own shoes, and carried water in them to pour on and revive his father. Assistance was soon obtained, and he was conveyed to his home and carried to bed, his nervous system being entirely prostrated. Mr. Palmer is sixty-nine years old, and by no means a strong man. Hopes are, however, entertained of his recovery.—*Delaware County Republican of Aug. 22, 1873.*

Issue:—

993. John, b. 2-25-1835; d. 1-25-1894.
994. William T., b. 3-10-1837.
995. Edward L., b. 7-28-1841.
996. Merritt T., b. 6-28-1845.

VI—265. JOHN PALMER (John, John, Moses, John, John), b. 8 mo. 24, 1806; d. 8 mo. 14, 1824.

VI—266. RACHEL PALMER (John, John, Moses, John, John), b. 3 mo. 4, 1809; d. 8 mo. 10, 1824.

The above two died with the same disease as their brother Lewis; both buried at Concord Mtg.

VI—267. CHARLES PALMER (John, John, Moses, John, John), b. 9 mo. 16, 1811; d. 4 mo. 12, 1876; m. DEBORAH PITMAN* 3 mo. 12, 1833, by Mayor John Swift, of Philadelphia, dau. of Benjamin Pitman and Mary Fox, b. 9 mo. 9, 1807; d. 11 mo. 1, 1870; both buried at Concord Mtg. Her parents were originally of Monmouth Co., N. J., but removed in her younger life to Brandywine Hundred, Del.

Charles commenced life as a clerk in a store, first in Wilmington, Del., and then in Chester, Pa.; after his m. he kept a store at Chandler's Hollow (now Beaver Valley) Del., but becoming dissatisfied with the custom then in general vogue of selling intoxicating liquors, he quit the business and went to farming, which he followed until 4 mo. 1, 1842, when they received the appointment of steward and matron at the Delaware Co., Pa., almshouse, which position they filled with eminent ability until 4 mo. 1, 1854, being twelve years. He then purchased and removed to the original Hall farm in Concord Twp., and remained there to the close of his life.

He m. second, ANNA STOLL 6 mo. 4, 1873, dau. of John and Anna Maria Stoll, b. 5 mo., 1811; d. 11 mo. 22, 1889. Her parents emigrated from Switzerland in the early years of the 19th century. Charles Palmer was pre-eminently a useful citizen. He was elected supervisor of roads for several years; was often engaged in the settlement of estates and as a guardian of minors. He was a director of the First National Bank of Media, Pa., and one of the organizers of the Delaware County Mutual Insurance Company, which published the following account of him at his death:

"A TRIBUTE OF RESPECT.

"At a meeting of the Directors of the Delaware County Mutual Insurance Company held this day at their office the following resolution was offered and unanimously adopted, viz:

"Whereas, By the dispensation of Providence, Charles Palmer, a Director of this company since August 11th, 1853, being one of the first elected, has been removed by death, therefore, Resolved, that in the death of Charles Palmer the company has lost one of its most faithful and efficient officers and society a useful member. Active and energetic in the discharge of his duties, moderate and conscientious in his counsels, prompt

Note—The Pitman family were early settled in Monmouth Co., N. J. Benjamin Pitman, a son of John Pitman, Jr., and Hannah Mattson, b. 11 mo. 9, 1768; d. 8 mo. 8, 1843, and John Jr., b. 9 mo. 5, 1733, a son of John and Mary Pitman, probably immigrants. Mary Fox was a dau. of Jonathan Fox, of Mount Holly, N. J., b. 7 mo. 25, 1773; d. 12 mo. 13, 1825, and claimed to be of English parentage. Hannah Mattson was b. 11 mo. 6, 1738, a dau. of Daniel and Amy Mattson, who were in some way related to the family of that name in Pennsylvania.

CHARLES PALMER
(No. 267)
WILLIAM W. PALMER
(No. 264)

DEBORAH (PITMAN) PALMER
(No. 267)
HANNAH (TRIMBLE) PALMER
(No. T.-101)

facing p. 90

and constant in his attendance at our meetings and pleasant in his intercourse with his fellow members, his absence will be noted and his loss felt. His helping hand was ever ready for those who were needy and his death will be mourned by many to whom his unostentatious kindness had been extended when struggling in the toils of adversity.

"To the widow and children we extend our heartfelt sympathy, and direct that these resolutions be placed upon the minutes and a copy thereof be transmitted to the family.

"Attest:—EDWARD A PRICE, Secretary.

"Media, May 8th, 1876."

Issue by first wife only, viz:—

997. Mary F., b. 10-18-1835; d. 11-21-1909.
998. Lewis, b. 10-2-1837.
999. James, b. 11-9-1839; d. 12-5-1839.
1000. Edwin H., b. 2-24-1841; d. 10-22-1863.
1001. Hannah Ann, b. 3-3-1843; d. 3-20-1843.

VI—268. HANNAH PALMER (John, John, Moses, John, John), b. 4 mo. 7, 1814; d. 5 mo. 24, 1910; m. ROBERT H. PALMER 2 mo. 4, 1835, in Concord Meeting House, son of Joseph Palmer and Mary Hall, b. 3 mo. 11, 1812; d. 6 mo. 30, 1901 (No. 600). A further account given under his name.

VI—269. LYDIA PALMER (John, John, Moses, John, John), b. 8 mo. 22, 1816; d. 6 mo. 1, 1898; m. ABRAHAM H. HALL 11 mo. 1, 1843, son of Robert Hall and Elizabeth Hibberd, b. 3 mo. 20, 1812; d. 11 mo. 29, 1880; both buried at Concord Mtg. He was a brother of Samuel Hall, of No. 601.

He was a storekeeper during his active life, first at Crozerville, Delaware Co., for a time in his own name, then as Hall & Baker and afterwards as A. H. Hall & Co. He sold out here to his partners about 1848 and removed to a store which he purchased at White Horse, in Willistown, Chester Co., where he continued in successful business for many years. He finally retired to West Chester, Pa., where they both died. No issue.

VI—270. BEULAH PALMER (John, John, Moses, John, John), b. 3 mo. 16, 1819; d. 11 mo. 17, 1898; m. LUKE CASSIN 2 mo. 3, 1843, son of Thomas Cassin* and Rachel Sharpless, b. 3 mo. 17, 1816; d. 10 mo. 10, 1847; buried at Providence Mtg.

Note.—Thomas Cassin, the father of Luke, had a son John M. who became a noted ornothologist and author of several works on that subject which were considered of high authority for correctness. Another son, Isaac C., became a proficient engineer in the erection of water and gas works and was a recognized authority in the science of mechanics; at different times he was director of the Philadelphia water works and gas works and chief engineer of the U. S. Mint. Thomas, the father, was a son of Luke Cassin and Ann Worrall, b. 1786; d. 1859; he m. Rachel Sharpless, an adopted dau. of Isaac and Hannah; he purchased a farm in Concord Twp., where with his family he resided for many years. He was a son of Luke Cassin and Ann Worrall, dau. of Dr. Thomas and Lydia Worrall; she d. 5 mo. 3, 1841; Luke, b. 1763; d. 2 mo. 19, 1838; he was a silversmith in Philadelphia, but subsequently removed to Upper Providence to a farm inherited through his mother; he was one of two sons of Joseph Cassin, who emigrated

They resided in Upper Providence, where he owned a farm. His death resulted from a sunstroke, from which he suffered for several weeks.

M. second, THOMAS REECE, 9 mo. 30, 1858, son of Jesse Reece and Elizabeth Davis (who were m. 12 mo. 18, 1800), b. 5 mo. 4, 1811; d. 3 mo. 9, 1894; both buried at Providence Mtg. (now Media).

All were members of the Society of Friends and in her latter years Beulah was an elder.

Issue by first husband:—

1002. Elizabeth H., b. 5-3-1845.
1003. Anna, b. 1-6-1847.

By second husband:—

1004. Lydia D., b. 7-10-1859; d. 8-10-1890.

Ch. of Lydia Palmer (No. 77) and Joshua Hallowell.

VI—271. SIDNEY PALMER, b. circa. 1797; d. (?); m. FREDERICK BAUGH.

They removed to Philadelphia. No ch.

VI—272. JOHN HALLOWELL, b. circa 1801. He was drowned whilst bathing before fully grown up.

VI—273. HEZEKIAH HALLOWELL, b. 3 mo. 4, 1803; d. (?).

VI—274. JOEL HALLOWELL.

Nothing in relation to the last two numbers received. They are supposed to have been m. and to have raised families.

---

from Queens Co., Ireland, in 1725 and settled in Philadelphia; the other son, John Cassin became an officer of high rank in the U. S. Navy.

Thomas Reece was by trade a stone mason and followed the occupation of a builder for some years, but inheriting the farm of his father he went to farming at Blue Hill, a mineral formation of some note in Upper Providence Twp. In 1880 he retired to Media, Pa., and there closed his life. He was interested in political affairs and was elected a County Commissioner in 1860, serving three years. In 1866 he was elected an Associate Judge of Delaware Co. and re-elected in 1871, serving continuously for ten years.

"Judge Reece in politics was an ardent Republican and took an active interest in the affairs of the county. He was for the right at all times and was regarded as a truly honest man. His election as Associate Judge was made without his seeking."

His father, Jesse Reece, b. 12 mo. 12, 1774; d. 9 mo. 15, 1849; m. Elizabeth Davis, a dau. of Asa Davis and Elizabeth Humphrey, of East Bradford, Chester Co., but formerly of Haverford, and descended from Welsh ancestry, she d. 5 mo. 3, 1858, aged 87 y. Jesse, Jr., a son of Jesse Reece and Lydia Regester, dau. of Robert Regester and Jane Williamson, of Edgmont. Jesse Reece, the father, died soon after the birth of his son and his widow m. 2nd Thomas Minshall, by whom she had three children. Jesse Reece, Sr., most probably a son of David Reece and Mary Garrett (dau. of William and Mary) who were m. 4 mo. 22, 1743, at Darby Mtg., and David, a son of Lewis Rees and Grace Row (dau. of Williaw Row, of Haverford) who were m. 10 mo. 25, 1705; Lewis Rees, a son of David Rees, and Elinor, his wife, who settled in Newtown Twp., where he d. in the winter of 1705-6. He was an emigrant from Landewi in the County of Pembroke, Wales; he had purchased 200 acres of land by deed of Act 3, 1686, in Pennsylvania.

Ch. of Thomas Palmer (No. 78) and Abigail Williams.

VI—275. REBECCA PALMER (Thomas, John, Moses, John, John), b. 2 mo. 24, 1811; d. 7 mo. 17, 1884, at Broken Bow, Neb.; m. THOMAS STEVENSON, of Worcester Co., Md., 11 mo. 6, 1828.

His parentage, birth and death are not given.

M. second, JOHN WILLIAMS, of Snow Hill, Md., 7 mo. 3, 1836, son of Thomas Williams and Comfort ——— (?), b. 10 mo. 1, 1807; d. 12 mo. 7, 1883, Burlington, Ia.

He was a farmer; they removed to West Liberty, Iowa.

Issue by first husband:—

1012. Eliza Ann, b. 4-5-1830; d. young.
1013. Anna M., b. 3-24-1832; d. young.
1014. George S., b. 7-26-1833.

By second husband:—

1015. Joseph H., b. 8-13-1837; d. young.
1016. W. S., b. 6-10-1839.
1017. Thomas E., b. 3-9-1841; d. 1-3-1865.
1018. Edmund A., b. 1-23-1843; 12 mo. 1875.
1019. Emeline E., b. 3-8-1845.
1020. John P., b. 3-20-1847.
1021. Eliza A., b. 6-30-1849.
1022. Abigail A., b. 7-22-1851.
1023. Mary L., b. 3-15-1854.

VI—276. HANNAH PALMER, b. 1813; d. 1814.

VI—277. PHEBE PALMER (Thomas, John, Moses, John, John), b. 6 mo. —, 1815; d. 12 mo. 12, 1859; m. WILLIAM B. SLACK, of Baltimore, Md., as second wife; d. 12 mo. 18, 1862.

He was conductor on passenger trains between Baltimore and Washington for many years. Afterwards was in the coal trade in Baltimore, Md.; both buried in Loudon Park Cemetery. Issue:—

1024. George A., b. 4-22-1842.
1025. William T., b. 1846; d. 12 mo., 1861.
1026. Ida Kate, b. 6-23-1854; d. 2-14-1879.

His first wife Elizabeth d. 2 mo. 18, 1838, aged 35 years.

VI—278. THOMAS FRANKLIN PALMER (Thomas, John, Moses, John, John), b. 3 mo., 1818; d. 7 mo. 18, 1901; m. LAMIRA HUGHES 6 mo. 4, 1843, dau. of Samuel Hughes and Elizabeth, of Frederick Co., Md.

M. second, SARAH GRAHAM, 1846, b. 7 mo. 12, 1823; d. 2 mo. 22, 1868; buried at Pedee, Iowa.

M. third, POLITHA TRUATT, 12 mo. 28, 1870; her second husband.

He was a farmer. Removed to near Milton, Van Buren Co., Iowa., and was there buried.

Issue by first wife:—

1027. George A., b. 10-12-1843.

By second wife:—

1028. William, b. 9-20-1847.
1029. Abigail, b. 7-9-1850.
1030. Thomas F., b. 4-17-1853.
1031. Ida May, b. 7-1-1855.
1032. Hannah, b. 7-27-1858.
1033. Henry, b. 12, 5, 1860.
1034. Joseph, b. 2-10-1867.

Ch. of Moses Palmer (No. 79) and Sarah Mattson, born in Wilmington, Del.

VI—279. NORRIS W. PALMER (Moses, John, Moses, John, John), b. 6 mo. 15, 1815; d. 4 mo. 30, 1890; m. MARY WEBB 4 mo. 7, 1842, in Wilmington, Del., dau. of Benjamin Webb and Catherine Jackson, b. 7 mo. 24, 1818; d. 8 mo. 25, 1888.

He was an auctioneer; resided in Wilmington, Del., until 1849, when they went to California by way of Cape Horn on a vessel. They remained in San Francisco a short time, then settled permanently at Alameda, across the bay in Alameda Co., where they both died and were buried: Issue:—

1035. Katharine W., b. 5-4-1843.
1036. Edward Tatnall, b. 8-22-1845; d. 12-25-1853.
1037. Linwood, b. 10-4-1848.
1038. Norris W., Jr., b. 1-19-1834.
1039. William Webb, b. 5-24-1856.
1040. Mary Emily, b. 6-17-1860.

VI—280. MARY PALMER (Moses, John, Moses, John, John), b. 12 mo. 10, 1816; d. 8 mo. 14, 1867; m. JOSIAH BECK 3 mo. 3, 1836, b. 1 mo. 12, 1807; d. 11 mo. 8, 1870.

They resided in Wilmington, Del. Issue:—

1041. William Norris, b. Feb. 16, 1837; d. April 23, 1838.
1042. Sarah Elizabeth, b. May 20, 1840; bur. Mar. 20, 1886.
1043. John Moses, b. Feb. 14, 1843.
1044. Mary Emma, b. July 18, 1845; d. Dec. 12, 1845.
1045. Joseph Edmund, b. Jan. 31, 1848; d. Sept. 1884.

VI—281. LEVI M. PALMER, b. 3 mo. 3, 1819; d. 1821.

VI—282. THOMAS PALMER, b. 9 mo. 17, 1821; d., 1823.

By Second Wife, Mary (Hemphill) Grubb.

VI—284. JOHN PALMER (Moses, John, Moses, John, John), b. Dec. 10, 1825; d. June 13, 1901; m. SARAH GRAY Feb. 24, 1848, dau. of Wil-

JOHN PALMER (No. 284) DR. JOHN PALMER (No. 1050)

AMANDA PALMER (No. 284)

JOHN PALMER (No. 2947) JOHN PALMER (No. 5881)

facing p. 35

liam Gray * and Mary Bullock, b. Mar. 26, 1825; d. Mar. 21, 1853; both buried in Wilmington and Brandywine cemetery.

M. second wife, AMANDA E. GRAY, Feb. 3, 1858, dau. of John Gray and Sarah H. Bullock, b. 12 mo. 9, 1835.

They resided at 1908-10 Market street, Wilmington, Del., where several of his family continue. The following notices are taken from the Wilmington, Del., newspapers at the time of his death:

"For many years John Palmer was one of the representative citizens of the Ninth Ward, and his death caused general regret. He made an exemplary record as a business man, and had a high regard for the welfare of the city, state and nation. He had served the people well as a member of the Board of Public Education, had identified himself prominently with the interests of the church of his choice and raised a large family, which brought him much comfort in his declining years. The city is much poorer by losing such a good citzen.

* *

"Mr. Palmer was one of the oldest residents of the Ninth Ward and had the respect of all who knew him. He was born when the 9th Ward was known as Brandywine Village, then a separate town from Wilmington. In early life he began to learn the trade of a tinsmith, but he developed such ability as a bookkeeper that he was given that position by his employer. He was afterwards bookkeeper at Price's and also at Lee's noted Brandywine flour mills. After this he entered the grocery business with his half-brother Adam Grubb. In 1868 the firm of Grubb & Palmer was dissolved and Mr. Palmer bought the store at 1908 Market St., where he continued in business the rest of his life, a period of thirty-three years. He was a member of the Mechanics Lodge, I. O. O. F. He had been a Sunday school teacher and vestryman in St. John's Episcopal Church and later a member of St. Andrew's Church, which he maintained until his death."

Issue by first wife:—

1046. Mary G., b. Jan. 14, 1849; d. Apr. 24, 1902.
1047. William M., b. Jan. 30, 1851.
1048. Winfield, S., b. June 14, 1852.

By second wife:—

1049. Sarah Hampton, b. Oct. 30, 1858.
1050. John, Jr., b. Aug. 9, 1860.
1051. George W., b. Aug. 25, 1862.
1052. Harry, b. Oct. 25, 1864; d. May 8, 1894.
1053. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 16, 1867.
1054. Alfred Lee, b. Mar. 5, 1869; d. Aug. 31, 1872.
1055. Charles B., b. June 27, 1871.
1056. Margaretta Harding, b. Dec. 17, 1873; d. July 7, 1897.
1057. Amanda Gray, b. Mar. 5, 1876.
1058. Alice Cary, b. July 21, 1878.

VI—285. MOSES PALMER, b. Aug. 4, 1827; d. Feb. —, 1828.

VI—286. WILLIAM H. PALMER, b. Jan. 21, 1829; d. 1832.

Note.—William Gray d. in Concord of a cancer in his face and John Gray died at John Palmer's as above July 18, 1883; they were brothers, sons of Thomas Gray and Margery Smith. Mary Bullock was a sister, and Sarah H. a dau. of Thomas H. Bullock, who m. Elizabeth Roberts, and resided in the western part of Concord. Thomas H., a son of John Bullock and Sarah S. Hampton, and John, a son of Isaac Bullock who m. Margery Smith and had emigrated with his father Aaron Bullock from England.

VI—287. HANNAH JANE PALMER, b. July 27, 1830; d. 1832.

VI—288. MOSES PALMER (2d), (Moses, John, Moses, John, John), b. Nov. 2, 1831; d. Aug. 18, 1889; m. ANNA ELIZABETH PALMER (No. 924), Dec. 25, 1856, dau. of Martin Palmer and Elizabeth Cloud; b. 4 mo. 29, 1834.

Moses was a ship carpenter, at which he worked for some years. He then purchased the farm formerly owned by his father-in-law, and removed to it, where he carried on farming until his death. Anna E. has since resided with her children. Issue:—

1059. Howard, b. Feb. 11, 1858.
1060. Elizabeth C., b. Feb. 18, 1860; d. Oct. 27, 1863.
1061. Joseph, b. Oct. 15, 1861; d. Nov. 9, 1863.
1062. Lydia C., b. May 7, 1863.
1063. Anna, b. June 11, 1865.
1064. Moses, b. April 10, 1867.
1065. Martin V., b. Jan. 20, 1869; d. Aug. —, 1869.
1066. Ella May, b. May 8, 1871.
1067. Mary H., b. Nov. 6, 1872.
1068. John, b. Feb. 6, 1874.
1069. Hettie J., b. Feb. 11, 1875.
1070. Rachel G., b. Sept. 3, 1876.
1071. Emma C., b. Jan. 2, 1878.
1072. Bertha H., b. May 23 1879.

VI—289. ESTHER JANE PALMER (Moses, John, Moses, John, John), b. Nov. 5, 1833.

She has resided at different times with members of her near relatives' families, lately with a niece at Pennsgrove, N. J., unm.

VI—290. ELIZABETH C. PALMER (Moses, John, Moses, John, John), b. Sept. 14, 1835; d. Feb. 14, 1854, unm.

She was called away in the early years of her life, much beloved by all.

VI—291. SARAH M. PALMER (Moses, John, Moses, John, John), b. July 22, 1837; d. May 13, 1896; m. JOHN P. ALLMOND June 23, 1856, son of William Allmond and Phebe Jefferis, b. May 4, 1835.

She was buried at Wilmington and Brandywine Cemetery.

He was a merchant with store at Eighth and Market streets, Wilmington, Del., and now in the brick trade with office at 819 Shipley street, with residence at 824 West street. He was chairman of the Board of Water Commissioners that built the Cool Spring reservoir for the city and was Mayor of Wilmington 1878-1882.

Issue:—

1073. Mary P., b. Oct. 22, 1858.
1074. William Stewart, b. Jan. 17, 1861.
1075. John Peckworth, b. Feb. 18, 1864; d. July 18, 1886.
1076. Charles M., b. Feb. 20, 1866.

1077. Esther P., b. Dec. 13, 1868.
1078. Sarah M., b. Jan. 21, 1871.
1079. Edwin G., b. Oct. 8, 1872; d. Mar. 6, 1873.
1080. Florence, b. Feb. 7, 1875.
1081. Virginia, b. Apr. 11, 1876; d. July 9, 1876.
1082. James Henry, b. Jan. 23, 1878; d. Oct. 12, 1878.
1083. Thomas F. B., b. Sept. 7, 1879; d. Feb. 21, 1880.

VI—292. JAMES P. PALMER (Moses, John, Moses, John, John), b. June 11, 1839; d. June 30, 1890; m. ANNA HAWKINS May 20, 1862, dau. of Thomas Hawkins and Jane Anna McCall, b. Oct. 26, 1842; d. Jan. 9, 1899; both buried at Wilmington and Brandywine Cemetery.

He was a merchant with store and residence on King street, Wilmington, Del.

(Thomas, son of Thomas Hawkins and Rebecca Statia. Jane A., dau. of Andrew McCall and Elinor Lindsey.) Issue:—

1084. Thomas Hawkins, b. June 4, 1863.
1085. Henry H., b. July 23, 1865.
1086. Elsie Gray, b. Nov. 16, 1873; d. June 13, 1907.

VI—293. BARTRAM PALMER (Moses, John, Moses, John, John), b. June 10, 1841. He became insane during the excitement at the breaking out of the Civil War in 1861, and has never regained his reason.

Ch. of Hannah Palmer (No. 80) and Thomas Thatcher, all born in Aston, Delaware Co., Pa.

VI—294. SAMUEL R. THATCHER (Hannah, John, Moses, John, John), b. 10 mo. 6, 1811; d. 10 mo. 5, 1855; m. SALLY ANN WEBSTER 4 mo. 22, 1847, dau. of John Webster and Hannah Pierce.

He was a dentist, practiced and resided in Wilmington, Del. No issue.

VI—295. HENRY THATCHER, b. 9 mo. 21, 1813; d. 12 mo. 2, 1813.

VI—296. ABIGAIL THATCHER (Hannah, John, Moses, John, John), b. 9 mo. 18, 1814; d. 2 mo. 25, 1896; m. SHARPLESS WORRALL in Philadelphia 1 mo. 10, 1833, son of Peter Worrell* and Hannah Sharpless

Note.—Peter, son of Thomas Worrell and Mary Pierce, b. 5 mo. 4, 1768; d. 5 mo. 28, 1831. Hannah, dau. of Daniel Sharpless and Elizabeth Dicks (who were m. 1771), b. 12 mo. 18, 1777; d. 6 mo. 18, 1858. Daniel, son of Joseph Sharpless and Mary Pyle (who were m. 1740), and grandson of Joseph the emigrant (See No. T.-158). Elizabeth Dicks, dau. of Nathan and Sarah. Mary Pyle, dau. of Daniel and Mary; she d. 1813, in her ninety-ninth year. Joseph Sharpless, the emigrant, m. Lydia Lewis, a sister to his brother James' wife, and dau. of Ralph and Mary of Glamorganshire, Wales.

Joseph, being the youngest son, had to take the farm farthest back in the woods, but this was only a few miles off, being on Chester Creek, in Middletown Twp., now Delaware Co., Pa. He d. in 1757, and Lydia in 1763. Their descendants, through the name Worrall but now Darlington, continue to possess this land.

(who were m. 1810), b. 12 mo. 22, 1811; d. 3 mo. 8, 1887; both buried in Cumberland Cemetery.

They settled on his mother's farm and built a new house thereon; but in 1844 he went into mercantile business in East Whiteland and later at Sugartown, in Willistown Twp., Chester Co., Pa., where he purchased property. He was postmaster at this place twenty years and secretary or president of his township school board fifteen years. He also held offices in several beneficial societies. Issue:—

1087. Peter, b. 9-16-1833; d. 2-19-1907; unm.
1088. Thomas T., b. 12-2-1834; d. 12-22-1892.
1089. William Henry, b. 11-5-1836.
1090. Elizabeth S., b. 11-1-1838.
1091. Lewis Philip, b. 11-11-1840; d. 2-5-1905.
1092. Anna Mary, b. 9-10-1842; d. 9-18-1899
1093. Charles T., b. 9-5-1844; d. 10-10-1862.
1094. Abigail T., b. 10-29-1846; d. 2-4-1857.
1095. Sharpless, b. 4-12-1849; d. 8-28-1852.
1096. Hannah S., b. 3-9-1851.
1097. Daniel S., b. 11-18-1853; d. 1-2-1857.

VI—297. ISAAC THATCHER (Hannah, John, Moses, John, John), b. 11 mo. 9, 1816; d. 3 mo. 10, 1883; m. LYDIA WILLIAMS 5 mo. 4, 1842, dau. of Jesse Williams* and Sarah Hoopes, b. 8 mo. 12, 1820; d. 6 mo. 26, 1874; both buried at Middletown Mtg.

Farmer. Resided at various places until 1856, when he purchased and removed to a farm in Edgmont Twp. near Howellville, Delaware Co., Pa., where they continued the rest of their lives. Issue:—

1098. Sarah W., b. 4-3-1843; d. 2-24-1844.
1099. Anna Mary, b. 2-10-1845.
1100. Emma W., b. 3-12-1847; d. 1-18-1852.
1101. Thomas W., b. 4-23-1849; d. 7-20-1849.
1102. Jesse W., b. 5-18-1850.
1103. Hannah P., b. 9-18-1851; d. 10-6-1851.
1104. Samuel Robert, b. 5-23-1853; d. 10-23-1904.
1105. Lydia Emma, b. 6-6-1854; d. 9-1-1902.
1106. Sallie A., b. 9-4-1855.
1107. William W., 10-11-1856; d. 10-23-1889.
1108. Isaac, b. 12-31-1863; d. 5-30-1864.

VI—298. ELI THATCHER, b. 7 mo. 21, 1818; d. 1 mo. 9, 1819.

VI—299. ENOS THATCHER, b. 10 mo. 30, 1819; d. 9 mo. 23, 1821.

Note.—Jesse Williams, a son of Ellis Williams, 3d., who m. Jane Garrett 11 mo. 19, 1787, dau. of Josiah and Mary (Yarnall) Garrett of Goshen. Ellis Williams, 3rd., son of Ellis Williams, Jr., who m. Lydia Haines, 2 mo. 1, 1748; Ellis Williams, Jr., son of Ellis and Mary Williams, and this Ellis the second of nine children of Robert Williams, the emigrant of Merion from Wales, who m. Gwen Cadwalader 4 mo. 19, 1691, and about 1700 settled in Goshen. It is believed that Goshen meeting was first held at his house on property belonging to Griffith Owen. Sarah Hoopes, a dau. of Amos Hoopes and Margaret Meredith.

VI—300. HENRY THATCHER (2d) (Hannah, John, Moses, John, John), b. 8 mo. 23, 1821; d. 10 mo. 10, 1847; unm.

For a few years previous and at the time of his death he was assistant steward at the Delaware Co. (Pa.) almshouse. He possessed to a remarkable degree that refined grace, *gentleness*. His death resulted from exertion in procuring material for the building of a new barn on the property of the above institution, the old one having been struck and totally burned by lightning the previous 25th of July, 1847.

VI—301. CHARLES P. THATCHER (Hannah, John, Moses, John, John), b. 7 mo. 20, 1823; d. 2 mo. 12, 1842. Resided at the time of his death in Wilmington, Del.

VI—302. SARAH S. THATCHER (Hannah, John, Moses, John, John), b. 7 mo. 13, 1825; d. 1 mo. 1, 1910; m. JOEL SHARPLESS YARNALL 12 mo. 11, 1845, son of Israel Yarnall and Lydia Sharpless (who were m. 11 mo. 2, 1815), b. 11 mo. 15, 1819; d. 1 mo. 14, 1850.

Farmer. They resided on a farm which he inherited from his mother in Middletown Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.

(Israel Yarnall, son of William and Mary. Lydia Sharpless, dau. of Joel and Hannah (see Sharpless Record pp. 423).

M. second, JOHN HALL, 10 mo. 23, 1862, son of Malin Hall and Mary Heston, b. 8 mo. 17, 1797; d. 2 mo. 4, 1897, in his 100th year. They resided in West Chester, Pa. Issue by first husband only:—

1108. Lydia S., b. 5-18-1849; d. 1-12-1887.

Note.—The following is from the West Chester Local News, of Feb. 4, 1907.

"JOHN HALL.

"This morning a quarter before five John Hall, who has been regarded as the oldest citizen of West Chester, passed away peacefully at his home on North Walnut street. He was the last remaining brother, and now there is but one remaining member of the generation, a sister, Mrs. Dickinson.

"When the news was passed about among the friends and relatives, much interest was shown, for the aged citizen had seemed to belong to the people at large, so wide was his reputation on account of his advanced years and the manner in which he retained his faculties long after the period when the average man gives up his hold on earthly affairs.

"The deceased was born August 17th, 1797, and consequently had he lived until the 17th of August next he would have been 100 years of age. This longevity is characteristic of the family. His brother, Thomas W. Hall, reached the remarkable age of 101 years, 1 month and 4 days. He died less than a year ago at the residence of his daughter, Martha B. Seltzer, in Caln township, this county. His surviving sister, Sarah, is the widow of Edward Heston Dickinson, and is now in her 95th year, and still in the enjoyment of good health. There was originally nine brothers and sisters—Edward, Malin, Thomas W., Isaac, John, Jane, William, Sarah and Ann. Edward, Jane and William all passed the age of four score.

Matthew Hall, who came to this country in 1701, was the founder of the Hall family in America. He was the great-grandfather of John Hall and his brothers and sisters. The parents of John Hall were Malin and Mary Heston Hall, of Philadelphia, and in that city their children were born and reared.

A POTTER BY TRADE.

"John Hall learned the trade of a potter, but never followed it, feeling a distaste

VI—303. HANNAH THATCHER (Hannah, John, Moses, John, John), b. 2 mo. 9, 1827; m. SAMUEL S. YARNALL 3 mo. 2, 1848, son of John Yarnall* and Ahinoam Smedley, b. 10 mo. 2, 1821; d. 6 mo. 2, 1890; buried in Cumberland Cemetery.

Blacksmith by trade, which he followed for several years at Sugartown, Chester Co., Pa. He then went to farming and subsequently purchased a farm in Willistown, of Nathan L. Garrett, where his family remain, with P. O. at Malvern, Pa. Issue:—

1110. Mary, b. 6-8-1849.
1111. Abigail W., b. 3-3-1851; d. 3-12-1903.
1112. John, b. 11-23-1853.
1113. Hannah E., b. 1-3-1866.

VI—304. ELIAS H. THATCHER, b. 8 mo. 9, 1828; d. 8 mo. 30, 1828.

---

for it when he became free. His father owned two farms in what was then Blockley township, Philadelphia county. John took one of them and went into the milk business, which he followed for a number of years, selling milk in Philadelphia. The farm property located within what is now the solidly built up part of the city grew rapidly valuable, and Mr. Hall prospered in business. When he retired from farming he was able to do so with a competency. It is probably forty-five years since he quit farming and retired. About thirty years of that time he has spent in West Chester. He, as well as all the members of his family, belonged to the Society of Friends. He was a thoroughly conscientious man, upright in word and deed, and commanded the respect and esteem of all who knew him. He was firm in his convictions of right, and could vigorously maintain an argument in behalf of the cause he espoused. He was naturally of a benevolent character and took an interest in the young men. He was thoroughly posted concerning the affairs of the outside world, and took pleasure in marking the indications of its advancement, even though no longer himself active in its business schemes.

"He gave away many thousands of dollars in charities. He was largely instrumental in the building of the Friends' Boarding Home in West Chester, furnishing much of the money for its erection. He assisted greatly, too, in the education of the freedmen of the South. His brother was connected with the underground railroad, and in his younger days John Hall many times drove a wagon that conveyed fugitives from slavery on their way to freedom. It was largely his experiences in that connection that led him to contribute so liberally toward the education of the blacks in later years.

"John Hall was in politics a Whig and afterwards a Republican and voted for every nominee for President of those parties from 1818 to his death. When James Monroe was elected the second time, in 1820, John Hall voted for him and William McKinley received his vote in 1896. That is a long record of participation in public affairs, and very few others have equalled it. He lived during the administration of every President but Washington, having been born during the first year of John Adams' administration."

Note.—John Yarnall, a son of Ezekiel Yarnall and Sarah Hall, who were m. 5 mo. 6, 1784, at Middletown Mtg., she being a dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Norbury) Hall, and Samuel, a son of Thomas and Mary (Kendall) Hall, probably emigrants. John Yarnall owned a farm on Ridley Creek in Middletown about one mile south of Media. Ezekiel Yarnall, a son of William Yarnall and Mary Chance, who were m. Jan. 30, 1760—St. Michael's and Zion Church record. William, son of Thomas Yarnall and Martha Hammans, and Thomas, son of Philip and Dorothy Yarnall, b. 6 mo. 10, 1705. Ahinoam Smedley, a dau. of Ambrose Smedley and Elizabeth Yarnall, b. 8 mo. 29, 1795; d. 8 mo. 22, 1857, being the youngest of ten ch. of Ambrose Smedley, a son of George Smedley Jr., and Mary Hammans, his 2d. wife, who were m. 10 mo. 14, 1727, she being a dau. of William and Margaret (Staples) Hammans, b. 1 mo. 28, 1710; d. 2 mo. 18, 1774; and George Smedley, Jr., b. 1 mo. 2, 1692-3; d. 11 mo. 20, 1766, a son of George Smedley, the emigrant about 1682, and Sarah Kitchen) Goodwin, widow, who were m. at Friends' Meeting, Philadelphia, 1687, and settled finally in Willistown, Chester Co., Pa.

ROBERT H. PALMER (No. 600)

HANNAH PALMER (No. 268)

facing p. 100

VI—305. ELIZABETH W. THATCHER, b. 2 mo. 18, 1830; d. 2 mo. 24, 1836.

VI—306. DEBORAH THATCHER, b. 2 mo. 27, 1832; d. 1 mo. 18, 1836.

Ch. of Norris Palmer (No. 81) and Maria Smith.

Some probably born in Delaware Co., Pa. and some in Wilmington, Del

VI—307. ELIZA PALMER, b. July 1, 1816; d. April 27, 1827.

VI—308. HANNAH M. PALMER (Norris, John, Moses, John, John), b. Mar. 3, 1818; d. Oct. 7, 1841; unm.

VI—309. JULIA ANN PALMER (Norris, John, Moses, John, John), b. Aug. 8, 1819; d. Feb. 7, 1838.

These two dying in their young womanhood were long held in loving remembrance.

VI—310. ANNA MARIA PALMER (Norris, John, Moses, John, John), b. Feb. 14, 1821; d. Feb. 5, 1890; buried at Laurel Hill cemetery; m. BURRELL L. ECCLESTON Nov. 20, 1839, son of Joseph Eccleston and Lucy Gates, of Connecticut, b. Dec. 8, 1812; d. Sept. 8, 1852.

They lived in Connecticut, where he died. She then returned to Philadelphia and carried on dressmaking at 1327 Mervine St., and afterwards on Girard Ave. Issue:—

1114. Bayman W., b. Sept. 7, 1840.
1115. Norris P., b. July 24, 1842; d. Jan. 16, 1897.
1116. Bayard, b. Aug. 12, 1844.
1117. Lucy Maria, b. Sept. 23, 1848.
1118. Lilly P., b. April 29, 1851.

VI—311. MARY PALMER, b. Dec. 24, 1822; d. Sept. 14, 1823.

VI—312. SARAH PALMER, b. Aug. 11, 1824; d. 1845; unm.

VI—313. MARY LOUISA PALMER (Norris, John, Moses, John, John), b. April 21, 1826; m. WILLIAM L. CARR Mar. 18, 1845, at Chester, Pa., son of Joseph Carr and Margaret Lippen, b. Oct. 17, 1821; d. Mar. 21, 1883.

He was a captain on the Clyde line of steamers of the Philadelphia (Pa.)

and Richmond (Va.) line. Since his death she has lived with her sons in Philadelphia. Issue:—

1119. Lewis G., b. Mar. 23, 1846; d. Mar. 5, 1905.
1120. Elizabeth Clementine, b. Mar. 9, 1848; d. Sept. 21, 1888.
1121. Amanda R., b. June 15, 1851; d. Sept. 9, 1896.
1122. Charles Norris, b. Sept. 21, 1853.

VI—314. ELIZABETH S. PALMER (Norris, John, Moses, John, John), b. July 17, 1828; d. April 4, 1907; m. JARED CHAPMAN Dec. 31, 1846, son of Elias S. Chapman and Clara Avery, b. Oct. 19, 1826; d. Feb. 18, 1871; both bur. at Pouquetanuck, Conn. He was a farmer. After his death she resided at Norwich, Conn., but a few months before her death she was with her daughter at Yonkers, N. Y., where she died. Children:—

1123. Emma M., b. Oct. 22, 1847; d. Jan. 14, 1881.
1124. Sarah Elizabeth, b. May —, 1849; d. 1850.
1125. Lilly E., b. Jan. 21, 1852.
1126. Lewis S., b. Mar. 24, 1862.

VI—315. LEWIS HENRY PALMER (Norris, John, Moses, John, John), b. Nov. 22, 1829; d. June 25, 1884; m. SARAH JANE ZEIGLER Oct. 12, 1865, dau. of Jacob Zeigler and Jane ——— (?), b. Oct. 27, 1845.

He was a carpenter. Removed to Ames, Story Co., Iowa. She now resides with her daughter, address El Reno, Okla. Issue:—

1127. Amanda Alice, b. Aug 5, 1866.
1128. William Norris, b. Aug. 12, 1869.

VI—316. WILLIAM NORRIS PALMER (Norris, John, Moses, John, John), b. Feb. 18, 1832; d. May 26, 1863; m. MINERVA I. COCHRANE Dec. 16, 1858. She was b. Mar. 3, 1842. He enlisted in an Ohio regiment during the Civil War and died in a hospital in Kentucky. She was for some time in Adams Co., O., but present residence not found. Children:—

1129. Emma L., b. Oct. 19, 1859.
1130. Sarah I., b. Mar. 28, 1861.
1131. Maggie B., b. April13,1863.

VI—317. EMMA PALMER (Norris, John, Moses, John, John), b. Mar. 15, 1834; m. JAMES A. STORY Mar. 24, 1851, son of Ebenezer Story and Mary Mansfield, b. Oct. 29, 1835; d. Feb. 19, 1872.

M. 2nd. RUSSELL RATHBONE May 9, 1878, as his 2nd wife, son of Martin Rathbone. He d. Dec. 18, 1884. They were all residents of Norwich, Conn. Her residence (1910), 54 Euclid Ave., Hackensack, N. J.

Issue, by first husband only:—

1132. James Palmer, b. July 1, 1854; d. Nov. 6, 1896.
1133. Albert Irving, b. Aug. 15, 1856; d. May 28, 1873.
1134. Mary Emma, b. Feb. 7, 1862.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MOSES, MARTHA.

Ch. of Margaret Chamberlain (No. 83) and Joshua Johnson.

VI—318. ROBERT JOHNSON (Margaret, Martha, Moses, John, John), b. 1 mo. 31, 1808; d. 10 mo. 4, 1852; m. SARAH CRAFT 10 mo. 21, 1835, at Waynesville, O., dau. of John Craft and Achsah ——— (?), b. 2 mo. 22, 1816; d. 12 mo. 30, 1865.

They resided at Waynesville, Warren Co., O. By trade he was a miller, and followed that occupation. Sarah, after his death, resided at Miamisburg, O., where she died. Issue:—

1135. Margaret, b. 3-19-1837; d. 4-20-1849.
1136. Orlistis Robert, b. 12-27-1839; d. 5-8-1849.
1137. Sarah Ellen, b. 10-17-1841; d. 7-28-1860; unm.
1138. Mary Eliza, b. 1-10-1843; d. 12-3-1860.
1139. Joshua M., b. 6-11-1845.
1140. Cantwell, b. 8-3-1847; d. 12-2-1892; unm.
1141. John William, b. 11-6-1849.
1142. Robert, b. 6-17-1852; d. 8-16-1853.

VI—319. JOSEPH JOHNSON (Margaret, Martha, Moses, John, John), b. 9 mo. 23, 1809; d. 8 mo. 13, 1845; unm.

VI—320. ANN JOHNSON (Margaret, Martha, Moses, John, John), b. 6 mo. 30, 1813; d. 9 mo. 15, 1895; m. WILLIAM B. SILVER 9 mo. 30, 1835, at Miami Meeting of Friends, held at Waynesville, Warren Co., O., son of William Silver* and Rebecca Bates, b. 2 mo. 14, 1808; d. 12 mo. 11, 1893; both buried in Kansas City Cemetery.

He was a farmer. Resided near Camden, Preble Co., O., where their children were all born. Afterwards removed to Richmond, Wayne Co., Ind., and later to Kansas City, Mo. They were Friends, members of Westfield Monthly Meeting. Children:—

1143. Joshua J., b. 9-20-1836; d. 6-2-1890.
1144. Horatio, b. 4-6-1839.
1145. Margaret C., b. 5-28-1841.
1146. Oscar W., b. 7-24-1843.
1147. Joseph J., b. 9-9-1845.
1148. Robert, b. 1-25-1849.
1149. Rebecca, b. 4-27-1851; d. 12-2-1851.
1150. Rebecca Ann, b. 9-24-1854.
1151. Elizabeth W., b. 9-30-1858; d. 1-3-1862.

Ch. of Joseph Chamberlain (No. 86) and Elizabeth Thomson.

All born near Newark, Del.

VI—321. CHARLES THOMSON CHAMBERLAIN (Joseph, Mar-

Note.—William Silver and Rebecca Bates were m. 1 mo. 12, 1797, at Lower Alloways Creek Friends' M. H., Salem Co., N. J. William, son of Samuel Silver and Rebecca ———(?), b. 1 mo. 18, 1773; d. 5 mo. 23, 1848. Rebecca, dau. of William Bates and Phebe ———(?), b. 3 mo. 4, 1776; d. 12 mo. 12, 1849.

tha, Moses, John, John), b. July 13, 1815; d. Oct. 29, 1871; bur. Natchez Cemetery; m. PAMELIA HAYS ARCHER Nov. 21, 1843. She was b. Aug. 5, 1821, near Bel Air, Harford Co., Md., dau. of Hon. Stevenson Archer (of whom see account page). Dr. Charles T. Chamberlain graduated at Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia. He settled in 1837 at Church Hill, Jefferson Co., Miss., where they lived thirty years. Removed to Natchez, Miss., in 1867, that place offering a favorable opening for his profession. During the years that followed he built up a large practice and established an enviable reputation for skill as a physician. He died in this city in the line of duty during an epidemic of yellow fever. His widow remained there with part of their family. A further account of him will be found in the note following his son, Hon. Geo. E. Chamberlain's, record.* No. 1157,

Issue:—

1152. Mary Archer, b. Nov. 16, 1844; d. Sept. 30, 1853.
1153. John Thomson, b. Mar. 13, 1846; d. Aug. 3, 1846.
1154. Charles Thomson, b. July 15, 1847.
1155. Josephine, b. Jan. 3, 1850.
1156. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 21, 1852; d. Aug. 13, 1852.
1157. George Earle, b. Jan. 1, 1854.
1158. Laura Turpin, b. Dec. 4, 1855.
1159. Frank Coleman, b. Nov. 17, 1857; d. Sept. 21, 1858.
1160. Julia Devereux, b. July 26, 1859; d. Aug. 13, 1859.
1161. Kate Archer, b. Dec. 23, 1860.
1162. Lucy Stone, b. Apr. 13, 1866; d. June —, 1866.

VI—322. MARTHA J. CHAMBERLAIN (Joseph, Martha, Moses, John, John), d. June 7, 1905; m. CHARLES LONG, of Hartville, Bucks Co., Pa., probably son of Hugh and Mary Long, b. March 11, 1818; d. July 15, 1856. No issue. Both buried in Neshaminy Presbyterian Cemetery.

VI—323. ELIZABETH THOMSON CHAMBERLAIN (Joseph, Martha, Moses, John, John), d. Dec. 16, 1902; unm.

She conducted a boarding-house corner Broad and Spruce streets, Philadelphia, Pa., for a number of years; bur. Head of Christiana Church, Del.

VI—324. MARY F. CHAMBERLAIN (Joseph, Martha, Moses, John, John), b. Nov. 5, 1821; d. May 27, 1906. m. GEORGE EARLE Dec. 13, 1843, fourth son of Hon. Richard Tilghman Earle and Mary Tilghman, b. Sept. 10, 1821, in Queen Anne Co., Md.; d. May 10, 1899.

Hon. R. T. Earle was a judge of the Court of Appeals of Maryland for over a quarter of a century; he d. in 1843, aged seventy-six years. Mary was a dau. of Hon. James Tilghman, the predecessor in the same office of her

Note.—The various branches of the Chamberlain family have formed "The Chamberlain Association of America." They have a regular organization which meets annually in Boston, Mass., and publish reports of their progress. They are collecting genealogical and incidental matters connected with the family history, which may in time be compiled into a connected account of the family. The obituary concerning the Rev. George W. Chamberlain, No. 335, of this work, was taken from their report for 1902, for which thanks are due.

husband. George Earle graduated at Jefferson College, Pa., though he had previously been at Newark College, Del. He studied law at first with his father, and completed his course with John Glenn, of Baltimore. He practiced his profession for many years in Cecil Co., Md. In 1854 he formed a partnership with Hon. John A. J. Creswell (late Postmaster-General), which continued until 1863. He then received an appointment as clerk of the Court of Appeals of Maryland, which office he held five years. In 1864 he represented Cecil Co. in the Constitutional Convention of Maryland, which abolished *slavery*. In April, 1869, President Grant appointed him First Assistant Postmaster-General; this office he resigned in the December following, and engaged in the practice of his profession in Washington, D. C., "greatly preferring private to public life," residing in Georgetown, D. C. Both buried in Oak Hill Cemetery. Issue:—

1163. Richard Tilghman, b. June 13, 1848; d. Dec. 12, 1890.
1164. Bessie Chamberlain.
1165. George, b. June 1, 1862.
1166. Mary Tilghman.
1167. Charles Thomson Chamberlain.
1168. Suzane Frisby.
1169. Catharine Chamberlain.

VI—325. JOHN T. CHAMBERLAIN (Joseph, Martha, Moses, John, John), d. 1904; unm.

He was a dentist, and was located at Germantown, Philadelphia, for a number of years. His last years were spent in a home in that city.

VI—326. MARGARETTA CHAMBERLAIN, d. in infancy.

VI—327. ANNA M. CHAMBERLAIN (Joseph, Martha, Moses, John, John), b. Aug. 20, 1826; d. Aug. 22, 1906, Germantown, Pa.; m. REV. ALBERT HENRY BARNES Dec. 21, 1854, son of Albert Barnes* and Abby A. Smith. He d. May 6, 1878; both buried at North Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia. He was a Presbyterian minister and had a charge for some time at Lawrenceville, Tioga Co., Pa.

Issue:—

1170. Josephine C.
1171. Ellen. } **1330 Pine St. Philadelphia, Pa.**

VI—328. JOSEPHINE CHAMBERLAIN, b. circa 1828; d. in her 5th year.

Note.—Albert Barnes was an eminent Presbyterian devine b. at Rome, N. Y., 1798; d. at Philadelphia, Dec. 1870. In 1830 he became pastor of the First Presbyterian Church of Philadelphia and held the position over thirty years. He was an influential advocate of the "New School doctrines" of that church, an eminent writer on religious subjects, and a pronounced opponent of the system of American slavery, on which he firmly and fearlessly declared his views. He declined on conscientious grounds the title of D. D. to which he was clearly entitled both on account of his great learning and purity of character.

VI—329. JOSEPH P. CHAMBERLAIN (Joseph, Martha, Moses, John, John), b. Aug. 19, 1831; d. Sept. 29, 1854; unm.

He studied medicine and went to Mississippi in Feb. 1854, and soon after settled in Point Coupee Parrish, La., where he d. of yellow fever contracted whilst fearlessly attending to his duties in the line of his profession. He was bur. at Church Hill, Jefferson Co., Miss., in the Chamberlain family lot.

VI—330. SAMUEL E. CHAMBERLAIN (Joseph, Martha, Moses, John, John), b. circa 1834; d. fall or winter of 1868.

He resided in Tensas Parrish, La., where he died; buried beside his brother Joseph.

VI—331. JOSEPHINE CHAMBERLAIN 2d. (Joseph, Martha, Moses, John, John). Resided for a time with her sister, Anna M. Barnes; afterwards near Newark, Del.; unm.

Ch. of Pierce Chamberlain (No. 87) and Christiana Whitehill.

VI—332. ELIZABETH B. CHAMBERLAIN (Pierce, Martha, Moses, John, John), b. Aug. 17, 1833.

In connection with her sisters, she conducted a select school for several years in Columbia, Lancaster Co., Pa. Now resides at Bridgeton, N. J.

VI—333. MARTHA A. CHAMBERLAIN (Pierce, Martha, Moses, John, John), b. April 8, 1835; d. Jan. 25, 1901; unm.; buried beside her mother in Columbia, Pa.

VI—334. JAMES WHITEHILL CHAMBERLAIN (Pierce, Martha, Moses, John, John), b. Dec. 27, 1836, in Waterford, Erie Co., Pa.; d. April 16, 1892; m. ANNA MATILDA HADERMAN Oct. 23, 1866, in Bristol, Pa., dau. of Prof. C. J. Haderman, a German exile. They were m. in St. Joseph, Teusas Parish, La., to which place J. W. C. had gone after a residence for some time with his cousin, Dr. C. T. Chamberlain, at Natchez, Miss. After a residence at St. Joseph for several years they returned to Natchez, where he died and was buried in Natchez Cemetery. His widow remained here with her children. Issue:—

1172. George Pierce, b. Nov. 26, 1867, in Newark, Del.
1173. Edward Norman, b. May 4, 1870, in St. Joseph, La.
1174. Christine, b. July 26, 1872, in St. Joseph, La.; d. when 6 years old.
1175. Mary, b. Jan. 10. 1875, in St. Joseph, La.

VI—335. GEORGE W. CHAMBERLAIN* (Pierce, Martha, Moses,

Note.—The following obituary is taken from a pamphlet of the proceedings of the "Chamberlain Association of America" for 1902 at Boston Mass.:

"Upon July 31st (1902), George W. Chamberlain, a veteran missionary of the Pres-

John, John), b. Aug. 13, 1839. Waterford, Erie Co., Pa.; d. July 31, 1902; m. MARY A. ANNESLEY June 30, 1868, of Albany, N. Y.

He became a minister in the Presbyterian Church and went as a missionary to Brazil, where he was engaged for many years and ended his life in that service at Rio Vermelho, Bahia, Brazil. After his death his widow returned to the United States and took up a residence at Bridgeton, N. J.

Their children were:—

1176. Laura Annesley, b. Aug. 30, 1869.
1177. Pierce Annesley, b. April 1, 1872.
1178. Mary Christine, b. Nov. 2, 1873; d. Sept. 4, 1899.
1179. Ruth, b. May 27, 1875; d. April 14, 1876.
1180. Helen Elizabeth, b. Feb. 24, 1877.
1181. George Agnew, b. March 15, 1879.
1182. Daniel Stewart, b. Dec. 2, 1881; d. Dec. 6, 1899.

VI—336. MARY A. CHAMBERLAIN (Pierce, Martha, Moses, John, John), b. Dec. 29, 1841.

She resided with Rev. J. B. Howell at No. 108 North 50th St., Phila., for a time; afterwards removed to live with her sister-in-law at Bridgeton, N. J.

Ch. of Dr. Palmer Chamberlain (No. 88) and Grace Thomson.

VI—337. HANNAH CHAMBERLAIN (Palmer, Martha, Moses, John, John), b. Feb. —, 1825; d. Good Friday, March 28, 1891.

She conducted a select school at Newark, Del., for several years; afterwards removed to her sisters at Fayetteville, N. C., where she died. Her niece writes of her: "She was one of the most wonderful of women, her influence was felt wherever she lived, especially over the young. She died very suddenly right in the midst of her life work—teaching—truly her works do follow her."

VI—338. CATHERINE CHAMBERLAIN (Palmer, Martha, Moses, John, John), b. Jan. 16, 1826; d. Dec. 11, 1904; m. REV. JAMES H. McNEILL Oct. 16, 1848. Presbyterian minister, b. 1822, in Fayetteville, North Carolina, where they lived. During the Civil War he entered the C. S. A. as

byterian Board, Bahia, Brazil, passed away. 'The Presbyterian Assembly Herald' said of him: 'The story of his life, when written, will make an inspiring book, and will cover the essentials of the history of the Presbyterian missions in Brazil. Through Rio, San Paulo, Parana, Bahia, Sergipe and part of Minas, he is the best known of American missionaries, and the undeniable evidences of his work are found over this vast area. He may be justly called the builder of churches and the founder of schools.

" 'Of great courage, matchless enthusiasm, and tireless energy, he traversed the dangerous regions of the interior on muleback, before the days of railways, and though repeatedly stoned, driven from the towns and threatened with death, he returned and delivered the message, won hearts, and churches grew up in his wake. A wise and sympathetic counselor to those in trouble, he was a high type of a true missionary. He carried into darkened lives the undying hope and the sure promise of the gospel of Christ.' His body was buried in the English cemetery at Bahia, Brazil, according to his 'desire to be laid to rest in the land and among the people whom he loved.' "

a Colonel and was killed at the battle of Five Forks, Va., May 31, 1865; both were buried at Fayetteville, N. C. Children:—

1183. George Palmer, Sept. 17, 1849.
1184. James Ruffin, d. Dec. 24, 1860, aged 12 years.
1185. Kate Ruffin, b. June 19, 1854.
1186. Charles Joseph, d. Dec. 24, 1860, aged 4.
1187. John Rose, b. Aug. 9, 1861.

VI—339. JOSEPH CHAMBERLAIN (Palmer, Martha, Moses, John, John), b. Oct. 5, 1826; d. Nov. 9, 1846; unm.; bur. at Head of Christiana Church, Delaware.

VI—340. EMMA CHAMBERLAIN, b. June 27, 1831; d. May 2, 1862; unm.; buried Head of Christiana Church.

VI—341. MARGARETTA CHAMBERLAIN, b. 1834; d. July 15, 1881; unm. Resided in Newark, Del.; buried Head of Christiana Church.

VI—342. MARTHA CHAMBERLAIN (Palmer, Martha, Moses, John, John), b. Aug. 25, 1837; unm. She is an artist; resides at Newark, Del.

VI—343. CLARA CHAMBERLAIN (Palmer, Martha, Moses, John, John), b. Nov. 10, 1840; m. GEORGE G. KERR Jan. 6, 1869, son of Andrew Kerr and Hannah Gillespie, b. Dec. 31, 1834.

He was a farmer near Newark, Del., but later removed into that town.

Issue:—

1188. Emma, b. Dec. 24, 1870; d. Mar. 20, 1873.
1189. Mary Gillespie, b. Feb. 17, 1873.
1190. Andrew, b. April 10, 1875.
1191. Helen Margaretta, b. June 18, 1881.
1192. Alice Grace, b. May 9, 1885.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MOSES, MARTHA.

Ch. of Ann Chamberlain (No. 89) and Samuel Meeteer.

VI—344. SAMUEL T. MEETEER, (Ann, Martha, Moses, John, John), b. Nov. 10, 1820; d. Nov. 18, 1895; m. MARY C. BRAYTON Nov. 24, 1859, dau. of Moses and Hannah, b. Oct. 13, 1833, in Warren Co., N. Y.

He was a farmer, resided at Manteno, Kankakee Co., Ill.; removed to Grinnell, Iowa., where he died and was buried.. His widow remaining there.

Issue:—

1193. Jessie W., b. April 11, 1864.
1194. Samuel J., b. May 16, 1867; d. June 14, 1894.

VI—345. JOSEPH C. MEETEER (Ann, Martha, Moses, John, John), b. Dec. 4, 1822; d. July 12, 1907; m. HENRIETTA CHURCHMAN May 13, 1849, dau. of Micajah Churchman and Sarah McClintock,* b. Dec 16, 1831.

He was engaged with Reeves & Parvin, wholesale grocers, Philadelphia, Pa., with later residence at 201 State St., Camden, N. J. Issue:—

1195. Martha W., b. May 4, 1850.
1196. Frank C., b. Oct. 18, 1852.
1197. Annie M., b. Jan. 14, 1855.
1198. Henrietta Josephine, b. June 1, 1857.
1199. Samuel, b. Dec. 14, 1859.
1200. Margaret, b. Dec. 11, 1861.
1201. Churchman, b. Dec. 1, 1864.

VI—346. WILLIAM H. MEETEER (Ann, Martha, Moses, John, John), b. Nov. 29, 1824; d. Sept. 26, 1882; m. MARGARET HORSEY June 4, 1868, dau. of Thomas Hopewell Horsey and Glenora Frances Palmer, b. Jan. 10, 1838; d. Jan. 12, 1899; both buried in Chester Cemetery.

He was a physician. Resided at Chestertown, Md. He graduated at Delaware College, Newark, Del., and also at Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa. Issue:—

1202. William H., b. Aug. 28, 1870; d. July 12, 1871.

VI—347. PIERCE C. MEETEER (Ann, Martha, Moses, John, John), b. Aug. —, 1827; d. in infancy.

VI—348. MARGARET MEETEER (Ann, Martha, Moses, John, John), b. Oct. 1830; d. July 31, 1892; unm. She was a teacher, and at one time had a school at Dover, Del.

VI—349. EDWARD B. MEETEER (Ann, Martha, Moses, John, John), b. Dec. 13, 1834; d. Nov. 19, 1904; m. HARRIET LOUISE SIMONS Feb. 15, 1865, dau. of Roswell D. and Jane Ann Simons, b. Aug. 15, 1844.

He was a dentist at Lodi, Columbia Co., Wis, and which is still her residence. Issue:—

1203. Frank C., b. Jan. 12, 1866.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MOSES, MOSES.

Ch. of Dr. William P. Palmer (No. 93) and Martha Gray; all born near Sandy Springs, Montgomery Co., Md.

VI—350. WILLIAM GRAY PALMER (William P., Moses, Moses,

Note.—Sarah McClintock, dau. of Francis McClintock and Mary Peirson, m. for her first husband Thomas P. May and they were the parents of Mary May Peirce, wife of Caleb Peirce, Sr., No. T.-145. Micajah Churchman, son of Edward Churchman (George 3, John 2, John 1) and Rebecca Peirce (sister of Thomas Peirce 4, Caleb 3, Caleb 2, George 1).

John, John), b. Feb. 22, 1824; d. Nov. 23, 1893; buried at Rock Creek Cemetery, Washington, D. C.; m. ELIZABETH D. JACKSON Sept. 21, 1847, dau. of William Benjamin Jackson and Elizabeth B. Loundes. She d. Oct. 1, 1908, in her 89th year. She lived during her last years with her three daughters at 1700 Thirteenth St. N. W., Washington, D. C.; buried by side of her husband.

William G. graduated at the University of Pennsylvania in March, 1844, attended service of Dr. Geo. B. Ward in Pennsylvania Hospital in the winter of 1844-45, then settled in Bladensburg, Prince George Co., Md. In Jan., 1852, he removed to Washington, D. C., where he continued in the practice of his profession. Issue:—

1204. Elizabeth Gray, b. Sept. 5, 1848.
1205. William Bladen, b. Feb. 24, 1850.
1206. Fannie Gray, b. Aug. 20, 1853.
1207. Benjamin Loundes, b. Nov. 20, 1856.
1208. Helen Pinckney, b. Sept. 23, 1860.

VI—351. MOSES G. PALMER (Wm. P., Moses, Moses, John, John), b. Aug. 26, 1825; d. Sept. 6, 1885; m. HENRIETTA M. RICHARDSON Oct. 8, 1854 (her second husband), dau. of Elijah and Eleanor Reed. She d. Mar. 26, 1857, at Quincy, Ill.

M. second wife, CARRIE GEAR, July 18, 1865, dau. of Carter and Rebecca Gear. She d. Mar. 24, 1902.

He was an Attorney-at-Law. Removed from his native State first to Quincy, Ill., thence to St. Louis, Mo., where he and his widow died. They were buried at Quincy, Ill.

Issue by last wife:—

1209. Walter Gray, b. Aug. 29, 1866; d. July 22, 1901.
1210. Jessie, b. Dec. 26, 1869.

Ch. of Dr. Wm. P. Palmer and Second Wife, Cleora Duvall.

VI—352. FRANKLIN PALMER, b. April 16, 1833; d. Nov. 8, 1834.

VI—353. ELIZA P. PALMER (Wm. P., Moses, Moses, John, John), b. June 10, 1834; d. Sept. 1, 1890; m. DR. JOHN T. TOWERS Oct. 31, 1854, of Washington, D. C., and of which city he was once mayor, son of Thomas Towers and Elizabeth Cheatham, of Alexandria, Va., b. Feb. 21, 1811; d. Aug. 11, 1857, and was buried in the Congressional Cemetery.

M. second RICHARD H. GRIFFITH, JR., Nov. 20, 1867, son of Richard H. Griffith and Mary Ann Magruder, b. Jan. 24, 1827, in Montgomery Co., Md. In early life he was engaged in trade in Baltimore; in 1869 he purchased and removed to a fine farm of 400 acres, with P. O. at Sunshine, Montgomery Co., Md.

Issue by 1st husband, J. T. Towers:—

1211. William Palmer, b. Jan. 29, 1857.

By 2nd husband, R. H. Griffith:—

1212. Cleora Palmer, b. Jan. 4, 1869.
1213. Eliza Bowie, b. Mar. 18, 1870.
1214. Ellen Cuyler, b. April 9, 1872.
1215. Maud M., b. Dec. 11, 1873.
1216. Lilly, b. July 21, 1876.
1217. Richard H., b. May 28, 1878; d. July 6, 1879.

VI—354. HELEN DEBORAH PALMER, b. April 25, 1836; d. June 9, 1850.

VI—355. MARTHA JANE PALMER, b. Jan. 17, 1838; d. April 29, 1850. These two and a younger brother died within a few weeks of each other.

VI—356. CLEORA D. PALMER, (Wm. P., Moses, Moses, John, John), b. Feb. 21, 1840; unm.

Resides at Sandy Spring, Montgomery Co., Md.

VI—357. VIRGINIA PALMER, b. May 12, 1843; d. Sept. 26, 1843.

VI—358. FRANCIS PALMER, b. July 11, 1844; d. April 20, 1850 (See ante).

VI—359. BENJAMIN D. PALMER, (Wm. P., Moses, Moses, John, John), b. Dec. 14, 1847; m. MARY JAMES MACKALL Dec. 16, 1879, in Baltimore, Md., dau. of Richard Levin Mackall and Anne Belt, of Georgetown, D. C.

He owns and resides at "Woodlawn," the homestead of 205 acres with P. O. at Sandy Spring, Montgomery Co., Md. He is also director of the Savings Institution of Sandy Spring, Md., and Assistant Secretary of the Mutual Fire Insurance Company, of Montgomery Co., Md.

Issue:—

1218. Robert McGill, b. Oct. 17. 1880.
1219. William Pennell, b. Mar. 2, 1882.
1220. Benjamin Duvall, b. Mar. 8, 1884; d. Aug. 2, 1884.

VI—360. WASHINGTON D. PALMER, b. Feb. 22, 1850; d. Sept. 27, 1850.

Ch. of Pennell Palmer (No. 96) and Rebecca McPherson; the oldest two born in Concord, Pa., the rest in Howard Co., Md.

VI—361. ALBERT GALLATIN PALMER, b. 8 mo. 23, 1829; d. 3 mo. 6, 1860; unm.

VI—362. ELIZABETH McPHERSON PALMER (Pennell, Moses, Moses, John, John), b. 3 mo. 29, 1831; d. 3 mo. 23, 1908; unm. She died at Norristown and buried at Plymouth Mtg., Pa.

VI—363. EDWARD L. PALMER (Pennell, Moses, Moses, John, John), b. 8 mo. 8, 1833; m. SUSAN CATHERINE BOYD 10 mo. 25, 1859, dau. of Hiram Boyd and Matilda Harbaugh, b. 11 mo. 26, 1836, in Adams Co., Pa.

(Hiram, a son of Joseph Boyd, Jr., (son of Joseph Boyd, of Prince George Co., Md.) and Mary Scott. Matilda Harbaugh, a dau. of Henry and Catherine Harbaugh.)

Edward L., in company with his brother, John M., under the firm-name of E. L. Palmer & Co., were importers and wholesale dealers in foreign fruits, raisins, etc., 107 W. Lombard street, Baltimore, Md. They were burnt out in the great fire of 1904, but rebuilt at 113-15 Cheapside, a very substantial structure. In 1904 he retired from the active partnership in the firm, whilst continuing his interest in it. He built a modern mansion and resides therein at 112 Elmhurst Road, Roland Park, a suburb of Baltimore. He and his wife are members of the Society of Friends, and have been actively interested in the promotion of the welfare and government of Baltimore during their long residence there. Issue:—

1221. Albert G., b. 8-11-1860.
1222. Eleanor Boyd, b. 12-18-1862.
1223. Elsie, b. 12-17-1865.
1224. Janet McPherson, b. 11-20-1871.
1225. Edward L., Jr., b. 5-26-1877.

VI—364. CHARLES McPHERSON PALMER (Pennell, Moses, Moses, John, John), b. 11 mo. 29, 1835; m. JANE S. NICKERSON 6 mo. 12, 1867, dau. of Nelson Nickerson and Eliza Ellis, of Philadelphia, b. 7 mo. 15, 1838.

(Nelson, son of Samuel Nickerson and Jane Sproul. Eliza, dau. of George Ellis and Elizabeth Engle.)

He was in the coal trade in Philadelphia for some years; in 1878 he removed to Baltimore, and is engaged with his brothers in the fruit, &c., trade with residence at 926 Carrollton Ave. In religion they are Baptists. They have one son:—

1226. Albert N., b. June 24, 1868.

VI—365. JOSEPH HENRY PALMER (Pennell, Moses, Moses, John, John), b. 2 mo. 3, 1838; d. 7 mo. 1, 1898; unm.

He resided at Sandy Spring, Md., and was buried there.

VI—366. RICHARD P. PALMER, b. 4 mo. 19, 1840; d. 11 mo. 5, 1840.

VI—367. DOUGLASS PALMER, b. 8 mo. 21, 1841; d. 9 mo. 7, 1841.

VI—368. JOHN McPHERSON PALMER (Pennell, Moses, Moses, John, John), b. 11 mo. 2, 1842; m. ANNA L. FORD 10 mo. 15, 1868, dau. of Elias Ford and Anna Greanor, of Baltimore, Md.; b. 9 mo. 2, 1843.

He was with his brother Edward L. for many years. The firm is now reorganized as *Palmer, Harvey & Co.*, at 113-15 Cheapside St., Baltimore, where they have an extensive business. He has a residence at 329 Hawthorne Road. In religion they are Presbyterians.

Issue:—

1227. Maggie G., b. Feb. 27, 1870; d. same day.
1228. Walter McPherson, b. April 26, 1872; d. May 6, 1872.
1229. Mary Ann, b. Jan. 11, 1875.
1230. John Howard, b. Mar. 7, 1877.

VI—369. ARTHUR W. PALMER (Pennell, Moses, Moses, John, John), b. 2 mo. 22, 1845; m. ELIZABETH THACKARA, of Florida, June 11, 1874, dau. of Owen Thackara.

He was for some years engaged with his brothers, but latterly has been a broker and banker, with his residence at the Cecil House, Baltimore, Md.

Children:—

1231. Emma Louise. b. May 7, 1875.
1232. Arthur W., b. Jan. 31, 1877; d. young.
1233. Rebecca, b. Aug. —, 1879; d. young.
1234. Owen Thackara, b. Nov. 2, 1885.

VI—370. MARY ANN M. PALMER, (Pennell, Moses, Moses, John, John), b. 3 mo. 2, 1847; m. GEORGE W. C. BEALL 11 mo. 12, 1874, son of Eden Beall (son of Edward) and Priscilla Beall (dau. of Charles, of Charlestown, W. Va.), b. Nov. 28, 1837; d. Nov. 6, 1906.

He was a farmer; raised near Sandy Spring; in 1881, bought a farm, "Sunny Side," P. O. Derwood, Montgomery Co., Md., where they kept a dairy and sent milk to Washington, D. C., and where she continues.

Children:—

1235. Edward Palmer, b. Aug. 21, 1875.
1236. Frank Forrest, b. Sept. 15, 1877 .
1237. Albert Palmer, b. Sept. 13, 1879.
1238. George W. C., Jr., b. Jan. 18, 1882.

Ch. of Hannah P. Palmer (No. 100) and George Smith, born in Philadelphia, Pa.

VI—371. HENRY HOWARD SMITH, (Hannah, Moses, Moses, John, John), b. 2 mo. 12, 1835; m. HANNAH RACHEL CAMERON 11 mo. 5, 1868, dau. of William and Rachel Cameron, b. 7 mo. 16, 1846; d. 3 mo. 31, 1870.

M. second, EVA B. KENDALL 10 mo. 11, 1882, dau. of O. H. Kendall and Margaret Parker.

He was engaged in the same line of trade as his father, at 51 Main St., Cincinnati, with later residence at 501 Forest Ave., Avondale, a suburb of that city.

He continued in membership with the Society of Friends.

Ch. of first wife:—

1239. Alice E., b. 3-4-1870; d. 6-8-1870.
1240. Anna G., b. 3-4-1870. Twin.

Ch. of second wife:—

1241. Howard Kendall, b. 8-10-1883.
1242. Francis Palmer, b. 3-27-1886.

VI—372. FRANCES E. SMITH, (Hannah, Moses, Moses, John, John), b. 9 mo. 26, 1836; d. 8 mo. 19, 1885; unm.; bur. Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati.

VI—373. R. CLINTON SMITH, (Hannah, Moses, Moses, John, John), b. 12 mo. 24, 1838; d. 1 mo. 27, 1907; buried in Chester Rural Cemetery, Chester, Pa.; m. MARY E. R. SMITH Nov. 30, 1875, dau. of Alfred Lewis Smith and Esther Rhoads, of Philadelphia, Pa.

He studied law, but many years ago relinquished practice and removed to Glenville, Harford Co., Md. During his later years he was an invalid.

Issue:—

1243. Ethel G. M., b. 12-14-1876.
1244. George V., b. 1-10-1880.

VI—374. LAURA G. SMITH, (Hannah, Moses, Moses, John, John), b. 5 mo. 6, 1841; d. 10 mo. 30, 1907.

Resided at 441 Forest Ave., Avondale, Cincinnati, O.; unm.

VI—375. ALICE ANNIE SMITH, b. 9 mo. 9, 1846; d. 8 mo. 31, 1860; buried at Spring Grove Cemetery.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MOSES, JOSEPH.

Ch. of Edith Palmer (No. 106) and Benjamin Morris, probably all born near Oak Hill, Lancaster Co., Pa.

VI—376. JOHN B. MORRIS, (Edith, Joseph, Moses, John, John), b. 2 mo. 14, 1826; d. 7 mo. 8, 1864; unm.

He entered the army during the rebellion as lieutenant of Company M, Eighth Illinois Cavalry; he was killed 20 miles south of Frederick, Md.,

whilst out on a scout to intercept a raid of the enemy into Maryland. He was at the time acting as captain, and a commission of promotion to that office was awaiting his return.

VI—377. CATHARINE S. MORRIS, (Edith, Joseph, Moses, John, John), b. 8 mo. 28, 1827; d. 11 mo. 17, 1892; both buried at Eastland Mtg.; m. BENJAMIN FURNESS 12 mo. 25, 1856, son of Oliver Furness and Anna Kent, b. 2 mo. 24, 1827; d. 12 mo. 31, 1907.

He was a farmer, near Oak Hill, Lancaster Co., Pa.; later lived with his daughter in Philadelphia.

(Oliver, son of Thomas Furness and Mary, b. 1 mo. 11, 1794; d. 11 mo. 19, 1858. Anna, dau. of Daniel Kent and Esther Hawley, b. 1799; d. 1 mo. 2, 1872.)

Issue:—

1245. John M., b. 12-29-1857.
1246. A son, b. 11-22-1859; d. 11-22-1859.
1247. Mary, b. 4, 22, 1861.

VI—378. JOSEPH P. MORRIS, (Edith, Joseph, Moses, John, John), b. 1 mo. 2, 1829; unm.

He was in the Ninety-seventh Pennsylvania Infantry during the rebellion; served three years in the ranks from Aug. 22, 1861, to Aug. 22, 1864. He went west; last residence Rosita, Custer Co., Col., where he has mining interests.

VI—379. HANNAH C. MORRIS, (Edith, Joseph, Moses, John, John), b. 2 mo. 27, 1830; d. 2 mo. 12, 1902; unm.

Resided near Oak Hill; bur. at Eastand, in Lancaster Co., Pa.

VI—380. ABRAHAM W. MORRIS, (Edith, Joseph, Moses, John, John), b. 7 mo. 27, 1832; m. CLARRITTA PICKERING 1 mo. 7, 1869, dau. of Jonathan Pickering and Elma Hambleton, b. 12 mo. 14, 1850.

He is a farmer; settled first near Oak Hill, Lancaster Co., Pa.; afterwards removed to Zion, Cecil Co., Md. Children:—

1248. John V., b. 12-13-1869; d. 7-9-1884.
1249. Edith P., b. 3-30-1871.
1250. Charles H., b. 12-14-1872.

VI—381. BENJAMIN MORRIS, (Edith, Joseph, Moses, John, John), b. 2 mo. 23, 1835; d. 7 mo. 22, 1887; m. CATHARINE HARKNESS 12 mo. 25, 1883, dau. of Adam Harkness and Mary A. Young.

He was a farmer at the homestead near Oak Hill, Pa., where he died; bur. at Eastland Cemetery. She went to Atchison, Kan. No children.

VI—382. WILLIAM L. MORRIS, (Edith, Joseph, Moses, John, John), b. April 13, 1838; m. GEORGIE S. DILL March 16, 1875, of Frederick City, Md.

He enlisted in the 97th Reg. Pa. Infantry, during the Civil War, and served three years from Aug. 22, 1861, to Aug. 22, 1864, was a Corporal and Sergeant, was wounded in the head July 15, 1864. After the war he was in the nursery trade 1867-1886, at Frederick, Md. In Dec. 1886, removed to Springfield O., and then, in 1888, to Nashville, Tenn., and engaged in the insurance business, address, 201 Delaware Ave., West Nashville, Tenn.

Children:—

1251. Edith M., b. June 10, 1876.
1252. William F., b. Oct. 21, 1877.
1253. Gertrude D., b. Sept. 27, 1879.

Ch. of Wilson Palmer (No. 108) and Ann J. Jaquette, all born in Concord, Delaware Co., Pa.

VI—383. HANNAH ANN PALMER, b. July 9, 1827; d. Aug. 6, 1827.

VI—384. WILSON PALMER, b. July 20, 1828; d. Aug. 20, 1828.

VI—385. WILSON PALMER (2d.), July 29, 1830; d. Jan. 17, 1854; unm.

VI—386. PETER J. PALMER, b. Aug. 4, 1831; d. Sept. 19, 1832.

VI—387. REES PALMER, (Wilson, Joseph, Moses, John, John), b. Mar. 4, 1834; d. Feb. 10, 1901; m. MARY S. NIELDS Feb. 14, 1861, dau. of Daniel Nields and Eliza Smedley, b. May 7, 1837.

Daniel, son of Thomas Nields and Hannah Graham.

Rees came to West Chester in 1849, and learned his trade of a plumber with John Lent, after which he engaged in business at Newport, Perry Co., Pa. But he returned to West Chester, in 1857, and in conjunction with his brother bought out John Lent. Then under the firm name of R. & E. Palmer conducted a stove, tinware, heating, plumbing and furnishing business which grew from a moderate start to an extensive establishment, occupying two large stores on Market St., opposite the court house. After thirty-one years of a successful career, in 1888 they dissolved their partnership, each taking one of the stores, doing this to avoid complications in the settlement of their respective estates. Rees had only the advantage of such education as afforded by the common country schools of his youth, but developed remarkable business qualities and in addition to this became a prominent citizen in matters of importance in local affairs of his town. He also built several houses and had his last residence at 32 S. High St. He and his family were members of the Methodist Church. Issue:—

1254. George Jaquette, b. June 25, 1862.
1255. Annie Morris, b. Dec. 16, 1864; d. July 31, 1866.
1256. Mary Nields, b. Dec. 12, 1867.
1257. Charles Rees, b. July 10, 1870.
1258. Eliza D., b. Mar. 28, 1872.
1259. Henry Ralph, b. April 28, 1875; d. Mar. —, 1902.

VI—388. ELI PALMER, (Wilson, Joseph, Moses, John, John), b. Sept. 10, 1835; d. May 5, 1902; m. MARIANNA SMEDLEY Nov. 30, 1865, dau. of R. Baker Smedley and Susan Woodward, b. April 9, 1842.

R. Baker, son of John Smedley and Mary Baker. Susan, dau. of Samuel Woodward and Ann Swayne.

Eli learned the *same trade* as his brother, Rees, and with the same man, John Lent; he went into the grocery business for a short time, but in 1857 went into partnership with his brother in their chosen occupation, which continued for thirty-one years. He continued in business by himself for twelve years longer, when he sold out to his nephew in 1900.

The following account is taken from the "Local News" at the time of his death:—

"With the death of Eli Palmer, which we regret to announce, West Chester has lost one of her most respected and valued citizens. Mr. Palmer was in business here for nearly half a century, and was known the country over for his staunch integrity and his kindly, pleasant disposition.

"The deceased was educated in the public schools of his native place, and having at an early age to shift for himself, he formed a good acquaintance of men and of business methods which served him well in after life.

"During his long business career he was identified with nearly every enterprise for the betterment of West Chester. When he first came here to learn his trade, the town was little more than a village. He lived to see it have a population of 10,000. The methods of plumbing were crude, and the accommodations deemed necessary in a house fifty years ago were few compared with what they are to-day. He did not grow rich, notwithstanding he transacted a large business for many years. Competition was sharp and he sought to do his work honestly and well, which may account for his not accumulating a large fortune.

"He strove to do something to aid every good enterprise, even though it should not result in large monetary returns.

"Mr. Palmer was in his 67th year at the time of his decease, the last fifty years of which he spent in West Chester. He was a member of the M. E. Church, and was actively identified with all its interests. He was for many years the Superintendent of the Sunday School and was a member of the Official Board. He was a sincere Christian man and sought to live a life that was blameless. Those who knew him best respected him most. He seldom lost a friend when once an intimacy began, and he was constantly widening the circle of his acquaintance. He ever sought to influence the young for their good, and many a man can testify that Eli Palmer advised him wisely and well. He was careful in the instruction of his children and was spared to see them grow up to follow in the pathway of righteousness and good citizenship.

"He was a member of the Good Will Fire Company. He did not seek office, and did but little to force himself into public notice, but was very willing to help others. He was charitable and kind to every one. Altogether, his was a life well spent and he has passed to his reward with the benedictions of his fellow men freely bestowed upon his memory."

They had issue:—

1260. Linda Belle, b. Nov. 30, 1866.
1261. Alice Smedley, b. May 17, 1870.
1262. Louis Jaquette, b. May 24, 1874.
1263. Florence Elgarda, b. Sept. 5, 1879.

VI—389. GEORGE W. PALMER, (Wilson, Joseph, Moses, John, John), b. Oct. 13, 1837; m. ESTHER A. TUCKER Feb. 8, 1866, dau. of Jonathan Tucker and Sarah Zell, b. Nov. 23, 1842.

After a youth spent with Samuel F. Peters, of Aston, he learned the trade of tinsmith. In early manhood he established himself in business in West Philadelphia, where, by strict attention to his calling, after many hardships, he secured a competence. After a time the business was more largely that of roofing, range and heater construction. His place of business for many years being 3512 Market St., his oldest son now being in business with him. His residence is at No. 16 North 38th street. Issue:—

1264. William H., b. Mar. 7, 1867.
1265. Sarah T., b. Oct. 5, 1869.
1266. Harry K., b. May 5, 1871.
1267. Anna M., b. Oct. 19. 1872.
1268. Edith M., b. April 26, 1874; d. Feb. 24, 1875.
1269. Helen H., b. April 20, 1882; d. June 11, 1891.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MOSES, AARON.

Ch. of Thomas S. Palmer (No. 113) and Anna Mitchell, all born in Southern Chester Co., Pa.

VI—390. SARAH ANN PALMER, (Thomas, Aaron, Moses, John, John), b. Sept. 11, 1826; d. June 30, 1902; m. JOHN MILTON WILKINSON Dec. 1, 1846, son of Isaac Wilkinson and Rachel White, b. July 21, 1821; d. Nov. 12, 1891; both buried at Rosebank Cemetery.

He was a carpenter and also followed farming. They resided near the Brick Meeting, Cecil Co., Md. Issue:—

1270. Canby Steel, b. Mar. 2, 1847.
1271. Margaret Ann, b. Sept. 4, 1848; d. Dec. 13, 1876.
1272. Anna Maria, b. Sept. 13, 1850; d. Jan. 22, 1875.
1273. James Edward, b. June 22, 1861.
1274. Sarah Eva, b. Feb. 14, 1867.

VI—391. MARY PALMER, (Thomas, Aaron, Moses, John, John), b. Dec. 10, 1827; d. Oct. 2, 1872; m. AMOS DAVIS Mar. 25, 1850, son of Charles Davis and Alice Doud, b. July 12, 1826; d. Oct. 17, 1897; both buried at Head of Christiana Church. He was a farmer. They resided near Kembleville, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

1275. Charles, b. July 26, 1850.
1276. Alice Anna, b. Nov. 24, 1851; d. Feb. 18, 1867.
1277. Mary Elizabeth, b. Jan. 31, 1853; d. Mar. 28, 1866.
1278. Amanda, b. May 11, 1855; d. Sept. 25, 1856.
1279. Sarah Emma, b. Nov. 6, 1857.
1280. Palmer Chamberlain, b. Jan. 12, 1861.
1281. Addie, b. Feb. 17, 1864; d. June 1, 1866.
1282. John Thomas, b. Mar. 18, 1866; d. May 12 1866.
1283. Ella, b. July 5, 1867.
1284. Harry Elmer, b. Dec. 4, 1871.

VI—392. ELIZABETH PALMER, (Thomas, Aaron, Moses, John,

John), b. Oct. 4, 1831; d. Feb. 6, 1884; m. WILLIAM MAGRAW Feb. 5, 1867, son of William and Elizabeth Magraw, b. Mar. 17, 1827; d. Dec. 17, 1901; both buried at Rosebank Cemetery. They resided in West Nottingham, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

1285. George Thomas, b. Aug. 26, 1868.

VI—393. HARRIET PALMER (Thomas, Aaron, Moses, John, John), b. Sept. 30, 1835; m. JOHN McGIRK Dec. 3, 1868, son of Thomas McGirk and Barbara Pitts, b. Aug. 11, 1842.

They resided for many years near Brick Meeting, Md.; removed to near Modena, Chester Co., Pa. Issue:—

1286. Caroline Palmer, b. Sept. 4, 1860.
1287. Elizabeth E., b. Mar. 18, 1870.
1288. Eleanora, b. May 4, 1873; d. May 25, 1882.
1289. Harvey N., b. July 11, 1875.
1290. Ellwood Clarence, b. Jan. 21, 1879.

VI—394. THOMAS H. PALMER (Thomas, Aaron, Moses, John, John), b. Dec. 24, 1839; m. MARTHA PASS Jan. 31, 1866, dau. of Isaac Pass and Anna Maria Pluck * b. Jan. 31, 1846.

He was a farmer; resided near Brick Meeting, Md., until 1881, when they removed to Landenburg, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

1291. William Thomas, b. May 24, 1867.
1292. Anna Mary, b. July 10, 1868; d. Oct. 12, 1888.
1293. Emma Clarissa, b. Dec. 1, 1869; d. Aug. 24, 1870.
1294. Canby Hopkins, b. April 4, 1871.
1295. Norris Isaac, b. Sept. 22, 1872.
1296. Eri Newton, b. Sept. 22, 1875.
1297. Edward Frank, b. June 8, 1877.
1298. Cora Viola, b. Dec. 29, 1879.
1299. Charles Ralph, b. July 21, 1882.
1300. Harry Oscar, b. June 17, 1885.
1301. Jennie Gertrude, b. Feb. 4, 1888.

VI—395. EMMA G. PALMER (Thomas, Aaron, Moses, John, John), b. Sept. 22, 1843; m. REESE P. SCOTT June 5, 1873, son of Robert Corry† and Violet Rebecca Scott, b. April 11, 1850; d. Aug. 23, 1903; buried at Head of Christiana Church.

Note.— CHOSE HYMNS FIFTY YEARS AGO.

Century-Old Woman's Request Remembered at the Funeral.

Special to "The Record."

Wilmington, Del., Oct. 27, 1908.—Two hymns, selected by her for the purpose more than 50 years ago, were sung last night at the funeral of Mrs. Anna M. Pass, who died last Thursday (Oct 22), just one week after she had celebrated her one hundredth birthday. More than 1000 persons attended the funeral and the floral tributes were so numerous that they filled two rooms of the house. The pall bearers were six of Mrs. Pass' grandsons. The body was taken to Lewisville, Pa., for interment. Until a short time before her death Mrs. Pass had been remarkably healthy and retained the use of all her faculties, despite her great age.

† Note.—Robert Corry Scott was b. May 23, 1827; d. Nov. 14, 1877. Violet Rebecca Scott, b. Jan. 17, 1829; d. June 23, 1873.

He was a farmer and later a carpenter. Removed to Coatesville, Pa., where he died. She remained here until 1904, then removed to Modena, Pa.

Issue:—

1302. Lewis P., b. July 31, 1874.
1303. Mary Florence, b. Feb. 24, 1877.
1304. Thomas Howard,
Twins, b. Nov. 10, 1880.
1305. James Harvey,

Ch. of Jane Ann Palmer (No. 114) and Robert Plumly, born at Elkdale, Chester Co., Pa.

VI—396. HARRIET E. PLUMLY, b. 4 mo. 18, 1819; d. 2 mo. 8, 1847; unmarried.

VI—397. PALMER C. PLUMLY, b. 1 mo. 15, 1821; d. 7 mo. 24, 1835.

VI—398. CHARLES PLUMLY (Jane, Ann, Aaron, Moses, John, John), b. 1 mo. 4, 1823; d. 5 mo. 28, 1904; m. MARY ANN KENT 3 mo. 12, 1851, dau. of William Kent* and Ann Woodward, b. 6 mo. 20, 1823; d. bur. 10 mo. 10, 1895; both buried at Pennsgrove Friends' Mtg. Resided near Londongrove for a considerable time. He d. at his son's, in Downingtown, Pa. Issue:—

1306. William K., b. 5-25-1852.
1307. Elizabeth Harriet, b. 10-27-1853.
1308. Thomas Elwood, b. 8-17-1856.
1309. George H., b. 9-21-1859..

VI—399. WILLIAM WILTON PLUMLY (Jane, Ann, Aaron, Moses, John, John), b. 3 mo. 4, 1825; d. 7 mo. 3, 1863; unm.; bur. at West Grove Mtg.

VI—400. JAMES S. PLUMLY (Jane, Ann, Aaron, Moses, John, John), b. 8 mo. 11, 1827; unm.

Resides at Elkdale, Pa. He lost his eyesight about the year of 1884. His sister and brother live with him, with P. O. at Lincoln University, Pa.

VI—401. ADRIANA PLUMLY (Jane, Ann, Aaron, Moses, John), John), b. 10 mo. 19, 1829; unm.

For residence see last No. She is the housekeeper.

Note.—William, son of Daniel Kent and Esther Hawley. Ann, dau. of Thomas Woodward and Mary Pusey. Daniel Kent, a son of William and Ann Kent, emigrants from Limerick, Ireland.

VI—402. LEAHDELIA PLUMLY, b. 7 mo. 8, 1832; d. 10 mo. 18, 1843.

VI—403. CANBY PLUMLY, b. 4 mo. 7, 1835; d. 9 mo. 27, 1843.

VI—404. ROBERT BARCLAY PLUMLY (Jane, Ann, Aaron, Moses, John, John), b. 2 mo. 27, 1838; unm.

Civil engineer. He was for a time in Kansas; afterwards he was engaged on railroads near Philadelphia, Pa., for several years, but of late has been with his brother and sister as noted above.

VI—405. ALFRED PLUMLY, b. 8 mo. 3, 1842; d. 9 mo. 1, 1842.

VI—406. CLARA A. PLUMLY, b. 1 mo. 31, 1844; d. 4 mo. 27, 1846.

All the foregoing family deceased were buried at West Grove, Pa.

Ch. of William W. Palmer (No. 115) and Elizabeth Jones.

VI—407. SARAH ANN PALMER (William, Aaron, Moses, John, John), b. Mar. 28, 1836; d. Jan. —, 1890; bur. Feb. 1; m. WILLIAM B. RANKIN. No issue.

He d. Mar. 6, 1904; both buried at Head of Christiana Presbyterian church, Delaware.

VI—408. JOHN PALMER, b. Dec. 1, 1840; d. Oct. 16, 1846.

Ch. of Abraham S. Palmer (No. 116) and Sarah Gilbert.

VI—409. SARAH JANE PALMER, b. 3 mo. 9, 1833; d. 8 mo. 30, 1853; m. ROBERT STREET, JR., 9 mo. 10, 1849.

He was an artist. He is also deceased, but no record received. No children.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, ELIZABETH, REBECCA.

Ch. of Lydia Jones (No. 118) and Richard Eavenson, born in Thornbury, Pa.

VI—420. JONES EAVENSON (Lydia, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 8 mo. 10, 1804; d. 3 mo. 14, 1883; in Philadelphia; buried at Fernwood Cemetery; m. EMILY VALENTINE 3 mo. 9, 1826, dau. of John Valentine and Mary Taylor, b. 3 mo. 17, 1802; d. 12 mo. 18, 1868. She was buried at East Sadsbury, Chester Co., Pa., but later her body was removed to Fernwood Cemetery.

M. second wife, SUSAN O. FARRELL, 12 mo. 21, 1870, dau. of Wil-

liam Emmons and Mary S. Cushion, b. 1 mo. 13, 1823; d. 11 mo. 25, 1876. She was first the widow of James Stafford, and secondly of William J. Farrell.

M. third wife, PHEBE A. MASSEY 11 mo. 12, 1879, dau. of Thomas J. Massey and Elizabeth Llewellyn, b. 8 mo. 25, 1839. (No. 1354). q. v.

He was born and his first eight years were spent on the original Eavenson tract, in Thornbury, Chester Co., Pa. He was principally engaged in early life in farming, then in hotel keeping. In 1837, in company with his brother-in-law, Joseph D. Valentine, took a trip to Ohio looking for an advantageous opening, but returned and took the Farmers' Hotel, Market St., above Decatur St., Philadelphia, where he remained two years. He then returned to Chester county and engaged in hotel and store keeping and farming, finally buying a farm in West Caln Twp. He sold this and engaged in dealing as a drover in cattle, sheep and horses. In 1857 he came again to Philadelphia and in connection with his oldest son, Alben T. Eavenson, started in the manufacture of soap. They called their establishment on North Twentieth St. the "Quaker City Soap Works," which with the firm name of J. Eavenson and Sons, has become, with enlargements from time to time, widely known, its dealings extending to all parts of this nation and to many other lands. It has, of late, become an incorporated company, and in consequence of the works being in the line of the new Fairmount Boulevard they have been removed to Camden, N. J.

Issue by first wife only:—

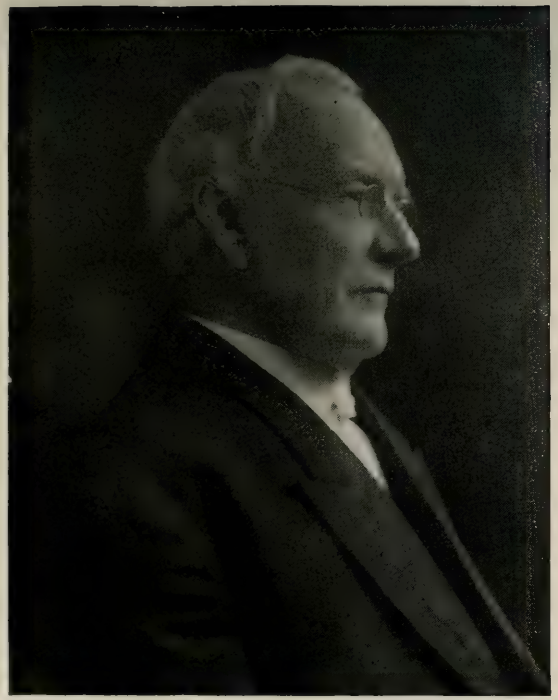
1310. Alben T., b. 12-16-1826; d. 6-26-1910.
1311. Lydia A., b. 7-23-1828; d. 3-17-1883.
1312. Francis, b. 12-8-1829; d. 3-6-1837.
1313. Benjamin, b. 11-3-1831.
1314. Reese, b. 8-15-1833; d. 7-13-1910.
1315. John V., b. 11-22-1835; d. 4-9-1840.
1316. Richard, b. 7-17-1838; d. 1-31-1842.
1317. George, b. 9-9-1840; d. 9-9-1840.
1318. Mary C., b. 1-28-1842.
1319. Marvin M., b. 2-24-1845.

VI—421. MARY EAVENSON, b. 8 mo. 25, 1806; d. 2 mo. 9, 1818.

VI—422. BENJAMIN EAVENSON (Lydia, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 8 mo. 8. 1808; d. 6 mo. 24, 1883, Bart, Pa.; m. MARY VALENTINE 3 mo. 20, 1834, a sister to Emily, his brother, Jones', wife, b. 12 mo. 24, 1807; d. 2 mo. 14, 1897. He lived for many years with Jesse Davis near White Horse, in Willistown, Chester Co., but finally went to his nephew, Benjamin Eavenson's, and there closed his life. Child:—

1320. Rebecca, b. 6-30-1835; d. 7-8-1835.

VI—423. GEORGE R. EAVENSON (Lydia, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 8 mo. 14, 1812; d. 7 mo. 7, 1883; buried at Unionville Cemetery; m. RACHEL H. PRESTON May 11, 1842, at Nottingham Mills, Chester Co., Pa., dau. of Joseph Preston and Jane Orr. She d. Oct. 4, 1867, in her forty-eighth year. He resided the latter part of his life at the Laurel



ALBEN T. EAVENSON (No. 1310)

JONES EAVENSON (No. 420)

facing p. 122

Iron Works near Mortonville, Chester Co., Pa. He lost his life by accidental drowning in Buck run, at the above works, by a misstep and broken plank throwing him about twelve feet, his head striking the rocky bottom of the stream. Their children were:—

1321. Theodore, b. Dec. 13, 1842.
1322. Lydia Jane, b. Nov. 16, 1844.
1323. Joseph R., b. May 8, 1850; d. July 25, 1851.
1324. George M., b. Nov. 19, 1853; d. July 11, 1859.
1325. Ida M., b. Feb. 13, 1860.

VI—424. HUMPHREY EAVENSON, b. 10 mo. 6, 1814; d. 2 mo. 28, 1816.

Ch .of Elizabeth Jones (No. 119) and Joseph Fox, born in Chester Co., Pa.

VI—425. EMMOR FOX (Elizabeth Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. May 31, 1807; d. Sept. 28, 1868; m. SARAH BAKER Sept. 25, 1828, in Chester Co., Pa., dau. of Joshua Baker (b. 7-2-1772), and Catharine Rutzer (b. 2-4-1781), b. Jan. 19, 1806; d. Oct. 11, 1878.

They removed to Muskingum Co., O., and thence to Galia Co., O., where they both died; buried in Fairview Cemetery, that Co.

Issue:—

1326. Joseph G., b. Mar. 27, 1830.
1327. Evaline, b. May 11, 1833; d. Sept. 1, 1882.
1328. Joshua B., b. Nov. 9, 1834; d. Jan. 23, 1893.
1329. Philena, b. Nov. 12, 1837.
1330. Rachel A., b. Dec. 9, 1839.
1331. Rebecca J., b. June 29, 1843; d. Oct. 21, 1905.
1332. Sarah E., b. Sept. 19, 1845.
1333. Emmor, b. Jan. 10, 1851.

VI—426. REES FOX (Elizabeth, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. Nov. 30, 1808; d. Dec. 14, 1886, m. PHEBE WILSON Feb. 21, 1833, in Chester Co., Pa., dau. of John Wilson, of Chester Co., Pa., b. Nov. 24, 1810; d. Jan. 20, 1889.

They removed soon after their marriage to Blue Rock Twp., Muskingum Co., O., where they continued to reside. Both buried at Duncan Falls.

Issue:—

1334. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 14, 1834.
1335. Maria, b. Sept. 23, 1836; d. March 9, 1909.
1336. Sabilla, b. Sept. 6, 1837.
1337. John W., b. Aug. 4, 1839; d. Mar. 13, 1907.

VI—427. ZIBA FOX (Elizabeth, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. Mar. 24, 1811; d. Jan. 6, 1853; m. DEBORAH BIRD Mar. 10, 1836, dau of John Bird of Blue Rock, Muskingum Co., O., b. July 19, 1818; d. Feb. 20, 1894; buried Mt. Zion Church.

They removed to Galia Co., where he was a blacksmith and farmer. He was buried near Walnut Church.

Issue:—

1338. Lydia Ann, b. June 13, 1837; d. April 1, 1865.

1339. George, b. April 9, 1840; d. Dec. 1, 1902.
1340. Phebe E., b. July 24, 1842.
1341. Mary Jane, b. Dec. 4, 1844; d. May 21, 1879.
1342. Rees, b. Sept. 12, 1847.
1343. Lewis, b. Feb. 25, 1849; d. Dec. 29, 1901.
1344. William, b. Oct. 14, 1851.

VI—428. REBECCA J. FOX (Elizabeth, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 1813; d. May 1, 1848; m. SAMUEL FARRELL Nov. 5, 1834.

They were both born in Pennsylvania and were married after their removal to Muskingum Co., O., where he bought a farm about the year 1832, upon which they lived all their lives. He d. July —, 1867; both were buried at Duncan Falls. Issue:—

1345. Eliza Jane, b. Sept. 22, 1835.
1346. Phebe A., b. Mar. 27, 1837.
1347. William, b. Mar. 15, 1839.
1348. Joseph E., b. Feb. 15, 1841; d. Nov. 2, 1872.
1349. Anna R., b. Aug. 31, 1843; d. June 30, 1890.
1350. Sarah E., b. Dec. 15, 1844.
1351. Robert H., b. June 5, 1846.

Ch. of Phebe Jones (No. 121) and Thomas Massey.

Born in Willistown, Chester Co., Pa.

VI—429. REBECCA MASSEY (Phebe, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 4 mo. 9, 1803; d. 9 mo. 10, 1843; m. CALEB J. MARIS 10 mo. 31, 1839, son of George Maris and Elizabeth Jones, of Pikeland, Chester Co., Pa., b. 6 mo. 25, 1806; d. 3 mo. 16, 1888; both buried at Willistown Mtg.

He was a farmer, owning a farm in Willistown, Chester Co., Pa.; both were exemplary members of Friends' Meeting.

Issue:—

1352. Phebe Ann, b. 6-1-1841; d. 9-10-1842.

VI—430. EAVENSON MASSEY (Phebe, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 1 mo. 22, 1805; d. 4 mo. 2, 1842; unm.

VI—431. SIDNEY MASSEY (Phebe, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 11 mo. 2, 1806; d. 3 mo. 12, 1886; unm.

Both of the last two resided at the home of their parents, but Sidney finally went to live with Jones Eavenson, 2004 Mt. Vernon St., Philadelphia, where she died.

VI—432. THOMAS J. MASSEY (Phebe, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 7 mo. 14, 1814; d. 8 mo. 16, 1877; m. ELIZABETH LLEWELLYN 6 mo. 1, 1835, dau. of David Llewellyn and Priscilla Rossiter, b. 1 mo. 11, 1818; d. 9 mo. 23, 1882; both buried at Willistown Mtg.

He was a farmer. They resided on the homestead of his parents in Willistown, Chester Co., Pa., and were Friends. Issue:—

1353. William L., b. 6-8-1838; d. 9-8-1862; unm.

1354. Phebe Ann, b. 8-25-1839.
1355. Henry P., b. 9-19-1841; d. 3-29-1902.
1356. Anna Mary, b. 9-9-1845; d. 2-11-1895.
1357. Thomas L., b. 10-19-1848; d. 12-24-1881.
1358. John, b. 3-6-1851.

Ch. of Hannah Jones (No. 122) and Isaac Hoopes, born in Westtown, Chester Co., Pa.

VI—433. GRIFFITH HOOPES, b. 8 mo. 21, 1807; d. 5 mo. 3, 1815.

VI—434. JOSEPH J. HOOPES (Hannah, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 10 mo. 14, 1808; d. 12 mo. 28, 1893; m. AMANDA McGINNIS 2 mo. 1, 1838, of Cincinnati, O., dau. of James McGinnis and Lucy Cary, b. 3 mo. 17, 1812; d. 4 mo. 28, 1889.

He left his home when 13 years of age and finally located in Kentucky where he remained some years. He then drifted to Iowa and settled at Muscatine, where he continued the rest of his life. He was a carpenter and builder and assisted very largely in building up this town, accumulating quite a fortune. He lived a retired life for several years. Issue:—

1359. Ellen Eliza, b. Nov. 16, 1838.
1360. Joseph Linn, b. Sept. 15, 1841.
1361. Fannie Louisa, b. Sept. 9, 1846; d. Nov. 14, 1881.
1362. Rebecca B., b. Mar. 25, 1851.

VI—435. REBECCA E. HOOPES (Hannah, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 12 mo. 3, 1809; d. 4 mo. 24, 1888; m. HENRY ORR 3 mo. 8, 1832, son of Robert Orr and Elizabeth Haldeman, b. 8 mo. 21, 1809; d. 7 mo. 21, 1866.

M. second husband, GEORGE W. THORN, 6 mo. 16, 1870, son of William Thorn and Ann Harding, b. 3 mo. 31, 1817; dec'd.

He emigrated with his parents, when a boy, from Maidstone, England. They settled finally at Toronto, Iowa, where she died. Her last husband was a merchant in this place. She left no issue.

VI—436. PHEBE HOOPES (Hannah, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 8 mo. 25, 1811; d. 1 mo. 29, 1892; m. WILLIAM B. MICHENER 8 mo. 20, 1832, son of William S. Michener and Ann Bean, b. 3 mo. 10, 1806; d. 1 mo. 16, 1892; their deaths occurred only thirteen days apart. He was born in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., and they at first settled here. In 1835 they removed to Beloit, Mahoning Co., O., and settled on a farm on which they died; both buried in West Cemetery. He voted for Andrew Jackson in 1828; for William Henry Harrison in 1840, for James G. Birney in 1844, after which he became a Republican.

Issue:—

1363. Ezra H., b. 4-18-1833.
1364. Joseph H., b. 4-3-1837; d. 9-2-1841.
1365. Hannah A., b. 1-12-1840.

1366. Rachel A., b. 1-9-1843.
1367. William H., b. 1-14-1845.
1368. Parker P., b. 1-21-1850.

VI—437. AMY HOOPES (Hannah, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 7 mo. 3, 1813; d. 2 mo. 3, 1885; m. JOHN DAVIDSON 5 mo. 8, 1834, son of Francis and Mary, b. 5 mo. 27, 1802; d. 4 mo. 25, 1837.

M. second husband, ABNER ELDRIDGE, 4 mo. 3, 1844, at Birmingham Mtg., son of Joseph Eldridge and Lydia Griffith, of East Goshen, b. 6 mo. 26, 1806; d. 5 mo. 31, 1886. He was a teacher before his marriage; afterwards a farmer in East Bradford 1847-1853, whence they removed to near Muscatine, Iowa, where Amy died, and was buried. He then returned to West Chester, Pa., and died at the residence of his nephew, Joseph P. Eldridge, buried at Goshen Mtg.

Child by first husband:—

1369. William Henry, b. 3-8-1845; d. 9-19-1872.

Issue by second husband:—

1370. Joseph, b. 7-28-1845; d. 8-4-1865.
1371. Benjamin, b. 4-27-1848; d. 3-2-1874.

VI—438. LINDLEY HOOPES (Hannah, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 9 mo. 5, 1815; m. MARY ADDLEMAN 11 mo. 19, 1838, in Centre Co., Pa., by Rev. Peter Gray, dau. of John Addleman and Sarah Gano, b. 5 mo. 6, 1819, in Warrior's Mark Twp., Huntingdon Co. After various residences, they finally settled in Lake Twp., Muscatine Co., Ia.

Issue:—

1372. William Henry, b. 11-19-1840.
1373. Sarah Amanda, b. 1-17-1843.
1374. Rebecca Orr, b. 10-24-1846; d. 2-25-1870.
1375. John Andrew, b. 4-12-1849.
1376. Joseph Erskine, b. 4-4-1853.
1377. Lindley Shipley, b. 3-18-1856; d. 8-26-1857.
1378. Mary Chambers, b. 5-4-1858.
1379. Emerson Gibbons, b. 7-1-1863.

VI—439. ELIZA HOOPES (Hannah, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 10 mo. 10, 1817; d. 3 mo. 29, 1900; m. WILLIAM GLASS 12 mo. 29, 1842, son of Andrew Glass and Catherine Hill, b. July 27, 1817, d. Jan. 1, 1888. He was born in Berks Co.; his parents removed to Belleville, Mifflin Co., Pa., where the above at first settled. He followed carpentering; about 1852 or 3 they removed to Ennisville, Huntingdon Co., where he died, after which Eliza, with her eldest daughter, accompanied her youngest son to South Fork, Pa., where she died. Issue:—

1380. Ermina Lilly, b. 10-12-1843.
1381. Catherine Augusta, b. 3-5-1845.
1382. Clarissa Ann, b. 11-14-1847.
1383. Elmira Jane, b. 1-6-1850.
1384. Joseph H., b. 12-28-1858.

WALKER Y. HOOPES (No. 456) LINDLEY HOOPES (No. 438)

facing p. 127

VI—440. REES H. HOOPES (Hannah, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 4 mo. 3, 1819; d. 9 mo 26, 1906; m. SUSAN J. BUMGARDNER 1 mo. 1, 1852, dau. of George Bumgardner and Sarah O. Rider, b. July 11, 1830; d. in Kansas.

The Bumgardners were residents of Muscatine, Iowa, where Rees finally settled. Issue:—

1385. Clara J., b. 9-25-1852; d. 9-4-1857.
1386. George B., b. 3-16-1854.
1387. Eldridge A., b. 1-12-1856.
1388. Henry O., b. 12-22-1857; d. 12-19-1862.
Twins.
1389. Hannah J., b. 12-22-1857.
1390. Gordon J., b. 12-13-1859.
1391. Walker R., b. 4-22-1862.

VI—441. LYDIANNA HOOPES, b. 6 mo. 27, 1821; d. 2 mo. 15, 1822.

VI—442. EZRA M. HOOPES (Hannah, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 12 mo 24, 1822; d. 12 mo. 24, 1886; m. BANDINAH LYONS 7 mo 1, 1852, dau. of Nicholas Lyons and Sarah Yohn, of Ickesburg, Perry Co., Pa., b. there 9 mo. 9, 1832. She is a sister of the late Judge Jeremiah Lyons, of the Courts of Juniata and Perry counties. Ezra was a blacksmith, and they resided at Milroy, Mifflin Co., Pa. Issue:—

1392. Henry Orr, b. 6-21-1853; d. 9-24-1871.
1393. Sarah Yohn, b. 4-12-1859; d. 9-22-1861.
1394. Ira Thompson, b. 1-9-1857.
1395. Jennie Jones, b. 4-12-1859.
1396. Jeremiah Lyons, b. 1-10-1861; d. 1-24-1861. } Twins.
1397. Mary H., b. 1-10-1861. }
1398. William L., b. 1-13-1863.
1399. Annie L., b. 12-30-1864.
1400. Ralph M., b. 1-31-1867.
1401. Roland E., b. 9-9-1874.

VI—443. CHALKLEY HOOPES, b. 6 mo. 10, 1825; d. 9 mo. 16, 1845.

VI—444. MARY G. HOOPES (Hannah, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 5 mo. 13, 1827; m. JOHN ERSKINE BALDWIN* 12 mo. 26, 1850, son and eldest of fourteen children of Jonathan C. Baldwin and Mary

Note.—Jonathan C., son of Caleb Baldwin and Charity Cope (who were m. 11 mo. 24, 1774) b. 1 mo. 30, 1792. Mary Ann, dau. of Richard Jacobs and Lydia Gibbons, b. 11 mo. 17, 1803. Caleb Baldwin, son of John (John 2, John 1), and Ann, of East Caln, b. 6 mo. 31, 1749; d. 2 mo. 11, 1826. Charity Cope, dau. of Samuel Cope and Deborah Parke (who were m. 6 mo. 7, 1753), b. 4 mo. 8, 1754; d. 8 mo. 29, 1840. She was the eldest of ten children; her father was a brother to Nathan Cope (See No. T.-243), b. ——, 1726; d. 9 mo. 15, 1817; her mother, a dau. of Jonathan and Deborah Parke, b. 6 mo. 5, 1734; d. 1 mo. 13, 1774; all being of East Bradford, Chester, Co., Pa.

Jonathan C. Baldwin was extensively engaged in the burning of lime near Downingtown, Baldwin's lime having a high reputation in the surrounding country. The Baldwins were early settlers in Caln Twp.

Ann Jacobs (who were m. 9 mo. 18, 1822), b. 3 mo. 28, 1823, in East Caln; d. 11 mo. 20, 1887.

He was a farmer and marketman, owning a farm in East Bradford and later one partly in West Bradford on west side of the Brandywine creek. From this they retired to Marshallton, a short time before his death. He was buried in the cemetery at this place. After his death his widow made her home amongst her children. Issue:—

1402. William J., b. 10-11-1851; d. 10-1-1897.
1403. Richard J., b. 3-1-1853.
1404. Hannah H., b. 4-10-1855.
1405. John E., b. 6-6-1856.
1406. Phebe J., b. 5-20-1858.
1407. Henry C., b. 8-14-1859.
1408. Joseph H., b. 11-13-1860.
1409. James Hanover, b. 1-13-1863; d. 4-6-1866.
1410. Marianna, b. 2-6-1865; d. 3-12-1866.
1411. Elizabeth T., b. 12-8-1867.
1412. Emma L., b. 1-5-1871.

Ch. of Benjamin Jones (No. 123) and Ann James, born in Thornbury, Pa.

VI—445. JESSE JAMES JONES (Benjamin, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 1 mo. 1, 1808; d. 3 mo. 21, 1884; m. SUSAN COVINGTON 4 mo. 2, 1837, in Muskingum Co., O., dau. of James Covington and Hannah Carpenter, b. 2 mo. 4, 1818; d. 12 mo. 11, 1890.

They removed from Chester Co., Pa., to Morgan Co., Ill., in 1846. Although over the required age he enlisted in Com. B, 133d. Reg. Inf., May 2, 1864, under Capt. Geo. W. Smith, and served 100 days during the Civil War; discharged Sept 24, 1864, at Springfield, Ill. He was a farmer and finally settled at Franklin, Morgan Co., Ill. Issue:—

1413. Curtis James, b. May 15, 1838.
1414. Benjamin Franklin, b. July 25, 1839.
1415. Mary Ann, b. Dec. 3, 1840.
1416. Hannah Ann, b. May 16, 1842.
1417. Joseph Carpenter, b. April 6, 1844.
1418. Jesse J., Jr., b. Nov. 19, 1846.
1419. Zachary T., b. Nov. 12, 1848.
1420. Rees, b. Dec. 4, 1850.
1421. Rebecca, b. April 23, 1853; d. Sept. 5, 1853.
1422. John, b. Jan. 3, 1855.
1423. Joshua Sharpless, b. Oct. 31, 1856.
1424. Sarah C., b. Nov. 15, 1859.

VI—446. JOSEPH J. JONES (Benjamin, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 1 mo. 20, 1811; d. 12 mo. 16, 1880; m. LYDIA ANN PRATT 5 mo. 25, 1843, dau. of John Pratt and Elizabeth Garrett (who were m. 3 mo. 14, 1805), b. 10 mo. 18, 1815; d. 11 mo. 13, 1888.

(John, son of David Pratt and Lydia Hoopes. Elizabeth, dau. of Nathan Garrett and Hannah Rhoads.)

Joseph learned the trade of his father and grandfather, blacksmithing, which he followed for a time at the paternal shop. He was also in Ohio for some time, where he conducted a line of stages. He then purchased a part

of the estate of his great-grandparents in Westtown Twp., where he engaged in farming; both were buried at Birmingham.

Issue:—

1425. John Pratt, b. 3-9-1844; d. 8-7-1848.
1426. William Lewis, b. 3-20-1847; d. 7-27-1848.
1427. Hannah Ann, b. 6-1-1850; d. 5-4-1852.
1428. George H., b. 3-30-1854.

VI—447. ESTHER P. JONES (Benjamin, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 12 mo. 10, 1812; d. 6 mo. 1, 1856; m. GEORGE M. HICKMAN 2 mo. 12, 1835, son of Cyrus Hickman and Phebe Matlack, b. 2 mo. 11, 1813; d. 9 mo. 12, 1862; both buried at Fawn Grove Mtg.

They lived for some time on the farm of Esther Painter in Thornsbury, Delaware Co., Pa., but about 1845 purchased and removed to a 200-acre farm near Delta, York Co., Pa., where they remained during life.

(Cyrus, son of Benjamin Hickman and Lucy Cheyney. Benjamin, son of Benjamin Hickman and Hannah Trego. Benjamin, son of Benjamin Hickman and Anna Buffington. Benjamin, son of Francis and Elizabeth, who were emigrants.)

Issue:—

1429. Phebe A., b. 5-17-1836; d. 11-9-1896.
1430. Cyrus, b. 10-15-1838; d. 3-29-1853.
1431. Mary J., b. 10-23-1840.
1432. Hannah James, b. 5-24-1843.
1433. A. Elizabeth, b. 12-24-1848; d. 6-4-1881.
1434. Susanna, b. 8 mo. —, 1851; d. 8 mo. —, 1851.
1435. Hettie, b. 1 mo. —, 1853; d. 7-28-1854.
1436. Esther P., b. 3-27-1856: d. 1-1-1857.

VI—448. BENJAMIN JONES (Benjamin, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 11 mo. 10, 1814; d. 1 mo. 8, 1875; m. SARAH ANN ESBIN 1 mo. 18, 1838, dau. of Jesse Esbin and Mary Dickenson, b. 9 mo. 1, 1816; d. 5 mo. 24, 1889; both buried at Newtown Square Friends' Mtg. They resided on a farm in Marple, Delaware Co., Pa., but retired eventually to Philadelphia, where he died. His widow then returned to her daughter's, Sarah Ann Pratt, in Newtown, where she died. Issue:—

1437. Jesse E., b. 9-27-1838; d. 5-22-1896.
1438. Chalkley M., b. 11-11-1840; d. 10-8-1850.
1439. Anna Mary, b. 3-17-1843.
1440. Benjamin, b. 7-4-1845; d. 12-28-1895.
1441. Edwin, b. 9-13-1848.
1442. Sarah Ann, b. 1-25-1851.
1443. Esther Ann, b. 7-14-1855; d. 3-1-1857.
1444. Sharpless, b. 6-15-1857.
1445. Emma, b. 2-22-1860.

VI—449. JOHN JONES (Benjamin, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. Oct. 29, 1818; d. Nov. 8, 1883; m. SUSAN ANN HITCHCOCK Nov. 7, 1841, dau. of Caleb Hitchcock and Elizabeth, b. Jan. 26, 1823; d. Nov. 9, 1903.

(Caleb Hitchcock, b. Jan. 18, 1797. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 3, 1802.)

They removed to the West, first to Ohio, thence to Kansas, where he died and was buried at La Cygne, Kan. She finally settled at Orton, Seward Co., Neb. Issue:—

1446. Elizabeth Ann, b. 2-26-1843.
1447. Joseph, b. 3-14-1845; d. April 23, 1905.
1448. Esther, b. 9-24-1846; d. 7-15-1849.
1449. Isaac James, b. 6-15-1848; d. 2-6-1876.
1450. Caleb, b. 1-10-1850; d. 9-17-1853.
1451. Penelope Jane, b. 5-15-1853; d. 2-19-1856.
1452. Mary Louisa, b. 5-12-1857.

VI—450. JOSHUA S. JONES (Benjamin, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 2 mo. 28, 1822; m. ABBY CONKLIN April —, 1854, dau. of Stephen and Mary, of Putnam Co., N. Y. She d. in 1858.

M. second wife, FRANCES EMMA BEAMES, May —, 1860, dau. of Jonathan and Christiana, of New York City.

Joshua was one of the firm of Wm. V. Crissey & Co., wholesale druggists. Resided in New York and died there. There were no children.

VI—451. ANN JONES, b. 7 mo. 18, 1825; d. 9 mo. 15, 1825.

VI—452. ELIZABETH T. JONES, b. 3 mo. 26, 1828; d. 3 mo. 31, 1828.

Ch. of Sidney Jones (No. 125) and Abraham Hoopes, born in East Goshen, Chester Co., Pa.

VI—453. LYDIA ANN HOOPES, b. 11 mo. 18, 1810; d. 7 mo. 7, 1811.

VI—454. MARY ANN HOOPES (Sidney, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 6 mo. 14, 1812; d. 10 mo. 17, 1852; m. DAVID GARRETT 11 mo. 5, 1845, at Birmingham Mtg, his second wife, son of Aaron Garrett and Jane Hoopes, of Willistown, b. 11 mo. 28, 1803; d. 10 mo. 17, 1868.

His first wife was Anna Taylor, m. 10 mo. 6, 1825, at Middletown Mtg., dau. of Israel Taylor and Ann Malin, b. 2 mo. 1, 1804; d. 12 mo. 14, 1843. There were nine children by this m. He also m. third wife, Lavinia Hawley, 2 mo. 9, 1860, at Willistown Mtg., dau. of Benjamin Hawley and Deborah Hoopes, b. 6 mo. 20, 1818; d. 3 mo. 12, 1878, in West Chester.

David learned the tanning business, which he carried on in Willistown, on the homestead of which he became the owner. It was situated on Ridley creek, where the Philadelphia and West Chester road and trolley crosses it. About 1841 he sold his property and purchased the farm of the estate of En-

nion Cook, close by Birmingham Mtg., and removed thereto. Here he followed farming and marketing.

The family were all members of the Society of Friends. He was appointed clerk of Goshen Monthly Mtg. 2 mo. 2, 1832; a trustee of Willistown Mtg. 1833; recorder, 1834, which positions he retained until his removal. At Birmingham he was appointed recorder 1843; overseer, 1846, and clerk 1855. By which it is apparent that he was a most useful member of each meeting.

Issue by Mary Ann:—

1453. Anna, b. 12-7-1848.
1454. Edward, b. 5-19-1850; d. 8-8-1850.
1455. Sidney S., b. 11-30-1851.

VI—455. RACHEL HOOPES (Sidney, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 3 mo. 3, 1814; d. 2 mo. 21, 1894; m. JOSHUA JEFFERIS * 5 mo. 11, 1842, at Birmingham Mtg., son of Cheyney Jefferis and Martha Sharpless, of East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa., b. 3 mo. 30, 1820; d. 12 mo. 23, 1907; both buried at New Garden Mtg.

He purchased and settled on a farm in New Garden Twp. with address at Landenburg, Pa., where by a close observation of nature and the use of rational methods he became a successful farmer.

Issue:—

1456. Edward, b. 7-11-1843; d. 2-27-1847.
1457. William L., b. 4-17-1845; d. 12-28-1909.
1458. Thomas K., b. 4-23-1847.
1459. Charles S., b. 11-23-1849; d. 1-10-1911.
1460. Edwin, b. 1-25-1853.
1461. Walker, b. 4-16-1858; d. 4-20-1858.

VI—456. WALKER Y. HOOPES (Sidney, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 4 mo. 22, 1816; d. 12 mo. 2, 1895; m. HANNAH G. EACHUS 9 mo. 26, 1839, dau. of Homer Eachus and Lydia Green, b. 6 mo. 9, 1816; d. 2 mo. 24, 1885; both buried at Cumberland Cemetery.

He was named for Walker Yarnall, of Westtown, with whom he lived during boyhood. He then engaged in storekeeping at Lima, in Middletown Twp., continuing there over thirty years, and was also postmaster. About 1868 he removed to Media and began banking, the firm being Broomall, Fairlamb & Hoopes, of Media, Pa., later Fairlamb & Hoopes, then of W. Y.

---

* Note.—The following obituary was printed in the West Chester "Local News" at the time of his death:

"JOSHUA JEFFERIS

"He followed the occupation of farming all his life and was progressive; he was a sturdy citizen and active participant in public affairs. He was a man of great energy & public spirit and he accomplished much good in a well spent life. He at times spoke forcibly at Farmers' Institutes and public meetings and as he was a close observer of nature his remarks were interesting and instructive. He was an abolitionist and a friend of the colored race. He had great conversational abilities and was listened to with attention by young and old. He was a birthright member of the Society of Friends and always attended their meetings."

Hoopes, and still later Hoopes & Newbold. About 1889 he withdrew from this business; then became a director of the First National Bank of Media, which position he held with interest until his death. He was noted for his methodical business habits. He was a member and regular attender of Friends' Meeting. Issue:—

1462. Mary Elizabeth, b. 4-22-1841; d. 2-1-1844.
1463. Hannah E., b. 1-23-1843; d. 9-27-1886.
1464. Mary Emma, b. 1-30-1847; d. 1-2-1857.
1465. Homer Eachus, b. 6-13-1848.
1466. Sidney, b. 1-12-1853.

VI—457. JOHN J. HOOPES (Sidney, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 8 mo. 9, 1818; d. 7 mo. 29, 1876; m. ELIZABETH LODGE Dec. 17, 1840, dau. of Abel Lodge and Magdalena Holstein, b. Nov. 2, 1827; d. 2 mo. 10, 1899, at Muscatine, Ia.

(Abel, son of John Lodge and Elizabeth Reid. Magdalena, dau. of Peter and Magdalena Holstein.)

Resided several years in Kingsessing, a suburb of Philadelphia, engaged in manufacturing ice cream and dairy products. He entered the U. S. service during the rebellion, and was commissioned captain in the quartermaster's department. He was five months on Lookout Mountain, Tenn., in charge of the erection of hospitals, etc., and served until the close of the war. On his return he was elected treasurer of Delaware Co., Pa., and served one term, after which he purchased a farm in Middletown Twp., and continued thereon the rest of his life.

Issue born at first residence:—

1467. Lydia, Ann, b. 1-9-1842; d. 9-7-1895.
1468. Pratt, b. 10-1-1843.
1469. Walker Y., b. 7-16-1845.
1470. Thomas J., b. 2-20-1847.
1471. Ellis S., b. 1-20-1860.

By Second Husband, Benjamin Sharpless.

VI—458. BENJAMIN SHARPLESS (Sharpless line, Benjamin 5, Joshua 4, Benjamin 3, Joseph 2, John 1), b. 10 mo. 29, 1835, in Birmingham; m. ANNIE T. HANNUM 6 mo. 5, 1873, dau. of Norris M. Hannum * and Susan Y. Walter, late of West Chester, Pa., b. 12 mo. 1, 1851.

He settled on the homestead of his father and grandfather about one mile north of Birmingham Mtg. Issue:—

1472. Mary H., b. 3-3-1874.
1473. Benjamin, b. 3-24-1876; d. 8-12-1877.
1474. Margaret, b. 1-25-1879.
1475. Anna Elizabeth, b. 5-14-1883. Teacher.
1476. Sidney R., b. 9-23-1886; d. 9-19-1887.

Note.—Norris M., son of Evan Hannum and Elizabeth Gibbons; Evan, son of William Hannum and Ruth Evans; William, son of John Hannum and Mary Gibbons (James 2, John 1), and John, son of John Hannum, who m. Margery Southery, sister to Mary, wife of John Palmer No. 1.

Susan, dau. of John Walter, who m. Abigail H. Kille, dau. of Abner Kille and Rebecca Hewes, of New Jersey. John, son of Henry Walter, who m. Sarah Guest, dau. of Henry Guest and Martha Baker, the latter being a dau. of Jesse Baker, son of Joseph and Martha. Jesse, b. Mar. 19, 1709. Henry Walter, son of John Walter and Deborah Woodward, who were m. 1762. John being a son of William Walter (Godwin 1) and Rachel Newlin.

Ch. of Amy Jones (No. 126) and Isaac T. Larkin.

VI—459. JONES LARKIN, b. 12 mo. 4, 1816; d. 11 mo. 17, 1821.

VI—460. SABILLA LARKIN, b. 2 mo. 12, 1819; d. 10 mo. 18, 1822.

VI—461. MARY LARKIN (Amy, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 3 mo. 13, 1821; m. LEVI I. HOOPES 12 mo. 4, 1850, son of Joshua Hoopes and Lydia Woodrow, b. 5 mo. 22, 1813; d. 9 mo. 30, 1903. No issue.

He was a cabinet maker by trade, having learned the business with the late Ephraim Taylor in the Chester Valley, in company with his brother. After learning the trade he went to St. Louis and worked there for several years, after which he returned to this section and began business as an undertaker and cabinet maker at Sugartown. There he worked for about fifty years, but five years ago his sight began to fail and he was compelled to retire. He then came to West Chester and took up his residence in the house where his death occurred. Gradually his sight failed until he became totally blind about three years ago. Since then his general health failed gradually until the end came. He was a member of Bradford Meeting of Friends, at Marshallton, and the remains were interred in the burying ground at that place.

VI—462. ELIZA LARKIN (Amy, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 9 mo. 22, 1823; d. 10 mo. 24, 1908; m. BENJAMIN W. PUSEY 5 mo. 11, 1859, son of William Pusey and Lydia Baker, of New Garden, b. 11 mo. 13, 1824; d. 3 mo. 6, 1890; both buried at New Garden Mtg. He owned and resided on a farm in New Garden Twp., where he died. Eliza then lived eleven years at Toughkenamon and later with her sister, Martha, in Kennett Square, Pa. Issue:—

1477. Willie, b. 12-31-1861; d. 3-23-1864.

VI—463. ENOS LARKIN (Amy, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 2 mo. 13, 1826; m. MARY ELLEN DRURY 10 mo. 27, 1870, dau. of John Q. Drury and Minerva Holmes, of Plattsburg, N. Y., b. 9 mo. 12, 1846.

He was engaged in mercantile trade first in Wilmington Del., 5 years. He then removed to Letonia, O., 2 years, thence to Hocking Valley, Ky., 8 years, returning for some time to Germantown, Pa., and again going west

to Richmond, Ind. About 1892 he finally settled in retired life in Philadelphia, Pa., residence 3724 Hamilton St.

Issue:—

1478. Edward, b. 7-20-1871; d. 12 mo. —, 1874.

VI—464. MARTHA LARKIN (Amy, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 9 mo. 19, 1828; unmarried.

She resided in New Garden for some years, but later settled in Kennett Square, Pa.

VI—465. PHEBE M. LARKIN (Amy, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 10 mo. 11, 1831; d. 2 mo. 1, 1894; m. PHILLIPS CHAMBERS 2 mo. 14, 1871, son of Mahlin Chambers and Elizabeth Lamborn, b. 1 mo. 31, 1845; d. 8 mo. 31, 1905; both buried at New Garden Mtg. They were Friends.

He was a farmer in New Garden Twp., where they both died. He m. a second wife, Sarah, dau. of Thomas Whitson, who survived him.

Issue:—

1479. Amie E., b. 6-8-1872.

VI—466. EMMA LARKIN (Amy, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 8 mo. 9, 1834; d. 4 mo. 6, 1901; m. JOHN D. HARRISON 5 mo. 2, 1861, son of Samuel P. Harrison and Mary Ann Dutton, b. 9 mo. 29, 1835; d. 8 mo. 22, 1885; both buried at Brandywine Manor Presbyterian Church.

He was a farmer. Resided at the homestead of his father near Guthrieville, Chester Co., Pa. Issue:—

1480. Mary Ella, b. 4-17-1866; d. 12-24-1893.

VI—467. ISAAC LARKIN (Amy, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 4 mo. 2, 1839; m. RACHEL C. KINSEY 1 mo. 1, 1863, dau. of Thomas Kinsey and Elizabeth Cook, b. 12 mo. 30, 1842; d. 1 mo. 31, 1909.

He followed farming for a time, but his trade is carpentering and building. Resided near Toughkenamon many years, but since March 1898 his residence has been at Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pa. He met with a painful accident 6 mo. 5, 1906, by falling from a building, breaking his wrist and other injuries. He is a Friend, as was also his wife. She was chairman of the Local Com. of the Chester Co. Children's Aid Society, in which she took great interest.

Issue:—

1481. Zilla Amy, b. 8-11-1864.
1482. Eva, b. 1-25-1867; d. 8-14-1867.
1483. William B., b. 2-26-1872.
1484. Thomas K., b. 12-9-1884.

Ch. of Rebecca Jones (No. 127) and Joseph Larkin, born in Bethel, Delaware Co., Pa.

VI—468. LYDIA ANN LARKIN (Rebecca, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 7 mo. 29, 1817; d. 5 mo. 19, 1894; m. NICHOLAS ARMENT 10 mo. 1, 1840, son of Ann Arment, b. 7 mo. 26, 1813; d. 4 mo. 13, 1906; both buried at St. John's P. E. Church, Concord, Pa.

He was a carpenter, which trade he followed for many years; he then went to farming in Concord; after his wife's death he lived with his son, Joseph, in Chester, Pa., where he died in his 93rd year.

Issue:—

1485. Rachel Ann, b. 11-1-1841; d. 2-28-1869.
1486. Joseph Larkin, b. 7-13-1844.
1487. Rebecca S., b. 10-22-1849.
1488. Edgar Penn, b. 2-13-1852.

VI—469. ELIZABETH LARKIN (Rebecca, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 2 mo. 17, 1819; m. CALEB EYRE THOMAS 5 mo. 11, 1851, at Concord Mtg., son of Townsend Thomas and Beulah Eyre* b. 3 mo. 19, 1819; d. 5 mo. 12, 1890; buried at Concord Mtg.

He learned the trade of blacksmith, but on the death of his father became owner of the paternal farm in Upper Chichester Twp., on which they lived several years. He then sold this and bought another in Concord, on which he died. His widow remained in this neighborhood several years and then with her daughter Mary removed to Media, Pa. The family all belonged to the Society of Orthodox Friends.

Issue:—

1489. Barclay, b. 8-14-1852.
1490. Reece L., b. 3-3-1854.
1491. Mary, b. 1-2-1856.
1492. Emily, b. 8-16-1858.

VI—470. THOMAS LARKIN (Rebecca, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 2 mo. 9, 1820; d. 1 mo. 27, 1873; m. ELIZA J. LEWIS 3 mo. 3, 1850, dau. of Samuel Lewis and Sarah Moore, b. 5 mo. 17, 1829.

He was a farmer. Resided at Chester Hill, Morgan Co., O.

The following is an account of how Thomas lost his life, taken from his county paper:

"About one o'clock on Monday last Mr. Larkin and another man were engaged in

---

* Note.—Beulah, dau. of John Eyre and Rebecca Sharpless, and sister to Sarah (see No. 48). Towsend Thomas and Beulah Eyre were m. 11-20-1806 at Chichester Mtg.; he was b. 6-4-1760 in Willistown; d. 3-28-1846 in U. Chichester; son of Isaac Thomas b. 4-21-1721; d. 1-19-1802, and Mary Townsend (dau. of John from Long Island), who were m. 3 mo. 16, 1745, at Birmingham Mtg. Isaac, son of Peter Thomas and Elizabeth Goodwin, who were m. 1711, and Peter, son of Peter Thomas and Sarah Stedman, who were m. 2 mo. 15, 1686, both of "Sprintowne." All of these were Friends.

felling a poplar tree in the woods; it lodged temporarily on an adjacent oak, but a large limb splitting off the former, allowed the oak to return with great force, carrying the popular limb back with it. The two men started to run, but had only gone a short distance before the falling limb struck Mr. Larkin with full force on the back part of the head, crushing his skull and killing him instantly. Mr. Larkin was one of our most valued citizens, and his loss will be keenly felt by a large circle of acquaintances. He leaves a wife and four children to mourn his loss."

Issue:—

1493. Sarah Rebecca, b. 4-16-1851.
1494. Dudley, b. 2-1-1853.
1495. Lucy, b. 3-25-1854; d. 5-27-1854.
1496. Ada Elizabeth, b. 11-20-1856; d. 9-17-1861.
1497. Mary A., b. 4-11-1863.
1498. Harvey Thomas, b. 11-8-1865.

VI—471. SIDNEY LARKIN (Rebecca, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 3 mo. 17, 1823; d. 12 mo. 2, 1858; m. NATHAN P. DUTTON 4 mo. 25, 1850, son of Jonathan Dutton and Rachel Pennell, b. 3 mo. 2, 1823; d. 8 mo. 3, 1850.

Resided in Upper Chichester, Delaware Co., Pa. He lost his life by a stroke of lightning. The following remarkable account thereof is taken from the "Delaware County Republican" of Aug. 9, 1850:

"On Saturday last, about four o'clock, a storm of wind and rain, accompanied by lightning, passed over this county, during which a dwelling-house near Village Green—where a number of persons were in attendance at a vendue—was struck by lightning. The electric fluid entered the peak of the roof, passing down between the weather-boarding and plastering, scattering them in every direction until it reached the first story, where it divided, one portion passing in at a hook driven in the wall and from which a looking-glass was suspended, and striking Nathan P. Dutton, who was standing immediately under the glass, upon the top of the head, leaving but a slight mark. The fluid passed to his left arm above the elbow, thence down his body, burning the skin in its passage. He lived about five minutes, and was sensible of his approaching dissolution. The fluid also passed from him to John McCay, who was standing near, struck him in the back and ran down both legs, burning the skin and clothes from his body, tearing his shoes to fragments, and leaving a small hole in the toe of one as if perforated by a bullet. The other branch of the fluid struck Richard P. Slawter, who was standing outside of the house, and felled him to the ground. He was taken up, but expired in about fifteen minutes. Rachel Dutton, the mother of Nathan, was in an adjoining room, and on being told of the fate of her son, she came out and immediately commenced to render every assistance in her power to restore him to animation. After laboring with great anxiety for nearly half an hour, she gradually fainted away, and continuing to lose respiration she expired in about three-quarters of an hour after the death of her son.

"The remains of the deceased were all committed to the tomb on Monday. The whole neighborhood and many persons from a distance turned out to pay the last tribute to their memories."

Sidney m. second husband, JAMES NICHOLSON, Dec. 31, 1857, son of John and Hannah, b. June 30, 1819.

They removed to Harrisville, Harrison Co., Ohio.

Child by last husband:—

1499. Sidney, L., b. 11-20-1858; d. 7-29-1859.

VI—472. REBECCA J. LARKIN (Rebecca, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 6 mo. 29, 1825; d. 9 mo. 18, 1910; buried at New Garden; m.

FRANKLIN BRINTON 1 mo. 28, 1848, son of Joseph Brinton and Jane Crossley, b. 12 mo. 23, 1822; d. 10 mo. 6, 1851; buried at Birmingham.

M. second husband, JOSEPH GILPIN, 3 mo. 4, 1859, son of George F. Gilpin and Elizabeth Harlan, b. 7 mo. 4, 1827.

Resided at various localities, finally settling at Swarthmore, Delaware Co., Pa.

Issue by first husband:—

1500. Sidney Annie, b. 6-29-1849; d. 4-24-1891.

By second husband:—

1501. Elizabeth, b. 9-7-1861.

VI—473. ELI B. LARKIN (Rebecca, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 9 mo. 11, 1827; d. 7 mo. 30, 1909; m. LYDIA ELIZABETH RIGBY 4 mo. 22, 1849, dau. of Seth Rigby and Lydia John, b. Lima, 3 mo. 24, 1831; d. 5 mo. 17, 1854. No children

M. second MARY HOWARD Sept. 13, 1855, dau. of John and Hannah Howard, b. Jan. 28, 1833. They removed westward, finally settling near Chariton, Lucas Co., Iowa. Issue:—

1502. Sidney J., b. Aug. 15, 1856; d. May 17, 1877.
1503. Martha R., b. Dec. 1, 1857; d. Aug. 26, 1857.
1504. Julia A., b. Feb. 27, 1859.
1505. Emma T., b. June 9, 1864.
1506. James H., b. Jan. 7, 1866.
1507. Ida H., b. Feb. 10, 1869.
1508. Olive B., b. Jan. 24, 1872.

VI—474. ALICE P. LARKIN (Rebecca, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 4 mo. 8, 1830; d. 9 mo. 27, 1860; m. GEORGE J. SMEDLEY 4 mo. 3, 1850, son of Isaac Smedley (John, Thomas, George), and Amy Cox, of Philadelphia, b. 12 mo. 23, 1821; d. 5 mo. 6, 1854.

M. second, EDWIN W. PAYNE, 10 mo. 8, 1857, second wife, son of Captain William Payne and Mary Ann Griffin, b. 8 mo. 8, 1811; d. 1874, all of Philadelphia, Pa.; both bur. Monument Cemetery.

Issue by first husband:—

1509. Jacob Larkin, b. 11-8-1851; d. 7-31-1894.

By second husband:—

1510. Joseph L., b. 8-16-1858.

VI—475. BEULAH LARKIN (Rebecca, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 6 mo. 24, 1832; m. JAMES LARKIN 3 mo. 9, 1853. son of Salkeld Larkin and Sarah Pennell, b. 2 mo. 6, 1824; d. 4 mo. 16, 1875; buried at Concord Mtg.

He was a farmer; became the owner and resided on the homestead in Upper Chichester, Delaware Co., Pa. After his death Beulah removed to Ches-

ter, Pa. Salkeld Larkin was a brother to Beulah's grandfather, John Larkin. James and she were, therefore, what is termed first cousins once removed.

Issue:—

1511. Sarah Rebecca, b. 3-30-1854.
1512. Pennell, b. 9-30-1855.
1513. Sidney, b. 11-25-1856.
1514. Joseph Salkeld, b. 12-16-1859; d. 2 mo. —, 1864.
1515. Milton Walter, b. 3-21-1863.
1516. Shelley, b. 12-24-1865.
1517. Annie S., b. 7-27-1868.
1518. Edith, b. 12-2-1870.

VI—476. JOSEPH LARKIN (Rebecca, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John) (Larkin line, Joseph, John, Joseph, John), b. 8 mo. 9, 1834; m. HARRIET HANCE, 2 mo. 25, 1858, dau. of Samuel Hance * and Margaret Johnson, b. 6 mo. 20, 1838.

He was a farmer. Resided on farms in Bethel and Concord, was supervisor of roads in the latter. Afterwards obtained a position in the U. S. Navy Yard at League Island, Philadelphia, Pa., with residence at 1238 Durfor St., between Wolf and Ritner Sts. Issue born in Bethel:—

1519. Beulah Ella, b. 4-2-1859.
1520. Anna Elizabeth, b. 2-3-1861; d. 4-2-1885.
1521. Horace Jones, b. 1-14-1868.
1522. Jenny Calver, b. 3-8-1873; d. 10-5-1878.

VI—477. REES J. LARKIN (Rebecca, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. Sept. 9, 1836; d. Nov. 30, 1903; m. CLARA WILLIAMS Dec. 25, 1866, dau. of Jefferson and Lucinda Williams, of Chesterfield, Ohio., b. Nov. 27, 1847; d. July 16, 1874.

M. second LYDIA E. BRANSON Feb. 21, 1882, dau. of Smith and Eliza Branson, b. May 26, 1853; d. Oct. 13, 1887.

He removed from Concord, Pa., at an early age to Chesterfield, Morgan Co., Ohio, where he was married. He had enlisted with the 63rd. Ohio Vol. Infantry and served through the war. After his wife's death he removed to Lincoln, Neb., and thence to California. He returned to Lincoln in 1882, where he married his second wife, whom he also had the sorrow of losing. In 1896 he moved to Colorado six miles east of Fort Morgan, where he afterwards made his home. The particulars of his death as near as could be ascertained were that he was going to Omaha, Neb., on a cattle train running

* Note.—Samuel Hance, b. in Concord, April 17, 1798, died in Bethel, Oct. 7, 1892, buried at Siloam M. E. Church, was a son of Thomas Hance and Jane Wighton, who were Scotch-Irish emigrants, she belonging to a distinguished Scotch family, and both Presbyterians. Their son was an early convert to the Methodist faith and became quite distinguished as a leader amongst them. He was licensed as an exhorter in 1821, and to preach in 1830. He would walk many miles in his early manhood to conduct meetings and induced many to join the church. By trade he was a shoemaker and during his active life conducted an extensive business in that manufacturing line. He was twice m., first to Margaret Johnson, Mar. 30, 1820, and second to Eliza Whittensell (a widow), nee Garrigues, Apr. 22, 1858. He died at the advanced age of 94 years and 6 mos., greatly beloved by a large circle of friends.

in two sections, he having cattle aboard. He was in the caboose of the front section; whilst going around a curve near Mason City, Neb., this section slowed up somewhat, allowing the second section to crash into the caboose. All those therein jumped except Mr. Larkin and one other, who were both killed. He was a faithful and earnest worker in the Masonic Order, having joined when a young man. In 1902 his membership was transferred to Oasis Lodge, No. 67, of Fort Morgan, Col., and the obsequies took place under their auspices in the Presbyterian Church, services being conducted by Rev. Mr. Crothers. A large number of neighbors and friends attended the funeral in respect to the departed.

Issue by first wife:—

1523. John B., b. June 16, 1868.

By second wife:—

1524. Eliza E., b. Apr. 16, 1883.
1525. Branson R., b. Aug. 5, 1884.

VI—478. HANNAH LARKIN (Rebecca, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 3 mo. 30, 1839; m. ABRAHAM PALMER (7) 12 mo. 25, 1862 (No. 926), son of Martin Palmer and Elizabeth Cloud, b. 2 mo. 11, 1838.

Issue given, but further record from his No.:—

Joseph Martin, b. 1-9-1864; d. 6-19-1870.
Alice Ella, b. 1-8-1867.
Lillie Rebecca, b. 12-28-1869.
Josephine Beulah, b. 2-19-1872; d. 6-24-1894.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, ELIZABETH, REBECCA.

Ch. of Rees Jones (No. 128) and Elizabeth H. Strode.

VI—479. REBECCA E. JONES (Rees, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 11 mo. 24, 1828; d. 8 mo. 25, 1877; m. HENRY D. COURT, 1847, son of Henry Court and Hannah Archer, of West Chester, Chester Co., Pa., b. Mar. 20, 1825; d. April 13, 1902.

They resided at Battle Creek, Mich., where they died and were buried.

Issue:—

1526. Richard Henry, b. 11-24-1848; d. 5-10-1892.
1527. Emma Frances, b. 2-23-1850; d. 5-15-1851.
1528. Mary L., b. 9-22-1852.
1529. Anna Marshall, b. 8-8-1855.
1530. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 8-2-1857.
1531. Idaletta H., b. 12-29-1859.
1532. Frank E., b. 5-1-1863.

VI—480. MARY S. JONES (Rees, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. Sept. 8, 1830; d. May 6, 1895; m. MILTON E. WILLIS July 15, 1867, son of Henry Willis and Hannah Marsh, of Battle Creek, Mich., b. Dec. 6, 1833.

He removed to California Oct. 1857, and she July 1867. Resided in San Francisco where Mary died and was buried in Cypress Lawn Cemetery, San Mateo Co., Cal. The family records were destroyed in the great fire and earthquake of 1906.

He is engaged in the fire, marine and life insurance business with the New York Underwriters' Agency, Merchants' Exchange Building, San Francisco. Residence, 2202 Blake St., Berkely, Cal.

Issue:—

1533. Frederick M., b. June 16, 1868.
1534. Harry R., b. Dec. 6, 1869.
1535. Mary Frances, b. Aug. 23, 1873.

VI—481. REES B. JONES (Rees, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 9 mo. 2, 1832; m. JANE ADAMSON 3 mo. —, 1862, dau. of John Adamson and Ann Cox, of Seneca, N. Y., b. Sept. 1, 1835.

He was a farmer; had a farm about two miles from Battle Creek, Mich., but retired to Urbendale, a suburb of that city, with address Battle Creek, Mich., R. F. D. 4.

Issue:—

1536. Elizabeth Ann, b. 2-20-1863.
1537. George Lauer, b. 6-17-1865.
1538. Mary Frances, b. 9-4-1867.
1539. William Hessell, b. 11-8-1869.
1540. Florence May, b. 5-4-1874.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, ELIZABETH, ELIZABETH.

Ch. of Nathaniel Morris (No. 132) and Sarah Myers, born either in Chester or Delaware Co., Pa.

VI—482. HICKMAN MORRIS (Nathaniel, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, John), b. Oct. 20, 1820; d. Feb. 21, 1908; m. SARAH PEIRCE Jan. 2, 1850, dau. of Myers Peirce and Mary Elizabeth Hughes, b. May 20, 1820; d. Jan. 10, 1898.

He went to Anne Arundle Co., Maryland, in 1850, and bought a farm, on which they lived until the beginning of the Rebellion in 1861, when he was obliged to sell out and leave on account of his Union sentiment. He served four years in the Union Army as Commissary Sergeant in Coles' Cavalry. After the war he purchased Glen Iral farm near Elkridge, Howard Co., Md., and continued to reside thereon.

Issue:—

1541. Henry Myers, b. June 18, 1851.
1542. Myers Peirce, b. Mar. 24, 1853; d. in infancy.

VI—483. HANNAH MORRIS (Nathaniel 5), b. 1821; d. quite young.

VI—484. CHARLOTTE MORRIS (Nathaniel 5), b. 1822; d. three months old.

VI—485. NATHANIEL E. MORRIS (Nathaniel, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, John), b. Mar. 14, 1824; d. Oct. 23, 1860; m. THEODOSIA M. DILWORTH June 24, 1847, dau. of Thomas Dilworth and Ann Bugless, b. Oct 30, 1828; d. Dec. 18, 1888.

He was buried at Concord Mtg., she at Birmingham. He was a wheelwright and also a carpenter. They resided mostly about Dilworthtown, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

1543. Thomas D., b. Mar. 10, 1848.
1544. Sarah Emma, b. Feb. 13, 1850.
1545. Dillwyn D., b. Nov. 21, 1852; d. Nov. 12, 1853.
1546. Jefferis M., b. Oct. 15, 1855; d. June 25, 1857.
1547. Harry M., b. Mar. 22, 1858.
1548. Anna D., b. Feb. 12, 1860; d. May 5, 1861.

VI—486. THOMAS MORRIS (Nathaniel, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, John), b. Nov. 26, 1826; d. May 15, 1906; m. MARGARET HAWS April 2, 1847, dau. of John Haws and Rebecca McDaniel, b. July 18, 1827; d. Feb. 27, 1859.

M. second ELIZABETH HAWS Sept. 2, 1863, twin-sister to his first wife, b. July 18, 1827; d. April 12, 1893.

M. third EUNICE PALMER, nee Pyle, Oct. —, 1900, dau. of William Pyle and Susan Bowers, b. Aug. 16, 1839.

All the deceased buried in Cumberland Cemetery. He was by trade a wheelwright and in conjunction with his father-in-law were makers of the noted Haws plows, with shop in Middletown Twp., Delaware Co., Pa. He later bought a farm in Thornbury Twp., on which he resided until towards the close of his life, when he lived with his son, Franklin, at Glen Mills, Pa.

Children, all by his first wife:—

1549. Franklin, b. Oct. 1, 1847.
1550. Alphonso, b. Sept. 10, 1849; d. Oct. 22, 1898.
1551. Nathaniel, b. Dec. 7, 1851.
1552. John H., b. Mar. 2, 1855; d. May 29, 1894.
1553. Margaretta, b. Feb. 8, 1859.

Line of John, John, Elizabeth, Elizabeth.

Ch. of John Morris (No. 133) and Ann Workman.

VI—487. WILMER W. MORRIS (John, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, John) b. July 29, 1829, Chester Co.; d. Jan. 16, 1908, Penn Twp.; m. MATIL-

DA WILSON April 12, 1863, dau. of Joseph Wilson * and Bridget Kain, b. June 19, 1842, Penn Twp.; d. Aug. 21, 1901, same.

He resided in Penn Twp. just outside the city limits, but address was 1500 Lincoln Ave., Pittsburg, Pa.

Death Notice.—Wilmer W. Morris, 80 yrs. old, one of the best known citizens of Penn township, died early yesterday morning at his home after an illness of two weeks. When the Civil War broke out Mr. Morris, with his three brothers, were amnog the first to answer his country's call, enlisting in Company A, Sixty-third Pennsylvania Volunteers, Colonel Alexander Hay commanding, and served with distinction throughout the Civil War, having been wounded at the second battle of Bull Run and at Fair Oaks, Va. Mr. Morris is survived by six children, his wife having died about six years ago. They are:

1554. Maria Jane, b. Aug. 12, 1864.
1555. William Franklin, b. June 13, 1866.
1556. Lillie Ann, b. Jan. 29, 1869.
1557. John W., b. Aug. 9, 1871.
1558. Mary Blanche, b. Nov. 1, 1874.
1559. Wilmer Joseph, b. Nov. 10, 1877.

VI—488. JOHN W. MORRIS (John, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, John), b. Jan. 20, 1831; d. Jan. 5, 1900; m. MARGARET G. DONALDSON June 19, 1872, of Penn Twp., Allegheny Co., Pa., dau. of William Maxwell Donaldson† and Mary Carroll, b. 1843.

They removed to Missouri, when young, where he bought a farm and there died. He and dau. Grace were buried in Kahoka Cemetery.

Her address Kahoka, Clark Co., Mo., Box. 214. Issue:—

1560. Elmer, b. July 5, 1873.
1561. Grace, b. March 6, 1877, d. April 18, 1886.
1562. Ella, b. June 11, 1883.

VI—489. ELIZABETH ABIGAIL MORRIS (John, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, John), b. April 23, 1833; d. Aug. 24, 1877; bur. in Vogal Cemetery, Newport, Lawrence Co., Pa.; m. JOHN B. McKINNEY July 3, 1851, b. Jan. 23, 1825; d. Jan. 3, 1893; buried in Uniondale Cemetery, Allegheny Co., Pa.

A music teacher. Issue: —

1563. Anthony Wayne, b. Mar. 12, 1852.
1564. Annie Mary, b. Oct. 7, 1853; d. Dec. 23, 1855.
1565. John Quincy Adams, b. May 22, 1855; d. Jan. 11, 1856.
1566. Adellia Frances, b. Nov. 4, 1856.
1567. An infant, b. Oct. 11, 1858; d. same date.
1568. Mary Levina, b. June 3, 1860.
1569. Charles Morris, b. Feb. 18, 1864.
1570. John Lincoln, b. July 10, 1867.
1571. Margaret Jane, b. July 26, 1869.
1572. Harry, b. April 6, 1873.
1573. George Homer, b. Sept. 23, 1875; d. April 7, 1891.

---

* Note.—Joseph Wilson, b. April 21, 1789, at Hagerstown, Md.; d. Sept. 1, 1869, in Penn Twp., Allegheny Co., Pa. Bridget Kain, b. Dec. 3, 1795, near Philadelphia; d. March 12, 1871, Penn Twp.

† Note.—Wm. M. Donaldson, b. 1787, in Ireland; d. May 1867, in Allegheny Co., Pa. Mary Carroll, b. 1802; m. 1822; d. 1872, on the farm on which she was born in Allegheny Co., Pa.

VI—490. JESSE M. MORRIS (John, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, John), b. Nov. 13, 1834; m. CATHERINE WILSON Feb. 14, 1866, of Penn Twp., Allegheny Co., Pa., dau. of William Wilson and Mary Hirely, b. 1843.

He enlisted in Com. A., 63rd. Pa. Vol. Inft., during the Civil War and was wounded at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862. He has followed the pipe line and road building business and has been Commissioner of Roads. Address 7616 Mulford Ave., Pittsburg, Pa.

Issue:—

1574. William John, b. Aug. 26, 1867.
1575. Charles Franklin, b. Aug. 8, 1869.
1576. Mary Wilson, b. July 25, 1871.
1577. Annie May, b. Aug. 9, 1873.
1578. Robert Louis, b. Oct. 15, 1875.
1579. Martha Sampson, b. Aug. 12, 1879.
1580. Jessie Belle, b. Aug. 11, 1882.
1581. Elsie Myrtle, b. June 28, 1885.

VI—491. SUSAN L. MORRIS (John, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, John), b. Aug. 4, 1836; m. PETER LIVENGOOD BANNEN * Aug. 17, 1871, son. of John and Fanny Bannen, b. Nov. 22, 1825; d. Aug. 12, 1902.

He was a druggist; was in business in Verona, Allegheny Co., Pa., a number of years. Removed in 1900 to Bakerstown, same Co., where he bought a store; here he died and she continued with a dau., Mary L., by his first wife. Issue: —

1582. Lolo Ann, b. 1873; d. Nov. 15, 1894; unm.
1583. John Morris, b. 1875; d. Sept. 3, 1876.

All buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Allegheny Co., Pa.

In an account of the life of P. L. Bannen it is stated that he was born near Greenville, Ohio. At thirteen years he was employed following the tow-path of the Wabash and Erie Canal, and later he became the Boy Stage Coach Driver, plying between Plymouth, Logansport and La Porte, Ind. He then applied himself to the study of medicine and migrated westward; he established a drug store at Salem, Iowa; after remaining here several years he returned east and located at Verona, Pa., on the banks of the Allegheny river, and later removed to Bakerstown, Pa., where he died. His discovery of a valuable healing agent, which he called Neu-nab Ointment, has added a valuable medicine to the people for the purposes to which it is adapted.

VI—492. JOSEPH W. MORRIS (John, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, John), b. Nov. 21, 1838; d. Aug. 20, 1886; unm.

Note.—P. L. Bannen, by his first wife, had two children, 1 Jeptha G. Bannen, a clothing merchant of Verona, Pa., who m. Jennie James, and has two children, William J. and John L. Bannen. 2 Mary L. Bannen, who conducts the business left by her father at Bakerstown, Pa.

The following account of his accidental death has been furnished by his sister:

INSTANTLY KILLED.

A Well Known Farmer Meets His Death in a Harvest Field.

Yesterday afternoon about three o'clock Joseph W. Morris, a farmer residing in Penn township, was instantly killed by the wheels of a wagon passing over his head. Mr. Morris was hauling in oats from the harvest field, and while standing on the wagon the horses took fright and started forward, throwing him to the ground in front of the wagon. The wheels passed over him, crushing his head. He was dead when his workmen came to his rescue. Mr. Morris was a highly respected citizen of that community and resided near Wildwood Park. He served in the war as a private in Company A, Sixty-third Regiment, and participated in some of the hardest battles under the command of General Alex Hays. At the second battle of Bull Run he had three guns shattered in his hand. Mr. Morris was 46 years old. His remains will be interred on Sunday.

VI—493. GEORGE W. MORRIS (John, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, John), b. Sept. 19, 1840; d. March. 12, 1908; unm. He resided on the home place and was a writer in the Commissioners' Office of Allegheny Co. Court House; address, White Ash, Pa.

VI—494. BENJAMIN F. MORRIS (John 6), b. March 22, 1842; d. Aug. 7, 1845.

VI—495. CHARLES F. MORRIS (John, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, John), b. April 22, 1844; d. Oct. 30, 1862.

He enlisted in Com. K., Ninth Pa. Vol. Inf. On account of his youth his brother secured his discharge and started him home, but he simply crossed the station platform and rejoined his regiment. He was wounded by a piece of shell at Fredericksburg and died of fever at Washington, D. C. He was buried in the grounds of the Soldiers' Home near that city.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, ELIZABETH, ELIZABETH.

Ch. of Joseph Morris (No. 134) and Esther Entriken, born in Chester Co., Pa.

VI—496. CAROLINE MORRIS, b. Sept. 23, 1821; d. Sept. 24, 1821.

VI—497. ANTHONY W. MORRIS (Joseph, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, John), b. Sept. 30, 1822; d. Dec. 2, 1907; m. EMELINE TWADELL Nov. 18, 1857, dau. of Wm. H. Twadell and Catharine Horter, of Birmingham, Delaware Co., Pa., b. Mar. 25, 1838.

He was a farmer near Wagontown, Chester Co., Pa., owning the farm formerly bought by his father. Issue:—

1584. Joseph T., b. Nov. 18, 1858.
1585. Catharine, b. Nov. 30, 1861.
1586. Esther, b. Oct. 20, 1863.
1587. William W., b. Sept. 30, 1865.
1588. Ella, b. Sept. 15, 1867.
1589. Mary, b. Nov. 6, 1871.
1590. Elizabeth Hortor, b. May 25, 1886.

VI—498. GEORGE W. MORRIS (Joseph, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, John), b. Sept. 15, 1824; d. Feb. 24, 1857; unm.

He lived on the farm with his father. His two sisters living with him in a separate house from the homestead.

VI—499. CARPENTER MORRIS, b. Sept. 22, 1825; d. June 27, 1826.

VI—500. JOSEPH MORRIS, JR., b. Feb. 19, 1827; d. Aug. 11, 1833, after his parents' removal from Dilworthtown; buried at Ercildoun Mtg.

VI—501. EMILY MORRIS, b. May 17, 1828; d. Sept. 2, 1830; buried at Concord Mtg.

VI—502. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN MORRIS (Joseph, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, John), b. Dec. 15, 1830; d. July 22, 1868; unm.

He kept a store at Conshohocken, Montgomery Co., Pa., and lost his life by being burned. He went into the cellar to get something after night, and the gas that had generated from coal oil that had leaked from the vessel it was in took fire, causing an explosion, which burned him so severely as to cause his death in a short time.

VI—503. HANNAH ANN MORRIS (Joseph, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 6 mo. 29, 1832; d. Dec. 6, 1887; m. ELISHA L. PHIPPS 1896 (?), son of John Phipps and Jane Lewis.

He was a farmer with residence near Ercildoun, Chester Co., Pa. About 1901 he went to the West and not heard of afterwards.

Issue:—

1591. John, b. April 20, 1870; d. Mar. 29, 1899.
1592. Esther, b. Nov. 7, 1872; d. May 28, 1903.
1593. Mary Jane, b. Oct. 15, 1876; d. Jan. 20, 1905.

VI—504. SAMUEL MORRIS (Joseph, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 7 mo. 26, 1834; d. 9 mo. 23, 1881; m. RUTHANNA WHITE 1 mo. 16, 1870, dau. of John White and Ruthanna Gregg, of New Garden, b. June 13, 1848.

He was a farmer, at one time on the homestead, and afterwards near Unionville. His family has resided in Coatesville, Pa.

Issue:—

1594. Joshua, b. 8-24-1871; d. 4-6-1872.
1595. John W., b. 2-12-1873.
1596. Joseph S., b. 1-12-1875; d. 5-9-1900; unm.
1597. Mary Anna, b. 12-8-1876.
1598. Eva H., b. 12-19-1878.
1599. Samuel W., b. 9-26-1881.

VI—505. MARY JANE MORRIS (Joseph, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 1 mo. 1, 1836; m. JONATHAN STYER 11 mo. 10, 1870, son of Stephen Styer and Jane Jones, b. 1 mo. 17, 1816; d. 1 mo. 14, 1908.

He was a farmer near Port Kennedy, but finally retired to Norristown, both in Montgomery Co., Pa. No issue.

VI—506. JOSEPH ELLWOOD MORRIS (Joseph, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, John), b. Mar. 18, 1838; d. Dec. 22, 1905, in Sadsburyville; buried at Octoraro Cemetery; m. BARBARA A. ANDES Jan. 7, 1869, dau. of Martin Andes and Elizabeth Beltz, b. Jan. 8, 1849.

He had a farm in Sadsbury, Chester Co., Pa. Her address, Sadsburyville, Pa. Issue:—

1600. John Andes, b. Nov. 5, 1869.
1601. Joseph Martin, b. Aug. 11, 1872.
1602. Herman B., b. Jan. —, 1881.
1603. A. Wayne, b. Oct. 2, 1885.
1604. Ivan S., b. Oct. 25, 1890.

VI—507. ESTHER E. MORRIS (Joseph, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, John), b. Dec. 16, 1839. Resides 117 East Magnolia St., West Chester, Pa.

She has furnished very material information for this work.

VI—508. JOHN ALFRED MORRIS (Joseph, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, John), b. May 17, 1842; d. Mar. 11, 1863.

He was in the marine service of the U. S. on board the ship Juniata. He died of sickness; buried at Ercildoun Mtg.

VI—509. WILLIAM HENRY MORRIS (Joseph, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, John), b. Nov. 26, 1844; d. Jan. 25, 1876; m. SARAH ELLIS Feb. 11, 1873, dau. of Joseph Ellis and Susan Thomas, b. 1847 (?).

They resided near Plymouth Meeting, Montgomery Co., Pa. No children. He was a clerk for Allen Wood & Co., for some time, then in a store at Conshohocken with his brother, and finally a real estate agent. His widow m. second Andrew Reynolds, 1900.

Line of John, John, Martha, John.

Ch. of Jacob Chamberlin (No. 139) and Rebecca Taylor. Probably born in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa.

VI—510. JOSEPH CHAMBERLIN (Jacob, John, Martha, John, John), b. Feb. 26, 1803; d. July 2, 1840; m. SARAH COVINGTON Feb. 1, 1827, in West Chester, Pa., dau. of Joseph Covington and Rachel Scott, b. Oct. 10, 1806; d. Oct. —1881.

Carpenter. He went to Maracaybo, Venezuela, S. A., to superintend the

erection of buildings or machinery for a company in Philadelphia, and died whilst there. He was buried in the cemetery for foreign residents.

Sarah m. second husband, John Crawford, who has been extensively engaged in the running of stage-coaches. Resided at Andora, Twenty-first ward, Philadelphia, Pa. She was buried at Roxboro Presbyterian Church.

His children were:—

1605. Caroline Frances, b. Nov. 27, 1827; d. Aug. 6, 1906.
1606. William Callahan, b. June 16, 1830.

VI—511. MARY ANN CHAMBERLIN (Jacob, John, Martha, John, John), b. July 3, 1805; d. Sept. 27, 1835; m AMASA FINNEY about 1828.

He came from New York State, and after their marriage removed to Grafton, Mo., where they died. No children.

VI—512. TAYLOR CHAMBERLIN (Jacob, John, Martha, John, John), b. Jan. 19, 1807; d. May 2, 1889; m. PHEBE GRAY Mar. 4, 1836, dau. of William Gray and Mary Gibbons, b. Mar. 14, 1808; d. Mar. 14, 1871; both buried in Mt. Peace Cemetery.

Resided at 1325 Otis St., Philadelphia, Pa. Issue:—

1607. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 1, 1837; d. Aug. 4, 1839.
1608. Rebecca Jane, b. Sept. 29, 1840.
1609. Jacob, b. Mar. 10, 1844; d. May 25, 1847.

VI—513. BENJAMIN CHAMBERLIN (Jacob, John, Martha, John, John), b. Mar. 12, 1809; d. May 19, 1874; m. ELIZA HOSKINS Oct. 20, 1831, daughter of Joseph Hoskins and Hannah Brinton, b. Oct. 14, 1809; died Sept. 13, 1862; both buried in Riverview Cemetery.

He lost his sight. Resided in Wilmington, Del. Issue:—

1610. Hannah H., b. Aug. 23, 1833; d. Dec. 2, 1892.
1611. Titus, b. June 7, 1836; d. Sept. 8, 1909.
1612. Joseph E., b. Feb. 14, 1838; d. April 14, 1909.
1613. Jacob, b. Feb. 26, 1842.
1614. Eliza Ann, b. July 4, 1844.
1615. Rosaletta, b. April 4, 1848.

VI—514. TITUS CHAMBERLIN (Jacob, John, Martha, John, John), b. May 14, 1811; d. Nov. 10, 1834; unm.

He was a carpenter, and lost his life by falling from the roof of Ellis P. Marshall's house in Concord, Delaware Co., Pa., which he and another man were at the time engaged in repairing. They had a pole lengthways of the roof, and fastened at each end by a rope to the peak, and whilst at work the end at which he was became unfastened, precipitating him to the ground, causing his death in a short time.

VI—515. ELIZA D. CHAMBERLIN (Jacob, John, Martha, John,

John), b. Sept. 12, 1813; d. Oct 2, 1863; m. EDWIN SEAL April 30, 1835, son of Eli Seal and Mary Hannum, b. Oct. 31, 1813; d. June 8, 1881.

Resided at Unionville, Chester Co., Pa. Issue:—

1616. Titus C., b. Feb. 17, 1836; d. Sept. 14, 1872.
1617. Franklin H., b. Feb. 16, 1839; d. Aug. 16, 1843.
1618. Jesse, b. Oct. 4, 1844.
1619. Anna, b. Jan. 28, 1847; d. 1853.
1620. Henry, b. Dec. 11, 1850; d. Aug. 23, 1906.
1621. Anna Lucy, b. May 6, 1856.

VI—516. THOMAS CHAMBERLIN (Jacob, John, Martha, John, John), b. April 28, 1815; d. Aug. 13, 1899; m. ANNA E. JEFFERIS June 8, 1837, dau. of. Cheyney Jefferis and Maria Hatton, b. 12 mo. 13, 1814; d. 10 mo. 21, 1853.

M. second, ESTHER DAVIS, 1866. She d., but date not given.

M. third, EMMA GANTZ. She d. May 25, 1895.

He removed to Columbus, O., where he was foreman in a railroad repair shop for several years; then removed to Westboro, Clinton Co., O., where he and third wife died and were buried.

Ch. by first wife:—

1622. Cheyney J., b. Jan. 7, 1838.
1623. Mary A., b. Feb. 8, 1840.

Ch. by second wife:—

1624. (a) Joseph J.
1624. (b) Etta B., b. 1872.

Ch. by third wife:—

1625. Arthur P.
1626. Eliza.

VI—517. BERTHA K. CHAMBERLIN (Jacob, John, Martha, John, John), b. Oct. 7, 1817; d. Mar. 2, 1901; m. THOMAS F. LEONARD Oct. 12, 1842, son of Timothy Leonard and Susanna Terence, b. Jan. 8, 1813; d. Jan. 22, 1858, in Philadelphia; both buried in West Laurel Hill Cemetery.

For some time her residence was Bryn Mawr, in charge of a large R. R. Hotel. Issue:—

1627. Susanna, b. July 22, 1843; d. April 17, 1847.
1628. Virginia L., b. Nov. 15, 1844.
1629. Thomas T., b. Oct. 25, 1847.
1630. William P., b. Dec. 20, 1849; d. Nov. 10, 1871; unm.
1631. Jacob Chamberlin, b. Feb. 8, 1851.

VI—518. MARTHA JANE CHAMBERLIN (Jacob, John, Martha, John, John), b. May 13, 1820, Greene Co., O.; d. Dec. 6, 1908; bur. in Green Mount Cemetery; m. JONATHAN GHEEN Sept. 1, 1842, her cousin (See No. 537).

After his death she purchased the house formerly owned by her parents in which she lived many years, and later moved to 23 East Miner St., West Chester, Pa.

Their children were:—

1632. Williamanna C., b. July 27, 1843; d. Aug. 5, 1846.
1633. Levi W., b. July 28, 1846.
1634. Arthur P., b. Jan. 26, 1859.

VI—519. ISAAC T. CHAMBERLIN (Jacob, John, Martha, John, John), b. May 9, 1822; d. Sept. 6, 1904; m. ELIZABETH T. DIXON July 23, 1856, dau. of Jesher H. Dixon and Mary Taylor, b. 1830; d. July 24, 1899.

He was a merchant and dealer in leather at 111 W. Fourth street, Wilmington, Del., from 1850 to 1876; then sold out and removed to Hockessin, Del., where they both died and were buried.

Issue:—

1635. Dixon, d. in infancy.
1636. Mary D., b. Feb. 25, 1861.
1637. Isaac Henry, b. Oct. 25, 1866.

VI—520. A. PALMER CHAMBERLIN (Jacob, John, Martha, John, John), b. Aug. 26, 1824; d. circa 1877 (?); m. MARGARET DAVIS June 12, 1866, dau. of John and Kittie Davis, b. Dec. 18, 1843.

He removed from West Chester, Pa., to Worthington, Noble Co., Minn.

Issue:—

1638. Arthur Leonard, b. Feb. 18, 1867.
1639. Kittie Bertha, b. Aug. 24, 1869; d. Sept. 21, 1872.
1640. Beatrice R., b. Dec. 3, 1873.

No further information found.

VI—521. CHARLOTTE T. CHAMBERLIN (Jacob, John, Martha, John, John), b. Feb. 6, 1828; d. Sept. —, 1898; m. WILMER WORTHINGTON Mar. 11, 1852, son of John Worthington and Rachel Mattson, b. Aug. 11, 1828; d. July 5, 1862. He was buried at Oakland and she at Birmingham. They resided in West Chester, Pa. No issue.

Ch. of Titus Chamberlin (No. 140) and Jane Cheyney. Probably born in Westtown Twp.

VI—522. ELIZABETH CHAMBERLIN (Titus, John, Martha, John, John), b. circa 1805 or 6 (?); d. 3 mo. —, 1841; m. ISAAC HICKLIN 9 mo. 18, 1830, son of Thomas Hicklin and Phebe Woodrow, of Chester Co., Pa., b. 5 mo. 11, 1809; d. 1 mo. 15, 1859.

He was a miller. They removed from New Garden, Chester Co., to East

Brandywine, Chester Co., where Elizabeth died. Isaac removed to Centre Co., Pa., and d. at Unionville, in that county.

Issue:—

1641. Amy, b. 1-5-1831; d. 1-28-1831.
1642. Enos T., b. 1-21-1832; d. 3-24-1904.
1643. Cheyney, b. 12-6-1833; d. 8-21-1836.
1644. Phebe Jane, b. 3-20-1836; d. 4-31-1899.
1645. Isaac, Jr., b. 6-7-1837; d. 9-10-1837.
1646. Elizabeth, Jr., b. 6-10-1838; d. 9-10-1838.
1647. Rachel A., b. 5-28-1840; d. 10-28-1899.

VI—523. JOSEPH CHAMBERLIN (Titus, John, Martha, John, John), b. 7 mo. 6, 1808; d. 7 mo. 15, 1852; m. RACHEL WRIGHT 5 mo. 2, 1830, dau. of John Wright and Letitia Eastwick, b. 3 mo. 12, 1813; d. 11 mo. 19, 1874.

They resided in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa. After his death Rachel removed to West Chester, where she died. He was buried at New Garden Meeting and she at Green Mount Cemetery.

Their children were:—

1648. Letitia Jane, b. Dec. 20, 1833; d. Nov. 17, 1842.
1649. Henrietta, b. Dec. 20, 1835.
1650. Titus, b. May 1, 1838; d. June 27, 1864.
1651. John, b. Mar. 1, 1841.
1652. Elizabeth Jane, b. April 22, 1843.
1653. Marian, b. Jan. 8, 1845.
1654. Phebe Ann, b. May 14, 1847.
1655. Cheyney H., b. Feb. 15, 1850.
1656. Josephine, b. Sept. 4, 1852.

Ch. of Hannah Chamberlin (No. 141) and Jonathan Gheen, probably born in East Goshen.

VI—524. AMY GHEEN (Hannah, John, Martha, John, John), b. July 24, 1808; d. April 1, 1888; m. MORGAN MASSEY Dec. 28, 1828, son of Joseph Massey and Sarah Morgan, b. Nov. 11, 1806; d. May 30, 1886; both buried at Goshen Mtg. He was a farmer owning a farm near East Glenlock, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

1657. Sarah Jane, b. Oct. 27, 1829.
1658. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 26, 1831; d. June 2, 1890.
1659. Hannah Gheen, b. Oct. 15, 1839.
1660. John G., b. May 9, 1844.

VI—525. SUSAN GHEEN (Hannah, John, Martha, John, John), b. Sept. 4, 1809; d. Aug. 1, 1892; m. WILLIAM MORGAN, son of John Morgan and Mary King, b. Nov. 19, 1803; d. Feb. 15, 1887; both buried at Goshen Mtg.

He owned and resided on a farm near Goshenville, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

1661. Amy, b. Oct. 31, 1830.
1662. Hannah Mary.
1663. Sarah Jane.
1664. John, b. circa, 1837; d. in infancy 1837.
1665. J. Gheen, b. Aug. 9, 1839.
1666. Emma Wilmer, b. Sept. 7, 1840.

VI—526. JOHN W. GHEEN (Hannah, John, Martha, John, John), b. Aug. 23, 1812; d. April 10, 1840; m. ELIZABETH PEARSON Feb. 15, 1838, dau. of John Pearson and Jane Jones, b. Jan. 12, 1814.

She m. a second husband, Abraham Rambo. They resided in West Chester.

Issue:—

1667. Jonathan R., b. Dec. 23, 1838; d. June 30, 1866.

VI—527. SIDNEY H. GHEEN (Hannah 5), b. Feb. 15, 1818; d. Mar. 6, 1818.

Ch. of Elizabeth Chamberlin (No. 142) and Samuel Davis.

VI—528. REUBEN DAVIS (Elizabeth, John, Martha, John, John), b. March 12, 1804; d. Jan. 22, 1835; m. ELIZABETH COURTNEY Oct. 14, 1830; b. May 13, 1810; d. Feb. 28, 1879.

Resided at Lexington, Richland Co., O.

Children:—

1668. Almira A., b. Nov. 1831; d. March —, 1858.
1669. Elizabeth M., b. April —, 1835.

VI—529. AMOS DAVIS (same line), b. Dec. 30, 1805; d. June 19, 1868; m. RACHEL MEREDITH May 4, 1827.

M. second, ——— Taylor. Children:—

1670. Lloyd J. Davis.
1671. Rebecca A. Davis.
1672. Elizabeth J. Davis.
1673. Samuel M. Davis.
1674. John M. Davis.
1675. Albert C. Davis.
1676. Eliza A. Davis.
1677. Amos Davis, Jr.

VI—530. JOHN DAVIS (Elizabeth, John, Martha, John, John), b.

Oct. 4, 1809; d. Oct. 1, 1868; m. MARY McCLURE Oct 31, 1834; b. Jan. 12, 1812; d. Jan. 7, 1895.

Resided in Morrow Co., Ohio. Children:—

1678. Tacy Ann, b. Sept. 13, 1835.
1679. Thomas C., b. Oct. 13, 1837; d. Feb. 13, 1902.
1680. Reuben, b. Aug. 29, 1839; d. Feb. 22, 1902.
1681. Sarah Elizabeth, b. June 30, 1841.
1682. Egbert J., b. Oct. 8, 1843; d. April —, 1904.
1683. Phebe Rebecca, b. Sept. 22, 1845.
1684. Allen Abner, b. Sept. 7, 1847.
1685. John Gilbert, b. Nov. 29, 1850.
1686. Charles McClure, b. Dec. 25, 1853; d. Aug. 20, 1904.
1687. Samuel Riley, b. Aug. 9, 1856.

VI—531. WILLIAM DAVIS (same line), b. Nov. 17, 1812; d. Sept. 15, 1844; m. ELIZABETH MITCHELL Feb. 25, 1836.

Resided in Morrow Co., O.

Children:—

1688. Addison.
1689. Isaac J.
1690. Rachel.
1691. William Henry, d. at 18 years.
1692. Mary Ann.

VI—532. SAMUEL DAVIS, JR. (same line), b. Feb. 20, 1815; d. July 30, 1864; m. HANNAH YOUNG Feb. 21, 1839. Removed to Sauk Co., Wis.

Children:—

1693. Mary, deceased.
1694. John, deceased.
1695. Aaron Y., deceased.
1696. Henry.
1697. Elmon.
1698. Tacy.
1699. Silas, deceased.

VI—533. TACY ANN DAVIS (Elizabeth 5, same line), b. Dec. 17, 1817; d. in infancy.

VI—534. ELIZA A. DAVIS (Elizabeth 5, same line), b. Jan. 12, 1820; d. May 31, 1899; m. JOHN MOUNT Oct. 28, 1851.

After his death m. second, JOHN MARSHALL Nov. 3, 1857.

Resided at Corsica, Morrow Co., Ohio. Reported to have had one child by John Mount, but name not given, and probably died in infancy as her brother wrote she left no children.

VI—535. HENRY P. DAVIS (Elizabeth, John, Martha, John, John), b. Nov. 30, 1822; d. Mar. —, 1908; m. LOUISA F. BRUCK Nov. 9, 1852,

at Mansfield, Ohio., dau. of William Bruck and Catherine Leeds. She was b. Oct. 8, 1831, at Lisbon, O.

They resided in Mansfield, Richland Co., O., of which place he was for some years postmaster. He was an Attorney-at-Law with office in Carpenter Block and residence at No. 12 South Mulberry St.

Children :—

1700. Lillie May, b. July 13, 1854; d. May 5, 1885.
1701. Henry Leeds, b. Oct. 7, 1857.

Ch. of Mary Chamberlin (No. 143) and Levi Gheen, all born in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa.

VI—536. TITUS W. GHEEN (Mary, John, Martha, John, John), b. Oct. 14, 1810; d. Oct. —, 1888; m. MARTHA ATKINS May 2, 1833, dau. of William Atkins and Susanna Dowlin, b. Jan. 14, 1806; d. Nov. 1, 1876; both buried in Wilmington & Brandywine Cemetery.

He was a harness-maker by trade, but later in the sash, door, etc., manufacturing trade. Resided in Wilmington, Delaware.

Issue :—

1702. John Wesley, b. June, 18, 1834; d. Feb. 6, 1906.
1703. Morgan M., b. July 24, 1836; d. April 16, 1865.
1704. Nathan, b. Jan. 25, 1838.
1705. Susanna D., b. Nov. 1, 1842.
1706. Jacob J., b. April 9, 1844; d. Oct. 7, 1867.

VI—537. JONATHAN GHEEN (Mary, John, Martha, John, John), b. Nov. 14, 1811; d. Nov. 9, 1860; m. MARTHA JANE CHAMBERLIN Sept. 1, 1842 (See No. 518).

They resided in East Goshen, Chester Co., Pa.

See further record under her name.

VI—538. PALMER GHEEN (Mary, John, Martha, John, John), b. April 6, 1814; d. Sept. 23, 1868; m. MARY EVANS May 11, 1836, b. Mar. 1, 1819; d. July 1, 1883, sister to Martha (See No. 542), with whom she resided after Palmer's death. Both buried at Wilmington, Del.

Issue, the first four born in Wilmington, the next two at Harmony Mills, Del., and the last in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. :—

1707. Elwood Daly, b. Mar. 4, 1838; d. Feb. —, 1839.
1708. Charles Henry, b. Feb. 2, 1840; d. Dec. 17, 1898.
1709. William Alfred, b. Mar 25, 1842; d. Oct. —, 1848.
1710. Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. —, 1847; d. July —, 1854.
1711. Lydia, b. Aug. 20, 1852; d. May —, 1866.
1712. James Brinkley, b. Aug. 23, 1854; d. Mar. 1859.
1713. Malinda, b. Oct. —, 1859; d. July —, 1867.

VI—539. LYDIA GHEEN (Mary, John, Martha, John, John), b. Aug. 31, 1815; d. April 24, 1850; m. JOHN McCAULEY 1834, son of Hugh McCauley and Margaret Means, b. July 29, 1804; d. Sept. 11, 1889.

Hugh McCauley emigrated from Armagh, Ireland, in 1798; he lived in Concord, Delaware Co., Pa., and his son, John, was born there. The latter, after his marriage, resided in several localities. He was a farmer in Chester Co. until 1843, then manager of iron works in Dauphin Co.; also at Shickshinny, Luzerne Co., where Lydia died and was buried at Berwick, Pa. He was afterward for some time in Washington, D. C., but later came to West Chester, where he died and was buried at Oakland Cemetery.

Issue:—

1714. Elizabeth, b. April 13, 1835; d. July 23, 1908.
1715. Margaret, b. April 13, 1835; d. Sept. 23, 1838. } Twins.
1716. Levi Gheen, b. Sept. 2, 1837.
1717. William Cooper, b. May 6, 1839; d. Jan. 3, 1902.
1718. Mary Gheen, b. 1840; d. 1854.
1719. John Roberts, b. 1842.
1720. James Neal, b. 1844; d. May 9, 1881.
1721. A. C. Bayard, b. 1846; deceased.
1722. Freeman H., b. 1848; deceased.
1723. Charles Henry, b. Mar. —, 1851; d. 1854.

VI—540. ELIZABETH GHEEN (Mary, John, Martha, John, John), b. Sept. 21, 1817; d. April 5, 1885; bur. at Goshen Mtg.; m. JAMES McCOLLOUGH June 4. 1875, son of Addison McCollough and Sarah Wright, b. Jan. 16, 1837.

He enlisted in Com. E., 9th Reg. Pa. Vol., during Civil War 3 mos; then in Com. G, 7th Reg. Pa. Reserves. Transferred to 45th Reg. 2d. Bat. Vet. Reserve Corps, and again to Com. F, 21st. Reg. Vet. Reserves; was in the service over 4 years. He was engineer for some years at West Chester Pa. Normal School. Always resided in or near West Chester, Pa.

VI—541. TAYLOR GHEEN (Mary, John, Martha, John, John), b. Feb. 3, 1820; d. April 22, 1890; m. MARY S. KIMES Sept. —, 1857, dau. of David Kimes and Mary March, b. 1836; d. April 29, 1865; both bur. at Goshen Mtg.

M. second, MARY JANE BAILEY Dec. 27, 1870, dau. of William Bailey and Elizabeth Patterson, b. Dec. 29, 1830.

Her address, 214 W. Barnard St., West Chester, Pa.

He was a farmer and resided on his farm near Goshenville, Chester Co., Pa. Issue by first wife only:—

1724. Phineas Pratt, b. Feb. 1, 1860.
1725. Hannah Mary, b. May 11, 1862.

VI—542. JACOB GHEEN (Mary, John, Martha, John, John), b. Jan. 15, 1822; d. circa, 1895; m. MARTHA EVANS Oct. —, 1850, dau. of Nathan Evans and Elizabeth Slim. b. Oct. —, 1824. She was a sister to Mary, his brother Palmer Gheen's wife. Jacob was a merchant with store on Market St., West Philadelphia, Pa. No issue.

Ch. of Palmer Chamberlin (No. 150) and Alice Pyle.

VI—543. JOHN CHAMBERLIN, b. 10 mo. 4, 1834; d. 2 mo. 17, 1837.

VI—544. ROBERT P. CHAMBERLIN (Palmer, John, Martha, John, John), b. 7 mo. 10, 1836; d. 11 mo. 25, 1864; m. MARY B. MEREDITH 2 mo. 15, 1861, dau. of Daniel Meredith and Jane Darlington; b. 2 mo. 7, 1840; d. 4 mo. 15, 1909.

Resided on his father's farm. After his death Mary removed to her parents, West Chester, Pa. She m. again Col. Henry H. Hall 3 mo. 4, 1883, and they lived in Brooklyn, N. Y., where he died. She returned to West Chester, Pa.; both buried at Birmingham.

Robert had child:—

1726. Herbert, b. 1-27-1862; d. 1-19-1873.

VI—545. HANNAH J. CHAMBERLIN (Palmer, John, Martha, John, John), b. 10 mo. 21, 1838.

She resides at the homestead of her parents in West Chester, Pa.

VI—546. SARAH ADELAIDE CHAMBERLIN (Palmer, John, Martha, John, John), b. 10 mo. 4, 1840; m. HENRY C. DURNALL 6 mo. 14, 1883, by Friends' ceremony, son of Joseph Durnall* and Sarah Baily, b. 2 mo. 11, 1849.

No children. They resided same as last above.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MARTHA, HANNAH.

Ch. of William Clark (No. 153) and Elizabeth Hawley.

VI—547. MARY CLARK, b. June 8, 1797; d. July 2, 1798.

VI—548. HANNAH CLARK (William, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. Jan. 4, 1799; d. Sept. 11, 1883; m. JACOB McAFEE May 20,, 1821, son of Joseph McAfee and Jane Pyle, b. Mar. 27, 1798; d. Dec. 28, 1852; both buried in Morris Cemetery.

They removed to Phoenixville one year before his death, where she continued to reside. Issue:—

1727. Elizabeth C., b. Feb. 8, 1822; d. March —, 1904.
1728. Anna Maria, b. Nov. 27, 1823.
1729. Mary Jane, b. Oct. 18, 1825; d. Dec. 10, 1903.
1730. Lydia, b. Dec. 30, 1827.
1731. William C., b. Sept. 9, 1830; d. Nov. 28, 1898.
1732. Joseph, b. May 20, 1832; d. 1898.
1733. Matilda C., b. Aug. 9, 1840.

Note.—Joseph, a son of Aaron Durnall and Rebecca Starr; Sarah, a dau. of Reuben Baily and Elizabeth Bartram, dau. of Benjamin Bartram and Elizabeth Hunt, of Darby, Pa., and Reuben, a son of Joshua Baily and Ann Jackson.

VI—549. JEPTHA CLARK (William, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. Aug. 4, 1800; d. April 12, 1838; m. MARGARET MEGUIRE July 24, 1823, dau. of Thomas Meguire and Catharine Reese, b. Feb. 14, 1798; d. Sept. 10, 1881.

Resided at Coatesville, Chester Co., Pa. After his death the family removed to Phoenixville. Issue:—

1734. William M., b. April 30, 1824; d. Oct. 25, 1906.
1735. Thomas M., b. Sept. 30, 1825; d. Nov. 21, 1882.
1736. Isaac, b. May 1, 1827; d. Mar. —, 1828.
1737. Isaac P., b. Aug. 25, 1828; d. Nov. 17, 1860.
1738. Joseph B., b. Aug. 15, 1830.
1739. George W., b. Mar. 3, 1832.
1740. Jesse C., b. Dec. 30, 1833; d. Oct. 12, 1872.
1741. Marshall D., b. Oct. 16, 1835; d. July 10, 1901.
1742. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 23, 1837.

VI—550. MARY CLARK (William, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. Oct. 18, 1803; d. Aug. 1, 1836; m. JOHN FOSTER, son of Thomas Foster and Leah ———(?).

They removed to the West and but little known further of them. The following names of their children given:—

1743. William.
1744. Elizabeth.
1745. Lyburn.
1746. Lewis.

VI—551. ANN CLARK (William, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. Mar. 5, 1806; d. Mar. 29, 1885; m. MAJOR PHILIP REYBOLD Dec. 28, 1853, of Delaware City, Del., son of John Reybold. He d. Feb. 28, 1854, aged about seventy years. No ch.

After his death she resided in Philadelphia. He was a steamboat Captain and the boat "Major Reybold", of the Salem line, was named in appreciation of his honorable record. Ann was his second wife.

VI—552. LYDIA CLARK (William, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. Feb. 12, 1808; d. Aug. 2, 1875; m. JOHN SHENEMAN, son of Benjamin Sheneman and Susan ——— (?), d. May 28, 1869, in his sixty-first year. No further account received.

VI—553. MATILDA CLARK (William, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. Mar. 18, 1810; d. Nov. 9, 1886; m. ADAM H. PICKLE Oct. —, 1844, son of Adam Pickle and Sarah Howard, b. July —, 1824; d. July 12, 1862. They resided in Phoenixville, Pa., and were buried there.

Issue:—

1747. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Aug. 1, 1846; d. Dec. 24, 1887; unm.
1748. Adam Howard, b. 1848; d. a few days old.
1749. Mary Ann, b. Mar. —, 1850; d. 6 mos. old.
1750. Mary Clark, b. June 16, 1852.

VI—554. WILLIAM HAWLEY CLARK (William, Hannah, Martha, John, John, b. April 2, 1813; d. Jan. 26, 1886; m. MARY WOODWARD April 16, 1838, dau. of William W. Woodward and Hannah Brown, of Wilmington, Del., b. Feb. 14, 1816; d. July 25, 1887 (?).

They resided on their farm on the Lancaster turnpike, immediately west of Coatesville, Chester Co., Pa., to which town they furnished milk; both buried in Coatesville Cemetery.

Issue:—

1751. William H., b. Jan. 25, 1840; d. July 30, 1864.
1752. James Y., b. April 18, 1842.
1753. Jeptha, b. Oct. 4, 1845.
1754. Daniel, b. Aug. 4, 1847; d. Sept. 25, 1851.
1755. Lewis P., b. Jan. 4, 1850.
1756. Hannah E., b. Jan. 11, 1852.
1757. Daniel (2d), b. Feb. 18, 1859.

Ch. of Lydia Clark (No. 154) and Francis M. Way.

VI—555. ISAAC WAY (Lydia, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. Aug. 18, 1795; d. June 19, 1823; m. NANCY MILLER.

He and his brother Joseph went to New Orleans in the spring of 1823, and they both probably died of the cholera, which prevailed there during that summer, as they were not heard from except the date of his death.

Issue:—

1758. John.

VI—556. HANNAH WAY (Lydia, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. April 30, 1797; d. Aug. 6, 1854; m. JACOB WYLY Mar. —, 1818, son of Jacob Wyly and Maria Dally, b. Dec. 17, 1794; d. July 15, 1870. He and brother John were soldiers in the war of 1812.

They resided near and in Carmichaels, Greene Co., Pa. The elder Jacob Wyly emigrated from Adair Co., Ireland, and Maria his wife came from Whitside, London, England, but they were m. in this country. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

Issue:—

1759. Lydia A., b. Sept. 22, 1818; d. June 24, 1881.
1760. Maria, b. Jan. 22, 1821; d. Aug. 4, 1903.
1761. George L., b. 1822; d. Aug. —, 1898.
1762. Ida, b. 1825.
1763. Sarah, b. Oct. 25, 1828; d. Oct. 5, 1894.
1764. Elizabeth Styne, b. Dec. 30, 1830.
1765. Hannah J., b. June 17, 1838; d. Sept. 26, 1861.
1766. Jacob L., b. July 17, 1840.
1767. Miranda, died in her first year.
1768. Solon, d. six mos. old.
1769. B. F., d. nine days old.

VI—557. JOSEPH WAY (Lydia, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. Oct. 5, 1799; d. summer of 1823; unm. Went to New Orleans with his brother Isaac (See No. 555).

VI—558. ROBERT WAY, b. Aug. 15, 1801; d. Oct. 5, 1826; unm.

VI—559. SOLON WAY, b. July 23, 1803; d. July 22, 1833; unm.

VI—560. MILTON WAY (Lydia, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. Oct. 28, 1805; d. June 22, 1837; m. ELIZABETH FREE.

They resided in Uniontown, Fayette Co., Pa. No ch.

VI—561. ABRAHAM C. WAY (Lydia, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. Nov. 25, 1807; d. Oct 12, 1859; m. ALICE THISTLETHWAITE April 4, 1833, dau. of Richard Thistlethwaite and Ellen Komnes, b. Oct. 24, 1804; d. Sept 3, 1893.

He lived and died near Carmichaels, Green Co., Pa. After his death Alice lived with her son at Shreve, Wayne Co., O.

(Richard and Ellen emigrated from England in 1819, landed at Philadelphia in October, and in a month removed to Brownsville, Washington Co., Pa.)

The ch. of Abraham and Alice were:—

1770. Elizabeth, b. June 19, 1834; d. Feb. 24, 1868.
1771. Ellen, b. Oct. 7, 1835; d. Mar. 27, 1865.
1772. Clark B., b. Feb. 23, 1840.
1773. Richard T., b. Feb. 18, 1843; d. July 1, 1864.

VI—562. SARAH WAY (Lydia, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. Sept. 6, 1810; d. Feb. 25, 1832; m. SWAN LUCAS Mar. 3, 1831. No ch. After her death he removed to Indianola, Ia.

VI—563. MARY WAY (Lydia, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. April 20, 1812; d. Nov. 10, 1901; m. WILLIAM MITCHENER Aug. 29, 1836. He was b. Sept. 22, 1816; d. Oct. 5, 1883.

They resided near Carmichaels, Greene Co., Pa.

Issue:—

1774. Milton W., b. June 3, 1837; deceased.
1775. Sarah J., b. Aug. 31, 1840.
1776. Francis M., b. Feb. 7, 1842.
1777. Lydia O., b. Nov. 3, 1843; d. Apr. 2, 1867.
1778. M. Melissa, b. May 21, 1846.
1779. Emma J., b. April 9, 1847; d. April 9, 1850.
1780. H. Eldora, b. Oct. 9, 1854.
1781. Leconis, b. Sept. 20, 1857.

VI—564. HARRIET WAY (Lydia, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. Oct. 21, 1814; d. April 1, 1859; m. JAMES LITZENBERG Feb. —, 1838; b. June 22, 1815; d. Nov. 26, 1859.

He m. second Rhoda Ann Calvert, April 26, 1858, by whom he had a dau., Sarah Ann, b. April 16, 1859, who is deceased. Her mother d. Nov. 11, 1859. They resided near Jefferson, Greene Co., Pa.

Issue:—

1782. Lydia Anna, b. May 19, 1840.
1783. Benjamin F., b. Mar. 26, 1842.
1784. Mary Elizabeth, b. Mar. 16, 1844.
1785. Hannah Jane, b. July 2, 1846; d. Sept. 10, 1855.
1786. Arabell, b. Oct. 2, 1850.
1787. Amelia, b. Nov. 14, 1854; d. Mar. 11, 1900.

VI—565. BENJAMIN WAY (Lydia, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. Sept. 12, 1816; d. Oct. 25, 1869; m. MARGARET THISTLETHWAITE Sept. 11, 1840, sister to Alice (See No. 561), b. May 14, 1819.

They resided near Clarksville, Green Co., Pa. No issue. She continued there (1908).

Ch. of Hannah Clark (No. 155) and Robert Pyle.
Born in London Grove, Chester Co., Pa.

VI—566. JOSEPH C. PYLE (Hannah, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. 5 mo. 18, 1799; d. 7 mo. 9, 1834; m. ELIZA WOODWARD 5 mo. 22, 1823, dau. of Joshua Woodward and Elizabeth Jefferis, b. 3 mo. 25, 1806; d. 10 mo. 3, 1880.

He was by trade a blacksmith, but was farming at the time of his death. They resided at London Grove, Chester Co., Pa.

Joshua, son of William Woodward and Mary Pyle. Elizabeth, dau. of Nathan Jefferis and Peninah Strode.

Eliza m. second husband, Joshua Edwards, 1838, by whom she had several ch. He d. 9 mo. —, 1857.

She afterwards lived in Wilmington, Del.

Joseph's children were:—

1788. Emily, b. 7-15-1824; d. 1-30-1904.
1789. Clarkson, b. 7-10-1826; d. 6-18-1828.
1790. Malinda, b. 8-7-1828; d. 7-18-1843.
1791. Clarkson W., 8-12-1830.
1792. Franklin, b. 4-28-1832; d. 10 mo. —, 1871.
1793. Josephine, b. 11-16-1834; d. young.

VI—567. SARAH PYLE (Hannah, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. 11 mo. 22, 1800; d. 7 mo. 16, 1895; unmarried. In early life she as well as her sisters taught school. Resided for many years in West Chester, Pa., and there died. She was an interested member of the Society of Friends.

VI—568. HANNAH PYLE (Hannah, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. 11 mo. 18, 1802; d. 3 mo. 2, 1897; m SHARPLESS TAYLOR 3 mo. 8,

1849, son of Anthony Taylor and Edith Sharpless, b. 3 mo. 21, 1805; d. 5 mo. 8, 1866. No ch.

Resided in West Chester, Pa. She reached the advanced age of her 95th year.

VI—569. ALICE PYLE (Hannah, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. 9 mo. 29, 1804; d. 1 mo. 6, 1884; m. PALMER CHAMBERLIN 12 mo. 12, 1833 (No. 150), b. 4 mo. 11, 1803; d. 3 mo. 18, 1885.

Further record under his name.

VI—570. JAMES PYLE, b. 3 mo. 26, 1807; d. 5 mo. 20, 1808.

VI—571. LYDIA ANN PYLE (Hannah, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. 9 mo. 1, 1808; d. 4 mo. 29, 1884; m. JESSE CLOUD 2 mo. 13, 1839, son of William A. Cloud and Hannah Wickersham, b. 4 mo. 17, 1811; d. 2 mo. —, 1888. They were buried at Marlboro Mtg. He was a real estate agent with business and residence in Philadelphia.

Issue:—

1794. I. Albert, b. 10-26-1841; d. 2 mo. —, 1900.
1795. Anna Mary, b. 12-28-1844; d. 10-12-1845.
1796. Anna Mary Adelaide, b. 12-11-1845; d. 3-30-1905.

VI—572. JANE PYLE (Hannah, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. 12 mo. 4, 1809; d. 2 mo. 24, 1875; m. HENRY M. PAXSON 5 mo. 18, 1837, son of John Paxson and Abigail Mercer, b. 9 mo. 7, 1811; d. 8 mo. 17, 1908, at Ocean Grove, N. J.; both bur. in Friends' Grounds, West Chester, Pa.

He was at first in the mercantile trade in West Chester, Pa., and later a collecting agent for the Philadelphia and Reading Railroad, with residence No. 1112 Mount Vernon St., and later 2527 Aspen St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

1797. Hannah A., b. 2-16-1839.
1798. Sarah Jane, b. 9-21-1840.
1799. Henry Clay, b. 7-22-1842; d. 4-22-1843.
1800. Henry C., b. 2-24-1844; d. 10-5-1856.
1801. Anna Rachel, b. 5-14-1846.

VI—573. CLARK PYLE, b. 10 mo. 22, 1811; d. 6 mo. 30, 1825.

VI—574. LEWIS PYLE (Hannah, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. 4 mo. 4, 1813; d. 5 mo. 9, 1896; buried at London Grove Mtg.; m. ORPHA HEALD 11 mo. 15, 1838, dau. of Joseph Heald and Hannah Mendenhall, b. 12 mo. 4, 1817.

He was a farmer. Resided on the homestead of her parents eight years,

then removed to the home of his father about 1846, near London Grove, Chester Co., Pa., of which he became the owner.

(Joseph, son of Jacob Heald and Mary Leonard. Hannah, dau. of Caleb Mendenhall and Susanna James.)

The following is from a local paper 11-15-1888:

"The golden wedding anniversary of Lewis and Orphie Pyle, nee Miss Heald, is being appropriately celebrated at their home, near London Grove Meeting House, in London Grove township, to-day. They reside on the farm where Mr. Pyle was born. There are several West Chester guests present. Among the table dcorations is a large wedding cake twenty-two inches in diameter upon which, in gold letters, are the initials 'L. P. and O. P.' and the figures '1838-1888.'

"Apropos to the mention of the event it might not be out of place to state that the groom of fifty years had nine sisters, eight of whom were school teachers at one time. After quitting their school duties they all but one married."

Issue:—

1802. Joseph Haines, b. 7-29-1840; d. 9-1-1910.
1803. Robert Lewis, b. 1-29-1842.
1804. Edward, b. 9-16-1845.
1805. Hannah, b. 12-6-1847.
1806. Pennock M., b. 3-2-1851.

VI—575. ANN ELIZA PYLE (Hannah, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. 3 mo. 22, 1815; d. 1 mo. 20, 1903; m. PENNOCK MERCER 10 mo. 12, 1836, son of Caleb Mercer* and Ann Pennock, b. 11 mo. 25, 1813; d. 5 mo. 30, 1891; both buried in Chester Rural Cemetery. After a residence for many years in Chester Co., they removed to Chester City, Pa., where he was a merchant for several years, when he retired from business. They were members of the Society of Friends, in which she was an elder and member of the representative committee of Philadelphia Yearly Mtg.

Issue:—

1807. Robert P., b. 2-13-1838.
1808. Caleb P., b. 1-20-1840; d. 3-5-1840.
1809. Charles Henry, b. 6-6-1841.
1810. Lewis P., b. 6-29-1847; d. 7-6-1906.

Note.—Caleb Mercer, a son of Solomon Mercer and Abigail Sharpless (Daniel 3, John 2, John 1) who were m. 5 mo. 8, 1782, at Chester Mtg.; b. 3 mo. 2, 1785; d. 1 mo. 31, 1864. Solomon, son of Daniel Mercer and Rebecca Townsend (dau. of John and Catharine) who were m. 9 mo. 20, 1735. Daniel, son of Thomas Mercer and Hannah Taylor, who were m. 1711; b. 9 mo. 14, 1714; d. 6 mo. 25, 1807. He inherited 250 acres of land in East Marlborough by the will of the grandfather and settled thereon. Thomas, b. 1690; d. 1758, son of Thomas Mercer from Ayno-on-the-Hill, Northampton, England, with wife Mary, who settled on 238 acres of land which he purchased 1 mo. 12, 1699-1700, in Thornbury. He also bought 500 acres in East Marlborough. He d. about 1716 and his widow 1723.

Ann Pennock, a dau. of Caleb Pennock and Ann Thompson. Caleb Pennock, a son of Willam Pennock and Alice Mendenhall, William, son of Joseph Pennock and Mary Levis. Joseph Pennock, b. 11 mo. 18, 1677; d. 3 mo. 27, 1771, was born in Clonmel, Ireland. He suffered being captured on a voyage to this country by a French war vessel and was a prisoner upwards of a year, enduring much hardship. He first settled in Philadelphia in 1702; about 1714 he purchased a large tract of land in West Marlborough, on which he settled and in 1738 erected "Primitive Hall," a large mansion, with material bro't from England. He was a son of Christopher Pennock and Mary Collet (dau. of George of Clonmel, Tipperary county, Ireland). Christopher made his home in Cornwall, England; he had been an officer in the army of William of Orange and fought in the battle of Boyne in 1690; he subsequently emigrated to Pennsylvania, where he died in 1701. The name Pennock is of Saxon origin.

VI—576. MATILDA PYLE (Hannah, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. 1 mo. 27, 1818; d. 5 mo. 21, 1879; m. THOMAS ELWOOD BENNETT 12 mo. 30, 1846, son of Thomas Bennett and Sarah Taylor, b. 4 mo. 5, 1824; d. 12 mo. 31, 1907.

The following is taken from an obituary in the West Chester "Local News" of Jan. 1, 1908;

Thomas Elwood Bennett, when a young man, opened a store at Radnor, Delaware Co., Pa. After a time he went to Upper Darby, same Co., and here formed a partnership with Charles B. Lear under the firm name of Bennett & Lear, which lasted through life. Leaving here Mr. Lear went to West Chester, Pa., and continued business as the same firm, which store is supposed to be the oldest in Chester county continued under one partnership management. It was opened in 1866. Mr. Lear died in 1905, his son, William P. Lear, then taking his interest, and it is expected there will be no change now in the business.

Mr. Bennett went to Philadelphia, where he was in business at 22nd and Market Sts., and later at 112-114 North 9th St., at one time under the firm name of Bennett & Colville and as T. E. Bennett & Co. He finally retired from business and last residence was at 3903 Powelton Ave.

He was a great traveler and being possessed of a competency, he enjoyed seeing the world. He made nine tours abroad, seeing nearly all the European countries and also visiting Palestine and Egypt. His first tour was made in 1878 and his last in 1906. He went three times to California, twice to the Bermudas and on special trips to Mexico and the Grand Canon. He spoke delightfully of what he had seen and heard while away from home; so that old and young were both pleased and instructed with his stories. Being of a friendly disposition he made acquaintances everywhere and many will hear with regret that he has passed away.

Issue:—

1811. Sarah R., b. 10-23-1847; d. 7-10-1885.
1812. Hannah, b. 9-23-1849.

VI—577. SUSAN PYLE (Hannah, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. 9 mo. 12, 1819; d. 10 mo. 19, 1910; m. JESSE TAYLOR 11 mo. 5, 1846, son of Anthony Taylor and Edith Sharpless, b. 2 mo. 13, 1819, brother to Sharpless (See No. 568); d. 2 mo. 14, 1903.

Both buried at Friends' Cemetery, at Oakland.

He followed farming for many years and later conducted a livery stable in West Chester, Pa., where Susan continued. Of her it was written that "her thoughtful spirit will long live in the memory of all who knew her."

Issue:—

1813. Edith S., b. 4-12-1848.

VI—578. RACHEL PYLE (Hannah, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. 6 mo. 19, 1821; d. 1 mo. 19, 1877; m. CALEB H. PERDUE 2 mo. 10,

1848, son of William Perdue* and Sarah Hoopes. He was a brother to William (See No. 1788), b. 7 mo. 13, 1815; d. 2 mo. 3, 1885.

He was a farmer with a farm in West Caln Twp. and address, Wagontown, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

1814. William R., b. 9-9-1849.
1815. Louis, b. 8-23-1852.
1816. Howard, b. 3-8-1854; d. 9-3-1855.
1817. Caleb, b. 9-13-1856; d. 9-13-1856.
1818. Ida J., b. 3-12-1858.
1819. Thomas Mentor, b. 4-16-1861.
1820. Sarah H., b. 11-25-1863.

Ch. of Isaac Clark (No. 156) and Mary Bowman.

VI—579. ELIZA CLARK (Isaac, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. June 3, 1807; d. June 5, 1888; m. MOSES LONG Nov. 7, 1839, son of Jonathan Long and Catharine Reno, b. Aug 15, 1808; d. May 5, 1892; both buried in Strasburg Cemetery.

He was a carpenter and they resided at Soudersburg, Lancaster Co., Pa.,

Children:—

1821. Mary Catharine, b. May 30, 1841.
1822. Reuben Clark, b. April 17, 1843; d. Sept. 20, 1863.
1823. Joseph Henry, b. Feb. 23, 1845.
1824. David Ezra, b. Nov. 27, 1846.
1825. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Sept. 7, 1849.

VI—580. HANNAH CLARK (Isaac 5), b. Sept. 25, 1808; d. Sept. 11, 1809.

VI—581. CYRUS CLARK (Isaac 5), b. Jan. 3, 1810.
Removed to the West, and their address or families not ascertained.

VI—582. HIRAM CLARK (Isaac 5), b. July 18, 1811.
Removed to the West, and their address or families not ascertained.

VI—583. ABRAHAM CLARK, b. Nov. 26, 1812; d. Sept. 12, 1813.

VI—584. SARAH CLARK (Isaac 5), b. June 30, 1814, York Co., Pa.; d. Dec. —, 1891, Normal, Ill.

Note.—William, son of Folliard Perdue, whose father, Dr. William Perdue, m. Susanna Headen, a widow; her maiden name Pim. Sarah, dau. of Thomas Hoopes.

The Perdue family, though emigrating from Ireland, claim to be of Huguenot stock of France. William Perdue brought certificate from Ballynacue, north of Ireland, to Bradford Monthly Meeting ———, 1738.

VI—585. JOHN CLARK (Isaac 5), b. Nov. 17, 1815.
He removed to the West with his brothers Cyrus and Hiram (q. v.).

VI—586. ENOS B. CLARK (Isaac, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. March 9, 1818; m. MARY DICKSON Sept. 11, 1845, in Cincinnati, O., dau. of James and Mary Dickson, of Newcastle-Upon-Tyne, England.

He was a carpenter. Resided in Cincinnati, O.

Children, born in Cincinnati, O.:—

1826. Mary Eliza, b. Aug. 24, 1846.
1827. Sarah Alcinda, b. Sept. 27, 1848.
1828. Isaac James, b. Nov. 25, 1850; d. Aug. 27, 1855.
1829. Ellwood Enos, b. Oct. 9, 1853.
1830. George Washington, b. June 17, 1856.
1831. William Walter, b. Dec. 24, 1858; d. Nov. 20, 1862.
1832. John West, b. Dec. 23, 1861.
1833. Edith Mary, b. May 31, 1864; d. May 30, 1865.
1834. Laura Ann, b. June 9, 1866.

VI—587. MARY A. CLARK (Isaac 5), b. Nov. 10, 1820, York, Pa.; d. Nov. 23, 1892, Bloomington, Ill.; unm.

VI—588. ABIA BOWMAN CLARK (Isaac, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. April 5, 1825; d. Sept. 18, 1869; m. ANNA JODER spring of 1852, dau. of Joseph Joder and Catherine Lantz, b. Aug. 25, 1826.

They removed to Oak Grove, McLean Co., Ill., where the family remained after his death.

Children:—

1835. Addah, b. Dec. 8, 1852.
1836. Benjamin, b. Nov. 6, 1854.
1837. Mary, b. May 16, 1857; d. March 6, 1868.
1838. Sidney A., b. June 23, 1859.
1839. Joseph Jay, b. Oct. 25, 1861.
1840. Olynthus B., b. Jan. 30, 1864.
1841. Isaac Newton, b. May 11, 1867.
1842. Abia Bowman, b. March 25, 1870.

Ch. of Martha Clark (No. 159) and Joseph Harry, all born in York, York Co. Pa.

VI—589. JESSE CLARK HARRY, b. Jan. 26, 1807; d. Dec. 23, 1810.

VI—590. ABRAHAM CLARK HARRY (Martha, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. Aug 24, 1809; d. Feb. 2, 1899; m. MARY ANN KILLE

Sept. 6, 1832, at Massillon, O., dau. of Thomas Kille and Mary Chandler, b. May 9, 1815, in Columbiana Co., d. Aug. 9, 1893.

They resided at Rolling Prairie, La Porte Co., Ind.

Children :—

1843. Mary Jane, b. Jan. 3, 1835; d. June 24, 1864.
1844. Martha A., b. July 3, 1837.
1845. Elmer John, b. Sept. 7, 1840; d. Sept. 2, 1906.
1846. Amanda Elizabeth, b. Aug. 20, 1844.
1847. Lewis Daniel, b. May 3, 1849.
1848. Harriet Adella, b. Feb. 12, 1852.
1849. Flora J., b. Sept. 17, 1856.

VI—591. JOSEPH PALMER HARRY (Martha, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. Jan. 1, 1812; d. Dec. 1, 1890; m. AMANDA GRIEST Jan. 1, 1834, dau. of Amos Griest (son of Joseph) and Phebe Swain, b. Aug. 28, 1814; d. Aug. 3, 1891.

He was by trade a plasterer. They resided at West Lebanon, Wayne Co., O., and were buried in the Methodist ground at that place.

Children :—

1850. Eli Clarkson, b. Sept. 26, 1834; d. Jan. 29, 1840.
1851. Silas C., b. Sept. 19, 1836.
1852. Ruth Emma, b. July 31, 1838; d. Aug. 1, 1838.
1853. Hiram, b. Oct. 19, 1839; d. May 21, 1862.
1854. Loran Angelina, b. Dec. 14, 1841.
1855. Albert J., b. Aug. 8, 1844; d. May 25, 1897.
1856. William Amos, b. Aug. 12, 1847.
1857. Samantha Phebe, b. Oct. 15, 1851.
1858. Ruth Emma, b. Oct. 27, 1853.

VI—592. DANIEL LEWIS HARRY (Martha, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. Oct. 18, 1818; d. Feb. 2, 1871; m. RUTHANNA GRIEST Feb. 7, 1839, dau. of Amos Griest and Phebe Swain. She d. Aug. 6, 1887, from blood poisoning caused by being scalded by hot soap June 6 previous.

He followed plastering and later in life, farming. They resided at West Lebanon, Wayne Co., O., and were there buried in the Lutheran burying ground. No children.

VI—573. WILLIAM S. HARRY (Martha, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. 6 mo. 15, 1820; d. 6 mo. 25, 1880; m. HANNAH N. PYLE 6 mo. 11, 1863, dau. of James Pyle and Margaretta W. Marshall, b. 2 mo. 22, 1821; d. 5 mo. 22, 1904. Their last residence was Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pa. No children.

The following is from a local notice printed at the time of her death:

Her early life was spent in the locality of Willowdale, where she attended the district school, and later went to Westtown Boarding School. Her tastes were literary and she taught in the schools of West Marlborough after the close of her student life. In the early sixties she married William Harry, a native of the State of Ohio and at the time a resident of Kennett Square. They lived in that borough and for several years on the Ellicott place at Avondale. Later Mr. Harry purchased a tract of land in Virginia.

where he remained for a year or so, and about 1870 or 1871, bought a property on South Union street, Kennett Square, where, for ten years or more the couple resided, until his sudden death in 1880. Since that time Mrs. Harry made her home in her sister's family. Her retiring nature and long invalidism made her much of a recluse, but she possessed the charm shared in common by the daughters of James and Margaret Pyle, of winning refinement, scholarly tastes, gentility and kindness. She was a member of the Society of Friends and her life bore the fruits of the discipline of that peaceful sect. Elizabeth, wife of John D. Worth, of West Chester; Margaretta, wife of the late Sharpless Mercer, of Kennett Square, and Mary Ann, wife of B. F. Wickersham, Sr., of the same borough, were sisters of the deceased. Throughout the closing years of her life, while an inmate of the household of the latter, she was tenderly loved and received the gentlest ministrations of her sister's daughters.

Ch. of Martha Clark by Second Husband, John Nelson.

VI—594. SAMUEL NELSON (Martha, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. June 21, 1824; m. LUCRETIA CULBERTSON.

They resided at Mount Carrol, Carrol Co., Ill.

Children:—

1859. Mahala.
1860. Abner.
1861. Martha.
1862. Emma.
1863. Sarah.
1864. Frank.

VI—595. BARBARA O. NELSON (Martha 5), b. Dec. 17, 1826; d. Dec. 10, 1897, at Milford, Neb.; m. ALBERTUS KALEY Dec. 16, 1852, b. May 6, 1820; d. June 20, 1890, at Hicksville, O., where both were buried. After his death she lived with her niece, Ruthanna Weaver.

Issue:—

1865. Sidney, b. Aug. 5, 1853; d. May 15, 1863.
1866. Ruthanna, b. Mar. 31, 1857; d. May 14, 1863.

VI—595. BARBARA O. NELSON (Martha 5), b. Dec. 17, 1826; d. of age.

VI—597. JAMES NELSON (Martha 5), b. about 1830; d. in infancy.

VI—598. HARRIET JANE NELSON (Martha, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. Aug. 14, 1832 in Paint Twp., Wayne Co., O.; d. May 5, 1896; m. DANIEL HAVERSTOCK April 10, 1856 (?), Wooster, O., b. Oct. 27, 1829; d. March 3, 1905.

They resided at Rolling Prairie, Ill., until 1885, when they removed to a

farm near Milford, Seward Co., Neb., where they both died and were buried.

Children:—

1867. John Frederick, b. Aug. 20, 1857.
1868. Ruthanna, b. April 14, 1864.
1869. William Albertus, b. Feb. 21, 1866.
1870. Lucinda, b. Jan. 1868; d. Dec. 26, 1873.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, ASHER.

Ch. of Joseph Palmer (No. 160) and Mary Hall, all born in Concord, Delaware Co., Pa.

VI—599. MORRIS PALMER (Joseph, Asher, John, John, John), b. 8 mo. 11, 1810; d. 12 mo. 23, 1873; m. MARGARET MARSHALL 10 mo. 8, 1834, at Concord Mtg., dau. of Samuel Marshall and Philena Pusey, b. 7 mo. 29, 1813; d. 6 mo. 9, 1896, in Wilmington, Del.; both buried at Concord Friends' grounds.

Morris learned blacksmithing with his father, but after his marriage purchased a farm in Birmingham Twp., Delaware Co., Pa. After some years he sold this and purchased the "Huey" farm on the Brandywine Creek, in Christiana hundred, New Castle Co., Del. Granogue Station on the Wilmington and Reading R. R. is on the farm. He was an intelligent and progressive agriculturist and an influential citizen in his neighborhood and an actively concerned member of the Society of Friends, of which both he and Margaret were for many years and at the time of their deaths esteemed elders. His death, which was sudden, was an acknowledged great loss to the community and his meeting.

Issue:—

1871. Samuel M., b. 7-14-1835.
1872. Marshall, b. 12-28-1837; d. 10-21-1906.
1873. Mary, b. 10-9-1840; d. 10-29,-1896.
1874. T. Ellwood, b. 10-24-1843.
1875. J. Howard, b. 4-19-1846.
1876. Philena M., b. 5-6-1849. } Twins.
1877. Franklin, b. 5-6-1849; d. 7-3-1851. } Twins.
1878. Elizabeth, b. 1-11-1852.
1879. Morris, b. 8-13-1855.

VI—600. ROBERT H, PALMER (Joseph, Asher, John, John, John), b. 3 mo. 11, 1812; d. 6 mo. 30. 1901; buried in Odd Fellows Cemetery, La Grande, Oregon; m. HANNAH PALMER 2 mo. 4, 1835, in Concord Mtg., dau. of John Palmer and Beulah Walter, b. 4 mo. 7, 1814; d. 5 mo. 24, 1910. (See No. 76.)

They were immediately after their m. two of the passengers to ride upon a railroad just finished in the States of Delaware and Maryland.

He was a farmer. After living on rented farms some years and for a short period keeping a store, he purchased a farm and saw mill in Concord, near his native place, upon which they resided until the spring of 1857, when he sold out and removed to Mills Co., Iowa.

In 1864, seven years after they removed across the plains to Oregon in wagons, to which State their elder sons had preceded them. In the year 1871-72 Hannah paid a visit to her friends in Concord and vicinity, performing the journey alone—on the cars except five hundred miles from home to the Union Pacific Railroad, at that time considered an unusual undertaking.

They took up their residence at La Grande, Union Co., Oregon., where, after having passed the 66th anniversary of their marriage, he died. Hannah continued there, with her son, Joseph, reaching the advanced age of 96 years, 1 month and 17 days.

Issue:—

1880. Mary, b. 3-10-1836; d. 2 mo. —, 1850.
Twins.
1881. Beulah, b. 3-10-1836.
1882. Joseph, b. 10-5-1837.
1883. John, b. 12-31-1839; d. 8-28-1895.
1884. Ann Elizabeth, b. 3-19-1842.
1885. A child, b. 3-5-1844; d. 4 mo. —, 1844.
1886. Lydia, b. 3-17-1846.
1887. Rachel, b. 9-10-1847; d. 8 mo. —, 1848.
1888. Charles L., b. 8-5-1849.
1889. B. Franklin, b. 12-11-1851; d. 2-4-1904.
1890. Emma Clara, b. 3-22-1854.

VI—601. SALLY ANN PALMER (Joseph, Asher, John, John, John), b. 4 mo. 18, 1814; d. 6 mo. 1, 1892; m. ELI NICHOLS 11 mo. 29, 1843, son of Daniel Nichols and Dinah Wilson, of New Castle Co., Del., b. 3 mo. 3, 1808; d. 3 mo. 7, 1888; both buried at Centre Mtg. His funeral had to be delayed because of one of the greatest blizzard known in this section prevailing at that time. He was a successful farmer with farms in the neighborhood of Centreville, New Castle Co., Del., where they both died. They were both members of the Society of Friends.

(Daniel, son of Thomas Nichols and Lydia. Dinah, dau. of William Wilson and Hannah).

Issue:—

1891. Joseph P., b. 9-8-1844.
1892. Amor, b. 6-23-1846; d. 9-13-1868; unm.

VI—602. LYDIA PALMER (Joseph, Asher, John, John, John), b. 1 mo. 24, 1816; d. 1 mo. 3, 1903; m. SAMUEL R. HALL 10 mo. 13, 1842, at West Chester, son of Robert Hall, Jr., and Elizabeth Hibberd, of Aston, b. 6 mo. 16, 1803; d. 10 mo. 9, 1873, brother to Abraham H., (See No. 269). Both buried at Chichester Mtg.

He was a farmer. Resided on the mansion-place of his parents in Aston Twp., Delaware Co., Pa. Lydia continued here for some years, then went to live with daughter Sarah H. Tryens, where she died. They were members of the Society of Friends.

(Robert, son of Robert Hall and Sarah Russell, the elder Robert a broth-

er to Stephen (See No. 76). Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Hibberd and Mary Tomlinson).

Issue:—

1893. Mary Elizabeth, b. 7-14-1843; d. 1-24-1902.
1894. Samuel H., b. 1-9-1845.
1895. Sarah H., b. 4-1-1847.

VI—603. ASHER PALMER (Joseph, Asher, John, John, John), b. 4 mo. 23, 1818; d. 7 mo. 19, 1842; unm.; buried at Concord Mtg. He was hearty and vigorous, but cut off by sickness in the prime of young manhood.

VI—604. WILLIAM M. PALMER (Joseph, Asher, John, John, John), b. 1 mo. 22, 1820; d. 4 mo. 5, 1894; both buried at Longwood Cemetery; m. MARY WILSON 3 mo. 6, 1843, dau. of Samuel Wilson and Beulah Thatcher, b. 7 mo. 31, 1822; d. 6 mo. 21, 1907.

(Beulah, sister of Joseph Thatcher (See No. 80) and John W. (See No. 238).

He was a farmer; resided many years in his native Twp. of Concord. In 1863 he removed to West Bradford, from there to East Marlborough Twp., where he purchased a farm. He finally retired to Kennett Square, Pa., where he died, his widow continuing there with her daughter.

Issue:—

1896. Asher, b. 12-24-1844.
1897. Alfred Wilson, b. 10-27-1846.
1898. Joseph Monroe, b. 3-11-1849.
1899. Wilmer, b. 2-25-1851.
1900. Laura, b. 3-13-1853.
1901. Norwood, b. 1-11-1855.

VI—605. SUSANNA PALMER (Joseph, Asher, John, John, John), b. 1 mo. 14, 1822; d. 2 mo. 20, 1857; m. MATTHEW WOOD 3 mo. 2, 1843, son of Amos Wood and Mary Slaughter, b. 1 mo. 23, 1819; d. 12 mo. 5, 1902; both buried at Concord Mtg.

He was a farmer. Resided for many years in Concord, where she died. He purchased a farm in Aston Twp. and lived there several years. This he sold and thereafter made his home with his son, John G., lastly in Upper Chichester Twp.

The following is taken from a published account at the time of his death:

"Matthew Wood, one of the best-known and highly respected citizens of Delaware county, died yesterday at the residence of his son, in his 83rd year. Mr. Wood was of direct English lineage, his father having left the old country in 1795, and settled in this county. This son was born in Chester in 1819, and grew to manhood here, receiving a good common school education. While still a young man and in love with the occupation of his father, he went to farming, first in Concord and afterwards in Aston Twp., and became engaged extensively in agriculture. He also owned and conducted a feed and saw mill.

His labors met with success and after a career of nearly 40 years, he sold his farm in 1888, and retired from active business. He was an attender of Friends' Meeting, of which his wife was a member."

Issue:—

1902. Anna Mary, b. 10-28-1844; d. 5-22-1905.
1903. John G., b. 11-5-1846.
1904. Ellen, b. 11-12-1848.
1905. Lewis N., b. 3-25-1852.
1906. Irwin D., b. 10-21-1854.
1907. Ida, b. 1-3-1856.

Ch. of Susanna Palmer (No. 161) and Abner Malin.

VI—606. MARY ANN MALIN (Susanna, Asher, John, John, John), b. about 1809; d. about 1844; m. BENJAMIN OAKS, 1832, son of William Oaks and Mary Mooney.

They lived in Nether Providence, Delaware Co., Pa. No record of his birth or death.

Issue:—

1908. George Palmer, b. about 1835; d. 7 mo. —, 1882.
1909. William Henry, b. about 1843; d. about 1902.

VI—607. THOMAS MALIN (Susanna, Asher, John, John, John), b. about 1812; d. 7 mo. —, 1848; m. SARAH ANN MALIN, dau. of William Malin and Eliza Kelly. No further dates received. He was probably a potter.

They lived at Carterville, Delaware Co., Pa., where they both died.

Issue:—

1910. George W., died young.
1911. Letitia, died young.
1912. Alfred Abner, b. June 27, 1843; d. Feb. 15, 1863.

VI—608. ABNER MALIN (Susanna, Asher, John, John, John), b. about 1815; d. 10 mo. 17, 1835. He was living or visiting at his grandfather's. He went out gunning, and in crossing a stream on some poles the gun went off, when the load entered his body, instantly killing him.

Ch. of Phebe Palmer (No. 165) and Newlin Arment, born in Brandywine Hundred, Delaware.

VI—609. SUSANNA P. ARMENT, b. 3 mo. 27, 1826; d. 10 mo. 30, 1845.

VI—610. SIDNEY ANN ARMENT (Phebe, Asher, John, John, John), b. 11 mo. 1, 1827; d. 9 mo. 18 or 22, 1856; unm.

Both of the above buried at Concord Mtg., and had always been with their parents.

VI—611. PHILENA ARMENT (Phebe, Asher, John, John, John), b. 4 mo. 26, 1829; d. 8 mo. 12, 1900; buried at Brandywine Baptist church; m. ISAAC L. COBURN 12 mo. 26, 1861, son of William Coburn and Rebecca Lodge, b. 4 mo. 25, 1834. No ch.

He was a carpenter, which he followed with a residence in Thornbury, Delaware Co., Pa. He afterwards purchased a farm in Concord and resided on it until after his wife's death, when he sold out and removed to Marcus Hook, Pa. Both were members and he a deacon in the Baptist church.

VI—612. JOHN ARMENT (Phebe, Asher, John, John, John), b. 8 mo. 6, 1830; d. 2 mo. 14, 1889; buried at Concord Mtg.; m. ELIZABETH JANE CROSSGROVE 11 mo. 3, 1853, by the Mayor of Philadelphia, dau. of Charles Crossgrove and Theresa Raymond, b. 9 mo. 30, 1833.

He was a wheelwright with shop and residence at Chadd's Ford, Pa.

Issue. born at this place:—

1913. A son, b. 5-2-1854; d. 5 mo. —, 1854.
1914. William Alonzo, b. Sept. 16, 1855.
1915. Phebe Ella, b. Sept. 26, 1859; d. Mar. 26, 1868.
1916. Charles C., b. Dec. 6, 1860.
1917. Newlin, b. Mar. 1, 1863.
1918. A boy, b. Sept. 1, 1865; d. Sept. 1, 1865.
1919. John B., b. May 7, 1868; d. Aug. 2, 1892.
1920. Harry Isaac, b. Nov. 28, 1870.
1921. Nellie G., b. Mar. 4, 1873.
1922. Philena C., b. Mar. 11, 1875.

VI—613. ALICE ARMENT (Phebe, Asher, John, John, John), b. 7 mo. 3, 1832; d. 7 mo. 4, 1865; m. MARSHALL P. WILKINSON 12 mo. 27, 1853, son of William Wilkinson and Hannah Phillips, b. 7 mo. 2, 1827; d. 12 mo. 26, 1891; both buried at London Grove Mtg.

They resided at Elam, Delaware Co., Pa., where he kept a store. She d. here. He then sold out and removed to Jennerville, Chester Co., and continued store keeping He m. a second wife, who survived him.

Issue by Alice only, born at Elam:—

1923. Annie, b. 5-30-1855; d. 1-20-1856.
1924. Alice Anna, b. 3-20-1857; d. 8-5-1878.
1925. Francis Newlin, b. 10-26-1859.
1926. Mary P., b. 6-29-1862; d. 7-29-1862.
1927. A dau., b. 7-4-1865; d. 7-4-1865.

VI—614. PHEBE ANN ARMENT (Phebe, Asher, John, John, John), b. 6 mo. 23, 1834; d. July 21, 1910; m. CHARLES YOUNG 12 mo. 24, 1862, son of James Young and Martha Gest, b. 7 mo. 25, 1834; d. 3 mo. 24, 1895; buried at Mt. Hope M. E. Cemetery.

He was a blacksmith and had a shop at Concordville a few years, then purchased the stand and residence at Chelsea, Delaware Co., Pa., where she continued to live until her death. No issue.

Ch. of Mary Martin (No. 166) and Samuel Newlin, born in Wilmington, Del.

VI—615. HANNAH M. NEWLIN (Mary 5), b. 9 mo. 21, 1818; d. 3 mo. 5, 1833.

Her death and that of her two sisters within a month indicate an epidemic prevailing, but no special account given.

VI—616. CHARITY I. NEWLIN (Mary 5), b. 9 mo. 7, 1820; d. 2 mo. 17, 1833.

VI—617. ELIZABETH P. NEWLIN (Mary, Hannah, John, John, John), b. Dec. 8, 1821; d. Feb. 15, 1897; m. ABEL BREAR Jan. 15, 1846, son of Mark Brear, who emigrated from England.

He was a machinist with residence at Saugatuck, Conn. He d. Feb. 1, 1886.

Issue:—

1928. Mary N., b. Jan. 2, 1847; d. Sept. 16, 1897; unm.
1929. Sarah T., b. July 28, 1848.
1930. Elizabeth N., b. Sept. 3, 1851.

VI—618. SARAH NEWLIN (Mary 5), b. 9 mo. 23, 1825; d. 3 mo. 16, 1833.

Ch. of Sarah Martin (No. 167) and Samuel Hatton, born in Chester Co., Pa.

VI—619. HANNAH HATTON (Sarah, Hannah, John, John, John), b. 2 mo. 17, 1812; d. 3 mo. 20, 1895; m. GARRETT HOOPES 3 mo. 14, 1833, son of Imlah Hoopes and Edith Garrett, b. 6 mo. 15, 1804; d. 11 mo. 12, 1848.

(Imlah, son of Joshua Hoopes and Susanna Garrett, b. 9 mo. 5, 1775; d. 8 mo. 13, 1839. Edith, dau. of Isaac Garrett and Elizabeth Thatcher, b. 1 mo. 17, 1784; d. 5 mo. 19, 1810.)

M. second, AMOS McNELLY, 1 mo. 24, 1855, son of John McNelly and Mary Langley, b. 5 mo. 19, 1819; d. 4 mo. 18, 1889.

Both husbands were farmers and resided in Chester Co. Her final residence was in West Chester, Pa. She lost her eyesight several years before her death. Issue:—

1931. Samuel H., b. 12-28-1833.
1932. Edith G., b. 3-9-1835; d. 8-5-1869.
1933. Sarah M., b. 11-23-1837; d. 11-26-1865.

VI—620. MARIA HATTON (Sarah, Hannah, John, John, John), b.

12 mo. 14, 1813; d. 9 mo. 16, 1870; m. WILLIAM B. HARVEY 5 mo. 2, 1837, son of Alban Harvey and Elizabeth Brinton, b. 9 mo. 15, 1815.

His occupation was farming, having a farm near Centreville, Del. He is now living a retired life at this writing, over 95 years of age, having lived a very active life.

Issue:—

1934. Alban C., b. 11-11-1837; d. 12-12-1843.
1935. Emeline P., b. 11-2-1839.
1936. Samuel M., b. 9-9-1852.

VI—621. THOMAS HATTON (Sarah, Hannah, John, John, John), b. 3 mo. 3, 1816; d. 10 mo. 10, 1868; m. DEBORAH COPE 3 mo. 9, 1843, dau. of Jonathan Cope and Zillah Darlington, b. 10 mo. 28, 1808; d. 2 mo. 17, 1887.

(Jonathan Cope, b. 12 mo. 22, 1762; d. 6 mo. 10, 1840. Zillah, dau. of John and Esther Darlington, b. 9 mo. 5, 1769; d. 9 mo. 10, 1844.)

Thomas was by trade a blacksmith, which he followed a number of years, then went to farming the rest of his life, with residence near Malvern, in Willistown, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

1937. Samuel, b. 1-18-1846; d. 7-15-1894.
1938. Jonathan C., b. 11-13-1848.

VI—622. PHEBE HATTON (Sarah, Hannah, John, John, John), b. 6 mo. 11, 1818; d. 5 mo. 5, 1866; m. SIMEON HOOPES 11 mo. 12, 1840, son of Joshua Hoopes and Lydia Woodrow, b. 7 mo. 14, 1816; d. 9 mo. 12, 1897.

He was a cabinet maker by trade, but worked as a carpenter for several years, after which he became a farmer, in which business he prospered, owning a small place on which he resided, in East Bradford township. He finally sold this and purchased another farm, which he owned at the time of his death, and retired from active life, removing to West Chester. He was an active man all his life, and an ardent member of the High Street Friends' Meeting, from which place he was buried. He leaves a wide circle of friends and relatives who will mourn his loss.

Issue:—

1939. Anna Mary, b. 2-19-1842.
1940. Franklin Woodrow, b. 9-16, 1855.

VI—623. LYDIA HATTON (Sarah, Hannah, John, John, John), b. 4 mo. 5, 1821; d. 4 mo. 19, 1837.

VI—624. MARY ANN HATTON, b. 7 mo. 17, 1829; d. 4 mo. 19, 1837.

Attention may be called to the unusual circumstance of the last two sisters dying on the same day.

Ch. of John Martin (No. 168) and Sarah Hatton.

VI—625. MARIA MARTIN, b. 11 mo. 2, 1822; d. 8 mo. 4, 1823.

VI—626. MARY MARTIN, b. 11 mo. 18, 1823; d. 1 mo. 11, 1829.

VI—627. HANNAH MARTIN (John, Hannah, John, John, John), b. 9 mo. 20, 1825; d. 1 mo. 27, 1857; m. GIDEON HIZER, son of Philip Hizer and Ann Hatton, b. 11 mo. 22, 1803; d. 3 mo. 8, 1864; both buried at Concord Mtg.

(Philip, b. 1776; d. 5 mo 30, 1847. Ann, b. 3 mo. 1, 1784; d. 12 mo. 12, 1847.)

The Hizers were of German descent. The mothers of Gideon and Hannah were sisters, therefore they were cousins.

Issue:—

1941. Sarah Ann, b. 8-25-1854; d. 3-20-1855.

VI—628. BENJAMIN HATTON MARTIN (John 5), b. 2 mo. 14, 1830; d. 9 mo. 30, 1830.

VI—629. ENOCH PASSMORE HOOPES MARTIN (John, Hannah, John, John, John), b. 10 mo. 5, 1831; d. 12 mo. 9, 1905; m. SUSAN BEEBY 7 mo. 4, 1854, dau. of Daniel Beeby and Elizabeth Taylor, b. 2 mo. 8, 1835; d. 12 mo. 2, 1863.

M. second, LYDIA W. ECTOR, dau. of Robert and Elizabeth Ector, b. 1830; d. 6 mo. 30, 1870.

M. third, ANNIE B. YARNALL, 6 mo. 12, 1872, dau. of Ephraim B. and Elizabeth Yarnall, b. 4 mo. 5, 1838; d. 11 mo. 16, 1875.

M. fourth HANNAH J. FREEL 2 mo. 7, 1878, dau. of James and Hannah Freel, of Chester Co., Pa., b. 2 mo. 23, 1839.

He was a machinist by trade. Resided for many years in Kennett Square, then removed to Wilmington, Del., where his widow continues. He and deceased first and third wives were buried at Concord Mtg.

Children by first wife:—

1941. John B., b. 3-31-1855.
1942. Jesse H., b. 6-30-1858.
1943. Hannah Louisa, b. 5-6-1861.

Child by fourth wife:—

1944. Harold Garfield, b. 4-29-1881.

VI—630. LOUISA HOOPES MARTIN (John, Hannah, John, John, John), b. 5 mo. 27, 1834; d. 12 mo. 20, 1843.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, HANNAH.

Ch. of Lydia Martin (No. 170) and Samuel Marshall.

VI—631. AMANDA MARSHALL (Lydia, Hannah, John, John, John), b. Jan. 4, 1824; d. April 5, 1861; m. STEPHEN THOMASSON Dec. 21, 1843.

He was a native of Tennessee, b. 1822; d. 1853. By trade he was a wheelwright.

M. second, JOSEPH THOMPSON Nov. 16, 1857.

No further account of them received.

Children by first husband:—

1945. Susan, b. Oct. 6, 1845; d. Sept. 27, 1879.
1946. Samson, b. July —, 1849.
1947. Lydia Lavinia, b. Sept. 11, 1851.
1948. Stephen Andrew, b. Mar. 9, 1853; d. circa, 1875.

By second husband:—

1949. Florence, b. Jan. 4, 1859.

VI—632. MARTIN MARSHALL (Lydia, Hannah, John, John, John) b. Dec. 27, 1827, in New York; m. MARY S. WOOD Dec. 24, 1848, dau. of Elijah and Sarah Wood, b. April 1, 1829.

At last accounts he was a farmer with address Dellasus, Mo.

Children:—

1950. Mary E., b. Feb. 1, 1850; d. Oct. 7, 1851.
1951. Lydia M., b. Mar. 2, 1852.
1952. Nancy A., b. July 5, 1853.
1953. Sarah H., b. July 9, 1855.
1954. Samuel, b. May 11, 1857; d. Dec. 25, 1858.
1955. Martha, b. July 4, 1859; d. Mar. 7, 1860.
1956. Araminta A., b. May 18, 1862.
1957. William F., b. Oct. 29, 1864.
1958. John I., b. Nov. 8, 1866.
1959. Thomas F., b. Dec. 22, 1868; d. Nov. 15, 1872.
1960. Lorance, b. Sept. 17, 1872.

VI—633. MARY MARSHALL (Lydia, Hannah, John, John, John), b. April 6, 1830, in New York; d. April 27, 1871; m. HENRY POSTON Aug. 22, 1849.

He was a native of Tennessee; d. May 22, 1860. He was a farmer and resided at Farmington, St. Francis Co., Mo.

Children:—

1961. Selina Jane, b. May 22, 1851.
1962. Hannah Ann, b. Mar. 19, 1853.
1963. Mary Alice, b. April —, 1854.
1964. Eddy, b. Sept. —, 1856.
1965. Lydia B., Feb. —, 1858.
1966. James, b. Jan. 4, 1860.

VI—634. HANNAH MARSHALL (Lydia, Hannah, John, John, John), b. May 28, 1837; d. Sept. 28, 1895; m. HENRY B. FORD June 2, 1864, son of Nelson Ford and Martha Wiley, b. May 22, 1839 (?), Village Green, Delaware Co., Pa., and brother to Cornelia (See No. 639).

They removed to Shipman Macoupin Co., Ill.

By trade he was a cooper. He m. again and removed with last address Chandler, Garland Co., Ark.

Children:—

1967. Martin Nelson, b. Jan. 4, 1867; d. Aug. 1, 1867.
1968. Jennie B., b. Aug. 6, 1868; d. Sept. 25, 1891.
1969. Nellie Mabel, b. Sept. 8, 1872; d. June 20, 1874.

Line of John, John, John, Hannah.

Ch. of Thomas Martin (No. 171) and Lydia Grubb, all born in Aston, Delaware Co., Pa.

VI—635. B. FRANKLIN MARTIN (Thomas, Hannah, John, John, John), b. 11 mo. 4, 1822; d. 3 mo. 19, 1889; m. ANNA P. SWAYNE 3 mo 11, 1852, dau. of Aaron Swayne and Mary Phipps; b. 5 mo. 15, 1826; d. 3 mo. 4, 1902; both buried at Concord Mtg. No. children.

They resided for some years and at the time of his death at Unionville, Chester Co., Pa., and kept a hotel. His widow afterwards lived in West Chester.

VI—636. SAMUEL G. MARTIN, b. 9 mo. 20, 1823; d. 9 mo. 23, 1835.

VI—637. MARGARET MARTIN (Thomas, Hannah, John, John, John), b. 6 mo. 15, 1825; d. 3 mo. 14, 1884; m. THOMAS SWAYNE 2 mo. 3, 1853, son of Aaron Swayne * and Mary Phipps, b. 8 mo. 2, 1822; d. 3 mo. 6, 1890; both buried at Cumberland Cemetery.

He was a farmer, had a farm in Aston Twp; this he sold and purchased the homestead of his wife, which had been in the Martin family for several

Note.—Aaron Swayne (b. 1785; d. 1836), son of George Swayne and Miriam Foreman (dau. of Alexander and Esther, of White Clay Creek, New Castle, Co., Del). George (b. 1752; d. 1831), son of Thomas Swayne (b. 1726; d. 1792), and Mary Sharpless (John 2, John 1), who were m. 3 mo. 18, 1749, at Chester Mtg. Thomas, son of William Swayne and Elizabeth Dell, dau of Thomas and Mary, of Ridley, Pa., who were m. 7 mo. 29, 1720, at Chester Mtg. William came to Pennsylvania before his parents on the ship Saulsbury, landing at Philadelphia 9 mo. 15, 1708, and settled on a farm of 195 acres in E. Marlborough. He was a son of Francis Swayne and Elizabeth Milton, who were also emigrants in 1710. They had become Friends in 1704 and Francis was afterwards a minister. He was a son of William Swayne, of Berkshire, England. His descendants are numerous.

generations. Here she died, after which he removed to West Chester and there died.

Issue:—

1970. Thomas Martin, b. 7-4-1856; d. 4-18-1882; unm.
1971. Aaron, b. 9-22-1858; d. 9-22-1858.
1972. Lydia Anna, b. 8-17-1862.
1973. George Elisha, b. 4-17-1868.

VI—638. HANNAH MARIA MARTIN, b. 9 mo. 24, 1833; d. 3 mo. 19, 1834.

VI—639. WILLIAM LEWIS MARTIN (Thomas, Hannah, John, John, John), b. 1 mo. 14, 1835; m. CORNELIA FORD 2 mo. 4, 1864, in Illinois, dau. of Nelson Ford and Martha Wiley, of Wabash Co., Ill., b. 12 mo. 1, 1840.

He was a school teacher for a few years, then went West to Illinois. After his marriage they came East and farmed his father's place for a few years, then removed to Fredonia, Wilson Co., Kan., of which place he became postmaster; present residence Altoona, same county. P. O. Box 243.

Children:—

1974. Thomas Nelson, b. Dec. 10, 1864.
1975. Anna Julia, b. Mar. 17, 1866.
1976. B. Franklin, b. Dec. 31, 1867; d. Sept. 21, 1869.
1977. Mary L., b. Nov. 5, 1869.
1978. Jane Ford, b. Mar. 23, 1873; d. Mar. 30, 1873.
1979. Ella Lewis, b. Feb. 5, 1874; d. Feb. 19, 1874. } Twins.
1980. William Henry, b. Feb. 5, 1874. }
1981. Geo. Frederic, b. Mar. 16, 1879.
1982. Charles L., b. June 28, 1882.

Ch. of Mary Palmer (No. 173) and Thomas Taylor.

VI—640. JOHN TAYLOR (Mary, John, John, John, John), b. 1834; d. 8 mo. 30, 1862; unm.

He was rather deficient in mentality.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, JOSEPH.

Ch. of Samuel Palmer (No. 174) and Ann Malin.

Born in Bradford, Chester Co., Pa., except youngest.

VI—641. GRACE PALMER, b. 3 mo. 9, 1816; d. 10 mo. 15, 1824.

VI—642. ENOS PALMER, b. 9 mo. 7, 1818; d. 1 mo. 20, 1820.

VI—643. JOSEPH PALMER, b. 11 mo. 14, 1820; d. 8 mo. 23, 1831.

VI—644. SAMUEL PALMER (Samuel, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 5 mo. 18, 1824; d. 11 mo. 24, 1907; m. MARY PALMER (No. 680) (his cousin), 1872; both buried in Unionville Cemetery.

He was a farmer; resided on the homestead of his father a number of years; afterwards on various farms in Chester Co.

Issue:—

1983. Francis S., b. 5-13-1873.
1984. Anna Mary, b. 2-6-1877.

VI—645. SARAH ANN PALMER (Samuel, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 4 mo. 20, 1828; d. 7 mo. 10, 1875; unm.

She lived with her parents at the homestead in Thornbury Twp., Pa., where she died; buried at Concord Mtg. She was a most estimable woman and greatly respected wherever known.

VI—646. MALIN PALMER, b. 12 mo. 9, 1830; d. 10 mo. 31, 1841; buried at Concord Mtg.

VI—647. THOMAS PALMER (Samuel, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 12 mo. 26, 1831; unm.

He continued for a time at the homestead, then became a professional nurse, and was for many years as such with the late George Brinton, a prominent character, land and mill owner, of Chester Co., Pa. He has since resided in retired life at West Chester, Pa.

VI—648. SUSANNA PALMER, b. 2 mo. 5, 1833; d. 2 mo. 5, 1833.

VI—649. EDWIN PALMER (Samuel, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 10 mo. 16, 1836, in Pennsbury: m. REBECCA G. HOOD 11 mo. 25, 1863, dau. of Benjamin Hood* and Hannah Y. Garrett, b. 1 mo. 3, 1845, in Thornbury Twp.

He was by trade a carpenter and followed that occupation and that of a builder the greater part of his life, except a few years at farming, and for many years has resided in Philadelphia, Pa., last at 3415 Haverford Ave.

Issue:—

1985. Hannah Ann, b. 4-14-1867.
1986. Lyllian, b. 5-16-1870; d. 10-8-1870.
1987. Wilmer H., b. 3-23-1871.
1988. Katharine H., b. 4-9-1874.

Note.—Benjamin Hood, b. 7 mo. 13, 1815; d. 11 mo. 20, 1877, son of William Hood and Sarah Lobb (who were m. 1813), m. Hannah Y. Garrett, 12 mo. 7, 1837, dau. of Abner and Rebecca Garrett, of Willistown Twp., b. 4 mo. 18, 1815. William Hood, son of Joseph Hood and Mary Fawkes, who were m. 6 mo. 8, 1774; Joseph, son of Thomas Hood, Jr., and Rebecca Shute, and Thomas, Jr., son of Thomas and Mary Hood, the emigrants.

Ch. of Susanna Palmer (No. 175) and Thomas Good, all born in Chester Co., Pa.

VI—650. LEWIS GOOD (Susanna, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 6 mo. 28, 1818; d. 2 mo. 27, 1848; m. ELLEN TAYLOR. No issue.

No further record obtained, except that she m. second husband.

VI—651. JOSEPH GOOD (Susanna, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 11 mo. 19, 1820; d. 5 mo. 1, 1902; buried at New London Cemetery, adjoining Presbyterian church; m. SARAH A. DOUGHERTY 10 mo. 27, 1859, dau. of Philip Dougherty and Harriet Perry, b. 10 mo. 10, 1833; d. 1 mo. 31, 1908.

He settled on a farm which he purchased in Franklin Twp., near Kimbleville, Chester Co., Pa., where he remained during his life.

Issue:—

1989. Susan H., b. 2-1-1861.
1990. Norris T., b. 10-31-1862.
1991. Levis P., b. 6-2-1865.
1992. Jos. Newlin, b. 10-18-1867.
1993. George N., b. 9-11-1870.

VI—652. PALMER GOOD (Susanna, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 9 mo. 18, 1822; d. 7 mo. 10, 1886; buried at old West Grove Cemetery; m. MARIA E. KINSEY 2 mo. 28, 1850, dau. of Samuel Kinsey and Rachel Eastburn, b. 12 mo. 24, 1825.

He was a farmer, but retired to West Grove, Chester Co., where he died and his widow continues.

Issue:—

1994. Mary Ida, b. 3-28-1851; d. 7-13-1851.
1995. Rachel Ella, b. 9-25-1852; d. 11-2-1852.
1996. Samuel T., b. 11-10-1856; d. 11-18-1856.
1997. Joel Palmer, b. 5-29-1863.

VI—653. FRANCIS GOOD (Susanna, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 4 mo. 4, 1824; d. 8 mo. 23, 1902; buried at old West Grove; m. SARAH THOMPSON 2 mo. 11, 1852, dau. of Joel Thompson and Rachel Spencer, b. 5 mo. 21, 1827.

(Joel Thompson, son of Eli and Elizabeth. Rachel Spencer, dau. of Joseph and Rebecca.)

Francis Good was educated at Westtown Friends' School. He engaged in farming for three years in West Fallowfield Twp. He then bought the old "Michener farm," which is now a part of West Grove borough, Chester Co. It was through his efforts, combined with Joseph Pyle, that this place was established, he being known as the "Father of West Grove," a very thriving town on the line of the Central Division of the Pennsylvania R. R. He remained here the rest of his life and his widow here continued.

Issue:—

1998. Lewis Palmer, b. 9-5-1853.
1999. Ella T., b. 3-17-1864.

VI—654. ROBERT GOOD (Susanna, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 3 mo. 28, 1826; d. 6 mo. 27, 1869; m. LETITIA BEAN 3 mo. —, 1854, dau. of Samuel Bean.

Resided at Lumberville, Bucks Co., Pa. No ch.

VI—655. ISAAC GOOD (Susanna, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 9 mo. 28, 1827; d. 4 mo. 15, 1894; buried at New Garden Mtg.; m. ELIZABETH SEAL 3 mo. 23, 1853, dau. of Caleb Seal and Lydia Thompson, b. 2 mo. 25, 1828; d. 1 mo. 28, 1907.

(Caleb Seal, son of Benjamin and Phebe. Lydia, dau. of William Thompson and Mary Barnard.)

He was a farmer, first in London Grove and finally in New Garden Twp, his widow continuing with her daughters.

Issue:—

2000. Lydia S., b. 2-11-1854; d. 2-27-1862.
2001. Susan Anna, b. 9-15-1855.
2002. Mary P., b. 11-20-1863.
2003. Florence L., b. 11-1-1866; d. 11-21-1866.

Ch. of John Palmer (No. 176) and Sarah Marshall, probably all born near Marshallton, Chester Co., Pa.

VI—656. MARSHAL PALMER (John, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 7 mo. 16, 1822; d. 7 mo. 25, 1882; m. BEULAH C. WILLIAMSON 4 mo. 24, 1856, dau. of James Williamson and Zillah Coates, b. 1830; d. 7 mo. 6, 1861.

M. second, HANNAH WILSON, 5 mo. 13, 1869, dau. of William Wilson and Hannah Brown, b. 8 mo. 9, 1819; dec'd. No ch.

Resided at Toughkenamon, Chester Co., Pa.; both buried at Union Hill.

Issue by first wife:—

2004. Eva B., b. 2-1-1857; d. 2-21-1870.
2005. Herbert W., b. 12-24-1857; d. 3-22-1858.

VI—657. ANNA MARIA PALMER (John, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 9 mo. 17, 1824; m. THOMAS P. HAWLEY 11 mo. 28, 1855, son of Joseph Hawley, Jr., * and Elizabeth Woodward, b. 6 mo. 1, 1818; d. 8 mo. 17, 1885.

He was a carpenter and turner; resided in West Chester, Pa., where she continues with residence 223 S. Walnut St.

Issue:—

Note.—Joseph, Jr., a son of Joseph Hawley and Elizabeth Spackman. Joseph, Sr., b. 3 mo. 21, 1735; d. 11 mo. 21, 1817. He was a son of Benjamin Hawley and Dinah Gabiter, dau. of John Gabiter, of London, who were m. Mar. 5, 1730. Benjamin, b. 8 mo. (Oct. O. S.) 5, 1703; d. 7 mo. 29, 1782; buried at Birmingham Mtg.; he was a son of Thomas Hawley, gunmaker, of London, and Frances Malin. He came to Pennsylvania as a "Redemptioner" in Jan. 1722-23, and served five years for his passage. He taught school at times, and at intervals made two voyages to England. His first wife died 11 mo. 26, 1761, and in 1763 he m. Catharine Hillborn, who survived him.

Elizabeth Woodward was a dau. of Thomas Woodward and Mary Pusey.

2006. Virginia, b. 9-6-1857; d. 3-16-1887; unm.
2007. Joseph P., b. 10-21-1859; d. 4-26-1885; unm.
2008. Howard, b. 8-14-1865.

VI—658. PENNOCK PALMER (John, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 9 mo. 17, 1824; d. 7 mo. 1, 1905; m. DINA H. MANN 11 mo. 10, 1853, dau. of Issacher Mann and Hannah Hilles, b. 2 mo. 16, 1826; d. 10 mo. 7, 1885; both buried at London Grove Mtg.

(Issacher Mann, son of John and Lydia. Hannah, dau. of David Hilles and Dinah Millhouse.)

He was a farmer and was for some time with his uncle, Jesse Palmer, in Concord Twp., Pa. Afterwards purchased a farm in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa., where he continued most of his life, but finally entered a home in Philadelphia, where he died. Issue:—

2009. Carrie W., b. 10-22-1854.
2010. Albert H., b. 8-27-1858.
2011. Lydia Anna, b. 9-1-1862.

VI—659. JUNIUS MARSHALL PALMER (John, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 3 mo. 10, 1828; d. Thursday, Jan. 21, 1892; m. HELEN M. DAY May 10, 1860, dau. of Ira R. Day and Harriet Field, b. May 5, 1840; d. Sunday, Mar. 23, 1902; both buried in Walnut Hill Cemetery, Council Bluffs, Iowa.

(Ira R. Day was b. Mar. 1, 1807, at Catskill, N. Y. Harriet Field was b. April 26, 1813, at Roobstown, O.)

Junius M. Palmer engaged in his earlier life in cattle droving in Chester county and vicinity. The business not succeeding, he quit it and removed to Atwater, O., where he was married. They removed to Council Bluffs, Iowa., which became their future abode. Here he entered into the real estate business, in which he was successful. In 1861 he was City Assessor and was Mayor of that city 1862 to 1864. *"The Daily Nonpareil,"* of that city, at his decease paid a tribute to his life, saying: "J. M. Palmer has done as much probably as any other person to build up our city and has been one of our prominent and valued citizens."

His wife was much interested in many affairs of interest to her sex, and both were members of the Presbyterian Church.

Their children were:—

2012. Charles Day, b. 11-30-1865.
2013. Harriette Irene, b. 12-5-1868. } Twins.
2014. Helen Humphrey, b. 12-5-1868; d. 8-13-1869. } Twins.
2015. Mary Emma, b. 3-2-1870.

VI—660. KESTER PALMER (John, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 4 mo. 10, 1829; d. 6 mo. 11, 1862; buried at Marshallton; m. ELIZABETH SPEAKMAN 12 mo. 30, 1858, dau. of Jonathan Speakman and Phebe Pearson, b. 10 mo. 15, 1836. No ch.

After his death his widow resided in West Chester, Pa.

VI—661. JOHN PALMER (John, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 1 mo. 2, 1832; d. 2 mo. 25, 1901, unm.

He kept a store at Marshallton, Chester Co., Pa., where he was held in much respect; buried in Bradford Cemetery.

VI—662. MARGARETTA (Maggie) M. PALMER (John, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 8 mo. 12, 1834; m. WASHINGTON VANCE 4 mo. 20, 1868, as his second wife, son of Jacob Vance and Magdaline Kerns, b. 3 mo. 28, 1810; d. 6 mo. 29, 1884. Resided in West Chester, Pa., where she continues at 220 West Barnard St.

Issue:—

2016. Eleanor P., b. May 23, 1874.

VI—663. HUMPHREY PALMER (John, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 10 mo. 24, 1836; d. 10 mo. —, 1867; unm.

He and sister following were buried at Bradford Mtg., Marshallton, Pa.

VI—664. SARAH A. PALMER (John, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 5 mo. 24, 1839; d. 10 mo. 24, 1865; unm.

VI—665. EMMA E. PALMER (John, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 3 mo. 4, 1841; unm. Resides at Marshallton.

Ch. of Hannah Palmer (No. 177) and Joshua Cloud, probably born in East Fallowfield, Chester Co., Pa.

VI—666. JOHN CLOUD (Hannah, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 7 mo. 10, 1824; d. 4 mo. 20, 1908, West Chester, Pa.; m. HANNAH B. MARTIN 1 mo. 12, 1854, dau. of Curtis Martin and Rebecca Walton, b. 2 mo. 19, 1828; d. 9 mo. 30, 1874.

M. second, LYDIA WILSON 2 mo. 14, 1878, dau. of Joshua Wilson and Hannah Walton, b. 8 mo. 9, 1834; d. 4 mo. 28, 1907.

All buried at Ercildoun Mtg.

His education was obtained in the neighborhood schools. He then learned the carpenter trade with Joseph Ross and followed the trade for several years. He also followed pumpmaking. He then took up surveying and conveyancing, his operations being in the townships of East Fallowfield, Valley, Highland, Newlin, East and West Marlboro and the borough of Coatesville. His residence was near McWilliamstown, Chester Co., but after his wife's death he sold out his property and 10 mo. 7, 1907, removed to his sister's, in West Chester, Pa., where he died. He left no issue.

VI—667. JESSE CLOUD (Hannah, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 4 mo. 17, 1832; d. 8 mo. 28, 1892; m. ANNIE ELIZABETH BALD-

WIN 4 mo. 23, 1857, dau. of Joshua Baldwin and Mary Speakman, b. 12 mo. 18, 1827; d. 4 mo. 10, 1906. Resided for some years in Philadelphia and afterwards in Chicago, Ill., where they both died.

Issue:—

2017. William Penn, b. 11-23-1857; d. 7-21-1904.
2018. George Washington, b. 6-4-1859; d. 8-26-1861.
2019. Benjamin Franklin, b. 10-12-1860; d. 8-6-1895; unm.
2020. Abraham Lincoln, b. 2-24-1862.
2021. Joshua Baldwin, b. 12-25-1864.
2022. Hannah Mary, b. 12-1-1866.
2023. Robert Grant, b. 3-12-1869; d. 10-17-1870.
2024. Jessie Lily, b. 6-10-1874.

VI—668. SARAH ANN CLOUD (Hannah, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 2 mo. 4, 1836; m. THOMAS SPEAKMAN 2 mo. 16, 1857, son of George Speakman and Sidney Baldwin; d. 12 mo. 13, 1872. He was killed by the cars at Alliance, Ohio. She resides at 131 East Union street, West Chester, Pa.

Issue:—

2025. Ruth Anna, b. 10-20-1857.
2026. Sydney, b. 5-10-1859.
2027. Joshua Cloud, 2-10-1862; d. 11-30-1871.
2028. George, b. 9-7-1867.
2029. Henry, b. 11-14-1870.
2030. Minnie, b. 1-9-1873.

Ch. of Rachel Palmer (No. 178) and George Seeds.

VI—669. SARAH ANN SEEDS, b. 9 mo. 28, 1822; d. 8 mo. 13, 1823.

VI—670. JOSEPH P. SEEDS (Rachel, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 9 mo. 28, 1823; d. 3 mo. 11, 1884; m. PHEBE WICKERSHAM 10 mo. 14, 1846, dau. of Joel Wickersham and Lydia Pusey, b. 6 mo. 18, 1829; d. 7 mo. —, 1876. No issue. Both buried at Marshallton.

He was a farmer with residence near Parkerville, Chester Co., Pa. He was a man of very large stature, claiming to be the nearest of any in the *family* to approach the size of his great-grandfather, John Palmer, 3d.

VI—671. MARGARET H. SEEDS (Rachel, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 8 mo. 31, 1825; d. 3 mo. 29, 1857; m. WILLIAM S. HARLAN 7 mo. 17, 1845, son of Israel Harlan and Hannah Webb, b. 4 mo. 23, 1819; d. 3 mo. 15, 1881.

Resided in Oxford, Chester Co., Pa., where he was in business.

Issue:—

2031. Hannah Ann, b. 7-14-1846.
2032. Rachel Anna, b. 8-23-1848; d. 8-11-1878.

VI—672. MARY ANN SEEDS, b. 4 mo. 20, 1827; d. 10 mo. 30, 1842.

VI—673. RACHEL P. SEEDS, b. 12 mo. 23, 1828; d. 6 mo. 9, 1845.

VI—674. AMY ANN SEEDS (Rachel, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 9 mo. 13, 1830; d. 6 mo. 11, 1905; unm.

VI—675. ANN ELIZA SEEDS (Rachel, Joseph, John,, John, John), b. 10 mo. 1, 1833; d. 2 mo. 6, 1911; unm.

Resided for many years at 239 West Barnard St., West Chester, Pa., where her sister lived with her Both buried in Bradford Cemetery.

VI—676. GEORGE W. SEEDS (Rachel, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 11 mo. 4, 1836; d. 12 mo. 3, 1900; buried at Marshallton; m. ELIZABETH W. FAUCETT 12 mo. 8, 1864, dau. of George Faucett and Mary Yearsley, b. 6 mo. 6, 1840. No issue.

He obtained and resided on the mansion farm of his father, on the Brandywine Creek near Lenape, Chester Co., Pa., and was described as an "Honest upright citizen, a good neighbor and successful farmer."

Ch. of George Palmer (No. 181) and Mary Ann McFarlan, born in Chester Co., Pa.

VI—677. SARAH ANN PALMER (George, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 4 mo. 25, 1828; d. 1 mo. 2, 1906; m. HENRY COBOURN 10 mo. 23, 1855, at her parents' home, Concord, Pa., by Friends' Ceremony, son of Abraham Cobourn and Mary Ann Smedley, of Chester Twp., b. 3 mo. 12, 1828.

He was a teacher before m.; afterwards a farmer near West Grove, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

2033. George Parker, b. 10-11-1856; d. 11-11-1906.
2034. Sereno I., b. 11-10-1863; d. 11-10-1863.
2035. Horace M., b. 6-5-1865; d. 2-28-1876.
2036. Charles S., b. 10-6-1867; d. 12-28-1885.

VI—678. SUSAN PALMER (George, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 9 mo. 13, 1829; d. 5 mo. 3, 1856; unm.

VI—679. JULIA ANN PALMER, b. 9 mo. 4, 1831; d. 1 mo. 28, 1844.

VI—680. MARY PALMER (George, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 3 mo. 4, 1834; d. 9 mo. 26, 1910; m. SAMUEL PALMER 1872 (No. 644). Further record from his number.

VI—681. JOSEPH PALMER (George, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 1 mo. 8, 1836; d. 11 mo. 17, 1899; buried at Ercildoun Mtg.; m. RUTH BAKER 8 mo. 22, 1859, dau. of Reuben Baker and Rachel Russell, b. 7 mo. 30, 1837.

He was a farmer and paper maker, with a paper mill near Doe Run, Chester Co., Pa. The following is from an obituary notice:

"Mr. Palmer was 65 years of age, a veteran of the Rebellion and a member of Brandywine Post, No. 54, G. A. R., of Coatesville. For years past he has owned a mill property and has been engaged in the manufacture of paper board. He was remarkably clever in the use of mechanics' tools, and in his spare moments he found much pleasure in working out magnificent pieces of furniture and ornaments, much of which were manufactured from horns.

"Mr. Palmer was a generous, public-spirited citizen, with many friends and few foes, and was highly esteemed in the community. He was always of a sunshiny disposition, always in good spirits, ever ready and willing to assist an unfortunate fellow being, and his passing away at this time will be sincerely regretted among the many people who knew him well."

Issue:—

2037. Granville Reuben, b. 11-18-1860; d. 11-17-1898.
2038. Laura Marcia, b. 3-12-1863.
2039. Willis Baker, b. 1-20-1865.
2040. Carrie May, b. 4-20-1868; d. 7-25-1868.
2041. Emily Ethel, b. 8-21-1869.
2042. Mary Genevieve, b. 10-6-1871; d. 11-25-1886.

VI—682. ELIZABETH PALMER (George, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 10 mo. 23, 1838; m. WILLIAM WALTON 3 mo. 13, 1862, by Friends' ceremony under care of Fallowfield Monthly Mtg., son of Lewis Walton and Elizabeth Neal *, of Highland Twp., Chester Co., b. 7 mo. 11, 1827; d. 10 mo. 3, 1886; buried at Ercildoun Mtg. He was a farmer and

---

***Note.—Elizabeth Neal was a dau. of James Neal and Lydia Hall, who were m. 11 mo. 9, 1788, Lydia being a sister to Elizabeth Hall of No. —, and Mary Hall of No.—; and Elizabeth Neal was long a housekeeper for her maiden aunt, Ann Hall, in Concord, Delaware Co., Pa., before her marriage.**

Lewis Walton was a son of Nathan Walton and Ann Roberts; Nathan was a son of Benjamin Walton, Jr., and Abigail Gilbert, dau. of Benjamin Gilbert and Sarah Mason, who were m. 1731. Benjamin, Jr., and Abigail Walton in a few years after their m. removed from Bybery, Pa., to Fallowfield, Chester Co. He was b. 12 mo. 1, 1735, being a son of Benjamin Walton and Rebecca Homer, who were m. 1724. Benjamin, b. 1693, d. 1753, was the fifth of seven children of Daniel Walton and Mary Lamb. He inherited the farm of his father in Bybery and he and Rebecca were much respected in their neighborhood. Daniel Walton and Mary Lamb were m. 6 mo. 21, 1688. He was one of four brothers, to wit: Nathaniel, Thomas, Daniel and William, who came to America, arriving at New Castle in 1775. They ascended further up the Delaware river and settled in Bybery, Twp., Philadelphia Co., from whence the family have widely spread. Daniel was considered amongst the faithful Friends of his day; he d. 1719. (See Hist. of Bybery.) Benjamin Gilbert, mentioned above, m. second Elizabeth Walton in 1762, a sister to Benjamin Walton, Jr., and removed to Northampton Co., Pa., and settled on Mahoning Creek. They were here with their family taken captive by the Indians 4 mo. 25, 1780. He died in captivity from exposure, 6 mo. 8, 1780. The rest were finally released and Elizabeth died in Fallowfield 8 mo. 10, 1810.

owned the homestead where he died. She resided in Coatesville, and later in Philadelphia.

Issue:—

2043. Mary Dent, b. 3-29-1863.
2044. Isaac Palmer, b. 4-20-1865.
2045. Gertrude Anna, b. 10-17-1867.
2046. Bertha Julia, b. 9-16-1871.
2047. Emma E., b. 8-15-1875.
2048. Robert L., b. 4-26-1878.

VI—683. GEORGE GRANVILLE PALMER, b. 3 mo. 23, 1841; d. 11 mo. 30, 1843.

VI—684. GEORGE ELWOOD PALMER, b. 12 mo. 21, 1843; d. 5 mo. 2, 1844.

VI—685. ISAAC GRANVILLE PALMER, b. 5 mo. 13, 1845; d. 9 mo. 17, 1863.

VI—686. GEORGIANNA PALMER (George, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 2 mo. 3, 1848; m. MARIS T. WOLLASTON 12 mo. 20, 1870, son of Edwin Wollaston and Sarah Ann Taylor, b. 4 mo. 1, 1845; d. 6 mo. 30, 1884.

They resided at Unionville, Pa., where he died; buried at Union Hill cemetery. Her residence has since been at Kennett Square, Pa.

Issue:—

2049. Frederick P., b. 9-28-1871.
2050. Caroline M., b. 10-31-1874.
2051. Laura P., b. 6-28-1879.
2052. Mary A., b. 6-28-1882.

Ch. of Sarah Palmer (No. 183) and Benjamin Palmer (No. 242).

See his line.

Ch. of Amy Palmer (No. 184) and Michael Myers, born near Unionville, Chester Co., Pa.

VI—687. JOSEPH MYERS, b. 4 mo. 4, 1846; d. 5 mo. 16, 1846.

VI—688. EMMA MYERS (Amy, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 9 mo. 10, 1849; d. 9 mo. 11, 1902; buried in Unionville Cemetery; m. HENRY W. PUSEY 1872, son of Thomas Pusey, Jr., * and Ann Wickersham, b. 5 mo. 21, 1846.

Note.—Thomas, Jr., was a son of Thomas Pusey and Susanna White; and Ann was a dau. of Joel Wickersham and Lydia Pusey.

He was a farmer and also had lime kilns at the homestead of his parents in East Marlborough, but after a few years removed to the farm which Emma inherited from her father near Unionville, Chester Co., Pa.

Children :—

2053. Thomas M., b. 9-2-1872.
2054. Hannah Elizabeth, b. 10-17-1873.
2055. Charles Henry, b. 9-29-1875.
2056. Anna W., b. 9-4-1877.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, BENJAMIN.

Issue of Samuel Palmer (No. 185) and Mary Hall.

VI—689. ELIZA PALMER (Samuel, Benjamin, John, John, John); m. LEWIS WHEELOCK.

Resided in Western New York.

Children :—

2057. Orlando.
2058. Clarinda.
2059. Albert.
2060. Mary Ann, b. Aug. 11, 1835; d. circa, 1874.
2061. Lewis.
2062. Almina.
2063. Fred, d. young.
2064. Irena.
2065. Cyrus.
2066. Phebe.

VI—690. ANN PALMER (Samuel 5, same line); m. GILBERT Finch. Four children :—

2067. Joel
2068. Horace.
2069.
2070.

VI—691. CATHARINE PALMER (Samuel 6, same line), m. GEORGE PYRITZ.

Issue, 4 ch.; 2 boys, 2 girls :—

2071.
2072.
2073.
2074.

Ch. of Hannah Palmer (No. 186) and Amos Parker.

The first six born in Pennsylvania, the last three in Ohio.

VI—692. SAMUEL PARKER, b. Mar. —, 1812; d. Sept. 10, 1816.

VI—693. EPHRAIM PARKER (Hannah, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Aug. —, 1814; d. 186-; m. MARY ANN LEHMAN 1835.

M. second SARAH GROVE, 1839, (widow). Removed to Champaign Co., O., where she died.

M. third (name not given), then removed to Missouri, where he soon after died.

Children by first wife:—

2075. **Sarah, b. 1836.**
2076. **Mary Ann, b. 1837.**

By second wife:—

2077. **Hannah E.**
2078. **Catharine.**
2079. **Nathan T.**

No further information of these obtained.

VI—694. ANNE PARKER (Hannah, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. 9 mo. 10, 1816; d. 7 mo. 20, 1824.

She died at Lancaster, O., to which place her parents had come with their family a few days previous to make a settlement.

VI—695. SARAH PARKER (Hannah, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. July 22, 1818; d. May 16, 1901; m. JOHN WILSON DUTTON Oct. 26, 1836, son of James and Elizabeth Dutton, of Perry Co., O., b. March 7, 1817; d. Aug. 21, 1900; both buried at Salem U. B. Church, Perry Co., Ohio.

She came with her parents from Pennsylvania, when a child. He was born in Perry Co., O., and they lived there during their life near Junction City.

He was a farmer. She was interested in genealogy and furnished much information for the first edition of this work.

Children:—

2080. **Elizabeth, b. Feb. 9, 1837.**
2081. **George W., b. Sept. 25, 1839.**
2082. **Daniel B., b. Sept. 27, 1841.**
2083. **James K., b. May 28, 1843; d. April 18, 1883.**
2084. **Hannah, b. May 15; 1845; d. Sept. 4, 1904.**
2085. **Nancy C., b. April 17, 1847.**
2086. **Emma C., b. April 27, 1849.**
2087. **Sarah A., b. May 15, 1851.**
2088. **Albert, b. June 22, 1853; d. in infancy.**
2089. **Oliver W., b. Sept. 9, 1855.**
2090. **Henry D., b. Feb. 9, 1857.**
2091. **Florence A., b. March 1, 1859.**
2092. **Alice E., b. Jan. 4, 1861.**

VI—696. HANNAH PARKER (Hannah, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Dec. 20, 1820; d. Feb. 10, 1864; m. DANIEL STOLTZ Feb. 23, 1838, son of Daniel Stoltz, who emigrated from Germany; b. Feb. 19, 1818; d. Dec. —, 1877.

They settled at Brennen, Fairfield Co., O.; both buried at Old Bethel.

Children:—

2093. Samuel, b. Sept. 16, 1841; d. young.
2094. Henry, b. June 27, 1842; d. young.
2095. Amos, b. July 2, 1843.
2096. Mary, b. April 15, 1845.
2097. Lewis, b. Feb. 27, 1847; deceased, no date given.
2098. George, b. Feb. 21, 1849; deceased, no date given.
2099. Stephen, b. Feb. 9, 1850; d. April —, 1887.
2100. Sarah, b. June 23, 1852; d. March —, 1862.
2101. Katharine, b. June 12, 1855.
2102. David, b. Aug. 4, 1857.
2103. Jane Samantha, b. June 12, 1861.
2104. Hannah M., b. Jan. 27, 1864.

VI—697. AMOS PARKER, b. 1824; d. 1824.

He died at Cambridge, O., whilst his parents and famiiy were yet on their way to the then West.

VI—698. DANIEL PARKER, b. July 23, 1825; d. Oct. —, 1850; unm.

VI—699. HENRY PARKER, b. June 26, 1827; d. 1845.

VI—700. MARY PARKER (Hannah, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Jan. 20, 1832; m. GEORGE W. CONRAD Sept. 11, 1859 (third wife), son of Christopher and Barbara Conard, b. Sept. 25, 1805; d. March 18, 1884. Resided in Junction City, Perry Co., O., where he died.

M. second, GEORGE HEFT, March 25, 1886; b. Aug. 10, 1813; d. Oct. 19, 1903.

Her address Pataskala, Licking Co., O.

Children :—

2105. Joseph, b. June 6, 1860; d. June 21, 1861.
2106. Amos Gilbert, b. Jan. 30, 1862.
2107. Albert, b. July 1, 1863; d. Sept. 30, 1864.
2108. Leafy Agnes, b. Mar. 17, 1865; d. Aug. 21, 1902.
2109. Hannah Margaret, b. Dec. 17, 1866.
2110. Charles Edmund, b. Oct. 11, 1869.

Ch. of George Palmer (No. 187) and Abigail Wood.
Born in Belmont Co., O.

VI—701. MARY ANN PALMER, b. Feb. 19, 1819; d. 1819.

VI—702. SARAH ANN PALMER (George, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Feb. 23, 1820; d. March 6, 1880; buried at Malden, Ill.; m. NIMROD HOGE, Aug. 30, 1838, son of Asahel Hoge and Sarah Hatcher, b. March 27, 1814; d. Sept. 17, 1894.

They removed to La Moille Bureau Co., Ill., where he engaged in farming; thence to Dover, Ill., where she died He then went to Carson, Ia.

Issue :—

2111. Arminda E., b. May 17, 1839.
2112. Sarah Abigail, b. Jan. 8, 1841.
2113. Theudas Pennington, b. Feb. 1, 1843.
2114. Ellwood Palmer, b. July 12, 1847.
2115. George Palmer, b. Oct. 2, 1849.
2116. Charles A., b. July 23, 1857.

VI—703. NORRIS PALMER, b. Nov. 25, 1821; d. April 16, 1849; unm.

VI—704. CHARLES W. PALMER (George, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Aug. 25, 1823, Trenton, O.; d. Jan. 3, 1893; m. LYDIA PITTMAN Aug. 28, 1844, dau. of Uriah and Euphemia Pittman, b. April 8, 1824; d. Sept. 19, 1871.

M. second ELIZABETH S. AMES Sept. 12, 1872, at La Moille, Ill, where she now resides; b. March 21, 1838, Forkston, Pa.

He was a farmer; removed from Ohio to La Moille, Bureau Co., Ill., where he died, and was buried, as also was Lydia.

Children by first wife:—

2117. Theudas W., b. July 23, 1845; d. June 26, 1906.
2118. Anna W., b. Nov. 29, 1846.
2119. Mary Ellen, b. March 6, 1849.

Children by second wife:—

2120. Harry W.
Twins, b. May 22, 1875.
2121. Hattie J.

VI—705. REBECCA B. PALMER, b. Mar. 13, 1825; d. Dec. —, 1850; unm.

VI—706. MARY WOOD PALMER (George, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. April 23, 1827; d. June 22, 1892; m. GEORGE FRARY Jan. 31, 1865, at Lloydsville, O., (his third wife), b. Sept. 10, 1811, at Hatfield, Mass; d. Nov. 21, 1903, aged 92 years.

He was a farmer and resided at La Moille, Bureau Co., Ill., to which place he came in 1859. He had four children by former wives, one of whom was the wife of Gov. C. C. Stevenson, late of Nevada, and also one of the Lady Managers of the Columbian Exposition in 1893.

Mary's issue:—

2122. Clara Ann, b. Nov. 25, 1865.
2123. Laura Bell, b. Oct. 15, 1867.

VI—707. SAMUEL PALMER (George, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. April 29, 1829; d. Sept. 3, 1899: m. SARAH LEE April 1, 1856, dau. of Daniel Lee and Sophia Thomas, b. Dec. 25, 1836, in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.

He was a farmer and went from Belmont Co., O., in 1851 to Bureau

Co., Ill., where they lived until 1885, when they removed to Goldfield, Ia., where he died and she continues. Issue:—

2124. Walter V., b. March 20, 1857.
2125. George L., b. March 8, 1859.
2126. Abbie Josephine, b. Aug. —, 1861; d. March —, 1907.
2127. Charles Ellsworth, b. 1864; d. April 14, 1865.
2128. Ella Maude, b. 1866; d. about 4 years old.
2129. Nina Florence, b. July —, 1872; d. Aug. —, 1897.
2130. Herbert Samuel, b. Dec. —, 1875.

VI—708. RUTH A. PALMER, (George, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. July 3, 1831, Belmont Co., O.; m. JOHN N. CHADDOCK Jan. 10, 1878, (2nd wife). His first wife, her sister (see next No. 709). No issue. She resides with her step-son, R. P. Chaddock, Benton Harbor, Mich.

VI—709. RACHEL H. PALMER (George, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Dec. 12, 1833; d. June 21, 1877; m. JOHN N. CHADDOCK Jan. 5, 1854, son of Richard Chaddock * and Eliza Nicholson, b. Jan. 4, 1829, Jefferson Co., O.; d. March 31, 1906.

He was a farmer. Resided many years at La Moille, Ill. Last residence, Benton Harbor, Mich.

Issue:—

2131. Richard Palmer, b. Dec. 26, 1857.
2132. Annie Florille, b. Feb. 12, 1865; d. Dec. 26, 1896.
2133. Samuel Wilber, b. April 15, 1871.
2134. Mary F., b. Aug. 12, 1873.

VI—710. HANNAH E. PALMER (George, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Aug. 3, 1836; m. REV. JOSEPH SHAW Feb. 6, 1873; d. Dec. 13, 1898, aged 84 years.

He was a Methodist minister belonging to Pittsburg Conference, formerly near Wheeling, West Va.; later near Beaver, Pa.

Issue:—

2135. George.
2136. Jessie.

VI—711. BENJAMIN PALMER, b. May 1, 1838; d. Dec. —, 1839.

VI——712. ROBERT W. PALMER (George, Benjamin, John, John, John(, b. Dec. 3, 1840; m. HANNAH H. BREWER Oct. 3, 1867, dau. of John P. and Nancy Brewer.

They resided on the family homestead until 1903, when they removed to St. Clairsville, Belmont Co., O.

Children:—

Note.—Richard Chaddock was b. Dec. 25, 1807, in Baltimore, Md., and Eliza Nicholson was b. Sept. 4, 1808, in Philadelphia, Pa.

2137. Emma Leota, b. July 31, 1868.
2138. Cora B., b. Oct. 3, 1871; d. May 31, 1902.

VI—713. CLARISSA ALMIRA PALMER (George, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Aug. 3, 1842; m. AMOS STOLTZ, Oct. 20, 1870 (No. 2195) q. v.

Ch. of Amy Palmer (No. 188) and Nathan Oliver, born in Columbia Co., Pa.

VI—714. JOHN OLIVER (Amy, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. 3 mo. 29, 1818; d. 6 mo. 3, 1851; m. MARTHA WINNER 12 mo. 28, 1841, dau. of Abraham and Rachel Winner, b. 9 mo. 26, 1821; d. 3 mo. 10, 1888.

She m. second, Samuel Casner, 12 mo. 1, 1857, of Warrensville, Pa., and by him had two sons, Cyrus and Harris G. Probably resided in Lycoming Co., Pa.

Children:—

2139. Eva, b. 9-13-1842; d. 9-19-1842.
2140. Joseph W., b. 8-3-1843.
2141. John Pemberton, b. 8-19-1850; d. 8-19-1852.

VI—715. PETER OLIVER (Amy, Benjamin, John, John, John), married and had a family but no record obtained.

It is possible that he had a brother, Jacob Oliver, but no record of him found.

VI—716. MARY OLIVER, b. circa 1821; d. Jan. 5, 1866; unm.; lived with uncle Benjamin Kester, near Rohrsburg, Pa.; bur. Millville, Pa.

VI—717. SARAH ANN OLIVER (Amy, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Sept. 20, 1824; d. July 14. 1867. m. MATTHIAS KINDT Dec. 29, 1848; b. March 24, 1824; d. April 16, 1894.

He was a blacksmith and resided in Madison Twp., Columbia Co., Pa. He m. second wife.

Issue by first wife:—

2142. John P., b. Feb. 19, 1850; d. Aug. 27, 1862.
2143. Robert C., b. June 26, 1852.
2144. Nathan Oliver, b. Nov. 26, 1853; d. June 27, 1908.
2145. Lewis F., b. Aug. 9, 1855; d. Aug. 16, 1856.
2146. Nicholas Clifton, b. July 25, 1857.
2147. Henry H., b. Nov. 22, 1858; d. Feb. 20, 1908.
2148. Clara Ellen, b. May 10, 1860.

VI—718. ELEANOR OLIVER (Amy, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Dec. 3, 1828; d. Feb. 10, 1872; m. AMOS Y. JOHN Oct. 17, 1848, son of Asa T. John and Mary Thomas, b. Dec. 31, 1825; d. July 26, 1851.

He was buried at Bear Gap, Northumberland Co., and she at Millville, Columbia Co., Pa.

Children:—

2149. Henry H., b. Sept. 21, 1849.
2150. Amos Y. Jr., b. Feb. 16, 1852; d. Aug. 12, 1894.

VI—719. RACHEL OLIVER (Amy, Benjamin, John, John, John), by circa 1830; d. March 29, 1874; unm.

She lived with her uncle, Ephraim Parker, at Rohrsburg, Columbia Co., Pa.

Ch. of Peter Palmer (No. 190) and Mary Vanhorn, born in Lycoming Co., Pa.

VI—720. JOHN K. PALMER (Peter, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Oct. 29, 1821; d. June 2, 1906; bur. Augusta, Wis.; m. JANE WILSON Nov. 16, 1843, dau. of John Wilson and Hannah Herrington, b. Aug. 9, 1824; d. May 13, 1910.

He was a farmer. Removed to Excelsior, Richland Co., Wis.; at one time he engaged largely in the cultivation of hops. Last residence Augusta, Wis.

Children:—

2151. Mary Jane, b. Oct. 2, 1844.
2152. Elizabeth Ann, b. July 11, 1847.
2153. William Henry, b. June 12, 1851.
2154. Emily Sophrena, b. Sept. 19, 1853; d. Jan. 19, 1892.
2155. Hannah Alice, b. July 21, 1856; died at age of one year.
2156. Delpha Alma, b. Dec. 20, 1860.
2157. Rosella Edith, b. Sept. 8, 1863.
2158. Peter Wilson, b. Nov. 21, 1866.

VI—721. JANE PALMER (Peter, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Oct. 21, 1823; d. May 18, 1909; m. IRA LUNDY Nov. 14, 1843, son of Thomas Lundy and Catharine Wagoner, b. Feb. 28, 1817; d. Sept. 29, 1886; buried at Elysian, Minn.

He was a farmer, and resided at North Freedon, Sauk Co., Wis.; removed in May, 1880, to Minn., where he died, and his widow still lives with her daughter Alice. Address, Brainard, Minn.

Children:—

2159. Mary E., b. Feb. 7, 1845.
2160. Peter W., b. July 22, 1848; d. Sept. 28, 1856.
2161. Susan M., b. Nov. 7, 1852.
2162. Delphia A., b. Aug. 5, 1856; d. Sept. 28, 1856.
2163. Catharine, b. Oct. 23, 1859.
2164. Alice, L., b. Oct. 15, 1863.

VI—722. ANN PALMER (Peter, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Oct. 22, 1825; m. CHARLES LOYD WOOD Oct. 9, 1846, son of Henry Wood and Elizabeth Guye, b. May 24 1824; d. Feb. 25, 1896.

Removed to Sauk Co., Wis, thence to Boulder City, Boulder Co., Col., where he died; buried in Boulder Cemetery.

Children:—

2165. Mary E.,b. Dec. 9, 1848.
2166. Philarmon P., b. April 26, 1851.
2167. Margaret I., b. Sept. 17, 1852.
2168. Thurman, F., b. June 28, 1854; d. 8 mo. 21, 1858.
2169. Theresa D., b. July 29, 1856.
2170. William A., b. Mar. 28, 1859; d. Mar. 28, 1880.
2171. Franklin P., b. Dec. 30, 1860.
2172. Henry E., b. June 26, 1862.
2173. Elpha, b. Mar. 7, 1864; d. Mar. 11, 1864.
2174. Hannah A., b. June 11, 1866.

VI—723. WILLIAM V. PALMER (Peter, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Nov. 29, 1827; d. March 24, 1900; m. DEBORAH HARTMAN April 12, 1849, dau. of Peter and Elizabeth Hartman, b. Aug. 15, 1824; d. Feb. 25, 1863.

M. second, ANNA DALBEY, dau. of Abel and Rebecca Dalbey, b. Feb. 28, 1837; d. Jan. 19, 1881.

M. third, FRANCES KIRKENDALL Feb. 9, 1882.

He was a machinist. Resided at Berwick, Columbia Co., Pa., where he and his second wife were buried in Pine Grove Cemetery. His widow now lives in Berwick.

Child by first wife:—

2175. Alice L., b. July 4, 1852.

Issue by second wife:—

2176. Harry F., b. Nov. 28, 1866; d. June 7, 1867.
2177. Sallie A., b. April 20, 1868.
2178. Robert A., b. Nov. 4, 1870; d. Aug. 12, 1871.
2179. Mary R., b. Aug. 25, 1872; d. Oct. 13, 1897.

VI—724. MARGARET PALMER (Peter, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. May 19, 1830; d. April 12, 1908; m. PAUL HARMAN Oct. 14, 1852, son of Jacob Harman and Barbara Shellhamer, b. Mar. 28, 1824; d. June 20, 1906; both bur. Edgewood Cemetery, Montoursville, Pa.

He was a farmer and resided near Warrensville, Lycoming Co., Pa.

Issue:—

2180. Alice, b. July 20, 1853; d. March 19, 1904.
2181. Anna, b. Dec. 1, 1854; d. Feb. 6, 1876.

VI—725. DEBORAH PALMER (Peter, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. July 14, 1832; d. July 7, 1900; m. JEREMIAH CRAWFORD Aug. 17, 1851, son of William Crawford and Rebecca Tallman, b. Jan. 1, 1826; d. May 29, 1907, both buried at Sand Hill Cemetery, Montoursville, Pa.

He was a lumber dealer and resided in Williamsport, Pa.

Children:—

2182. Savilla, b. Sept. 25, 1851; d. Dec. 21, 1871.
2183. George W., b. Sept. 13, 1853; d. July 27, 1889.
2184. John Pierson, b. Oct. 15, 1855.
2185. Nicholas Benjamin, b. Oct. 7, 1857; d. May 29, 1907.

VI—726. HANNAH PALMER (Peter, Benjamin, John, John,

John), b. May 10, 1835; d. Jan. 10, 1895; m. GEORGE KIMBLE Jan. 12, 1860, son of Peter Kimble and Elizabeth Blair, b. Sept. 6, 1837.

He m. second, Elizabeth Harrer April 15, 1901, dau. of Leonard Harrer and first wife, Caroline Miller (for the latter's second wife see No. 196).

He was a farmer, for many years owning a farm near Warrensville, Lycoming Co., Pa., but of late years has resided at 835 Washington St., and 820 Cherry St., Williamsport, Pa. The compiler of these records warmly appreciates his kindness in the summer of 1905, for a ride to see others of the family and old family residences and grave yard at Quaker Hill, where many of the family are buried, and also for much information furnished in 1907.

Children:—

2186. Zephaniah H., b. June 6, 1860; d. April 14, 1907.
2187. Mary E., b. Oct. 9, 1866.

VI—727. BENJAMIN PALMER (Peter, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Dec. 25, 1837; d. Feb 2, 1910; bur. Washington Street Cemetery, Williamsport, Pa.

M. MARY JANE WHEELAND Jan. 16, 1862, dau. of Joseph Wheeland and Mary Cain, b. Sept. 19, 1841; d. Mar. 9, 1902.

M. second HANNAH LONG (nee Turner) June 28, 1904, widow of James Long and dau. of William Turner and Mary Hiss, b. July 29, 1842 (William Turner had been an associate judge of Northumberland Co., Pa.)

Benjamin obtained the family homestead and farm near Warrensville, Lycoming Co., Pa., with address Williamsport, Pa., R. D.

Child by first wife:—

2188. William Edward, b. Jan. 31, 1863; d. Aug. 24, 1873.

VI—728. ZEPHANIAH MAHAN PALMER (Peter, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. June 6, 1840, in Lycoming Co., Pa.; m. DELIA ANN HAMILTON Jan. 7, 1866, dau of Nathaniel Hamilton and Charlotte Chase, b. Nov. 28, 1845, in Jefferson Co., Wis

He was, by trade, a blacksmith. Removed from Pa to Evansville, Rock Co., and later to Stoughton, Wis. During the Civil War he enlisted in Com. F, 23rd Reg., Wisconsin Vol. Inf., Aug. 9 1862, and received honorable discharge at Mobile, Ala., on July 4th, 1865. The following is a list of the most important battles in which he took part: Chickasaw Bayou, Arkansas Post, Cypress Bend, Greenville, Port Gibson, Champion Hills, Black River Bridge, Seige of Vicksburg, Seige of Jackson, Carrion Crow Bayou, Sabine Cross Roads, Cane River, Jackson, Seige of Spanish Fort, Blakely, Ala.

After his discharge he returned to Evansville, Wis., where he married and settled. He continued to follow his trade of blacksmith.

They had one child:

2189. Clinton Duane, b. June 17, 1868.

VI—729. ELMIRA PALMER (Peter, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Aug. 12, 1842; d. May 18, 1909; m. WILLIAM H. MOSTELLER

Feb. 14, 1864, son of Henry Mosteller and Mary Fogleman, of Monroe Co., Pa.; b. Mar. 27, 1842; d. Sept. 3, 1909; both bur. in Montoursville Cemetery.

He was a farmer and had a fertile and well cultivated farm near Williamsport, Pa.

Children:—

2190. **Anna S., b. Oct. 11, 1864.**
2191. **James F., b. July 23, 1870.**
2192. **George A., b. Nov. 24, 1873.**
2193. **Peter B. P., b. Feb. 28, 1880; d. Sept. 26, 1880.**

Ch. of Isaac K. Palmer (No. 191) and Elizabeth Thompson.

VI—730. SARAH ANN PALMER (Isaac, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. July 3, 1824.

She m. and had children, but no further record obtained. She was in Ohio at one time.

Ch. by Second Wife, Almira Clement.

VI—731. ISAAC CLEMENT PALMER, b. Sept. —, 1838; d. Jan. —, 1839.

VI—732. ROBERT FREEMAN PALMER (Isaac, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. June 9, 1840, in Chicago, Ill.; d. Jan. 4, 1862; unm.

He was a soldier in the Civil War; he enlisted Aug 12th, 1861, and was mustered into the service as a member of Company E, Third Regiment, New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry. His death was due to working in the hot sun on the fortifications at Hilton Head, S. C., which brought on congestion of the brain, and he lived only sixteen hours after being relieved from duty. He is buried in the National Cemetery at Hilton Head, South Carolina.

VI—733. JOHN CLEMENT PALMER (Isaac, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Sept. 8, 1842, in Concord, New Hampshire.

He enlisted in Company C, 13th Regiment, New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry, August 11th, 1862, and was discharged at Patterson Park U. S. General Hospital, Baltimore, Maryland, June 8th, 1865, having served two years and ten months. He was taken a prisoner November 18th, 1864, in an attack on the picket line on the Bermuda Hundred line of works, a few miles from Richmond, Virginia. He was held as a prisoner of war four months; being confined one month in Libby and Pemberton prisons in Richmond, Va., and three months in Salisbury, North Carolina. He suffered terribly from exposure, starvation, and other hardships while in these prisons, and was almost a physical wreck when he was released, March 14th, 1865.

Soon after leaving the service he went to Winona, Minnesota, where he lived about eight years; the most of this time he was in the employ of the Winona & St. Peter Railroad Co., and the Chicago & Northwestern Railway Co., as shop clerk. In 1881 he moved to Cleveland, O., and was for many

years in the employ of the N. Y. P. & O. Ry Co., and the Erie Railroad as bookkeeper. He is at present engaged in the insurance business in Cleveland, Ohio, with address, 387 The Arcade.

He has never married.

The following account of his capture is from the pen of Captain Dr. R. B. Prescott:

"During the winter of 1864-5 it was the fortune of the writer to be in command of 'Fort McConihe,' a small fort situated on the Bermuda Hundred front in Virginia about midway between the James and Appomattox rivers, which was built for the protection of the Union picket line. One exceedingly dark night it was absolutely necessary to know which side held the picket line. So volunteers were called for to go down and ascertain if possible how matters stood. All realized the danger of such an expedition and a second call had to be made when a voice responded 'I'll go,' quickly followed by another. The first speaker proved to be one of the youngest men in the garrison, John C. Palmer, a mere lad of eighteen. With strict injunctions to observe care and caution the two, the younger in advance, stole out into the darkness; then followed a few moments of silence and expectation, when suddenly a single musket shot was heard and a moment after the second of the two returned with haste and excitement, exclaiming, 'They've got him! They've got him, and the rebs are down there in force.' It seems that they had advanced but a short distance beyond the abatis when a stern voice said 'Halt,' and at the same instant a heavy hand was laid upon the foremost man. the second instantly comprehended the situation, turned and fled, followed by the shot we heard, but which in the darkness missed him. The youthful hero who voluntarily sacrificed himself to save his comrades never returned to his company. We heard indirectly that he was taken to a Southern prison pen and after a time exchanged. The writer never looks over the final muster-roll of Company C, without reading opposite the name John C. Palmer: 'Captured by the enemy at Fort McConihe, November 18, 1864,' and recalling the thrilling experience of that eventful night."

Ch. by Third Wife, Sophronia Thompson.

VI—734. ALMIRA C. PALMER (Isaac 5), b. Nov. 6, 1847; d. May 2, 1848.

Ch .of Mary K. Palmer (No. 192) and George Wheeland, born in Tioga Co., Pa.

VI—735. GEORGE R. WHEELAND (Mary, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Dec. 14, 1827; m. MARY A. BECK Dec. 13, 1849, dau. of Jacob Beck and Catharine Miller, b. May 25, 1832; d. Sept. 2, 1869; buried at Lutheran church (her parents settled in Liberty Twp., Tioga Co., Pa., in 1809).

He is a farmer, owning the homestead in Liberty Twp. immediately on the line of Tioga and Lycoming Co., Pa., the county line running through the farm, with address Liberty, Pa.

He enlisted on Sept. 12, 1864, in Co. E, 207th Reg. Pa. Vol. Inf., during the Civil War and served in the Army of the Potomac; was disabled by accident to his ankle in marching and discharged May 31, 1865. He is the insurance agent in his neighborhood for the West Branch Mutual Fire Insurance Company of Muncy, Lycoming Co., Pa.

Children:—

2194. Henry William, b. Dec. 31, 1851; d. Oct. 24, 1854.
2195. Alice C., b. July 21, 1854.
2196. Clarence Albert, b. Feb. 27, 1856.

2197. Clinton W., b. Feb. 22, 1858.
2198. Charles E., b. Jan. 29, 1863.

VI—736. LYDIA ANN WHEELAND (Mary, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Aug. 11, 1829; d. Nov. 8, 1906; m. ROBERT C. COX April 7, 1846, son of William Cox and Hannah Corson, both of German descent, b. Nov. 18, 1823, at Fairfield, Lycoming Co.; d. June 21, 1901, at Wellsboro, Tioga Co., Pa.; both buried in Wellsboro Cemetery.

He was raised on a farm and inured to all the tribulations of pioneer life, for in the days of his youth there were very few of the comforts of today obtainable. He attended the district school two or three months during the winter, when he could be spared from work. Upon reaching manhood he married Miss Lydia Ann Wheeland and took her to his Tioga county home. She was an unpretending country girl, handsome but not vain. Her steadiness and firmness of character was the stay of the family all through life. She was always watchful over her children, but never austere and not opposed to their participation in innocent amusements.

Mr. Cox started life as a farmer, which he followed for eight years, during which time he cleared, fenced, and cultivated about seventy acres of land mostly with his own hands. In 1854 he sold his farm and engaged in the mercantile and lumbering business. This he discontinued during the Civil War, but resumed again and continued from June 1865 until 1869, when he was elected to public office.

He commenced an army record with a commission dated July 18, 1854, as Brigadier Inspector, with rank of Major, and was again commissioned June 6, 1859, to June 1864. He was instrumental in raising several companies of infantry at the commencement of the Civil War. He was commissioned Major of the 171st Reg. Pa. Vol. Inf. Nov. 16, 1862, and saw severe service in the field in various campaigns, mostly in Virginia. He was commissioned Colonel of the 207th Reg. Pa. Vols. Sept. 28, 1864, and was breveted Brigadier General April 9, 1865, and mustered out of service May 31, 1865. He published an interesting pamphlet of his "recollections of the War."

In the civil line of service he was appointed Postmaster at Liberty, Tioga Co., Pa., April 13, 1869, having previously been elected a Justice of the Peace in February, 1862, which office he held for five years.

In 1869 he was elected County Treasurer of Tioga county for three years, and removed to Wellsboro in 1870. In 1872 he was elected to the office of Prothonotary of that county, and re-elected six times thereafter, thus holding this office seven terms, for tweny-one years.

Children:—

2199. Henry Charles, b. Oct. 31, 1848.
2200. Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 23, 1851; d. Sept. 11, 1892.
2201. Carrie Maria, b. July 7, 1856; d. Feb. 24, 1901.

VI—737. WILLIAM P. WHEELAND (Mary, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Oct. 29, 1832; d. April 17, 1865; m. LUCETTA SHEFFER Dec. 21, 1855, dau. of Joseph and Julia Sheffer.

He enlisted in the same Com. as his brother George, and died of wounds

received at the siege of Petersburg, Va. His widow m. again to William Artley, by whom she had three children.

William's children were:—

2202. Wellington W., b. Dec. 13, 1856.
2203. Henry, b. June 28, 185-; d. at 4 years old.

VI—738. SAMUEL WHEELAND (Mary 5), b. Dec. 23, 1834; d. same date.

VI—739. MARY CHARLOTTE WHEELAND (Mary, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. April 13, 1837; d. Jan. 13, 1905; m. AARON BROWN April 4, 1858.

He emigrated from Ireland. They removed to Ophir, La Salle Co., Ill. He d. March 23, 1883. She went to Iowa in 1893 and died at the home of her brother, Charles, at Garden Grove, Ia.

Children:—

2204. Mary Ellen, b. Feb. 21, 1859; d. Feb. 1, 1894.
2205. George Robert, b. Dec. 28, 1860; d. Aug. 12, 1886.
2206. Frank William, b. Jan. 23, 1863; d. March 29, 1883.
2207. Ida, b. Oct. 9, 1865; d. Oct. 30, 1865.
2208. Charles Aaron, b. Dec. 31, 1867; d. March 8, 1887.

VI—740. HANNAH WHEELAND (Mary 5).

VI—741. RACHEL WHEELAND (Mary 5).

They were twins, b. July 20, 1840; both d. July 29, 1840.

VI—742. CHARLES D. WHEELAND (Mary, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Nov. 4, 1841; m. NANCY ELLEN KEHLER Feb. 28, 1864, dau. of Michael Kehler and Fanny Levegott.

He enlisted in Com. E, 207 Reg. Pa. Reserves, same as his brothers. Removed to Garden Grove, Decatur Co., Iowa, where they reside.

Child:—

2209. Anna Eleanor, b. April 11, 1873.

VI—743. ISAAC F. WHEELAND (Mary, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Jan. 25, 1845; m. MARY ADELLA LICHTENTHALER March 16, 1873, dau. of David Lichtenthaler and Caroline Lunger, b. Aug. 7, 1852.

He enlisted in Com. E, 207 Reg. Pa. Reserves, the same as his brothers, all four being in the Army of the Potomac and seeing much stirring service.

He is a watchmaker and jeweler; also Justice of the Peace, and resides in Liberty Borough, Tioga Co., Pa.

Child:—

2210. Mary Caroline, b. March, 16, 1874; d. Feb. 22, 1900.

Ch. of Joseph K. Palmer (No. 193) and Eliza A. Hubert.

VI—744. SARAH BARTON PALMER (Joseph, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. circa 1832; d. at age of one year.

VI—745. ISAAC A. PALMER (Joseph, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Mar. 4, 1835, at St. Clairsville, O.; d. Oct. 24, 1908, at Soldiers' Home, Roseburg, Ore.; m. ISABEL A. YOUNG Aug. 17, 1859, at Eau Clair Co., Wis., dau. of William and Philena Bass Young, b. June 22, 1841 at Waddington, N. Y. They were legally separated in 1876.

M. second, HARRIET E. McCORD.

He was an architect and builder; removed in 1871 from Augusta, Wis., to Seattle, Wash; thence to Medford, Oregon.

Children:—

2211. Ida Adelle, b. Jan. 2, 1861.
2212. Stella Medora, b. Jan. 23, 1863.
2213. Lincoln Ellsworth, b. Aug. 15, 1866.

VI—746. ELIZABETH A. PALMER (Joseph, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Feb. 20, 1837, at St. Clairsville, O.; d. Sept. 27, 1884; m. NICHOLAS SHONG Oct. 27, 1861, at Augusta, Wis. He was b. June 24, 1834, in the Province of Lorraine, France (now Germany) and now resides at McMinnville, Tenn.

Children:—

2214. Cora E., b. July 8, 1862.
2215. Margaret A., b. July 24, 1864; d. April 14, 1880.
2216. LaFayette, b. Jan. 26, 1868; d. April 23, 1880.
2217. Willard, b. April 16, 1873; d. April 11, 1880.
2218. Archie Palmer, b. June 15, 1878.

VI—747. JOHN W. PALMER (Joseph, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. March 24, 1840, St. Clairsville, O.; m. FRANCES J. BRIDE Oct. 8, 1871, Augusta, Wis., dau. of John Arthur Bride and Mary Jane Hall, b. Nov. 4, 1851, Whitewater, Wis.

He removed to Seattle, Wash, in 1872; thence to a farm at Dayton, Wash., Mar. 1, 1882; thence to Washtuena, Wash., where he took up a homestead.

Children:—

2219. Charles A., b. Jan. 20, 1873; d. Dec. 13, 1882.
2220. Milton E., b. Sept. 13, 1877.

VI—748. GEORGE WASHINGTON PALMER (Joseph, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. March 19, 1841, at St. Clairsville, O.; m. LYDIA MARLATT Dec. 14, 1865.

By trade he was a millwright. Address 600 Westlake avenue, Seattle, Wash.

Children:—

2221. Isabel Sarah, b. Feb. 10, 1867.

2222. **Oscar Fitzgerald, b. June 3, 1868; d. 1872.**
2223. **Lila Murial, b. March 12, 1878.**
2224. **Eleanor R., b. Nov. 1, 1885.**

VI—749. PETER KESTER PALMER (Joseph, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Jan. 9, 1843, in Lycoming Co., Pa.; m. HANNAH M. RUSSELL Jan. 7, 1868, Augusta, Wis., dau. of Elipha Russell and Lucy Proctor, b. June 17, 1843, at Madrid, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.

He was at first a farmer then most of the time for twenty-five years a foreman for the Shell Lake Lumber Co., of Shell Lake, Wis.; later residence, 34 North Eleventh St., Minneapolis, Minn., where they are living retired.

Children:—

2225. **Clarence Frank, b. Mar. 24, 1872; d. Oct. 27, 1901.**
2226. **Elipha Russell, b. July 15, 1874.**
2227. **Florence Effie, b. Oct. 10, 1875.**

VI—750. CHARLES A. PALMER (Joseph, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Feb. 26, 1846, at Warrensville, Lycoming Co., Pa.; d. Feb. 26, 1889, at Dayton, Wash; m. MATTIE E. NORRIS Jan. 15, 1876, at Seattle, Wash., b. Oct. 2, 1861, at Allen Co., Kan.

He was a carpenter; went to Seattle, Wash., in 1871, and finally to Dayton, Wash. His widow now resides in Spokane, Wash., and is m. again.

Children:—

2228. **Arthur C., b. April 21, 1878.**
2229. **Winifred B., b. Feb. 18, 1880.**

VI——751. JESSE BARTON PALMER (Joseph, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. 1848, at Warrensville, Pa.; d. Jan. —, 1870, at Augusta, Wis., unm.

VI—752. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN PALMER (Joseph, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Aug. 10, 1850, at Williamsport, Pa.; m. LAVINA ANN McCUNE Nov. 13, 1875, dau. of John McCune and Mary McConnell, b. Dec. 14, 1856, at Fondulac Co., Wis.

He was a farmer and lumberman. Resided first at Augusta, then, about 1881, removed to vicinity of Eau Claire, Wis.; he lived here seven years, then moved to Bozeman, Montana. He remained here over one year and then went to Shell Lake, Wis., for one year, and then, in 1890, removed to Superior, Wis., where they reside. Address, 1207 Banks avenue.

Children:—

2230. **Eliza Aleen, b. June 12, 1877.**
2231. **Cora Bell, b. Feb. 16, 1879.**
2232. **Selden Homer, b. April 19, 1882.**
2233. **Zella May, b. Feb. 5, 1886.**
2234. **Opal Pearl, b. Sept. 18, 1895.**

VI——753. MARY EMILY PALMER (Joseph, Benjamin, John,

John, John), b. July 27, 1853, at Warrensville, Pa.; m. DENNIS LA GRAVE April 19, 1872, at Eau Claire, Wis., b. 1844 in Massena, N. Y.; d. 1904.

They removed from Wisconsin to Washington. He was a farmer. Her address is Walla Walla, Wash.

Children:—

2235. **Frank Leslie, b. May 22, 1873.**
2236. **Cora Alice, b. Jan. 5, 1875; d. Aug. 26, 1903.**
2237. **Verna Esther, b. March 4, 1879.** } **Twins.**
2238. **Vesta Eliza, b. March 4, 1879.** }
2239. **Myrtle Luella, b. Jan. 24, 1887.**

VI—754. ALICE SOPHRONIA PALMER (Joseph, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Sept. 16, 1854, at Warrensville, Pa.; d. May 23, 1893, at Dayton, Wash.; m. WALTER S. RAY.

Child:—

2240. **A son died in infancy.**

Ch. of Daniel Palmer (No. 194) and Mary Hoge, all born in Belmont Co., O.

VI—755. JOSEPH H. PALMER (Daniel, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Feb. 29, 1840; m. LYDIA A. BROCK Feb. 2, 1865, dau. of Walker and Amy Brock, b. March 23, 1841, in Belmont, O.; d. Jan. 11, 1898, Ohio, Ill.

M. second, ALICE MYERS (nee HARMON), Aug. 18, 1900 (No. 2180), dau. of Paul Harmon and Margaret Palmer (No. 724). Address, Artesian, South Dakota.

Children by first wife:—

2241. **Cora May, b. Feb. 6, 1866; d. Aug. 16, 1870.**
2242. **Lawrence W. D., b. Feb. 14, 1867.**
2243. **(a) Mary A., b. Oct. 16, 1869.**
2243. **(b) Eva L., b. Jan. 26, 1877.**
2243. **(c) Clyde A., b. Aug. 22, 1879.**

VI—756. SARAH A. PALMER (Daniel, Benjamin, John, John, John) b. May 12, 1842; m. CHARLES WILLIAM SMITH Feb. 4, 1871, b. Nov. 18, 1844, at Bower Arms, Maner St., Chappham, London, England; removed to Canada; thence came to La Moille, Ill.

He is by trade a butcher.

Children:—

2244. **Mary Elizabeth, b. March, 25, 1872.**
2245. **Arthur Ashel, b. Sept. 8, 1875.**
2246. **Nellie Myrtle, b. Aug. 6, 1877.**

VI—757. WILLIAM S. PALMER (Daniel, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. June 20, 1844; m. LUCY PORTER Nov. 19, 1870, at La Moille, Ill., dau. of Albert G. and Caroline Porter, b. Aug. 23, 1844.

They resided at La Moille, Ill., for a number of years, then removed to Des Moines, Iowa, with residence at 1706 West Twelfth St.

Children born at La Moille, Ill:—

2247. Albert, b. June 20, 1871.
———, b. June 20, 1871; died quite young.
2248. Carrie M., b. March 3, 1873; d. July 29, 1907.
2249. Ralph P., b. Oct. 28, 1878.

VI—758. ASAHEL H. PALMER (Daniel, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Oct. 24, 1845; d. Oct. 5, 1895; m. SARAH ERVING June 5, 1884.

He was killed by the cars in Chicago, Ill., and buried at La Moille. Her address is: Mrs. H. C. Roberts, Mendota, Ill.

Child:—

2250. Jessie Palmer, b. Dec. 27, 1889.

VI—759. CYNTHIA J. PALMER (Daniel, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Mar. 27, 1851; m. HARLAN P. WOOD May 24, 1888, son of Zenas and Amelia Wood, b. Aug. 21, 1856.

He is an undertaker; also carpenter, and resides at Dover, Ill. No children. She uses the name of "Jennie Wood."

VI—760. GEORGE CLINTON PALMER (same line), b. Dec. 17, 1852; m. MARY MILES.

She d. and he m. again. When last heard from he was in New Mexico, but nothing further known of him.

VI—761. EMMETT D. PALMER (Daniel, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Sept. 19, 1859, at Belmont Co., O.; m. LILLIAN SUMMERS, in 1890, dau. of Newton Summers and Charlotte Rains, b. 1865, in Mills Co., Ia.

He is a farmer. He went to Meadow Grove, Neb., where he was m. and now resides.

Children:—

2251. Charles Palmer, b. June 26, 1892, Madison Co., Neb.
2252. Helen Palmer, b. Jan. 25, 1894, same.
2253. Eunice Palmer, b. Sept. 5, 1896, Stanton Co., Neb.

Ch. of Rachel Palmer (No. 195) and Charles Hall.

VI—762. SARAH ANN HALL (Rachel, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Dec. 5, 1835; d. May 30, 1877; m. CHARLES B. SMITH Jan. 28, 1855, b. April 1, 1826; d. March 9, 1907. Resided at Huntersville, Lycoming Co., Pa. Both buried in the cemetery there.

Issue:—

2254. Rachel Ada, b. Mar. 22, 1856.
2255. Mary Jane, b. Feb. 7, 1858; d. Jan. —, 1886.
2256. Blanche Orilla, b. April 30, 1861; d. 1881; unm.
2257. Anna Laura, b. Sept. 16, 1865; d. July 7, 1867.
2258. Lillian Gertrude, b. May 18, 1868; d. Oct. —, 1889; unm.

VI—763. LUCETTE HALL, b. Feb. 6, 1838; d. April 3, 1862; unm. Probably buried in Huntersville Cemetery.

VI—764. PETER HALL, b. June 11, 1840; d. Aug. 27, 1840.

VI—765. RUTH HALL (Rachel, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Dec. 28, 1841; m. ANDREW MILLER Mar. 14, 1865, son of Jacob Miller, b. Nov. 15, 1840; d. May —, 1870.

M. second. JACOB SCHAFER March 22, 1880, b. Jan. 10, 1835, in Baden, Germany.

The whole family resided at Proctorville, Lycoming Co., Pa., until 1905. She and Jacob and part of their family then removed to Ralston, same Co.

Children by first husband:—

2259. Elmer, b. Nov. 16, 1865.
2260. Viola, b. July 18, 1867.
2261. Charles, b. April 18, 1869.
2262. Lafayette, b. Oct. 14, 1870; d. Feb. 15, 1905.

Children by second husband:—

2263. Ida A., b. Nov. 25, 1880.
2264. Frances, b. Dec. 21, 1883; d. Aug. 2, 1906.
2265. Alfred, b. March 14, 1886.

VI—766. HIRAM HALL (Rachel, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Oct. 17, 1843; m. SALLIE A. SHOOK May 7, 1865, b. Sept. 21, 1846; d. Feb. 22, 1904.

Resided in Lycoming Co., Pa. He has lost his eye sight and of late has been with his daughter at Clearfield, Pa.

Issue born in Lycoming Co.:—

2266. Charles Thomas, b. Jan. 30, 1866; d. Nov. 8, 1884.
2267. George, b. Jan. 18, 1870.
2268. Cora Belle, b. Mar. 3, 1872.
2269. Florence May, b. Mar. 3, 1872; d. Aug. 28, 1884.
2270. Mary Elizabeth, b. July 22, 1873; d. Sept. 1, 1884.
2271. William Edward, b. Aug. 16, 1876.
2272. Lydia Rosella, b. Nov. 19, 1880.

VI—767. ELMIRA HALL (Rachel, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. July 21, 1845; m. CHARLES B. REEDER May 1, 1864.

Resided for some time at Huntersville, and later at Muncy, Lycoming Co., Pa.

Issue:—

2273. Rosa May, b. Jan. 12, 1865.
2274. Sarah Jane, b. Sept. 28, 1868.
2275. Clara Belle, b. Nov. 8, 1870.
2276. William Brady, b. Jan. 12, 1873.
2277. John Irvin, b. May 8, 1874; d. May 1, 1882.
2278. Charles E., b. Nov. 19, 1876.
2279. Olive C., b. April 2, 1882.
2280. Mary Alice, b. May 31, 1887; d. Jan. 12, 1889.

Ch. of Ruth Palmer (No. 196) and Leonard Harrer.

VI—768. ANNA HARRER (Ruth, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Aug. 7, 1856; m. LEONARD SHAMBACKER, JR., July 5, 1874, son of Leonard Shambacker and Mary Hyde, b. Feb. 20, 1846.

He is a farmer with residence near East Point, Tioga Co., Pa.

Children:—

2281. Lillian Ruth, b. Jan. 26, 1878.
2282. Adelia Mabel, b. Jan. 31, 1881.
2283. Charles Milton, b. Jan. 9, 1888.
2284. Maud Elizabeth, b. Aug. 10, 1892.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, ELIZARETH.

Ch. of Reece Pyle (No. 197) and Ann Morgan.

VI—769. MARY PYLE (Reece, Elizabeth, John, John, John) b. Feb. 14, 1822; d. Sept. 8, 1887, at Weston, Mich.; m. [illegible]RATIC[illegible], b. D[illegible] 1, 1826; m. N CROWE Jan. 1, 1841, at Greenfield, Pa., son of Ree[illegible] An[illegible], Pa., b. Sept. 16, 1818; d. Jan. 16, 1890.

He was a carpenter and builder. They removed to Lodi, Ir[illegible]t they had Ill., and thence to Morenci, Lenawee Co., Mich., where they resided the remainder of their lives.

Children:—

2285. Oliver Morgan, b. Mar. 11, 1843; d. April 9, 1898.
2286. Louisa Elizabeth, b. Sept. 12, 1845.
2287. William Emmetts, b. June 10, 1848; d. July 28, 1881.
2288. Ira Jackson, b. Feb. 10, 1853.
2289. Laura Ella, b. Aug. 7, 1855; d. June 26, 1885.
2290. Marshall Horace, b. Feb. 20, 1859.
2291. Eugene Taylor, b. Oct. 18, 1861.
2292. Nora Belle, b. Sept. 8, 1864.

VI—770. MORGAN PYLE (Reece, Elizabeth, John, John, John), b. Jan. 14, 1824, at Centreville, Washington Co., Pa.; m. MATILDA RIDDLE Feb. 24, 1854, at Granville, Washington Co., Pa., b. Dec. 26, 1823, at Uniontown; d. June 20, 1872, at Greenfield, Pa. No issue given, but is said to have a son.

He enlisted during the Civil War Jan. 16, 1862, in Com. A, 100th Pa. Vols.; mustered out of service Jan. 26, 1865. He was a coal miner, but is now at the National Military Home, Columbus, Ohio., Com. 32, since June 19, 1905.

VI—771. HANNAH PYLE (Reece, Elizabeth, John, John, John), b. April 22, 1827; d. July 5, 1898; m. ISAAC EDMUNDSON Feb. 9, 1847, in Greenfield, Pa., son of William Edmundson, b. March 19, 1825; d. Feb. 23, 1897.

They settled in McKeesport, Pa., the year they were married. He was by trade a tailor. They remained in this place during their lives, and they and deceased children were here buried.

Issue:—

2293. Norris William, b. Dec. 27, 1847.
2294. Orville Lee, b. Jan. 6, 1850.
2295. Gaylord Marchel, b. Dec. 21, 1852; Jan. 6, 1907.
2296. Viola, b. April 28, 1856; d. July 17, 1856.
2297. Lewis Morgan, b. Dec. 25, 1859.
2298. Willis Reece, b. Oct. 2, 1862.
2299. Ann Jane, b. Jan. 25, 1866; d. April 27, 1892.

VI—772. TAYLOR PYLE (Reece, Elizabeth, John, John, John), b. March 14, 1830, Washington Co., Pa.; d. Feb. 4, 1907; m. MARY FITZSIMMONS Nov. 29, 1854, dau. of George and Dorcas Powel Fitzsimmons, b. July 23, 1833 (?).

He was a farmer; removed first to Lostant, La Salle Co., and later to Paxton, Ford Co., Ill., where he died and his widow continued at 359 W. State St. He was in the army during the Civil War.

Issue:—

[illegible] Chin[illegible] Allm[illegible] [illegible]t. 9, 1855.
2263. Ida [illegible]rill[illegible] Nov. [illegible] 30, 1[illegible]8.
2264. Fra[illegible] b. De[illegible] [illegible]1, 1870.
2265. Al[illegible]

VI—773. RACHEL PYLE (Reece, Elizabeth, John, John, John), b. Sept. 14, 1831; d. Dec. 16, 1905; m. PHILANDER CARROLL April 10, 1852, son of William Carroll, b July 19, 1829.

He was a ship carpenter and in 1874 was at Monongahela City, Washington Co., Pa.

Issue:—

2303. William Emmor, b. Feb. 8, 1854.
2304. Mary, b. Oct. 26, 1859.
2305. Benson, b. April 29, 1863; d. Feb. 3, 1864.

VI—774. ELIZABETH PYLE (Reece, Elizabeth, John, John, John), b. May 14, 1834; d. Oct. 1, 1873; m. MICHAEL HARRIS Mar. 1, 1855, b. July 11, 1829; d. Dec. 21, 1905, son of Michael Harris, who was b. Aug. 27, 1792.

He was a ship carpenter and resided in Washington Co., Pa.

Issue:—

2306. A son, b. May 15, 1856; d. same date.
2307. Franklin Taylor, b. Aug. 15, 1857.
2308. Albert Edmundson, b. June 3, 1861.
2309. A daughter, b. Sept. 17, 1867; d. same date.

VI—775. ESTHER ANN PYLE (Reece, Elizabeth, John, John, John), b. Jan. 24, 1836; d. May 1, 1902; m. WILLIAM BURNS March 29, 1853; parentage not given; b. Aug. 21, 1832, in Monongahela Co., Va.; d. June 13, 1902; both buried in Richland Cemetery.

He was a farmer, for a time in Fayette Co.; then a coal miner at Devorsburg, Pa.

Issue:—

2310. Francis Taylor, b. Mar. 1, 1860.
2311. Mary Jane, b. July 31, 1863.

2312. William Walter, b. Jan. 4, 1867.
2313. Sarah Elizabeth, b. June 11, 1870.
2314. Benjamin Harris, b. Sept. 3, 1873.
2315. Florence Lee, b. May 17, 1876.

Issue of Hannah Pyle (No. 198) and Samuel Taylor.

VI—776. LEVI TAYLOR (Hannah 5); d. circa, 1870.
He was a school teacher; went West from Washington Co., Pa.; was married, but no further account of him received.

Issue of Amy Pyle (No. 199) and Elihu Underwood.

VI—777. GEORGE UNDERWOOD (Amy, Elizabeth, John, John, John), b. May 24, 1824. Address 1874, Dunkirk, Hardin Co., O., but not found for this edition.

VI—778. ISABEL UNDERWOOD (Amy 5) b. Dec. 11, 1826; m. THOMAS BAKER.
Address in 1874, Mount Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., Pa., but they had removed and were not found.

VI—778½—ELIZABETH ANN UNDERWOOD (Amy 5), b. Mar. 22, 1829; d. May 10, 1860 (see No. 784).

VI—779. REBECCA UNDERWOOD (Amy 5), b. Oct. 16, 1830; m. JOHN B. MAYHORN.
Address and removal same as No. 778.

VI—780. WILLIAM H. UNDERWOOD (Amy 5), b. Sept. 17, 1832; m. JANE CRAWFORD, dau. of Josiah and Susanna Crawford, b. March 4, 1847.
Address in 1874, Brownsville, Fayette Co., Pa. No issue.

VI—781. ELIHU UNDERWOOD (Amy 5), b. Feb. 4, 1837; m. WEHAGER.
No further account.

VI—782. JOANNA UNDERWOOD (Amy 5), b. Nov. 8, 1838; m. JAMES W. MAYHORN.
Address 1874, Mount Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., Pa. No further account.

Ch. of James Pyle (No. 200) and Elizabeth Smith.

VI—783. SARAH ANN PYLE (James, Elizabeth, John, John, John), b. Jan. 1, 1825; d. July 11, 1862; m. GEORGE HIPPLE July 14, 1847, son of George and Elizabeth Hipple, b. Dec. 5, 1822; dec'd.

Resided in 1874 at Pancoastburg, Fayette Co., Pa. Nothing further found.

Issue:—

2334. Lorenzo Selby, b. July 9, 1848; d. July 27, 1849.
2335. William H. H., b. June 13, 1850.

Reported if living to be in an asylum at New Holland, Pickaway Co., O.

2336. George,. b. Mar. 24, 1855; deceased.
2337. Sarah Ann, b. Dec. 7, 1857; deceased.
2338. Mary E., b. Sept. 11, 1860; d. April 10, 1864.

VI—784. PARKER PYLE (James 5), b. Mar. 30, 1828; d. Jan. 8, 1902; bur. at Taylors, Washington Co., Pa.; m. NANCY McROBERTS, b. Aug. 1 , 1825; d. Nov. 24, 1845.

M. second, ELIZABETH ANN UNDERWOOD, dau. of Elihu Underwood and Amy Pyle (199), b. Mar. 22, 1829; d. May 10, 1860.

M. third, ELIZA JANE CARTER April —, 1861, who survived him with no issue.

By trade he was a wagonmaker.

Issue by first wife:—

2339. Harriet, b. Sept. 17, 1844.
There was also another who died in infancy.

Issue by second wife:—

2340. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 23, 1853.
2341. William Henry, b. July 25, 1855; d. Jan. 8, 1886.
There were also two others who d. young, but record not given.

Ch. of Francina Pyle (No. 204) and James Beckley, born in Washington Co., Pa.

VI—793. WILLIAM BECKLEY (Francina, Levi, Elizabeth, John, John, John); deceased. Nothing further known.

VI—794. ANN E. BECKLEY (Francina 5); m. ——— CAMPBELL. In 1889 resided in Pittsburg, Pa., but not found later.

VI—795. Another son; deceased.

In 1889 Ann E. Campbell wrote that she had two brothers but both were deceased.

Ch. of Levi Pyle (No. 201) and Betsy ———.

VI—785. EMELINE PYLE (Levi, Elizabeth, John, John, John).

VI—786. JOHNSON PYLE.

He lived in Cincinnati, O.

VI—787. ELIZABETH PYLE.

Ch. by Second Wife, Martha Miller.

VI—788. MARY ELLEN PYLE, b. June 25, 1850.

VI—789. MARGARET ANN PYLE b. Mar. 26, 1853.

VI—790. JOHN R. PYLE, b. Sept. 15, 1855.

VI—791. ALBERT PYLE, } Twins. b. Mar. 25, 1862.
VI—792. ALLINE PYLE, }

None of these have been found for this issue.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, MARTHA.

Ch. of Eliza Pyle (No. 205) and Nehemiah Baker.

VI—796. PHEBE BAKER (Eliza, Martha, John, John, John), b. Feb. 24, 1812; d. Mar. 19, 1883; m. JAMES REGESTER Jan. 9, 1831, b. Feb. 2, 1798; d. May 2, 1852.

He was a carpenter and farmer at what is now Deemston, Washington Co., Pa.

Issue:—

2360. Isaac, b. Dec. 12, 1831; d. June 5, 1898.
2361. Eliza Jane, b. Mar. 3, 1834; d. Sept. 4, 1835.
2362. Nehemiah B., b. June 13, 1836; d. Feb. 2, 1910.
2363. Demas, b. Dec. 26, 1838; d. Oct. 26, 1840.
2364. Emeline, b. June 30, 1841; d. June 29, 1865.
2365. John Riley, b. Apr. 6, 1844; d. July 23, 1864.
2366. Winfield Scott, b. Feb. 12, 1848. } Twins.
2367. Zachary Taylor, b. Feb. 12, 1848. }

VI—797. JANE BAKER (Eliza 5), b. July 26, 1813; d. Nov. 24, 1880; m. JOHN REGESTER March 7, 1844, son of Thomas Regester and Hannah Regester, b. Sept. 17, 1812; d. April 12, 1891; both buried in Beallsville Cemetery.

(He is said to have been a cousin of James (No. 796), but not proven.)

He was a carpenter and member of Methodist Protestant Church. Resided at Beallsville, Washington Co., Pa.

Issue:—

2368. Demas W., b. April 11, 1845.
2369. George T., b. Nov. 17, 1847.
2370. Eliza Jane, b. Feb. 13, 1850.
2371. Charles E., b. Aug. 11, 1854.

VI—798. LYDIA BAKER (Eliza 5), b. Feb. —, 1815; d. 1875; m. GEORGE SPINDLER, 1835, b. Dec. 12, 1801; d. 1881.

He was a farmer and resided in East Bethlehem Twp., Washington Co., Pa.

Issue:—

2372. Martha M., b. Apr. 17, 1835.
2373. Eliza Jane, b. June 22, 1838; d. 1907.
2374. Mary Ann, b. Apr. 17, 1840; d. 1896.
2375. Sarah E., b. June 7, 1842; d. 1888.
2376. Phebe M., b. Jan. 1846.
2377. Elenor A., b. Dec. 28, 1848; d. 1907.
2378. Catharine S., b. July 28, 1850; d. 1863.

VI—799. NATHAN BAKER (Eliza, Martha, John, John, John), b. Sept. 22, 1816; d. Oct. 27, 1886; m. EMALINE ZOLLARS Feb. 18, 1841, dau. of George and Mary Zollars, b. May 25, 1820; d. Dec. 12, 1898.

By trade he was a carpenter; both were buried in Bethlehem Baptist church cemetery, Green Co., Pa.

Issue:—

2379. Eliza, b. April 17, 1842.
2379 1-2. George, b. Nov. 27, 1843; d. Dec. 22, 1843.
(His name obtained after numbers were completed.
2381. Mary, b. July 30, 1846; d. April 26, 1883. } Twins.
2380. Hiram, b. July 30, 1846.
2382. Sarah Louisa, b. May 17, 1849.
2383. Emma Jane, b. Feb. 8, 1852; d. Sept. 14, 1887.
2384. Phebe, b. Aug. 8, 1854.
2385. Elizabeth A., b. Nov. 7, 1856.
2386. John R., b. Oct. 9, 1859.
2387. William, b. Oct. 4, 1862.

VI—800. MARTHA BAKER (Eliza 5), b. 1818; m. IGNATIUS BUCKINGHAM, b. 1817; d. 1885.

He was a farmer.

Issue:—

2388. Nehemiah Baker, b. 1845.
2389. Susan, b. 1850.
2390. Phebe E.
2391. William, b. 1857.
2392. John B.

VI—801. GEORGE PALMER BAKER (Eliza, Martha, John, John, John), b. Sept. 19, 1819; d. Aug. 27, 1893; m. JANE PATTERSON 1844 (?), dau. of John Patterson and Jane Simpson, b. April 14, 1817; d. Aug. 30, 1894.

Issue:—

2393. Phebe, b. Jan. 4, 1846; d. Jan. 1848.
2394. John W., b. July 2, 1848.
2395. Mary J., b. Sept. 15, 1850; d. July 6, 1908.
2396. Rebecca E., b. June 18, 1854.
2397. Sarah C., b. Dec. 5, 1856; d. Dec. 16, 1885.

VI—802. JOHN L. BAKER (Eliza 5), b. Nov. 21, 1821; d. June 8, 1891; m. PRISCILLA BANE Feb. 24, 1850; b. Sept. 5, 1831; d. Jan. 3, 1911.

He was a farmer in East Bethlehem Twp., Washington Co., Pa.; bur. at Beallsville cemetery.

Issue:—

2398. Isaac T., b. June 27, 1851.
2399. Annie E., b. Nov. 15, 1852.
2400. Nehemiah R., b. Oct.25, 1854.
2401 Lavina C., b. Dec. 20, 1856; d. Dec. 1, 1862.
2402. Amanda J., b. Jan. 7, 1859; d. Nov. 27, 1862.
2403. James R., b. Oct. 30, 1861.
2404. Mary J., b. June 21, 1864.
2405. John H., b. July 7, 1867; d. Dec. 31, 1876.
2406. Joseph Lewis, b. May 1, 1870; d. Dec. 28, 1870.
2407. Henry W., b. Jan. 18, 1872; d. Dec. 17, 1876.
2408. William C., b. Aug. 11, 1875; d. Dec. 24, 1876.
2409. Frank D., b. May 1, 1878; d. July 9, 1878.

VI—803. NEHEMIAH BAKER, JR., (Eliza, Martha, John, John, John), b. Feb. 22, 1824; d. April 29, 1900; m. REBECCA DUNSTON Oct. 2, 1851; b. Dec. 18, 1835.

Resided at Beallsville, Pa., where he is buried.

Issue:—

2410. James, b. 1852.
2411. Sarah Eliza, b. 1856.
2412. Harry, b. 1868.

Ch. of Curtis Pyle (No. 206) and Esther Griffith.

The family record of this family was lost, and hence a full record cannot be given.

VI—804. MARIA PYLE (Curtis, Martha, John, John, John), b. and d. unm.

VI—805. LYDIA PYLE (Curtis 5), b. and d. unm.

VI—806. JACOB PYLE (Curtis 5), b. and d. unm.

VI—807. MARTHA G. PYLE (Curtis, Martha, John, John, John), b. Dec. 27, 1823; d. Sept. 13, 1889; m. ELIHU POWELL Oct. 9, 1837, son of James and Letitia Powell, b. June 16, 1814; d. Jan. 30, 1884.

They resided at Beverly, Washington Co., O.

Issue:—

2413. Maria T., b. Dec. 9, 1839.
2414. James Curtis, b. July 24, 1842; d. July 27, 1875.
2415. Esther Ann, b. Oct. 11, 1848; d. Sept. 6, 1900.
2416. Hosmer B., b. Aug. 12, 1853; d. June 30, 1892.
2417. Flora E., b. Aug. 1, 1859.

VI—808. RUTH PYLE (Curtis 5), b. and d. unm.

VI—809. ELIZA HARFORD PYLE (Curtis 5), b. and d. unm.
She lived at East Bethlehem, Washington Co., Pa.

VI—810. MATILDA EVERETT PYLE (Curtis 5), b. and d. probably young.

VI—811. EMILY WELSH PYLE (Curtis 5), b. and d. probably young.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, AMY.

Ch. of Sarah Pyle (No. 213) and Isaac Pyle.

VI—812. MARY ANN PYLE (Sarah), b. Oct. 20, 1817; deceased; m. HENRY DOWLER Nov. 16, 1834, son of Thomas Dowler and Elizabeth Galleher, b. Nov. 22, 1813; d. Dec. 14, 1878.
Resided at Pike Run, Washington Co., Pa.
Issue:—

2418. Selena H., b. Oct. 3, 1844.
2419. Alice A., b. Mar. 10, 1846.
2420. Adam C., b. April 1, 1849.
2421. Elmer H., b. May 26, 1851.

Ch. of Adam Pyle (No. 214) and Mary D. Brown.

No record of these obtained since 1874.

VI—813. SHERMAN PYLE

VI—814. PARKER PYLE.
Probably reside in Knox Co., O. No definite account received.

VI—815. HENRY PYLE.

VI—816. FRANK PYLE.

VI—817. CORNELIA PYLE, m. ——— CURTIS.

VI—818. MARY PYLE, m. ——— CURTIS.
Removed to the West from Knox Co., O.

Ch. of Lydia Pyle (No. 215) and Joseph Welsh.

VI—819. ELEANOR WELSH, b. Sept. 5, 1821; d. Mar. 10, 1824.

VI—820. JOHN WELSH (Lydia, Amy, John, John, John), b. May 1, 1824, in Sandusky, O.; d. Dec. 31, 1895; m. MARGARET JANE TRACY June 3, 1847, dau. of John and Sallie Tracy. She was b. Aug. 3, 1832, in New London, Mo.; d. Nov. 7, 1901, in St. Joseph, Mo.

He became a physician, finally settling in Doniphan City, Kansas, where he enjoyed an extensive practice, being eminently successful in his profession.

Children:—

2441. Sarah Lydia Marian, b. May 1, 1844, in Bowling Green, Mo.; d. July 23, 1851, in St. Joseph, Mo.
2442. Mary Frances, b. Jan. 19, 1851, in Francisville, Mo.
2443. James Harlen, b. July 16, 1853.
2444. Viola Elizabeth, b. Nov. 6, 1856, in Carlton, Mo.; d. June 7, 1857, in Doniphan, Kan.
2445. Joseph Richard H., b. April 22, 1858; d. Dec. 29, 1890.
2446. Florence Jane, b. Jan. 3, 1861, Capioma, Kan.
2447. Anna Milton Tracy, b. Mar. 19, 1863, Doniphan, Kan.
2448. Nannie Kate, b. July 19, 1865, Doniphan, Kan.
2449. Belle Boyd, b. July 12, 1868; d. Aug. 9, 1869, Doniphan, Kan.
2450. John Robert, b. April 28, 1870; d. Oct. 14, 1905, Doniphan, Kan.
2451. George Henry, b. Dec. 3, 1873; d. Dec. 17, 1873, Doniphan, Kan.
2452. Effie Lee, b. April 28, 1874; d. Aug. 3, 1875, Doniphan, Kan.

VI—821. AMY PYLE WELSH (Lydia, Amy, John, John, John), b. Sept. 14, 1825; d. July 28, 1897; m. JAMES BENTLEY ROSE June 6, 1844, son of Solomon, b. June 1, 1819; d. Nov. 23, 1896.

They resided in Salem, Henry Co., Iowa, of which town he was for some years postmaster; both buried at that place. Of him it is said, "He was the soul of honor and uprightness."

Children:—

2453. Louisa Arnold, b. April 24, 1845.
2454. Joseph Welsh, b. Sept. 13, 1847.
2455. Charles Conard W., b. Dec. 2, 1849; d. Feb. 6, 1852.
2456. Willam Harlan, b. March 23, 1852.
2457. Edwin Forrest, b. Aug. 27, 1859; d. June 20, 1878.
2458. Malvern Hill, b. March 12, 1863.
2459. Curtis Colfax, b. Feb. 27, 1867.

VI—822. MARY ANN WELSH (Lydia, Amy, John, John, John), b. May 27, 1827; d. Nov. 9, 1897; m. SOLOMON HOLBROOK Mar. 19, 1845, in Lee Co., Ia., son of Elias and Sally Holbrook, b. June 8, 1822.

He was a farmer and resided at Cincinnati, Appanoose Co., Iowa., where Mary Ann was buried.

(Elias Holbrook, b. June 6, 1782; d. Jan. 4, 1861. Sally Holbrook, b. Jan. 9, 1789; d. Jan. 4, 1861, both d. same day.)

Children:—

2460. John Ranselor, b. Sept. 10, 1847; d. Nov. 29, 1864.
2461. Oliver King, b. Nov. 30, 1850.
2462. Ida May, b. Dec. 23, 1855.

2463. Perry Solomon, b. Jan. 9, 1857.
2464. Ellis R., b. Aug. 6, 1859; d. June 8, 1907.
2465. Loven Willie, b. June 24, 1863.
2466. Florence J., b. Sept. 29, 1865.

VI—823. MARIA PHILIPS WELSH (Lydia, Amy, John, John, John), b. Dec. 31, 1828, in Roscoe, Coshocton Co., O.; d. June 13, 1887; m. GODFREY EICHHORN Oct. 19, 1848, son of Casper and Barbara Eichhorn, b. Feb. 24, 1822, near Coburg, Germany; d. Mar. 8, 1887, at Omaha, Neb.; both buried at Fairfield.

They were m. in Lee Co., Iowa, where they lived 18 years, then removed, in 1866, to Fairfield, Jefferson Co., Ia., where he was a dry goods merchant.

Children:—

2467. Mary Frances, b. Sept. 13, 1849; d. Dec. 16, 1888.
2468. Cornelia Elizabeth, b. April 20, 1853.
2469. Josephine, b. June 10, 1859.
2470. Ellen Vashti, b. June 13, 1863.

VI—824. ELIZA WELSH, b. June 19, 1830; d. Aug. 24, 1834.

VI—825. ELIZABETH WELSH, b. Oct. 21, 1832; d. in infancy.

VI—826. HARLEN PYLE WELSH (Lydia, Amy, John, John, John), b. July 26, 1834, in Roscoe, Coshocton Co., O.; d. Feb. 14, 1902, in Ottawa, Franklin Co., Kan.; m. MARY SHAW Nov. 30, 1855, at Centreville, Iowa. She d. May 25, 1870.

M. second, ISADORA A. CRAWFORD June 5, 1871, at Ottawa, Kan., where she continues at 208 Walnut street.

The following account of his life is taken from the Ottawa, Kansas, Republic, Feb. 15, 1902:

"ANOTHER MAN OF MARK GONE.

"Harlen P. Welsh died at 8.15 last night under startling circumstances.

"For a considerable time Mr. Welsh has been in enfeebled condition; it was apparent that he was growing weaker, and for the last few weeks his condition has been a matter of extreme concern to his friends. He has, however, with the firm determination that has been a dominant force in his character, regularly resorted to his office, the family carriage and its resolute inmate, driven by the most faithful wife, being one of the most familiar sights on our streets. For several days past Mr. Welsh has been troubled with an accumulation, as or phelgm, that congested in his throat; yesterday afternoon, in his office, he was seized with a recurrence of this difficulty that was unusually severe, and he narrowly escaped strangulation. By advice of Judge Robbins, who was in the office at the time of the attack, he went to hs home earlier than usual.

"Shortly after the supper hour, Mr. Welsh had occasion to repair to the back part of the residence property. Rarely of late has Mrs. Welsh permitted him to go about alone, fearing that in his feeble and crippled condition he might receive a fall, but on this occasion she was temporarily busy, and he had been gone several minutes before she noted the fact. She immediately followed, and found the unfortunate gentleman prone upon the ground, unconscious. She immediately dispatched a servant for aid and telenhoned for Dr. A. H. Wright; neighbors promptly responded, and the sufferer was conveyed to the house. Dr. Wright arrived almost immediately, and found his patient

in a dying condition; he expired at 8.15. The cause was apoplexy, undoubtedly superinduced by an attack of choking, as above described.

"Harlan P. Welsh had but little advantages of education, limited entirely to common schools in parts of each winter until he was fifteen, when he had the misfortune to lose his right leg by erysipelas of the bone. He then applied himself the best he could to acquiring an education, studying nights while working at his trade as tailor. At the end of the year he obtained a position in a store, and in this way obtained means to enter a Friends' seminary at Salem, Iowa. In the fall of '52, he entered a public school, and the next summer engaged as a teacher. In 1853 he commenced the study of law with Harvey Tannehill, of Centerville, Iowa, walking two and a half miles and back each day on a crutch. That winter he taught the Centerville school, and for three years continued, studying law at night.

"In 1854 he was elected county attorney of Appanoose county, and conducted that office most successfully for two years.

"He came to Franklin county in 1858, making the trip with wagon and three yoke of oxen, with wife and one child, being four weeks on the road. He had no money, but had laid in provisions for a year. He sold a yoke of oxen to buy a cooking stove and other household necessities. With a hired man he cut and hauled logs to a mill at Centropolis, and by the next fall had a good frame house.

"He was appointed the first district clerk of Franklin, but resigned in a short time because the duties of the office conflicted with his practice of law.

"The great drouth of 1860, which paralyzed business, caused misfortune to come to Mr. Welsh; he sold his property and retired to a farm. He conducted it three years and cleared $3,000.

"In 1863 he was unanimously elected journal clerk of the House of Representatives, and re-elected in 1864.

"He has held county offices many times. In 1865 he was elected county attorney, holding the office for two years. In 1867 he was a candidate for the state senate, and was defeated by Dr. A. Wiley after a vigorous contest. In 1868 he was elected to the house of representatives by a handsome vote. During his term he was a member of the judiciary committee and committee on ways and means.

"Mr. Welsh served as county attorney and also as attorney for the city of Ottawa. When Ottowa was incorporated as a town, June 18th, 1866, Mr. Welsh was appointed one of the trustees, and was elected secretary of the board when the city was organized as a city of the second class. In 1867 Mr. Welsh was elected city attorney. He was elected mayor in 1869 and re-electd in 1870.

"In 1871 he was nominated by the republicans for representative and elected, and was chairman of the committee on elections, chairman of the committee on appropriations and a member of the judiciary committee.

"Thereafter for a number of years Mr. Welsh devoted himself exclusively to the practice of law, but was again county attorney 3 years from 1895 to 1898.

"He was an Odd Fellow for many years, passing all the chairs and was twice a representatve to the grand lodge.

"Though originally a Methodist, for many of the later years of his life he was very prominently connected with the Baptist church."

The following proceedings are taken from the Ottawa Herald of May 2, 1902:—

"Resolutions of respect to the memory of the late H. P. Welsh were presented at a meeting of the Franklin county bar in district court room yesterday evening. Before the acceptance of the resolutions, members of the bar spoke of their relations and acquaintance with Mr. Welsh. The proceeding was given added interest from the fact that the bar was engaged in doing honor to the memory of its oldest member—to a man who was here at the beginning of things and who as a lawyer and a citizen, fought his way up through difficulties few men would have cared to face. It is not often—if indeed it has occurred at all—that the death of a citizen of this county has called out such expressions of sincere esteem as were spoken by the attorneys yesterday in reference to the life of H. P. Welsh.

"The resolutions, which were drawn by C. B. Mason and ordered by the court to be made a part of the court records, are as follows:

"To the Honorable the District Court of Franklin County, Kansas:

"The undersigned, heretofore appointed to prepare some fitting expression relative to the death of our late brother Hon. Harlan P. Welsh, respectfully submit the following: That Whereas, the unexpected sudden death of Hon. Harlan P.

Welsh, a member of the bar of this county for a longer period than any living, at his home in this city on the evening of February 14th last, came as a shock to the whole community, and especially to those associating with him in the practice of the law, and

"Whereas, His prominence in the history of Franklin county has been conspicuous in the affairs connected with the development and progress of our city and county, since in the year 1858 he first began his residence in this county and state, the undersigned as such committee, on behalf of the bar, present the following resolutions as a token to the memory of the deceased brother.

"Resolved, first, That in the death of Honorable Harlan P. Welsh, our profession has been deprived of an able and successful attorney, and individually we shall miss him from our ranks as a respected friend, whose career for more than forty-three years made his life a term longer than the existence of city or state, and we are stricken with profound sorrow, that he is no longer with us in this life.

"Resolved, second, That as an intelligent citizen he served his city, county and state in many important official positions with great credit to himself, and benefit to the public welfare during his life, and considering his crippled physical condition, but indominable mental energy in all matters enlisting his service, he was a remarkable and valuable member of this community.

"Resolved, third, That we sympathize with his bereaved family in the loss of husband and father, and with all our people, we sincerely regret, by his death, we have lost a christian citizen and gentleman from our midst.

"Resolved, fourth, That a copy of these sentiments be placed upon the record of this court, and that the clerk of this court be directed to transmit to the widow of the deceased a copy of the same.

"C. B. MASON,
"A. W. BENSON,
"JOHN W. DEFORD."

Children by first wife, Mary Shaw:—

2471. Laura Louella, b. Nov. 14, 1856.
2472. Mary Minnie, b. Dec. 2, 1858.
2473. Rosella, b. May 24, 1861; d. Nov. 25, 1892.
2474. Harlen Pyle, b. May 30, 1863.
2475. Florence Nightingale, b. July 27, 1865; d. Sept. 29, 1882.

Children by second wife, Isadora A. Crawford:—

2476. Earl Randolph, b. May 26, 1875; d. Feb. 16, 1878.
2477. Roy Allison, b. July 31, 1880.

VI—827. DORCAS SMITH WELSH (Lydia, Amy, John, John, John), b. Sept. 18, 1838; m. AMOS ATHERTON Feb. 21, 1861, son of Henry and Edith Atherton, b. Aug. 5, 1837; d. July 10, 1906.

(Henry Atherton, b. Nov. 1809, a son of Thomas Atherton, b. Feb. 24, 1769; d. Oct. 24, 1842, and Mary, his wife, b. April 26, 1772; d. June 16, 1851).

Amos was engaged in mercantile business over 30 years, at Cincinnati, Appanoose Co., Iowa., where his widow continues.

Children:—

2478. Edward Carlisle, b. Jan. 5, 1862; d. Aug. 21, 1863.
2479. Maria Edith, b. July 20, 1864.
2480. Twin unnamed, b. July 20, 1864; d. same day.
2481. Jennie June, b. May 26, 1868.
2482. Lewis Harlan, b. May 9, 1870.

Ch. of Abigail Pyle (No. 216) and William Choonrod.

VI—828. AMY CHOONROD (Abigail, Amy, John, John, John); d. 1882; buried in Westland Cemetery; m. REZIN CRAVEN, son of John Craven * and Sarah ———.

He d. April 7, 1863, in his 46th year, buried in Beallsville Cemetery.

They lived on a farm given him by his father, half a mile from Beallsville, Washington Co., Pa.

Children:—

2483. Walter.
2484. Harvey, d. 1882.

It is related that his mother died one day and her son Harvey the next day; both of typhoid fever, and there was one funeral for both. They were buried in Westland Cemetery, near Centerville, Washington Co., Pa.

Ch. of Eli Martin Pyle (No. 217) and Sarah M. Shields.

Born in Richmond, Jefferson Co., O.

VI—829. WILLIAM HAMILTON PYLE (Eli M., Amy, John, John, John), b. June 9, 1833; d. Feb. 9, 1891; m. MARY LOUISA NASH, Jan. 26, 1860; b. July 23, 1843.

He graduated at Richmond College in 1850, and one year later from Washington College, at Washington, Pa. He removed in early life to Kaufman, Texas, where he became a practicing physician. During the Civil War he served as Brigade Surgeon of Gen. Carter's Texas Cavalry Brigade (C. S .A.)

The following obituary or eulogy on the death of Dr. William Hamilton Pyle was published in Kaufman, Texas, Star, his death having occurred on the night of Feb. 9, 1891, as the clock struck 12 midnight.

"DR W. H. PYLE IS DEAD."

"This announcement carried sadness and sorrow into the homes of all Kaufman Tuesday morning. Over a year ago death set his seal upon this distinguished man and slowly but surely bore him down to the grave. Monday night the 9th inst. as the clock struck twelve, his spirit passed away as he lisped a prayer to the God of all. He was conscious until the last, and as the death damp gathered upon his brow, he knew his suffering would soon be over and he would soon be "gathered to his fathers.' In the death of this man and that of Capt. Z. T. Adams, Kaufman has lost her truest and most steadfast friends. The hour was never too hot nor too cold, or the sacrifice too great for them to serve their friends and their beloved town. Strong alike in brain force and power; strong alike in likes; strong alike in passion and temperaments; strong alike in love and hatred; strong alike in suffering and endurance, they yielded alike to the same dread disease, and were followed to the grave by the whole town, honored and mourned as only true friends are honored and mourned. Dr. Pyle, like all the race of man, had his faults, but he had more virtues. Possessing a mind of rare culture and power, when he arrived at a decision he adhered to it with knightly courage and stoic firmness.

"Coming to Kaufman in his early manhood from Ohio, his native state, he began the practice of medicine. His culture, refinement and ability as a physician soon won the confidence, respect and esteem of all. After the war he was sent to the Texas Senate, where his ability was recognized among the ablest men of the State. He was a fine speaker, a brilliant writer and a gifted conversationalist. As a Senator he had

Note.—John Craven, d. May 2, 1854; aged 75 y. 4 mo., and Sarah, his wife, d. Sept. 11, 1876, aged 89y. 4 mo.

no superior and but few peers. In all Kaufman's contests he was the recognized brain power behind the throne. Had he chosen and so comported himself he could have filled the highest positions in the gift of our people. Whatever he undertook, he did it with all his power, and that meant success. There was no neutrality or hypocrisy in his nature, he was for you or against you. If he was for you his ponderous influence was felt and dreaded. He was untiring in his zeal, cautious in his counsel and unerring in his judgment. As friend he was true, loyal and zealous; as a father, generous, kind and gentle; as a husband, devoted, tender and true; as a sinner the devil's best friend, and as a Christian consecrated, God-fearing and faithful. For long years he was an agnostic, but respectful to ministers and Christians. Over a year ago under the preaching of Dr. W. O. Bailey he was convinced of his errors and deeply convicted of his sins. To dispel the deep impressions made upon his conscious nature he quit attending the revival services held by Dr. Bailey, but when he was stricken down with the disease that finally carried him to the grave, he yielded to the promptings of his nobler nature and with the death-like pallor stamped on his features he was baptized into the Baptist church, and we trust into Jesus. From that hour he was as jealous as a Peter, as loving as a John, and as faithful unto death as a Paul. Peace be unto his ashes, rest unto his soul and love that passeth all understanding unto his bereaved wife, who stands like a broken reed on the border of time. May God in his mercy comfort and bless her and her household."

Issue:—

2485. Laura, b. Oct. 31, 1860; d. Dec. 8, 1878.
2486. Sallie, b. Oct. 23, 1863; d. July 4, 1883.
2487. Temple S., b. Feb. 27, 1866.
2488. Charles Bradley, b. Feb. 17, 1868.
2489. Fannie, b. April 13, 1870.
2490. Annie Pauline, b. Nov. 1, 1872.
2491. Thomas S., b. July 24, 1874; d. Aug. 20, 1874.

VI—830. ROXANNA ELIZABETH PYLE (Eli M., Amy, John, John, John), b. Dec. 17, 1834; unm.

Address Malvern, Carroll Co., O.

VI—831. MARY PYLE (Eli M., Amy, John, John, John), b. June 3, 1837; m. THOMAS EXAM HARGRAVE June 26, 1855, son of Lemuel H. Hargrave and Sarah Hubbard, b. Jan. 18, 1830; d. Dec. 11, 1897.

He was a merchant at Mount Pleasant, Iowa. Her address (1907) Salt Lake City, Utah.

Issue:—

2492. Charles G., b. Feb. 7, 1857.
2493. Mary V., b. July 15, 1858.
2494. Thomas P., b. Sept. 17, 1860.
2495. Anne J., b. Nov. 3, 1862.
2496. Sarah S., b. April 15, 1867; d. Jan. 7, 1873.
2497. Etna, b. Aug. 22, 1873.
2498. Mark, b. May 10, 1878; d. Dec. 9, 1884.

VI—832. MARGARETTA PYLE (Eli M., Amy, John, John, John), b. Dec. 10, 1838; d. Oct. 7, 1890; m. DR. SAMUEL ROTHACKER, of Richmond, O., b. Aug. 9, 1825; d. June 18, 1908.

During the Civil War he was for three years Capt. of Com. G, 52nd Ohio Vol. Inf., under Col. J. T. Holmes, after which he settled at Richmond, O., where he was in active practice as a physician until the close of his life.

The following are extracts from the eulogy spoken at his funeral by his former Commander, Col. J. T. Holmes:—

"It is nearly fifty years since I first touched the hands and brushed hearts with Captain Rothacker, and when the message came that his earthly career was ended it seemed to me that I must attend the last scene of all and lay upon his casket and twine about his memory a brief tribute. God gave him length of days, beyond the allotted span of three score years and ten, and they were years and days of a busy and a distinguished life. Here let me note the climax in his military career. It was at Kenesaw. Some of you have seen the ridge down from which he charged and the upward slope from the little creek to the Confederate works, six hundred yards in all. Of the five thousand men who started down the slope on the charge fifteen hundred went down in fifteen minutes. It was a harvest of death. It is natural that our three years in that fierce and bloody struggle should be impressed upon the minds of participants as no such term of years could be impressed by the ordinary phrases and experiences of civil life. Many of us care free in bounding youth with few responsibilities and no dependents could confront the duties and dangers of those times with light hearts. The young wife with little ones clinging to her knees, who gave up husband, closed her doors to weep in silence as he marched away and then alone faced the future and the dread of coming days for three long years, displayed a heroism equaling that of the soldier whether in camp or action. When thinking and talking of the sacrifices, the suffering and the trials of war we should never overlook the matchless class to which Mrs. Rothacker belonged.

"The capabilities of Dr. Rothacker in and out of his profession were equal to every task and demand that came to him in war and peace for more than sixty years. Of high intelligence and talents and principles, a commanding presence, an equable spirit, gentle manner, a just man, in all relations of life, professional, social, domestic, political and religious he deserved and was accorded the unalloyed esteem of his fellow men. What shall I say more? The world is better for his having lived in it and his death illumines his life."

Their issue were:

2499. **William H., b. Feb. 23, 1859.**
2500. **Frank P., b. Nov. 3, 1865; d. April 4, 1889.**
2501. **John D., b. Nov. 10, 1870; d. April 30, 1898.**
2502. **Mary Hull, b. Sept. 10, 1878.**

VI—833. THOMAS HOPKINS PYLE (Eli M., Amy, John, John, John), b. April 10, 1841; d. Oct. 16, 1881; m. EMMA C. SAUNDERS Sept. 26, 1864, of Mount Pleasant, Iowa. b. Sept. 28, 1846.

During the Civil War he enlisted in the 8th O. V. Inf.

Child:—

2503. **Carrie May, b. July 7, 1868.**

VI—834. SAMUEL McGREGOR PYLE (Eli M., Amy, John, John, John), b. Oct. 11, 1843; m. SARAH JANE LYONS May 7, 1867, dau. of James and Margaret Lyons, b. March 22, 1845.

During the Civil War he enlisted in the 52nd O. Vol. Inf., for 2 years and 10 months. Address Mount Pleasant, Iowa.

Issue:—

2504. **Frank S., b. Dec. 26, 1867.**
2505. **Grace, b. Sept. 28, 1877.**
2506. **Samuel T. Pyle, b. Feb. 28, 1883.**

VI—835. SHERIDAN BAKER PYLE (Eli M., Amy, John, John, John), b. Jan. 10, 1845; m. ANNA E. CUNNINGHAM, of Richmond, Ohio,

Feb. 13, 1868. She was b. Feb. 17, 1845; in religion she is a member of the Methodist Episcopal church. No children.

The following account is taken from History of the Upper Ohio Valley, 1890:—

SHERIDAN B. PYLE—"The subject of this sketch received his education in the common schools and at Richmond College; at the age of 17 years he became a clerk in a drug store in Richmond, O., remaining there until 1866 when he accepted a position as prescription clerk in one of the leading drug stores of Steubenville, O., until January 1867, when he returned to Richmond and purchased the drug store of Riley and Rothacker. He has since continued in the drug business with considerable success and is one of the leading business men of the place. He has always taken an actve part in public affairs, has held the office of township clerk for ten successive years, was mayor of Richmond for two terms. In Oct. 1885, he was appointed postmaster of the place, which he held until Sept. 1889, and has been a notary public for three terms; date of commission expires March 1911. He is a member of the I. O. O. F. and Knights of Pythias and is socially active and popular."

Since 1896 he has been actively identified with the banking firm of Geo. D. Cook & Co., of 25 Broad street, New York, in the sale of investment securities. He is also a representative of the Capital Carlote Co., of Mexico, growers of the first grade of coffee raised in that republic, with main office 25 Broad St., New York City.

VI—836. ANNIE E. PYLE (Eli M., Amy, John, John, John), b. July 20, 1847; d. June 4, 1862.

VI—837. PAULINA PYLE (Eli M., Amy, John, John, John), b. Oct. 17, 1851; d. Nov. 12, 1909; bur. Richmond, O.; m. JOHN GANS Sept. 7, 1876.

He was b. June 27, 1841. No children. Address, Malvern, Carroll Co., O.

VI—838. EMMA MADORA PYLE (Eli M., Amy, John, John, John), b. May 11, 1853; m. WILBUR FISKE BAKER Aug. 21, 1869, son of Rev. George Baker and Adaline Dorsey.

He d. Sept. 13, 1891, aged 41 years; bur. at Saltsburg, Pa. Her residence not given.

Issue:—

2507. Charles Hamilton, b. July 14, 1870.
2508. Harry Harlem, b. Feb. 5, 1872.
2509. Saloma J., b. Oct. 26, 1874.
2510. Pauline b. Oct. 7, 1876.
2511. Sheridan Pyle, b. Sept. 12, 1878.

Ch. of Amy Pyle (No. 218) and David Butz.

VI—839. ELI PYLE BUTZ (Amy, Amy, John, John, John), b. April 13, 1825; d. Oct. 3, 1903; m. MARIA GIBSON July 17, 1849, b. Jan. 5, 1825; d. Sept. 14, 1900.

They resided with address Beallsville, Washington Co., Pa.

Children:—

2512. Hamilton Pyle, b. Dec. 1, 1849; d. Mar. 3, 1880.
2513. Hannah Hopkins, b. Aug. 2, 1851; d. Jan. 27, 1901.
2514. Amy Craven, b. Nov. 16, 1853.
2515. Mary Emma, b. Oct. 5, 1857.
2516. Eliza, b. Jan. 29, 1863; d. Jan. 29, 1863.

VI—840. EMILIE M. BUTZ (Amy 5), b. July 5, 1826; d. Oct. 2, 1882; m. GIDEON H. HAWKINS Feb. 9, 1852; b. Aug. 1, 1828; d. July 4, 1863.

Children:—

2517. Laura Virginia, b. Oct. 24, 1853.
2518. Eldora Ibelia, b. Feb. 19, 1855.
2519. Carrie Edmonia, b. Sept. 24, 1859.
2520. Lynn Beall, b. June 23, 1862.

VI—841. DAVID W. BUTZ (Amy 5), b. Feb. 13, 1828; d. Jan. 25, 1858; unm.

Probably lived and died at Beallsville, Pa.

VI—842. JOHN P. BUTZ (Amy 5), b. Oct. 30, 1829; d. June 16, 1878; m. but no response. Probably went to Iowa and had a family.

VI—843. JOSEPH W. BUTZ (Amy 5), b. May 11, 1831; m. but no account given.

VI—844. JOB PYLE BUTZ (Amy 5), b. Aug. 17, 1833; d. Feb. 6, 1870; unm.

VI—845. MARY A. BUTZ (Amy 5), b. April 25, 1836; d. Sept. 14, 1883, at Evansville, Ind.; m. SOLON L. CULP, May 2, 1865, at Allensville, Ind.

Issue:—

2540. Carrie O., b. Jan. 6, 1867; d. Oct. 24, 1868, at Allensville.
2541. Jennie May, b. Oct. 24, 1868.
2542. David Homer, b. Aug. 11, 1870.

VI—846. SARAH BUTZ (Amy 5), b. Dec. 11, 1837; d. Mar. 1, 1861; unm.

Ch. of Hannah Pyle (No. 219) and Thomas Hopkins, all born near Bentleyville, Washington Co., Pa.

VI—847. ELMIRA HOPKINS (Hannah, Amy, John, John, John), b. Sept. 29, 1826; d. 1897 (?); m ISAAC VANVOORHIS Aug. 26, 1846, son of Daniel Vanvoorhis and Mary Fry, d. 1908 (?).

He was a farmer and cattle dealer. They resided at Beallsville, Washington Co., Pa.

Issue:—

2543. Hannah Salena, b. Oct. 9, 1848.
2544. Samuel S., b. May 22, 1850.
2545. Thomas, b. June 17, 1852.
2546. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 9, 1856.
2547. Vann Eman, b. 1858.
2548. Charles, b. Oct. 11, 1866.

VI—848. ADAM P. HOPKINS (Hannah 5), b. Dec. 18, 1827; m. RHODA MARIA NEWKIRK Oct. 30, 1850, dau. of Henry Newkirk and Jane Hart.

He was a farmer near Bentleyville, Washington Co., Pa.

Issue:—

2549. Henry N., b. April 24, 1852.
2550. Mary A., b. Oct. 16, 1853.

VI—849. NANCY HOPKINS (Hannah 5), b. June 24, 1829; m. JOSEPH ALEXANDER NEWKIRK Nov. 15, 1848, son of Cyrus Newkirk and Sarah Alexander, b. Sept. 24, 1826; d. Nov. 23, 1886.

He was a farmer near Bentleyville, Washington Co., Pa. She lives with her daughter, Nora Myers, at California, Washington Co., Pa.

Issue:—

2551. T. Hopkins, b. Aug. 11, 1849.
2552. Harriet Oella, b. Nov. 29, 1850.
2553. Charles, b. Sept. 20, 1855.
2554. Nora, b. Nov. 15, 1868.
2555. Clyde, b. Aug. 29, 1870.

VI—850. MARY ANN HOPKINS (Hannah 5), b. Feb. 1, 1831; d. May 15, 1862; m. DAVID RITCHEY Oct. 11, 1853, son of Abraham Ritchey and Barbara Shelly. He is deceased.

He was a stock dealer at Bentleyville, Pa.

Issue:—

2556. Ianthius, b. Aug. 30, 1854.
2557. Jennie B., b. July 19, 1856.
2558. Estella, died young.

Ch. of Harlen Pyle (No. 220) and Alice Mason.

VI—851. WILLIAM ALDERSON PYLE (Harlen 5), b. May 1, 1840; d. Sept. 17, 1841.

VI—852. JOB W. PYLE (Harlen, Amy, John, John, John), b. Feb. 16, 1842; d. Mar. 9, 1864; unm.

Ch. of Phebe Pyle (No. 221) and William Keys, all born near Scenery Hill, Washington Co., Pa.

VI—853. SARAH KEYS (Phebe 5), b. 1839; dec'd; unm.

VI—854. THOMAS KEYS (Phebe, Amy, John, John, John), b. 1840; dec'd; m. MARY PLATTS.

Issue:——

2559. William.
2560. Elizabeth.
2561. James H.
2562. John.
2563. Minnie.

VI—855. AMY KEYS (Phebe 5), b. April 13, 1841; m. WILLIAM W. WARRICK Feb. 21, 1866, son of Samuel and Lydia Warrick, b. Oct. 4, 1841; d. March 6, 1907.

He was a Carpenter in Washington Co., Pa. Her address, Gastonville, Pa.

Issue:——

2564. Alice Alliguippa, b. July 5, 1867; d. Aug. 28, 1870.
2565. William Keys, b. Aug. 29, 1868.
2566. Charles Thomas, b. Nov. 19, 1869.
2567. Amy Elizabeth, b. Oct. 7, 1871; d. Feb. 15, 1877.
2568. Jennie Belle, b. April 10, 1873; d. July 8, 1889.
2569. Rachel Ann, b. Nov. 20, 1874; d. April 3, 1875.
2570. Bertha Ann, b. April 2, 1876.
2571. John Sherman, b. March 25, 1878.
2572. Dora Doutta, b. Sept. 7, 1879; d. Feb. 7, 1881.
2573. Mary Dianna, b. Feb. 21, 1881.
2574. Lydia Dale, b. May 15, 1883; d. April 9, 1886.
2575. Samuel A., b. Sept. 15, 1886.

VI—856. ISABELLA KEYS (Phebe 5), b. 1842; d. 1845.

VI—857. NORRIS KEYS (Phebe 5), b. 1843; d. 1845.

VI—858. HANNAH JANE KEYS (Phebe 5), b. Feb. 23, 1845; d. March 29, 1874, buried at Old Keys Graveyard, Beallsville, Pa.; m. SAMUEL MIKESELL Mar. 5, 1870, son of Jacob and Nancy Mikesell, b. Oct. 16, 1842.

He resides at Scenery Hill, Washington Co., Pa.

Issue:—

2576. Elmira, b. Dec. 1, 1870; d. Mar. 22, 1887.
2577. Kate, b. June 21, 1872.

VI—859. ELIZABETH KEYS (Phebe 5), b. 1846; d. July 20, 1873; m. LEONARD TENHART, son of Philip and Rachel Tenhart.

He was a ship carpenter, and in 1874 was located at Fayette, Fayette Co., Pa.

Issue:—

2578. Frank, b. Feb. 2, 1872.
2579. Amie, b. March 29, 1873; deceased.

VI—860. ELMIRA KEYS (Phebe 5), b. 1847; dec'd; unm.

VI—861. GEORGE KEYS (Phebe 5), b. 1848; unm.

Resides with his nephew, James Keys, address Scenery Hill, Pa.

VI—862. MARY A. KEYS (Phebe 5), b. 1849; m. JOSEPH A. RICE July 28, 1882.

He was a coal miner at Jacob's Creek, in Westmoreland Co., Pa., where he was killed in the Darr Mine explosion, Dec. 19, 1907, where 248 men lost their lives, it is supposed by the gas being set on fire for want of proper care by those in charge of the mine. No issue.

VI—863. WILLIAM KEYS (Phebe 5), d. very young.

Ch. of Job Pyle (No. 223) and Mary Ann Bennington.

VI—864. VIRGINIA R. PYLE (Job, Amy, John, John, John), b. May 22, 1858, at Beallsville, Pa.; m. JACOB ULERY HAWKINS 1892, son of Robert Hawkins and Jemima Allen, b. 1857.

She and her two sons are living in the house in which she was born and which she inherited from her father, address Beallsville, Washington Co., Pa.

Issue, born there:—

2580. Don Pyle, b. Feb. 25, 1893.
2581. Glen Blaker, b. July 21, 1895.

Ch. of Norris Pyle (No. 224) and Maria J. McChaine.

VI—865. NORRIS HARLEN PYLE (Norris, Amy, John, John, John), b. Sept. 27, 1867; m. GRACE E. BROWN Oct. 20, 1897.

He is with the Kellog-Birge Company, wholesale grocers, Keokuk, Iowa. Address 604 North Fourth St.

Issue:—

2582. Mary, b. Jan. 20, 1899; d. Jan. 28, 1899.
2583. Katharine, b. July 13, 1900.
2584. Palmer, b. Jan. 15, 1903.

SEVENTH GENERATION *

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MOSES, JOHN, BENJAMIN.

Issue of James P. Palmer (No. 237) and Jane B. Temple.

VII—877. CALEB PALMER, b. 9 mo. 28, 1826.

In early life he was a school teacher; he went West during or after the Mexican War, 1845-47, and is supposed to have lost his life, as he did not return.

VII—878. LYDIA A. PALMER (James, Benjamin, John, Moses, John, John), b. 2 mo. 7, 1829; m. JESSE B. DAVIS 5 mo. 5, 1855, son of George Davis and Ellen Baugh, b. 3 mo. 31, 1831.

He was for several years engaged in milling at several places; then he bought the Thomas mill and engaged largely in buying, sawing and selling lumber. He then purchased a farm near White Horse, in Willistown, Chester Co., Pa., about a mile from this mill, where for thirty years, in addition to farming he attended the Philadelphia market. In the spring of 1906 they retired from business and removed to West Chester, Pa. He was a prominent member of the Grange.

Their children were:—

VIII—2585. ELLA VIRGINIA DAVIS, b. 6 mo. 6, 1856; d. 2 mo. 16, 1894; unm; buried at Willistown Mtg. She was an earnest worker in Friends' First-day School.

VIII—2586. WILLIAM P. DAVIS, b. 4 mo. 15, 1859; m. SALLIE H. SMITH 10 mo. 19, 1882, dau. of William Smith and Lydia Steele. She d. 4 mo. 16, 1884.

M. second, ANNA M. TAYLOR 10 mo. 12, 1887, dau. of Caleb M. Taylor and Susan W. Jones, b. 8 mo. 15, 1864.

He engaged in farming for some years on the home farm, then bought a traction engine and did stone crushing and macadamizing roads. Present residence West Chester, Pa.

Child by first wife:—

IX—5525. Virda L. Davis, b. 4-7-1884, Willistown; resides in West Chester, Pa.

On 3 mo. 13, 1911, the announcement was made of the engagement of Virda Lydia Davis to Herbert P. Willits, of Manila, Philippine Islands. He was formerly of Philadelphia, but for some years has been connected with the Philippine Postal Service and Bureau of Public Works.

Note.—Names of those who died quite young are not carried forward in this generation. They will be found under their parents' names in Sixth Generation.

Issue by second wife, born in Willistown:—

IX—5526. W. Palmer Davis, b. 12-25-1888.
IX—5527. Helen B. Davis, b. 6-24-1893.
IX—5528. Aubrey Taylor Davis, b. 8-4-1897.

VIII—2587. JANE P. DAVIS, b. 12 mo. 23, 1862; d. 10 mo. 25, 1886; unm.; buried at Willistown Mtg.

VIII—2588. ANNA LAURA DAVIS, b. 4 mo. 11, 1869; d. 2 mo. 15, 1907; buried at Willistown Mtg.; m. CHARLES PRATT 9 mo. 21, 1893, by Friends' ceremony, son of John M. Pratt and Lucinda Baldwin, of East Goshen, Chester Co., Pa., b. 2 mo. 18, 1867.

They resided first in Philadelphia, then removed to West Chester, Pa. She graduated at the School of Elocution in Philadelphia and was a public reader of pronounced ability.

Their child:—

IX—5529. Carl D. Pratt, b. 2-21-1897.

Issue of Susan Palmer (No. 238) and John W. Thatcher, all born in Aston, Delaware Co., Pa.

VII—880. REBECCA C. THATCHER (Susan, Benjamin, John, Moses, John, John), b. 6 mo. 7, 1832; unm.

She remained with her parents until after the death of her mother, since which she has resided in West Chester, Media and Philadelphia; present residence, Friends' boarding home, West Chester, Pa. She is an interested member of the Society of Friends.

VII—881. ABIGAIL ANN THATCHER (Susan 6), b. 11 mo. 27, 1834; d. 9 mo. 18, 1904; m. C. GROVER LEVIS 11 mo. 27, 1856, son of David Levis and Sarah Grover, b. 7 mo. 6, 1833; d. 5 mo. 19, 1906; both buried at Coatesville, Pa.

They resided in West Marlborough, Chester Co., Pa., where he had a farm. He met with a severe accident to his head from a horse-hayfork in his barn, which disabled him from farming for several years, during part of which time he had a store in Philadelphia, Pa. They returned to Chester Co., where they remained the rest of their lives.

Issue:—

VIII—2589. LAURA T. LEVIS, b. 9 mo. 5, 1857; m. WILLIAM E. BALDWIN 2 mo. 27, 1883, son of Amos C. Baldwin and Marietta Hulms, b. 10 mo. 16, 1858.

He was in the coal and feed trade for several years at Embreeville, Chester Co., Pa.; removed to West Chester and became first assistant cashier in 1907 of the Grangers' National Bank at Downingtown, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—5530. FLORENCE MAUD BALDWIN, b. 11 mo. 15, 1884; m.

WILLIAM N. WICKERSHAM 9 mo. 27, 1906, son of Lewis Wickersham and Harriet John, b. 12 mo. 13, 1884.

He is a clerk. Address, 406 Dean St, West Chester, Pa.

IX—5531. GERTRUDE LEVIS BALDWIN, b. 10 mo. 29, 1887; m. NORTON JOHNSON 2 mo. 6, 1907, son of Bennett and Lucy Johnson, b. 3 mo. —, 1886.

He is a farmer; address, Corinne, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

X—7425. Earl Johnson, b. 11-6-1907.

IX—5532—Eugene William Baldwin, b. 12-9-1888; unm; he was clerk for a time in a gas works at West Chester, Pa.; he was later engaged in a store in the same town.
IX—5533. Marian Laura Baldwin, b. 6-19-1895; d. 10-12-1895.

VIII—2590. JOSEPHINE B. LEVIS, b. 3 mo. 12, 1859; m. GEORGE W. WEST 6 mo. 2, 1897, of Wenona, N. J., b. Mar. 14, 1853. No children.

He is a contractor and builder and resides at 326 Dean St., West Chester, Pa.

VIII—2591. IDA MAY LEVIS, b. 5 mo. 1, 1861; unm.

She resides at Avondale, Chester Co., Pa., where she is assistant postmaster.

VIII—2592. THEODOSIA MORGAN LEVIS, b. 2 mo. 28, 1863; d. 4 mo. 14, 1909; m. J. EDGAR HOOPES 10 mo. 21, 1896, at Avondale, Pa., son of Cyrus Hoopes and Abbie J. Baker (who were m. in Baltimore, Md., 7 mo. 5, 1865), b. 7 mo. 24, 1869; d. 10 mo. 15, 1904, at Chester Co. Hospital, of typhoid fever.

He was a farmer and resided last on the home farm near Doe Run. She afterwards removed to 324 Dean St., West Chester, Pa. Both buried in Fairview Cemetery, Coatesville, Pa.

Issue, born at Doe Run:—

IX—5534. Helen Levis Hoopes, b. 10-19-1897.
IX—5535. Ethel Lyndell Hoopes, b. 4-1-1901.
IX—5536. J. Edgar Hoopes, b. 6-2-1903.

VIII—2593. EUGENE E. LEVIS, b. 2 mo. 18, 1868; m. MAE E. BAILY, 3 mo. 18, 1896, dau. of Joseph Baily and Hannah Dickenson, b. 10 mo. 11, 1870.

He is in the coal, lumber, lime and sand trade, with office 3rd and Railroad st., and residence 420 Walnut St., Coatesville, Pa. No children.

VIII—2594. J. EDGAR T. LEVIS, b. 10 mo. 12, 1870; unm.

He is in the treasurer's office of the Lukens Steel & Iron Works at Coatesville, Pa.

VII—882. HARRIET THATCHER (Susan 6), b. 7 mo. 14, 1839; d. 1 mo. 2, 1906, at Media, Pa.; buried in Cumberland Cemetery; m. WILLIAM M. HANNUM 2 mo. 20, 1862, son of Edwin Hannum and Maria Miller *, of Aston, b. 2 mo. 20, 1834.

They resided on the homestead of his father near Village Green, Pa., of which he afterwards became possessed. He also followed dealing in cattle. They afterwards removed to Village Green, where he still continues. Harriet died at her daughter's, who had removed to Media, Pa.

Issue, born in Aston, Delaware Co., Pa:—

VIII—2595. JOHN T. HANNUM, b. 12 mo. 11, 1862; d. 1 mo. 23, 1902; buried in Cumberland Cemetery; m. CLARA BEATTY DUTTON 11 mo. 19, 1890, dau. of John Dutton and Harriet Beatty, of Chester, Pa., where they all resided, b. 1 mo. 28, 1863; d. 3 mo. 31, 1900. No children.

VIII—2596. WILLIAM M. HANNUM, JR., b. 12 mo. 17, 1864; d. 9 mo. 30, 1865.

VIII—2597. LUCY ETHELWYN HANNUM, b. 8 mo. 17, 1866; m. WILLIAM GROVER VANLEER circa 1889, son of William G. Vanleer and Amy Mullin, b. Feb. 28, 1869, at Village Green, Pa.

M. second, FRED. DANDROW.

Nothing further given of them and residence unknown.

Child by first husband:—

IX—5537. Nellie Vanleer, b. Mar. 8, 1890.

VIII—2598. HARRY IRVING HANNUM, b. 10 mo. 21, 1873.

He was for several years a clerk in the Charter National Bank, Media, Pa., then a bookkeeper in Philadelphia, Pa.

VIII—2599. ELIZABETH P. F. HANNUM, b. 7 mo. 15, 1876.

She is a school teacher, with a position (1907) in the Media, Pa., public school.

VIII—2600. ISABELLA KIRK HANNUM, b. 6 mo. 15, 1879; m. HARRY G. PROCTOR, 3 mo. 24, 1909, a newspaper employee of Philadelphia, Pa., where they reside.

VII—883. ELIZABETH R. THATCHER (Susan 6), b. 9 mo. 5, 1841; m. JOSEPH E. JOHNSON 6 mo. 4, 1863, son of Jethro Johnson

Note.—Maria Miller, a dau. of James Miller (Robert) and Isabella Black of Concord, b. 6-6-1806; Edwin Hannum, a brother to Mary Ann, wife of Isaac M. Trimble, T.—94, son of Samuel Hannum and Susan Pennell, b. 9-7-1803; d. 4-10-1874. Samuel, a son of William Hannum and Ruth Evans, who were m. Sept. 29, 1772, at Swedes' church, Wilmington, Del. William, a son of John Hannum and second wife Jane Neild, who were m. 1741. John, a son of John Hannum, the first settler in Concord Twp. about 1688, and who m. Margery Southery, sister to Mary, the wife of John Palmer No. 1, of this genealogy.

and Elizabeth Dutton, b. 1838; d. 12 mo. 29, 1864. He kept a store at Village Green, Delaware Co., Pa., where he died. Child:—

VIII—2601. LAURA S. JOHNSON, b. 6 mo. 18, 1864; d. 12 mo. 28, 1864.

This child died just one day before her father.

ELIZABETH P., m. second, GEORGE PALMER, 10 mo. 22, 1868; son of Mark Palmer and Rachel Knight, of Bucks Co., Pa., b. 6 mo. 3, 1838; d. 11 mo., 1874. They resided in West Chester, Pa., where he was ticket agent in the railroad office. He was a descendant of John and Christian Palmer, who settled in 1684 in Bucks Co., Pa. Child:—

VIII—2602. FLORENCE K. PALMER, b. 11 mo. 26, 1869; d. 2 mo. 25, 1874; m. third, IRAD FULLER Feb. 20, 1895, son of Willard and Deborah Fuller, of Conn., b. Aug 24, 1840, in Vernon, Conn. No ch.

They are Presbyterians; reside 6414 Main St., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa. He has since died.

Issue of T. Chalkley Palmer (No. 239) and Sarah Sharpless, all born in Delaware Co., Pa.

VII—884. LEWIS PALMER (T. Chalkley, Benjamin, John, Moses, John ,John), b. 1 mo. 13, 1830; d. 12 mo. 31, 1887; m. MARY C. WILDMAN 12 mo. 16, 1858, dau. of John Wildman, Jr., and Ann Comfort, of Lower Makefield, Bucks Co., Pa., b. 3 mo. 23. 1838; d. 1 mo. 25, 1906; both buried at Springfield Mtg.

He was a teacher in Westtown Boarding-school for nearly five years. He then purchased and run the Media grist- and saw-mills for several years. He sold the water-power here to enable Media to erect waterworks. He then went into the ice trade for supplying this town, which business his widow continued for several years. He had a high reputation as both a mineralogist and botanist and had a large and rare collection of specimens. At the time of his death he was one of Media's councilmen, and was highly esteemed by all who knew him.

Issue, born near Media, Pa.:—

VIII—2603. RUTHANNA PALMER, b. 11 mo. 24, 1859; d. same day.

VIII—2604. THOMAS CHALKLEY PALMER, b. 10 mo. 23, 1860; m. H. JANE WALTER 10 mo. 21, 1886, by Friends' ceremony, dau. of William H. Walter* and Edith B. Webb, b. 10 mo. 15, 1858, at Parkerville,

Note.—William H. Walter and Edith B. Webb were m. 10-19-1854 at Parkersville Mtg. He was b. 3-22-1823; d. 2-14-1876. He was a son of William Walter and Margaret Lamborn, of Kennet (who were m. 3-26-1812) and Edith B., b. 2-12-1828; d. 9-7-1869, was a dau. of Alban Webb and Hannah Darlington (Amos 3, Thomas 2, Abraham 1). Margaret Lamborn was a dau. of Robert Lamborn and Martha Townsend; William Walter, b. 12-16-1783, was a son of Joseph Walter and Elizabeth Levis (who were m. 5-2-1771). Joseph Walter, b. 12-21-1746; d. 2-29-1812, was a son of Joseph Walter and Jane Brinton (who were m. June 6, 1736). Joseph Walter, b. 12-28-1711; bur. 5-28-1794,was the son of Godwin Walter, the emigrant, and Jane Brinton, b. 1717; bur. 8-5-1793, a dau. of William Brinton (William 2, William 1) and Hannah Buller (who were m. 1716).

Pa. They resided in Media, Pa., and in 1908 removed to a new house which he built in Middletown Twp. He graduated at Haverford College, 1882, then took a special course of study in chemistry at the Philadelphia College of Pharmacy and private laboratory of Prof. Henry Trimble. He was then appointed chemist for the Sharpless Dyewood Extract Company, of Chester, Pa., of which he has become a stockholder and director.

He is a member of the Delaware County Institute of Science and succeeded in 1894 the late Hon. John M. Broomall as its president; he is a member of the Academy of Natural Science of Philadelphia; The Franklin Institute; the Society of Chemical Industries of London; The Society of Dyers of London and the Chemical Society of Paris. He is a recognized authority on dyes and chemicals and has written many papers upon these and kindred subjects for the Textile Colorists, of Philadelphia, and various society journals allied with his profession. He is also skilled in botany and mineralogy.

The family are all members of the Society of Friends. Children:—

IX—5538. Walter Palmer, b. 3-30-1888.
IX—5539. Lewis Palmer, b. 7-28-1889.

VIII—2605. ANNE PALMER, b. 11 mo. 11, 1862; m. GEORGE S. THORP 5 mo. 18, 1887, at Media Mtg., son of James Thorp and Jane Yarnall, b. 6 mo. 7, 1856.

He was for six years instructor in manual training at Westtown Boarding School, and has since been farming on the Joseph Trimble farm near Chester, Pa. Children:—

IX—5540. Arthur G. Thorp, b. 6-16-1888, at Edgmont.
IX—5541. Mary H. Thorp, b. 3-19-1890, at Media.
IX—5542. Edith Thorp, b. 3-12-1892, at Westtown.
IX—5543. Emma Thorp, b. 1-16-1894, at Westtown.
IX—5544. James Thorp, Jr., b. 1-12-1896, at Westtown.
IX—5545. Ruth S. Thorp,b. 8-17-1899, at Middletown.
IX—5546. Alban G. Thorp, b. 2-9-1903.

VIII—2—607. JOHN W. PALMER, b. 7 mo. 1, 1867; m. MARY W. YARNALL 7 mo. 1, 1890, dau. of Eli Yarnall and Hannah Hurd, of Willistown, Pa., b. 9 mo. 23, 1870.

He is an electrician. They reside in Media, Pa. Children:—

IX—5547. Rena M. Palmer, b. 5-21-1891; d. 11-26-1891.
IX—5548. Hannah M. Palmer, b. 7-14-1892, at Media.
IX—5549. Carolus M. Palmer, b. 5-16-1894; d. 7-18-1894.
IX—5550. Eli Yarnall Palmer, b. 5-5-1904, at Media.

VIII—2608. BEULAH PALMER, b. 7 mo. 27, 1869; m. EDWARD F. STINSON. She became a Catholic 8 mo. 14, 1905; went to Alaska 8 mo. 31, 1907, as a Catholic Missionary. Returned 7 mo. 4, 1909. Address, 1715 Thompson St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Child:—

IX—5551. Edna F. Stinson, b. 8-27-1888; m. Howard Senderling, 6-15-1910; address, 2349 North Third St., Philadelphia, Pa.

VIII—2609. SARAH S. PALMER, b. 12 mo. 17, 1872; m. WILLIAM S. EVANS 5 mo. 16, 1894, at Media, Pa., son of Joel Evans and

Emma Stokely, b. 1 mo. 19 (?), 1870; d 2 mo. 14, 1900; bur. at Laurel Hill Cemetery.

She resides at 2223 Fontaine St., Philadelphia, Pa.

(Emma, a dau. of Ex-Mayor Stokely, of Philadelphia.)

Children :—

IX—5552. Laura Evans, b. 2-17-1895.
IX—5553. Emma Evans, b. 7-26-1896.

VIII—2610. GEORGE MARTIN PALMER, b. 3 mo. 14, 1876, at Media, Pa.; m. MARIAN E. ROGERS, 4 mo. 16, 1902, at Moorestown, N. J., dau. of Amos A. Rogers and Martha Lippincott, b. 12 mo. 3, 1877, at Fellowship, N. J.

His profession is a chemist, with office 328 Bourse, Philadelphia, Pa.

They reside at 57 E. Central Ave., Moorestown, N. J. Children :—

IX—5554. Roger Lewis Palmer, b. 9-19-1903.
IX—5555. Dorothea Miller Palmer, b. 3-3-1907.

VIII—2611. CHARLES W. PALMER, b. 8 mo. 9, 1879; m. ANNA. C. STANTON 6 mo. 25, 1908, by Friends' ceremony, at Stillwater Mtg., Barnesville, O., dau. of William Stanton and Jane Davis, of Tacoma, O. He studied science at Cornell, making a specialty of Entomology under Prof. Comostock. He graduated there in 1907. He is a science teacher at Westtown Boarding School. Address, Westtown, Chester Co., Pa.

VIII—2612. EDITH LEWIS PALMER, b. 3 mo. 2, 1881. She resides with her aunt in Media, Pa.

VII—885. JOHN S. PALMER (T. Chalkley 6), b. 5 mo. 17, 1833; m. MARY KNIGHT, 10 mo. 25, 1860, at Frankfort Mtg., dau. of Jonathan P. Knight and Alice Comfort,* of Frankfort, Philadelphia, b. 1 mo. 2, 1835.

They lived on his father's property in Marple Twp., 1860 to 1872, and he operated the mill most of the time; removed in 1872 to his father's farm in Nether Providence, of which he subsequently became the owner, and in 1883 removed to Germantown, Pa., where he engaged in manufacturing paper boxes. Address, 431 Wistar St., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue, born in Marple, Delaware Co., Pa. :—

VIII—2613. SARAH PALMER, b. 7 mo. 7, 1862; m. HENRY AQUILLA LIPPINCOTT 11 mo. 6, 1883, at Friends' Mtg., Sixth and Noble Sts., Philadelphia, son of Aquilla B. Lippincott and Sarah Ann Eldridge, of New Jersey, b. 8 mo. 11, 1861.

She resides at 1029 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa. He is in the electrical construction business at 914 Filbert St. Child :—

IX—5556. Marion P. Lippincott, b. 5-18-1886.

VIII—2614. WILLIAM S. PALMER, b. 9 mo. 20, 1864; m. MARY

Note.—Alice and Ann Comfort (see last No.) were sisters and daughters of John Comfort and Ann Eastburn, of Solebury, Bucks, Co., Pa. Jonathan Knight was a son of Thomas Knight and Mary Worrell.

B. C. LIPPINCOTT, 10 mo. 16, 1890, in Coulter St. Friends' Mtg., dau. of Dr. Franklin B. Lippincott and Lucy A. Haines, b. 2 mo. 19, 1865.

He is engaged with his father in the manufacture of paper boxes at 40 E. Wistar St., with residence at 4957 Rubicon Ave., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa. No issue.

VIII—2615. HENRY PALMER, b. 2 mo. 25, 1871; m. MARIANNA YARNALL 4 mo. 4, 1906, at West Philadelphia Mtg., 42nd and Powellton Ave., dau. of Edward S. Yarnall and Sidney S. Garrett (No. 1455), b. 7 mo. 13, 1874; d. 8 mo. 23, 1907.

He is engaged with his father and brother, q. v. Residence in Germantown, Pa., where she died suddenly. His address, 431 E. Wistar St.

Local News, Feb. 6th, 1911:

ENGAGEMENT ANNOUNCED.

Announcement is made of the engagement of Henry Palmer, Jr., of Germantown, Phila., to Emily Cope Smedley, of West Chester, Pa., dau. of Wm. Smedley (deceased) and Deborah Cope Smedley, b. 7-27-1875.

VII—887. HENRY PALMER (T. Chalkley 6), b. 1 mo. 1, 1839; m. PHEBE HOOPES 8 mo. 15, 1877, at New Garden Mtg., dau. of Caleb Hoopes and Mary Cooper, of Toughkenamon, b. 2 mo. 17, 1852.

He began business at his father's mill with his brother John. In 1870 he became connected with John M. Sharpless & Co., at Waterville, in the manufacture of dyewoods and logwood extracts In 1880 the works were removed to Chester, Pa., where he resided until 1883, when he purchased a farm of 253 acres near Avondale, Chester Co., and removed to it, and withdrew from the dyewood business 10 mo. 1, 1883. He has since purchased another farm called "Sunset," where he now resides. He is much interested in breeding improved stock. For several years he has been one of the managers of the Pennsylvania Training School at Elwyn, near Media, Pa., for feeble minded children. Issue:—

VIII—2616. EVERETT PALMER, b. 5 mo. 31, 1878, at Waterville, Pa.; m. MARY I. TAYLOR 5 mo. 5, 1904, dau. of Harry C. Taylor and Anna Belleville, b. 1 mo. 5, 1882.

He is an electrical engineer, chief of the Wilmington, Del., Light and Power Company. Address, 103 W. 23rd St., Wilmington, Del.

Issue:—

IX—5557. Alice Weir Palmer, b. 2-17-1905.
IX—5558. Henry Taylor Palmer, b. 11-17-1907.

VIII—2617. MARTIN PALMER, b. 2 mo. 12, 1880, at Waterville; d. 6 mo. 8, 1883, near Avondale, Pa.

VIII—2618. ALICE PALMER, b. 3 mo. 16, 1882, at Chester, Pa.; d. 6 mo. 19, 1883, near Avondale, Pa.

VIII—2619. ANNA PALMER, b. 7 mo. 19, 1884; near Avondale.

VIII—2620. HERBERT PALMER, b. 1 mo. 23, 1887, near Avondale. He graduated at Pennsylvania State College in 1907, in Agriculture.

VIII—2621. RUTH MARTIN PALMER, b. 2 mo. 5, 1889, near Avondale.

VIII—2622. MARY PALMER, b. 2 mo. 23, 1892, near Avondale.

Of these the girls remain at home at the writing of this record.

VII—888. BEULAH PALMER (T. Chalkley 6), b. 3 mo. 4, 1844.

She resided with her parents at their several places of abode and finally located at Media, Pa. Herself and brothers are all members of the Society of Orthodox Friends.

Issue of Abraham M. Palmer (No. 241) and Eliza W. Peters, born in Aston, Delaware Co., Pa.

VII—889. MARY R. PALMER (Abraham, Benjamin, John, Moses, John, John), b. 4 mo. 22, 1833; d. 10 mo. 24, 1900; m. ELLWOOD RULON 2 mo. 23, 1865, son of Moses Rulon*, Jr., and Eleanor Albertson, b. 7 mo. 27, 1839; d. 3 mo. 28, 1908; both bur. in Camden Cemetery.

He was a farmer, owning a farm near Magnolia, Camden Co., New Jersey. He retired from active work and on account of ill health, with his son, S. Edwin, and family, had been going to Florida for the winter season, with address at Central, Marion Co., Fla.

Issue, born in Camden Co., N. J.:—

VIII—2623. NORRIS P. RULON, b. 2 mo. 28, 1866; d. 8 mo. 10, 1866.

VIII—2624. WILLIAM M. RULON, b. 6 mo. 25, 1867; d. 11 mo. 28, 1886.

He was in his 20th year, with manhood's career just opening before him.

Note.—Moses Rulon, Jr., and Eleanor Albertson (dau. of John Albertson and Ann Pine) were m. about 1825 and were the parents of ten children, of whom Elwood was the seventh. Moses, Jr., b. 1-5-1802, was a son of Moses Rulon and Susan Hartley, who had thirteen children. This Moses, b. 10-14-1767, was the fifth of ten children of Henry Rulon, who m. Theodosa Robbins (b. 12-15-1742). Henry, b. 6-5-1732, was a son of David Rulon (b. 1704) and Exercise Allen (b. 8-13-1705), who were m. about 1725 and had 13 children, Henry being the 4th. David died 3-15-1778, aged about 74 years. Exercise Allen was a dau. of Henry and Hannah Allen.

The Rulon family are of French descent and were amongst those who had to leave France during the persecution of the Huguenots after th revocation of the Edict of Nantes, Oct. 18, 1685. The exile father of Henry, whose given name has not been found, came to this country before 1704, where he was in Monmouth Co., N. J. He escaped by his brothers who continued in the Catholic faith, putting him secretly in a hogshead which they put on board a vessel sailing for the U. S. and he was let out after the vessel had got beyond reach of his persecutors.—History of The Rulon Family.

VIII—2625. CHARLES J. RULON, b. Mar. 23, 1869; m. F. AUGUSTA BELL Sept 3, 1892, dau. of James J. and Fannie Bell, of Baltimore, Md.; b. Feb. 23, 1868.

They reside at Magnolia, Camden Co., N. J. Children:—

IX—5559. Mary B., Rulon, b. May 16, 1893.
IX—5560. Elwood J. Rulon, b. Feb. 22, 1895.

VIII—2626. STEPHEN EDWIN RULON, b. 6 mo. 15, 1872; d. 11 mo. 19, 1907; m. KATHARYNE S. WORRELL 10 mo. 17, 1894, (No. 2631), dau. of Ellwood M. Worrell and Sarah Jane Dicks, b. 3 mo. 8, 1873. Reside near Magnolia, Camden, Co., N. J.

Children:—

IX—5561. William Merihew Rulon, b. 2-3-1896.
IX—5562. Ethel Rulon, b. 6-13-1897.
IX—5563. Laura Rulon, b. 11-21-1900; d. 4-15-1903.
IX—5564. Harold E. Rulon, b. 6-6-1903.
IX—5565. Charles Joseph Rulon, b. 2-17-1906.

VIII—2627. FRANK RULON, b. 4 mo. 8, 1876; d. 5 mo. 16, 1876.

Issue of Benjamin Palmer (No. 242) and Sarah Palmer (5), born in Concord, Delaware Co., Pa.

VII—891. JOSEPH WORTH PALMER (Benjamin, Benjamin, John, Moses, John, John), b. 2 mo. 5, 1841; d. 1 mo. —, 1869; m. ANNA E. HANWAY, 12 mo. 27, 1866, dau. of Samuel Jackson Hanway and Martha Friel, b. Aug. 22, 1846.

He learned the milling trade; died at Coatesville and buried at Ercildoun, Pa. His widow resided for some time at Christiana, Lancaster Co., Pa. Afterwards m. James Newlin, by whom she had four children; now resides in Lancaster City, Pa.

Child:—

VIII—2628. JOSEPH EVERETT PALMER, b. Feb. 5, 1867; m. JENNIE CARSON Jan. 23, 1893, dau. of John Carson and Clara Segner, b. Sept. 12, 1869.

He is a farmer. Address, Christiana, Pa. Children:—

IX—5566. Cmarles Everett Palmer, b. July 12, 1894.
IX—5567. Mary Elizabeth Palmer, b. May 30, 1896.
IX—5568. Harry Harvey Palmer, b. June 1, 1899.

Issue of Catharine S. Palmer (No. 244) and Joseph Worrell, all born in Delaware Co., Pa.

VII—892. A. PALMER WORRELL (Catharine, Benjamin, John, Moses, John, John), b. Oct. 24, 1840; d. Nov. 22, 1866; m. SARAH JANE DICKS, Oct. 15, 1863, dau. of James Dicks and Mary Lytle, b. Oct. 10, 1840, in Nether Providence Twp.

(James Dicks and Mary Lytle were m. 1832, and had nine ch. He d. Aug. 14, 1887, in his 82d year.)

A. Palmer Worrell purchased a mill and farm on Chester Creek, in Thornbury, Delaware Co., Pa.. where he did an extensive business. But he was suddenly taken ill with diphtheria and died, being greatly mourned by the surrounding community.

Issue:—

VIII—2629. JENNIE ADELLA WORRELL, b. Oct. 31, 1864; m. FRANK D. STRODE Mar. 6, 1884, son of Marshall Strode and Elizabeth M. Darlington, of East Bradford, b. Nov. 1, 1862. They reside at 423 West Union St., West Chester, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—5569. Laura J. Strode, b. Jan. 16, 1885, at East Bradford; m. Henry B. Coleman June 29, 1910. She graduated at Swarthmore College in 1906 and then taught in West Chester High School. He has a position with the West Chester (Pa.) Wheel Works. Residence on Dean St., that borough.

IX—5570. Elizabeth M. Strode, b. Apr. 11, 1886; d. May 5, 1886, at Birmingham.

IX—5571. Nana Strode, b. Mar. 17, 1889, at E. Bradford.

IX—5572. Ellwood Palmer Strode, b. Aug. 5, 1891, at West Chester.

IX—5573. Helen A. Strode, b. June 24, 1894, at West Chester.

VIII—2630. LAURA MAY WORRELL, b. July 30, 1866; m. BROOME R. SHANER July 10, 1884, son of Jefferson Shaner and Emma L. Hickman, b. May 19, 1863. They resided in West Chester, then at Strode's Mill, Pa.; in 1907, removed to 450 Park St., Portland, Ore.

Issue:—

IX—5574. Frank Bernard Shaner, b. Mar. 25, 1885; m. Freda Ash, Mar. 7, 1909. He is an automobile tester. He removed in 1907 to Portland, Oregon, thence to San Francisco, Cal., and later to Honolulu, Sandwich Islands, where he is in the automobile trade.

IX—5575. Edna May Shaner, b. June 5, 1887; m. Elvin Ames, Aug. 25, 1908, of Silverton, Oregon.

IX—5576. Eva Worrell Shaner, b. May 25, 1889; m. Arthur Steelhammer, Aug. 25, 1909, of Silverton, Oregon, a noted musician.

IX—5577. Maurice Paul Shaner, b. Jan. 23, 1895.

VII—893. ELLWOOD M. WORRELL (Catherine 6), b. April 30, 1842; m. SARAH JANE (Dicks) WORRELL, May 25, 1871 (widow of his brother, A. Palmer Worrell). He learned the milling business with his brother, A. Palmer Worrell, and has followed it in various localities, near Media, in Radnor, at Strode Mill, in East Bradford, which he purchased May 10, 1893, and conducted for over ten years, after which he had the mill just north of West Chester, Pa., in 1909 returning to the Strode mill. He has been an active business man and interested citizen in his community. Address, West Chester R. F. D. 6.

Issue:—

VIII—2631. KATHARYN S. WORRELL, b. 3 mo. 8, 1873; m. S. EDWIN RULON (No. 2626), 10 mo. 17, 1894, son of Elwood Rulon and Mary Palmer, b. 6 mo. 15, 1872; d. 11 mo. 19, 1907; further record under his name.

VIII—2632. JOSEPH W. WORRELL, b. 12 mo. 31, 1876; m.

HANNAH E. SAVERY, 5 mo. 31, 1906, dau. of Stephen W. Savery and Susanna Forsythe, b. 1 mo. 8, 1882.

They resided first at Strode's Mill, which he operated, then removed to West Chester, Pa., and engaged in the wholesale flour and feed trade with residence at 408 Dean St.

Issue:—

IX—5578. Frances Savery Worrell, b. 3-12-1907.

VIII—2633. ETHEL EMMA WORRELL, b. 8 mo. 14, 1882; m. NORRIS T. MARSHALL, 6 mo. 16, 1904, son of Samuel P. Marshall and Phebe Huey, b. 4 mo. 3, 1884. No children.

They resided first on his father's farm in Birmingham Twp.; in 1907 he bought Seal's store, same Twp., which they conduct.

VII—896. ANNA MARY WORRELL (Catharine 6), b. Jan. 10, 1848; d. Feb. 21, 1868; m. ROBERT JOHNSON, Jan. 20, 1866, son of Charles and Maria Johnson. No issue.

VII—897. REBECCA T. WORRELL (Catharine 6), b. July 19, 1851; d. April 26, 1880; m. HARRISON L. ROWLAND Nov. —, 1870, son of John J. Rowland and Elizabeth Shrack, b. April —, 1849; d. April 29, 1905.

(John J., a son of Robert Rowland and Mary Jones.)

They resided on the old Rowland homestead just north of Media, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—2634. CHARLES P. ROWLAND, b. Dec. 16, 1871; unm.

He enlisted in the Reg. U. S Cavalry 12th. Reg. and is a Quarter-Master Sergeant Major; has been mostly in the Southern States, in Texas and later in Georgia.

VIII—2635. ELIZABETH ROWLAND, b. Mar. 24, 1874; d. Sept. 21, 1907; m. WILLIAM G. COPE Oct. 16, 1901, at Media, Pa., son of Benjamin Cope and Ruth A. Green, of East Bradford, b. Nov. 16, 1873.

He is an electrician. They reside at Tioga, Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—5579. Catharine W. Cope, Feb. 24, 1903; d. Oct. 2, 1903.
IX—5580. Ione Cope, b. Aug. —, 1904.

VIII—2636. CATHARINE W. ROWLAND, b. Mar. 16, 1876; d. May 17, 1905; buried at Media Cemetery; m. LEVI JAMES FARLEY June 19, 1902, at Media, Pa., son of William N. Farley and Emerett James, of Chester, Pa., b. July 15, 1874.

He is a druggist. They resided at Asbury Park, N. J., where she died.

Child:—

IX—5581. William H. Farley, b. May 17, 1905; d. same day.

VIII—2637. HORACE M. ROWLAND, b. April 21, 1878; m. SAL-

LIE PHILLIPS, Sept. 14, 1902, dau. of Albert Benton and Jennie Phillips, b. April 14, 1881.

He is a fireman on P. R. R., with address, 1251 Graystock St., near 49th st., Philadelphia, Pa. Issue:—

IX—5582. Mildred Rose Rowland, b. April 13, 1903.
IX—5583. Hazel Phillips Rowland, b. June 2, 1905.

VIII—2638. EDGAR T. ROWLAND, b. April 14, 1880; m. BESSIE K. JOHNSON, Mar. 27, 1909.

He lived some time with his uncle, Alfred B. Worrell, and assisted with farming; address, Newtown Square, Delaware Co., Pa.

VII—898. ALFRED B. WORRELL (Catharine 6), b. Mar. 4, 1853; m. ELIZA ANN WATSON (widow *nee* Stackhouse), dau. of William Stackhouse and Mary Ann Kingle, b. May 1, 1835.

He learned to be a miller, which he followed for some time, then went to farming on a farm which he purchased near Newtown Square, Delaware Co., Pa. No issue. His wife, by her first husband, John Watson, was the mother of six children.

VII—899. JOHN T. WORRELL (Catharine 6), b. Feb. 15, 1855; m. MAZIE SHERTZER Nov. 26, 1890, dau. of Joseph Shertzer and Catharine Warner, b. Dec. 6, 1868. No issue.

He is a carpenter and contractor, with residence No. 1045 County Line Road, Bryn Mawr P. O., Rosemont, Pa.

VII—900. SALLIE P. WORRELL (Catharine 6), b. Oct. 13, 1857; m. A. DARLINGTON STRODE April 8, 1885 (his second wife), son of Marshall Strode and Elizabeth M. Darlington, b. Jan. 14, 1852, in East Bradford.

He carried on dairy farming at the homestead for a considerable time, then removed to 337 W. Union St., West Chester, Pa. He had m. first Ella R. King, Feb. 22, 1878, a dau. of Brinton King and Lydia Ann Ring, b. 5 mo. 25, 1852; d. 1 mo. 7, 1884, by whom there was one dau., Mary Virginia Strode, b. Nov. 25, 1878.

Issue, by second wife, born in East Bradford, except youngest:—

VIII—2639. Marshall D., Strode, b. Dec. 20, 1886.
VIII—2640. Clara Anita Strode, b. Nov. 18, 1888; d. Aug. 9, 1889.
VIII—2641. Joseph W. Strode, b. Mar. 24, 1891.
VIII—2642. Elizabeth Strode, b. May 3, 1893.
VIII—2643. F. Emma Strode, b. Feb. 5, 1896.
VIII—2644. Herbert Strode, b. May 20, 1898, at West Chester.

VII—901. FRANK BROOK WORRELL (Catharine 6), b. Dec. 1, 1859; m. DEBORAH PHEBE WORRELL Dec. 2, 1903, dau. of Marshall R. Worrell and Lydia A. Campbell, of Media, Pa., b. July 12, 1876.

He is engaged in the real estate business, with both office and residence in Media, Pa.

Children:—

VIII—2645. Frank Marshall Worrell, b. April 21, 1905.
VIII—2646. Frank Brooke Worrell, Jr., b. Nov. 27, 1908.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MOSES, JOHN, ABRAHAM.

Issue of Hiram Palmer (No. 245) and Margaret Mesler.

VII—902. BENJAMIN F. PALMER (Hiram, Abraham, John, Moses, John, John), b. Sept. 13, 1830, at Mount Vernon, Knox Co., O.; d. Jan. 22, 1891; buried in Manhattan, Kan.; m. HANNAH KNIFORT Aug. 31, 1856, b. May 8, 1835, in Germany; d. Oct. 20, 1884, at Jacksonville, Fla.

M. second, JANE PAYNE June 24, 1890.

He removed to Kansas in 1855, and settled at Manhattan, Riley Co., where he kept a store.

Issue, born in Manhattan, Kan.:—

VIII—2647. HIRAM F. PALMER, b. Sept. 13, 1857; unm.
He is a fisherman; address, Manhattan, Kan.

VIII—2648. MINNIE H. PALMER, b. June 26, 1860; m. CHARLES B. ALLEN Sept. 9, 1888. He d. July 23, 1899.

M. second, CHARLES W. WHELAN Nov. 9, 1903.
He is a plasterer, with address Manhattan, Kan.

Issue by first husband:—

IX—5584. Gertrude Allen, b. May 1, 1889.

Issue by second husband:—

IX—5585. Erma Whelan, b. Sept. 3, 1903.

VIII—2649. GEORGE S. PALMER, b. Sept. 15, 1862; d. Oct. 26, 1863.

VIII—2650. MAYLON J. PALMER, b. Sept. 3, 1864; m. ANNA STOUTEAGLE June 5, 1887, dau. of George Stouteagle and Elizabeth ————. He is a druggist; address, Manhattan, Kan.

Issue:—

IX—5586. Julia H. Palmer, b. Nov. 4, 1887.
IX—5587. Carrie B. Palmer, b. Jan. 5, 1893.
IX—5588. George F. Palmer, b. April 11, 1908.

VIII—2651. ANNA G. PALMER, b. Feb. 19, 1867; d. July 25, 1868.

VIII—2652. ANNA G. PALMER (2d), b. May 26, 1869; m. GEORGE W. STANFIELD March 15, 1892, b. Aug. 3, 1858; d. May 28, 1905.

He was a farmer; bur. at Zeondale, Kan.

M. second, OLIVER GODLOVE, July 11, 1908, b. 1861. Address, 501 Vattier St., Manhattan, Kan.

Issue:—

IX—5589. Grace E. Stanfield, b. Nov. 27, 1892.
IX—5590. Verna L. Stanfield, b. Nov. 14, 1895.

VIII—2653. MARY E. PALMER, b. Feb. 14, 1872; m. GEORGE REYER Oct. 25, 1899.

He is a jeweler, in Westmoreland, Kan.

Issue:—

IX—5591. E. Palmer Reyer, b. Sept. 9, 1900.

VIII—2654. CHARLES B. PALMER, b. Sept. 9, 1874; m. ANNA ROLLINS Sept. —, 1905.

He was in the real estate business at Los Angeles, Cal., but probably removed.

VIII—2655. GEORGE W. PALMER, b. March 23, 1877; m. MILDRED P. SHAW Dec. 14, 1898, dau. of Rev. T. D. and Elizabeth S. Shaw *, b. Nov. 8, 1880, at Junction City, Kan.

He was employed with the W. A. Bingham Clothing Store seven years, then the store became the Bingham Clothing Company, of which G. W. Palmer became one of the stockholders, and a director and secretary. It is located at 620 N. Washington St., Junction City, Kansas.

Issue:—

IX—5592. Ewart George Palmer, b. April 12, 1900.
IX—5593. Mildred Lucile Palmer, b. Feb. 6, 1906.

Issue by Second Wife, Maria Orr, born in Hamilton and Clermont Cos., O.

VII—903. MARY REEDER PALMER (Hiram, Abraham, John, Moses, John, John), b. Jan. 29, 1843; d. Feb. 17, 1878; m. JOHN H. Yakey, May 15, 1869.

They resided in Clermont Co., O., and she and her two children were buried in Goshen Cemetery, that Co.

Issue:—

VIII—2657. ARTHUR L. YAKEY, b. Jan. 5, 1870; m. SOPHIA D. BEGGEMANN Nov. 23, 1892, in Cincinnati, O. She was buried March 8, 1903, aged 28 years. She was a vocalist, with engagements in four churches in Indianapolis, Ind., where they resided and he continues with address 106 S. Illinois St.

He says, "I think I can safely say that I am the tallest representative of the Palmer descendants, being six feet, five inches in height, and weighing two hundred pounds."

Note.—Rev. T. D. Shaw is a Methodist minister; he was born June 13, 1842 in Crockton Hall, near Chester, England. His wife, Elizabeth S. Shaw, was born Dec. 24, 1834, in Hertfordshire. They removed to Romley, Chester, England and later emigrated to Junction City, Geary Co., Kan. This city is situated near the junction of the Republican and Smoky Hill Rivers and is three miles from Fort Riley, the largest United States military post in this nation.

Their child:—

IX—5594. Bertha M. Yakey, b. Nov. 14, 1893. She has a bright future before her as a vocalist.

VIII—2658. BERTHA D. YAKEY, b. Aug. 23, 1872; d. Dec. 26, 1891.

VIII—2659. AMANDA J. YAKEY, b. Sept. 21, 1875; d. May 13, 1876.

VII—904. SARAH ANN PALMER (Hiram 6), b. Sept. 26, 1844, at Lockland, O.; d. Sept. 30, 1908, at Hamilton, O.; m. WILLIAM B. DE VORE, Feb. 25, 1864, son of Jocaway W. DeVore and Esther Balitine, b. Jan. 9, 1838; d. April 14, 1893.

He lost his life by an accident from an engine at Reading, Hamilton Co., O., where he worked, and was buried in Reading Cemetery.

Children:—

VIII—2660. HIRAM PALMER DEVORE, b. May 8, 1866; m. HELENA POOL, 1894.

Address, 1027 Farlow St., Springfield, O.

Issue:—

IX—5595. Catharine DeVore, b. Sept. 10, 1898.
IX—5596. Paul DeVore, b. July 4, 1901.

VIII—2661. THERESA C. DEVORE, b. Mar. 19, 1868; m. WILFORD PROCTOR Aug. 8, 1890, at Lockland, O.

He was b. 1861, in Sheffield, England; d. April 29, 1892, in Reading, O. Her address is Dayton, O.

Issue:—

IX—5597. Freda Proctor, d. May 2, 1892.

VIII—2662. DANIEL LYMAN DEVORE b. Dec. 21, 1869; d. Jan. 25, 1893; unm.

VIII—2663. CHARLOTTE DEVORE, b. Oct. 11, 1871; m. CHARLES PEER June 21, 1887, son of Phalond Peer and Victoria ———, b. in Jonia Co., Mich. He d. Mar. 15, 1903.

M. second, EDWIN E. ELCOOK, Feb. 18, 1907, son of John Elcook and Emma, b. Dec. 5, 1872, at Bell Brook, O.

He is a moulder by trade. Foreman in Hooven, Owens and Reudelin, Corliss Engine Works, with address, 27 Barrett St., Hamilton, O.

Issue by first husband:—

IX—5598. Leota Ivanita Peer, b. June 20, 1888.
IX—5599. Delpha Marie Peer, b. Oct. 31, 1889.

VIII—2664. JOHN H. DEVORE, b. Oct. 18, 1873; m. MARY WILEY Feb. —, 1888.

Issue:—

IX—5600. Clarence DeVore, b. June —, 1890.
IX—5601. Charles DeVore, b. Dec. —, 1892.
IX—5602. Robert DeVore, b. April —, 1907.

VIII—2665. MARY S. DEVORE, b. Dec. 17, 1875; m. TILBERT GREEN, 1899, at Richmond, Ind. He d. in 1902. No issue.

M. second, HIRAM CRAWFORD Dec. 3, 1908. Address, Fifth St., Dayton, O.

VIII—2666. JAMES H DEVORE, b. Oct. 13, 1877; m. LOTTIE LEIVELINE June, 1892. Their address is Hamilton, O., care of Beckets Paper Co.

Issue:—

IX—5603. Anna May DeVore, b. June —, 1893.
IX—5604. Eleanor DeVore, b. Nov. —, 1895.
IX—5605. William B. DeVore, b. Oct. 30, 1897.

VIII—2667. ESTHER B. DEVORE, b. Sept. 16, 1879; m. JAMES DUMOND Oct. 27, 1908, b. 1879. Their address is, High St., Springfield, O.

VIII—2668. BLANCHE DEVORE, b. Sept. 21, 1881; m. FRANK PETERSON Feb. —, 1900.

M. second, MARTIN FORD Aug. 13, 1908. Their address is 19 Mortin St., Covington, Ky.

Issue:—

IX—5606. Clarence R. Peterson, b. Feb. —, 1901.

VII—905. SAMUEL L. PALMER (Hiram 6), b. May 29, 1846, at Lockland, O.; m. VIRGINIA WILIFORD Jan. 10, 1873, at Wyandotte, Kan.

They reside at Belleville, Kan., where he is the proprietor of the "Hotel Republic," a house of high-class order.

Issue:—

VIII—2669. HIRAM PALMER, b. Feb. —, 1874.

VIII—2670. SAMUEL L. PALMER, JR., b. Feb. 22, 1875; m. ETHEL BOWLING Nov. 1897.

They reside in Kansas City, Mo. Children:—

IX—5607. Joseph G. Palmer, b. July —, 1901.
IX—5608. Alice Virginia Palmer, b. July, 1902.

VIII—2671. VIRGINIA PALMER, b. Mar. 17, 1877.

VIII—2672. LOVALETTE PALMER, b. May 30, 1883.
She is in a law office in Kansas City, Mo.

VIII—2673. LUCELLE PALMER, b. April 23, 1889.

VIII—2674. JOHN W. PALMER, b. Nov. 20, 1891.

VIII—2675. JAMES J. PALMER, b. Nov. 25, 1893.

VII—907. HIRAM N. PALMER (Hiram 6), b. Feb. 3, 1851; m. CELESTE MASTERS, Jan. 25, 1877, dau. of John and Dorcas Masters, b. Mar. 27, 1854.

He is a farmer, and resides in Goshen Twp.; address, Cozaddale, Clermont Co., O.

Issue:—

VIII—2676. NELLIE PALMER, b. Jan. 23, 1880; d. Aug. 8, 1899.

VIII—2677. HARRY E. PALMER, b. Mar. 5, 1882; m. ETHEL ULREY May 15, 1904, dau. of John R. and Mary A. Ulrey, b. Jan. 24, 1885. His address is, 427 Armory Ave., Cincinnati, O.

Child:—

IX—5609. Thelma May Palmer, b. July 30, 1907.

VIII—2678. BLANCHE PALMER, b. July 1, 1887; m. CLYDE T. BURNS Nov. 20, 1907, son of Marcellus E. and Glendora C. Burns, b. Feb. 18, 1886. Their address is Hills Station, Ohio.

VIII—2679. ELLA MAY PALMER, b. Sept. 15, 1889; d. July 27, 1907.

VII—908. MARIA PALMER (Hiram 6), b. Feb. 25, 1853; m. CHARLES HOFFMAN, May 7, 1877, son of John Hoffman and Elizabeth Schrain, b. Feb. 29, 1840, in Bangor, Me. Their address is 12015 Union Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Issue, all born in Cincinnati, O.:—

VIII—2680. Charles L. Hoffman, b. May 25, 1879.
VIII—2681. Leona Hoffman, b. Jan. 16, 1881.
VIII—2682. Carrie Hoffman, b. April 4, 1884.

No further record of these furnished.

VII—909. ANDREW PALMER (Hiram 6), b. Oct. 23, 1856; d. May 23, 1875; unm.

VII—910. CHARLES PALMER (Hiram 6), b. Dec. 5, 1857; m. LYDIA MARGARET SUSCHINE Nov. 19, 1883, dau. of Frank and Katherine Suschine, of Brown Co., O.; b. Oct. 13, 1865.

Their address is 226 Lindsay St., Dayton, Ky. He is a wholesale and retail commission merchant.

Issue:—

VIII—2683. Grace M. Palmer, b. Aug. 11, 1886.

Ch. of John R. Palmer (No. 246) and Prudence B. Gibson, all born in Richland Co., O.

VII—912. WILLIAM G. PALMER (John R., Abraham, John, Moses, John, John), b. May 19, 1830; d. Aug. 24, 1902; m. ELIZABETH WILLITT Nov. 15, 1851, dau. of Benjamin and Anna Willitt, b. Aug. 19, 1826; d. Aug. 12, 1904.

They resided at Bryan, Williams Co., O. He had lost his eye-sight for two years before his death, and was also afflicted with an inward cancer, which caused his death. Child:—

VIII—2684. BYRON DE LACEY PALMER, b. Aug. 6, 1854; m. MARIA SEAVERNS April 14, 1884; b. Sept. 10, 1861, dau. of Joshua Seaver Seaverns, b. June 1, 1833; d. Sept. 16, 1898, and Althea B. Locke, b. May 29, 1843; d. Jan. 24, 1906. His address is Ohio State Hospital, Toledo, O. Her address is 540 E. Warren Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Issue:—

IX—5610. Alvin Seaverns Palmer, b. Nov. 2, 1885; d. April 29, 1903.
IX—5611. Althea Palmer, b. Jan. 14, 1888; d. Oct. 2, 1902.
IX—5612. Chester Delacy Palmer, b. May 4, 1894.

VII—913. JOSEPH M. PALMER (John R. 6), b. 7 mo. 29, 1831; d. 9 mo. 21, 1856; unm.

VII—915. JOHN HENRY PALMER (John R., 6), b. May 29, 1834; d. Oct. 31, 1869; m RUTH ELLEN THOMAS Feb. 10, 1857, dau. of Jacob Thomas and Ellen Plummer, b. July 1, 1834, at New Market, Md.; d. April 28, 1909.

They resided at Lockland, O., where he died and was buried in Reading, O. She removed to Pasadena Cal., where she died and was buried.

Children:—

VIII—2685. LEHELA ELZONA PALMER, b. 2 mo. 26, 1858; m. FRANCIS M. TAULMAN, July 3, 1876, b. Dec. 27, 1855; d. Sept. 23, 1883.

M. second, JOHN HOGEBOOM, Feb. 27, 1889. Address, 800 Grand Ave., Pasadena, Cal.

Issue by first husband:—

IX—5613. Hattie Palmer Taulman, b. Jan. 13, 1878.
IX—5614. Robert M. Taulman, b. Sept. 1, 1879; d. Oct. 28, 1908; m. Zillah Cruishank, Feb. 6, 1902. They resided in Pasadena, Cal., where he died. Issue:
X—7426. George Robert Taulman, b. Sept. 15, 1903.
X—7427. Maynard Aubrey Taulman, b. March 23, 1906.
IX—5615. John Homer Taulman, b. June 25, 1882.

Issue by second husband:—

IX—5616. Ralph James Hogeboom, b. Jan. 30, 1890.
IX—5617. Horace Hogeboom, b. Oct. 22, 1892; d. April 22, 1894.
IX—5618. Wilbur Hogeboom, b. Jan. 7, 1900.

VIII—2686. JESSIE CLEORA PALMER, b. Nov. 30, 1859; m. EDWARD W. HEWITT Nov. 11, 1897.

He d. April 20, 1906. Her address is Garvanza, Los Angeles Co., Cal.
Child:—

IX—5619. Walter H. Hewitt, b. Dec. 21, 1899.

VIII—2687. KATE IRENE PALMER, b. Jan. 23, 1862; d. Jan. 29, 1911; m. GEORGE MONTGOMERY GUIGUETTE May 1, 1879, son of William C. Guiguette* and Malvina A. Phares, b. Feb. 15, 1854.
He resides at Pasadena, Cal.
Issue:—

IX—5620. Hattie Irene Guiguette, b. Jan. 14, 1880; d. Jan. 26, 1880.

IX—2625. WINNEFRED P. GUIGUETTE, b. Dec. 10, 1880; m. BURNEY VICTOR M. POLLARD, June 16, 1901, b. Oct. 27, 1880. Address, 615 Bellefontaine St., Pasadena, Cal.
Issue:—

X—7428. George Palmer Pollard, b. Aug. 10, 1902.
X—7429. Kenneth King Pollard, b. Mar. 20, 1904.
X—7430. Winnefred Ellen Pollard, b. Aug. 27, 1906.

IX—5622. FRANK ALBERT GUIGUETTE, b. Jan. 18, 1883; m. MINNIE NETTIE SHOWALTER, May 29, 1906; b. Mar. 3, 1884.
Child:—

X—7431. Jane A. Guiguette, b. June 11, 1907.
IX—5623. Jessie B. Guiguette, b. Mar. 12, 1885.
IX 5624. Curtis B. Guiguette, b. Dec. 4, 1887.
IX—5625. Nettie B. Guigette, b. Dec. 6, 1889.
IX—5626. Charles Sherman Guiguette, b. Sept. 18, 1891.
IX—5627. George Jacob Guiguette, b. July 18, 1893.
IX—5628. Katherine Palmer Guiguette, b. Mar. 27, 1903.

VIII—2684. HOMER SHERMAN PALMER, b. Feb. 13, 1864; m. KATE S. EATON, circa 1894 (?). Address, 135 Park Ave., Hartwell, Hamilton Co., O. No children.

VIII—2689. HATTIE ABELENA PALMER, b. March 28, 1866. Address, 300 Camden St., Pasadena, Cal.

VIII—2690. ELLEN PALMER, b. Feb. 16, 1868; d. July 13, 1868.

VIII—2691. JOHN PLUMMER PALMER, b. Jan. 11, 1869; d. May 5, 1873; both the latter were buried in Reading, O.

VII—916. HANNAH ANN PALMER (John R. 6), b. Dec. 11, 1835; m. DAMON P. COFFINBERRY Oct. 11, 1854, son of George L. Coffinberry and Sarah Gilkeson, b. Mar. 3, 1835; d. Jan. 5, 1859, of typhoid pneumonia.

M. second, SOLOMON C. HARDINBROOK Feb. 22, 1865,

Note.—William C. Guiguette, b. Dec. 28, 1824; d. Nov. 16, 1902; m. Malvina A. Phares, Sept. 1, 1851; b. Feb. 7, 1829; d. May 22, 1877.

son of Ralph Hardinbrook and Eunice Carr, b. Oct. 22, 1822; d. May 13, 1894. Resided at Albion, Noble Co., Ind.

Issue, by first husband:—

VIII—2692. BURR R. COFFINBURY, b. Nov. 4, 1855; d. Jan. 5, 1860.

VIII—2693. ANN ELIZA COFFINBURY, b. Aug. 5, 1857; m. M. FEETERS RAUGH, Mar. 3, 1885, son of Adam Raugh and Rosa Hilderbrand, b. in Germany Feb. 22, 1855.

They reside near Kendallville, R. D. No. 2, Noble Co., Ind.

Children born in that county:—

IX—5629. MARY RAUGH, b. Dec. 23, 1885; m. FRED BERKS Nov. 22, 1905; b. July 1, 1882.

Child:—

X—7432. Kenneth R. Berks, b. Sept. 29, 1907.

IX—5630. Fred Raugh, b. Sept. 6, 1887.
IX—5631. Bessie Raugh, b. June 10, 1889.
IX—5632. Edith Raugh, b. Aug. 15, 1893.
IX—5633. Lucy Raugh, b. June 18, 1898.

VIII—2694. JOHN COFFINBERY, b. Feb. 8, 1859; d. June 22, 186-.

Issue by second husband:—

VIII—2695. BLANCH L. HARDINBROOK, b. June 21, 1866; m. DANIEL WINEBRENNER Nov. 19, 1890, son of John Winebrenner, b. Sept. 26, 1862.

Reside at 814 Bemidje Ave., Bemidje, Minn.

Children:—

IX—5634. Saul Winebrenner, b. Oct. 24, 1892.
IX—5635. Fred Winebrenner, b. Nov. 2, 1893.
IX—5636. Ruth Winebrenner, b. Feb. 13, 1895.

VIII—2696. JAY ALBERT HARDINBROOK, b. June 16, 1869; m. TERENA GIRTEN, June 17, 1902, dau. of Spencer Girten and Mary Brown, b. May 11, 1878.

They reside at 313 W. Laurence St., Wishawaka, Ind.

Child:—

IX—5637. Mary Madeline Hardinbrook, b. July 9, 1905.

VIII—2697. Ada Etta Hardinbrook, b. June 16, 1869; twin with last No.; d. Mar. 18, 1872.

VIII—2698. GUY HARDINBROOK, b. June 26, 1874; m. EFFIE BROUGHTEN Mar. 21, 1898, dau. of Orville Broughten and Jane Wright, b. Feb. 16, 1875.

They reside in Albion, Noble Co., Ind., where he is in the grocery business.

Child:—

IX—5638. Doloris Bird Hardinbrook, b. April 20, 1899.

VIII—2699. CARL HARDINBROOK, b. Aug. 26, 1877; m. OTELIA

MAGNUSSON Mar. 1, 1903, dau. of Peter Magnusson and Justina Severn, b. Feb. 18, 1880 (?). They reside in Albion, Ind.

Children:—

IX—5639. Helen A. Hardinbrook, b. Sept. 12, 1903.
IX—5640. Ivan M. Hardinbrook, b. Dec. 17, 1904.
IX—5641. Evelyn Hardinbrook, b. April 3, 1906.
IX—5642. Ave Marie Hardinbrook, b. July 7, 1908.

VII—917. ELEANORA F. PALMER (John R. 6), b. Sept. 13, 1837; d. Dec. 26, 1870; m. SAMUEL S. BONAN Feb. 21, 1861, son of William and Ann Bonan, b. June 30, 1832; d. Jan. —, 1908.

They resided at Larvill, Whitley Co., Ind., where he continued some time after her death. He d. at the home of his dau. at Knox, Stark Co., Ind.

Issue, probably born in Whitely Co., Ind. After repeated efforts to find them failed, the record will have to remain substantially as in the first edition:

VIII—2700. John William Bonan, b. Nov. 4, 1861.
VIII—2701. George Charles Bonan, b. Nov. 19, 1863; d. Aug. 24, 1864.
VIII—2702. Ella Jane Bonan, b. June 26, 1865. Reported to have married a man named Thomas.
VIII—2703. David Samuel Bonan, b. —— 19, 1867; d. Aug. 9, 1867.

VII—918. ANNA MARIA PALMER (John R. 6), b. June 8, 1839; d. Mar. 12, 1886; m. FRANCIS M. FULTON Dec. 31, 1857, son of George A. Fulton and Rebecca Caruthers, b. Mar. 18, 1835; d. Mar. 23, 1883.

They resided at West Liberty, Iowa. He d. from the effects of a cancer which caused him great suffering.

Children:—

VIII—2704. (a) FREEMAN A. FULTON, b. Oct. 5, 1858; d. April 2, 1881; unm.

VIII—2705. (b) BYRON C. FULTON, b. Feb. 5, 1860; m. HANNAH J. BAILEY July 12, 1883, dau. of Eli Bailey and Elizabeth Shaw, b. Jan. 29, 1856.

(Eli Baily, son of David Baily and Alice Wickersham. Elizabeth Shaw, dau. of Joseph Shaw and Elizabeth Marcells.)

They reside at Cleino, Cal.

Children:—

IX—5643. Blanch Myrl Fulton, b. Oct. 25, 1885; m. Arthur Francis Landon June 3, 1907, who was b. Sept. 23, 1882. Address Pomona, Cal.
IX—5644. Carl Fulton, b. April 6, 1889.
IX—5645. Harry Lea Fulton, b. June 26, 1892.

VIII—2706. (c) GEORGE A. FULTON, b. Dec. 18, 1863; d. Mar. 14, 1883.

VIII—2707. HARRY P. FULTON, b. Aug. 20, 1868; m. IDA B. MYERS June 16, 1891, at Sioux City, Ia.; b. Aug. 12, 1873, in Indiana, one of twins.

They reside at Marshall, Minn., with offices at 316 to 324 Third St. He is a manufacturer of sash, doors and fine interior finish, and a dealer in all kinds of building supplies.

Children:—

IX—5646. Ruth Etta Fulton, b. July 20, 1892.
IX—5647. Ray Marion Fulton, b. April 22, 1896.
IX—5648. A boy, b. Mar. 23, 1897; d. same date.
IX—5649. Robert Fulton, b. Oct. 16, 1904.

VIII—2708. DOANE R. FULTON, b. Mar. 12, 1871; m. MOLLIE GRIFFKE, Dec. 16, 1899, b. Feb. 28, 1871, dau. of Edwin Griffke and Caroline Weinkauf.

They reside at Norwich, North Dakota. No children.

VIII—2709. (f) ELLA NORA FULTON, b. Feb. 14, 1873; d. Aug. 28, 1908; m. CHARLES W. SCHOFIELD Dec. 25, 1890, b. Oct. 26, 1866; d. Oct. 29, 1893.

She was bur. in cemetery at foot of Lookout Mountain, Tenn.

M. second, FLOOR VANDERSTOOP April 1, 1896, b. May 8, 1864, in Holland. His address is, Thompson Shoe Co., 721 Market St., Chattanooga, Tenn.

Children by first husband:—

IX—5650. Edith C. Schofield, b. Dec. 22, 1891.
IX—5651. Ralph G. Schofield, b. May 23, 1893.

Children by second husband:—

IX—5652. Mary Etta Vanderstoop, b. May 27, 1897.
IX—5653. Laura Cornelia Vanderstoop, b. Nov. 15, 1898.
IX—5654. Margaret May Vanderstoop, b. Jan. 1, 1900.
IX—5655. Clara Rosella Vanderstoop, b. July 17, 1901; d. Sept. 28, 1901.
IX—5656. Francis Marion Vanderstoop, b. May 13, 1903.
IX—5657. Floor Ella Vanderstoop, b. Aug. 7, 1904; d. Sept. 27, 1904.
IX—5658. Cornelius Vanderstoop, b. Sept. 10, 1905; d. Nov. 25, 1905.
IX—5659. Mildred Vanderstoop, b. Jan. 16, 1908.

VIII—2710. LAURA F. FULTON, b. May 10, 1875; m. HARRY C. RICHARDS, 1890 (?), son of Devoe and Mary Richards.

M. second ALFRED VANERSTROM, June 12, 1902, son of Ale Vanerstrom and India ———, b. Oct. 24, 1854, at Alta, Buena Vista Co., Ia.

(His parents came from Stockholm, Sweden.)

Address, 4040 Twenty-sixth Ave., S. W., Seattle, Wash.

Child by first husband:—

IX—5660. Vera Richards, b. circa, 1900, at West Liberty, Ia.

Children by second husband:—

IX—5661. Ortha Vanerstrom, b. May 17, 1903.
IX—5662. Rodman O. Vanerstrom, b. May 19, 1905.
IX—5663. Keorlean (?) Vanerstrom, b. Nov. —, 1907.

VIII—2711. (h) ETTA LOUISA FULTON, b. Aug. 4, 1878; m. MINER ALMER HARTWELL, Dec. 27, 1902, son of George and Mary Dorland, but adopted at age of two years by George and Wealthy Hartwell, b. Jan. 18, 1872.

They were legally separated Mar. 14, 1910. Address Glenwood, Minn. No children.

VII—919. PRUDENCE ELIZA PALMER (John R. 6), b. Jan. 14, 1841; m. JOHN Q. A. HOLLISTER, M. D., Oct. 24, 1870, son of Horace H. Hollister and Eleanor Carolire McWhoter, b. July 4, 1839; d. Mar. 10, 1907; bur. in Woodlawn Cemetery.

They settled first at West Liberty, Iowa. In the winter of 1878-9 they removed to Mount Vernon, New York, where he continued to practice his profession. Her address is 126 South Fifth Ave., that city.

Issue:—

VIII—2712. EMMA BEULAH HOLLISTER, b. Sept. 23, 1871; d. Nov. 3, 1874.

She was born and died at West Liberty, Iowa.

VIII—2713. HORACE PALMER HOLLISTER, b. July 8, 1873, at West Liberty, Ia.; m. ALIDA MANOLIA VAN HESS, Oct. 26, 1898, dau. of Capt. Henry A. Van Hess and Phebe Alida Carpenter, b. Aug. 1, 1873.

He came East with his parents, studied law in the office of Hon. Isaac N. Mills, (now a Justice of the Supreme Court of New York). He received a degree of B. L. in 1904 from the Regents of the State, and took a two years' course in the New York Law School. He engaged in the practice of his profession first in Mount Vernon, and later at 100 Broadway, New York City, with residence at 522 Summit Ave., Mount Vernon, N. Y.

Issue:—

IX—5664. Manolia Eleanor Hollister, b. May 12, 1901.
IX—5665. Carol Beulah Hollister, b. Nov. 14, 1905.

VIII—2714. CHARLES ALVAH HOLLISTER, b. April 13, 1876; m. ELSIE ELIZABETH FRANCES SEGSCHNEIDER Dec. 24, 1901, dau. of Gustave Joseph Segschneider and Anna Catharine Kohler, b. Nov. 28, 1879.

He is a civil engineer engaged in trolley construction. Address, Wolf Lane, Pelham, N. Y.

Issue:—

IX—5666. Elsie Hollister, b. Dec. 9, 1902; d. Dec. 10, 1902.
IX—5667. Annie Elsa Hollister, b. June 7, 1904.
IX—5668. Charles Alvah Hollister, Jr., b. April 13, 1908.

VIII—2715. WILLIE HOLLISTER, b. Nov. 14, 1877; d. Nov. 15, 1877.

VIII—2716. RALPH PALMER HOLLISTER, b. Mar. 26, 1892; m. ANNIE R. GALLAGHER Oct. 2, 1907, dau. of Edward William Gallagher and Anna R. Kelly, b. Oct. 1, 1885.

He is a clerk in a store at Fifth Ave. and 18th St., New York City, and studying for the ministry in the Protestant Episcopal church. Address, 126 S. Fifth Ave., Mount Vernon, N. Y.

VII—920. GEORGE A. PALMER (John R. 6), b. April 20, 1842; d. Mar. 3, 1865; unm.

During the Civil War he enlisted in Co. G, 35th Iowa Vol. Inf.; was in the Red River Campaign; was transferred to Invalid Corps at Indianapolis, Ind., the day of the Battle of Nashville. His father visited him in the Hospital and obtained leave to take him home, where he died inside of two weeks of chronic diarrhoea.

VII—921. JULIA ETTA PALMER (John R. 6), b. Aug. 7, 1844; m. WILLIAM B. GREGG Jan. 31, 1862, son of William Gregg and Susanna Barnes, b. April 10, 1834; d. Feb. 22, 1896; buried in Oakridge Cemetery.

They resided in West Liberty, Iowa., where she continues and in occupation is a nurse.

Children:—

VIII—2717. ORION P. GREGG, b. Jan. 22, 1863; d. Sept. 7, 1865.

VIII—2718. SHERMAN R. GREGG, b. Sept. 22, 1865; m. ANNA REEP June 4, 1891; no ch.

They reside in Crowley, La., and he is a dry goods merchant.

VIII—2719. OTIS J. GREGG, b. June 4, 1868; m. ANNA WHEELER Feb. 25, 1892.

They reside at Iowa Falls, Iowa, where he has a segar factory.

Child:—

IX—5669. Donald W. Gregg, b. Feb. 25, 1894.

VIII—2720. JOSEPH N. GREGG, b. Dec. 27, 1871; m. LETTIE M. WALLINGSFORD Dec. 9, 1894, dau. of James G. Wallingsford and Elizabeth Painter, b. July 2, 1868.

He is a contractor and builder. Address, West Liberty, Iowa.

Child:—

IX—5670. Ethel Gregg, b. June 29, 1896.

VII—922. HIRAM G. PALMER (John R., Abraham, John, Moses, John, John), b. Dec. 4, 1845; m. HANNAH ELIZABETH JANE PALMER Dec. 30, 1874, dau. of Thomas Palmer and Catharine McVey*, b. Mar. 10, 1851, near Toronto, Canada.

Present residence and address is 5402 South I St., Tacoma, Wash., with business office at Vancouver, same State.

He was born in Richland Co., O. At nine years he removed with his parents to Iowa, where he worked on a farm and attended school. At maturity he engaged for several years with a corps of engineers in railroad surveying and construction across the state of Iowa. After his marriage he was for a few years a station agent at Riverside, Ia.; then in 1878 he was engaged on the Santa Fe R. R. construction through the "Royal Gorge" in the grand canyon of the Arkansas river. In 1879 he returned to Ia. and engaged in railroad locating, surveying, bookkeeping, etc. In 1886 he removed to Lawrence Co., S. Dakota, taking up a timber claim, and was elected the first county surveyor of the new county of Meade. In 1889 he resigned and removed to Hanna,

Note.—Catharine McVey was a dau. of Daniel McVey and Hannah Mott, b. Mar. 3, 1826. Thomas Palmer was a son of Stephen Palmer and Abigail Jones, b. Oct. 10, 1823, and Stephen was a son of Ebenezer Palmer, who emigrated from England and settled in Canada.

Wyoming, and engaged as a foreman with the Union Pacific R. R. in construction work. In May, 1892, he removed with his family to Tacoma Washington, which has since been his home. He has since been engaged with the engineering department of the N. P. R. R. in Washington. Oregon, Idaho and Montana, and also with a company constructing the Levin Falls irrigating canal in Southern Idaho. In January, 1906, he accepted a responsible position with the Portland & Seattle Railway in the construction of its great bridge across the Columbia and Williamette rivers, being one of the greatest feats of bridge engineering and building of modern times, being about four miles in length with monster spans and draws. It has been given to but a few men to see so much of western life as has fallen to his lot. Withal he has been greatly interested in his family genealogy, and has furnished very material aid in the prosecution of this work.

Issue:—

VIII—2721. B. MABEL PALMER, b. April 3, 1876, at Riverside, Washington Co., Ia.; m. GEORGE E. KILMER, April 16, 1904, son of Emery E. Kilmer and Catherine Knowles, b. April 9, 1866.

He is a machinist, and resides at Tacoma, Wash.

Children:—

IX—5671. Doris Kilmer, b. Dec. 31, 1904.
IX—5672. Georgie Kilmer, b. June 7, 1906.
IX—5673. Bernice B. Kilmer, b. Aug. 12, 1908.

VIII—2722. JOSIE D. PALMER, b. Mar. 7, 1879, at Riverside, Ia.; d. Sept. 30, 1901, at Tacoma, Wash.; m. GEORGE A. BRACKETT, Feb. 6, 1899, son of Charles T. Brackett and Letitia Smith.

Child:—

IX—5674. Musettla Lois Brackett, b. Sept. 29, 1899.

VIII—2723. ERNEST H. PALMER, b. Aug. 16, 1885, at What Cheer, Keokuk Co., Ia.; m. LIZZIE L. TEXIDO, Feb. 26, 1910, at Lewiston, Idaho, dau. of Fred C. Texido* and Laura Miller, b. Mar. 22, 1887, at Thayer, Nesho Co., Kan.

They reside at Webb, 20 miles south of Lewiston, Idaho. He has been engaged in engineering, at one time with the U. P. R. W.

VIII—2724. GAYLORD DAKOTA PALMER, b. Aug. 16, 1887, in Meade Co., S. D.; d. Feb. 4, 1901, at Hamua, Wyo.

VIII—2725. NORMA RUBY PALMER. b. May 23, 1889, at Piedmont, S. Dak.; m. SPENCER E. CONROW, Sept. 24, 1910, son of Joseph Darnell Conrow and Lavina R. binson Meyer, b. Dec. 21, 1886, at Bellevue, Del.

She was a graduate of Washington College, Tacoma, and was a stenographer and bookkeeper. He attended Friends' School at 35th St. and Lan-

Note.—Fred C. Texido, b. Dec. 27, 1850, at Sullivan Co., N. Y., was a son of Emanuel Texido and Mary Byerd; Emanuel Texido was a merchant and his grandfather, Capt. Emanuel Texido, was a Spaniard and the owner of a line of vessels on the Atlantic Ocean. Fred C. removed to Iowa in 1876, and married Laura Miller in 1877, a dau. of John T. Miller and Dorcas Ellis, who were m. Sept. 25, 1844. John F., b. in 1823 in Montgomery Co., O. He was a son of Solomon Miller, who was b. in Pennsylvania and settled in Miami Valley, O., in 1816. He died in 1864. His wife was b. in Loudon Co., Va., and d. in 1863. Dorcas Ellis was b. Sept. 1, 1825, in Clinton Co., O.

caster Ave., Philadelphia, 1892-93-94-95. In 1896, with his parents, removed to Chicopee Falls, Mass.; in 1900, to Elgin, Ill; in 1906 he went to Tacoma, Wash., where he is chief collector for The Sunset Bell Telephone Co.; address, 2622½ North Proctor St., Tacoma, Wash.

VIII—2726. WYONA KITTY PALMER, b. April 3, 1892, at Rock Spring, Wyo.; m. ELWOOD LEE THORN Oct. 15, 1910, son of Ray T. Thorn and Ida L. Schmidt, b. Nov. 19, 1886, at Mindin, Neb. Address, Tacoma, Wash.

VII—923. LAURA ADA PALMER (John R. 6), b. April 1, 1848; d. July 30, 1886; m. JAMES GLIDDEN Feb. 10, 1875, son of John D. Glidden and Olive Jane Bert, b. Jan. 31, 1849.

He is a farmer, with address (1908) Gervais, Ore., R. F. D. 1; Box. 45.

Issue:—

VIII—2727. EDITH E. GLIDDEN, b. Feb. 14, 1876; d. Oct. 9, 1876.

VIII—2728. HERBERT BIRCHARD GLIDDEN, b. Oct. 9, 1879.

VIII—2729. HARRY P. GLIDDEN, b. Oct. 9, 1882; d. Oct. 22, 1882.

VIII—2730. MARIETTA GLIDDEN, b. Mar. 26, 1885.

She was adopted by a family by the name of Peck, which she assumes. She resides at Strawberry Point, Iowa.

Ch. of Martin Palmer (No. 247) and Elizabeth Cloud, all born in Brandywine Hundred, New Castle Co., Del.

VII—924. ANNA ELIZABETH PALMER (Martin, Abraham, John, Moses, John, John), b. 4 mo. 29, 1834; m. MOSES PALMER (6), 12 mo. 25, 1856. (See No. 288). Further record under his name.

VII—925. JOSEPH C. PALMER (Martin 6), b. 4 mo. 9, 1836; d. 1845.

He lost his life by falling down a funnel in his father's barn.

VII—926. ABRAHAM PALMER (Martin 6), b. 2 mo. 11, 1838; d. 3 mo. 9, 1911; m. HANNAH LARKIN (6), 12 mo. 24, 1862 (See No. 478).

He has been a farmer and marketman, owning a farm in Christiana Hundred. Address, Mt. Cuba, New Castle Co., Del., but retired from active business.

VIII—2731. JOSEPH MARTIN PALMER, b. 1 mo. 9, 1864; d. 6 mo. 19, 1870; bur. in Lower Brandywine Cemetery.

VIII—2732. ALICE ELLA PALMER, b. 1 mo. 8, 1867; m. FRANK

J. G. HOBSON 12 mo. 23, 1886, son of William Hobson and Keziah Painter, b. 9 mo. 30, 1863.

They resided on and conducted her father's farm, which he afterwards purchased. He keeps a dairy and takes marketing to Wilmington; address, Mt. Cuba, New Castle Co., Del.

Children born there:—

IX—5675. Wilmer P. Hobson, b. Jan. 29, 1888.
IX—5676. Ethel Hobson, b. Oct. 24, 1890.
IX—5677. Florence Hobson, b. Oct. 12, 1893.

VIII—2733. LILLIE REBECCA PALMER, b. 12 mo. 28, 1869; m. FRANK D. CHANDLER, 2 mo. 19, 1890, son of Jacob Chandler and Hannah Kittlewood, b. 3 mo. 30, 18—.

He was a wagon builder at Centreville, Del.; afterwards went to farming on his father's farm. This was sold and he has since been on rented farms. Address, Hockessin, Del., R. D.

Children:—

IX—5678. Elmer Chandler, b. April 25, 1891.
IX—5679. Paul Chandler, b. Sept. 10, 1897.
IX—5680. Silvia Rebecca Chandler, b. Oct. 20, 1902.

VIII—2734. JOSEPHINE BEULAH PALMER, b. 2 mo. 19, 1872; d. 6 mo. 24, 1894; m. CHARLES G. HAUSE 9 mo. 14, 1893, son of Enos and Lavinia Hause, of Philadelphia, where he resides.

Their child:—

IX—5681. Lillian Hause, b. 6-22-1894; d. 12-23-1894. Mother and child are buried in Lower Brandywine Cemetery.

VII—927. MARTIN PALMER, JR., (Martin 6), b. 12 mo. 28, 1839; d. 11 mo. 19, 1869; m. LYDIA ANN TALLEY 3 mo. 22, 1864, dau. of Eli Baldwin Talley and Mary J. Mancil, b. 4 mo. 4, 1843; d. 3 mo. 8, 1867; both buried at Bethel M. E. church.

He was a farmer, and resided in Brandywine Hundred, Del.

Child:—

VIII—2735. Mary T. Palmer, b. 1-15-1865; d. 10-4-1866.

Issue of Job Palmer (No. 248) and Sarah Gibson, born in Knox Co., O.

VII—928. GIDEON G. PALMER (Job, Abraham, John, Moses, John, John), b. July 4, 1829; m. MARY BACHELOR Nov. 7, 1850, dau. of William S. and Hannah Bachelor, of Bucks Co., Pa.; b. May 5, 1831, in Manayunk, Pa.; d. Nov. 18, 1887.

M. second, VIRGINIA McCHESNEY, Dec. 19, 1889. She d. 1890 (?), aged 57 years, 8 months, 22 days.

M. third, NANNIE YOUNG, Feb. 11, 1891.

He was a miller by trade, which business he followed at Lockland, Hamilton Co., O., after which he removed to Wyoming, same Co., his present residence.

Children born in Lockland:—

VIII—2736. (a) WILLIAM IRWIN PALMER, b. Aug. 8, 1851; d. Nov. 20, 1859.

VIII—2737. (b) LIZZIE PALMER, b. June 16, 1853; m. ALFRED M. STEARNS April 18, 1872; b. Jan. 29, 1849.

He is treasurer and manager of The Lockland Lumber Co., of Lockland, Ohio, lumber dealers and manufacturers of sash, doors, blinds, boxes, etc, established in 1868.

Children:—

IX—5682. GRETA STEARNS, b. Jan. 9, 1875; m. BOYDEN KINSEY, April 4, 1899, who was b. June 23, 1878; address, Wyoming, O.

Issue:—

X—7433. George Stearns Kin sey, b. June 4, 1902.
X—7434. Alfred Stephenson Kinsey, b. Jan. 3, 1905.
X—7435. Boyden Kinsey, Jr., b. Sept. 4, 1906.
X—7436. Elizabeth Kinsey, b. April 8, 1910.

IX—5683. CLAYTON PALMER STEARNS, b. June 24, 1879; m. ADELE METCALF, April 22, 1908; address, Wyoming, O.

Issue:—

VIII—2738. (c) IDA LUELLA PALMER, b. June 3, 1856; d. April 10, 1865.

VIII—2739. (d) FANNIE ESTELLA PALMER, b. Dec. 2, 1860; m. JOHN W. DUNN Oct. 14, 1880, son of Elnathan Dunn and Nancy Friend, b. Mar. 23, 1853.

He is president of the International Steam Pump Co. Address, 163 Prospect St., East Orange, N. J.

Children:—

IX—5684. MARY DUNN, b. Aug. 20, 1882; m. JOHN M. JOHNS Nov. 7, 1906, son of John Johns and Mary Bradford, b. March 26, 1874, at Nashville, Tenn.; address, East Orange, N. J.

Issue:—

X—7438. Kathryn Johns, b. May 17, 1908.
IX—5685. Harry Andrew Dunn, b. Nov. 27, 1883; m. Margaret R. La Fevre, Oct. 20, 1908. Address, Paterson, N. J.
IX—5686. Elsa Dunn, b. Dec. 12, 1886.
IX—5687. Robert Ellsworth Dunn, b. Sept. 7, 1888.
IX—5688. Elizabeth Dunn, b. Nov. 29, 1889.
IX—5689. Ruth Dunn, b. Sept. 26, 1893.
IX—5690. Gordon Palmer Dunn, b. Dec. 8, 1896.
IX—5691. Wallace Friend Dunn, b. Aug. 26, 1898.

VII—2740. (e) MAGGIE NORENA PALMER, b. Aug. 23, 1863; d. Oct. 6, 1864.

VIII—2741. (f) ANNA MARY PALMER, b. Aug. 23, 1863; m. WILLIAM SIMMONS MEREDITH, Feb. 21, 1895. Address, 270 S. Fountain Ave., Springfield, O.

Issue:—

IX—5692. Sarah Louise Meredith, b. Jan. 4, 1896.
IX—5693. Charles Palmer Meredith, b. July 29, 1899.

VII—929. ELIZA ANN PALMER (Job 6), b. Sept. 24, 1832; d. Aug. 12, 1894; m. HIRAM NEWTON SKILLMAN Sept. 6, 1849, son of Theodore Skillman and Catharine Albright, b. Feb. 14, 1826; d. Nov. 4, 1905.

He was a farmer and resided at Lockland, Hamilton Co., O.

Children born there:—

VII—2742. (a) CHARLES WESLEY SKILLMAN, b. Aug. 17, 1850; m. VERNELIA KILLEN Feb. 27, 1870. She d. Oct. 25, 1898.

M. second, MARY KAUFFMAN June 19, 1901.

They reside at Lockland, O. He is manager of the Lockland branch of the Cincinnati Trust Company Bank.

Children:—

IX—5694. Eliza Vernelia Skillman, b. Feb. 13, 1871; m. James R. Stewart, Sept. 12, 1895. Children:
X—7439. Clarys Vernelia Stewart, b. Oct. 31, 1900.
X—7440. Evelyn Fidelia Stewart, b. Nov. 18, 1902.
IX—5695. Winifield Hiram Skillman, b. Feb. 27, 1873; d. June 20, 1873.
IX—5696. Clyde Newton Skillman, b. May 14, 1873; m. Hannah Mullin, June 16, 1898. No children reported.
IX—5697. Charles Wesley Skillman, b. April 6, 1879; d. Aug. 26, 1879.
IX—5698. Alma Daisy Skillman, b. June 3, 1880; m. Howard Van Epps, May 21, 1906.
IX—5699. Myra Belle Skillman, b. Mar. 18, 1882; d. May 26, 1882.
IX—5700. Elsie Corinne Skillman, b. Feb. 7, 1888.
IX—5701. Wanda Lillian Skillman, b. Jan. 6, 1890.
IX—5702. Ada Marie Skillman, b. Feb. 1, 1892.
Child by second wife:
IX—5703. Williard Armand Skillman, b. Aug. 31, 1902.

VIII—2743. (b) JOHN WELLINGTON SKILLMAN, b. April 1, 1852; m. LIZZIE RHYNEARSON, June 4, 1874.

They reside in Cincinnati, O., where he is clerk for the Diem & Wing Paper Co.

Child:—

IX—5704. Clifford Skillman, b. May 2, 1875; m. Minnie Biles, Oct. 9, 1898. Children:—

X—7441. Wellington Skillman, b. May 4, 1899.
X—7442. George Perry Skillman, b. Dec. 16, 1902.

VIII—2744. (c) OLIVE ANN SKILLMAN, b. Feb. 22, 1854; d. July 2, 1854.

VIII—2745. (d) WILLIAM EDWIN SKILLMAN, b. April 22, 1855; m. AMY CLOSS Nov. 18, 1884.

They reside at Hartwell, O. He is proprietor of Skillman Printing Co., 516 Vine St., Cincinnati, O.

Children:—

IX—5705. Harold Skillman, b.: Dec. 23, 1885.
IX—5706. Arthur Skillman, b. Sept. 25, 1891.

VIII—2746. (e) ALBERT NELSON SKILLMAN, b. Mar. 23, 1857; d. July 22, 1859.

VIII—2747. (f) IRWIN BINGLEY SKILLMAN, b. July 29, 1860; m. DORA JONES, Sept. 22, 1881.

She d. Dec. 4, 1905. He resides at Lockland, O., and is City Solicitor and general manager of the Deim & Wing Paper Co., of Cincinnati, O.

Children:—

IX—5707. George Edwin Skillman, b. Dec. 7, 1882; d. Jan. 2, 1884.
IX—5708. Earl Wesley Skillman, b. April 7, 1887; d. May 16, 1888.
IX—5709. Herbert Irven Skillman, b. Sept. 2, 1889.

VIII—2748. (g) LUELLA SKILLMAN, b. Sept. 14, 1862; unm.

She has furnished the records of the Skillman family.

VIII—2749. (h) HARRY SKILLMAN, b. May 16, 1866; m. ANNA EDWARDS June 15, 1887.

They reside at Detroit, Mich. He is business manager of the Publication Department of The Therapeutic Gazette, The Medical Age, The Bulletin of Pharmacy, etc.

Children:—

IX—5710. Isaac Newton Skillman, b. Oct. 28, 1889.
IX—5711. Marjorie Skillman, b. April 25, 1896.

VIII—2750. (i) FLORA MABEL SKILLMAN, b. April 2, 1870; m. LARKIN B. CAVETT Sept. 7, 1898.

Child:—

IX—5712. Lloyd Palmer Cavett, b. Aug. 11, 1902.

Issue of Job Palmer (No. 248) by Second Wife, Ann R. Elliott, the first four born in Knox Co., O.; the sixth in Hamilton Co., O., and the rest in Muscatine Co., Ia.

VII—930. CHARLES B. PALMER (Job, Abraham, John, Moses, John, John), b. July 5, 1840, in Knox Co., O.; m. MIRANDA L. DYE Dec. 25, 1866, dau. of Minor L. Dye, b. 1818, and Maria H. Thomas, b. 1820, of Troy, Miami Co., O., b. Mar. 3, 1845; d. Dec. 13, 1883, at Dayton, O.

M. second, LAURA B. GARRISON Jan. 20, 1885, who has been a "very excellent mother to his children."

He is a miller. He settled at Lockland, Hamilton Co., O. In 1881 he moved with his family to Dayton, O., where he had the Dayton View Mills. These were burned Aug. 6, 1887, and in Dec. following he moved with his family to Middletown, Butler Co., O., where he had bought a mill and has continued in business. Address, 427 Curtis Ave.

Children, born at Lockland, O.:—

VIII—2751. (a) MINOR J. PALMER, b. 4 mo. 13, 1868; d. 3 mo. 6, 1869.

VIII—2752. (b) CLINTON E. PALMER, b. 4 mo. 10, 1870; m. LUCY SHAWHAN June 28, 1894.

She d. Feb. 23, 1896.

M. second, ELIZABETH DE WITT Feb. 27, 1901, dau. of Richard Willis and Harriet De Witt, b. Dec. 9, 1868, at Oxford, O. Address, Hamilton, Butler Co., Ohio.

Child by first wife:—

IX—5713. Forest Palmer, b. Sept. 21, 1895; d. May 20, 1899.

Child by second wife:—

IX—5714. Winifred Palmer, b. June 4, 1903.

VIII—2753. (c) LYLBURN T. PALMER, b. 2 mo. 22, 1872; m. MARY STANAGE Oct. 4, 1894, dau. of Smith and Mary Stanage, b. May 18, 1873. Address, Middletown, O.

Children:—

IX—5715. Percival S. Palmer, b. 11-1-1895.
IX—5716. Thomas D. Palmer, b. 7-15-1897.
IX—5717. Mary Palmer, b. 7-9-1899.
IX—5718. Bernard Palmer, b. 3-25-1901.
IX—5719. Helen Palmer, b. 5-23-1903.
IX—5720. Lylburn Palmer, b. 1-21-1905.
IX—5721. Alice Palmer, b. 1-14-1907

VIII—2754. (d) CHARLES B. PALMER, JR., b. July 23, 1874; m. MARY BUTLER June 22, 1899, dau. of Leonidas and Mary W. Butler, b. Sept. 28, 1872. Address is Middletown, O. No children.

VIII—2755. (e) WILBUR G. PALMER, b. June 19, 1876; m. NAOMI BUTLER Aug. 3, 1904, sister to Mary (See last No.), b. Nov. 23, 1881. Address, Middletown, O.

Children:—

IX—5722. Gideon Douglas Palmer, b. May 21, 1905.
IX—5723. John David Palmer, b. April 18, 1908.

VIII—2756. (f) HUGH D. PALMER, b. Oct. 6, 1878; m. MYRTLE STUBBS Aug. 22, 1901, dau. of Ira S. Stubbs and Florence Butterfield, b. Oct. 18, 1880. Address Franklin, Warren Co., O. No children.

VIII—2757. (g) EDNA PALMER, b. Nov. 6, 1880.

She resided with her father at Middletown, Butler Co., O., and furnished her father's family record. She has since m. WILFRED DE CAMP VORHIS Oct. 3, 1907, son of Freeders P. and Ida De Camp Vorhis, b. July 7, 1883. Address, 6 McClure St., Dayton, O.

VII—931. MARY M. PALMER (Job 6), b. 3 mo. 30, 1842; m. WILLIAM F. IRETON 2 mo. 6, 1870. son of Roland Ireton and Hannah Burnett, b. June 8, 1842; d. Mar. 21, 1876, at Lockland, O.

He was a brickmaker and resided for a time at Sciotoville, Scioto Co., O., and later at Lockland, O. Her address is Richmond, Ind.

VIII—2758. IRA WILLIE IRETON, b. Dec. 11, 1871, at Portsmouth, O.; d. July 3, 1874.

VIII—2759. CHARLES FOSTER IRETON, b. Aug. 20, 1874, at Sciotoville, O.; m. JESSIE L. WILSON May 7, 1896, at Middletown, O.; dau. of Robert H. Wilson and Laura C. Tyler, b. Oct. 28, 1876, at Middletown, O.

Address, 430 S. W. Second St., Richmond, Ind.

Issue:—

IX—5724. Foster Dickey Ireton, b. April 3, 1897, at North Star, O.
IX—5725. Gertrude Jesse Ireton, b. Aug. 5, 1898 at Richmond, Ind.
IX—5726. Elsie Mabel Ireton, b. March 22, 1900, at Richmond, Ind.
IX—5727. Edwin Rollin Ireton, b. March 7, 1903, at Richmond, Ind.
IX—5728. Mary Edith Ireton, b. April 4, 1907, at Richmond, Ind.
IX—5729. Charles Burton Ireton, b. Aug. 10, 1908, at Richmond, Ind.

VIII—2760. EDWIN PALMER IRETON, b. July 19, 1876, at Lockland, O.; m. ALICE C. WILSON Oct. 4, 1898, at Richmond, Ind., dau, of Robert H. Wilson and Laura C. Tyler, b. Mar. 5, 1879, at Middletown, O. Address, Richmond, Ind.

Issue:—

IX—5730. Chester Carl Ireton, b. Aug. 8, 1899, at Richmond, Ind.
IX—5731. Margaret Alice Ireton, b. April 25, 1905, at Richmond, Ind.

VII—932. SARAH ELMA PALMER (Job 6), b. July 16, 1843; m. LEWIS B. DUNN Apr. 28, 1868, son of Samuel Dunn and Mary Blackman, b. Apr. 4, 1844.

He was a farmer at Lockland, Ohio. On Apr. 9, 1879, he removed to Wichita, Kansas. His present address is 823 N. Water St., that city.

Issue, born in Ohio:—

VIII—2761. WILLIE ELMORE DUNN, b. Feb. 24, 1869; m. ANGIE CRITCHFIELD Feb. 16, 1893. Issue:—

IX—5732. Raymond Dunn, b. Jan. 2, 1895.
IX—5733. Ethel Adella Dunn, b. Jan. 10, 1908.

VIII—2762. FRANK LESLIE DUNN, b. May 17, 1871; m. KATE LITTLE Oct. —, 1895.

Issue:—

IX—5734. Clinton Dunn, b. June —, 1896.

VIII—2763. LAVENIA MAY DUNN, b. Jan. 9, 1873; m. JAY C. DIX Dec. 23, 1897.

Issue:—

IX—5735. Lavenia Dix, b. April 3, 1901.

VIII—2764. HORACE JOB DUNN, b. Aug. 31, 1877; m. SUSIE KEIM July 13, 1897.

Issue:—

IX—5736. Lewis Dunn, b. April 13, 1898.
IX—5737. Leroy Dunn, b. July 16, 1903; d. July 9, 1905.

VIII—2765. HARRY SAMUEL DUNN, b. Aug. 31, 1877 (twin); m. EDITH LITTLE Sept. 28, 1904.

VII—933. ELIZABETH G. PALMER (Job 6), b. Mar. 19, 1845; m. ISAAC SKILLMAN Sept. 12, 1904, son of Theodore Skillman and Catharine Albright, and brother to H. N. Skillman (See No. 929), b. Oct. 16, 1827; d. Jan. 20, 1907, both in Lockland, O., where she resides at 118 Ruffner St. Issue, an adopted daughter:—

VIII—2766. Mildred Skillman, b. Feb. 10, 1900.

VII—934. ELLEN E. PALMER (Job 6), b. 3 mo. 24, 1847; d. 6 mo. 14, 1865; unm.

VII—935. LAURA J. PALMER (Job 6), b. 7 mo. 14, 1849; d. 1 mo. 15, 1877; unm.

VII—936. JOHN REEDER PALMER (Job 6), b. April 28, 1852; m. ANNA HUTTON MALSBY June 28, 1877, dau. of John Malsby and Esther Meredith, b. Dec. 4, 1853.

He is a carpenter. Address, 916 Main St., Richmond, Ind., where he settled Jan. 1, 1888.

Issue:—

VIII—2767. ELLIS M. PALMER, b. Dec. 27, 1880; d. Dec. 23, 1908; m. GOLDIE LEE STOUGH Oct. 26, 1905, dau. of Jacob L. and Sarah E. Stough, b. Dec. 24, 1884; d. May 26, 1907.

He was a bank clerk. His health failing, he went away for five months, but did not recover and returned home to Richmond, Ind., where he d.

Issue:—

IX—5738. Alice Celia Palmer, b. 9-4-1906.

VII—938. HENRY J. PALMER (Job 6), b. Jan. 8, 1856, at West Liberty, Ia.; m. ANNIE H. McCARTIN May 17, 1892.

(She was a widow with one son, Herron J. McCartin, dau. of Patrick Herron and Maria Barry, emigrants from Ireland, b. Sept. 26, 1864, at Jeffersonville, Ind.)

At the age of four years he went with his parents from West Liberty to Lockland, O., and when 23 years of age removed to Wichita, Kan., where he has since resided. By trade he is a miller. Address, 1510 N. Market St., Wichita, Kan.

Issue:—

VIII—2768. Alma May Palmer, b. March, 21, 1893.
VIII.—2769. Earl I. Palmer, } Twins, b. Feb. 9, 1896.
VIII—2770. Evelyn J. Palmer, }
VIII—2771. Vines Elizabeth Palmer, b. March 4, 1903.

Issue of Abraham Palmer (No. 249) and Julietta McFarland, born in Cincinnati, O.

VII—940. WILLIAM EUPHONIUS PALMER (Abraham, Abraham, John, Moses, John, John), b. May 30, 1835; d. Oct. 30, 1868, at Cincinnati, O.; buried at Spring Grove Cemetery; m. MARTHA ELIZABETH SHAW Tuesday, Oct. 20, 1857, by Elder William P. Stratton at 69 Longworth St., Cincinnati, O., dau. of Achilles B. Shaw and Martha Hand, b. Apr. 20, 1838, at Cincinnati, O.; d. Oct. 8, 1882, at Malvern, Ark.

Seven years after his death she m. J. Walter Woods, but finally lived with

her daughter in Arkansas, where she died, and was buried at Rockport Cemetery.

Issue:—

VIII—2772. WILLIAM EDGAR PALMER, b. Nov. 20, 1863, at Cincinnati.; m. JENNIE W. HACKETT June 30, 1886, dau. of James Hackett and Mary Winston, b. Oct. 20, 1864, at Cincinnati, O.

They removed to Pittsburg, Pa., where he has a clerkship.

Issue:—

IX—5739. W. Edgar Palmer, b. April 10, 1887. He is chief clerk in the Diamond National Bank of Pittsburg, Pa.
IX—5740. Isabell Palmer, b. June 19, 1897.
IX—5741. Muston Abraham Palmer, b. Jan. 7, 1901.

VIII—2773. MARTHA JULIETTA PALMER, b. Friday, Jan. 10, 1868, at Cincinnati; m. BERRY W. McMILLAN Nov. 3, 1885, by Rev. R. M. Thrasher. He d. Sept. 13, 1896; bur. in Rockport Cemetery, aged 37 years.

He was bitten on the left ankle while out hunting Saturday afternoon and only lived until the next evening.

M. second, STEPHEN E. MILLER May 17, 1900, by Rev. Horace Jewell. He was b. Oct. 15, 1860.

They reside at Malvern, Hot Springs Co., Arkansas, to which place with her first husband they had removed.

Issue by first husband:—

IX—5742. William Palmer McMillan, b. Aug. 10, 1886. He is a band sawyer for the Malvern Chair Company and resides with his parents.
IX—5743. Frank McMillan, b. June 24, 1889. He is a carpenter, and resides with his parents.

Issue of Abraham Palmer, by Second Wife, Maria Tratbas, born in Cincinnati, O.

VII—941. ROBERT H. PALMER (Abraham 6) b. Aug. 4, 1838; unm. Last residence reported, Dayton, O.

VII—942. JOSEPHINE MARIA PALMER (Abraham, Abraham, John, Moses, John, John), b. Nov. 4, 1840; d. Mar. 15, 1888, at Eaton, O.; m. ROBERT WILSON QUINN Jan. 10, 1861, son of John Quinn and Mary Anna Pottenger, b. Sept. 28, 1835, near Eaton, O.

He studied law in Eaton and Cincinnati, O., graduating at the law school of the latter city in 1858. He served four months in the 156th Reg. O. Vol. Inf. in the summer of 1864. He began practice of law in Eaton in May 1867. He was elected Probate Judge of Preble Co., O., in 1881 and re-elected in 1884. He re-entered practice of law in Eaton in Feb. 1888, which he has since continued. He m. second Emma F. Baird, June 3, 1891, of Butler Co., O., his present wife.

Children born at Eaton, O.:—

VIII—2774. EDMUND FRANCIS QUINN, b. Dec. 13, 1867.

He graduated at Princeton University, N. J., in 1889; studied law and was admitted to practice at Columbus, O., in 1893. He is now (1906) a clerk in the office of the Comptroller of the Currency, Treasury Department, Washington, D. C.; unm.

VIII—2775. CARRIE BERNICE QUINN, b. April 30, 1872; d. Mar. 30, 1892, at Eaton O.

She had graduated at the Eaton School in 1888.

Issue of Abraham Palmer by Third Wife, Sarah Nehemiah, all born in Cincinnati, O.

VII—944. JULIETTA PALMER (Abraham, Abraham, John, Moses, John, John), b. Feb. 5, 1845.

See notice under No. 948.

VII—945. SARAH ISABELLA PALMER (Abraham 6), b. June 19, 1847; m. WILLIAM FORD Aug. 1874. who d. Aug. 31, 1875.

Their child:—

VIII—2776. Gracie Ford, b. 1875; d. a few days old. Further notice under No. 948.

VII—946. ABRAHAM PALMER (Abraham 6), b. Jan. 18, 1850; d. Mar. 4, 1906, at Avondale, Cincinnati, O.; buried in Spring Grove Cemetery.

A loving tribute to him by a sister is: "His sickness lasted from Sept. 1905 to Mar. 4, 1906, when, after great suffering his release came. He was an exceptional brother, devoted to his sisters and home. He was the light and life of our home. He never married; always cheerful, uncomplaining, faithful to duty to God and man. His genial disposition made him a great favorite everywhere known, and he is widely missed. He has gone to his reward and a reunion with the loved ones gone before."

VII—947. CLARA ELIZABETH PALMER (Abraham 6), b. July 5, 1852.

See notice under next No.

VII—948. ANNA REEDER PALMER (Abraham 6), b. April 16, 1855.

She is a teacher in Cincinnati, O. The three sisters above mentioned, with herself, reside at 3556 Eden Ave., Avondale, a suburb of Cincinnati, O.

She has kindly furnished considerable records for this work.

VII—949. ELLA L. PALMER (Abraham 6), b. Feb. 2, 1858; m. HERBERT R. CAMPBELL Sept. 17, 1884, then of Minneapolis, Kansas, but formerly of Eaton, Ohio. He is deceased.

She removed to Baltimore, Md., with residence at "The Rochambeau."

Children:—

VIII—2777. Edna Campbell.
VIII—2778. Lida Campbell.

Issue of Sarah Ann Palmer (No. 250) and Aurelius Mason, born in Cincinnati, O.

VII—951. LAURA JANE MASON (Sarah Ann, Abraham, John, Moses, John, John), b. May 13, 1843; m. FREDERICK W. SPREEN Dec. 25, 1865, son of F. W. Spreen and Elizabeth Lowish, b. Nov. 22, 1842, in Indianapolis.

His parents emigrated from Levern, County of Lubeck, Wenden, Prussia. He was for some years engaged in the tea trade in Cincinnati, O., but later engaged with the Prudential Life Insurance Company of America, with residence in Indianapolis, Ind., last at 1337 West 30th St. No children.

VII—952. OLIVE ANN MASON (Sarah Ann 6), b. Jan. 17, 1845; d. Dec. 20, 1904; m. WILLIAM ROSEBOOM, JR., Nov. 13, 1870, son of William Roseboom and Johanna Clark, of New Jersey, b. April 14, 1839; dec'd.

He was an accountant; settled first in Cincinnati, O.; removed to Macon, Ga., thence to Montgomery, Ala , where she died and was buried.

Children:—

VIII—2779. SHERWOOD MASON ROSEBOOM, b. Jan. 11, 1872, in Cincinnati, O.; d. Sept. 6, 1890 in Macon, Ga.; buried in Spring Grove Cemetery, O.

VIII—2780. ETHEL MAY ROSEBOOM, b. Oct. 26, 1875, in Cincinnati, O.; m. WILLIAM BORING CARLTON April 23, 1891, at Macon, Ga.; b. Feb. 11, 1868, in Asheville, N. C.

They removed from Macon to Montgomery, Ala.; then in Jan. 1907 to Tallassee, Elmore Co., Ala., where he is in the yellow pine lumber trade.

Children:—

IX—5744. Neva Maybeth Carlton, b. March 5, 1894, at Macon, Ga.
IX—5745. Olive Mason Carlton, b. Dec. 4, 1898, at Fort Valley, Ga.
IX—5746. Wilbur Carlton, b. June 8, 1901, at Fort Valley, Ga.
IX—5747. Ethel Carlton, b. April 24, 1905, Montgomery, Ala.
IX—5748. Laura Lee Carlton, b. Oct. 10, 1906, at Montgomery, Ala.
IX—5749. Lyda Carlton, b. Feb. 6, 1908, at E. Tallasee, Ala.

Issue of Norris Palmer (No. 251) and Mary Ann Lukens, probably born in Fulton Co., Ohio.

VII—953. MARTIN C. PALMER (Norris, Abraham, John, Moses, John, John), b. Mar. 18, 1842; m. FIDELIA DYE Aug. 26, 1866, dau. of William and Hannah Dye, b. June 10, 1850; d. Aug. 19, 1903.

He was a farmer and stock dealer, with address Elmira, Fulton Co., O.

Issue:—

VIII—2781. CHARLES G. PALMER, b. April 8, 1867.

He is m. and lives at Pioneer Ohio, and has:—

IX—5150. (a) Carl Palmer.
IX—5150. (b) Vergia Palmer.
IX—5750. (c) Florence Palmer.

VIII—2782. COLISTA ANNA PALMER, b. Feb. 26, 1869; m. J. F. REEVES.

They have separated. Her address is Curran, Alcona Co., Mich.

Children:—

IX—5751. (a) Glen Reeves.
IX—5751. (b) Emerson Reeves.
IX—5751. (c) Ralph Reeves.

VIII—2783. ETTA BELLE PALMER, b. Mar. 27, 1871; m. HARVEY HARTMAN SMART, b. Dec. 5, 1861, in California.

He is a farmer.

They live at Archibold, Ohio.

Child:—

IX—5752. Edna Mae Smart, b. May 13, 1899.

VIII—2784. LIZZIE ADDIE PALMER, b. Jan. 4, 1873, in Williams Co., O.; m. FRED J. LORENTZ, b. Dec. 20, 1868, in Fulton Co., O.

He is a farmer, with address Elmira, O.

Issue:—

IX—5753. (a) Eva Mae Lorentz, b. Dec. 27, 1896, at Fulton Co., O.
IX—5753. (b) Ruth Mildred Lorentz, b. Aug. 28, 1900, at Fulton Co., O.
IX—5753. (c) Lena Main Lorentz, b. Oct. 15, 1902, at Fulton Co., O.
IX—5753. (d) Frederick Howard Lorentz, b. June 3, 1905, at Fulton Co., O.
IX—5753. (e) Paul William Lorentz, b. Sept. 28, 1908, at Fulton Co., O.

VIII—2785. WILLIAM NORRIS PALMER, b. Mar. 29, 1875, in Fulton Co., O.; m. JENNIE BELBE ——— (?), b. Mar. 8, 1879, in Hillsdale Co., Mich.

His address is Elmira, Fulton Co., O.

Child:—

IX—5754. Russell Palmer, b. June 21, 1900, at Fulton Co., O.

VIII—2786. NELLIE MAE PALMER, b. Nov. 24, 1880, in Fulton Co., O.; m. CHARLES WILLIAM JOHNSON, b. Nov. 30, 1875.

He is a farmer, with address Curran, Mich.

Children:—

IX—5755. Ilva Mae Johnson, b. Sept. 24, 1904, in Montpelier, O.
IX—5756. Mary Fidelia Johnson, b. Jan. 18, 1907, in Montpelier, O.

VIII—2787. MYRTLE C. PALMER, b. Aug. 14, 1885, in Fulton Co., O.; m. CHARLES RUPP, b. Feb. 15, 1877, in Fulton Co., O.

They removed to Curran, Mich. He is a farmer.

Children:—

IX—5757. Mildred Rupp, b. Oct. 24, 1904, at Montpelier, O.
IX—5758. Lloyd Rupp, b. July 23, 1909, at Au Gable, Mich.

VII—954. SARAH E. PALMER (Norris 6), b. Dec. 4, 1844; m. AUSTIN JONES, July 3, 1872, son of Jabez and Keziah Jones.

He was a farmer; d. Aug. 3, 188-.

M. second, ANTIS PACKER, Dec. 25, 1892. Address, Morenci, Mich.

Issue:—

VIII—2788. Norris Emerson Jones, b. July 10, 1873; d. Oct. 31, 18—.
VIII—2789. Firl Jones, d. June 2, 1882.
VIII—2790. Norman E. Jones, d. June 14, 1884.
VIII—2791. Otto Jones, b. 1885; reported m. and living near Pittsburg, Pa.

VII—955. ATHALINDA S. PALMER (Norris 6), b. June 21, 1847; m. JOHN D. RUSSELL, Nov. 9, 1871, son of John and Sarah A. Russell, b. April 15, 1844, in Cumberland Co., Pa.

He was in the lumber trade in Fulton Co., O. No issue. Address, West Unity, Fulton Co., O.

VII—956. MARY OLIVE PALMER (Norris 6), b. April 28, 1849; m. JOSEPH BORTON Dec. 14, 1867, son of Ezra and Ann Borton.

He was a farmer, and resided in Fulton Co., O. They were legally separated in July 1877.

M. second, FRANK CROOKTON, Aug. —, 1880. They reside in Toledo, Ohio.

Issue by first husband:—

VIII—2792. Ellsworth Borton, b. May 1, 1868.
VIII—2793. Pearl Borton, b. June 2, 1875.

Issue by second husband:—

VIII—2794. Willam Crookton, b. Dec. 27, 1884.

VII—957. ABRAHAM PALMER (Norris 6), b. July 4, 1851; d. Mar. 14, 1877; unm.; buried in Fayette Cemetery, Fulton Co., O.

VII—958. WILLIAM ELMER PALMER (Norris 6), b. Mar. 17, 1855; m. ELLEN HOOVER Oct. —, 1878, b. Sept. 23, 1859; d. June 29, 1907.

M. second, HATTIE BROWN, June 8, 1908. Address, Toledo, O.

Issue:—

VIII—2795. LAURA PALMER, b. Mar. 14, 1879; m. FRED GREGORY, Aug. 30, 1898. Address not given.

Child:—

IX—5759. Charlotte Gregory, b. July 28, 1905.

VIII—2796. MARY ANNA PALMER, b. June 17, 1883; m. ——— BEACH.

VIII—2797. CHARLES PALMER, b. May 1, 1887.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MOSES, JOHN, ABIGAIL.

Issue of William Coffman (No. 252) and Mary Bryant, born at Catawissa, Pa.

VII—961. CASPER COFFMAN, b. Feb. 1, 1817; d. Nov. —, 1866; unm. He resided near Catawissa, Pa.

VII—962. ELLIS COFFMAN (William, Abigail, John, Moses, John, John), b. Oct. 25, 1818; d. Jan. 17, 1893; unm.

He resided at Catawissa, Pa.; buried at Friends' Mtg. there, and was the last of his father's family.

Issue of John P. Coffman (No. 255) and Hannah Ann Newton.

VII—963. ANN ELIZA COFFMAN (John P., Abigail, John, Moses, John, John), b. Sept. 10, 1827; d. Dec. 22, 1905; m. JOSEPH DENNISON Dec. 20, 1846, son of William and Mary Dennison, b. Nov. 27, 1823; d. Dec. 7, 1881.

They resided in South Brooklyn, N. Y.; both bur. in Cypress Hill Cemetery, L. I.

Child:—

VIII—2802. JOHN WILLIAM DENNISON, b. Sept. 3, 1847; m. ABIGAIL FORDHAM MALCOLM Sept. 2, 1870, dau. of George Henry and Martha Ann Malcolm, b. Dec. 18, 1849; d. Dec. 18, 1904.

His address is Cor. Old Ocean Ave. and Ave. N., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Issue:—

IX—5760. Joseph Henry Dennison, b. Dec. 3, 1872; unm. Address, Hackensack, N. J.

VII—967. PIERY STEVENSON COFFMAN (John 6), b. Dec. 11, 1832; d. 1908; m. HENRY WILKINS April 24, 1854.

M. second, HENRY LENT.

Children by first only:—

VIII—2803. Joseph Henry Wilkins, b. 1854.
VIII—2804. Albert Wilkins, b. Sept. 6, 1857; d. Mar. 26, 1864.
VIII—2805. Ann Eliza Wilkins, b. 1860; d. 1871.
VIII—2806. Helena Wilkins, b. 1865; d. 1871.
VIII—2807. George W. Wilkins, b. 1867; d. 1871.
VIII—2808. ————, Wikins.
VIII—2809. John Palmer Wilkins.

VII—969. WILLIAM JAMES COFFMAN (John T. 6), b. Oct. 29, 1839, in New York; m. SARAH ANN BRENT Jan. 6, 1864, dau. of Henry and Mary Brent.

She d. Nov. 27, 1887, aged 47 years.

M. second, JOHANNA LEPPE nee SHEINLEF, Dec. 14, 189- (a widow with two children, Fred Lippe, b. Oct. 14, 1874; dec'd.; and Anna Lippe, b. Dec. 14, 1876.) She was born in Germany April 14, 1852.

Her address is Nutley, N. J. He has a small farm with address Bloomfield, N. J., R. D. Brookdale Route.

Issue by first wife:—

VIII—2810. JOHN HENRY COFFMAN, b. Nov. 28, 1864; m. FLORENCE ROBINSON Oct. 1, 1884, dau. of Benj. Franklin and Rachel Belle Robinson, b. Feb. 20, 1867.

He is a musician and teacher of instrumental music, with address 46 Marcy Ave., East Orange, N .J.

Issue:—

IX—5761. LESLIE COFFMAN, b. July 28, 1885; m. ELOISE SCHABB June 3, 1908.

He is a paying teller in the Century National Bank of New York; address Bloomfield, N. J.

IX—5762. VIOLA COFFMAN, b. May 12, 1893, at home.

IX—5763. KENNETH COFFMAN, b. July 5, 1898.

VIII—2811. SARAH A. COFFMAN; d. young.

VIII—2812. GEORGE W. COFFMAN, b. Mar. —, 1871; d. young.

VIII—2813. WILLIAM JAMES COFFMAN, b. Sept. 19, 1873; unm.

He lives with his father, and is employed in a bank note paper mill at Nutley, N. J.

VIII—2814. JOSEPH ALBERT COFFMAN, b. Oct. 13, 1876; m. ELLA M. OLIVER, nee MACKAY, Sept. 15, 1906, dau. of George W. Mackay and Susan Dodd, b. June 8, 1878.

He is employed in the Nutley bank note paper mill, and resides in a cottage on farm of his father. No issue.

VIII—2815. MADGE COFFMAN, b. Aug. —, 1881; m. GEORGE PIMLEY. Their address is Delawana, N. J.

Issue:—

IX—5764. Clara Pimley.
IX—5765. Elizabeth Pimley.

VII—970. GEORGE W. COFFMAN (John 6), b. June 18, 1843; m. AGNES JACKSON Dec. 25, 1867, dau. of Samuel Jackson and Mary Agnes Wallace, b. April 3, 1845.

Their address is 14 Lott St., near Willow Court, Jersey City, N. J.

Issue:—

VIII—2816. SAMUEL COFFMAN, b. Dec. 13, 1868; unm.; resides with his parents.

He is a bookkeeper.

VIII—2817. AGNES COFFMAN, b. Aug. 13, 1871; m. JAMES BOTHWICK, JR., b. Sept. 15, 1866; reside at 132 Bloomfield St., near First St., Hoboken, N. J.

Issue:—

IX—5766. Samuel Bothwick, b. 1900; d. young.
IX—5767. James Bothwick, b. Dec. 1, 1902.

VIII—2818. GEORGE W. COFFMAN, b. Feb. 5, 1874, in Jersey

City; m. ELIZABETH HANSON Aug. 25, 1897, dau. of Andrew Hanson and Marie Guner, b. April 6, 1877; reside at 197 Delaware Ave., Jersey City, N. J. Issue:—

IX—5768. Agnes Christine Coffman, b. May 28, 1898.
IX—5769. Dorothy Marie Coffman, b. Nov. 20, 1901.

VIII—2819. DAISY COFFMAN, b. Oct. 13, 1878; m. WINFIELD TOOMEY, JR., Mar. 13, 1901; b. Oct. 1, 1879.

He is a traveling salesman, with residence with her father.

Issue:—

IX—5770. Edward Toomey, b. Dec. 27, 1902.

Issue of Palmer Coffman (No. 258) and Lucy Caroline Greenman.
None of his family found for this edition.

VII—971. MARY ANN COFFMAN (Palmer, Abigail, John, Moses, John, John), b. June 29, 1828; m. ROYAL WILLIAM RIDDELL Mar. 3, 1859.

He was a wheelwright; settled at Vienna, Pottawattomie Co., Kan.

Children:—

VIII—2820. Carrie Elizabeth Riddell, b. Mar. 4, 1860.
VIII—2821. Matilda Ann Riddell, b. Dec. 21, 1862.
VIII—2822. Royal Palmer Riddell, b. 1866.
VIII—2823. Gertrude Edith Riddell, b. Dec. 10, 1868.

VII—972. WILLIAM CASPER COFFMAN (Palmer 6), b. April 21, 1830; d. Feb. 25, 1864; m. LOUISA CHAFFILL Feb. 9, 1854; resided at Bristol, Kendall Co., Ill.

Children:—

VIII—2824. Mary Ella Coffman, b. July 16, 1856.
VIII—2825. James Coffman, b. Feb. 28, 1858.
VIII—2826. William Coffman, b. 1861.

VII—973. TABITHA LOUISA COFFMAN (Palmer 6), b. Jan. 6, 1832; d. Oct. 4, 1875, at Rosindale, Wis.; m. AMOS PARTRIDGE Sept. 10, 1851. He was b. Feb. 1, 1820.

He was a wheelwright; settled at Ripon, thence to Rosindale; both in Fond du Lac Co., Wis.

Children:—

VIII—2827. George Elmer Partridge, b. June 10, 1852.
VIII—2828. Mary Louisa Partridge, b. Jan. 24, 1858.
VIII—2829. Susan Partridge, b. Aug. 8, 1863.
VIII—2830. John F. Partridge, b. Sept. 5, 1865; d. Sept. 24, 1867.

VII—976. GEORGE HENRY COFFMAN (Palmer 6), b. Nov. 25, 1837; m. FLORA DELL PHILLIPS July 9, 1868, b. Mar. 10, 1845; d. July 22, 1886, at Maysville, N. Y.

He is a carpenter; settled at North East, Erie Co., Pa.

Child:—

VIII—2831. Anna Louisa Coffman, b. July 13, 1869.

VII—977. LUCY CAROLINE COFFMAN (Palmer 6), b. Dec. 22, 1841; m. HENRY CLAY SLAYTON May 27, 1873, b. June 7, 1843.

By trade he was a printer, but followed farming. They resided, when last heard from, in Chautauqua Co., N. Y., with address at Watts Flats.

Child:—

VIII—2832. David Leonard Slayton, b. Aug. 27, 1875.

VII—978. JOHN B. COFFMAN (Palmer 6), b. June 3, 1844; m. MARTHA ELIZA BOWERS June 18, 1867, of Ellery, N. Y.

By trade he is a carpenter; resided at North East, Erie Co., Pa.; later reported to have removed to Albany, N. Y., and engaged in manufacturing a patent reversible collar.

Issue:—

VIII—2833. Atla May Coffman, b. Sept. 8, 1869.
VIII—2834. Florence Coffman, d. May —, 1875.

Issue of Norris Coffman (No. 259) and Maria J. Grotz.

VII—980. MARY E. COFFMAN, b. Dec. 25, 1830 (twin, see 979); m. JOSHUA REYNOLDS, JR., July 30, 1846, son of Joshua and Hester Reynolds, b. Mar. 19, 1819, in Ireland and emigrated to Canada when quite young.

By trade he is a machinist; settled at Ashland, Ashland Co., O., but not found for this edition.

Issue:—

VIII—2835. G. Frank Reynolds, b. Aug. 1, 1849.
VIII—2836. Clara M. Reynolds, b. Sept. 10, 1854.
VIII—2837. William H. Reynolds, Mar. 3, 1857.
VIII—2838. Norris J. Reynolds, b. May 1, 1859.
VIII—2839. John Reynolds, b. Mar. 6, 1861; d. Mar. 2, 1863.
VIII—2840. Charley Reynolds, b. Nov. 17, 1863; d. Feb. 11, 1865.
VIII—2841. Eddie W. Reynolds, b. Nov. 4, 1865.
VIII—2842. Anna R. Reynolds, Aug. 13, 1868.
VIII—2843. Hillard Reynolds, b. Mar. 29, 1872.

VII—981. MONROE E. COFFMAN (Norris 6), b. Aug. 5, 1832; m. MARY E. MOORE April 10, 1862, dau. of Capt. Robert Moore and Laurane Viers.

They reside at 39 Third St., Ashland, Ohio. No ch.

VII—982. BYRON S. COFFMAN (Norris 6), b. Aug. 19, 1834.

He removed to San Francisco, Cal., and no further account of him was ever received.

VII—983. ANN R. COFFMAN (Norris 6) b. Dec. 22, 1837; d. April 1, 1864; m. DR. WILLIAM GRINSLED Dec. 29, 1863.

She lived but three months after her marriage.

Issue of Moses Coffman (Nos 260) and Anna Knous, born at Bloomsburg Columbia Co., Pa.

VII—985. LUCY ETTA COFFMAN (Moses, Abigail, John, Moses, John, John), b. Aug. 17, 1836; m. FRANK R. SNYDER Mar. —, 1855, son of John Snyder, b. Aug. 16, 1834, at Orangeville, Pa.; d. Oct. 19, 1885.

He was a printer, last in Plymouth, Luzerne Co., Pa., where he died; buried at Bloomsburg.

She m. second, SAMUEL PRETTERBAUGH July 26, 1894. He d. Aug. 7, 1910; bur. at Plymouth, Pa.

Her address is 49 Blair St., Plymouth, Pa.

Children by first husband only:—

VIII—2844. CLARENCE H. SNYDER, b. Aug. 19, 1856, at Bloomsburg; d. Aug. 27, 1865, at Jersey Shore, Pa.

VIII—2845. SARAH E. SNYDER, b. Sept. 25, 1858, at Bloomsburg; m. HARRY MUTCHLER April 3, 1881, son of William Mutchler and Rebecca Nagle, b. 1861; d. May 16, 1885.

M. second, EDWIN S. MONK Dec. 12, 1892 (second wife), son of William and Hester Monk, b. Aug. 29, 1847. Their address is 1232 Fidelity St., Reading, Pa.

Child by first husband:—

IX—5771. Agnes Mutchler, b. Nov. 25, 1881; d. June 18, 1892.

VIII—2846. WILLIAM E. SNYDER, b. Mar. 1, 1861, at Bloomsburg; m. WILLMINA BOGART June 20, 1889, of Danville, Pa.

Their address is 69 Turner St., Plymouth, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—5772. Emma Adele Snyder, b. April 24, 1890.

VIII—2847. EMANUEL L. SNYDER, b. Aug. 29, 1862, at Bloomsburg; d. May 6, 1885, Plymouth, Pa.; unm.

VIII—2848. CARRIE E. SNYDER, b. Sept. 17, 1865, at Jersey Shore; d. April 27, 1885, at Plymouth; unm.

VIII—2849. CHARLES V. SNYDER, b. Jan. 2, 1868, at Bloomsburg; m. LIZZIE LEAVER, 1889 (?).

Her father came from England; her mother was born in this country; both are deceased. She was b. Feb. 6, 1873, at Plymouth, Pa.

He is a conductor on the P. & R. R. R., with address at 41 East Front St., Williamsport, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—5773. Ethel C. Snyder, b. Feb. 27, 1890, at Plymouth.
IX—5774. Carrie E. Snyder, d. June 22, 1891, at Shamokin.
IX—5775. Jennie Snyder, b. Oct. 1, 1893, same; died July 18, 1894, same.
IX—5776. Charles V. Snyder, Jr., b. July 13, 1896, same; d. Dec. 30, 1898, same.

IX—5777. Martha Snyder, b. Jan. 7, 1899, at Newberry.
IX—5778. William K. Snyder, b. Feb. 5, 1901, same.
IX—5779. Bertha Snyder, b. Jan. 7, 1903, same.
IX—5780. Robert L. Snyder, b. Jan. 8, 1905, same; d. Feb. 8, 1907, same.

VII—986. SARAH ABIGAIL COFFMAN (Moses 6), b. Nov. 12, 1838; d. Aug. 13, 1892; m. DAVID WINNER March 7, 1878.

He d. Oct. —, 1906; no children. He was buried at Catawissa and she in Rosemont Cemetery, Bloomsburg, Pa.

VII—987. ANN ELIZABETH COFFMAN (Moses, Abigail, John, Moses, John, John), b. Sept. 27, 1840; d. Dec. 29, 1869; m. DR. WILLIAM N. RISHEL June 1, 1865, son of George and Mary Rishel, of Henry Co., Ill.

He is a dentist. They resided in Mifflinburg, Union Co., Pa.

Children:—

VIII—2850. LAURA DORA RISHEL, b. Mar. 28, 1886; d. Nov. 8, 1900; m. WILLIAM COMMINS; no children.

VIII—2851. REMINGTON C. RISHEL, b. Oct. 29, 1867; d. March —, 1904.

He was a printer; unm.; buried at Bloomsburg, Pa.

VII—988. WILLIAM E. COFFMAN (Moses 6), b. Nov. 29, 1842; m. ELIZABETH HILDEBRANT Oct. 27, 1867, dau. of David Hildebrant and Sophia Paden, b. Feb. 17, 1846; d. Nov. 20, 1895.

They reside in Bloomsburg, Columbia Co., Pa. He enlisted Aug. 8, 1861, in the Union army during the Civil War and was in the battles of Second Bull Run, South Mountain, Antietam and Fredericksburg; wounded in the right hand at the latter; was in Com. A, 6th Reg., Pa. Reserves; discharged Feb. 14, 1865.

Children, born at Bloomsburg, Pa.:—

VIII—2852. CHARLES COFFMAN, b. Oct. 8, 1868; m. EMMA JANE DRAKE June 30, 1892, dau. of McClure Drake and Mary Hittle, b. June 17, 1871.

They reside at 583 Main St., Bloomsburg, Pa. He is a moulder in the iron works.

Children:—

IX—5781. Robert Wellington Coffman, b. April 21, 1893.
IX—5782. Mildred Grace Coffman, b. Nov. 9, 1900.
IX—5783. Raymond Stamford Coffman, b. Nov. 24, 1902.

VIII—2853. ELLA COFFMAN b. June 18, 1871. She resides with her father.

VIII—2854. ROBERT D. COFFMAN, b. April 3, 1874; d. Sept. 29,

1903, in Philadelphia; buried in Greenmount Cemetery; m. MARY J. WILLIAMS May 18, 1895, dau. of Morgan and Sarah Williams, of Danville, Pa. She is deceased. They resided in Danville, Pa.

Children:—

IX—5784. Alice Coffman, b. Dec. 21, 1896.
IX—5785. Hazel Coffman, b. Sept. 10, 1898.
IX—5786. Marian Coffman, b. Dec. 30, 1900.
IX—5787. David Coffman, b. Feb. 2, 1903.

VIII—2855. ANNA COFFMAN, b. Sept. 14, 1878; m. ELIJAH C. SHUTT July 15, 1898.

Child:—

IX—5788. WILLIAM COFFMAN SHUTT, b. Feb. 4, 1899; m. second, J. FRANK BEERS Nov. 26, 1904, son of David Beers, of Bloomsburg, Pa.; b. May 11, 1878. Their address is Bloomsburg, Pa.

Children:—

IX—5789. Fred. Wood Beers, b. July 30, 1905.
IX—5790. David Clark Beers, b. July 1, 1907.
IX—5791. Joseph Charles Beers, b. Aug. —, 1910.

VIII—2856. WILLIAM HENRY COFFMAN, b. Dec. 10, 1880; d. Jan. 3, 1881.

VIII—2857. GEORGE MOSES COFFMAN, b. Aug. 25, 1884; m. MAY F. HARNER Jan. 29, 1910.

They reside at Bloomsburg, Pa.

Child:—

IX—5792. Franklin William Coffman, b. June 18, 1910.

VII—990. DAVID RICE COFFMAN (Moses, Abigail, John, Moses, John, John), b. June 1, 1849; m. MARTHA V. BETZ March 31, 1875, dau. of Samuel Betz and Susanna Jacoby, b. Sept. 19, 1857.

By trade he was a painter, succeeding his father as court crier at Bloomsburg, which position he held for 30 years. He now has an insurance agency, with his residence at 853 Market St., Bloomsburg, Pa.

Children:—

VIII—2858. SARAH A. COFFMAN, b. Oct. 5, 1875; m. JOSEPH TRETHAWAY Oct. 4, 1895.

They reside at 47 West North St., Wilkes-Barre, Pa., where he is engaged with his brother in manufacturing tinware.

Child:—

IX—5793. Margaret Brown Coffman, b. Dec. 14, 1906.

VIII—2859. WILLIAM H. J. COFFMAN, b. May 25, 1877; m. LLEWELLA HOMER June 11, 1906, dau. of Samuel M. Homer and Catharine Blair, b. July —, 1883.

He engaged with the U. S. Express Co. in Bloomsburg; removed to Altoona, Pa., in office P. R. R. Co.

Child:—

IX—5794. Margaret Brown Coffman, b. Dec. 14, 1906.

VIII—2860. LUCY MAY COFFMAN, b. May 21, 1879, at home.

VIII—2861. MATTIE VIE COFFMAN, b. April 24, 1881, at home.

VIII—2862. SUSAN BERTHA COFFMAN, b. May 14, 1884, at home.

VIII—2863. LAURA DORA COFFMAN, b. March 29, 1886, at home.

VII—991. MARTHA M. COFFMAN (Moses 6), b. Feb. 12, 1853; m. CHARLES B. KNAPP Dec. 3, 1874, son of William Knapp and Rebecca Naugle, b. Feb. 26, 1849.

They resided at Benton, Pa., where he was an engineer at the coal works; later removed to Bloomsburg, Pa. They have an adopted son.

VIII—2864. LELAND S. KNAPP, b. June 28, 1894.

VII—992. MARY MARGARET COFFMAN (same line), b. April 26, 1856; d. Oct. 9, 1886; m. GEORGE O. THOMAS Dec. 31, 1879, son of Samuel Thomas, of Bloomsburg, Pa.

His address is Nanticoke, Pa.

Child:—

VIII—2865. Frederick I. Thomas, b. Oct. 3, 1880; address Harvey's Lake, Pa.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MOSES, JOHN, JOHN.

Issue of William W. Palmer (No. 264) and Hannah Trimble (5) (T-101), all born in Concord, Delaware Co., Pa.

VII—993. JOHN PALMER (William W. 6), b. 2 mo. 25, 1835; d. 1 mo. 25, 1894; unm.

He taught school for several years in his early manhood. During the Civil War he enlisted in the army and participated in the battles of Chancellorsville, Va., and Antietam, Md. He then went to Cincinnati, O., where he was engaged in clerical work in Hamilton Co. Courthouse for several years. His health becoming impaired, he returned to his parents' home in Concord, Pa. He inherited a portion of the ancestral farm on which he lived the remainder of his life. He was well versed in knowledge and much appreciated as an intelligent and upright citizen in his neighborhood.

VII—994. WILLIAM T. PALMER (William W. 6), b. 3 mo. 10, 1837; m. HELEN YOUNG 1 mo. 11, 1864, by Friends' ceremony, before A. R. McHenry, Mayor of Philadelphia, dau. of Jesse Young, M. D.*, and Phebe Ann Edwards, b. 4 mo. 20, 1840.

He resided on the farm of his father for many years, a large portion of which he subsequently obtained by inheritance. He afterwards purchased and removed to a residence at Chester Heights, Pa., and sold the ancestral homestead. He has served as Auditor and School Director of his district. They had no children.

VII—995. EDWARD L. PALMER (William W., John, John, Moses, John, John), b. 7 mo. 28, 1841; m. ELLEN P. MARSHALL 6 mo. 18, 1872, at Williamsport, Pa., dau. of Pennock E. Marshall and Sarah Perdue Chalfant, b. 12 mo. 20, 1850, near Doe Run, Pa.

(Pennock E., a son of Johnson Marshall and Eleanor Pennock, is yet living (1910), making his home with his son on one of the family tracts. Sarah P., a dau. of Joel Chalfant and Susan Perdue. She d. 7 mo. 14, 1896.)

Edward L. enlisted in a Pennsylvania Cavalry Reg. during the Civil War, and was stationed principally in Tennessee and surrounding parts. He then studied medicine and graduated at the University of Pennsylvania; settled at Doe Run, Chester Co., Pa., where for many years he was in the active practice of his profession. He then removed to West Chester, Pa., and later to a farm near Marshallton, Pa. He is much interested in matters for the best interest of the country and an active participator in the religious subjects of the Society of Friends, of which he is a member.

Children:—

VIII—2866. WILLIAM MARSHALL PALMER *, b. 4 mo. 28, 1873.

*5-9-1896.

LOST IN A WOODS.

A Doe Run Boy Wandered About All Day and One Night.

A fifteen-year-old son of Dr. R. E. Palmer, of Doe Run, had a terrible experience in a woods near Laurel a few days ago and all one night and the next day a searching party scoured the country in search of him.

The lad went into the woods, which is near his home, in the afternoon, for the purpose of cutting some canes and while there become so bewilderd that he did not know which direction to turn in order to reach his home. While he was wandering about the forest rain commenced to fall and darkness overtook him, but he walked about all night through the trees. A searching party was formed by the men of the neighborhood and they searched the woods all night in vain. The next day the search was resumed, but it was not until noon that the lad was found. He was then almost overcome with fatigue and hunger. He had kept up his wanderings about the woods until the time when he was found, but was so completely lost that he did not know where he was when the party found him.

Note.—Dr. Jesse Young was a son of Andrew Young, who came to this country from Ireland and m. Ann Griswell; Dr. Jesse Young was eminent in his profession and practiced during a long life near Chester, Pa. His wife was a dau. of Abner and Phebe Ann Edwards.

VIII—2867. MARY IDA PALMER, b. 2 mo. 1, 1875; m. CHARLES MILLER STABLER 8 mo. 7, 1895, son of Francis Stabler and Cornelia Miller, b. 6 mo. 16, 1855; d. 3 mo. 30, 1903.

He graduated at Yale University, and practiced law in the State of New York for some time; later was a Professor of Language at the George School, Pa. His health becoming impaired, he went to Aiken, S. C., seeking restoration, and there died.

Since his death M. Ida has had charge of Sherwood Academy and other schools at Sandy Springs, Md.

Children, all born at George School, Bucks Co., Pa.:—

IX—5795. Eleanor Palmer Stabler, b. 10-6-1896.
IX—5796. Cornelia Miller Stabler, b. 4-15-1898.
IX—5797. Sarah Marshall Stabler, b. 9-14-1899.
IX—5798. Charles Norman Stabler, b. 1-13-1901.

VIII—2868. SUSAN CHALFANT PALMER, b. 1 mo. 4, 1878; m. WILLIAM I. REEVES 10 mo. 14, 1902, son of Isaiah W. Reeves and Abbie Tatum, of Mount Holly, N. J., b. 1 mo. 14, 1871.

He had a position at first in a store in West Chester, then became bookkeeper for Swift & Co., of Chicago; has been employed in Washington, D. C., Norfolk, Va.; Wilmington, Del., and later went to farming near Marshallton, Chester Co., Pa.

Child, born in West Chester, Pa.:—

IX—5799. Ida Virginia Reeves, b. 2-5-1906.

VIII—2869. EDWARD PENNOCK PALMER, b. 7 mo. 17, 1884; unm.

He graduated at West Chester High School in 1902, and at Swarthmore College in 1906, in the engineering department. He had a position with the Pa., N. Y. & Long Island R. R., East River Division, and later in subway work in New York City. His address is "The Pennington," 215 E. 15th St., New York.

VII—996. MERRITT T. PALMER (William W. 6), b. 6 mo. 28, 1845; m. CLARA M. HARTMAN Jan. 3, 1878, by Rev. W. M. Cairns, dau. of Aaron Hartman (Benjamin) and Catharine S. Lloyd, b. Oct. 26, 1856, at Lancaster Co., Pa.

He was with his uncle, A. H. Hall, in his store for some time, then with Barclay Aitken had a store at Georgetown, Lancaster Co., Pa., under the firm name of Aitken & Palmer. Since the death of his partner he has disposed of the store and engaged in farming in the same neighborhood; P. O. Bart, Pa.

Children, all born there:—

VIII—2870. AARON HARTMAN PALMER, b. Sept. 25, 1878; m. MARY MOWRER GONTNER Dec. 4, 1906, dau. of Frank B. Gontner and Emma H. Mowrer, b. Oct. 14, 1878, in Lancaster Co., Pa.

He is assistant commissary at Virginia Military Institute, Lexington,

Rockbridge Co., Va., since 1905. His home address is Bart, Lancaster Co., Pa.

VIII—2871. Lillie Ida Palmer, b. Oct. 9, 1880; unm.; at home.
VIII—2872. Lydia Barclay Palmer, b. Feb. 24, 1886. School teacher; had school in home twp. Then became a trained nurse.
VIII—2873. John Arthur Palmer, b. May 22, 1888. Student at George School.

Issue of Charles Palmer (No. 267) and Deborah Pitman; the first born in Upper Chichester, the rest in Concord, Delaware Co., Pa.

VII—997. MARY F. PALMER (Charles, John, John, Moses, John, John), b. 10 mo. 18, 1835; d. 11 mo. 21, 1909; m. EDWARD DARLINGTON 3 mo. 12, 1856, by Friends' ceremony, son of Jared Darlington* and Mary Dutton, b. 1 mo. 22, 1832; d. 10 mo. 7, 1876; both buried in Cumberland Cemetery.

They resided in Middletown Twp., Delaware Co., Pa., on a farm of his father's, which he afterwards bought and added to by purchase, making in all over 200 acres. He devoted his attention principally to the manufacture of high-grade butter, for which he had a high reputation. A local notice of him states:

"Deceased was a well-known and highly respected citizen of Delaware county, a knowledge of whose energetic and useful life was widely extended. He was endeared to a large circle of friends and relatives by the urbanity of his deportment, the perfect sincerity of his actions and by his unwavering integrity."

His death resulted from typhoid fever, and by his will, made in the prospect of near death, gave the entire charge of his property to his wife, who remained on the farm and in conjunction with her sons continued the business with marked success. Her address was Darling, Pa.

Children, all born at the home as above described.

VIII—2874. (a) FRANCES DARLINGTON, b. 4 mo. 2, 1857; d. 7 mo. 24, 1871.

She had been attending school at West Chester, Pa. An epidemic of fever broke out there at that time, which she unfortunately caught and, although returning home, was unable to survive its hold on her system. Her bright mind rendered her untimely death particularly sorrowful.

VIII—2875. (b) DEBORAH P. DARLINGTON, b. 8 mo. 4, 1858; d. 9 mo. 27, 1858.

VIII—2876. (c) CHARLES P. DARLINGTON, b. 2 mo. 12, 1860; d. 8 mo. 2, 1894, at Chadd's Ford, Pa.; buried in Cumberland Cemetery; m.

Note.—Jared was a son of Jesse Darlington and Amy Sharpless, b. 8 mo. 15, 1799; d. 12 mo. 7, 1862. Mary was a dau. of Thomas Dutton and Sarah Jones, b. 4 mo. 5, 1808. Thomas Dutton d. 9 mo. 12, 1869, being seven months and ten days over one hundred years of age. Jesse Darlington, was a son of Thomas Darlington and Hannah Brinton. Thomas was a son of Abraham the emigrant, who m. Elizabeth Hilborn, 1716, and who was a son of Job and Mary Darlington of Darnhall, in Cheshire, England.

FLORENCE J. BAILY 3 mo. 23, 1882, dau. of Jesse Baily and Ann Elizabeth Entriken, b. 5 mo. 13, 1856.

They resided at Chadd's Ford, Pa., where he had, in partnership with his brother, Jared, established a creamery.

The following notices are taken from the press notices after the time of his death:—

CHARLES P. DARLINGTON.

His father dying when he was about fifteen years of age, deceased assumed charge of a large farm and dairy near Darling, Delaware county, on which his father had lived and died of the same disease as his son, typhoid fever. At a later age the deceased studied at Swarthmore; subsequently law, but abandoned it to look after pressing interests on the farm near Darling, on which his mother and children yet resided. At a later period he had a creamery built at Chadd's Ford, since which time he has lived there. He manufactured butter at this place of such an excellent quality as to bring him patronage from New York, Washington, Baltimore and other distant points. He was a prominent member of the Creamery Association, and was very earnest in advocacy of its cause. His wife and four sons survive him. He was very ambitious and industrious, and it is thought by his many friends that the fever from which he died was superinduced by over-work and anxiety connected with his business ramifications.

RESOLUTIONS OF REGRET.

At a meeting of Upper Birmingham Lodge, No. 940, I. O. O. F., held August 11th, 1894, these resolutions were unanimously adopted:

WHEREAS, The great and supreme Ruler of the universe, has in His infinite wisdom, removed from among us our worthy and esteemed brother, Charles P. Darlington; therefore,

Resolved, That the sudden removal of such a life from amongst our midst leaves a vacancy and a shadow that will be deeply realized by all the members and friends of this organization, and will prove a serious loss to the community and the public.

Resolved, That with deep sympathy with the bereaved family of the deceased we express our hope, that even so great a loss to them may be overruled for good by Him who doeth all things well.

Resolved, That a copy of these resolutions be spread upon the minutes of this lodge, a copy printed in the DAILY LOCAL NEWS, and a copy forwarded to the bereaved family.

E. P. LEWIS,
W. E. MILLER,
R. W. HILL,
Committee.

His widow and children have since resided in West Chester, Pa.

Children:—

IX—5800. Merwyn J. Darlington, b. 6-22-1883; m. Bessie Nixon Buffington, April 24, 1907, a dau. of Joseph Buffington and Susan Nixon. He has a position with the N. Y., Phila. & Norfolk R. R., South 15th St., Philadelphia. He resides at 316 Dean St., West Chester, Pa.

IX—5801. Charles Archer Darlington, b. 5-5-1886; m. Catharine S. McCarty, June 1, 1909, a dau of Harry C. McCarty, of Williamsport, Pa. He is a clerk in the National Bank of Chester County, with residence 29 S. Church St., West Chester, Pa. Issue.—

X—7443. Harry McCarty Darlington, b. April 28, 1910.

IX—5802. Edward Darlington, b. 3-7-1890. Resides with his mother.

IX—5803. Allan Palmer Darlington, b. 12-16-1891.

From West Chester, Pa., Local News, Mar. 12, 1910:

Added laurels were won yesterday by the Senior Class of the West Chester High School. Allen Darlington ,the last speaker in the boys' annual oratorical contest, was the champion and to him will be awarded at Commencement time the gold medal which has been given for many years by D. Webster Meredith, of New York, a former High School boy.

Allen Darlington spoke the eloquent plea of Robert Emmett in his appeal against sentence of death as a traitor, giving well the fearless defiance of the injustice which had condemned him.

VIII—2877. (d) MARY DARLINGTON, b. 10 mo. 10, 1862; d. 10 mo. 14, 1894; m. GEORGE BYERS, 3 mo. 24, 1887, son of Stephen D. Byers and Ann Ector, b. 12 mo. 29, 1860.

He resides on a farm at Brandywine Summit, Delaware Co., Pa., where Mary died. She was buried in Cumberland Cemetery.

He m. second, Elizabeth W. Clayton, 2 mo. 26, 1903, dau. of Thomas W. Clayton and Rebecca S. Pratt, b. 3 mo. 4, 1867.

Mary's children:—

IX—5804. Alice Cary Byers, b. 1-20-1888. She graduated at Swarthmore College, 1909; has since taught school. Address Darling, Pa.
IX—5805. Edward B. Byers, b. 4-6-1889. He graduated at the Williamson School of Mechanical Trades.
IX—5806. William Byers, b. 7-19-1891. At home.
IX—5807. Mary A. Myers, b. 8-6-1894. Her mother dying when she was two months old, she was taken by her aunt, Anna D. Styer, who cared for her for several years. She has since been with her aunt, Beulah W. Pratt, in West Chester, Pa.

VIII—2878. (e) JARED DARLINGTON, b. 7 mo. 3, 1864; m. MARIAN E. SHORTLIDGE 12 mo. 29, 1891, dau. of Joseph Shortlidge* and Caroline B. Gause, b. 4 mo. 28, 1866, at Concordville, Pa.

They reside on the mansion farm of his father, of which he has become the owner since his mother's death; P. O. Darling, Pa.

He is extensively engaged in the butter trade with creameries at his home and in company with his brother at Chadd's Ford, Pa.

Children:—

IX—5808. Edna Mary Darlington, b. 9-18-1892; d. 8-27-1897.
IX—5809. Charles Joseph Darlington, b. 10-21-1894.
IX—5810. Caroline S. Darlington, b. 10-3-1901.

VIII—2879. (f) ANNA S. DARLINGTON, b. 6 mo. 3, 1866; m. T. WALTER STYER 2 mo. 21, 1894, son of John F. Styer and Margaret C. Jones, b. 10 mo. 1, 1863, in Montgomery Co., Pa.

They settled first on his father's farm at Concordville, Pa.; removed thence to Cornwall-on-the-Hudson; afterwards to other localities, then several years at Geneva, N. Y., and in 1910 to Patchogue, L. I.; later to a farm at Woodbourn, Pa. He is a practical nurseryman.

Children, first two b. at Concordville, Pa., the third at Cornwall-on-the-Hudson, N. Y.:—

IX—5811. T. Walter Styer, Jr., b. 3-12-1896.
IX—5812. Margaret J. Styer, b. 12-26-1897.
IX—5813. Darlington Styer, b. 7-12-1902.

VIII—2880. (g) JOHN P. DARLINGTON, b. 11 mo. 9, 1867; d. same date.

VIII—2881. (h) BEULAH WALTER DARLINGTON, b. 6 mo. 2,

Note.—Joseph Shortlidge, A. M., (Yale University) and Caroline B. Gause were m. 5-24-1865. He is a son of George Shortlidge and Martha Hutton, and proprietor of Maplewood Institute, Concordville, Pa., and she is a dau. of Jonathan Gause, long of a noted boarding school ("Greenwood Dell") for boys in Chester Co., Pa., and Eliza Baily.

1870; m. MAURICE BALDWIN PRATT 10 mo 17, 1901, at Friends' Meeting House, West Chester, Pa., son of John M. Pratt and Lucinda Baldwin, b. 6 mo. 20, 1863.

She graduated at Swarthmore College, and for some time was a teacher. He is head bookkeeper in the National Bank of Chester County, at West Chester, Pa., where they reside on North High St.

Children :—

IX—5814. John Malcolm Pratt, b. 9-18-1902.
IX—5815. Sarah Darlington Pratt, b. 10-4-1905.
IX—5816. Marian Baldwin Pratt, b. 4-26-1907.

VIII—2882. (i) EDWARD DARLINGTON, b. 12 mo. 2, 1871; m. PHILENA C. ARMENT 2 mo. 23, 1899, dau. of John Arment (No. 612) and Elizabeth Jane Cosgrove, b Mar. 11, 1875.

They reside at Chadd's Ford, Pa. He graduated in Civil Engineering at Swarthmore College, and was for a time in the Pennsylvania R. R. employ. After the death of his brother Charles, he took the creamery in conjunction with his brother, Jared Darlington, which they carry on in the firm name of E. Darlington & Bro., and are extensively engaged in the butter and cream trade.

Children, born at Chadd's Ford, Pa. :—

IX—5817. Richard Arment Darlington, b. 1-19-1900.
IX—5818. Clifford Palmer Darlington, b. 4-14-1902.
IX—5819. John Edward Darlington, b. 11-19-1906.
IX—5820. Jared Darlington, b. 5-25-1910.

VIII—2883. (i) LEWIS DARLINGTON, b. 1 mo. 27, 1875; d. 3 mo. 1, 1875.

VII—998. LEWIS PALMER (Charles, John, John, Moses, John, John), b 10 mo. 2, 1837; m. HANNAH H. PANCOAST 5 mo. 28, 1862, dau. of Joseph Pancoast* and Susan Thompson, of Salem Co., N. J., b. 1 mo. 30, 1836.

Note.—Joseph Pancoast and Susan Thompson were m. 3-9-1820. Joseph, b. 11-22-1794; d. 4-29-1873, was a son of Samuel Pancoast and Dorcas Stretch. Samuel, b. 9-11-1769; d. 10-6-1832, was a son of Edward Pancoast, who came to Salem Co. from Mount Holly, N. J., and m. Hannah King. Edward, b. Jan. 16, 1733; d. Jan. 26, 1808, was a son of William Pancoast, Jr., and Mary Copeland. William, Jr., was a son of William Pancoast and Hannah Scattergood, and William, Sr., was a son of John Pancoast the emigrant, who was an early proprietor of West Jersey and one of the signers of its Constitution in 1676. Dorcas Stretch, b. 4-4-1775; d. 11-9-1852, was a dau. of James Stretch and Elizabeth Allen, and James was a son of Bradway and Sarah Stretch. Susan Thompson, b. 2-3-1802; d. 12-26-1871, was a dau. of Joseph Thompson and Ann Mason, who were m. 3-9-1797, Ann being a dau. of John Mason and Susanna Goodwin. Joseph Thompson, b. 10-27-1774; d. 7-16-1845, was a son of Joshua Thompson, Jr., and Sarah Ware, dau. of Solomon; Joshua, Jr., b. 1748; d. 1830, was a son of Joshua Thompson and Elizabeth Gibson. Joshua, Sr., b. 2-2-1713, was a son of Andrew Thompson, Jr., and his wife Grace. Andrew, Jr., b. 11-13-1676, was a son of Andrew Thompson, Sr., and Isabella Marshall, who were m. 4-11-1664, she being a dau. of Humphrey. Andrew, Sr., b. 1617; d. 1685, was a son of Thomas and Elizabeth Thompson, of Kirbenton, Yorkshire, England. On the 29th of 9 mo., 1658, Thomas and Elizabeth Thompson removed with their two sons, John and Andrew, to Ireland. On the 16th of 9 mo. 1677, Andrew and Isabella Thompson set sail for America in the ship "Mary" of Dublin, with their three children, Elizabeth, William and Andrew, Jr., and they landed at Elsinborough in the province of West New Jersey 22d of 12 mo., the same year. John Thompson also accompanied his brother with his wife and children.

They resided on his father's farm for some years, which he afterwards inherited. Since 1892 they have lived at Concordville, Pa. Since 10 mo. 28, 1875, he has been a minister in the Society of Friends, and his wife an elder. He is an active member of the Delaware Co., Pa., Historical Society, for which he has written several papers. He is earnestly engaged in the Temperance and other reformatory causes.

Children of Lewis and Hannah, all born in Concord, Delaware Co., Pa.:—

VIII—2884. CHARLES PALMER, b. 7 mo. 9, 1863; m. ARLETTA CUTLER 6 mo. 24, 1897, at Coldstream Friends' Mtg., Ontario, Canada, dau. of David Cutler* and Caroline V. Zavitz (Who were m. 12 mo. 12, 1867), b. 5 mo. 10, 1874.

He graduated at Swarthmore College in 1882; taught school at Long Island, in Dutchess Co., N. Y., and at Sandy Springs, Md., then studied law and was admitted to the bar in Delaware Co., Pa. He resides in Chester, Pa., where in addition to the law practice he also follows surveying of properties and conveyancing. He is an active member and clerk of Chester Monthly Meeting of Friends, and corresponding secretary of The Delaware County (Pa.) Historical Society.

Children, born in Chester, Pa.:—

IX—5821. Edgar Zavitz Palmer, b. 4-10-1898.
IX—5822. Charles Mervin Palmer, b. 8-25-1900.
IX—5823. Thompson Vail Palmer, b. 1-18-1903.
IX—5824. Everett Cutler Palmer, b. 1-16-1905.
IX—5825. Lewis Lyndon Palmer, b. 6-13-1907.
IX—5826. Newlin Pancoast Palmer, b. 11-5-1909.

VIII—2885. JOSEPH PANCOAST PALMER, b. 10 mo. 6, 1866; m. MARGARET R. GRUBB 10 mo. 3, 1895, by Friends' ceremony, dau. of Allen J. Grubb† and Sarah Ann Gilmore of Geigertown, Berks Co., Pa., b. 10 mo. 24, 1873.

He remained on the farm for a few years, then became manager of a creamery at Cold Run, Berks Co., Pa., for several years; then employed at Darlington Bros.' creamery at Chadd's Ford, Pa., and later with the P. E. Sharpless Butter Co., Philadelphia, and residing in a home purchased at Lansdowne, Pa. He also makes a specialty of White Plymouth Rock chickens and their eggs. In 1909 he became commissary for the Williamson School for Mechanical Trades.

---

* Note.—David Cutler, b. 4-8-1833; d. 4-15-1887, was a son of Benjamin Cutler and Sarah Marsh, and Benjamin was a son of John Cutler, of Bucks Co., Pa. Caroline V. Zavitz, b. 12-25-1847; d. 7-16-1899, was a dau. of Daniel Zavitz and Susan Vail, who were m. 2-2-1847. She was a dau. of Moses Vail and Mary Pounds, of New Jersey, b. 5-16-1827, and he was a son of Jacob Zavitz and Elizabeth Pounds, b. 2-24-1820. The Zavitz family were of Pennsylvania-German stock.

† Note.—Allen J. Grubb, b. Nov. 4, 1838; d. 1908, and Sarah Ann Gilmore were m. Nov. 12, 1859. He was a son of Benjamin Grubb and Margaret Painter, and Benjamin, b. Sept. 11, 1813; d. Mar. 26, 1890, was a son of Emanuel and Rebecca Grubb, of Trappe Pa. Margaret Painter, was a dau. of George Painter and Elizabeth Shafer, of Hopewell Furnace, Chester Co., Pa. Sarah Ann Gilmore, b. 1835; d. Nov. 28, 1903, was a dau. of David Gilmore and Elizabeth Milliard, of Birdsboro, Pa., and David was a son of William and Sarah Gilmore. Elizabeth Gilmore was a dau. of Benjamin and Rebecca Milliard.

Children:—

IX—5827. Allen Grubb Palmer, b. 11-20-1896; d. 12-10-1896.
IX—5828. Joseph P. Palmer, Jr., b. 1-3-1898; d. 3-10-1898; both buried at Geigertown M. E. Church.
IX—5829. Mary D. Palmer, b. 4-26-1899, at Berks Co., Pa.
IX—5830. Linda Margaret Palmer, b. 6-13-1901, at Chadd's Ford, Pa.
IX—5831. Eleanor Lewis Palmer, b. 1-9-1903, at Chadd's Ford, Pa.
IX—5832. Emlen Snowden Palmer, b. 4-27-1909, at Lansdowne, Pa.

VIII—2886. MARY DARLINGTON PALMER, b. 5 mo. 11, 1868; d. 1 mo. 22, 1892, at Chester, Pa.; buried at Concord Mtg.

She graduated at the head of her class at Swarthmore College in 1890, then went to teaching at Friends' Central School, Philadelphia, Pa. She was taken ill with the then prevailing epidemic of grip, which turning to typhoid fever, caused her death. Her lovely character had endeared her to all with whom she became acquainted and the following stanzas is a fitting tribute from a former teacher:

IN MEMORIAM.

Mary D. Palmer, Jan. 22, 1892.

How fleet the years of measured being run,—
The gracious years of beauty, fair and sweet;
But who shall say thy life was incomplete,
Though end and purpose seem to us unwon?
How can we know when any task is done?
We walk in twilight, full of doubts and fears,
And oft our eyes are blinded with our tears,
And we heed not the glory of the sun:
Sweet peace to thee, O friend, immortal grown,
The morning brings, whose glory has begun
In soundless dawn above our shadow-land!
Why life should fail with budded hopes unblown,
Or fairest lilies perish one by one,
Perchance hereafter we shall understand.

—Dr. Benj. F. Leggett, in Zion's Herald.

VIII—2887. ANNA T. PALMER, b. 10 mo. 26, 1869; d. 10 mo. 14, 1870.

VIII—2888. EDWIN LEWIS PALMER, b. 3 mo. 4, 1871; m. ANNA DORA FRENCH 3 mo. 23, 1896, in Friends' Mtg., 15th and Race Sts., Philadelphia, Pa., dau. of Charles S. French* and Anna Bowman, b. 5 mo. 21, 1869, at Philadelphia, Pa.

He learned the machinist trade at the Baldwin Locomotive Works, Philadelphia, and has remained ever since with that company. He now resides

Note.—Charles S. French, b. 9-21-1829, was a son of William H. French and Elizabeth B. Atkinson, dau. of John Atkinson and Elizabeth Borton, grandau. of Samuel Atkinson and Esther Evans. William H. French, was a son of Charles French and 1st wife Martha Hazelton. Charles was a son of Samuel French and Sarah Hewlings. Samuel was a son of Charles French, Jr., and Ann Clement. Charles, Jr., was a son of Charles and Eleanor French. Charles was the third son of nine children of Thomas French, who m. Jane Atkens, 1660; came 7-23-1680 to Burlington Co., N. J., and took 400 acres of land in the vicinity of Rancocas. Anna Bowman, b. 1-1-1838; d. 3-14-1890, was a dau. of John Bowman and Ann Comly, of Byberry, Pa., Ann being a dau. of John Comly, a distinguished educator; author of a grammar, spelling book &c., and a very prominent minister in the Society of Friends.

in a home, "Hilcrest," at Secane Highlands, with address Primos, Delaware Co., Pa.

Children:—

IX—5833. Caroline French Palmer, b. 8-1-1897; d. 5-19-1898.
IX—5834. Charles Lewis Palmer, b. 2-4-1899; d. 8-8-1900.
Both of these were b. and d. at 3204 Hamilton St., Phila.
IX—5835. Elizabeth Comly Palmer, b. 7-23-1902, at "Hilcrest."
IX—5836. Edwin Lewis Palmer, Jr., b. 3-26-1906, at "Hilcrest."

VIII—2889. SAMUEL C. PALMER, b. 4 mo. 27, 1874; m. MARGARET BANCROFT SWAYNE 8 mo. 6, 1902, dau. of William Swayne* and Mary Anna Thompson, of Kennett Square, Pa., b. there 7 mo. 9, 1881.

He graduated at Swarthmore College, in 1895; he then became a teacher and later, for five years, vice principal of the Swarthmore Preparatory School, Arthur Tomlinson principal; now (1908) is pursuing a course in Biology at Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.

Children:—

IX—5837. Samuel Copeland Palmer, b. 12-6-1904, at Swarthmore, Pa.
IX—5838. Katharine Palmer, b. 12-7-1908, at Cambridge, Mass.

VII—1000. EDWIN H. PALMER (Charles 6), b. 2 mo. 24, 1841; d. 10 mo. 22, 1863; unm.

He graduated at the Veterinary College of Philadelphia. He settled and was in active practice at West Chester, Pa. He was also with a cavalry regiment during the Civil War, and died of fever contracted in the serivce.

Note.—William Swayne, b. 9-16-1851, was a son of Benjamin W. Swayne, b. 7-14-1827, and Margaret Bancroft, b. 11-14-1830; d. 5-8-1852, a dau. of John and Susan Bancroft, of Philadelphia, and John was also a son of John Bancroft who emigrated from England.

Benjamin Swayne, son of William Swayne and Mary Ann Marshall, dau. of Jacob Marshall and Elizabeth Worth. William Swayne, was a son of Benjamin Swayne and Susanna Woodward. Benjamin was a son of William Swayne, b. 1721; d, 1785, and Ann Pusey, and William was a son of the emigrant from Berks, England. Mary Anna Thompson, b. 3-27-1855; d. 12-4-1884, was a dau. of Eli Thompson and second wife Deborah Swayne, who were m. 2-18-1852, she being a dau. of Enoch Swayne and Elizabeth Chambers. Eli Thompson, b. 4-15-1825; d. 2-8-1903, was a son of Joel Thompson and Rachel Spencer, who were m. 3-11-1824, she being a dau. of Joseph Spencer and Rebecca Good. Joel Thompson, b. 6-2-1799; d. 7-20-1874, was a son of Eli Thompson and Elizabeth Wilson, who were m. 4-11-1798, she being a dau. of Ephraim Wilson and Elizabeth Johnson. Eli Thompson, b. 10-14-1770; d. 4-19-1840, was a son of Daniel Thompson and Elizabeth Chambers, who were m. 10-25-1764, she being a dau. of William Chambers and Elizabeth Miller. Daniel, b. 11-16-1737, was a son of James Thompson, Jr., and Sarah Worsley, who m. 3-22-1735. She, b. 4-2-1717, was a dau. of Daniel and Sarah, of New Castle Co., Del. James Jr., b. 8-26-1712, was a son of James Thompson and Ann Hollingsworth, who were m. 8 mo. (Oct.), 1700. She was a dau. of Valentine Hollingsworth and Ann Calvert, b. 10-28-1680, at Belluriskerannell, Armagh, Ire. James, Sr., b. 8 mo., 1668, in Donald Parrish, Wickloe, Ireland; d. 1712, before his father and also before the birth of his youngest son. He was a son of John Thompson and Jane Humbles, dau. of Thomas, who were m. 1665 in Ireland, and who emigrated to West New Jersey with their family in 1677. He was b. at Kirfenton, Yorkshire, England, 1635; d. New Jersey, 1715, and was a son of Thomas Thompson and wife Elizabeth, who in 1658 removed with their family to Ireland.

1. LEWIS PALMER. 2. HANNAH H. PALMER.

See No. 998, page 277

3. Charles Palmer and 4. Arletta C. Palmer, No. 2884. 5. Edgar Z. Palmer, No. 5821. 6 C. Mervin Palmer, No. 5822. 7. Thompson V. Palmer, No. 5823. 8. Everett C. Palmer, No. 5824. 9. Lewis L. Palmer, No. 5825. 10. Newlin P. Palmer, No. 5826. 11. Joseph P. Palmer and 12. Margaret R. Mahner, No. 2885. 13. Mary D. Palmer, No. 5829. 14. Linda M. Palmer, No. 5830. 15. Eleanor L. Palmer, No. 5831. 16. Emlen S. Palmer, No. 5832. 17. Edwin L. Palmer and 18. A. Dora Palmer, No. 2888. 19. Elizabeth C. Palmer, No. 5835. 20. Edwin L. Palmer, Jr., No. 5836. 21. Samuel C. Palmer and 22. Margaret B. S. Palmer, No. 2889. 23. S. Copeland Palmer, No. 5837. 24. Katharine Palmer, No. 5838.

facing p. 280

Issue of Hannah Palmer (No. 268) and Robert Palmer (600).

(See his record.)

Issue of Beulah Palmer (No. 270) and Luke Cassin, both born in Upper Providence, Delaware Co., Pa.

VII—1002. ELIZABETH H. CASSIN (Beulah, John, John, Moses, John, John), b. 5 mo. 3, 1845; m. WILLIAM HOWARD 4 mo. 20, 1870, son of Baldwin Howard* and Sarah Ann Smedley, b. 11 mo. 18, 1829; d. 4 mo. 28, 1881; buried in Cumberland cemetery.

He was a farmer; had purchased and was conducting a large farm near Newtown Square, Delaware Co., Pa. His death resulted from the kick of a colt, which he and an attendant were hitching up for work. The blow was in the region of his liver, in which a blood vessel was ruptured. He lingered, in great suffering, for six hours, when death ensued. He was very much respected as an upright, energetic citizen, and his funeral was largely attended by his sorrowing relatives and friends.

Children, b. at Newtown, Delaware Co., Pa.:—

VIII—2890. EDGAR C. HOWARD, b. 3 mo. 15, 1873; unm.

He had the farm of his father, which he sold in the spring of 1910, and with his mother resides in a new house which she built. She frequently takes summer boarders from Philadelphia. The Philadelphia and West Chester trolley runs immediately in front of their property.

VIII—2891. THOMAS REECE HOWARD, b. 3 mo. 22, 1874; m. MARY H. WRIGHT 4 mo. 4, 1908, by Friends' ceremony, in Philadelphia, dau. of Charles H. Wright and Martha Fell, b. 10 mo. 4, 1880.

He was in the milk trade in Philadelphia for several years. He sold this out and engaged in keeping teams and hauling in the same city.

His residence is No. 42 Millbourne Ave.

VII—1003. ANNA CASSIN (Beulah 6), b. 1 mo. 6, 1847; m. WILLIAM DURELL 2 mo. 23, 1864, son of George Durell and Amy Ann Starr, b. 7 mo. 16, 1840; d. 7 mo. 21, 1895, at Devon, Pa.

He was a farmer; resided for most part in Upper Providence, Delaware Co., Pa. They were legally separated.

Note.—Baldwin Howard, b. 10-15-1803; d. 1-27-1892, was a son of William P. Howard and Rebecca Baldwin, of Edgmont; he lived for many years on part of the original Howard farm. He was an earnest advocate of the public school system when first established and a director in its early days for several years. He was one of the first abolitionists and cast a vote for James G. Birney for President in 1848. William P. Howard was a son of James Howard and his first wife, Alice Passmore, and James was a son of Henry Howard, who m. Hannah Sharpless 6-11-1720. Henry Howard, christened Dec. 22, 1689, was probably the emigrant who settled in Edgmont Pa.; he was a son of Richard Howard, of Lower Darwen, Lancashire, Eng.; he d. 10-12-1760. Sarah Ann Smedley, b. 6-3-1809; d. 4-7-1876, was a dau. of Jesse Smedley (George 3, Thomas, George) and Mary Matlack, dau. of Isaiah Matlack and Mary Hunter.

M. second, JOHN H. SHILLINGFORD 12 mo. 18, 1883, son of Charles Shillingford and Sarah Ann Caldwell, b. 11 mo. 21, 1854.

He is a farmer and butcher and resided on the farm of his father in Springfield Twp. This he sold in 1908 and they now reside in Morton, Delaware Co., Pa., and he attends the Philadelphia market with meat and farm produce.

Anna's children by first husband:—

VIII—2892. ELLA DURELL, b. 8 mo. 20, 1865; d. 7 mo. 1, 1867.

VIII—2893. BESSIE R. DURELL, b. 1 mo. 14, 1869; m. WILLIAM V. HILL Sept. 22, 1885, son of Peter Hill (son of William) and Elizabeth Davis.

They reside near Swarthmore, Delaware Co., Pa.

Child:—

IX—5839. John S. Hill, b. April 25, 1886. He went to the Philippine Islands as a musician in the Army.

Anna's Ch. by second husband, John H. Shillingford:—

VIII—2894. BEULAH P. SHILLINGFORD, b. Nov. 9, 1885; m. LEON BAKER Jan. 1, 1906, son of Alonza V. Baker and Emma Wills, b. Feb. 11, 1882.

They reside in Morton, Pa.

Children:—

IX—5840. Beulah Cassin Baker, b. Dec. 18, 1906.
IX—5841. Leon Baker, Jr., b. Feb. 28, 1908.

VIII—2895. EDWARD C. SHILLINGFORD, b. Feb. 6, 1889.

He resided at his parents' home and assisted in his father's business for some years, then engaged with the Philadelphia Traction Co., and later has a stage at Morton Station, Morton, Pa.

Child of Beulah (Palmer) Cassin, by second husband, Thomas Reece, born in Upper Providence, Pa.:—

VII—1004. LYDIA DAVIS REECE, b. 7 mo. 10, 1859; d. 8 mo. 10, 1890; m. ROBERT PACKER GREEN 5 mo. 26, 1887, by Friends' ceremony, son of William L. Green and Sarah Sharpless, of Media, Pa., b. 11 mo. 2, 1854.

He is a civil engineer; was in the West for some time; then returned and after m. resided in Media, Pa., with business in Philadelphia. He m. second, Dr. Mary Virginia Mitchell 6 mo. 16, 1894, and has since resided at Swarthmore, Pa., where she is a practicing physician.

Lydia's children, b. at Media, Pa.:—

VIII—2896. Beulah Reece Green, b. 12-24-1888.
She Graduated at Swarthmore College, 1910.
VIII—2897. Lydia Davis Green, b. 7-16-1890.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MOSES, JOHN, THOMAS.

Issue of Rebecca Palmer (No. 275) and Thomas Stevenson.

VII—1012. ELIZA ANN STEVENSON (Rebecca 6), b. 4 mo. 5, 1830 d. (?); unm.

VII—1013. ANNA M. STEVENSON (Rebecca 6), b. 3 mo. 4, 1832; d. (?); unm.

VII—1014. GEORGE S STEVENSON (Rebecca 6) b. 7 mo. 26, 1833; deceased; m. LAURA HAMMON circa 1855 (?).

She is also deceased.

Children:—

VIII—2898. William Stevenson, b. 12-25-1855.

He lived a long time with his grandparents; he was a locomotive engineer; he went finally to Mexico, where he died; unm.

VIII—2899. Ida Stevenson, b. cira, 1847.

No further account found.

By Second Husband, John Williams.

VII—1015. JOSEPH N. WILLIAMS (Rebecca 6), b. 8 mo. 13, 1837; deceased; unm.

VII—1016. W. S. WILLIAMS (Rebecca 6), b. 6 mo. 10, 1839; deceased; unm.

VII—1017. THOMAS E. WILLIAMS (Rebecca, Thomas, John, Moses, John, John), b. 3 mo. 9, 1841; d 1 mo. 3, 1865; m. ELIZABETH HENDRICKSON.

During the Civil War he joined Com. G, 35th Reg. Iowa Vols. and died in the service at Indianapolis, Ind.

Issue:—

VIII—2900. Chester Thomas Williams, b. 5-31-1863; m. ——— Galton.

His address is, West Liberty, Iowa. He is reported to have become insane.

VII—1018. EDMUND A. WILLIAMS (Rebecca 6), b. 1 mo. 23, 1843; d. Dec. —, 1875; bur. at West Liberty, Ia.; m. NANCY M. PETERSON 7 mo. 8, 1867, dau. of Pearson G. Peterson (d. 4 mo. 29, 1869) and Elizabeth Ann Peterson (d. 3 mo. 19(?), 1862), b. June 7, 1847.

Her address is, 1830 17th St. Boulder, Colo.

Issue:—

VIII—2901. LIZZIE MAY WILLIAMS b. May 12, 1870; m. JOHN CAMPBELL July 5, 1886.

He accidentally shot himself Mar. —, 1894.

M. second, CHARLES JETMER May 28, 1897. Their address is Fort Logan, Colo.

Issue by first husband:—

IX—5842. Joseph Campbell, b. Oct. 10, 1886.
IX—5843. Pauline Campbell, b. Jan. 24, 1890; m. Claud G. Lattimer, March 12, 1907.
Their address is, Fort Logan, Colo. Issue:—
X—7444. Lloyd Lattimer, b. Dec. 21, 1907.
IX—5844. Albert Campbell, b. July 8, 1892.
IX—5845. Infant, b. Jan. 1894; d. Jan. 1894.

Issue by second husband:—

IX—5846. Catherine Jetmer, b. Jan. 23, 1901.
IX—5847. Arthur Jetmer, b. Aug. 15, 1904.
IX—5848. Hazel Mary Jetmer, b. Jan. 2, 1906.
VIII—2902. Lois Albert Williams, b. July 27, 1872.
His last address given was Everett, Wash. He was unm.
VIII—2903. Edmund E. Williams, b. Nov. 20, 1874.
His mother states that she fears that he was lost in the earthquake at San Francisco, Cal., April 19, 1906, to which place he had gone and has not been heard from since that time. He was unm.

VII—1019. EMELINE E. WILLIAMS (Rebecca 6), b. 3 mo. 8, 1845; deceased; unm.

VII—1020. JOHN P. WILLIAMS (Rebecca 6), b. 3 mo. 20, 1847; m. (name not given), 4 mo. 15, 1872.

His address in 1875, Crescent City, Pottawattamie Co., Iowa. He afterwards removed westward, but not found. No children reported.

VII—1021. ELIZA A. WILLIAMS (Rebecca 6), b. 6 mo 30, 1849; deceased; unm.

VII—1022. ABIGAIL A. WILLIAMS (Rebecca 6), b. 7 mo. 22, 1851; m. JOHN LEYDEN 7 mo. 15, 1868.

M. second, JOHN ROGERS, 11 mo. 3, 1873.

Their address in 1875, Colona, Henry Co., Ia.

Children by first husband:—

VIII—2904. Mary Jane Leyden, b. 8-10-1869.
VIII—2905. Thomas Leyden, b. 9-30-1870.

VII—1023. MARY L. WILLIAMS (Rebecca 6), b. 3 mo. 15, 1854; m. JOHN C. KELLOGG 9 mo. 25, 1869, son of Thomas Kellogg, b. in Vermont.

He enlisted in Wis. Reg. during the Civil War.

M. second, Levi A. LOZIER 12 mo. 4, 1878, son of Cornelius Van Horn Lozier, d. 12 mo. 9, 1881.

M. third, WILLIAM HODGSON 10 mo. 29, 1882, b. in England.

M. fourth, OSCAR UNDERHILL 9 mo. 29, 1890, who went West from New York State. He d. Feb. —, 1897.

M. fifth, A. J. ROUTH 1 mo. 22, 1905, son of Isaac Routh and Nancy Timons; address, Broken Bow, Neb.

Children by first husband:—

VIII—2906. BERTHA LOIS ABBA KELLOGG, b. 9 mo. 9, 1870; m. THOMAS EARLY Oct. 9, 1887, son of Peter Early and second wife, Sarah (McCaully) Cassidy, b. Dec. 23, 1856, in Hamilton, Ontario.

He is a farmer, with address Caro, Tuscola Co., Mich.

Issue:—

IX—5849. Mary E. Early, b. Oct. 17, 1888; m. Joseph H. Comment, Sept. 17, 1907. He is a farmer. Address, Unionville, Mich., R. D. Issue:—
X—7445. Louise L. Comment, b. Nov. 17, 1908; d. Feb. 2, 1909.
IX—5850. William T. Early, b. Jan. 22, 1891.
IX—5851. Margaret C. Early, b. June 30, 1892.
IX—5852. Sarah E. Eearly, b. April 10, 1894.
IX—5853. Peter J. Early, b. Mar. 29, 1896; d. Aug. 13, 1899.
IX—5854. Emma T. Early, b. Sept. 4. 1898.
IX—5855. Annie A. Early, b. April 8, 1900.
IX—5856. Bertha F. Early, b. May 28, 1903.
IX—5857. Patrick C. Early, b. Aug. 11, 1905.

VIII—2907. AMOS P. KELLOGG, b. Jan. 5, 1872; unm; address, Chapman, Kan.

VIII—2908. MARGARET REBECCA KELLOGG, b. Nov. 7, 1873; m. JAMES MANDIN June 13, 1888.

They were legally separated in the spring of 1891.

M. second, GEORGE FLETCHER DODD, May 2, 1894, b. June 23, 1869, at Oakland, Ind.

They were married and reside at Broken Bow, Neb.

Issue:—

IX—5858. Donald Dodd, b. June 2, 1895.
IX—5859. Gladys Hannah Dodd, b. April 18, 1897.
IX—5860. Laura Pearl Dodd, b. April 26, 1903.
IX—5861. Eva May Dodd, b. Aug. 4, 1905.
IX—5862. Marshall Allen Dodd, b. Dec. 25, 1906.

VIII—2909. JOHN C. KELLOGG, JR., b. Mar. 16, 1875; m. EDITH YAGAR May 20, 1895, at Morrison, Ill.

They were legally separated.

M. second, MARY FLORENCE COOK Feb. 29, 1908.

He is a foreman of a ranch in Cherry Co., with address Seneca, Thomas Co., Neb.

Issue:—

IX—5863. Arthur Grout Kellogg, b. Feb. 7, 1897; d. Nov. 2, 1905.

Children by second husband:—

VIII—2910. SADIE E. LOZIER, b. 10 mo. 7, 1879; d. 10 mo. —, 1886.

VIII—2911. LEVI LOZIER, b. 10 mo. 5, 1881; d. 11 mo. 10, 1884.

Children by third husband:—

VIII—2912. MARY ALICE HODGSON, b. 12 mo. 1, 1883; d. 10 mo. 22, 1884.

VIII—2913. WALTER HODGSON, b. Nov. —, 1887; d. Feb. —, 1888.

Children by fourth husband:—

VIII—2914. CECELIA UNDERHILL, b. 8 mo. 17, 1891.

VIII—2915. Child, b. 6 mo. 28, 1893; d. 7 mo. 5, 1894.

Issue of Phebe Palmer (No. 277) and William B. Slack, all born in Baltimore, Md.

VII—1024. GEORGE A. SLACK (Phebe, Thomas, John, Moses, John, John), b. April 22, 1842; m. MARY L. ACHEY Nov. 10, 1863, dau. of Frederick Achey and Margaret Garrett, b. June 1, 1834.

He was a conductor on passenger trains of the B. & O. R. R., with residence in Baltimore, Md. It is thought that he went West, and all trace of him was lost. His wife resides with her son at 1410 Mosher St., above city.

Children born there:—

VIII—2916. WILLIAM A. SLACK, b. Mar. 28, 1865; d. Dec. 23, 1894; buried at Mt. Olivet cemetery; m. MARY RACHENSPEYER Nov. 29, 1891.

They resided in Baltimore, Md. No issue. She m. second husband, John Hesse.

They reside at 1622 Boker St., Baltimore, Md.

VIII—2917. CHARLES HOWARD SLACK, b. Nov. 14, 1875; m. MARY FLORENCE PEDRICK June 25, 1902, dau. of George G. Pedrick and Margaret Heed, b. Aug. 16, 1879. No issue.

He is a paperhanger and painter, and resides at 1410 Mosher St., Baltimore, Md.

VII—1025. WILLIAM T. SLACK (Phebe 6), b. 1846; d. Dec. 27, 1861.

He enlisted in the First Reg. Potomac Home Brigade, Md. Vols., of the

Union Army in the early part of the Civil War and died of sickness at Frederick, Md.; buried at Louden Park Cemetery, Baltimore, Md.

VII—1026. IDA KATE SLACK (Phebe 6), b. June 23, 1854; d. Feb. 14, 1879; m. ELI T. FRIZZELL May 2, 1877, son of Joshua and Sarah E. Frizzell, b. March 6, 1843.

(Joshua Frizzell, b. Oct. 14, 1810; d. Dec. 28, 1880; Sarah E., b. Sept. 10, 1813; d. Aug. 19, 1888.)

Eli was by trade a blacksmith, located at Freedom, Carroll Co., Md.; later address Eldersburg, Md. She lost her life by her clothing catching fire from a range whilst attending to her infant, she only living a day and night afterwards in great suffering.

She had a child:—

VIII—2918. Walter Frizzell, b. June 28, 1878; d. June 29, 1881.

Issue of Thomas F. Palmer (No. 278) and Lamira Hughes.

VII—1027. GEORGE A. PALMER (Thomas F. 6), b. 10 mo. 12, 1843.

When last heard from he was in Ohio.

By Second Wife, Sarah Graham.

VII—1028. WILLIAM PALMER (Thomas F. 6), b. Sept. 20, 1847; m. ANNA HANLEN in the fall of 1874.

They reside in Pittsburg, Kansas. No ch.

VII—1029. ABIGAIL PALMER (Thomas F. 6), b. 7 mo. 9, 1850; d. 4 mo. 3, 1900, at West Liberty, Ia.; m. JAMES D. POTTER 12 mo. 4, 1873, son of John and Rebecca Potter, b. 1848.

His address is West Liberty, Ia.

Children:—

VIII—2919. MINNIE B. POTTER, b. 7 mo. 8, 1874; m. DR. LEON LE ROY POSTON 12 mo. 11, 1896, b. 8 mo. 14, 1871, in Linn Co., Mo., son of Emanuel Poston (b. 11 mo. 14, 1828 in Va.; d. 7 mo. 7, 1906, and Cordelia Campbell, d. 3 mo. 10, 1880).

He is a dentist and resides in Council Bluffs, Iowa, with address 321 Harrison St.; office, 123 Pearl St.

Children:—

IX—5864. Elmer Emanuel Poston, b. 2-19-1898.
IX—5865. James Sheffield Poston, b. 12-9-1904.
IX—5866. Gordon Garfield Poston } Twins, b. 6-2-1908.
IX—5867. Robert Roland Poston }

VIII—2920. ANNA M. POTTER, b. 1 mo. 27, 1876; m. DAVIS

PETERS 8 mo. 12, 1890, son of George Peters (b. 1853; d. 1876) and Mary Lucas, b. 1 mo. 2, 1871.

Their address is West Liberty, Ia.

Children:—

IX—5868. George D. Peters, b. 2-5-1897.
IX—5869. Richard A. Peters, b. 4-3-1899.
IX—5870. Barbara I. Peters, b. 10-25-1900.

VIII—2921. ETHEL C. POTTER, b. 11 mo. 24, 1887; m. CLYDE S. MARTIN 10 mo. 10, 1905, son of John C. Martin (b. 1853) and Edna Russell (b. 1853) b. 12 mo. 7, 1882.

Their address is Muscatine, Ia. No issue.

VII—1030. THOMAS F. PALMER (Thomas F., Thomas, John, Moses, John, John), b. April 15, 1852; m. SARAH A. DAVIS Jan. 1, 1875, dau. of Franklin Sawyer Davis and Martha Hanna, b. June 16, 1855.

He is a farmer and resided at Stillwater, Okla., 17 years from March 1891; removed in Mar. 1908 to Winfield, Kan., R. D. 2.

Children:—

VIII—2922. Rena Palmer, b. Oct. 7, 1875; d. Dec. —, 1884.
VIII—2923. Franklin P. Palmer, b. July 23, 1877; m. Minnie Belle Patton, Dec. 25, 1901, a dau. of John and Rebecca Patton.
They reside near Winfield, Kan. No ch.

VIII—2924. GUY R. PALMER, b. Aug. 9, 1883; m. HELEN MABEL MASHETER Feb. —, 1905, dau. of William Masheter, of Stillwater, Okla.

He is a farmer, residing near Winfield, Cowley Co., Kan. No. ch.

VIII—2925. FRED PALMER, b. Aug. 29, 1885; d. May —, 1887.

VIII—2926. GILA GRACE PALMER, b. Sept. 15, 1888.

VIII—2927. ALTA A. PALMER, b. April 26, 1898.

VII—1931. IDA MAY PALMER (Thomas F. 6), b. July 1, 1855; m. ——— GRAHAM.

M. second, LEVI JENNESS.

They reside in Bruce, Chippewa Co., Wis.

Child by first husband:—

VIII—2928. Charles Graham.

By second husband:—

VIII—2929. Gertie Jenness.
VIII—2930. Clara Jenness.
VIII—2931. Levi Jenness.

VII—1032. HANNAH PALMER, b. July 27, 1858; d. young; buried at Pedee, Ia.

LEWIS PALMER, Compiler (No. 998)

For family group see page 280

facing p. 289

VII—1033. HENRY PALMER (Thomas F. 6), b. Dec. 5, 1860; unm.

VII—1034. JOSEPH PALMER (Thomas F. 6), b. Feb. 10, 1867; d. 1891; unm.; buried at Pedee, Ia.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MOSES, JOHN, MOSES.

Issue of Norris W. Palmer (No. 279) and Mary Webb, the first three born in Wilmington, Del., the fourth in San Francisco and the other two in Alameda Co., Cal.

VII—1035. KATHARINE W. PALMER (Norris, Moses, John, Moses, John, John), b. 5 mo. 4, 1843.

Her residence is 2705 Buena Vista Ave., Alameda, Cal.

VII—1036. EDWARD TATNALL PALMER, b. 8 mo. 22, 1845; d. 12 mo. 25, 1853, at San Francisco, Cal.

VII—1037. LINWOOD PALMER (Norris 6), b. 10 mo. 4, 1848.

He has a ranch at San Luis Obispo, Cal.

VII—1038. NORRIS WORRELL PALMER, JR. (Norris 6), b. 1 mo. 19, 1854.

VII—1039. WILLIAM WEBB PALMER (Norris 6), b. 5 mo. 24, 1856; m. ALICE PAN.

They reside at Alameda, Cal., with ranch near that town; reported by his aunt to have had a child:

VIII—2932. **Name not given, who d. in infancy.**

VII—1040. MARY EMILY PALMER (Norris 6), b. 6 mo. 17, 1860.

Issue of Mary Palmer (No. 280) and Josiah Beck, all born in Wilmington, Del.

VII—1042. SARAH ELIZABETH BECK (Mary, Moses, John, Moses, John, John), b. May 20, 1840; bur. Mar. 20, 1886 in Wilmington and Brandywine Cemetery; m. RICHARD SPENCER, 1871.

M. second, SAMUEL PYLE.

Nothing further obtained except that she had either a son or an adopted one.

VIII—2933. George Spencer, who was drowned before grown up, whilst in bathing.

VII—1043. JOHN MOSES BECK (Mary 6), b. Feb. 14, 1843; m. EMILY CORBETT Sept. 30, 1870, dau of Lewis H. Corbett and Barbara McCoombs, b. Feb. 16, 1848.

They reside at 412 S. Franklin St., Wilmington, Del.

Children, born in Wilmington, Del.:—

VIII—2934. WILLIAM LEWIS BECK, b. June 14, 1872; m. ESTHER PETERS April 20, 1891, dau. of Pennell Peters and Mary Twaddell, b. June 26, 1872.

They reside at 1204 W. Second St., Wilmington, Del. He is now (1906) on the police force of that city.

Children born there:—

IX—5871. Grace Beck, b. Jan. 7, 1892.
IX—5872. William Lewis Beck, Jr., b. Feb. 19, 1894.

VIII—2935. FRANK C. BECK, b. Aug. 23, 1874; m. LILLIAN SELL July 6, 1905, dau. of Francis Sell and Amelia Fogel, b. Dec. 25, 1876, at Westcottville, Lehigh Co., Pa.

They reside at 1109 Reed St., Wilmington, Del. No issue.

VIII—2936. J. EDMUND BECK, b. July 28, 1876; m. ROSIE ——— (?). No ch.

He removed to Philadelphia (not found).

VIII—2937. CLARENCE BECK, b. May 6, 1878; d. Nov. —, 1878.

VIII—2938. FLORENCE BECK, b. Feb. 18, 1880; m. HOWARD A. BLEST Sept. 29, 1899, b. 1879. No ch.

He is a car painter, residing in Wilmington, Del.

VIII—2939. (a) GERTRUDE BECK, b. July —, 1881; d. Aug. —, 1882.

VIII—2939. (b) ALFRED BECK, b. July —, 1881; d. Aug. —, 1881.

The last two were twins.

VII—1045. JOSEPH EDMUND BECK (Mary 6), b. Jan. 31, 1848; d. Aug. 12, 1884; bur. in Riverview Cemetery; m. CATHARINE EDMUND CARSON (a widow) April 25, 1883, dau. of Samuel Moore and Mary Matilda Jones, b. Oct. 4, 1841. No ch.

He was an undertaker and furniture maker. She resides at 310 S. Jackson St., Wilmington, Del.

Issue of John Palmer (No. 284) and Sarah Gray, all born in Wilmington, Del.

VII—1046. MARY GRUBB PALMER (John, Moses, John, Moses, John, John), b. Jan. 14, 1849; d. April 24, 1902; m. JOHN W. TODD May 5, 1874, son of William Todd and Mary Weldon, b. Feb. —, 1850; d. Feb. 11, 1898; both buried in Wilmington and Brandywine Cemetery.

The following notice is from a Wilmington, Del., paper:—

John W. Todd, General Superintendent of the Diamond State Iron Company, of Wilmington, died this morning at his home. About twenty-five years ago Mr. Todd met with an accident by a fall, on alighting from a train of cars which resulted in forming an abscess on the leg, near the hip. Several surgical operations failed to remove the troubles, and about two months ago he was taken ill.

Mr. Todd was born at Riverview. When 20 years of age he became a clerk in the Diamond State Iron Company, and in 1890 became General Superintendent, which position he held until the time of his death. Mr. Todd was a member of Trinity Episcopal Church.

Child:—

VIII—2940. Clarence Todd, b. Dec. 13, 1875; d. June 22, 1876.

VII—1047. WILLIAM M. PALMER (John 6), b. Jan. 30, 1851; m. REBECCA WHITSON Jan. 16, 1871, dau. of John B. Whitson and Sarah Townsend, b. Aug. 10, 1854; d. Jan. 9, 1889; buried at Riverview Cemetery.

M. second, IDA E. COURTNEY Aug. 3, 1893 (widow) dau. of Benjamin Wells and Mary Semans, b. Aug. 29, 1863.

He is a tinsmith and roofer, with residence at 2411 Tatnall St., and office at 1910 Market St., Wilmington, Del.

Children, all born in that city:—

VIII—2941. (1) CHARLES H. PALMER, b. Oct. 29, 1871; d. Sept. 7, 1872.

VIII—2942. (2) MARY G. PALMER, b. Mar. 21, 1873; m. CHARLES HENRY MORROW Oct. 4, 1892, son of Robert Morrow and Emily Jordon, b. Jan. 28, 1859.

He is a Morocco dresser, and resides at 2008 Market St., Wilmington, Del.

Children:—

IX—5873. Edna Laura Morrow, b. May 7, 1893; d. Aug. 26, 1895.
IX—5874. Francis R. Morrow, b. Oct. 3, 1895.
IX—5875. Edward B. Morrow, b. Sept. 12, 1899.
IX—5876. Ruth G. Morrow, b. Feb. 16, 1904.

VIII—2943. (3) EDITH PALMER, b. Oct. 21, 1874; d. Sept. 11, 1889.

VIII—2944. (4) LAURA T. PALMER, b. Aug. 29, 1876; m. JOSEPH PIERCE Oct. 22, 1902, son of Lindsey Pierce and Margaret Jane File, b. June 22, 1864.

He is a druggist, with residence at 227 W. 22nd St., Wilmington, Del.
Child:—

IX—5877. Genett Pierce, b. May 18, 1904.

VIII—2945. (5) EDWIN B. PALMER, b. May 10, 1878; m. LUCIA MILANO Nov. 10, 1910.

He was a bookkeeper in 1906, with Holstein Harvey, wholesale grocer, and later a chemist with Delaware Pulp Co., Wilmington, Del.

VIII—2946. (6) SARAH PALMER, b. Jan. 6, 1880; m. WILLIAM DOUGHERTY June 4, 1898.

He d. Dec. 22, 1903, in Philadelphia, Pa. She afterwards was a nurse in Day Nursery, 207 Washington St., Wilmington, Del., until 1907.

M. second, EUGENE MARSHALL SMITH Mar. 5, 1907; b. 1874.
Children:—

IX—5878. Howard P. Dougherty, b. Sept. 13, 1898.
IX—5879. Joseph Dougherty, b. April 28, 1902.
IX—5880. Mary Dougherty, b. March 26, 1903.

VIII—2947. (7) JOHN PALMER, b. May 7, 1881; m. ELIZABETH L. GROSS May 9, 1902, dau. of Felix Gross and Catharine Ort, b. Oct. 28, 1881.

They reside at 1322 King St., Wilmington, Del. He is a tinsmith and roofer in connection with his father.

Children:—

IX—5881. John Palmer, b. Mar. 27, 1903.
IX—5882. Catharine Palmer, b. Aug. 21, 1904.

VIII—2948. (8) REBECCA PALMER, b. Dec. 30, 1883; m. CHARLES HAYDEN June 24, 1902, b. June —, 1879. He is a glazier.

They reside at 513 Springer St., Wilmington, Del.

Children:—

IX—5883. William Palmer Hayden, b. Aug. 26, 1903.
IX—5884. Elizabeth Rebecca Hayden, b. Feb. 27, 1905.
IX—5885. Alice Lucretia Hayden, b. June 5, 1906.

VIII—2949. (9) AMANDA ELIZABETH PALMER, b. Aug. 9, 1885; d. Mar. 8, 1907; bur. Riverview; m. WILLARD BRINTON Sept. 14, 1905, son of Edward Brinton and Rebecca Pierce, b. Feb. 26, 1884.

He is a machinist employed at the Edgemoor Iron Works near Wilmington, Del.

Child:—

IX—5886. Edward Irenee Brinton, b. Feb. 5, 1907.

VIII—2950. (10) FLORENCE PALMER, b. Mar. 30, 1887.

VII—1048. WINFIELD S. PALMER (John 6), b. June 14,

1852; m. JANE E. MURPHY July 3, 1873, dau. of William Murphy and Hetty Hagan, b. Dec. 26, 1853; d. April 22, 1901.

He resides at 207 West 18th St., Wilmington, Del. He was for many years a salesman in his father's store.

Children:—

VIII—2951. JOHN WINFIELD PALMER, b. May 22, 1874; d. Mar. 18, 1876.

VIII—2952. MARTHA VIRGINIA PALMER, b. Feb. 8, 1877; m. HARRY GILLIS April 30, 1902, son of Paul Gillis and Annie Wilson, of Newark, Del., b. Aug. 19, 1873.

He was elected Sheriff of New Castle Co., Del., for 1905 and 1906, and in 1910 to the Delaware Legislature. Their residence is the same as her father.

Child:—

IX—5887. Paul Winfield Gillis, b. Aug. 16, 1904.

By Second Wife, Amanda Gray, all born in Wilmington, Del.

VII—1049. SARAH HAMPTON PALMER (John 6), b. Oct. 30, 1858.

She resides at the parental home and since her father's death has managed the business left by him.

VIII—2953. RICHARD HAMPTON PALMER, b. Jan. 21, 1884.

He is a mechanical engineer, a graduate of Delaware College, at Newark, Del., 1909. His address is 1908 Market St., Wilmington, Del.

VII—1050. JOHN PALMER, JR., (John, Moses, John, Moses, John, John), b. Aug. 9, 1860; m. MARY PFEIFFER April 4, 1888, dau. of Frank and Mary Pfeiffer, of Lancaster, Pa., b. March 26, 1861.

He studied medicine and graduated at the University of Pennsylvania in 1882; has since been in active practice of his profession, with residence at 1900 Delaware Ave., Wilmington, Del. No children.

VII—1051. GEORGE W. PALMER (John 6), b. Aug. 25, 1862; unm.

He has kept a shoe store and also worked as a machinist; later engaged in his father's store. He resides at the homestead.

VII—1052. HARRY G. PALMER (John 6), b. Oct. 25, 1864; d. May 8, 1894; m. ANNIE PENROSE Oct. 22, 1890, dau. of Samuel C. Penrose and Frances Slack, b. July 6, 1867.

He graduated as a civil engineer at Lehigh College in 1888, and was in active service on the P. R. R. until overtaken with his last illness; buried at Wilmington and Brandywine Cemetery.

He had residence in Wilmington, Del., where his widow and daughter continue.

Child:—

VIII—2954. Frances Amanda Palmer, b. July 22, 1891.

VII—1083. ELIZABETH PALMER (John 6), b. Jan. 16, 1867; m. ROBERT DUNCAN NOMAN Oct. 12, 1908, a native of Nova Scotia.

She taught school for some years, and was a music teacher; also much engaged in Sunday School work.

He d. Mar. 9, 1910, at Attleboro, Mass. He was a contractor and builder, with office at 20 Sussex St., and residence at 16 Newark Ave., Jersey City, N. J.

VII—1054. ALFRED LEE PALMER, b. Mar. 5, 1869; d. Aug. 31, 1872.

VII—1055. CHARLES BAKER PALMER (John 6), b. June 27, 1871; m. CLARA EDITH WHITFORD Sept. 7, 1907, dau. of John M. Whitford and Rebecca Crow, b. Nov. 25, 1877.

He was a newspaper reporter; now in insurance trade and resides at Hillcrest, near Wilmington, Del.

Issue:—

VIII—2955. Clara Whitford Palmer, b. July 12, 1909.

VII—1056. MARGARETTA HARDING PALMER (John 6), b. Dec. 17, 1873; d. July 7, 1897; unm.

She taught school in Wilmington, Del., for several years. She lived with her parents and was a general favorite amongst her acquaintances, and her early death was a serious loss to the community.

VII—1057. AMANDA GRAY PALMER (John 6), b. March 5, 1876.

She was a teacher in the primary department of Wilmington, Del., public schools; now (1910) instructor in the normal department of the same schools, with address, 1908 Market St.

VII—1058. ALICE CARY PALMER (John 6), b. July 21, 1878.

She is a teacher in the grammar department of Wilmintgon, Del., public schools, with address same as above. In 1908 they both took a trip through Europe.

Issue of Moses Palmer (No. 288) and Annie E. Palmer (No. 924), all, except the youngest, b. in Wilmington, Del.

VII—1059. HOWARD PALMER (Moses, Moses, John, Moses, John, John), b. Feb. 11, 1858; m. MARY ELIZABETH WADDINGTON Nov. 26, 1884, dau. of Samuel Waddington, from England, and Ellen J. Taylor, b. Jan. 20, 1857.

He is on the police force of Wilmington, Del., with residence at 609 Adams St.

Children:—

VIII—2956. George Norman Palmer, b. Oct. 1, 1885.
He is a bookkeeper. He is unm. He resides at the home of his parents.
VIII—2957. Jos. Chandler Palmer, b. July 12, 1887.
He is a machinist. He resides with his parents.

VII—1062. LYDIA C. PALMER (Moses 6), b. May 7, 1863; m. ALEXANDER A. ATWELL Nov. 28, 1883, son of Benjamin Atwell and Amelia Cottenghem, b. Sept. 2, 1856.

He was for some years a farmer, then was in the milk trade in Wilmington, and later on a farm near Newport, Del.

Children:—

VIII—2958. AMELIA COTTINGHEM ATWELL, b. Feb. 26, 1886; m. WALTER T. McCLINTOCK Jan. 16, 1907.

They reside near Lobdell's Car Works, Wilmington, Del.

Issue:—

IX—5888. Ann Elizabeth McClintock, b. Aug. 16, 1908.

VIII—2959. ANNA PALMER ATWELL, b. April 22, 1887; m. ISAAC NICHOLS June —, 1907.

He is engaged on the P. R. R., with residence in Wilmington, Del.

VIII—2960. LETITIA BELLE ATWELL b. Mar. 26, 1889; m. HARRY CUSHING Sept. 11, 1907.

They reside at 913 Vandever Ave., Wilmington, Del.

Issue:—

IX—5889. Martin Alexander Cushing, b. Sept. 27, 1908.

VIII—2961. ALBERT PALMER ATWELL, b. Feb. 5, 1892.

VIII—2962. RACHEL MARIE ATWELL, b. Sept. 28, 1907.

VII—1063. ANNA PALMER (Moses 6), b. June 11, 1865; unm.
She resides in Wilmington, Del.

VII—1064. MOSES PALMER JR., (Moses 6), b. April 9, 1867; m.

FLORENCE TALLEY Feb. 14, 1901, dau. of John Hanby Talley and Lydia Hutchins Street, b. Jan. 15, 1874.

(John H., b. Mar. 7, 1851, son of Thomas Lee and Mary Ann Talley; Lydia H., b. Aug. 9, 1855, a dau. of Amos and Mary Street.)

Moses is a farmer; manager of a Dupont farm at Greenville, New Castle Co., Del.

Children:—

VIII—2963. Walter Moses Palmer, b. July 2, 1902.
VIII—2964. Harlan Leroy Palmer, b. Sept. 17, 1907.

VII—1066. ELLA MAY PALMER (Moses 6), b. May 8, 1870; m. JOHN GREENFIELD Dec. —, 1886, son of Richard Greenfield and Rebecca Friel, b. Oct. 27, 1862.

He is by trade a butcher, and has been also Levy Court Commissioner of New Castle Co., Del. He resides at Talleyville, Brandywine Hundred, Del.

Children:—

VIII—2965. Rebecca May Greenfield, b. May 22, 1887.
VIII—2966. Mabel Palmer Greenfield, b. April 9, 1889.
She is a dressmaker.
VIII—2967. John Greenfield, b. Oct. 8, 1890; d. March 11, 1894.
VIII—2968. Anna Mary Greenfield, b. June 18, 1892.
VIII—2969. Walter Wesley Greenfield, b. May 10, 1894.
VIII—2970. Ella May Greenfield, b. April 3, 1896.
VIII—2971. Edna Greenfield, b. July 26, 1897; d. Oct. 22, 1898.
VIII—2972. Ethel Greenfield, b. July 26, 1897; d. Aug. 11, 1898.
VIII—2973. William Dewey Greenfield, b. April 21, 1899; d. March 25, 1903.
VIII—2974. Bertha Chalfant Greenfield, b. Mar. 18, 1901.
VIII—2975. Amelia Atwell Greenfield, b. June 19, 1903.
VIII—2976. Richard George Greenfield, b. May 23, 1905.
VIII—2977. Sarah Elizabeth Greenfield, b. Dec. 10, 1906; d. Dec. 27, 1906.

VII—1067. MARY H. PALMER (Moses 6), b. Nov. 6, 1872; m. CHARLES L. STURGES Jan. 18, 1892, son of John Sturges and Mary A. Callus, b. Jan. 22, 1873.

He is in the grocery trade with the Geo. B. Booker Co., with residence at 1102 Pine St., Wilmington, Del.

Children:—

VIII—2978. Mildred Sturges, b. Aug. 7, 1894.
VIII—2979. Frank V. Sturges, b. Mar. 3, 1897.
VIII—2980. Anna P. Sturges, b. Dec. 31 ,1898.
VIII—2981. Ernest L. Sturges, b. Oct. 17, 1900.
VIII—2982. Charles H. Sturges, b. Sept. 26, 1902.
VIII—2983. Bertha C. Sturges, b. Nov. 20, 1904.
VIII—2984. Sarah Elizabeth Sturges, b. Aug. 19, 1906.
VIII—2985. Jean Lindsay, Sturges, b. Mar. 10, 1910.

VII—1068. JOHN PALMER (Moses 6), b. Feb. 6, 1874; m. IDA LARKIN Sept. 19, 1899, at West Chester, Pa., dau. of Capt. Edward Larkin* and Lydia A. Broomall, of Bethel, Delaware Co., Pa., b. June 16, 1873.

Note.—Capt. Edward Larkin was promoted for merit in the Civil War. He was a son of Benjamin Larkin and Lavinia Vernon. Benjamin was a son of William Larkin and Sarah Carlisle, and William was a son of Isaac Larkin and Sarah Way, all of Bethel, Pa. Lydia A. Broomall, dau. of Thomas Broomall and Ellen Gray.

He is a wheelwright, with shop and residence at Booth's Corner, Pa.
Children:—

VIII—2986. Edward Larkin Palmer, b. May 7, 1900.
VIII—2987. John Howard Palmer, b. Jan. 25, 1904.
VIII—2988. Thomas A. Booth Palmer, b. Oct. 31, 1907.

VII—1069. HETTIE J. PALMER (Moses 6), b. Feb. 11, 1875; unm.
Her mind became impaired.

VII—1070. RACHEL G. PALMER (Moses 6), b. Sept. 3, 1876; m. JOHN W. CARTER, JR., Feb. 14, 1900, son of John W. and Susan Carter, b. Sept. 10, 1874.
They reside in Wilmington, Del.
Children:—

VIII—2989. Helen L. Carter, b. Nov. 12, 1901.
VIII—2990. Edith H. Carter, b. May 6, 1904.

VII—1071. EMMA PALMER (Moses 6), b. Jan. 2, 1878; unm.
She resides in Wilmington, Del.

VII—1072. BERTHA H. PALMER (Moses 6), b. May 23, 1879; m. JOHN CAREY Nov. 18, 1903, son of Thomas and Ella Carey, b. Sept. 5, 1878.
They reside in Wilmington, Del. He is a plumber.
Issue:—

VIII—2991. Lewis Carey, b. Oct. 1, 1909.

Issue of Sarah M. Palmer (No. 291) and John P. Allmond, all born in Wilmington, Del.

VII—1073. MARY P. ALLMOND (Sarah, Moses, John, Moses, John, John), b. Oct. 22, 1858; m. FRANKLIN P. TURNER April 17, 1895, son of Joseph Turner and Sarah Delaplaine, b. Sept. 2, 1852.
He is a grocer in Wilmington, Del., with residence at 824 West St.
Children born there:—

VIII—2992. John A. Turner, b. Feb. 23, 1896.
VIII—2993. F. Delaplaine Turner, b. Jan. 29, 1899.
VIII—2994. T. Russell Turner, b. July 9, 1902.

VII—1074. WILLIAM STEWART ALLMOND (Sarah 6), b. Jan. 17, 1861; m. RACHEL ALICE GREEN June 24, 1884, dau. of John Green and Rachel P. Horne, b. Oct. 19, 1863; d. July 28, 1902.
He has been associated with his father in the grocery and later brick trade in Wilmington, Del.

Children born there:—

VIII—2995. JOHN STEWART ALLMOND, b. Mar. 24, 1885; d. Aug. —, 1885.

VIII—2996. RACHEL ALLMOND, b. Mar. 24, 1887; m. RICHARD WATSON BOND April 3, 1908, son of William Bond and Alice Goodyear, b. Aug. —, 1882.

They reside in Wilmington, Del.

Issue:—

IX—5890. Alice Bond, b. June —, 1909.

VIII—2997. JOHN P. ALLMOND, b. May 6, 1891.

VIII—2998. WILLIAM STEWART ALLMOND, JR., b. May 14, 1902.

VII—1075. JOHN PECKWORTH ALLMOND (Sarah 6), b. Feb. 18, 1864; d. July 18, 1866; unm.

He had a promising future opening before him, but his life was cut short by drowning in the Delaware river. He was with an excursion party and there coming up a storm which caused the boat to rock, he was thrown into the water, and it being very dark he was unable to be found by those in charge of the boat. His body was afterwards recovered and buried in Wilmington and Brandywine Cemetery.

VII—1076. CHARLES M. ALLMOND (Sarah 6), b. Feb. 20, 1866; m. EMMA D. LOBDELL Nov. 20, 1889, dau. of William W. Lobdell and Emma Jones, b. Oct. 20, (?).

He is a physician and druggist, and at one time had a store at Seventh and Market streets, and residence at 1324 West Seventh St., Wilmington, Del.

Children born there:—

VIII—2999. Sidney Allmond, died in infancy.
VIII—3000. W. Stewart Allmond, b. Aug. 17, 1891.
VIII—3001. Herbert L. Allmond, b. Sept. 5, 1893.
VIII—3002. Margaret L. Allmond, b. Aug. 7, 1895.
VIII—3003. Charles M. Allmond, Jr., b. May 29, 1898.
VIII—3004. Bayard W. Allmond, b. Aug. 17, 1904.

VII—1077. ESTHER P. ALLMOND (Sarah 6), b. Dec. 13, 1868; m. BENJAMIN R. GULICK Sept. 21, 1897, b. Sept. —, 1855.

He is a draughtsman, and resides in Wilmington, Del.

Children born there:—

VIII—3005. Sarah A. Gulick, b. June 12, 1899.
VIII—3006. Margaret Gulick, b. Jan. 14, 1901.

VII—1078. SARAH M. ALLMOND (Sarah 6), b. Jan. 21, 1871;

m. REV. CHARLES T SMALLEY Oct. 9, 1897, son of Charles Smalley and Mary Fisler.

They went to Bombay, India, where he was engaged in missionary labor for four years; returning to this country they settled at Mahanoy City, Schuylkill Co., Pa., where he was pastor of a church. In 1907 they removed to Provo, Utah.

Children:—

VIII—3007. Sarah A. Smalley, b. Dec. 8, 1898, at Bombay, India.
VIII—3008. Mary F. Smalley, b. Oct. 3, 1900, at Bombay, India.
VIII—3009. Florence Smalley, b. Mar. 2, 1905, at Mahanoy City, Pa.
VIII—3010. Margaret Smalley, b. Feb. —, 1907.

VII—1080. FLORENCE ALLMOND (Sarah 6), b. Feb. 7, 1875; m. JOHN HARE, JR., Jan. 7, 1897, son of John Hare and Emma Baily, b. July —, 1874 (?).

They reside at Pennsgrove, N. J., where he is cashier of the Pennsgrove National Bank.

Child:—

VIII—3011. Willard A. Hare, b. Aug. 16, 1898.

Issue of James Palmer (No. 292) and Anna Hawkins, all born in Wilmington, Del.

VII—1084. THOMAS HAWKINS PALMER (James, Moses, John, Moses, John, John), b. June 4, 1863; m. FLORENCE STURGES July 21, 1884, dau. of John Sturges and Anna Callis, b. Oct. 31, 1862.

He was a clerk in a grocery store, with residence 24 W. 20th St., Wilmington, Del.

Children born there:—

VIII—3012. Ethel Sturges Palmer, b. July 22, 1886.
VIII—3013. Anna Callis Palmer, b. June 9, 1895; d. Jan. 31, 1897.
VIII—3014. James McComb Palmer, b. Dec. 21, 1900.

VII—1085. HENRY H. PALMER (James 6), b. July 23, 1865; m. MATILDA COPPERBURG Sept. 11, 1889, dau. of Julius and Clara Copperburg, b. Feb. 17, 1869, in Hartford, Conn.

He is a mechanical engineer, residing at 274 Morris St., West Hoboken, New Jersey.

Children:—

VIII—3015. Elsie Palmer, b. Feb. 8, 1891. She m. Albert Kaufman, June —, 1910.
VIII—3016. Harry Palmer, b. April 2, 1894.

VII—1086. ELSIE MILNOR PALMER (James 6), b. Nov. 16, 1873; d. June 13, 1907; m. EDWIN E. RUTAN June 10, 1894, son of James and Amelia Rutan, b. June 10, 1868.

He is a foreman in the Pullman Car Works, at Wilmington, Del., with residence at 1007 Kirk Ave.

He m. a second wife.

Children:—

VIII—3017. E. Palmer Rutan, b. Jan. 27, 1896.
VIII—3018. Eleanor L. Rutan, b. May 23, 1905.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MOSES, JOHN, HANNAH.

Issue of Abigail Thatcher (No. 296) and Sharpless Worrall, born six in Delaware Co. and five in Chester Co., Pa.

VII—1087. PETER WORRALL (Abigail 6), b. 9 mo. 16, 1833; d. 2 mo. 19, 1907; unm.

In his youth he learned coachmaking; before the Civil War he removed to Minnesota, where he enlisted in Com. O. First Heavy Artillery, under Capt. J. P. Wilson, and was honorably discharged in Sept., 1865. He then returned to the parental home, where for many years he engaged in watch and clockmaking and repairing. He was buried in Cumberland Cemetery.

VII—1088. THOMAS T. WORRALL (Abigail, Hannah, John, Moses, John, John), b. 12 mo. 2, 1834; d. 12 mo. 22, 1892; m. REBECCA G. GARRETT 3 mo. 20, 1862, dau. of Nathan Garrett and Jane Lewis (Elijah, Evan) b. 8 mo. 24, 1839; d. 11 mo. 21, 1902; both buried at Willistown Friends' Mtg.

He was a merchant, and was located first at Howellville, Pa., then at Kennet Square, Pa., for twenty years; then at Rising Sun, Md., four years, and finally at Wayne, Pa., for ten years. They were Friends.

Of his wife it was written: "She was the gentlest and most kindly mother, wife, and friend. Wherever her lot was cast, her sympathies went out to suffering humanity in individual helpfulness. Her spirit likewise strengthened the effort of organized philanthropy and gave a steady uplift to reform movements. A wide circle of friends will long remember her worth and praise her virtues."

Children:—

VIII—3019. JANE S. WORRALL, b. 4 mo. 19, 1863, at Howellville, Pa.

She is a bookkeeper at Wayne, Delaware Co., Pa.

VIII—3020. NATHAN SHARPLESS WORRALL, b. 4 mo. 29, 1865, at Kennett Square; m. SARA FLOWERS 10 mo. 26, 1904, dau. of Joseph Flowers and Hannah Palmer Rich, b. 12 mo. 17, 1871.

He is a merchant. They reside at Wayne, Delaware Co., Pa.; no issue.

VIII—3021. CHARLES THATCHER WORRALL, b. 7 mo. 17,

1868; d. 1 mo. 19, 1908; m. BESSIE BIEHL 4 mo. 12, 1899, dau. of George Wellington Biehl and Emma Morgan, b. 3 mo. 12, 1874, at Reading, Pa. No children.

They resided at Wayne, Pa., where he was a merchant.

VIII—3022. HELEN D. WORRALL, b. 11 mo. 29, 1875, at Kennett Square, Pa.; m. HARRY CORNISH HADLEY* 6 mo. 6, 1906, son of

HADLEY COAT OF ARMS.

Azzure, a chevron between three amulets or over all a fesse of the second as many martlets gules.

The crest. Upon a mount rest falcon billed or supporting in the dexter claw a buckle argent and holding in the three ears of wheat on the second.

Motto: "God is my help."

Theodore Daniel Hadley and Elizabeth Ann Cornish, b. 10 mo. 16, 1871, at Manlius, N. Y.

He is a druggist at Wayne, Delaware Co., Pa.

Issue:—

IX—5891. Helen Rebecca Hadley, b. 3-12-1907.
IX—5892. Henry Cornish Hadley, b. 6-3-1909.

VII—1089. WILLIAM HENRY WORRALL (Abigail 6), b. 11 mo. 5, 1836; m. SUSANNA G. KIRK 1 mo. 24, 1861, dau. of Simpson Kirk and Alice Grim, b. 8 mo. 24, 1839.

He is a funeral director; also a merchant with residence at Kennett Square, Pa.

Children born there:—

VIII—3023. ALICE K. WORRALL, b. 6 mo. 1, 1861; m. HENRY J. GAWTHROP 2 mo. 22, 1883, son of James Gawthrop and Sarah Ridgway, b. 1 mo. 14, 1856.

Note.—He traces his ancestry as follows: Theodore Daniel (7), was a son of Jacob Hadley and Salva Northrup; Jacob (6), was a son of William Hadley and Elizabeth Warner; William (5), was a son of Joseph Hadley and Rebecca Dyckman; Joseph (4), was a son of George Hadley and ——————; George (3), was a son of Joseph Hadley and Mary Richardson; Joseph (2), was a son of George Hadley and ——— Proctor. George (1), landed in Mass. from England prior to 1639 and settled at Ipswich, Mass.

Elizabeth Ann (4), was a dau. of Henry Cornish and Ann Holmes Jobson; Henry (3), son of James Cornish and Ann MacIntyre; James (2), was a son of John (1) and Elizabeth Cornish.

He also furnishes the Hadley Coat of Arms.

He is a farmer, with address Northbrook, Pa.
Children:—

IX—5893. James Howard Gawthrop, b. 11-19-1883.
IX—5894. Charles Frederick Gawthrop, b. 7-5-1886.
IX—5895. Norman Worrall Gawthrop, b. 9-19-1888.
IX—5896. Sarah Ridgway Gawthrop, b. 9-10-1891.

VIII—3024. ABBIE T. WORRALL, b. 6 mo. 6, 1863; m. CHARLES L. CHANDLER 11 mo. 6, 1886, son of Lindley Chandler and Lydia Jane Preston, b. 11 mo. 28, 18—.

He is a farmer, residing in Kennett Twp., Chester Co., Pa., with address Kennett Square, Pa.
Children:—

IX—5897. Helen Chandler, b. 11-5-1887.
IX—5898. Rose R. Chandler, b. 2-28-1889; d. 4-12-1904.
IX—5899. Worrall Chandler, b. 2-12-1896.

VIII—3025. MARY T. WORRALL, b. 12 mo. 8, 1865; unm.
She resides at Kennett Square, Pa.

VIII—3026. ANNA WORRALL, b. June 14, 1869; m. FORREST C. MacCORKLE June 5, 1902, son of Charles H. MacCorkle and Rhetta Carl, of Bucks Co., Pa., b. Aug. 25, 1871.

He is a machinist and resides at 241 Conover St., Burlington, N. J.
Children:—

IX—5900. Ralph Worrall MacCorkle, b. Dec. 5, 1903; d. Jan. 4, 1905.
IX—5901. Harold Kirk MacCorkle, b. Mar. 2, 1905.
IX—5902. Eleanor Mary MacCorkle, b. Sept. 14, 1906.
IX—5903. William Worrall MacCorkle, b. Nov. 27, 1907.

VIII—3027. ROSE R. WORRALL, b. 7 mo. 23, 1872; d. 10 mo. 31, 1874.

VIII—3028. WILLIAM S. WORRALL b. 1 mo. 5, 1876; m. ELIZABETH RICHARDS 4 mo. 5, 1906, dau. of Thompson Richards and Anna Mary Scarlett, b. 5 mo. 27, 1876.

He is in company with his father as funeral directors; also have furnishing store. Their residence is Kennett Square, Pa.
Issue:—

IX—5904. Elizabeth M. Worrall, b. 12-18-1907.

VIII—3029. LAURA K WORRALL, b. 11 mo. 13, 1884.
She resides with her parents.

VII—1090. ELIZABETH S WORRALL (Abigail 6), b. 11 mo. 1, 1838; d. 10 mo. 18, 1907; m. GRANVILLE WILLIAMS 2 mo. 14, 1861, son of Nathan Williams (Jesse) and Esther Pratt, b. 6 mo. 5, 1836; d. 9 mo. 4, 1901.

He was a farmer, with farm in Willistown, Pa. After his death she resided in West Chester, Pa. Both are buried at Goshen Mtg.

Children:—

VIII—3030. Ellwood Williams, b. 1-20-1862; d. 8-24-1864.
VIII—3031. Esther P. Williams, b. 10-15-1863; d. 8-23-1864.

VIII—3032. ABBIE T. WILLIAMS, b. 3 mo. 6, 1865; m. HARRY R. SHARPLESS 9 mo. 10, 1885, son of Joseph G. Sharpless and Mary E. Stephens, b. 8 mo. 20, 1864; d. Jan. 22, 1905; bur. at Greenmount Cemetery.

She resides at 125 E. Lacey St., West Chester, Pa.

The following notice is taken from a local paper:

HARRY R. SHARPLESS.

1-22-1905.

In his forty-first year, Harry R. Sharpless, of Lacey street, died last evening at the Chester County Hospital, about six o'clock.

Mr. Sharpless had been fatally injured in falling from a forty-foot windmill tower at the home of Ritner Menough, near Gradyville, on Friday afternoon. A broken ankle and internal wounds resulted. It was thought on Saturday morning that the left foot would be amputated, but the surgeons upon assembling about his cot, decided that he was not strong enough to undergo the ordeal, and the operation was postponed. He grew weaker, suffering greatly until the end.

Mr. Sharpless was born in West Goshen, remained on the farm until he was well grown, and then went to Minneapolis, where he made his home with an uncle and attended school during a period of about four years. Returning east he remained here farming and following other occupations, until his accident. For several years he was in the employ of Edward Brinton, and later was in business on North Walnut street. For about five years he had been with George J. Palmer, West Chester, Pa.

Mr. Sharpless was a member of the First Presbyterian Church, attending regularly, and his children belonged to the Sabbath School.

Children, born two in East Goshen, and the rest at West Chester, Pa.:—

IX—5905. Clarence Joseph Sharpless, b. 9-5-1886; d. 3-26-1906.
IX—5906. Marian Elizabeth Sharpless, b. 9-9-1887.
IX—5907. Ralph Granville Sharpless, b. 6-2-1890.
IX—5908. Harry Reeder Sharpless, b. 9-26-1892.
IX—5909. Aubrey Thatcher Sharpless, b. 12-15-1895.
IX—5910. Osmond Sharpless, b. 4-22-1898 .
IX—5911. Byron Calvert Sharpless, b. 8-20-1904; d. 9-10-1904.

VIII—3033. LOUIS P. WILLIAMS, b. 11 mo. 11, 1867; m. MARTHA E. LARKIN 6 mo. 6, 1900, dau. of John Larkin and Rebecca A. Kimble, of East Brandywine, Chester Co., b. 4 mo. 9, 1864.

They resided first at Honeybrook and since at 419 W. Barnard St., West Chester, Pa. He is a clerk in the construction office of Bell Telephone Co.

Child:—

IX—5912. Earl Williams, b. Aug. 22, 1903.

VIII—3034. NATHAN WILLIAMS, b. 4 mo. 10, 1870; d. 10 mo. 14, 1904; bur. at Concord Mtg.; m. ETTA TAYLOR 10 mo. 9, 1895, dau. of Joel Taylor and Margaret Mendenhall, b. 4 mo. 20, 1868, in Thornbury.

They resided in West Chester, Pa., where he was engaged in the spoke and wheel works.

Child:—

IX—5913. Margaret Taylor Williams, b. Feb. 9, 1897.

VIII—3035. EMMA GERTRUDE WILLIAMS, b. 5 mo. 23, 1872; m. JOSEPH HARVEY GARRETT 9 mo. 17, 1901, son of Harvey S. Garrett and Mary D. Worrall, b. 7 mo. 12, 1871.

He is engaged with his father, who has had a paper mill in Willistown Twp., Chester Co., where they reside.

Child:—

IX—5914. Norman W. Garrett, b. 1-13-1905.

VIII—3036. GRANVILLE CHARLES WILLIAMS, b. 10 mo. 10, 1876; unm.

He is employed with the Bell Telephone Company.

VII—1091. LEWIS PHILIP WORRALL (Abigail 6), b. Nov. 11, 1840; d. Feb. 5, 1905; bur. at Cumberland Cemetery; m. JOSEPHINE VIRGINIA PAFF Dec. 23, 1869, dau. of John Henry Paff and Mary Catharine Steele, of Hempstead, L. I., b. there July 23, 1851.

(John Henry, a son of George and Susanna Paff, b. 1827; Mary C., a dau. of Samuel and Hannah Steele, b. 1827).

He was a merchant in New York City, with residence in Brooklyn. Since his death his widow and family have resided in Philadelphia, with address (1906) 1503 Gratz St.

Children:—

VIII—3037. Maipa F. Worrall, b. July 22, 1872, at New York.
She m. James A. Fields, Jr., May 13, 1905, of Riverton, N. J. He is in the advertising business in Philadelphia. Child:—
IX—5915. Donald Worrall Fields, b. May 2, 1906.
VIII—3038. E. Reita Worrall, b. Oct. 17, 1874, at Sugartown, Pa.
VIII—3039. Lewis P. Worrall, b. Feb. 19, -877; same.
VIII—3040. Mark A. Worrall, b. Jan. 21, 1879, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. there Dec. 6, 1883.
VIII—3041. Vern L. Worrall, b. Dec. 22, 1880, at Sugartown, Pa.
VIII—3042. Nadine C. Worrall, b. April 22, 1884.
VIII—3043. Herbert Jerome Worrall, b. July 10, 1886; d. July 30, 1887.
VIII—3044. Zelma L. Worrall, b. Sept. 18, 1888.

VII—1092. ANNA MARY WORRALL (Abigail 6), b. 9 mo. 10, 1842; d. 2 mo. 19, 1899; bur. at Union Hill Cemetery; m. JOHN ELWOOD WORRALL 9 mo. 10, 1863, son of Richard T. Worrall and Mary Ann Wilson, b. 5 mo. 2, 1841, at Nether Providence, Pa.

(Richard, son of John Worrall and Hannah Thatcher, b. 1 mo. 21, 1804; d. 7 mo. 14, 1847. Mary Ann, dau. of Thomas Wilson and Ann Willetts, b. 7 mo. 11, 1808; d. 12 mo. 6, 1873.)

ANNA M. WORRALL.

9-19-1899

At 11 o'clock last night Anna Mary Worrall, wife of J. Elwood Worrall, of Kennett Square, was released from a bed of suffering upon which she has lain for four years. The deceased had been during this long period afflicted with a cancer, which rendered her an invalid and great sufferer. Many times during the past two or three years she had apparently passed to the border of the other world, but rallied with an endurance which gave hope to her family and friends that she would be spared for some years, even though recovery seemed remote. Her father was engaged in mercantile business in Chester Valley for many years, and his daughter grew to womanhood at

Sugartown, where she was reared and educated. She married and returned with her husband to Sugartown, where he carried on store keeping for several years.

They afterwards moved to Compassville, Lancaster county, and were for several years engaged in business in West Chester, from which place they came to Kennett Square in 1882. Mr. Worrall has been since that time one of the leading merchants of that borough, and his attractive wife won many friends in the place, as she did elsewhere. She was a domestic, motherly woman, a devoted wife and possessed a cheerful winning disposition.

Children:—

VIII—3045. RICHARD THATCHER WORRALL, b. 5 mo. 8, 1865, at Sugartown; m. MARY C. WILKINSON 4 mo. 29, 1902, dau. of Lorenza Wilkinson and Lillie Fry, b. 12 mo. 19, 1877, in Philadelphia.

He has a store in company with his father and also has greenhouses with residence at Kennett Square, Pa.

Children, born at Kennett Square:—

IX—5916. Lilly Ella Worrall, b. 5-22-1903.
IX—5917. Edith Grace Worrall, b. 6-4-1905.

VIII—3046. ELLA RAYNOR WORRALL, b. 4 mo. 7, 1867, at Sugartown; m. THOMAS P. WORTH 2 mo. 20, 1889, son of Isaac P. Worth and Annie Pennypacker.

He has a farm of 167 acres in West Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. They both attend Friends' meetings. No children.

VIII—3047. SHARPLESS WORRALL, b. 6 mo. 5, 1870; m. BELLE FARRON 4 mo. 4, 1895, dau. of George and Ella Farron, b. 7 mo. 26, 1876 in Wilmington, Del.

Children, born at Kennett Square, Pa.:—

IX—5918. Charles S. Worrall, b. 2-28-1896; d. 8-29-1897.
IX—5919. Anna M. Worrall, b. 4-24-1900.

VIII—3048. HOWARD WILSON WORRALL, b. 10 mo. 10, 1873, at Sugartown; unm.

He is an electrician with residence at Philadelphia, Pa.

VIII—3049. ELLWOOD PAUL WORRALL, b. 7 mo. 17, 1882, at Kennett Square, where he resides; unm.

VII—1093. CHARLES THATCHER WORRALL (Abigail 6), b. 9 mo. 5, 1844; d. 10 mo. 10, 1862; unm.

He enlisted in Com. I, 124 Pa. Vol. Reg. during the Civil War and died at Maryland Heights.

VII—1096. HANNAH S. WORRALL (Abigail 6), b. 3 mo. 9, 1851; m. HILLERY JOHN Dec. 31, 1874, son of Jacob E. John and Minerva White, b. Oct. 2, 1845, at East Goshen; d. May 3, 1904, at Sugartown, Chester Co., Pa., where he was a merchant and postmaster, and where his

widow and children continue. He was bur. at Greenmount Cemetery, near West Chester, Pa.

Children born there :—

VIII—3050. Clyde Barnard John, b. Sept. 10, 1875.
He has the store of his father in company with his brother.
VIII—3051. Ethel Roslyn John, b. Jan. 28, 1877; d. Dec. 30, 1895.
VIII—3052. Beatrice Palmer John, b. Feb. 23, 1879.
VIII—3053. Hubert DeWarel John, b. Oct. 29, 1883.
VIII—3054. Marguerite John, b. June 13, 1886.

Issue of Isaac Thatcher (No. 297) and Lydia Williams, the six oldest b. in Middletown, the three next in Concord, and the two younger in Edgmont, Delaware Co., Pa.

VII—1099. ANNA MARY THATCHER (Isaac, Hannah, John, Moses, John, John), b. 2 mo. 10, 1845, in Middletown Twp.; m. LEVI HOOPES, M. D., 2 mo. 1, 1866, son of Pennock Hoopes and Harriet B., dau. of Issacher Hoopes, b. 6 mo. 23, 1842.

(Pennock, son of Benjamin Hoopes and Phebe Pennock and Issacher, a son of (4) Joshua Hoopes (3 Daniel, 2 Daniel, 1 John),).

Dr. Levi Hoopes graduated as a Homoeopathic Physician and settled at Pottstown, Montgomery Co. In Jan. 1888 he removed to West Chester, Pa., where he continues in active practice with address No. 15 South Church St.

Issue :—

VIII—3055. EVA HOOPES, b. 5 mo. 23, 1867; m. WILLIAM KERR 3 mo. 14, 1889, in Friends' Mtg, West Chester, Pa., son of George Kerr and Margaret C. Pollock, b. 5 mo. 1, 1860, near Downingtown, Pa.

He is a paper manufacturer in company with his three brothers, and they have a mill near Downingtown, Pa.

Child :—

IX—5920. Everett H. Kerr, b. 7-10-1891.

VIII—3056. RHETTA W. HOOPES, b. 2 mo. 15, 1869; m. CLEMENT STARR BRINTON 6 mo. 18, 1904, in Friends' Mtg., West Chester, Pa., son of Samuel L. Brinton and Elizabeth Smith, of West Goshen, Pa.

He is a chemist, and resided for a time at Washington, D C., where he was chief of the Government Laboratory; afterwards removed to Haddonfield, N. J., and is now Chief of the Port Laboratory in Philadelphia.

Children :—

IX—5921. Ruth Hoopes Brinton, b. 11-23-1905, at Washington, D. C.
IX—5922. Samuel Thatcher Brinton, b. 2-7-1908, at Haddonfield, N. J.
IX—5923. Alice Ferree Brinton, b. 2-2-1910, at Haddonfield, N. J.

VIII—3057. ISAAC PENNOCK HOOPES, b. 7 mo. 27, 1875, at Pottstown, Pa.; m. AMY WILSON CRAVEN 6 mo. 21, 1905, of Iryland, Bucks Co., Pa., dau. of Charles B. Craven and Maria Mathews, b. circa, 1880.

They removed to Seattle, Wash., where he was secretary of the commercial club, with residence 719 24th Ave., North.

Children :—

IX—5924. Grace Craven Hoopes, b. 6-23-1906.
IX—5925. Edna Thatcher Hoopes, b. 12-18-1907.

VIII—3058. LEVI LLEWELLYN HOOPES, b. 9 mo. 29, 1877; m. Z. ZAY ENGLE 8 mo. 29, 1906, in Washington, D. C., dau. of David Augustus Engle and Mary Catherine Dentler, b. 3 mo. 27, 1882, at Watsontown, Northumberland Co., Pa.

They resided first at Geneseo, N. Y., where he was physical director in the State Normal School; then at Miami College, Oxford, O.; then at The James Miliken University, Decatur, Ill., where he was Director of Physical Training; then removed to Kansas City, Mo., where he is engaged as Physical Trainer in the Westport High School

Issue:—

IX—5926. Dorothy Hoopes, b. 5-2-1909, at Decatur, Ill.

VII—1102. JESSE W. THATCHER (Isaac 6), b. 5 mo. 18, 1850; m. ELIZABETH BLAKEY 2 mo. 12, 1874, dau. of Paxson Blakey and Letitia Smith, of Quakertown, Bucks Co., Pa., b. 12 mo. 21, 1848.

He graduated as a homoeopathic physician at Hahnemann College, Philadelphia, in 1871; settled first at Quakertown, Pa. In 1874 he removed to 3500 Hamilton St., Philadelphia, and continued in active practice.

Children, all born in Philadelphia:—

VIII—3059. PAXSON BLAKEY THATCHER, b. 3 mo. 25, 1875; m. BLANCHE ANTIONETTE WARNER 11 mo. 17, 1903, dau. of George and Antionette Warner, b. 11 mo. 17, 1883, in Paris, France.

He graduated at University of Pennsylvania in 1899. He is a physician with residence at 52nd and Parrish Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

Child:—

IX—5927. Genevieve R. Thatcher, b. 8-15-1904.

VIII—3060. LETITIA A. THATCHER, b. 12 mo. 17, 1878; m. ARTHUR LEVIS BUNTING 1 mo. 15, 1902, son of Joseph Bunting and Hannah Levis, b. 1 mo. 6, 1880.

They reside at 4244 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Children:—

IX—5928. Arthur Levis Bunting, Jr., b. 4-9-1903; d. 2-16-1904.
IX—5929. Norman Thatcher Bunting, b. 11-31-1905; d. 5-27-1906.

VIII—3061. LILLIAN THATCHER, b. 7 mo. 21, 1880; unm.

She resides with her parents.

VIII—3062. JESSE KARL THATCHER, b. 10 mo. 29, 1882; d. 6 mo. 9, 1883.

VIII—3063. ROYAL J. THATCHER, b. 9 mo. 25, 1883; unm.

He is a machinist, engaged in automobile construction, and resides with his parents.

VIII—3064. JESSE W. THATCHER, JR., b. 1 mo. 27, 1885; d. 5 mo. 9, 1885.

VIII—3065. ROBERT THOMAS THATCHER, b. 9 mo. 27, 1889. Now (1907) pursuing his studies.

VII—1104. SAMUEL ROBERT THATCHER (Isaac 6), b. 5 mo. 23, 1853; d. 10 mo. 23, 1904; unm.

He continued on the farm of his father until it was sold; afterwards lived in West Chester, Pa.

VII—1105. LYDIA EMMA THATCHER (Isaac 6), b. 6 mo. 6, 1854; d. 9 mo. 1, 1902; unm; both she and her brother above buried at Goshen Mtg.

She sometimes followed nursing and massage treatment; finally was at the Friends' home, West Chester, Pa., where she died.

VII—1106. SALLIE A. THATCHER (Isaac 6), b. 9 mo. 4, 1855, in Concord, Pa.; m. JOSEPH PALMER (No. 1882), 12 mo. 9, 1897, as his third wife.

She lived many years with Lydia P Hall (No. 269), in West Chester, Pa. After her marriage she went with her husband to La Grande, Oregon.

VII—1107. WILLIAM W. THATCHER (Isaac 6), b. 10 mo. 11, 1856; d. 10 mo. 23, 1889; unm.

Issue of Sarah S. Thatcher (No. 302) and Joel S. Yarnall, born in Middletown, Delaware Co., Pa.

VII—1109. LYDIA S. YARNALL (Sarah, Hannah, John, Moses, John, John), b. 5 mo. 18, 1849, d. 1 mo. 12, 1887; m. BENJAMIN E. HESTON 10 mo. 2, 1867, son of Abraham Heston and Jane Paxson, b. 11 mo 9, 1839, in Columbiana Co., O.

They resided in West Chester, Pa., where she died and he, with their children continued.

Children:—

VIII—3066. HOWARD HESTON, b. 1 mo. 7, 1868; m. ELIZABETH DORLAN HOPEWELL 10 mo. 18, 1910, in High St. Friends' Mtg., West Chester, Pa., dau. of William J. Hopewell.

Their address is North Matlack St., West Chester, Pa.

VIII—3067. SARAH SHARPLESS HESTON, b. 9 mo. 1, 1873; m. FRANK PERCIVAL PATTON 12 mo. 15, 1896, son of William Patton, of Pittsburg, Pa., b. 11 mo. 5, 1868.

Their address is West Chester, Pa.

Children :—

IX—5930. Charles H. Patton, b. 7-18-1897.
IX—5931. Lydia S. Patton, b. 5-8-1902.

Issue of Hannah Thatcher (No 303) and Samuel S. Yarnall, all born in Willistown Twp., Chester Co., Pa.

VII—1110. MARY YARNALL (Hannah, Hannah, John, Moses, John, John), b. 6 mo. 8, 1849; m. GEORGE H. THOMPSON 3 mo. 18, 1901, son of Samuel Thompson and Martha Hunter.

They reside in West Chester, Pa. No children.

VII—1111. ABIGAIL W. YARNALL (Hannah 6), b. 3 mo. 3, 1851; d. 3 mo. 12, 1903; m. EDWIN LEEDOM 2 mo. 8, 1882, son of Enoch Leedom and Mary Pennell, b. 12 mo. 19, 1855.

They resided in West Chester, Pa., where she died. He keeps a livery stable.

Child :—

VIII—3068. Roy Leedom, b. 4-10-1886; d. same date.

VII—1112. JOHN YARNALL (Hannah 6), b. 11 mo. 23, 1853; unm.

He continues on the farm with his mother, which he operates and keeps a dairy.

VII—1113. HANNAH E. YARNALL (Hannah 6), b. 1 mo. 3, 1866; unm.

She resides with her mother.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MOSES, JOHN, NORRIS.

Issue of Anna M. Palmer (No. 310) and Burrell L. Eccleston, all born in Connecticut.

VII—1114. BAYMAN W. ECCLESTON (Anna M., Norris, John, Moses, John, John), b. Sept. 7, 1840, at Poquetanook; m. ELIZABETH FRY CRUMWELL Oct. 23, 1864, dau. of Charles F. Crumwell and Eunice Suran (who were m. Sept. 8, 1839), b. June 18, 1840; d. Nov. 1, 1891.

M. second, MARY A. McNALLY (widow of John J. McNally) nee Donelly, Sept. 18, 1893, b. Feb. 13, 1855; d. May 20, 1897.

He is a coach trimmer; had a position in the automobile works at Trenton, N. J., for a time, but has a home with his daughter in Philadelphia, where his principal trade is.

Children born in Philadelphia :—

VIII—3069. CHARLES NORRIS ECCLESTON, b. Nov. 14, 1865; d. Jan. 2, 1910; m. MATILDA BUTZ Mar. 9, 1892, dau. of Peter Butz and Lanna Crouthamel, b. Jan. 2, 1871, in Philadelphia.

He was by trade a carriage trimmer, and resided at 5240 Pulaski Ave., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

Children:—

IX—5932. Bayman Fry Eccleston, b. Jan. 20, 1893.
IX—5933. Harold Norris Eccleston, b. May 16, 1895.
IX—5934. Charles Butz Eccleston, b. Nov. 13, 1898.
IX—5935. Bessie Lanna Eccleston, b. Jan. 21, 1902.
IX—5936. Walter David Eccleston, b. July 29, 1904.
IX—5937. Russell Peter Eccleston, b. Jan. 23, 1907.

VIII—3070. BURRELL L. ECCLESTON, b. Sept. 14, 1867; d. Sept. 14, 1894; m. SUSIE B. HARRIS Sept. 24, 1890, of Palmyra, N. J., where she and her daughter reside. He died in Philadelphia.

Child:—

IX—5938. Mildred H. Eccleston, b. Dec. 2, 1892.

VIII—3071. MARY AMELIA ECCLESTON, b. Mar. 13, 1878; m. WALTER CUNERD Sept. 27, 1893, son of Lewis Cunerd and Sarah Hughes, b. April 19, 1873.

He is a carpenter, with residence at 1500 N. 24th St., Philadelphia.

Children:—

IX—5939. Sarah Elizabeth Cunerd, b. Dec. 17, 1894.
IX—5940. Lewis Earl Cunerd, b. Feb. 24, 1897.

Ch. of B. W. Eccleston, by second wife.

VIII—3072. HOWARD B. ECCLESTON, b. Aug. 4, 1895, in Philadelphia; d. Jan. 17, 1900.

VII—1115. NORRIS P. ECCLESTON (Anna M. 6), b. July 24, 1842; d. Jan. 16, 1897; m. MARY E. JONES Oct. 6, 1869, dau. of Samuel and Hannah Jones, of Utica, N. Y.

He was a coach painter, and resided at one time in Haddonfield, N. J. After his death his widow returned to New York State. They had one son:—

VIII—3073. Samuel Eccleston.
No record found.

VII—1116. BYARD ECCLESTON (Anna M. 6), b. Aug. 12, 1844; m. MARY HALEY Nov. 25, 1884, dau. of Oratio Haley and Martha Beugless, b. Aug. 27, 1854.

He is a house painter, with residence at 2242 N. 30th St., Philadelphia.

Children:—

VIII—3074. Anna Palmer Eccleston, b. Jan. 9, 1886.
VIII—3075. Alfred Norris Eccleston, b. Sept. 8, 1891.
VIII—3076. Byard Oliver Eccleston, b. May 9, 1896.

VII—1117. LUCY MARIA ECCLESTON (Anna M. 6), b. Sept.

23, 1848; m. JOHN McKNIGHT Jan. 11, 1893, son of John McKnight and Mary McCarter, b. July 8, 1865 No children.

They have the "Banner Laundry," at 1807 Girard Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

VII—1118. LILLY P. ECCLESTON (Anna M. 6), b. April 29, 1851; m. ALFRED H. CORDERY Oct. 28, 1875, b. June 23, 1851. No children.

He has a position with the Phoenix Iron Co., office 411 Walnut street, with residence 1425 Norris St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue of Mary Louisa Palmer (No. 313) and William Carr.

VII—1119. LEWIS G. CARR (Mary L., Norris, John, Moses, John, John), b. Mar. 23, 1846; d. Mar. 5, 1905; bur. in Greenmount Cemetery; m. PHILOMINA C. TIEDEKEN May 18, 1876, dau. of Francis J. Tiedeken and Mary Louisa Schapperkotter from Germany, b. Aug. 20, 1857.

He was a machinist, and resided in Philadelphia, Pa. His widow continues there with her son Wm. L.

Children:—

VIII—3077. VIOLA CARR, b. July 20, 1878; m. WALTER J. WAGNER June 9, 1898. He was b. Aug. 12, 1877.

They reside at Bethlehem, Pa.

Children:—

IX—5941. Lewis George Wagner, b. Oct. 31, 1899.
IX—5942. Ralph Joseph Wagner, b. May 8, 1902; d. Sept. —, 1902.
IX—5943. Alvin Dankin Wagner, b. Aug. 31, 1903.
IX—5944. Doris Wagner, b. Aug. 4, 1905.

VIII—3078. WILLIAM L. CARR, b. Sept. 23, 1880; m. HELEN MAY DERHAMER June 10, 1902, dau. of Cyrus M. Derhamer and Sarah Jane Michael, b. May 2, 1881.

He has the Brighton Laundry, 156-158 N. 6th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Children:—

IX—5945. Bole Palmer Carr, b. Sept. 22, 1903; d. Jan. 18, 1904.
IX—5946. Harry Cyrus Carr, b. May 14, 1905.

VIII—3079. ELSIE CARR, b. Feb. 28, 1882; d. June 14, 1882.

VIII—3080. HARRY FRANK CARR, b. June 25, 1884; d. Mar. 9, 1896.

VIII—3081. RHODA CARR, b. June 25, 1884.

The last two named were twins. Rhoda resides with her mother; unm.

VII—1120. ELIZABETH CLEMENTINE CARR (Mary L. 6), b.

Mar. 9, 1848; d. Sept. 21, 1888; m. WILLIAM MAULE Sept 30, 1867, son of William Maule, b. 1848.

He was employed for some years in the Erie R. R. office; later account not given.

Children :—

VIII—3082. WILLIAM MAULE, b. May 18, 1870; d. July —, 1870.

VIII—3083. FRANK MORTIMER MAULE, b. Aug. 14, 1871; m. KATE JOHNSON Oct. —, 1891.

They probably reside in Camden, N. J.

Children :—

IX—5947. Howard Maule, b. 1892; d. when 3 mos. old.
IX—5948. Alma Clementine Maule, b. Sept. 30, 1894.

VII—1121. AMANDA R. CARR (Mary L. 6), b. June 15, 1851; d. Sept. 9, 1896; m. JOSEPH RAPHAEL ROCKMORO Jan. 21, 1869, son of Sarafien and Mary Rockmoro, of Falces, Spain, b. Feb. 8, 1844. No children.

VII—1122. CHARLES NORRIS CARR (Mary L. 6), b. Sept. 21, 1853; m. MARY E. ARTHURS Nov. 3, 1878, dau. of Joseph and Ellen Arthurs.

She d. Feb. 18, 1888, aged 28 years.

M. second, MARY A. MORRISON Oct. 7, 1888, dau. of Edward Morrison and Hannah Ewing, b. Aug. 4, 1865.

They reside at 1710 N. 15th St., Philadelphia, and he conducts the Neptune Laundry, Cor. of 15th St., and Columbia Ave.

Children :—

VIII—3084. Eva Carr, b. Feb. 19, 1880; d. Sept. 25, 1883.
VIII—3085. Walter Albert Carr, b. May 15, 1882.
He is in the laundry with his father.
VIII—3086. Effie May Carr, b. Mar. 19, 1884.
She resides with her parents.

Issue of Elizabeth Palmer (No. 314) and Jared Chapman, born in Norwich, Conn.

VII—1123. EMMA M. CHAPMAN (Elizabeth, Norris, John, Moses, John, John), b. Oct. 22, 1847; d. Jan. 14, 1881; m. ALFRED LOCKWOOD Jan. 31, 1866. No children.

He was b. Jan. 22, 1841.

They resided in Norwich, Conn He afterwards removed to Maryland.

VII—1125. LILLIE E. CHAPMAN (Elizabeth 6), b. Jan. 21, 1852;

UWCHLAN MEETING HOUSE

m. JAMES GILBERT MAPLES Jan. 27, 1878, son of Gilbert Tyler Maples and Susan Sterling, b. Nov. 25, 1847.

He is a carpenter, residing at 26 Wood Place, Yonkers, N. Y.

Children:—

VIII—3087. Lewis Palmer Maples, b. April 14, 1882.
VIII—3088. Ellwood Tyler Maples, b. April 5, 1888.
VIII—3089. Emma Louisa Maples, b. Jan. 4, 1896.

VII—1126. LEWIS S. CHAPMAN (Elizabeth 6), b. Mar. 24, 1862; m. JULIA LEARY Nov. 6, 1883.

Their residence is not given.

Child:—

VIII—3090. Claudia E. Chapman, b. April 16, 1885.

Issue of Lewis Henry Palmer (No. 315) and Sarah Zeigler.

VII—1127. AMANDA ALICE PALMER (Lewis H., Norris, John, Moses, John, John), b. Aug. 5, 1866; m. LYMAN E. HENSLEY May 20, 1886, son of Dr. Joseph and Emma Hensley.

They were legally separated in 1896. Her address is 221 N. Barker St., El Reno, Okla.

Issue:—

VIII—3091. Guy Stephen Hensley, b. July 24, 1888.
VIII—3092. Lewis Lee Hensley, b. Dec. 13, 1889.

VII—1128. WILLIAM NORRIS PALMER (Lewis H. 6), b. Aug. 12, 1869; m. EMMA ISABEL McKIE Dec. 25, 1887, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth McKie, b. Aug. 27, 1872.

He is a pattern maker, a stockholder and interested in the Fairbury Iron Works & Winchmill Co. His address is 1001 E. 2nd St., Fairbury, Neb.

Children:—

VIII—3093. Ethel Palmer, b. Nov. 20, 1890.
VIII—3094. Mabel Frances Palmer, b. June 10, 1892.
VIII—3095. Lora Jane Palmer, b. Oct. 30, 1895.
VIII—3096. Jessie May Palmer, b. May 4, 1904.

Issue of William Norris Palmer (No. 316) and Minerva Cochrane.

They were not found. See record in sixth generation.

Issue of Emma Palmer (No. 317) and James Story, born in Norwich, Conn.

VII—1132. JAMES PALMER STORY (Emma, Norris, John, Moses, John, John), b. July 1, 1854; d. Nov. 6, 1896; buried in Brewster's Neck Cemetery; m. NELLIE FRANCES MOSES June 8, 1881, dau. of John M. Moses and Ellen Brown, of Fairmount, N. J., b. Aug. 6, 1857.

He was a clerk for more than ten years and then a partner from June 1, 1882, with James E. Fuller, as insurance agents at Norwich, Conn. After

his m. he continued there; also in real estate business. His widow resides at 54 Euclid Ave., Hackensack, N. J.

Children:—

VIII—3097. CLIFFORD MONROE STORY, b. July 7, 1883.
He is engaged in the cotton brokerage trade at 56 Beaver St., N. Y.

VIII—3098. MARGARET MAY STORY, b. May 28, 1885.

VIII—3099. ALBERT GIRARD STORY, b. Mar. 14, 1888.
The residence of all of these children is with their mother, at this writing (1908).

VII—1133. ALFRED E. STORY (Emma 6), b. Aug. 15, 1856; d. May 28, 1873.

VII—1134. MARY E. STORY (Emma 6), b. Feb. 7, 1862; m. EDWIN LATHROP, JR., Sept. 16, 1884, son of Edwin Lathrop and Lydia Campbell.

They reside in Portland, Oregon.

Issue:—

VIII—3100. Alice Lathrop, d. at 4 years of age.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MOSES, MARTHA, MARGARET.

Issue of Robert Johnson (No. 318) and Sarah Craft.

VII—1135. MARGARET JOHNSON (Robert 6), b. 3 mo. 19, 1837; d. 4 mo. 20, 1849.

VII—1136. ORLISTA ROBERT JOHNSON (Robert 6), b. 12 mo. 27, 1839; d. 5 mo. 8, 1849.

VII—1137. SARAH ELLEN JOHNSON (Robert 6), b. 10 mo. 17, 1841; d. 7 mo. 28, 1860; unm.

VII—1138. MARY ELIZA JOHNSON (Robert 6), b. 1 mo. 10, 1843; d. 12 mo. 3, 1860; unm.

VII—1139. JOSHUA M. JOHNSON (Robert, Margaret, Martha, Moses, John, John), b. June 11, 1845; m. MARY ELIZABETH WAREHAM, of Philadelphia, Oct. 12, 1898; b. July 21, 1866. No children.

He was an officer in the Citizens' Bank, Dayton, O., for eight years; came to Philadelphia, Pa., about 1894, and engaged in the livery business at Bellvue Stables, 12th and Locust Sts., that city.

VII—1140. CANTWELL JOHNSON (Robert 6), b. 8 mo. 3, 1847; d. 12 mo. 2, 1892; unm.

He was vice president of the firm of Sinker, Davis & Co., of Indianapolis, Ind., and died at Valley View, Ky., while on a business trip for that company.

VII—1141. JOHN WILLIAM JOHNSON (Robert 6), b. Nov. 6, 1849; m. ORILLA C. BENNETT Jan. 27, 1881, at Dayton, O., dau. of Rev. Moses Gale Bennett, of Bennett's Mills, N. J., and Ann Maria Shuey, of Germantown, O., b. June 28, 1852; d. Jan. 5, 1906.

"She was a woman of rare gifts."

He is engaged in printing and bookbinding at 44 North Jefferson St., Dayton, O.

Child:—

VIII—3101. Sarah Johnson, b. June 10, 1882; d. June 12, 1882.

Issue of Ann Johnson (No. 32c) and William B. Silver.

VII—1143. JOSHUA J. SILVER (Ann, Margaret, Martha, Moses, John, John), b. 9 mo. 20, 1836; d. 6 mo. 2, 1890, at Purdin Linn Co., Mo.; m. RACHEL MOUNCE 1 mo. 25, 1860, at Camden, N. J., dau. of William and Elizabeth Mounce, b. 11 mo. 17, 1838, at Purdin, Mo.

Issue:—

VIII—3102. William Edward Silver, b. Dec. 4, 1860; d. Feb. 21, 1862.

VIII—3103. ELIZABETH SILVER, b. Aug. 29, 1862; m. HORACE TOMLIN Nov. 5, 1881, son of Jeremiah and Jane Tomlin, b. Nov. 13, 1854.

He is a farmer, with address Purdin, Mo.

Children:—

IX—5950. Ida Tomlin, b. Dec. 14, 1884; d. July 28, 1887.
IX—5951. Ray Silver Tomlin, b. Oct. 10, 1889.
IX—5952. Frank Earl Tomlin, b. Mar. 7, 1892.
IX—5953. Emmet Almerme Tomlin, b. Nov. 14, 1894; d. July 25, 1899.
IX—5954. Elmer Richman Tomlin, b. June 12, 1897; d. July 25, 1899.
IX—5955. Rhena Tomlin, b. Oct. 24, 1899.
IX—5956. Ralph Alkire Tomlin, b. Jan. 19, 1902; d. Dec. 29, 1902.
IX—5957. Howard Glenn Tomlin, b. Sept. 28, 1905.

VIII—3104. ELLA M. SILVER, b. Sept. 18, 1864; m. CHARLES SMITH TOMLIN Feb. 12, 1887, son of Edwin and Margaret Tomlin, b. April 12, 1861.

He is a farmer, with address Linneus, Mo. No children, but reported to have two adopted ones (Charles S. and Horace Tomlin are cousins.)

VIII—3105. MARGARET J. SILVER, b. Oct. 9, 1866; m. ALEXANDER WOODSIDE Jan. 29, 1890.

He d. April 25, 1895, at Purdin, Linn Co., Mo., which is her address.

Children:—

IX—5958. Samuel Mac Woodside, b. Feb. 11, 1891; d. June 21, 1901.
IX—5959. William Silver Woodside, b. Aug. 25, 1892.
IX—5960. Jennie Stewart Woodside, b. Oct. 4, 1894.

VIII—3106. MARTHA M. SILVER, b. Jan. 14, 1869; d. July 15, 1896; m. ANDREW JACKSON TURNER Mar. 5, 1886.

He d. Feb. 4, 1888, in Linn Co. Mo.

M. second, JOHN MORRIS Oct. 10, 1889, son of Thomas and Eliza Morris. His address is Cushing, Okla.

Children by first husband:—

IX—5961. Thomas Benton Turner, b. Dec. 10, 1886.
IX—5962. Bertha Turner, b. Nov. 23, 1887.
She m. Nova Goock, Mar. 4, 1908. Their address is Purdin, Mo.

Children by second husband:—

IX—5963. Roger Morris, b. July 25, 1890.
IX—5964. Elizabeth Morris, b. May 12, 1892.

VIII—3107. WILLIAM M. SILVER, b. Sept. 14, 1871; unm.

VIII—3108. FRANK D. SILVER, b. June 6, 1874.

VIII—3109. MARY T. SILVER, b. Sept. 24, 1878; m. ELBERT ESLINGER Dec. 25, 1895.

He is a farmer, with address Linneus, Linn Co., Mo.

Children:—

IX—5965. Lillian R. Eslinger, b. July 8, 1897.
IX—5966. Frances E. Eslinger, b. Sept. 10, 1899.
IX—5967. Bertha M. Eslinger, b. Oct. 6, 1901.
IX—5968. Ruth M. Eslinger, b. Sept. 29, 1904.

VIII—3110. CHARLES SILVER, b. Sept. 12, 1881; unm; address, Chilicothe, Mo.

VII—1144. HORATIO SILVER (Ann 6), b. 4 mo. 6, 1839; m. SARAH GRIFFITH 12 mo. 31, 1869, dau. of William Griffith, b. April 10, 1848; d. July 22, 1883.

He is a farmer near Richmond, Ind.

Children:—

VIII—3111. HARRY SILVER, b. Sept. 16, 1871; m. MAGGIE BYERS Dec. —, 1899, dau. of William Byers.

He is an insurance agent, residing near Easton, O.

Child:—

IX—5969. William Horatio Silver, b. April 1, 1906.

VIII—3112. GRACE G. SILVER, b. Oct. 11, 1873; m. LUTHER KING June 1, 1896.

He is a farmer near Richmond, Ind.; R. D. 7.

IX—5970. Horatio William King, b. March 7, 1897.

VIII—3113. ALICE SILVER, b. Aug. 14, 1876; m. LEMUEL D.

CUMMINS Oct. 21, 1903, son of Vincent Cummins and Margaret Susan Whitworth, b. May 31, 1875.

He is a Chief Police of the U. S. Senate at the Capitol, with residence at 117 E St., S. E. Washington, D. C.

Child:—

IX—5971. Edgar Whitworth Cummins, b. Oct. 15, 1906.

VIII—3114. FRANCES SILVER, b. Sept. 20, 1880.
She is a teacher. Her address is Richmond, Ind.

VIII—3115. Child, b. July 7, 1884; d. Aug. 18, 1884.

VII—1145. MARGARET C. SILVER (Ann 6), b. May 28, 1841; m. CLARKSON JENNINGS Feb. 20, 1866, at Eaton, O., son of Levi Jennings and Hannah A. Clark, of Eldridge Hill, Salem Co., N. J., b. Mar. 9, 1840; d. Aug. 22, 1907, at Eaton, O.; bur. at Mound Hill.

The following is from an obituary, at the time of his death:—

On the 9th of March, 1840, in Eldridge Hill, New Jersey, was born Clarkson Jennings, the only son of Levi and Hannah Jennings. At the age of eleven he suffered the loss of his mother, and grew up the idolized companion of his father, at whose side he learned the trade of a mason. Later he became the support of his aged father and two younger sisters.

He early prepared himself for the work of a teacher, and was engaged in that profession when the Civil War called him to offer his service to his country. That call he answered and therewith came the loss of his health and the change in the course of his life to farming.

Returning from the war, he married Margaret Silver, the sister of his college friend, and a few years after moved to Preble county, Ohio, where his subsequent life has been spent. The family circle consisting of parents and four children was unbroken to the time of his death.

By birthright he was a member of the Friends' church, and he always adhered to her teachings, believing in the guidance of the spirit and forum of the conscience.

His life portrayed the Quaker traits that his ancestry bequeathed him. Reticent and unassuming, but kindly and thoughtful. He cared nothing for outward show, but everything for inner worth.

His was a peaceable disposition and many times has he suffered personal wrong rather than provoke contention by opposing it, nor did he like others wronged. A maxim which he always held before himself and family was, "There is good in all but none are all good."

He had a well informed mind and was a great reader, when not working he was always found with book or paper.

Not great as the world knows greatness, but good. His life was lived solely for those about him, and thus it was that every task he undertook, however humble, received the same careful attention that might have been expected in affairs of state.

Not widely known but loved by the few who knew him well. And if there be anything of value in the example of a simple life well lived, the example of high ideals in a humble spirit, of thinking much and saying little, of giving much and asking little, then Clarkson Jennings has not lived in vain, for there be those whose lives are far better for it. His life was gentle and the elements so mixed in him that nature might stand up and say to all the world, "this was a man."

His widow and daughter continue at the home on Wadsworth St., Eaton, O. Children:—

VIII—3116. ANNA S. JENNINGS, b. May. 11, 1867; m. JOHN W. Cook Dec. 24, 1903, son of Jason W. Cook and Elizabeth Gray, b. June 18,

1848, near Portland, Jay Co., Ind. (His father came from Mass. and was a son of a Friends' Minister.)

He is a grain dealer at Eaton, Ohio.

She commenced teaching school in her seventeenth year, and taught for eighteen years. No children.

VIII—3117. LEVI JENNINGS, b. Mar. 23, 1869.

He is a graduate of Ohio State University, at Columbus; now an electrical engineer at Eaton, O.

VIII—3118. ELMA F. JENNINGS, b. April 3, 1875.

She is a graduate of Ohio State University and is a teacher in the High School; resides with her mother.

VIII—3119. WILLIAM S. JENNINGS, b. June 19, 1877.

He is a graduate of Ohio State University and now (1907) principal of Clinton Twp. High School, at Clintonville, a suburb of Columbus, Ohio.

VII—1146. OSCAR W. SILVER (Ann 6), b. July 24, 1843; m. HELENA M. BUTTON Dec. 11. 1869, dau. of George and Sarah Button.

They reside near Camden, O. He is a farmer.

Children:—

VIII—3120. HORATIO Z. SILVER, b. Sept. 22, 1872, near Camden, O.; m. LORA SMITH June 19, 1900, of Richmond, Ind.

He is a physician, and resides in Gordon, O.

Child:—

IX—5972. Helen Silver, b. June 10, 1901.

VIII—3121. WILLIAM B. SILVER, b. April 20, 1884.

His address is Camden, Preble Co., O.

VII—1147. JOSEPH J. SILVER (Ann 6), b. Sept. 9, 1845; m. ALICE LANING Jan. 13, 1885. She d. July 20, 1905.

He resides in Kansas City, Kan., where his wife died. He is a real estate dealer. No issue.

VII—1148. ROBERT SILVER (Ann 6), b. Jan. 25, 1849; m. LAURA LAWRENCE, 1881.

They reside in Knightstown, Ind. He is a buggy manufacturer.

Children:—

VIII—3122. Jessie Ann Silver, b. 1882.
VIII—3123. Howard Silver, b. 1884; d. 1884.
VIII—3124. Ralph Lawrence Silver, b. 1886.

VII—1150. REBECCA ANN SILVER (Ann 6), b. Sept. 24, 1854;

m. HON. WINFIELD FREEMAN July 6, 1876, in Richmond, Ind., son of James and Elenor Freeman, b. Jan. 3, 1837, in London, Ohio.

He is an attorney; practiced first in Eaton, O. In 1879 he removed to Kansas City, Kan. He is a strong temperance advocate, and was in the campaign that made Kansas a Prohibition State. He was Probate Judge of Wyandotte Co. for two terms.

They made a tour around the world, returning in 1898, and he now lectures on the Eastern World. Their address is 737 Washington Boulevard, Kansas City, Kan. They have two adopted children.

VIII—3125. FRANK FREEMAN, b. June 25, 1879; m. NELLIE TROWER.

Issue:—

IX—5973. Nellie Freeman.
IX—5974. Virginia Freeman.

VIII—3126. NELLIE FREEMAN, b. Oct. 27, 1880; m. CHESTER A. GRIEST.

Issue:—

IX—5975. Reba Freeman Griest.
IX—5976. Sarah Griest.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MOSES, MARTHA, JOSEPH.

Issue of Charles Thomson Chamberlain (No. 321) and Pamelia Hays Archer.

VII—1152. MARY ARCHER CHAMBERLAIN (Charles T. 6), b. Nov. 16, 1844; d. Sept. 30, 1853.

VII—1154. CHARLES THOMSON CHAMBERLAIN, JR., (Charles T. 6), b. July 15, 1847; d. Oct —, 1909; m. MARY FLEMING July 1, 1871, son of John Fleming, from Alexandria, Va., and Mary Roane Stockman, from Elizabethtown, Ky., b. June 26, 1851, in Natchez, Miss.

He is of the firm of Chamberlain & Patterson, dry goods merchants, 408 Main St., Natchez, Miss.

Children:—

VIII—3127. CHARLOTTE T. CHAMBERLAIN, b. Mar. 29, 1872; m. JOHN MERRIWETHER JONES Dec. 20, 1894, of Port Gibson, Miss., where they reside, son of Archibald K. and Mary C. Jones. No issue.

VIII—3128. MARY FLEMING CHAMBERLAIN, b. Oct. 7, 1873; m. DR. WILLIAM T. JONES Jan. 17, 1907, of Port Gibson, Miss., and brother to John M. Jones, of last No.

His address is, care of Chamberlain Sanitarium, Natchez, Miss.

VIII—3129. JOSEPHINE CHAMBERLAIN, b. Oct. 22, 1875; m. JOHN RAWLE Oct. 22, 1904.

They reside in Natchez, Miss.

Issue:—

IX—5977. Mary Fleming Rawle, b. May 29, 1907.

VIII—3130. JOHN FLEMING CHAMBERLAIN, b. Sept. 20, 1877. He graduated in medicine at Tulane Medical College, New Orleans, La., in May, 1906. His address is Chamberlain Sanitarium, Natchez, Miss.

VIII—3131. CHARLES THOMSON CHAMBERLAIN, JR., b. July 18, 1880; m. ETT — ELISE JONES June 1, 1905.

They reside in Natchez, Miss.

Child:—

IX—5978. Charles Thomson Chamberlain (4th), b. Mar. 29, 1906.

VIII—3132. ANNIE BUCK CHAMBERLAIN, b. Oct. 24, 1882. Her probable address is Natchez, Miss.

VII—1156. JOSEPHINE CHAMBERLAIN (Charles T. 6), b. Jan. 2, 1850; m. WILLIAM HENRY KER Feb. 1, 1871.

He d. Nov. 24, 1902. Her residence is Natchez, Miss.

Children:—

VIII—3133. Charles Thomson Ker, b. Sept. 7, 1872; d. July —, 1873.
VIII—3134. John Ker, b. Nov. 8, 1878; m.
He resides at Portland, Ore.
VIII—3135. Pamelia Archer Ker, b. Feb. 14, 1882; d. Feb. 23, 1899.
VIII—3136. William H. Ker, Jr., b. Aug. 3, 1887; d. June 11, 1888.

VII—1157. GEORGE EARLE CHAMBERLAIN (Charles T, Joseph, Martha, Moses, John, John), b. Jan. 1, 1854; m. SALLIE NEWMAN WELCH May 21, 1879, of Natchez, Miss., dau. of A. T. Welch, b. Sept. 26, 1855, in Concordia Parish, La.

They reside in Portland, Oregon.

The following is an account of his career to the time of publishing this genealogy:

HON. GEORGE E. CHAMBERLAIN.

Believers in the influence of heredity will find much to support their claims in the ancestral record of the Governor of Oregon, Hon. George Earl Chamberlain. The qualities that have given him an eminent position in the public life of the Northwest are his by inheritance from a long line of capable, scholarly and influential ancestors. The family of which he is a member, came from England at an early period in American history and settled among the pioneers of Pennsylvania. His grandfather, Dr. Joseph Chamberlain, a native of Delaware was one of the distinguished physicians at Newark, that state. The lady whom he married also came of a prominent pioneer family. Her uncle, Charles Thompson, who served as secretary of the Continental Congress from 1774 to 1789, was born in Ireland, of Scotch lineage, November 29th, 1729. Accompanied by three sisters he settled at New Castle, Del., in 1741, and there became a teacher in the Friends' Academy. In 1758 he was one of the agents appointed to treat with the Indians at Oswego, and while there was adopted by the Delawares, who conferred upon him an Indian name meaning "One who speaks with truth." The possessor of literary ability, he left his imprint upon the literature of his age through his "Harmony of the Five Gospels," a translation of the Old and New Testaments, and an inquiry into

HON. GEORGE EARLE CHAMBERLAIN (No. 1157)

facing p. 320

the cause of the alienation of the Delaware and Shawneee Indians. His private file of letters containing communications written to him while secretary of the Continental Congress and before that time, is among the most valued possessions of Governor Chamberlain, and contains letters from all the leading men of that day.

In the family of Dr. Joseph Chamberlain was a son, Charles Thomson Chamberlain, a native of Newark, Del., and a graduate of Jefferson Medical College at Philadelphia. After receiving the degree of M. D., he settled in Natchez, Miss., in 1837, as offering a favorable opening for a professional man. During the years that followed, he built up a large practice and established an enviable reputation for skill in the diagnosis and treatment of disease. An evidence of his kindly spirit of devotion to duty and self-sacrificing labors for others is shown by his record during the yellow fever epidemic of 1871. At that time, when many physicians felt justified in considering their own health, he attended patients night and day, without thought of self, until at last he was stricken with the disease and soon died.

The wife of Dr. Charles T. Chamberlain was Pamelia H .Archer, a native of Harford county, Md., and now a resident of Natchez, Miss. Her father, Hon. Stevenson Archer, was born in Harford county, and graduated from Princeton College, 1805, after which he became an attorney. He served in Congress from 1811 to 1817 from Maryland, and in the latter year accepted an appointment from Mississippi Territory with gubernatorial powers, and resigned later. From 1819 to 1821 he again represented his district in Congress where he was a member of the committee on foreign affairs. In 1825 he was elected one of the justices of the Court of Appeals of Maryland, which office he held until his death in 1848, at which time he was chief justice. His father, John Archer, M. D., was a native of Harford county, Md., born in 1741. After graduating at Princeton in 1760, he studied for the ministry, but throat trouble rendering pulpit work inadvisable, he turned his attention to medicine. The first medical diploma ever issued in the new world was given to him by the Philadelphia Medical College. In 1776 he was elected a member of the convention which framed the Constitution and Bill of Rights of Maryland. At the commencement of the Revolutionary War, he had command of a military company, the first enrolled in Harford county, and was a member of the State Legislature. After the war he practiced his profession and several important discoveries in therapeutics are credited to him. In 1797 he was a presiedntial elector and from 1801 to 1807 was a member of Congress from Maryland. His death occurred in 1810. The Archer family is of Scotch-Irish descent and was represented among the earliest settlers of Harford county, where for generations htey wielded wide influence. It is worthy of record that the portrait of Hon. Stevenson Archer appears among those of distinguished men of Maryland placed in the new courthouse in Baltimore, that state, and also adorns the courthouse in his native county.

In a family of five children, Hon. George Earle Chamberlain was third in order of birth. His name comes to him from an uncle, George Earle, who who one of the noted men of Maryland, and assistant postmaster general of the United States during General Grant's term as President. In his native city of Natchez, Miss., he received such advantages as the public schools afforded. On leaving school in 1870, he clerked in a mercantile store. Two years later, entering college at Lexington, Va., he took the regular course of study in the Washington and Lee University, from which he was graduated in July of 1876, with the degrees of A. B. and B. L. Shortly after his graduation he returned to Natchez, where he remained until after the presidential election. However, prospects for success in the south were not encouraging at that time, and he determined to seek a more favorable opening. With this purpose in view he came to Oregon, which has been his home since his arrival December 6th, 1876. Early in 1877 he taught a country school and in the latter part of the year was appointed deputy clerk of Linn County, which position he held until the summer of 1879. During 1880 he was elected to the lower house of the legislature and in 1884 became district attorney for the third judicial district of Oregon. In the discharge of the duties of these various offices he gave satisfaction to all concerned, evincing wide professional knowledge and resourcefulness. His talents being recognized by the governor, he was given the appointment of attorney-general of Oregon on the creation of that office by act of legislature in 1891, his appointment bearing date of May 21, 1891. For a short time before this he had been interested in the banking business at Albany, being connected first with the First National Bank, and later with the Linn County National Bank.

At the general election following his appointment, he was elected attorney-general on the Democratc ticket, receiving a majority of about five hundred, notwithstanding the fact that the Republican majority in Oregon at that time was about ten thousand. In 1900, he was elected district attorney of Multnomah county by a majority of eleven hundred and sixty-two, the county being then about four thousand Republican. The highest honor of his life came to him, unsolicited in 1902, when the Democrats nom-

inated him for governor by acclamation. In the election that followed he received a majority of two hundred and fifty-six over the Republican candidate, although on the congressional vote the state at the time was nearly fifteen thousand Republican. In 1906 he was again nominated by his party for Governor, and was re-elected by a majority of twenty-five hundred over his opponent, being the only Democrat elected.

These figures are indicative of his popularity, not only with his own party, but with the general public. Among his large circle of friends and admirers are many who, though of different political faith, have yet such a warm regard for the man himself and such a firm faith in his ability to guide aright the ship of state, that many thousand votes were given him by people accustomed to vote another ticket than his own. It is doubtful if any public man possesses greater strength among the people of the state. Through the long period of his residence here, he has won and maintained the confidence of the people, and his upright life, combined with unusual mental gifts, has given him his present prominence and prestige.

In Natchez, Miss., Mr. Chamberlain married Miss Sally N. Welch, who was born near that city, a descendant of an old Revolutionary family from New England. Her father, A. T. Welch, a native of New Hampshire, was a large planter near Natchez, the possessor of abundant means that rendered possible the giving of valuable educational advantages to his children. Mrs. Chamberlain was graduated from the Natchez Institute and is a lady of culture and refinement, an active member of the Calvary Presbyterian Church and also a member of the Eastern Star.

The Commercial Club, of Portland, Multnomah Amateur Athletic Club, University Club and Oregon State Historical Society, number Governor Chamberlain among their members. A life member of the Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks in Portland, he is past exalted ruler of the local lodge. While at Albany he joined the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, in which he is past noble grand and a demitted member of lodge and encampment. Interested in the Knights of Pythias, he is past chancellor of Laurel Lodge, No. 7 at Albany. His record in Masonry is interesting and proves him to have been devoted to the lofty principles of that order. His initial experience with Masonry began in St. John's Lodge, No. 62, A. F. & A. M., at Albany, of which he is past master. At this writing his membership is in Williamette Lodge, No. 1 at Portland, and he is past grand orator of the Grand Lodge of Oregon. The Royal Arch degree was conferred upon him in Bailey Chapter No. 8 at Albany, in which he is past high priest, and he is also past grand high priest of the Grand Chapter of Oregon. He was raised to the Knight Templar degree in Temple Commandery No. 3, K. T., at Albany, in which he is past eminent commander. The thirty-second degree was conferred upon him in Oregon consistory No. 1, at Portland, and he is also identified with Al Kader Temple, Nobles of the Mystic Shrine.

On January 19, 1909, the State legislature, which was Republican, elected him to succeed the Hon. C. W. Fulton in the United States Senate. Governor Chamberlain's election to the Senate was one of the great anomalies of American politics, the people having chosen him by direct vote and the Republican legislature being compelled to elect him instead of a man of their own faith. It marked the triumph of the direct vote by the people for the office of United States Senator.

It was also a great tribute to his personal popularity in the State, he having received thousands of votes from those not affiliated with the Democratic party.

In the Senate, Senator Chamberlain has been named on the following committees: The Committees on Agriculture and Forestry, Expenditures in the Interior Department, Irrigation and Reclamation of Arid Lands, Pacific railroads, Philippines, Printing and Public Lands.

Children:—

VIII—3137. CHARLES THOMSON CHAMBERLAIN, b. July 12, 1880; m. DEBORAH SPENCER BOATNER Nov. 29, 1905, b. March 26, 1884, at Natchez, Miss; later of Vidalia, La.

He graduated at the Portland, Ore., High School and Academy in the class of 1903; then graduated at the Cooper Medical College, San Francisco, and a post-graduate of the New York Polyclinic and Eye and Ear Infirmary. He practices medicine as a specialist in diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat, with offices in Dekum Building and residence 574 Tillamook St., Portland, Oregon.

Children:—

IX—5979. Rita Chamberlain, b. Sept. 19, 1906, in Portland, Or.
IX—5980. John Boatner Chamberlain, b. 1908.

VIII—3138. SARAH NEWMAN CHAMBERLAIN, b. July 30, 1881; d. May 21, 1882.

VIII—3139. LUCY ARCHER CHAMBERLAIN, b. Sept. 29, 1883, in Albany, Ore; m. GEORGE FREDERICK BLAIR Sept. 4, 1905, son of Judge C. A. Blair, of the Supreme Court of Michigan.

They reside at 681 Tillamook St., Portland, Oregon.

Child:—

IX—5981. Lucy Blair, b. Aug. 17, 1906.

VIII—3140. MARGUERITE CHAMBERLAIN, b. Aug. 15, 1887; m. H. ROWAN GAITHER, 1907.

They reside at Natchez, Miss.

VIII—3141. CARRIE LEE CHAMBERLAIN, b. May 27, 1891.

VIII—3142. GEORGE EARLE CHAMBERLAIN, JR., b. May 10, 1894.

VIII—3143. FANNIE WELCH CHAMBERLAIN, b. Oct. 8, 1898.

VII—1158. LAURA TURPIN CHAMBERLAIN (Charles T. 6), b. Dec. 4, 1855; m. JAMES A. JONES Nov. 21, 1889.

They were temporarily at Oceanside, Cal.; then returned to Natchez, Miss.

Child:—

VIII—3144. MAZIE FLEMING JONES, b. Oct. 17, 1892.

VII—1161. KATE ARCHER CHAMBERLAIN (Charles T. 6), b. Dec. 23, 1860; m. ALFRED VIDAL DAVIS Nov. 5, 1885. He d. March —, 1910.

They resided in Natchez, Miss., where he died.

Children:—

VIII—3145. ALFRED VIDAL DAVIS, JR., b. Aug. 24, 1886.

VIII—3146. LAURA ARCHER DAVIS, b. April 17, 1891.

VIII—3147. JOSEPHINE DAVIS, b. Oct. 17, 1893.

VIII—3148. LILLIE VIDAL DAVIS, b. Sept. 10, 1899.

VIII—3149. CHARLES THOMSON C. DAVIS, b. Nov. 27, 1900.

Issue of Mary Chamberlain (No. 324) and George Earle.

VIII—1162½. BESSIE CHAMBERLAIN EARLE (Mary 6), b. Dec. 31, 1844; d. Aug. 25, 1845.

(This record was obtained after the numbering was completed.)

VII—1163. RICHARD TILGHMAN EARLE (Mary, Joseph, Martha, Moses, John, John), b. June 13, 1848; d. Dec. 12, 1890; bur. in Oak Hill Cemetery, Georgetown, D. C.; m. ——— ———. She is dec'd.

He was a Lieutenant in the U. S. Army.

Issue:—

VIII—3150. Emily Tilghman Earle.
She m. Berkeley Reynolds Davids. She is said to have removed to Long Island, N. Y.

VII—1164. BESSIE CHAMBERLAIN EARLE (2d) (Mary 6); m. ROBERT W. McPHERSON, son of John D. McPherson and Elizabeth Webster.

He is deceased; bur. at Rock Creek Cemetery. No issue. They resided in Washington, D. C.

VII—1165. GEORGE EARLE, JR., (Mary 6), b. June 1, 1852; m. CAROLINE ADELAIDE NAYLOR Feb. 14, 1898, dau. of Rev. Stephen McGill Naylor and Lucretia Adelaide Donaldson.

They reside at Laurel, Prince George Co., Md. He is employed in the office of the City Surveyor, Washington, D. C., Municipal Building.

Issue:—

VIII—3151. Richard Tilghman Earle, 3d., b. Dec. 17, 1898.

VII—1166. MARY EARLE (Mary 6), m. HOWARD S. KNEEDLER.

Their address is 121 West Chestnut Ave., Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3152. Edith Tilghman Kneedler.
VIII—3153. Howard S. Kneedler, Jr.

VII—1167. CHARLES THOMSON CHAMBERLAIN EARLE (Mary 6), m. LEOLA MOULTON.

He is in the Navy Dept. in the State, War and Navy Building, Washington, D. C. His address is 2515 Guilford Ave., Baltimore, Md.

Issue:—

VIII—3154. Katharine Earle
VIII—3155. A girl, b. May 1, 1910.

VII—1168. SUZANNE FRISBY EARLE (Mary 6), m. M. OGDEN JONES.

M. second, SAMUEL F. EMMONS.

He is connected with the Geological Dept. of the U. S. Government at Washington, D. C., with address 1721 H St., N. W.

Issue by first husband:—

VIII—3156. Carolyn Ogden.

VII—1169. KATHARINE CHAMBERLAIN EARLE (Mary 6), m. HENRY BRIGHAM LOOKER, son of Thomas H. Looker, Paymaster Gen., U. S. Navy, b. April 10, 1858; d. Jan. 3, 1905.

Her address is 1312 Thirteenth St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

Issue:—

VIII—3157. Reginald Earle Looker, b. Feb. 11, 1895.

Issue of Anna M. Chamberlain (No. 327) and Albert H. Barnes.

VII—1170. JOSEPHINE C. BARNES.

VII—1171. ELLEN BARNES.

They reside at 1330 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa., but are frequently traveling abroad.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MOSES, MARTHA, PIERCE.

Issue of James W. Chamberlain (No. 335) and Anna M. Haderman.

VII—1172. GEORGE PIERCE CHAMBERLAIN (James W., Pierce, Martha, Moses, John, John), b. Nov. 26, 1867, at Newark, Del.; m. ELLA WELLS Nov. 23, 1898, of Vicksburg, Miss., dau. of Dr. William Wells.

He is a bookkeeper; resides in Natchez, Miss. No children.

VII—1173. EDWARD NORMAN CHAMBERLAIN (James W. 6), b. May 4, 1870, at St. Joseph's, La.; m. JANE RAYMOND JEFFERIS Oct. 3, 1892. She d. Nov. 30, 1906.

He is an architect in Natchez, Miss., where he has a record for fine work.

Children, all born in Natchez, Miss.:—

VIII—3158. Lucy Jefferis Chamberlain, b. July 12, 1893.
VIII—3159. Anna Matilda Chamberlain, b. Oct. 21, 1895.
VIII—3160. Constance Kearney Chamberlain, b. Feb. 19, 1897.
VIII—3161. Jane Raymond Chamberlain, b. March 17, 1902.
VIII—3162. Edward Norman Chamberlain, b. Feb. 12, 1904.

VII—1174. MARY CHAMBERLAIN (James W. 6), b. Jan. 10, 1875.

She is a music teacher and conducts a private school; resides in Natchez, Miss.

Issue of Rev. George W. Chamberlain (No. 336) and Mary A. Annesley.

VII—1175. LAURA ANNESLEY CHAMBERLAIN (George W. 6), b. Aug. 30, 1869, at Rio de Janeiro, Brazil; m. REV. WILLIAM WADDELL Jan. 12, 1897.

They reside at Ponte Nova, Bahia, Brazil.

Children:—

VIII—3163. Kenneth Chamberlain Waddell.
VIII—3164. Helen Annesley Waddell.
VIII—3165. Agnes Waddell.
VIII—3166. Richard Lord Waddell.

VII—1176. PIERCE ANNESLEY CHAMBERLAIN (George W. 6), b. April 1, 1872, in Sao Paulo, Brazil; m. JULIE B. LAW June 14, 1901.

He was a missionary in Bahia, Brazil, and living at Villa Nova da Rainha, but later returned to the U. S. and resides at Verona, N. J.

Issue:—

VIII—3167. Pierce Annesley Chamberlain.
VIII—3168. Ellen Margaret Chamberlain.

VII—1177. MARY CHRISTINE CHAMBERLAIN (George W. 6), b. Nov. 2, 1873, in Sao Paula; d. Sept. 4, 1899, of yellow fever, at Feira da S. Anna, Bahia; unm.

VII—1179. HELEN ELIZABETH CHAMBERLAIN (George W. 6), b. Feb. 24, 1877, at Sao Paula.

She resides with her mother at Bridgeton, N. J.

VII—1180. GEORGE AGNEW CHAMBERLAIN (George W. 6), b. March 15, 1879, at Sao Paula.

In 1907 he was U. S. Consul at Pernambuco, one of the chief cities of Brazil; later he was promoted to vice consul to Portuguese East Africa.

VII—1181. DANIEL STEWART CHAMBERLAIN, b. Dec. 2, 1881; d. Dec. 6, 1899, of yellow fever, at Feira da S. Anna.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MOSES, MARTHA, PALMER.

Issue of Catherine Chamberlain (No. 338) and James McNeill.

VII—1182. GEORGE PALMER McNEILL (Catherine, Palmer, Martha, Moses, John, John), b. Sept. 18, 1849; m. MARY SHEPHERD Dec. 19, 1872, born in Pittsboro, N. C.

They resided several years in Fayetteville, N. C., and thence moved to Charlottesville, Va.

Issue, all born in Fayetteville:—

VIII—3169. JAMES HIPKINS McNEILL, b. Aug. —, 1873.

VIII—3170. JESSIE SHEPHERD McNEILL, b. 1875; m. RICHARD KER.

They reside at Staunton, Va.

Issue:—

IX—5982. Richard Ker, Jr.
IX—5983. George Ker.
IX—5984. Howard Chamberlain Ker.
IX—5985. Charles Douglas Ker.

VIII—3171. CHARLES THOMSON McNEILL, b. Sept. —, 1876. He is reported to have gone to Texas.

VIII—3172. KATE DOUGLAS McNEILL.
She went to New York.

VIII—3173. GEORGE PALMER McNEILL, JR., b. 1891.

VII—1184. KATE RUFFIN McNEILL (Catharine 6), b. June 19, 1854, in Newark Del.; m. JOSEPH UTLEY Oct. 22, 1874.

They reside in Fayetteville, N. C.

Issue born there:—

VIII—3174. Kate Chamberlain Utley, b. 1875; d. March 7, 1906; m. Frank Dixon, of Charlotte, N. C.
VIII—3175. Minerva Lea Ruffin Utley, b. April —, 1876.

VIII—3176. MARY SHEPHERD UTLEY, m. ALBERT H. SLOCUM.

Their address is Fayetteville, N. C.

Issue:—

IX—5986. Howard Chamberlain Slocum.
IX—5987. Katherine McNeill Slocum.

VIII—3177. JAMES McNEILL UTLEY; d. 1894.

VII—1186. JOHN ROSE McNEILL, (Catherine 6), b. Aug. 9, 1861 (?); m. IDA MOORE.

Their address is Fayetteville, N. C.

Issue:—

VIII—3178. John Rose McNeil, d. in infancy.
VIII—3179. Susan Moore McNeill.
VIII—3180. Grace Chamberlain McNeill.
VIII—3181. Thomas Ruffin McNeill.
VIII—3182. Allison McNeill.
VIII—3183. Annie Taylor McNeill.

Issue of Clara Chamberlain (No. 343) and George Kerr, born near Newark, Del.

VII—1188. MARY GILLESPIE KERR (Clara, Palmer, Martha, Moses, John, John), b. Feb. 17, 1873.

She resides with her parents.

VII—1189. ANDREW KERR (Clara 6), b. April 10, 1875; m. LILLIE B. JONES Oct. 3, 1899, dau. of Edward Jones.

He is a civil engineer with residence at Pittsburg, Pa.

Child:—

VIII—3184. Andrew Kerr, Jr., b. Feb. 21, 1904.

VII—1190. HELEN MARGARETTA KERR (Clara 6), b. June 18, 1881; m. PROF. ARTHUR J. WOOD July 26, 1904, son of De Volsom Wood and Frances Hart, of New York.

He is a professor at the Pennsylvania State College, near Bellefonte, Centre Co., Pa.

Child:—

VIII—3185. Reginald DeVolsom Wood, b. June 18, 1907.

VII—1191. ALICE GRACE KERR (Clara 6), b. May 9, 1885.

She resides with her parents.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MOSES, MARTHA, ANN.

Ch. of Samuel T. Meeteer (No. 344) and Mary C. Brayton, born in Kankakee, Co., Ill.

VII—1192. JESSIE W. MEETEER (Samuel, Ann, Martha, Moses, John, John), b. April 11, 1864; m. DR. EDWIN C. BLISS Jan. 15, 1890, son of Harvey Bliss and Elenora Roy Rose, b. Aug. 17, 1859.

Their residence is 610 Main St., Grinnell, Iowa.

Children:—

VIII—3186. Esther Bliss, b. Oct. 25, 1890.
VIII—3187. Edwin Bliss, b. June 3, 1895.

VII—1193. SAMUEL J. MEETEER (Samuel 6), b. May 16, 1867; d. June 14, 1894; m. NANNIE MAY ROSEBROUGH Nov. 24, 1892.

They resided at Little River, Rise Co., Kan., where he died and was buried. His widow resides at Builingam, Osage Co., Kan.

Child:—

VIII—3188. Edith Meeteer, b. Nov. 5, 1893.

Issue of Joseph C. Meeteer (No. 345) and Henrietta Churchman.

VII—1194. MARTHA W. MEETEER (Joseph 6), b. May 4, 1850, at Newkirk farm, New Castle Co., Del.; m. JAMES MUSGROVE Jan. 19, 1893, son of William Musgrove and Eliza Anderson.

They reside at Merchantville, N. J. No issue.

VII—1195. FRANK C. MEETEER (Joseph 6), b. Oct. 18, 1852, at Newark, Del.; m. MARGARETTA REAMER April 2, 1896 (?), dau. of Henry Reamer and Christie King.

He is an attorney-at-law, with office in Camden, N. J., and residence in West Haddonfield.

Child:—

VIII—3189. Francis Churchman Meeteer, b. April 29, 1901.

VII—1196. ANNIE M. MEETEER (Joseph 6), b. Jan. 14, 1855, at Newark, Del.; unm.

She resides with her parents.

VII—1197. HENRIETTA JOSEPHINE MEETEER (Joseph 6), b. June 1, 1857, at Laporte, Ind.; unm.

The following account is taken from a local paper of March 14, 1906:—

The announcement of the appointment of Henrietta Josephine Meeteer to succeed Dean Elizabeth Bond, of Swarthmore College, was made yesterday. Dean Bond tendered her resignation to the Board of Managers last fall, to take effect at the end of the present year.

Miss Meeteer's home is in Camden, N. J., and she comes from a Friend's family. She completed the teacher's course at the University of Pennsylvania during the years 1896-1900, and later took a special course in Latin in the graduate department. In the fall of 1901, Miss Meeteer was appointed to the Frances Sargent Pepper Fellowship in classical language at the University of Pennsylvania, which honor she held for three successive years, receiving the degree of Doctor of Philosophy in June, 1904.

Dr. Meeteer began her work as teacher in 1887. She taught in well-known preparatory schools in Philadelphia. In the fall of 1904, she was appointed Dean of Women in the University of Colorado, from which position she comes to Swarthmore. In Colorado, Miss Meeteer originated and has put into operation a system of unification among the girls of the university. So successful and practical has this system become, that she is now able to turn over to her successor the direction of the work without im-

Miss Meeteer will begin her duties at Swarthmore next fall, well prepared for the work that is before her. In addition to her services as dean, she will teach two or three courses in the department of Latin and Greek. With her scholarship represented by her work at the University of Pennsylvania, her experience as teacher in secondary schools and in a university; with a love for and faith in young people, Miss Meeteer combines the qualities and attainments desired in the women chosen to direct, the moral, intellectual, and social life of the young women of Swarthmore College.

VII—1198. SAMUEL MEETEER (Joseph 6), b. Dec. 14, 1859, at Blue Island, Ill.; m. LOUISA KING Feb. 10, 1887, dau. of Judge Alexander King and Mary Watson, b. 1857.

He is a Morocco broker in New York, with residence in Hackensack, N. J.

Children:—

VIII—3190. Henrietta King Meeteer, b. Jan. 9, 1888; d. Oct. 23, 1892.
VIII—3191. Mary Louise Meeteer, b. Jan. 10, 1896.

VII—1199. MARGARET COOKE MEETEER (Joseph 6), b. Dec. 11, 1861, at Chicago, Ill.; m. WILLIAM VANBUREN Nov. 8, 1888, son of James and Harriet VanBuren, d. Mar. —, 1906.

He was an attorney-at-law with residence in Indianapolis, Ind., R. D. 19.

Children:—

VIII—3192. Ruth Allen VanBuren, b. March 30, 1894.
VIII—3193. Josephine Meeteer VanBuren, b. Dec. 23, 1895; d. Feb. 13, 1907.

VII—1200. CHURCHMAN MEETEER (Joseph 6), b. Dec. 1, 1864, at Chicago, Ill.; m. MARY WETHERALL WATSON Oct. 2, 1897, dau. of Joseph Watson and Elizabeth Wetherall.

He is an engraver with residence in Camden, N. J. No children.

Issue of William H. Meeteer (No. 346) and Margaret Horsey.

VII—1202. MARGARET HORSEY MEETEER (William, Ann, Martha, Moses, John, John), b. May 31, 1874; d. Jan. 5, 1899; m. WILLIAM McKENNEY June 27, 1894, son of William McKenney and Eleanor Lux Goldsborough, b. Dec. 7, 1873.

He is of the firm of McKinney & Keating, insurance agents; also a director of the Centerville National Bank, of Centerville, Queen Anne Co., Md., in which town he resides.

Issue:—

VIII—3194. William McKenney, b. May 14, 1895.

Issue of Edward B. Meeteer (No. 349) and Harriet Louisa Simons

VII—1203. FRANK C. MEETEER (Edward 6), b. Jan. 12, 1866; m. GRACE DUNLAP, 1890, at Lodi, Wis.

He is a photographer with residence at Grand Rapids, Wis.

Issue:—

VIII—3195. Hazel Irene Meeteer, b. 1891.
VIII—3196. Edward Dunlap Meeteer, b. 1895.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MOSES, MOSES, WILLIAM P.

Issue of William G. Palmer, M. D. (No. 350) and Elizabeth D. Jackson.

VII—1204. ELIZABETH GRAY PALMER (William G., William

P., Moses, Moses, John, John), b. Sept. 21, 1848, Bladensburg, Md.; m. DR. WILLIAM L. ROBINS Dec. 19, 1894.

He practices in Washington, D. C., and makes a specialty of nervous diseases, with residence at 1700 Thirteenth St., N. W. No children.

VII—1205. WILLIAM BLADEN PALMER (Wm. G. 6), b. Feb. 24, 1850, at Bladensburg, Md.; m. LOVINA SALOME WOEKE Aug. 19, 1888, at Milwaukee, Wis., dau. of Rev. Albert Woeke, b. Nov. —, 1856.

He went to Chicago in 1887, but returned to Washington, D. C., in 1896. He is a merchant at Corner of 9th and I Sts., N. W., with residence at 609 I St., N. E., that city. No issue.

VII—1206. FANNIE GRAY PALMER (Wm. G. 6), b. Aug. 20, 1853, at Washington; unm.

She resides in Washington, D. C.

VII—1207. BENJAMIN LOUNDES PALMER (Wm. G. 6), b. Nov. 20, 1856; m. SADIE A. FULLER May 7, 1898.

Their address is Tacoma Park, Washington, D. C. No issue.

VII—1208. HELEN PINCKNEY PALMER (Wm. G. 6), b. Sept. 23, 1860.

She resides in Washington, D. C.

Issue of Moses G. Palmer (No. 351) and Carry Gear.

VII—1209. WALTER GRAY PALMER (Moses 6), b. Aug. 29, 1866; d. July 22, 1901; m. LELIA STEVENS Jan. 29, 1895.

Their residence is not given; probably St. Louis, Mo.

Child:—

VIII—3197. PAULINE PICKERING PALMER, b. Jan. 4, 1896.

VII—1210. JESSIE PALMER (Moses G. 6), b. Dec. 26, 1869; unm.

She resides at 4147 Washington Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

Issue of Eliza P. Palmer (No. 353) and John T. Towers.

VII—1211. WILLIAM P. TOWERS (Eliza 6), b. Jan. 29, 1857; m. OCTAVIA L. ADAMS Oct. 12, 1892, dau. of A. Jackson Adams and second wife, Jane Johnson.

They reside in Washington, D. C. No children.

By Second Husband, Richard H. Griffith.

VII—1212. CLEORA P. GRIFFITH (Eliza 6), b. Jan. 4, 1869; m. JOHN H. R. WOLFE Oct. 17, 1889.
They reside in Baltimore, Md.
Children:—

VIII—3198. **John H. R. Wolfe, Jr., b. Jan. 11, 1892.**
VIII—3199. **Humphrey Dorsey Wolfe, b. Sept. 28, 1894.**

VII—1213. ELIZA BOWIE GRIFFITH (Eliza 6), b. Mar. 18, 1870; m. JOHN A. DORSEY Aug. 26, 1893.
Their child:—

VIII—3200. **Emma Dorsey, b. May 8, 1894.**

M. second, JOSEPH BLOUNT Nov. 27, 1901.
They reside in Washington, D. C.
Children:—

VIII—3201. **Dorothy Lamar Blount, b. April 13, 1903.**
VIII—3202. **Maud Griffith Blount, b. April 6, 1905.**

VII—1214. ELLEN CUYLER GRIFFITH (Eliza 6), b. April 9, 1872; m. WILLIAM L. MATHEWS Nov. 28, 1888.
They reside in Washington, D. C.
Children:—

VIII—3203. **Richard Griffith Mathews, b. Feb. 10, 1890.**
VIII—3204. **Eliza Bowie Mathews, b. Oct. 2, 1891.**
VIII—3205. **Helen Palmer Mathews, b. June 12, 1894; d. May —, 1900.**

VII—1215. MAUD MERRITT GRIFFITH (Eliza 6), b. Dec. 11, 1873; m. STEPHEN B. DORSEY April 19, 1897.
They reside near Unity P. O., Montgomery Co., Md. No children.

VII—1216. LILLY M. GRIFFITH (Eliza 6), b. July 21, 1876; m. GEORGE S. BARBOUR Feb. 13, 1900.
They reside in New York City. No children.

VII—1217. RICHARD H. GRIFFITH, JR., b. May 28, 1878; d. July 6, 1879.

Issue of Benjamin D. Palmer (No. 359) and Mary J. Mackall, born at Woodlawn farm, Montgomery Co., Md.

VII—1218. ROBERT McGILL PALMER, b. Oct. 17, 1880; m. MARY LE CLAIRE BOSLEY June 2, 1908, dau. of Dr. James Bosley (Health Commissioner of Baltimore, Md.) and Mary L. C. Waters.

He is with the U. S. Fidelity & Guarantee Co., of Baltimore, Md., where they reside.

VII—1219. WILLIAM PENNELL PALMER, b. March 2, 1882; m. MARCIA SWORMSTEDT Aug. 3, 1907, of Washington, D. C., dau. of John S. Swormstedt and Marcia Carter.

They reside on and farm his father's plantation, "Woodlawn," with address Sandy Spring, Montgomery Co., Md.

Issue:—

VIII—3206. John McGill Palmer, b. April 27, 1908.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MOSES, MOSES, PENNELL.

Issue of Edward L. Palmer (No. 363) and Susan C. Boyd, born in Baltimore, Md.

VII—1221. ALBERT G. PALMER (Edward L., Pennell, Moses, Moses, John, John), b. 8 mo. 11, 1860; m. JULIA MARY ELEANOR MENARD, 1 mo. 29, 1896, dau. of John B. Menard and Ellen D. Grubb (William, Curtis), b. 6 mo. 9, 1869.

They reside on the farm of his grandfather, near Sandy Spring, Montgomery Co., Md.

Children:—

VIII—3207. Curtis Grubb Palmer, b. 8-24-1897.
VIII—3208. Eleanor Livingston Palmer, b. 4-19-1901.
VIII—3209. Julia Hilda Palmer, b. 12-7-1904.

VII—1222. ELEANOR BOYD PALMER (Edward L. 6), b. 12 mo. 18, 1862; m. CARROLL R. WILLIAMS 1 mo. 23, 1890, son of John S. Williams and Rachel P. Magill,* b. 8 mo. 2, 1858.

He is an attorney-at-law and a manager of the Delaware River Bridge at New Hope, Pa., with office at Room 1112 Stephen Girard Bldg., 21 South 12th St., and residence 3606 Race St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Children:—

VIII—3210. Catherine Boyd Williams, b. 9-6-1891.
VIII—3211. John Williams, II., b. 4-8-1893.
VIII—3212. Carroll R. Williams, Jr., b. 9-23-1903.

VII—1223. ELSIE PALMER (Edward L. 6), b. 12 mo. 17, 1865; m. THOMAS JANNEY BROWN 10 mo. 17, 1894, son of William Brown and Lydia N. Janney, b. 5 mo. 26, 1867, at Lincoln, Loudon Co., Va.

He is a general agent of The Penn Mutual Life Insurance Company of Philadelphia, Pa., at Washington, D. C. His address is 1319 F St., N. W.

Issue:—

Note.—Rachel P. Magill was a sister to Edward H. Magill, A. M., many years President of Swarthmore College.

VIII—3213. **Janet McPherson Brown, b. 1-6-1896.**
VIII—3214. **Boyd Janney Brown, b. 4-19-1898.**
VIII—3215. **Elsie Palmer Brown, b. 1-10-1901.**
VIII—3216. **Virginia Neill Brown, b. 7-13-1903.**
VIII—3217. **Thomas McPherson Brown, b. 6-29-1906.**

VII—1224. JANET McPHERSON PALMER (Edward 6), b. 11 mo. 20, 1871; m. ROBERT EMMETT ROBINSON 11 mo. 17, 1897. He is a son of Robert Emmett Robinson and Maria J. Kates, b. 4 mo. 28, 1871.

"He is senior member of the firm of R. E. Robinson & Co., (formerly Dick & Robinson) Bankers, No. 30 Broad Street, New York, and Philadelphia, with residence Larchmont Manor, Westchester Co., N. Y. He is a grandson of Robert Randolph Robinson who, with his sons, John Norris and Robert Emmett, established the oldest private banking house in Delaware, John Norris afterwards becoming a member of the firm of Drexel, Morgan & Co., of New York."

Children:—

VIII—3218. **Catherine Palmer Robinson, b. 11-6-1898.**
VIII—3219. **Dorothy Robinson, b. 3-9-1902; d. 1-9-1907.**
VIII—3220. **Janet McPherson Robinson, b. 11-12-1904.**
VIII—3221. **Robert E. Robinson, Jr., b. 5-21-1906.**

VII—1225. EDWARD LIVINGSTON PALMER, JR., (Edward L. 6), b. 5 mo. 26, 1877; m. JESSIE M. LOEFFLER 6 mo. 26, 1907, of Pittsburg, Pa., dau. of John Loeffler and Rachel Ann Owens, b. 11 mo. 29, 1877.

He is an architect, and has charge of extensive building operations at Roland Park, Baltimore, Md., with residence at 216 Longwood Road.

Issue of Charles McP. Palmer (No. 364) and Jane S. Nickelson, born in Philadelphia, Pa.

VII—1226. ALBERT N. PALMER (Charles, Pennell, Moses, Moses, John, John), b. 6 mo. 24, 1868: m. ELIZABETH GILBERT, of New York. No children.

He is employed with the Copper Wire Works at Pautucket, R. I., and travels in its interests, going, amongst other places, to Mexico, Cuba, etc.

Issue of John McP. Palmer (No. 368) and Anna L. Ford, born in Baltimore, Md.

VII—1227. MAGGIE G. PALMER, b. 2 mo. 27, 1870; d. 2 mo. 27 1870.

VII—1228. WALTER McP. PALMER, b. 4 mo. 26, 1872; d. 5 mo. 6, 1872.

VII—1229. MARY ANN PALMER (John M., Pennell, Moses, Moses, John, John), b. Jan. 11, 1875; unm.

She resides with her parents.

VII—1230. JOHN HOWARD PALMER (John M. 6), b. Mar. 7, 1877; m. BARBARA CHANDLER Jan. 11, 1906, dau. of Walter G. Chandler and Caroline Barber.

They reside in Rowland Park, Baltimore, Md.

Issue:—

VIII—3222. Elizabeth Palmer, b. June 16, 1907.

Issue of Arthur W. Palmer (No. 369) and Elizabeth Thackara, born in Baltimore, Md.

VII—1231. EMMA LOUISE PALMER (Arthur, Pennell, Moses, Moses, John, John), b. May 7, 1875; m. REV. HARRIS MALINCKRODT Jan. 9, 1901, b. Oct. —, 1874 (?).

He is a P. E. Rector; had charge of a church first at Winton and afterwards at Charlotte, N. C. No children.

VII—1232. ARTHUR W. PALMER, JR., b. Jan. 31, 1878; d. young (?).

VII—1233. REBECCA McPHERSON PALMER, b. Sept. 15, 1880; d. young (?).

VII—1234. OWEN THACKARA PALMER, b. Nov. 2, 1885; unm.

His home residence is Baltimore, Md. He is a civil engineer, and has been engaged in various parts of the country, lately in New Orleans and Mississippi.

Issue of Mary Ann M. Palmer (No. 370) and George W. C. Beall.

VII—1235. EDWARD PALMER BEALL (Mary A., Pennell, Moses, Moses, John, John), b. Aug 21, 1875; m. ELIZABETH MAGRUDER Mar. —, 1908.

He is farming the home farm, "Sunnyside"; address, Derwood, Md.

VII—1236. FRANK FORREST BEALL (Mary 6), b. Sept. 15, 1877; m. HARRIET ROSE FECHTIG April 20, 1904, dau. of Dr. Fechtig, of Hagerstown, Md., b. Sept. 1, 1877.

They reside in Providence, R. I., where he is employed in the Brown & Sharpe Manufacturing Company. He was also in Mexico for some time establishing a plant for the company.

Issue:—

VIII—3223. Helen Louise Beall, b. Feb. 10, 1906.
VIII—3224. Frank Forrest Beall, b. July 12, 1908.

VII—1237. ALBERT PALMER BEALL (Mary A. 6), b. Sept. 13, 1879; m. MARGARET DORSEY WATERS Dec. 14, 1905, dau. of Thomas Worthington Waters, of Olney, Md., b. Oct. 14, 1882.

He is a farmer in Montgomery Co., Md.

Children:—

VIII—3225. Albert Palmer Beall, Jr., b. Dec. 13, 1906.
VIII—3226. Mary Emma Beall, b. May 26, 1908.

VII—1238. GEORGE W. C. BEALL, JR., (Mary A. 6), b. Jan. 18, 1882.

He is a bookkeeper; was with the Grant Manufacturing Co., Washington, D. C.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MOSES, MOSES, HANNAH P.

Issue of H. Howard Smith (No. 371) and Hannah Rachel Cameron, born in Cincinnati, O.

VII—1239. ALICE E. SMITH, b. 3 mo. 4, 1870; d. 6 mo. 8, 1870.

VII—1240. ANNA GILPIN SMITH (H. Howard, Hannah, Moses, Moses, John, John), b. 3 mo. 4, 1870 (twin); m. JAMES WATT GRAHAM 10 mo. 11, 1894, son of David L. Graham and Janet Watt.

They reside in Avondale, Cincinnati, O.

Children:—

VIII—3227. Laura Smith Graham, b. 12-14-1895.
VIII—3228. Janet Watt Graham, b. 4-21-1897.

By Second Wife, Eva B. Kendall.

VII—1241. HOWARD KENDALL SMITH (H. Howard 6), b. 8 mo. 10, 1883; unm.

He removed in 1907 to Spokane, Wash., with address (1908) 301 Riverside Ave., that city.

VII 1242. FRANCIS PALMER SMITH (H. Howard 6), b. 3 mo. 27, 1886; m. ELLA SORIN 6 mo. 15, 1910, dau. of W. A. Sorin.

He graduated 6 mo., 1907, as an architect at the University of Pennsylvania; he was located in Hayden Building, Columbus, O.

He is a civil engineer and is a professor in the Georgia School of Technology, at Atlanta, Ga.

Issue of R. Clinton Smith (No. 375) and Mary E. Smith.

VII—1243. ETHEL G. M. CLINTON SMITH (R. Clinton, Hannah, Moses, Moses, John, John), b. 12 mo. 14, 1876. She resides with her mother, with address, Darlington, Md.

VII—1244. GEORGE V. CLINTON SMITH (R. Clinton 6), b. 1 mo. 10, 1880; m. AMY FARADAY 5 mo. 22, 1909, dau. of Jacob Faraday.

He is a civil engineer and is an assistant supervisor on the P. R. R. with residence at Barnesboro, Cambria Co., Pa.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MOSES, JOSEPH, EDITH.

Issue of Catharine S. Morris (No. 377) and Benjamin Furness, born near Oak Hill, Lancaster Co., Pa.

VII—1245. JOHN M. FURNESS (Catharine, Edith, Joseph, Moses, John, John), b. 12 mo. 29, 1857; m. LAURA M. KING 11 mo. 24, 1881, dau. of Vincent King and Ann Eliza Morrison, b. July 25, (1859 or 60).

He is a farmer with address Nottingham R. F. D., Lancaster Co., Pa.

Children:—

VIII—3229. Mary A. Furness, b. 10-14-1882.
VIII—3230. Benjamin Furness, b. 12-21-1883.
VIII—3231. Carl Furness, b. 9-7-1885.
VIII—3232. Margaret H. Furness, b. 12-29-1886; d. 8-5-1887.
VIII—3233. Vincent K. Furness, b. 2-19-1888.
VIII—3234. Catharine S. Furness, b. 2-2-1890; d. 7-27-1890.
VIII—3235. Catharine M. Furness, b. 7-9-1891; d. 9-26-1891.
VIII—3236. Ruth Furness, b. 9-3-1893.
VIII—3237. Catharine S. Furness, b. 11-30-1894.

VII—1247. MARY FURNESS (Catharine 6), b. 4 mo. 22, 1861; m. FRANK HARKNESS 11 mo 30, 1882, son of Adam Harkness and Mary A. Young, b. 4 mo. 6, 1859.

He farmed for several years, then removed to Philadelphia and went into the meat trade with residence 2303 N. Woodstock St.

Child:—

VIII—3238. ALFRED S. HARKNESS, b. 7 mo. 24, 1884.

He is a clerk with Baily, Banks & Biddle; also a night student at Temple College, Philadelphia.

Issue of Abraham W. Morris (No. 380) and Claritta Pickering, born near Oak Hill, Lancaster Co., Pa.

VII—1248. JOHN V. MORRIS, b. 12 mo. 13, 1870; d. 7 mo. 7, 1884.

VII—1249. EDITH P. MORRIS (Abraham, Edith, Joseph, Moses, John, John), b. 3 mo. 30, 1871; m. HOWARD ENGLAND 1 mo. 24, 1894, son of Job and Mary England, b. May 13, 1870.

Their address is Rising Sun, Md., R F. D. 1.

Children:—

VIII—3239. Norman P. England, b. 11-25-1894.
VIII—3240. Claretta England, b. 9-24-1896.

VIII—3241. Eugene England, b. 10-6-1898.
VIII—3242. Clyde England, b. 11-9-1900.
VIII—3243. Howard A. England, b. 2-19-1903.
VIII—3244. Charles J. England, b. 12-13-1905.

VII—1250. CHARLES H. MORRIS (Abraham 6), b. 12 mo. 14, 1872; m. GERTRUDE MARTINDALE 5 mo. 3, 1899, dau. of Amos and Gertrude Martindale, b. 2 mo. 10, 1878.

Their address is North East, Md., R. F. D. 1.

Children:—

VIII—3245. Helen Morris, b. 5-25-1900; d. 2-19-1901.
VIII—3246. Harry M. Morris, b. 10-23-1901.
VIII—3247. Charles E. Morris, b. 10-27-1902.
VIII—3248. Gertrude C. Morris, b. 2-3-1905.

Issue of William L. Morris (No. 384) and Georgie S. Dill, born at Frederick, Md.

VII—1251. EDITH M. MORRIS (William E. 6), b. June 10, 1876; d. Feb. 4, 1905; m. RICHARD S. WEST Oct. 30, 1902.

Children:—

VIII—3249. Richard S. West, Jr., b. June 30, 1903.
VIII—3250. William Morris West, b. Jan. 15, 1905.

VII—1252. WILLIAM F. MORRIS (William 6), b. Oct. 21, 1877; m. JENNIE TURNER Nov. 24, 1903.

They removed from Nashville, Tenn. in 1904, to Los Angeles, Cal. No children.

VII—1253. GERTRUDE D. MORRIS (William 6), b. Sept. 27, 1879; m. SANDY J. UNDERWOOD Oct. 7, 1903.

They reside in Nashville, Tenn.

Child:—

VIII—3251. Sandy J. Underwood, Jr., b. Jan. 8, 1905.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MOSES, JOSEPH, WILSON.

Issue of Rees Palmer (No. 387) and Mary S. Nields, born in West Chester, Pa.

VII—1254. GEORGE JAQUETTE PALMER (Rees, Wilson, Joseph, Moses, John, John), b. June 25, 1862; m. MARGARET JOHNSON July 24, 1889, dau. of Thomas W. Johnson and Sarah Poole* b. July 19, 1863, at Elam, Delaware Co., Pa.

Note.—Sarah Poole, was a dau. of Wesley Poole (b. April 14, 1811; d. Feb. 12, 1904) and Mary Williams, (d. Oct. 3, 1890). Wesley was a son of Thomas Poole and Elizabeth Barlow. Thomas W. Johnson, b. Jan. 9, 1833, was a successful teacher and afterwards agriculturist. He was a son of William Johnson, who m. Eliza A. Talley and resided at Elam, Delaware Co., Pa. William was a son of Robert Johnson, whose father served in the patriot army and was killed at the battle of White Plains, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1776.

He managed his father's store from Jan. 1888 to 1900, when he purchased the stock and also that of his Uncle Eli, and has since conducted the business on an extensive scale on Market St., with residence 419 S. Walnut St., West Chester, Pa.

They are members, and he a trustee of the M. E. church.

Children :—

VIII—3252. Emma Johnson Palmer, b. June 27, 1891.
VIII—3253. Mary Edna Palmer, b. April 10, 1896.

VII—1256. MARY NIELDS PALMER (Rees 6), b. Dec. 12, 1867; m. JOSIAH BOND FAIRLAMB Sept. 14, 1899, son of R. Crosby Fairlamb and Lucretia M. Bond, b. Sept. 8, 1870.

(R. Crosby, a son of Nicholas Fairlamb and Mary Walter, b. 9 mo. 26, 1820; d. 2 mo. 29, 1896, and Lucretia M., a dau. of Josiah Bond and Martha Hilliard, of Salem, N. J., b. 3 mo. 5, 1838; d. 2 mo. 28, 1906.)

He went to Colorado for a few years, then returned and resides in Syracuse, N. Y., where he is in business.

Child :—

VIII—3254. Elsie Palmer Fairlamb, b. Jan. 1, 1902, at Col. Springs; d. Oct. 12, 1902, at West Chester, Pa.

VII—1257. CHARLES REES PALMER (Rees 6), b. July 10, 1870; m. ELIZABETH R. WOOD Feb. 14, 1894, dau. of Dr. Henry Clay Wood and Hannah Haines, b. May 12, 1872, in Avondale, Pa.

He graduated at the Hahnemann Medical College, Philadelphia, in 1893, and at once entered upon practice in West Chester, Pa., where he has an extensive patronage, and is a highly recognizezd member of various medical bodies. In religion he is a Presbyterian. He is also affiliated with various Masonic bodies and St. John Commandery, No. 4, Knights Templar, of Philadelphia. He is also a member of the order of B. P. O. E.

Children, born in West Chester, Pa :—

VIII—3255. Elizabeth Hoopes Palmer, b. Nov. 1, 1895.
VIII—3256. Charles Rees Palmer, Jr., b. Sept. 11, 1898.
VIII—3257. Marie Palmer, b. April 12, 1900; d. April 25, 1900.

VII—1258. ELIZA D. PALMER (Rees 6), b. Mar. 28, 1872.

She resides with her mother at West Chester, Pa.

VII—1259. HENRY RALPH PALMER (Rees 6), b. April 28, 1875; d. Mar. 18, 1902; unm.

He graduated from the West Chester High School and in the engineering department at Lehigh University, Pa., and was employed with the United Gas Improvement Co., in Patterson, N. J., where he died; buried in Greenmount Cemetery, West Chester, Pa.

Issue of Eli Palmer (No. 388) and Marianna Smedley, born in West Chester, Pa.

VII—1260. LUIDA BELLE PALMER (Eli, Wilson, Joseph, Moses, John, John), b. Nov. 30, 1866; m. FRANK MORTON JONES Sept. 5, 1900, of Wilmington, Del., where she had been teaching, and where they reside.

VII—1261. ALICE SMEDLEY PALMER (Eli 6), b. May 17, 1870.

She is principal of the Friends' Seminary, N. Y., with home address West Chester, Pa.

VII—1262. LOUIS JAQUETTE PALMER (Eli, Wilson, Joseph, Moses, John, John), b. May 24, 1874; m. ANNE KNOX BUZBY April 15, 1905, by Rev. Wm. H. Miller, of Bryn Mawr, dau. of George Percival Buzby and Ida Marian Ury, of Philadelphia, Pa., b. June 1, 1882.

He graduated at West Chester High School and afterwards at Haverford College, 1894. He taught four years at Pottstown, Pa., High School, and then as assistant principal at West Chester High School, and later was principal of the boys' school of Pennsylvania Institution for Instruction of the Blind in Philadelphia. He studied law and was admitted to the Chester county bar in 1902, and Philadelphia bar in 1903, and has an office at 711 Arcade Building. They are members of the P. E. church.

Child:—

VIII—3258. Marian Knox Palmer, b. Aug. 24, 1906.

VII—1263. FLORENCE ELGARDA PALMER (Eli 6), b. Sept. 5, 1879.

She is a teacher in the Friends' Seminary in New York City, with home address West Chester, Pa.

Issue of George W. Palmer (No. 389) and Hester Tucker, all born in West Philadelphia, Pa.

VII—1264. WILLIAM H. PALMER (Geo. W., Wilson, Joseph, Moses, John, John), b. March 7, 1867; m. ALICE WHITEHOUSE June 21, 1888, dau. of Thomas Whitehouse and Anna Smith, b. Nov. 2, 1868, in England.

He is in partnership with his father in the heater, range and roofing business.

Children:—

VIII—3259. Alice Palmer, b. Dec. 21, 1889; d. same day.
VIII—3260. Emily H. Palmer, b. July 3, 1891.
VIII—3261. Esther Anna Palmer, b. July 7, 1893.
VIII—3262. Isaac Garrett Smedley Palmer, b. May 27, 1895.
VIII—3263. William Howard Palmer, Jr., b. Jan. 2, 1899.

VII—1265. SARAH T. PALMER (Geo. W. 6), b. Oct. 5, 1869. She resides with her parents.

VII—1266. HARRY K. PALMER (Geo. W. 6), b. May 5, 1871; m. CATHARINE MILLINGER March 6, 1895, dau. of Harry Millinger and Emma Bratt, b. Jan. 5, 1875.

He is engaged in the heater, range and roofing trade at 4029 Lancaster Ave., and residence is 421 N. Preston St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3264. Helen Hoskins Palmer, b. Oct. 10, 1885.
VIII—3265. Harry Millinger Palmer, b. Sept. 10, 1900.

VII—1267. ANNA M. PALMER (Geo. W. 6), b. Oct. 19, 1872. She resides at home.

VII—1268. EDITH M. PALMER (Geo. W. 6), b. April 26, 1874; d. Feb. 24, 1875.

VII—1269. HELEN H. PALMER (Geo. W. 6), b. April 20, 1882; d. June 11, 1891.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MOSES, AARON, THOMAS.

Issue of Sarah Ann Palmer (No. 390) and John M. Wilkinson.

VII—1270. CANBY STEEL WILKINSON (Sarah A., Thomas, Aaron, Moses, John, John), b. March 2, 1847; m. MARY MARGARET SIMPSON Dec. 25, 1872, dau. of Robert and Mary Simpson, of Lycoming Co., Pa., b. Sept. 4, 1852.

He was an engineer for 40 years at Williamsport, Pa; was disabled. He was elected alderman of Tenth ward, that city, which office he now holds, with address 1418 West Fourth St.

Children:—

VIII—3266. EDWIN B. WILKINSON, b. Nov. 8, 1876.

He graduated at Lehigh University in 1901 as a chemist, and is with the N. J. Zinc Co., at Palmerton, Carbon Co., Pa.; m. BELLE ELVERSON June 1, 1903, of Newark, N. J.

Child:—

IX—5988. Elizabeth F. Wilkinson, b. Mar. 26, 1904.

VIII—3267. GEORGE NORMAN WILKINSON, b. Mar. 12, 1882; unm.

He is a taxidermist; also a student in Biology, 1907, at Bucknell University, Lewisburg, Pa.

VII—1271. MARGARET ANN WILKINSON (Sarah A. 6), b. Sept. 4, 1848; d. Dec. 13, 1876; m. HUGH BENTON ALEXANDER May 16, 1871, son of Thomas and Eliza Alexander, of Cecil Co., Md.; b. Aug. 13, 1837.

He resides on a farm, with address Blake, Cecil Co., Md.

Children:—

VIII—3268. Canby A. Alexander, b. March 1, 1872; d. Jan. 30, 1901; unm.
VIII—3269. Sarah E. Alexander, b. Dec. 7, 1873; unm.
She resides with her father.

VII—1272. ANNA MARIA WILKINSON (Sarah A. 6), b. Sept. 13, 1850; d. Jan. 22, 1876; m. ALFRED ELY Sept. 23, 1870, son of Amos and Eliza Ely. He d. Jan. 27, 1878; both buried at Rosebank Cemetery, Calvert, Md.

Child:—

VIII—3270. Ann Elizabeth Ely, b. Dec. 14, 1871.
She resides with her aunt, Sarah E. White. Her address is, Nottingham, Pa.

VII—1273. JAMES EDWIN T. WILKINSON (Sarah A. 6), b. June 22, 1861; m. ELIZABETH G. BRITTON June 22, 1882, dau. of Charles Britton and Elizabeth Hess, of Philadelphia, and later of Lycoming Co., Pa.; b. Feb. 14, 1859.

He is an engineer, now with the fire department of Williamsport, with residence at 1538 Erie Ave.

Children:—

VIII—3271. MABEL ETHEL WILKINSON, b. June 22, 1883; m. WILLIAM FLEXER Sept. 25, 1907, son of Edward Flexer and Salina Houck, b. Sept. —, 1875.

He is a P. & R. conductor, with residence in Williamsport, Pa.

VIII—3272. EARL MILTON WILKINSON, b. June 25, 1891.

VIII—3273. LISLE BRITTON WILKINSON, b. June 25, 1891.

VII—1274. SARAH EVA WILKINSON (Sarah A. 6), b. Feb. 14, 1867; m. LEVI K. WHITE Oct. 7, 1886, son of John Roland and Sarah Elizabeth White, b. Dec. 18, 1864, near Glenroy, Pa.

He is a farmer, with address Nottingham, Chester Co., Pa. No issue.

Issue of Mary Palmer (No. 391) and Amos Davis.

VII—1275. CHARLES DAVIS (Mary, Thomas, Aaron, Moses, John, John), b. July 26, 1850; m. ANNIE E. KENNADY Dec. 24, 1875, dau. of William H. and Mary E. Kennady, b. Aug. 9, 1855.

He is a farmer, with address Strickersville, Chester Co., Pa.; no children.

VII—1279. SARAH EMMA DAVIS (Mary 6), b. Nov. 6, 1857; m. GEORGE HETHERINGTON Sept. 16, 1886, b. June 2, 1845; d. Sept. 23, 1898.

He was engaged in iron works. She resides at 76 Water St., Kentmere, Wilmington, Del.

Children:—

VIII—3274. Ernest P. Hetherington, b. Feb. 16, 1887.
VIII—3275. John H. Hetherington, b. Aug. 18, 1888.
VIII—3276. Norman R. Hetherington, b. Sept. 2, 1890.
VIII—3277. Albert V. Hetherington, b. Sept. 5, 1892.
VIII—3278. Mary Ella Hetherington, b. Oct. 19, 1894.
VIII—3279. George G. Hetherington, b. Mar. 9, 1898.

VII—1280. PALMER CHAMBERLAIN DAVIS (Mary 6), b. Jan. 12, 1861; m. MATILDA J. VALENTINE April 4, 1894, dau. of John Valentine and Phebe Egbert, b. Feb. 26, 1863.

He is a farmer; has resided in various localities, latterly near Marshallton, Pa.

Children:—

VIII—3280. Elizabeth Davis, b. Mar. 7, 1895.
VIII—3281. Elwood Davis, b. Oct. 5, 1897.

VII—1283. ELLA DAVIS (Mary 6), b. July 5, 1867; m. NORRIS E. REESE March 25, 1894, son of James Reese and Eliza Covey, b. April —, 1867; d. Mar. 19, 1896.

He worked in the railroad yards at Wilmington, Del., and was killed by being struck by the cars.

Child:—

VIII—3282. HAZEL M. REESE, b. April 25, 1895. She m. second, GEORGE McBRIDE, of Unionville, Pa.

VII—1284. HARRY ELMER DAVIS (Mary 6), b. Dec. 4, 1871; m. NELLIE M. DAVIS Nov. —, 1892, dau. of Joseph and Mary Davis, b. Sept. —, 1874 (?).

He is a farmer; has lived on several farms, latterly near Unionville, Chester Co., Pa.

Children:—

VIII—3283. Mabel V. Davis, b. Mar. 18, 1894.
VIII—3284. Earl C. Davis, b. Sept. 27, 1895.

VIII—3285. Florence E. Davis, b. July 29, 1897.
VIII—3286. Mary E. Davis, b. June 7, 1899.
VIII—3287. Harry A. Davis, b. Nov. 16, 1900; d. Aug. 7, 1901.
VIII—3288. Elsie M. Davis, b. Aug. 7, 1902.
VIII—3289. Alvin P. Davis, b. May 2, 1905.

Issue of Elizabeth Palmer (No. 392) and William Magraw.

VII—1285. GEORGE THOMAS MAGRAW (Elizabeth, Thomas, Aaron, Moses, John, John), b. Aug. 26, 1868; m. LAURA M. PERKINS April 24, 1895, dau. of William Perkins and Adaline Boyd, b. Nov. 9, 1858.

He graduated as a physician at Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, May, 1897, and settled at Avondale, Chester Co., Pa., where he is in active practice.

Child:—

VIII—3290. Blanche May Magraw, b. April 26, 1897.

Issue of Harriet Palmer (No. 393) and John McGirk.

VII—1286. CAROLINE PALMER (Harriet, Thomas, Aaron, Moses, John, John), b. May 14, 1859; m. WILLIAM LOCKARD May 28, 1883, son of William Lockard and Hannah Ayers, b. June 26, 1859.

They resided at Mt. Joy, Lancaster Co., Pa., and later at Modena, Chester Co. He works in a paper mill.

Children:—

VIII—3291. Mary Lockard, b. Nov. 14, 1884.
VIII—3292. Charles Lockard, b. May 18, 1886.

VII—1287. ELIZABETH E. McGIRK (Harriet 6), b. Mar. 18, 1870, in Cecil Co., Md.; d. Aug. 16, 1907; bur. Doe Run Presbyterian church; m. HIRAM C. BARNES June 28, 1896, son of Thomas Barnes and Ellen Richey, b. Dec. 13, 1868.

He is a paper maker, employed at Modena, with residence first at Mortonville, Chester Co., Pa., and later at Modena.

Children:—

VIII—3293. Charlence Barnes, b. Oct. 12, 1896; d. Dec. 21, 1896.
VIII—3294. Beulah Barnes, b. Mar. 20, 1898.
VIII—3295. Paul H. Barnes, b. July 28, 1900.
VIII—3296. Edna M. Barnes, b. Sept. 7, 1902.
VIII—3297. Ralph Barnes, b. April 13, 1907; d. Sept. 30, 1907.

VII—1288. HARVEY N McGIRK, b. July 11, 1875; unm.

He resides at Modena, Pa., and works in the paper mill—new mill.

VII—1289. ELLWOOD CLARENCE McGIRK, b. Jan. 21, 1879; unm.

He resides with his parents, and works in the paper mill—old mill.

Issue of Thomas H. Palmer (No. 394) and Martha Pass, born in Cecil Co., Md.

VII—1290. WILLIAM THOMAS PALMER (Thomas, Thomas, Aaron, Moses, John, John), b. May 24, 1867; m. JENNIE KENNEDY Sept. 2, 1885, dau. of William H. Kennedy and Mary Pickering. She d. Dec. 18, 1894, aged 33 years.

M. second, ELIZABETH TYSON Mar. 12, 1895, dau. of Isaac and Lydia Tyson.

They resided at Appleton, Cecil Co., Md., and later near Strickersville, Pa.

Child by first wife:—

VIII—3298. Clarence Henry Palmer, b. June 6, 1886; d. Jan. 31, 1903.

VII—1291. ANNA MARY PALMER (Thomas 6), b. July 10, 1868; d. Oct. 12, 1888; unm.

VII—1293. CANBY HOPKINS PALMER (Thomas, Thomas, Aaron, Moses, John, John), b. April 4, 1871; m. LAURA MAHONY July 1, 1891, dau. of Elisha B. Mahony and Mary Hall, b. June 30, 1872.

He is a foreman in a spinning mill at Landenberg, Chester Co., Pa.

Children:—

VIII—3299. Clara Palmer, b. Sept. 27, 1892.
She m. Virgil Brown Dec. 22, 1909. He is a butcher at Chesterville, Pa.
VIII—3300. Heston Palmer, b. May 12, 1894.
VIII—3301. Edna Palmer, b. Nov. 11, 1897.

VII—1294. NORRIS ISAAC PALMER (Thomas 6), b. Sept. 22, 1872; m. MARY MORSON July 1, 1891, dau. of William Morson and Elizabeth Predicks, b. Mar. 2, 1874, in Mass.

They reside at 1218 W. 2nd St., Wilmington, Del. He is a machinist, employed at the Remington works.

Children:—

VIII—3302. Emma Gertrude Palmer, b. Feb. 7, 1893.
VIII—3303. Pearl Palmer, b. July 24, 1896; d. Aug. 7, 1896.

VII—1295. NEWTON E. PALMER (Thomas 6), b. Sept. 22, 1875; m. ESTHER ELIZABETH HALL Dec. 22, 1896, dau. of John Hall and Sarah Robinson, of Oxford, Pa., b. Aug. 3, 1875.

He is a barber, with shop and residence in Oxford, Pa.

Children:—

VIII—3304. Arthur Newton Palmer, b. April 27, 1898.
VIII—3305. Maynard William Palmer, b. Dec. 13, 1900.
VIII—3306. Sarah Velma Palmer, b. June 23, 1903.
VIII—3307. Thomas Thurlow Palmer, b. March 22, 1905.

VII—1296. EDWARD FRANK PALMER (Thomas 6), b. June 8, 1877; m. IDA BERNARD April 11, 1900, dau. of Nelson C. Bernard and Hannah M. Dolby, b. May 23, 1881.

He is a barber by trade, and resided at Landenburg, Pa.; then removed to 1606 W. 3rd St., Chester, Pa.

Children:—

VIII—3308. Raymond Walter Palmer, b. June 16, 1901, at Landenburg.
VIII—3309. Grace Lorene Palmer, b. July 1, 1903, at Landenburg.
VIII—3310. Alvin Thomas Palmer, b. July 15, 1907, at Chester.

VII—1297. CORA VIOLA PALMER (Thomas 6), b. Dec. 29, 1879; m. GEORGE ENTRIKEN Feb. 26, 1903, son of Albert and Zellah Entriken, of Centreville, Del.

He is a blacksmith, with residence first at Landenburg, Pa. He has since removed to Hamorton, Pa.

Child:—

VIII—3311. Marian Mary Entriken, b. Sept. 8, 1903.

VII—1298. CHARLES R. PALMER (Thomas 6), b. July 21, 1882; m. CARRIE RAISBECK March 20, 1907, dau. of Charles H. Raisbeck and Annie Jacobs, b. Oct. 6, 1888, in Philadelphia, Pa.

He is a steam fitter; resided in Wilmington, Del., and later in Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3312. Anna Palmer, b. June 6, 1908.

VII—1299. HARRY O. PALMER (Thomas 6), b. June 17, 1885.

He is Deputy Postmaster at Landenburg, Chester Co., Pa., and lives with his parents.

VII—1300. JENNIE GERTRUDE PALMER (Thomas 6), b. Feb. 4, 1888; m. RUSH BRADFORD April 26, 1905, son of Samuel Bradford.

He came from Clearfield, Pa.; is a bookkeeper, with residence 5538 Pemberton St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Child:—

VIII—3313. Thomas Randle Bradford, b. Dec. 2, 1906.

Issue of Emma G. Palmer (No. 395) and Reese P. Scott.

VII—1301. LEWIS P. SCOTT (Emma, Thomas, Aaron, Moses, John, John), b. July 31, 1874; d. Dec. 30, 1906; m. FANNY T. GREGG Dec. 23, 1897, dau. of Alexander and Lamny Gregg.

He was employed in Baldwin Locomotive Works, with residence at Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.; later removed to Lewisville, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3314. Alexander Scott, b. Aug. 22, 1898; d. Sept. —, 1898.
VIII—3315. Earl Scott, b. Aug. 22, 1898; d. same date.
VIII—3316. Margaret Scott, b. Feb. 19, 1900.
VIII—3317. Melvin Scott, b. April 21, 1901.
VIII—3318. John Scott, b. June 1, 1902.
VIII—3319. Harvey Scott, b. July 11, 1905.

VII—1302. MARY FLORENCE SCOTT (Emma 6), b. Feb. 24, 1877; m. JOHN MORRISON Nov. 3, 1892, son of Mathew Morrison and Rachel McCardle, b. Nov. 2, 1875.

He is engaged in the Rolling Mill Iron Works of Worth Bros., Coatesville, Pa., with residence at Modena.

Children:—

VIII—3320. Milton Morrison, b. Mar. 5, 1893.
VIII—3321. Rachel Anna Morrison, b. Dec. 14, 1895; d. Mar. 18, 1896.
VIII—3322. Harry Reese Morrison, b. Nov. 8, 1897.
VIII—3323. William Donald Morrison, b. Feb. 16, 1899.
VIII—3324. Mary Emily Morrison, b. Dec. 25, 1901.
VIII—3325. Elva Viola Morrison, b. July 14, 1905.

VII—1303. THOMAS HOWARD SCOTT (Emma 6), b. Nov. 10, 1880; m. JESSIE YOUNG July 2, 1902, dau. of Benjamin and Virginia Young.

He is a loom machinist in a silk mill at Coatesville, Pa.

Child:—

VIII—3326. Alice Virginia Scott, b. July 1, 1903.

VII—1304. JAMES HARVEY SCOTT (Emma 6), b. Nov. 10, 1880 (twin); m. LILLIE LEE April 23, 1903, dau. of Simeon Lee.

He is a clerk in Coatesville, Pa., postoffice; address, 20 Stroude Ave.

Child:—

VIII—3327. Harvey Lee Scott, b. July 29, 1904.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MOSES, AARON, JANE, ANN.

Issue of Charles Plumley (No. 308) and Mary Ann Kent, born in West Marlborough, Chester Co., Pa.

VII—1305. WILLIAM KENT PLUMLEY (Charles, Jane Ann, Aaron, Moses, John, John), b. May 25, 1852; m. SARAH ELIZABETH NEYMAN 10 mo. 11, 1877, b. Sept. 8, 1857.

By trade he was a miller, and was located for some years near Downingtown; then at Goshenville, and in 1908 at Birchrunville, Chester Co., Pa; in 1910, address, Spring City, Pa., R. F. D. 2.

Issue:—

VIII—3328. (1) MARY KEZIAH PLUMLEY, b. 6 mo. 15, 1878; d. 4 mo. 2, 1883.

VIII—3329. (2) LAURA ELIZABETH PLUMLEY, b. Nov. 24, 1879; m. WILLIAM ARTHUR GAUGER Dec. 19, 1900, son of Daniel Gauger and Emma Quilman, b. Oct. 22, 1881.

He is a moulder in iron works at Linfield, Montgomery Co., Pa.

Children:—

IX—5989. Sarah Emma Gauger, b. Nov. 15, 1901.
IX—5990. Wilma May Gauger, b. Mar. 19, 1904.
IX—5991. Margaret Gauger, b. Aug. 29, 1906; d. same day.
IX—5992. Pearl Elizabeth Gauger, b. Mar. 15, 1908.

VIII—3330. (3) LILLIE MAY PLUMLEY, b. 7 mo. 7, 1881; d. 5 mo. 6, 1882.

VIII—3331. (4) JOHN HENRY PLUMLEY, b. 6 mo. 21, 1883; d. fall of 1903.

He was killed near Phoenixville, on the Reading R. R., while acting as a brakeman.

VIII—3332. (5) CHARLES GEORGE PLUMLEY, b. 2 mo. 9, 1886; d. 10 mo. 5, 1892.

VIII—3333. (6) WILLIAM ASHER PLUMLEY, b. 9 mo. 10, 1887.

VIII—3334. (7) MAZIE VIOLA PLUMLEY, b. 8 mo. 24, 1889.

VIII—3335. (8) RAYMOND ROY PLUMLEY, b. 6 mo. 2, 1891; d. 8 mo. 5, 1892.

VIII—3336. (9) ALICE REBECCA PLUMLEY, b. 12 mo. 25, 1892; d. Nov. 1, 1909; bur. at Bethel M. E. Church, East Vincent, Pa.; m. J. EDWIN BOSH.

VIII—3337. (10) ANNIE PEARL PLUMLEY, b. 8 mo. 14, 1895.

VIII—3338. (11) RUSSELL ELWOOD PLUMLEY, b. 10 mo. 13, 1898.

VIII—3339. (12) ARTHUR EARL PLUMLEY, b. 3 mo. 6, 1901.

VII—1306. HARRIET ELIZABETH PLUMLEY (Charles 6), b. 10 mo. 27, 1853; m. WILLIAM MORGAN McFARLAND 11 mo. 26, 1889, only child of William McFarland* and Elizabeth E. Grover, b. 9 mo. 18, 1847.

Note.—William McFarland and Elizabeth E. Grover were m. 11-19-1846, she being of Edgmont, Delaware Co., Pa. He was b. 12-19-1824; d. 7-7-1880; he was a son of Jesse McFarland and Ann Carter, who were m. 3-25-1824. Jesse, b. 4-17-1800, was a son of William McFarland and Elizabeth Pusey. William was a son of John McFarland and Sarah Heald, who were m. 1765, she being a dau. of John Heald of Kennett, and he a son of Dougald McFarland, who was b. in Ireland in 1738 and emigrated with his brother William about 1760. He settled in Chester, Co., Pa., where his descendants are numerous. (See McFarland genealogy, page 13, by Cyrus Stern, 1885.)

They reside at the homestead, Upland, P. O. Leonard, Chester Co., Pa. He has the original deed for this property. The family for several generations were Friends and they are in sympathy with that sect. He is a member in high standing in the Masonic fraternity.

Their only child:—

VIII—3340. Laura E. McFarland, d. in infancy.

VII—1307. THOMAS ELWOOD PLUMLEY (Charles 6), b. 8 mo. 17, 1856. (See next No.)

VII—1308. GEORGE H. PLUMLEY (Charles 6), b. 9 mo. 21, 1859.

The last two are merchants; were in company first at Downingtown one year; then at Exton and later at Malvern, Chester Co., Pa., where they reside and have a store.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, ELIZABETH, REBECCA, LYDIA.

Issue of Jones Eavenson (No. 420) and Emily Valentine.

VII—1310. ALBEN T. EAVENSON* (Jones, Lydia, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 12 mo. 16, 1826, in Thornbury, Pa.; d. 6 mo. 26, 1910; buried in Fernwood Cemetery; m. MARTHA ELLEN ASH 3 mo. 23, 1854, dau. of James Ash and Rachel Ash, b. 2 mo. 12, 1830; d. 8 mo. 8, 1861; buried in Friends' Grounds, West Caln, Pa., but afterwards removed to Fernwood Cemetery.

M. second, SUSAN BEAN 2 mo. 14, 1865, dau. of Nicholas Bean and Mary Ann Vanderslice, b. 10 mo. 11, 1831; d. 4 mo. 11, 1887.

M. third, SARAH T. ROGERS M. D., (nee Middleton) 4 mo. 17, 1890, widow of Clayton B. Rogers, b. 1823 (?); d. 7 mo. 20, 1906.

He was associated with his father in the manufacture of soap at 313 N. 20th St., as the Quaker City Soap Works, and after his father's death was senior member of the firm of J. Eavenson & Sons, Inc. They removed their

Note.—He was a vice president of the Universal Peace Union, and from its organ, The Peacemaker, of Nov., 1910, the following testimony is taken:—"His beneficent expression is an index to his character—the purest treasure mortal times afford is spotless reputation. For many years as one of our vice presidents, he was with his wife always ready and willing to promote the interest of our cause—his devotion to public and private philanthropic work was conspicuous. He had secured an enviable position in business as a manufacturer and was honored with several positions of trust. He served the "Grandon Trust," which dispenses coal to the poor, was a director of the Friends' Charity Fuel Association, treasurer of the Quaker City Div., Sons of Temperance, and for a time president of the Fifteenth Ward Organized Charities, but his presidency of the Friends' Home for Children in West Philadelphia was where he seemed to be in his truest element. As a member of the Religious Society of Friends and an elder of Race Street Monthly Meeting, he was attentive to all its requirements, and secured the affection and confidence of his friends. When we can find such a consistent example of true living, such a model of real home life, with all its sacred obligations and responsibilities, it is at once a legacy to our age and a tribute to the conditions that make for true peace.

factory recently to Camden, N. J., and he retired from the firm, with residence 2013 Vine St., Philadelphia, Pa.

The following is a fitting testimony to him in his devoted work.

IN MEMORIAM

At a special meeting of the Board of Managers of the Friends' Home for Children held at the residence of George D. Miller on Sixth-day evening, Seventh month first, 1910, the following resolution was unanimously adopted:

The veil of death has been drawn between us and our friend and beloved associate, Alben T. Eavenson, and it is eminently fitting that we should in some manner record our appreciation of his faithful and efficient service rendered to the management of the "Friends' Home for Children," a work in which he ever manifested a fatherly interest in all that pertains not only to the material interests of the children at the Home, but to their moral and religious training as well. Through his efforts many a lonely and neglected child has been afforded comforts, conveniences and instruction.

Wise in counsel, generous in contribution, charitable in judgment, quickly responsive to every call of duty, he has left to us an example of fidelity and loving devotion which we may well emulate; and while we consider it a duty and a pleasure to record our estimate of our departed friend, nevertheless the parting is a source of profound sorrow. Long and lovingly will his associates cherish his memory and the beneficaries of his bounty will call him blessed. He wrought well and having gone to his reward, now rests from his labors. Of such the Master says, "Inasmuch as ye did it unto the least of these, my brethren, ye did it unto me. Well, done, good and faithful servant, enter thou into the joy of thy Lord." Blessed service, blessed reward.

May his exemplary life influence us to greater devotion to the cause which he so generously supported.

To the bereaved and sorrowing family of our departed friend and co-worker we extend our sincere and heartfelt sympathy.

EDWIN B. NEWCOMER,
Secretary.

Children by first wife, Martha E. Ash:—

VIII—3341. FRANCIS V. EAVENSON, b. 2 mo. 10, 1855; m. SARAH KATE DAVIS 10 mo. 20, 1881, dau. of Milton I. Davis and Frances Umstad, b. 6 mo. 19, 1860.

He is vice president of the J. Eavenson & Sons, Inc., Soap Manufacturers, Camden, N. J. They resided for some time at St. David's, Pa.; afterwards at "The Gladstone," 11th and Pine Sts., Philadelphia, Pa., and later at Umstad Farm, Oaks, Pa. No children.

VIII—3342. IDA CAROLINE EAVENSON, b. 10 mo. 11, 1856; unm.

She resided at the home of her father until his death; address, St. David's, Pa.

VIII—3343. ELLA EAVENSON, b. 10 mo. 27, 1858; m. J. HOWARD WAY 2 mo. 14, 1882, son of John Way and Mary Pennington, b. 12 mo. 18, 1852, at Chatham, Chester Co., Pa.

He is a manufacturer of Way Mufflers, at 23rd and Arch Sts., Philadelphia, Pa., with residence at St. David's, Delaware Co., Pa.

Children:—

IX—5993. Alben Warren Way, b. 8-22-1883; unm.

He is in business with his father, with whom he resides.

IX—5994. John Harold Way, b. 10-17-1884.

He m. Charlotte Dungan 4-29-1908, a dau. of Charles H. Dungan and Charlotte B. Dallow, b. 7-25-1885. He is in business with his father.

IX—5995. Norman Baker Way, b. 11-21-1886; d. 1-11-1887.
IX—5996. Lawrence Eavenson Way, b. 5-10-1888.
IX—5997. Penington Howard Way, b. 6-29-1891.

VIII—3344. MARTHA E. EAVENSON, b. 4 mo. 23, 1861; d. 5 mo. 24, 1862.

Children by second wife, Susan Bean:—

VIII—3345. MARY ANN EAVENSON, b. 11 mo. 12, 1866; m. HOWARD TAYLOR ROGERS 10 mo. 18, 1888, in Friends' Meeting House, 15th and Race St., Philadelphia, son of Clayton B. Rogers and Dr. Sarah T. Middleton* (who were m. 1862), b. 9 mo. 2, 1863.

They removed to Asheville, N. C., where he is a publisher, and has a stationery, etc., store, with residence at 43 Grove St.

Children:—

IX—5998. Mary Rogers, b. 10-9-1889.
She graduated at Swarthmore College.
IX—5999. Clayton Rogers, b. 12-2-1892.
IX—6000. Sarah Taylor Rogers, b. 8-23-1895.
IX—6001. Alben Eavenson Rogers, b. 8-23-1901.

VIII—3346. LEWIS LINCOLN EAVENSON, b. 7 mo. 24, 1868; m. RACHEL TOMLINSON SCOTT 6 mo. 19, 1890, dau. of Thomas Scott and Hannah Tomlinson, b. 7 mo. 6, 1867.

He is superintendent in the company of J. Eavenson & Sons, Inc., soap manufacturers, Camden, N. J. (See acct. under his father and grandfather's names.)

Their residence is Masonville, N. J. He is also a prominent advocate of the Prohibition cause against the liquor traffic, and has frequently been a candidate on its ticket.

Children:—

IX—6002. Susan Bean Eavenson, b. 4-24-1891.
IX—6003. Thomas Scott Eavenson, b. 4-6-1893.
IX—6004. Alben Taylor Eavenson, b. 11-7-1895.
IX—6005. Hannah Tomlinson Eavenson, b. 2-3-1899.
IX—6006. Lewis Lincoln Eavenson, Jr., b. 9-19-1906; d. 9-25-1906.

VIII—3347. ALBAN EAVENSON, b. 12 mo. 22, 1869; m. ELIZABETH M. SPANG 3 mo. 30, 1895, dau. of Frederick Spang and Elizabeth M. ———, b. 1875; d. 8 mo. 1, 1895.

M. second, ELEANOR E. CARPENTER 2 mo. 8, 1905, dau. of William Carpenter and Louisa M. Reyenthaler, b. 3 mo. 3, 1873.

He is engaged in carbonizing, combing and scouring of wool at 217 At-

Note.—The following tribute to his mother was published at the time of her death in 1906:

"The Friends' Home for Destitute Children in West Philadelphia is one of the good works in which she was deeply interested. Her voice was often heard in religious assemblies, briefly and earnestly bearing testimony to the love of our Heavenly Father; and especially will the hundreds of school children miss her pleasant smile and cheerful voice. Her chosen calling of physician was not neglected because of the numerous public interests claiming her attention. The breadth and scope of her activities seemed to embrace all human needs and the touch of her hand helped to bring healing and comfort; so that her presence was a well spring of joy."

She died whilst taking a vacation at Buck Hill Falls, Pa.

lantic Ave., Camden, N. J., with address 7th and Kenilworth Ave., Olney, Pa.

VIII—3348. EMILY EAVENSON, b. 6 mo. 29, 1871; m. WILLIAM McHOSE BOYER 4 mo. 5, 1898, son of Jerome Ludwig and Susan Elizabeth Boyer, b. 10 mo. 30, 1869.

He is a chemist at Reading, Pa.; address, 714 N. 5th St.

Child:—

IX—6007. Jerome Ludwig Boyer, 2nd., b. 6-5-1899.

VIII—3349. HOWARD NICHOLAS EAVENSON, b. 7 mo. 15, 1873; m. ADA JULIA HERBERT 9 mo. 20, 1898, dau. of George Herbert and Julia Dougherty, b. 1 mo. 19, 1870.

He is a civil engineer, engaged with Uinted States Steel & Coke Co., at Gary, McDowell Co., W. Va. No issue.

VIII—3350. SUSAN IRENE EAVENSON, b. 10 mo. 11, 1875; unm.

She resided at the home of her father until his death; then at St. David's, Pa.

VII—1311. LYDIA A. EAVENSON (Jones 6), b. 7 mo. 23, 1828; d. 3 mo. 18, 1883; m. NATHAN E. DUBREE 1 mo. 27, 1846, son of Nathan Dubree and Eleanor Evans, of Sadsbury, Lancaster Co., Pa., b. 7 mo. 1, 1825.

They resided in Philadelphia, Pa.; his address 340 N. 22nd St.

Children:—

VIII—3351. JOHN V. DUBREE, b. 6 mo. 1, 1846; d. 4 mo. 24, 1889; m. ANNIE BISBING 3 mo. 3, 1868, dau. of John S. Bisbing and Rachel Battersby, b. 7 mo. 21, 1847.

They resided in Philadelphia, Pa.; during the Civil War he served nine months as Corporal in Com. K, 213th Reg. Pa. Vols. Her address is 2721 Thompson St., same city.

Children:—

IX—6008. Harry M. Dubree, b. June 18, 1869. m. Ella Wieland, March 12, 1890. She was a dau. of John and Kate Wieland, b. Jan. —, 1870.

Their address is: Jeffersonville, Montgomery Co., Pa. Issue:—

X—7446. Roland E. Dubree, b. Feb. 18, 1906.

IX—6009. Emily T. Dubree, b. June 18, 1877; m. Edwin S. Krider, Aug. 3, 1898, a son of Thomas and Georgianna Krider, b. April 5, 1874.

Their address is, 2721 Thompson St., Philadelphia, Pa. Issue:—

X—7447. Emily Krider, b. Aug. 27, 1899.

IX—6010. Frank W. Dubree, b. Dec. 1, 1879; unm.

He resides at 2721 Thompson St., Phila.

IX—6011. Annie R. Dubree, b. April 21, 1882; m. Luther Eisenhart, March 22, 1902, by Rev. John W. Ford. He was a son of Hiram S. Eisenhart and Matilda Beidler, b. Feb. 4, 1881, at Bingen, Pa.

He is engaged in the Bethlehem Steel Works. Their address is, Hellerton, Northampton, Co., Pa. No issue.

IX—6012. Lydia B. Dubree, b. Feb. 15, 1885; d. Oct. 25, 1896.

IX—6013. John B. Dubree, b. Aug. 8, 1888; unm.

He resides with his mother.

VIII—3352. JONES E. DUBREE, b. 10 mo. 21, 1848; d. 12 mo. 19, 1874; bur. in Fernwood Cemetery; m. ELLEN E. BOYER Mar. 18, 1867, of Pottstown, Pa., dau. of Michael Boyer and Louisa ——— (?), b. May 19, 1848.

(She m. second William Scull Smith, 1879, by whom she had three children, Eva, Sarah and William S. Smith, Jr.) All reside in Philadelphia; her address is 816 E. Hilton St.

The Dubree children were:—

IX—6014. Clara E. Dubree, b. March 8, 1868; m. William McClaskey, Nov. 15, 1887, son of John and Maria McClaskey, b. Oct. 28, 1868.

He is a blacksmith employed at the Frankford Arsenal, with address at 1817 Margaretta St., Philadelphia, Pa. Issue:—

X—7448. Hazel McClaskey, b. March 31, 1888.

X—7449. Iva McClaskey, b. Jan. 6, 1892.

IX—6015. Lydia A. Dubree, b. July 15, 1871; m. William J. Brodesser, July 17, 1889, son of Frank Brodesser and Annie Tillman, b. Dec. 22, 1862.

He is in the coal trade with offices at Lehigh Ave. and Miller St., and residence at 3543 Emerald St., Philadelphia, Pa. Issue:—

X—7450. Emma Brodesser, b. May 12, 1890.

X—7451. Lydia A. Brodesser, b. Oct. 10, 1897.

X—7452. Clara E. Brodesser, b. Jan. 8, 1900.

IX—6016. Fannie Dubree, b. Oct. 22, 1873; d. Dec. 25, 1876; bur. in Fernwood Cemetery.

VIII—3353. EMILY T. DUBREE, b. 8 mo. 1, 1850; d. 1 mo. 23, 1876; unm.; resided with her parents; bur. in Fernwood Cemetery.

VIII—3354. MARY ELLEN DUBREE, b. 5 mo. 26, 1852; m. REUBEN GILDER ALFORD 5 mo. 10, 1877, son of William Alford and Emily Enity Gilder, b. 5 mo. 13, 1849.

He has a hardware store at S. W. Cor. 22nd and Callowhill Sts., Philadelphia, Pa., where is also their residence.

Issue:—

IX—6017. Newell Gilder Alford, b. 12-11-1887.

He was a student (1908) at Swarthmore College.

VIII—3355. FANNIE R. DUBREE, b. 4 mo. 23, 1860; d. 3 mo. 23, 1863.

VIII—3356. FRANCIS W. DUBREE, b. 1 mo. 12, 1863; m. NETTIE HUGHES 5 mo. 7, 1884, dau. of William Hughes and Elizabeth Gray, b. 8 mo. 17, 1864.

He is a bookkeeper for the J. Eavenson & Sons, Soap Manufacturers, Inc., now of Camden, N. J., with address 2229 Wallace St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—6018. May Dubree, b. Feb. 21, 1885; d. Feb. 22, 1885.

IX—6019. Francis Nathan Dubree, b. Mar. 13, 1886; unm.

He is an Auditor with the Land Title and Trust Company, Broad and Chestnut Sts., Philadelphia.

VIII—3357. JOSEPH M. DUBREE, b. 7 mo. 18, 1864; unm.

He is a farmer, with address May, Lancaster Co., Pa.

VII—1312. FRANCIS EAVENSON (Jones 6), b. 12 mo. 8, 1829; d. 3 mo. 6, 1837.

VII—1313. BENJAMIN EAVENSON (Jones 6), b. 11 mo. 3, 1831; m. MARTHA GIBBS 3 mo. 1, 1855, dau. of William A. Gibbs and Mary Evans, b. 2 mo. 7, 1830; d. 8 mo. 3, 1899; buried at Compas, Pa.

He was a farmer and storekeeper at Blackhorse P. O., Chester Co., Pa., and later removed to Christiana, Pa.

Children:—

VIII—3358. WILLIAM JONES EAVENSON, b. Dec. 30, 1855; d. Sept. 9, 1908; m. MARY L. SCHEIDE Nov. 15, 1882, dau. of Samuel Scheide and Katharine Billingbelt, b. April 5, 1857. He is buried in Mt. Peace Cemetery.

He was treasurer of the J. Eavenson & Sons Soap Co., Inc., at Delaware Ave. and Penn St., Camden, N. J., with residence 1504 Mt. Vernon St., Philadelphia, Pa. He was also a member of Harmony Lodge, No. 52, F. and A. M.

Child:—

IX—6020. Mary L. Eavenson, b. Mar. 13, 1884; d. Aug. 20, 1884.

VIII—3359. HARRY EAVENSON, b. 2 mo. 1, 1859; d. 5 mo. 20, 1883; unm.

VIII—3360. MARY EMILY EAVENSON, b. 8 mo. 8, 1861; d. 9 mo. 1, 1863.

VIII—3361. CLARA EAVENSON, b. 5 mo. 15, 1865; d. 12 mo. 11, 1876.

VIII—3362. MARVIN EAVENSON, b. 10 mo. 12, 1874; m. IDA L. WHITESIDE 1 mo. 30, 1901, dau. of James Whiteside and Ida Hanway, b. 7 mo. 4, 1883.

He is proprietor of livery stables, and resides at Christiana, Pa. They have no children.

VII—1314. REESE EAVENSON (Jones 6), b. 8 mo. 15, 1833; d. 7 mo. 13, 1910; m. HANNAH COOPER 1 mo. 6, 1859, dau. of Morris Cooper and Phebe Barnaby, b. 4 mo. 19, 1833.

He was a farmer in Lancaster Co., Pa., with address Christiana, Pa., R. F. D.; both belonged to the Society of Friends.

Issue:—

VIII—3363. EMILY V. EAVENSON, b. 10 mo. 26, 1859; d. 9 mo. 21, 1891; m. ALFRED MARION HARTMAN 1 mo. 18, 1883, son of Aaron Hartman and Catharine S. Lloyd, b. 6 mo. 18, 1860.

He is baggage master on Pa. R. R.; resides at Newark, N. J. She was buried in Middle Octoraro church.

Children:—

IX—6021. RALPH E. HARTMAN, b. 3 mo. 7, 1884; m. IDA ENGLEBERT 3 mo. 28, 1905.

They removed to De Graff, Minn.

Child:—

X—7453. Alfred Samuel Hartman, b. 11-28-1905.

IX—6022. Mary Catharine Hartman, b. 2-18-1886.
IX—6023. Marian Emily Hartman, b. 3-9-1887.
These two reside with their grandparents, Eavensons. Their address is, Christiana, Pa.
IX—6024. Alfred Jones Hartman, b. 7-30-1888; d. 8-30-1888.
IX—6025. Aaron Hartman, b. 1-21-1891; d. 7-27-1891.

VIII—3364. MORRIS EAVENSON, b. 9 mo. 4, 1861; d. 9 mo. 4, 1861.

VIII—3365. ELWOOD C. EAVENSON, b. 10 mo. 26, 1862; d. 10 mo. 28, 1867.

VIII—3366. MORRIS L. EAVENSON, b. 9 mo. 21, 1864; m. ANNIE DICKENSON 4 mo. 9, 1891, dau. of James Dickenson and Ruthanna Haines, b. 9 mo. 12, 1866.

They reside at Willow Grove, Pa.

Children:—

IX—6026. Ruth Hannah Eavenson, b. 1-28-1893; d. 9-21-1894.
IX—6027. Mary Davis Eavenson, b. 4-13-1896.
IX—6028. Esther J. Eavenson, b. 10-1-1898.

VIII—3367. JONES EAVENSON, b. 3 mo. 27, 1868; m. MARGARET PAULINE WALLACE 10 mo. 2, 1907, b. 8 mo. 26, 1880.

He is a dealer in feed and fertilizers at Christiana, Pa.

VIII—3368. PHEBE ANNA EAVENSON, b. 12 mo. 10, 1870; m. HARRY DAVIS 2 mo. 21, 1898, son of William S. Davis and Catharine Engle, b. 5 mo. 18, 1851; d. 8 mo. 8, 1907.

He was a farmer; buried in Union Cemetery, Colerain Twp., Lancaster, Co., Pa. No children. Her address is Christiana, Pa.

VIII—3369. REESE EAVENSON, b. 7 mo. 10, 1873; m. BELLE M. MARTIN 12 mo. 29, 1898, dau. of Elijah Martin and Margaret Thompson, b. 7 mo. 26, 1871.

They resided at Rahway, N. J., for some time, then returned to Drumore, Lancaster Co., Pa.

Issue:—

IX—6029. Sarah Martin Eavenson, b. 6-26-1900.
IX—6030. Harriet Hannah Eavenson, b. 6-10-1903.

VIII—3370. DANIEL GILBERT EAVENSON, b. 6 mo. 8, 1875; m. ELSIE LOUISE JACKSON 2 mo. 24, 1900, in Sadsbury Meeting House, dau. of William Jackson and Lydia Walter, b. 10 mo. 31, 1876.

He is a farmer; they reside on the homestead, with address Christiana, Lancaster Co., Pa., R. F. D.

Children:—

IX—6031. Elwood Cooper Eavenson, b. 9-10-1904.
IX—6032. Herman Jackson Eavenson, b. 6-1-1909.

VII—1318. MARY C. EAVENSON (Jones 6), b. 1 mo. 28, 1842;

m. LORENZA F. DAVIS 12 mo. 3, 1868, son of Joseph W. Davis and Ruthanna Hansell, b. 12 mo. 26, 1835; d. 6 mo. 1, 1903; bur. at Fernwood.

He was a carpenter and builder; resided in Philadelphia with last residence 522 N. 21st St., where she still lives. No issue. He was a member of various lodges as follows: Geo. G. Meade Post, No. 1, G. A. R.; Veritas Lodge, No. 443, I. O. O. F.; Logan Encampment, I. O. O. F.; Pacific Lodge, No. 82, A. O. U. W., and Quaker City Div., No. 39, F. of T. During the Civil War he enlisted in Com. D, 124th Pa. Vol. Inf., Aug. 4, 1862; discharged May 15, 1863. He re-enlisted as Corp. in Com. I, 29th Pa., Vol. Militia May 15, 1863; discharged Aug. 1, 1863.

VII—1319. MARVIN M. EAVENSON (Jones, Lydia, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 2 mo. 24, 1845; m. MARY EACHUS 11 mo. 9, 1871, dau. of William Eachus and Abigail Flemming, b. 12 mo. 23, 1846.

He was long connected with the firm of J. Eavenson & Sons in the Quaker City Soap Works, at 313 N. 20th St., Philadelphia, Pa., and since the concern has become incorporated and the retirement of his oldest brother and removal of the works to Camden, N. J., has been its president (the works were removed from the old location on 20th St., Philadelphia, for the reason of being in the line of the new Boulevard from the City Hall to Fairmount Park, laid out and built by the city). His residence is at 2015 Vine St., Philadelphia, Pa. They are members of the Presbyterian church.

Issue:—

VIII—3371. ROLAND M. EAVENSON, b. 1 mo. 22, 1873; m. KATHARINE NANCY SAMPLE 4 mo. 6, 1898, dau. of Newton C. Sample and Amanda Summey, b. 11 mo. 8, 1871.

He is engaged as secretary and treasurer with the soap works of which his father is president; residence, 4052 Baring St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—6033. Marvin Sample Eavenson, b. 3-3-1900.
IX—6034. Katharine Monteur Eavenson, b. 3-9-1904.

VIII—3372. BLANCHE F. EAVENSON, b. 1 mo. 1, 1876; m. CHARLES M. HORTER 1 mo. 19, 1904, son of Lafayette Horter and Clara King, b. 3 mo. 17, 1873.

He is a salesman of parquetry flooring with Heaton & Wood, 1706 Chestnut St., with residence 4029 Green St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—6035. Marjorie Eavenson Horter, b. 10-25-1907.

Issue of George R. Eavenson (No. 423) and Rachel H. Preston, the first and last two born in Unionville, the second in Youngsville, and the third in Guthrieville, Chester Co., Pa.

VII—1321. THEODORE EAVENSON (George, Lydia, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. Dec. 13, 1842; m. ELIZA JANE BARTON (nee Frame), Oct. 27, 1868, dau. of Edward Frame and Hannah ———. She d. Dec. 27, 1909, in her 69th year.

His address is Mortonville, Pa. No children. She was buried at Hephzibah Baptist Church.

VII—1322. LYDIA JANE EAVENSON (George 6), b. Nov. 16, 1844; m. ISAAC T. HARVEY Sept. 27, 1866, son of George Harvey and Sidney Taylor, b. June 12, 1844.

They reside at McWilliamstown, Chester Co., with address Coatesville, Pa., R. F. D. 4. After their m. they lived at Unionville 1 year; Laurel, 8 years; Doe Run, 6 years; Laurel, 2 years; Avondale, 6 years; Rokeby, 14 years, and present place, 5 years to date, 1908.

Children:—

VIII—3373. HARRY G. HARVEY, b. Aug. 30, 1867, at Unionville; m. MINNIE A. BOYLAN May 17, 1894, of Wilmington, Del., dau. of Brown Boylan and Susan Cook, b. March 3, 1868.

Their address is Downingtown, Pa.

Children:—

IX—6036. Howard Harvey, b. April 2, 1895.
IX—6037. Susan Jane Harvey, b. April 4, 1898.

VIII—3374. LILLIE E. HARVEY, b. June 29, 1874, in Newlin; m. WILLIAM CRANSTON Sept. 22, 1892, son of John Cranston and Sarah Stafford, b. Feb. 14, 1872.

He is engaged in creamery work; address, Modena, Chester Co., Pa.

Children:—

IX—6038. John Cranston, b. April 29, 1893.
IX—6039. Ella R. Cranston, b. Jan. 3, 1896.
IX—6040. William Cranston, Jr., b. Sept. 14, 1900.

VIII—3375. IDA C. HARVEY, b. Dec. 19, 1876, in Newlin; m. LOTT G. KEECH March 11, 1895, son of George Keech and Emma King, b. Sept. 30, 1867.

He is a farmer, with address Mortonville, Pa.

Children:—

IX—6041. Myrtel Keech, b. Aug. 16, 1896.
IX—6042. John Keech, b. Sept. 21, 1898.
IX—6043. Harvey Leroy Keech, b. April 24, 1902.
IX—6044. Ronald Gilbert Keech, b. Feb. 7, 1907.

VIII—3376. RACHEL A. HARVEY, b. Dec. 12, 1878, in E. Marlborough; m. CHARLES L. CHAMBERLIN Jan. 21, 1899, son of Samuel Chamberlin and Alice Wise, b. Nov. 29, 1876.

He is a farmer; first address, Chatham, Chester Co., Pa., and later Downingtown, Pa.

Children:—

IX—6045. Ralph Chamberlin, b. Jan. 4, 1900.
IX—6046. Pearl Chamberlin, b. June 12, 1903.

VIII—3377. MARY E. HARVEY, b. April 2, 1883; d. Sept. 16, 1883, at Laurel.

VIII—3378. MABEL S. HARVEY, b. Sept. 18, 1887, at Avondale, Chester Co., Pa.; unm.; at home.

VII—1325. IDA M. EAVENSON (George R. 6), b. Feb. 13, 1860; m. WILLIAM W. HARVEY Jan. 1, 1885, brother to Isaac T. Harvey (See No. 1322), b. April 21, 1859.

He is a farmer, with address Mortonville, Chester Co., Pa. No children.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, ELIZABETH, REBECCA, ELIZABETH.

Issue of Emmor Fox (No. 425) and Sarah Baker, the elder born in Pennsylvania, the younger in Ohio.

VII—1326. JOSEPH G. FOX (Emmor, Elizabeth, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. March 27, 1830; m. JANE DRAKE Jan. 3, 1856, dau. of Acsa and Nancie Drake. She d. July 13, 1868.

M. second, ALMYRA SHUCK Oct. 10, 1869, dau. of John and Mary Ann Shuck, b. Feb. 12, 1846.

He removed from Waterloo, Gallia Co., O., to Geneva, Fillmore Co., Neb.

Issue by first wife, Jane Drake:—

VIII—3379. (a) ASA E. FOX, b. Nov. 15, 1857; m. MINNIE STEWART Aug. 31, 1887, dau. of Harmon Stewart and Mary C. ———, b. Oct. 6, 1867.

His occupation is farming; address Ironton, Ohio, R. D. 2.

Issue:—

IX—6047. Reah B. Fox, b. April 22, 1889.
IX—6048. Gardner A. Fox, b. Dec. 1, 1894.
IX—6049. Emmor S. Fox, b. Mar. 26, 1899.
IX—6050. Delbert N. Fox, b. June 27, 1901.
IX—6051. Ruth H. Fox, b. June 15, 1904.

VIII—3380. (b) RHODA FOX, b. Oct. 12, 1860; m. JOHN WESLEY STEPHENSON Mar. 29, 1886, son of Samuel Stephenson and Sarah Turner, b. Sept. 19, 1853.

Their address is Moorefield, Frontier Co., Neb.

Issue:—

IX—6052. Robert Maurice Stephenson, b. Dec. 7, 1888.

IX—6053. Verlie Clarice Stephenson, b. June 29, 1892.
IX—6054. Rhoda Mae Stephenson, b. Oct. 28, 1894.
IX—6055. Janie Cora Stephenson, b. July 8, 1902.

VIII—3381. (c) MARY E. FOX, b. Aug. 30, 1863; m. WILLIAM C. DODSON March 5, 1894, son of Thomas and Mary Dodson, b. May 2, 1867.

His occupation is farming, with address Cereal, Okla.

Issue:—

IX—6056. Harry A. Dodson, b. Dec. 20, 1894.
IX—6057. Letha E. Dodson, b. Nov. 25, 1896.
IX—6058. Charles W. Dodson, b. Oct. 16, 1902.
IX—6059. Jerry M. Dodson, b. Sept. 2, 1905.

VIII—3382. (d) ROBERT W. FOX, b. June 13, 1866; m. MINNIE ORPHA SHACKLEFORD May 10, 1896, dau. of Austin C. and Delana J. Shackleford, b. Sept. 27, 1874.

His occupation is farming; address, Geneva, Neb.

Issue:—

IX—6060. Grace Myrtle Fox, b. March 5, 1897.
IX—6061. Ruth Rheem Fox, b. June 14, 1899.

VIII—3383. (e) NANCY J. FOX, b. June 7, 1868; d. July 30, 1868.

Issue by second wife, Almira Shuck:—

VIII—3384. (f) EVA J. FOX, b. Oct. 16, 1870, near Waterloo, O.; m. LEWIS R. WOLVERTON Jan. 15, 1896, son of Charles E. and Mary Wolverton, b. Feb. 6, 1871, near Hoopeston, Ill.

They reside near Shelton, Neb.

Issue:—

IX—6062. Margaret Elinor Wolverton, b. Nov. 14, 1896, at Shelton, Neb.
IX—6063. Helen Marie Wolverton, b. Sept. 14, 1900; same.
IX—6064. Bertha Irene Wolverton, b. Sept. 12, 1901; same.

VIII—3385. (g) ORPHA S. FOX, b. Sept. 15, 1871; d. Oct. 26, 1908; m. CHARLES E. JESSE Feb. 8, 1892; b. Oct. 11, 1866; d. April 9, 1907.

Issue:—

IX—6065. Edith Jesse, b. Nov. 25, 1893.
IX—6066. Bertha Jesse, b. May 10, 1896.
IX—6067. Howard Jesse, b. Dec. 24, 1899.
IX—6068. Charles Jesse, b. June 4, 1902.

VIII—3386. (h) CORA V. FOX, b. April 8, 1873; m. JASON DOIL SHACKELFORD April 15, 1896, son of Austin C. and Lana J. Shackelford, b. May 8, 1872.

Their address is Geneva, Neb. No issue reported.

VIII—3387. (i) EDWARD L. FOX, b. April 20, 1875; m. MINNIE

AMANDA NELSON Feb. 16, 1902, by E. A. Evans, of M. E. church, dau. of Alfred and Emma Nelson, b. March 6, 1879, all of Geneva, Neb.

Issue:—

IX—6069. Earl Fox, b. March 8, 1908.

VIII—3388. (k) EGBERT DOW FOX, b. Dec. 5, 1876; m. CLARA IDA SCHRODER Jan. 6, 1909, dau. of William and Etta Schroder, b. July 2, 1887.

Their address is Geneva, Neb.

VIII—3389. (l) GEPHIA J. FOX, b. Jan. 22, 1879; m. WALTER A. CHURCHILL Feb. 2, 1895, son of Walter and Geraldine Churchill, b. Feb. 10, 1876.

Their address is Geneva, Neb.

Issue:—

IX—6070. Elmer C. Churchill, b. May 18, 1896.
IX—6071. Stella B. Churchill, b. April 11, 1898.
IX—6072. Nellie A. Churchill, b. Jan. 24, 1900.
IX—6073. Bessie B. Churchill, b. Oct. 26, 1901.
IX—6074. Elsie Churchill, b. Feb. 16, 1903.
IX—6075. Harry H. Churchill, b. Dec. 19, 1906.

VIII—3390. (m) LEMNIA S. FOX, b. April 10, 1882; m. HOWARD CLARENCE MILLER March 7, 1906, son of Samuel and Sarah Miller, b. April 7, 1878.

Their address is Carleton, Neb.

Issue:—

IX—6076. Helen Colene Miller, b. Dec. 16, 1906.

VII—1327. EVALINE FOX (Emmor 6), b. May 11, 1833; d. Sept. 1, 1882; m. NICHOLAS NULL June 20, 1859, d. Feb. 11, 1907; both buried in Fairview Cemetery, Gallia, O.

Issue:—

VIII—3391. SARAH ELLEN NULL, b. Feb. 6, 1860; m. JAMES W. CORN May 24, 1884, b. 1856.

Their address is Waverly, O., R. F. D. 2.

Issue:—

IX—6077. Grace Odella Corn, b. 1891.

VIII—3392. REBECCA E. NULL, b. Mar. 28, 1861; d. Aug. 7, 1902; m. JACOB DEMPSEY Sept. 16, 1880, b. Feb. 13, 1854.

Their address is Lucasville, O.

Issue:—

IX—6078. Hattie Dempsey, b. Aug. 27, 1883.
IX—6079. Clarence Dempsey, b. July 10, 1887.
IX—6080. Otha Dempsey, b. April 4, 1889.
IX—6081. Lola Dempsey, b. Feb. 1, 1900; d. Mar. 4, 1900.
IX—6082. Floyd Dempsey, b. Dec. 25, 1901; d. May 11, 1906.
IX—6083. Everett Dempsey, b. July 23, 1902.

VIII—3393. ELIZABETH A. NULL, b. Oct. 10, 1862; d. Oct. 26, 1866.

VIII—3394. MARIA NULL, b. April 25, 1864; m. JAMES MASSIE. Their address is Greasy Ridge, Ohio. No further records.

VIII—3395. ALICE NULL, b. July 13, 1866; m. CYRUS EACHUS. Their address is Ironton, O. No further records.

VIII—3396. REES NULL, b. July 18, 1868; m. LAURA. GRIFFITH Mar. 23, 1887, b. June 25, 1869.

They removed in 1904 to Oklahoma, with address Gowen, Okla.

Issue:—

IX—6084. Cecil Null, b. Sept. 24, 1888.
IX—6085. Gertha Null, b. Aug. 3, 1892.
IX—6086. Basil Null, b. Sept. 29, 1897.
IX—6087. Orta Null, b. Feb. 19, 1900.
IX—6088. Altorn Null, b. July 28, 1904.

VIII—3397. STEPHEN C. NULL, b. Nov. 27, 1870; m. ALICE MEEGNER.

Their address is Friendship, O.

VIII—3398. CYNTHIA E. NULL, b. Mar. 22, 1875; m. JAMES W. WILLIAMSON Sept. 30, 1896, b. Sept. 7, 1874.

Their address is probably Waverly, O.

Issue:—

IX—6089. Elmer E. Williamson, b. July 31, 1897.
IX—6090. Helen M. Williamson, b. Sept. 25, 1899.
IX—6091. Margery A. Williamson, b. Aug. 9, 1901.
IX—6092. Howard T. Williamson, b. Mar. 11, 1907.
IX—6093. Paul C. Williamson, b. Oct. 4, 1909.

VII—1328. JOSHUA B. FOX (Emmor 6), b. Nov. 9, 1834; d. Jan. 23, 1893; m. ELIZABETH P. WORTHINGTON Oct. 19, 1854, dau. of Mahlon Worthington and Elizabeth Ware, b. Feb. 23, 1835, at Muskingum Co., O. They went to Neb., Oct. 8, 1880.

He was a farmer; buried at Seatonville, Hamilton Co., Neb. Her address is Stockville, Neb.

Children:—

VIII—3399. (1) JOHN L. FOX, b. Feb. 13, 1856; unm.; address Stockville, Neb.

VIII—3400. (2) ZIBA M. FOX, b. Feb. 24, 1859; m. SAREPTA J. MYERS Sept. 16, 1889, dau. of Marion Myers and Rachel ——— (?), born in Gallia Co., O.; address, Aurora, Neb.

Child:—

IX—6094. Elmer A. Fox, b. Dec. 28, 1891.

VIII—3401. (3) MARGARET E. FOX, b. May 15, 1862; m. GILES R. FOLDEN Mar. 7, 1880, son of Robert R. Folden and Sarah A. ——— (?), b. Feb. 2, 1853, in Gallia Co., O.; address, Stockwell, Neb. No issue.

VIII—3402. (4) JAMES T. FOX, b. Aug. 25, 1864; m. REBECCA STAHLNECKER Mar. 24, 1889, dau. of Samuel Stahlnecker and Elizabeth ———, born in Hamilton Co., Neb.; address, Moorefield, Neb.

Children:—

IX—6095. Harry R. Fox, b. May 3, 1890; d. 18 months old.
IX—6096. Margaret A. Fox, b. April 29, 1892.
IX—6097. Guy B. Fox, b. April 24, 1897.
IX—6098. Minnie M. Fox, b. Feb. 3, 1899.
IX—6099. Clarence J. Fox, b. March 23, 1905.

VIII—3403. (5) CALVIN A. FOX, b. Jan. 10, 1867; m. LOTTIE A. LAWRENCE Aug. 16, 1890, dau. of John Lawrence and Sarah A. ———, born in Fillmore, Co., Neb.; address, W. 24th St., Cheyenne, Wyo.

Children:—

IX—6100. Bessie M. Fox, b. July 7, 1891.
IX—6101. Elda Madge Fox, b. Aug. 21, 1902.

VIII—3404. (6) GEORGE W. FOX, b. July 9, 1870; unm.; address, Aurora, Neb.

VIII—3405. (7) AMOS B. FOX, b. Aug. 17, 1873; m. MAGGIE RIGGS Nov. 15, 1893, dau. of Charles Riggs and Lillie ———, born in Saunders Co., Neb.; address, Tilden Blk, Cheyenne, Wyo.

Children:—

IX—6102. Hazel J. Fox, b. Feb. 16, 1896.
IX—6103. Francis N. Fox, b. Dec. 26, 1898.

VII—1329. PHILENA FOX (Emmor 6), b. Nov. 12, 1837; m. CHRISTOPHER C. MYERS Nov. 8, 1855, son of John Myers and Mary ——— (?), b. May 29, 1835; d. April 7, 1893; bur. at Fairview, Gallia Co., O.

He was a school teacher; her address is Lecta, O.

Children:—

VIII—3406. (1) JAMES W. MYERS, b. April 28, 1857; m. LAURA ELLIOTT, b. circa, 1859; address, Lecta, O.

Children:—

IX—6104. (a) Jacob Columbus Myers, b. circa, 1877; m. Hannah Shafer. Their address is, Gallipolis, O. Children:—
X—7454. Carl Myers, b. circa, 1897.
X—7455. Elmer Myers, b. circa, 1899.
X—7456. Geneva Myers, b. circa, 1901.
IX—6105. (b) Warren Dilman Myers, b. circa, 1879; m. Artie Gothard. Their address is, Patriot, Ohio. Children: —

X—7457. Millard Myers, b. circa, 1899.
X—7458. Herbert Myers, b. circa, 1901.
X—7459. Bessie Myers, b. circa, 1904.
IX—6106. (c) Eliza Jane Myers, b. circa, 1881; m. Albert Tope.
Their address is, Patriot, Ohio. Children:—
X—7460. Laura Edyth Tope, b. circa, 1905.
X—7461. Harold J. Tope.
IX—6107. (d) Ira Edward Myers, b. circa, 1883; m. Odessie Ball.
Their address is, Patriot, O. No children.
IX—6108. (e) Nancy Catharine Myers, b. circa, 1885; deceased.
IX—6109. (f) Jesse Arnold Myers, b. circa, 1887; deceased.
IX—6110. (g) James Curtis Myers, b. circa, 1888; unm.
IX—6111. (h) Daisy Maude Myers, b. circa, 1890; m. Elmer Drummond.
Their address is, Patriot, Ohio. Issue:—
X—7462. One child.
IX—6112. (i) Alva Clarence Myers, b. circa, 1892.
IX—6113. (j) Nellie Pearl Myers, b. circa, 1894.
IX—6114. (k) Ora Ethyl Myers, b. circa, 1896.
IX—6115. (l) Lottie Marie Myers, b. circa, 1898.
IX—6116. (m) Sherlie Garnet Myers, b. circa, 1900.
IX—6117. (n) Morris Edgebert Myers, b. circa, 1902.

VIII—3407. (2) OLIVER A. MYERS, b. 1 mo. 28, 1860; m. MARGARET S. BAKER 8 mo. 10, 1879, b. 4 mo. 17, 1863.

He is a merchant, with address Lecta, O.

Issue:—

IX—6118. Bertha M. Myers, b. 6-29-1880; m. James W. White 12-25-1898, son of William H. White and Rachel M. Massie, b. 3-31-1877.
Their address is Lecta, O. Issue:—
X—7463. Edna A. White, b. 11-8-1899.
X—7464. Della M. White, b. 6-30-1903.
X—7465. Emerson E. White, b. 7-6-1905.
X—7466. Margery E. White, b. 4-18-1909.
IX—6119. Ruby Myers, b. 11-16-1882; m. Eura O. Saunders 12-20-1899, son of John A. and Elizabeth Saunders, b. 2-18-1880.
Their address is, Lecta, O. Issue:—
X—7467. Nola E. Saunders, b. 11-7-1900.
X—7468. Bessie O. Saunders, b. 11-8-1902.
X—7469. Chauncey H. Saunders, b. 12-12-1904.
X—7470. Fanny F. Saunders, b. 12-28-1907.
IX—6120. William H. Myers, b. 1-11-1885; m. Cora Massie 4-9-1905, dau. of George Massie and Mary Harless, b. 3-13-1888.
Their address is, Lecta, O. Issue:—
X—7471. Bessie M. Myers, b. 2-2-1906.
X—7472. Jewel Myers, b. 2-23-1908.
IX—6121
No names; twins, b. 12-6-1887; d. 12-6-1887.
IX—6122
IX—6123. Fannie P. Myers, b. 3-22-1888; m. Fred. Shively 4-9-1905, son of Levi and Rebecca Shively, b. 3-4-1879.
Their address is, Wilgus, O. Issue:—
X—7473. Leslie Shively, b. 2-16-1906.
X—7474. Chester Shively, b. 5-30-1908.
IX—6124. Emmor O. Myers, b. 6-2-1890; d. 8-6-1890.
IX—6125. Laura E. Myers, b. 10-11-1891; d. 12-6-1892.
IX—6126. Lillie Myrtle Myers, b. 2-18-1894; m. J. E. Sheets 9-6-1908, son of Frank and Elizabeth Sheets, b. 11-23-1885.
Their address is, Crown City, O.
IX—6127. Clarence T. Myers, b. 10-25-1896; d. 12-18-1897.
IX—6128. Walter H. Myers, b. 10-15-1898.
IX—6129. Sarah F. Myers, b. 7-19-1901.

VIII—3408. (3) JOHN L. MYERS, b. July 19, 1862; m. HARRIET A. PYLES April 24, 1886. She was b. May 14, 1865.

Children:—

IX—6130. Samuel C. Myers, b. July 14, 1887.
IX—6131. Alta T. Myers, b. Sept. 12, 1888.
IX—6132. Archie W. Myers, b. Dec. 8, 1889.
IX—6133. Allen O. Myers, b. Oct. 10, 1891.
IX—6134. Annie S. Myers, b. April 11, 1894.
IX—6135. Martha P. Myers, b. Sept. 15, 1897.
IX—6136. Emmor F. Myers, b. July 6, 1899.
IX—6137. Ora F. Myers, b. Dec. 11, 1901.
IX—6138. Meda C. Myers, b. March 28, 1905.

VIII—3409. (4) MARY ELZENA MYERS, b. Oct. 3, 1864; m. PERRY MASSIE March 11, 1889, b. July 7, 1857; d. May 3, 1904.

Children:—

IX—6139. Ottie B. Massie, b. Aug. 14, 1891; d. May 25, 1906.
IX—6140. Marquis R. Massie, b. May 25, 1894.
IX—6141. Linneus P. Massie, b. Nov. 23, 1896.
IX—6142. Bessie G. Massie, b. April 29, 1903.

VIII—3410. (5) SULLIVAN A. MYERS, b. Feb. 25, 1867; d. March 20, 1886; bur. at Fairview, Gallia Co., O.

VIII—3411. (6) JOSEPH L. MYERS, b. March 3, 1869; m. NANCY ARIZONA THORNTON Sept. 8, 1888. She was b. Oct. 22, 1869.

Children:—

IX—6143. Minnie Elizabeth Myers, b. Sept. 29,1890.
IX—6144. Alta Philena Myers, b. Feb. 6, 1893.
IX—6145. Marcus Monroe Myers, b. Sept. 6, 1895.
IX—6146. Denver Rosco Myers, b. Oct. 4, 1898.
IX—6147. Basil Atis Myers, b. Nov. 11, 1901.

VIII—3412. (7) SARAH A. MYERS, b. June 20, 1871; m. THOMAS A. PYLES Aug. 27, 1892, b. March 4, 1870.

Children:—

IX—6148. An infant; deceased.
IX—6149. Esco T. Pyles, b. Aug. 25, 1895.
IX—6150. Leo E. Pyles, b. Aug. 12, 1899.
IX—6151. Irvin F. Pyles, b. May 2, 1904.
IX—6152. Audrey Pyles, } Twins, b. July 27, 1907.
IX—6153. Aubrey Pyles, }

VIII—3413. (8) PERRY C. MYERS, b. Aug. 1, 1873; d. July 9, 1874.

VIII—3414. (9) REBECCA A. MYERS, b. March 22, 1875; m. JOHN W. COLWELL Nov. 25, 1899, b. Feb. 14, 1875.

Children:—

IX—6154. Pearl Colwell, b. Aug. 27, 1900.
IX—6155. Dallas Earl Colwell, b. April 16, 1903.
IX—6156. William Colwell, b. Nov. 27, 1908.

VIII—3415. (10) GEORGE B. MYERS, b. Oct. 19, 1878; m. MYRTIE FILLINGER June 1, 1901. She was b. July 14, 1883.

Children:—

IX—6157. Chester C. Myers, b. April 23, 1902.
IX—6158. Harold L. Myers, b. Feb. 21, 1904.
IX—6159. Lloyd E. Myers, b. April 8, 1906.
IX—6160. Raymond J. Myers, b. Dec. 27, 1907.

VIII—3416. (11) STEPHEN D. MYERS, b. Aug. 5, 1880; m. STELLA J. BRUMFIELD Aug. 16, 1902. She was b. Feb. 14, 1884.

Children:—

IX—6161. Harley S. Myers, b. June 28, 1903.
IX—6162. Ezra Myers, b. Sept. 9, 1905.
IX—6163. Harry D. Myers, b. Nov. 5, 1907.

VIII—3417. (12) CHARLES D. MYERS, b. June 1, 1884; m. CORA BOSTICK Dec. 4, 1902. She was b. Jan. 7, 1885.

Children:—

IX—6164. Hayward J. Myers, b. Nov. 20, 1903.
IX—6165. Oliver Andrew Myers, b. April 30, 1905.
IX—6166. Noah Myers, b. Aug. 27, 1907.

VII—1330. RACHEL A. FOX (Emmor 6), b. Dec. 9, 1839; dec'd; m. WILBUR W. SHUCK Sept. 13, 1866.

Very little information of this family obtained; address given, Elm Creek, Neb.

Issue:—

VIII—3418. Laura Shuck, b. Aug. —, 1867; m. Dansemond Taylor.
VIII—3419. George Shuck, b. May 11, 1869.
VIII—3420. Mary J. Shuck, b. Dec. 23, 1870; deceased.
VIII—3421. Sarah F. Shuck, b. Aug. 13, 1872; m. Edward Anderson.
VIII 3421. Rhonyanus Shuck (twin), b. Aug. 13, 1872; d. Nov. 18, 1872.
VIII—3423. Orlando Shuck.
VIII—3424. John A. Shuck; deceased.
VIII—3425. Ethelbert Shuck.
VIII—3426. Nettie Shuck.
VIII—3427. Eber Shuck.

VII—1331. REBECCA J FOX (Emmor 6), b. June 29, 1843; d. Oct. 21, 1905; m. STEPHEN ADREY MASSIE Feb. 28, 1863, son of Jonathan Massie and Marguretta Roach, b. Jan. 1, 1840.

He is a farmer; address Lecta, O.

Issue:—

VIII—3428. G. McCLELLAN MASSIE, b. Aug. 20, 1864; d. Aug. 9, 1900; m. MARY DRUMMOND Oct. 4, 1887. Her address is Rogers, Ark.

Issue:—

IX—6167. Bertie May Massie.

IX—6168. Earnest L. Massie.
IX—6169. Elma Massie.
IX—6170. Blanche Massie.
IX—6171. Vernie Massie.
IX—6172. Lenna Massie.

VIII—3429. ROBERT O. MASSIE, b. Dec. 3, 1867; m. ELNORA WILLIAMS July 26, 1889; address, Lecta, O.

Issue:—

IX—6173. Elmer E. Massie, b. Sept. 21, 1890; d. Aug. 13, 1896.
IX—6174. O. Pearl Massie, b. Jan. 18, 1892.

VIII—3430. EMMOR M. MASSIE, b. Jan. 4, 1870; d. Feb. 24, 1908; m. CELESTIA WILLIAMS April 22, 1897. She d. June 8, 1907.

Issue:—

IX—6175. Edna Massie, b. July 29, 1897.
IX—6176. Margurie Massie, b. Dec. 14, 1902

VIII—3431. NORMAN W. MASSIE, b. Nov. 16, 1872; m. EVA RAPP July 4, 1896; address, Lecta, O.

Issue:—

IX—6177. Sidna A. Massie, b. July 2, 1897.
IX—6178. Alta A. Massie, b. Mar. 27, 1899; d. Dec. 30, 1901.
IX—6179. Beula E. Massie, b. Feb. 28, 1903.
IX—6180. Arthur L. Massie, b. Oct. 14, 1904; d. Oct. 26, 1905.
IX—6181. Alma E. Massie, b. July 4, 1906.
IX—6182. Norman Rapp Massie, b. Sept. 24, 1908.

VIII—3432. SARAH E. MASSIE, b. Dec. 12, 1874; m. GEORGE HARMAN April 16, 1900.

Their address is Lecta, O.

Issue:—

IX—6183. Irama O. Harman, b. Aug. 1, 1904.
IX—6184. Fletcher M. Harman, b. Nov. 24, 1907.

VIII—3433. WILLIS V. MASSIE, b. Feb. 4, 1877; m. ROSA NELSON Dec. 31, 1901; address, Lecta, O.

Issue:—

IX—6185. Darline B. Massie, b. Oct. 18, 1902.
IX—6186. Lexie I. Massie, b. Mar. 12, 1904.

VIII—3434. DELLIE E. MASSIE, b. May 18, 1879; m. JOHN CLARK Mar. 13, 1898; address, Lecta, O.

Issue:—

IX—6187. Rilla Clark, b. Jan. 18, 1899.
IX—6188. Stephen L. Clark, b. July 28, 1900.
IX—6189. Emily E. Clark, b. July 15, 1908.

VIII—3435. LENNA E. MASSIE, b. April 19, 1884; m. KIMBER S. PYLES Jan. 1, 1904; address, Lecta, O.

Issue:—

IX—6190. Herald Pyles, b. Oct. 10, 1904.

VII—1332. SARAH E. FOX (Emmor 6), b. Sept. 19, 1845; m. HENRY WILSON PYLES Aug. 25, 1864, son of Francis Pyles and Susan Wiseman, b. Nov. 18, 1844.

(His father left Greenbrier, Va., when 12 years old and came to Lawrence Co., O.) Address, Patriot, O., Box 29.

Children:—

VIII—3436. JERUSHA SUSAN PYLES, b. May 29, 1865; unm.

VIII—3437. EUGENE BAKER PYLES, b. Mar. 21, 1867; unm.

VIII—3438. SARAH ARTHUSA PYLES, b. Feb. 13, 1869; m. THOMAS JEFFERSON HERRELL Feb. 8, 1894; address, Arabia, O.

Children:—

IX—6191. Kelvy Alfred Herrell, b. Nov. 10, 1894.
IX—6192. Essie Ray Herrell, b. Oct. 24, 1896.
IX—6193. Eva Frankie Herrell, b. Sept. 17, 1898.
IX—6194. Gladys Elma Herrell, b. Feb. 3, 1901.
IX—6195. Marjorie Gail Herrell, b. Aug. 14, 1903.
IX—6196. Shelva Dale Herrell, b. Nov. 12, 1905.

VIII—3439. MARTHA L. PYLES, b. Jan. 1, 1871.

VIII—3440. REBECCA ELLEN PYLES, b. Jan. 6, 1873; m. JOHN FRANKLIN NEAL Aug. 28, 1906; address, Patriot, Gallia Co., O.

Issue:—

IX—6197. Elmer Glen Neal, b. Sept. 24, 1907.

VIII—3441. JOHN THOMAS PYLES, b. July 16, 1875; unm.

VIII—3442. EMMA ROSALLIE PYLES, b. Oct. 14, 1877; d. July 20, 1907; unm.

VII—3443. CHARLES LESTER PYLES, b. Jan. 26, 1880; d. Sept. 17, 1908; unm.

VIII—3444. AUSTIN LESLIE PYLES, b. May 21, 1882; unm.

VII—1333. EMMOR FOX, JR. (Emmor 6), b. Jan. 10, 1851; m. SARAH ELLEN LAWRENCE Jan. 9, 1872, b. Oct. 21, 1852; d. Oct. 5, 1879.

M. second, HARRIET E. MORRISON Dec. 15, 1889, b. Aug. 25, 1851; address, Geneva, Fillmore Co., Neb.

Issue by first wife:—

VIII—3445. DORA A. FOX, b. May 5, 1874; m. O. D. McPHERSON; address, Dos Palos, Cal.

VIII—3446. LEWIS IRVIN FOX, b. June 4, 1876; address, Geneva, Neb.

Issue by second wife:—

VIII—3447. FRED FOX, b. Nov. 6, 1890.

Issue of Rees Fox (No. 426) and Phebe Wilson, born in Muskingum Co., O.

VII—1334. ELIZABETH FOX (Rees, Elizabeth, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. Aug. 14, 1834; m. MONROE MERCER Sept. 1, 1870, son of Andrew and Mary Mercer, b. Sept. 8, 1827; d. Jan. 18, 1888.

They resided at Duncan Falls, Muskingum Co., O., where he died and she continues.

Children:—

VIII—3448. WILLIAM A. MERCER, b. July 28, 1871; m ELIZABETH A. ————, June 27, 1896.

They reside at Zanesville, O.

Children:—

IX—6198. Orville A. Mercer, b. June 4, 1897.
IX—6199. Robert S. Mercer, b. Sept. 23, 1899.
IX—6200. Edmund L. Mercer, b. April 3, 1901.
IX—6201. Edward C. Mercer, b. May 9, 1903.

VIII—3449. PHEBE RUHANNAH MERCER, b. Nov. 17, 1872; m. HARVEY H. SUPPLEE July 31, 1898.

They reside at Sonora, Muskingum Co., O.

Children:—

IX—6202. Esther M. Supplee, b. March 27, 1901.
IX—6203. Albert M. Supplee, b. April 9, 1903.

VIII—3450. REES W. MERCER, b. Feb. 14, 1874; m. EDITH OFFENBAKER Oct. 17, 1897.

They reside at Philo, Muskingum Co, O.

Children:—

IX—6204. George C. Mercer, b. Jan. 9, 1898.
IX—6205. Herbert M. Mercer, b. April 21, 1900.

VIII—3451. CHALMER E. MERCER, b. Feb. 29, 1876; m. MARTHA E. OFFENBAKER Aug. 9, 1899.

They reside at Duncan Falls, O.

Children:—

IX—6206. Lois Mercer, b. Feb. 8, 1900.
IX—6207. Albert Mercer, b. April 15, 1902.

VII—1335. MARIA FOX (Rees 6), b. Sept. 23, 1835; d. March 9, 1909; m. PHILIP PIERCE May 28, 1868, son of Andrew Pierce and Jane Leedom, b. March 8, 1813; dec'd.

He was a farmer and broom maker. They resided at Duncan Falls, P. O. Box 33, Ohio.

Issue:—

VIII—3452. MYSTA PIERCE, b. Dec. 10, 1872; m. CHARLES M. CRUMBAKER Nov. 24, 1897.

Children:—

IX—6208. Adella Crumbaker, b. Aug. 16, 1898.
IX—6209. Olive Crumbaker, b. Aug. 5, 1900.
IX—6210. Dorothy Crumbaker, b. May 25, 1905.
IX—6211. Vernon Crumbaker, b. Sept. 3, 1906; d. Sept. 10, 1906.
IX—6212. Nellie Crumbaker, b. May 9, 1908.

VII—1336. SABILLA FOX (Rees 6), b. Sept. 6, 1837; m. JOSEPH E. PEYTON, JR., March 8, 1857, son of Joseph Ervin and Sarah Peyton, b. July 17, 1833; d. March 4, 1892.

They resided at Blue Rock, O., where she continues.

Children:—

VIII—3453. REES E. PEYTON, b. Feb. 23, 1858; m. ROSANNA McDONALD March 29, 1884.

They probably reside near Blue Rock, O.

Children:—

IX—6213. Josie E. Peyton, b. Aug. 27, 1885.
IX—6214. Bessie B. Peyton, b. Mar. 18, 1887.
IX—6215. General W. Peyton, b. Dec. 24, 1888.
IX—6216. Joseph E. Peyton, b. Jan. 6, 1892.
IX—6217. Retta S. Peyton, b. Aug. 24, 1901.
IX—6218. Violet M. Peyton, b. May 1, 1903.

VIII—3454. ELECTA S. PEYTON, b. Aug. 26, 1859; m. ABRAHAM HUFFMAN Feb. 21, 1883.

Children:—

IX—6219. William E. Huffman, b. Mar. 31, 1884.
IX—6220. Stanley R. Huffman, b. Mar. 30, 1886.
IX—6221. Wilma J. Huffman, b. June 24, 1892.
IX—6222. Lella Huffman, b. Mar. 24, 1894; d. July 13, 1894.

VIII—3455. WELCOME V. PEYTON, b. July 11, 1861; d. July 12, 1861.

VIII—3456. MARY M. PEYTON, b. June 6, 1862; d. July 18, 1862.

VIII—3457. PHEBE E. PEYTON, b. June 24, 1866; m. HARLEN W. ROBERTS Oct. 10, 1888.

Children:—

IX—6223. Joseph W. Roberts, b. Aug. 29, 1892.
IX—6224. Hershel E. Roberts, b. Sept. 8, 1897.

VIII—3458. JOSEPH W. PEYTON, b. Jan. 11, 1868; m. ELVIRA H. SHAVER Jan. 7, 1891.

Children:—

IX—6225. Lola B. Peyton, b. Mar. 30, 1892.
IX—6226. Jonas E. Peyton, b. Mar. 9, 1895.
IX—6227. Curtis L. Peyton, b. Mar. 6, 1905.

VIII—3459. BENJAMIN S. PEYTON, b. Aug. 3, 1869.
He probably resides near Blue Rock, Ohio.

VIII—3460. EMMOR F. PEYTON, b. Jan. 31, 1873; d. Dec. 3, 1896; M. ELLA E. TROUT Aug. 4, 1896. No issue given.

VIII—3461. JAMES F. PEYTON, b. Nov. 22, 1874; d. Feb. 22, 1875.

VII—1337. JOHN W. FOX (Rees 6), b. Aug. 4, 1839; d. Mar. 13, 1907; m. ELIZA A. McDONALD Sept. 18, 1865, b. Dec. 1, 1838; d. June 8, 1908.

They removed from Muskingum Co., O., to Potomac, Vermillion Co., Ill., where they resided until their death.

Issue:—

VIII—3462. Infant, b. May 16, 1866; d. in infancy.

VIII—3463. RETTA J. FOX, b. Sept. 23, 1867; d. Dec. 7, 1893; m. JOHN N. ENDICOTT Mar. 25, 1891. He d. Nov. 27, 1893.

Their residence is not given.

Issue:—

IX—6228. BessieF. Endicott, b. Feb. 23, 1893.

VIII—3464. REES O. FOX, b. Jan. 12, 1871; m. MAGGIE M. DUNCAN Feb. 22, 1893; address, Potomac, Vermillion Co., Ill.

Issue:—

IX—6229. John W. Fox, b. Feb. 5, 1894; d. June 5, 1895.
IX—6230. Nellie Gertrude Fox, b. July 25, 1897.
IX—6231. Frances W. Fox, b. Dec. 13, 1899.
IX—6232. Flora Marie Fox, b. Oct. 27, 1908.

Issue of Ziba Fox (No. 427) and Deborah Bird, all born in Ohio.

VII—1338. LYDIA ANN FOX (Ziba, Elizabeth, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. June 13, 1837; d. April 1, 1865; m. PHILIP M. CARROLL March 10, 1855. He d. Nov. 6, 1867. Names of children all that were found.

VIII—3465. Benjamin F. Carroll, b. Oct. 22, 1857.
VIII—3466. Mary E. Carroll, b. April 27, 1860.
VIII—3467. James A. Carroll, b. April 18, 1863; d. Nov. 6, 1867.

VII—1339. GEORGE FOX (Ziba 6), b. April 9, 1840, at Muskingum

Co., O.; d. Dec. 1, 1902, in Clay Co., Texas; m. HANNAH A. HUGGINS March 9, 1870, b. March 22, 1845, at Greenbrier Co., W. Va.

Children:—

VIII—3468. IDA M. FOX, b. Dec. 12, 1870; m. CHARLES K. CULLERS July 18, 1886, son of John R. Cullers and Martha (nee) Poindexter, b. Dec. 14, 1852; address, Bryson, Jack Co., Texas

Children:—

IX—6233. Samuel Cullers, b. May 6, 1888.
IX—6234. Ruth Cullers, b. Aug. 23, 1890.
IX—6235. Mark Cullers, b. May 10, 1892.
IX—6236. Artie Cullers, b. Feb. 8, 1894.
IX—6237. Anna Bell Cullers, b. Oct. 14, 1896.
IX—6238. Lena Cullers, b. Jan. 30, 1899.
IX—6239. Mattie Cullers, b. June 23, 1901.
IX—6240. John Cullers, b. June 9, 1906.

VIII—3469. NINA B. FOX, b. Feb. 23, 1873, in Ohio; m. JAMES A. KERR May 15, 1890, son of John G. Kerr and Martha D. (nee) Witten, b. Oct. 16, 1852, in Virginia.

He is a Methodist minister, with address Henrietta, Clay Co., Texas.

Children:—

IX—6241. Nannie Dot Kerr, b. July 8, 1891.
IX—6242. Dona Mildred Kerr, b. Jan. 8, 1894.
IX—6243. Louis Wilton Kerr, b. Aug. 27, 1896.
IX—6244. Mamie Gertrude Kerr, b. Nov. 17, 1898.
IX—6245. Lowell Levis Kerr, b. March 2, 1901.
IX—6246. Jennie May Kerr, b. Jan. 24, 1904.
IX—6247. Irad Candler Kerr, b. March 10, 1907.

VIII—3470. EVERETT L. FOX, b. Oct. 6, 1875, in Gallia Co., O.; unm.; address, Bellevue, Texas.

VII—1340. PHEBE E. FOX (Ziba 6), b. July 24, 1842; m. THOMAS J. COLEMAN Nov. 10, 1859, son of William and Mahala Coleman, b. May 24, 1838; address, Sandfork, Gallia Co., O.

Children:—

VIII—3471. CYNTHIA J. COLEMAN, b. Sept. 11, 1860; d. Jan. 19, 1891; unm.

VIII—3472. LEWIS W. COLEMAN, b. July 2, 1863; m. SUSAN PYLES, 1888; removed to Geneva, Neb.

Children:—

IX—6248. Thomas S. Coleman, b. Aug. 6, 1889. } Twins.
IX—6249. Emmett E. Coleman, b. Aug. 5, 1892. }
IX—6250. Emory Coleman, b. Aug. 5, 1892; d. Aug. 5, 1892.
IX—6251. Harry J. Coleman, b. Sept. 22, 1894.
IX—6252. Anna G. Coleman, b. Dec. 10, 1899.
IX—6253. Roscoe Coleman, b. Oct. 9, 1901.

VIII—3473. MARY E. COLEMAN, b. Aug. 13, 1865; d. Aug. 31, 1884; unm.

VIII—3474. JAMES H. COLEMAN, b. Nov. 30, 1867; m. JULIA WALTERS, 1888; address, Geneva, Neb.

Children:—

IX—6254. Ada May Coleman, b. Aug. 17, 1889.
IX—6255. Charles William Coleman, b. Mar. 23, 1891; d. Nov. 18, 1891.
IX—6256. James Walter Coleman, b. Dec. 24, 1892.
IX—6257. Cora Belle Coleman, b. June 5, 1895.
IX—6258. Robert L. Coleman, b. Oct. 30, 1898.
IX—6259. John F. Coleman, b. Sept. 30, 1903.

VIII—3475. WILLIAM M. COLEMAN, b. Feb. 24, 1869; m. LOTTIE L. HAMLIN Aug. 31, 1892; removed to Geneva, Nebraska.

Child:—

IX—6260. Joe Pearly Coleman, b. Jan. 3, 1903.

VIII—3476. EMMA L. COLEMAN, b. July 13, 1871; d. Feb. 5, 1873.

VIII—3477. EVA L. COLEMAN, b. Nov. 4, 1873; m. THOMAS NEAL Aug. 30, 1892; address, Mt. Sterling, O.

Children:—

IX—6261. Chester M. Neal, b. Oct. 25, 1893; d. July 26, 1902.
IX—6262. Sidney H. Neal, b. Mar. 31, 1898.
IX—6263. Edmond D. Neal, b. Nov. 18, 1904.

VIII—3478. ELLA N. COLEMAN, b. Aug. 13, 1876; m. LEVI E. WHITE Nov. 1, 1893; address, Bidwell, Gallia Co., O.

Children:—

IX—6264. Harry D. White, b. July 22, 1895; d. July 24, 1895.
IX—6265. Lucile White, b. Aug. 10,1896; d. Dec. 20, 1898.
IX—6266. Stanley W. White, b. Aug. 22, 1898.
IX—6267. Merrill C. White, b. Oct. 11, 1902.

VIII—3479. CHARLEY T. COLEMAN, b. March 17, 1879; d. Aug. 4, 1879.

VIII—3480. LENNIE M COLEMAN, b. Aug. 29, 1880; m. TALFORD T. MYERS Aug. 28, 1898; address, Hemington, W. Va.

Children:—

IX—6268. Reathie Myers, b. Aug. —, 1899.
IX—6269. Elmer Myers, b. Aug. 3, 1901.
IX—6270. Raleigh Myers, b. Nov. 24, 1903.
IX—6271. Howard W. Myers, b. Oct. 20, 1906.

VIII—3481. SADIE E. COLEMAN, b. May 6, 1883; m. CHESTER HOWARD May 6, 1902; address, Bidwell, Gallia Co., O.

Children:—

IX—6272. Aldith Howard, b. Mar. 12, 1903.
IX—6273. Leland Howard, b. Feb. 21, 1905.

VII—1341. MARY JANE FOX (Ziba 6), b. Dec. 4, 1844; d. May 21, 1879; m. WILLIAM D. HALL Sept. 20, 1865, son of William Hall and Catharine Barkhurst, b. May 15, 1838; address, Waterloo, Lawrence Co., O. Children:—

VIII—3482. JOHN T. HALL, b July 4, 1866; m. LOVINA MAY McDANIEL Dec. 25, 1892, dau. of Wesley McDaniel and Mary Wiseman, b. Jan. 30, 1873.

He is a merchant; address, Northup, Ohio, R. D. 1.

Issue:—

IX—6274. Cora M. Hall, b. Nov. 6, 1893.
IX—6275. Jessie A. Hall, b. April 12, 1895.
IX—6276. Clarence E. Hall, b. Dec. 12, 1896.
IX—6277. Etta G. Hall, b. Feb. 14, 1906.

VIII—3483. RINDA C. HALL, b. June 24, 1868; d. July 16, 1905; m. JOHN F. NEAL June 11, 1891, son of W. M. and Lizzie Neal, b. Sept. 14, 1868; address, Patriot, Gallia Co., Ohio.

Children:—

IX—6278. Bertha E. Neal, b. March 2, 1893.
IX—6279. John M. Neal, b. Aug. 11, 1897.
IX—6280. Ruth E. Neal, b. Nov. 26, 1899.

VIII—3484. ELLA MARY HALL, b. Oct. 23, 1870; m. HARRY L. GATES July 31, 1898, son of John M. Gates and Julia A. Williams, b. July 7, 1878.

He is a farmer, with address Tuscola, Douglass Co., Ill., R. D. 1.

Issue:—

IX—6281. Cecil Elmer Gates, b. May 5, 1899.
IX—6282. Ruth Irene Gates, b. April 25, 1905.

VIII—3485. ALBERT P. HALL, b. Feb. 10, 1873; d. Feb. 11, 1873.

VIII—3486. ELMER D. HALL, b. Dec. 30, 1873; m. LUCINDA H. QUEEN Oct. 9, 1898, dau. of Cornelius Queen and Lavisa Gillian, b. Nov. 6, 1878; address, Tuscola, Douglass Co., Ill., R. D. 6.

Issue:—

IX—6283. Nellie Marie Hall, b. Aug. 16, 1901.
IX—6284. Della M. Hall, d. young.
IX—6285. Orus Haft Hall, b. Aug. 15, 1908.

VIII—3487. ANNA B. HALL, b. March 28, 1876; d. Dec. 1, 1905; m. HIRAM EDGAR HOUCH Dec. 25, 1895, son of Hiram and Angeline Houch, b. May 7, 1874; address, Gallipolis, Gallia Co., O.

Children:—

IX—6286. Orlan G. Houch, b. Aug. 20, 1897.
IX—6287. Charles N. Houch, b. Sept. 24, 1899.
IX—6288. Thais L. Houch, b. Oct. 13, 1901.
IX—6289. Thelma O. Houch, b. Nov. 22, 1903; d. young.

VIII—3488. EVERETT E. HALL, b. May 17, 1878; d. Feb. 28, 1879.

VII—1342. REES FOX (Ziba 6), b. Sept. 12, 1847; m. JANE MILLER Sept. 8, 1868, dau. of Samuel and Clarissa Miller, b. Jan. 10, 1847; d. Jan. 20, 1876.

M. second, LUCINDA C. ALLISON Jan. 9, 1878, dau. of William and Mary Allison, b. April 21, 1851; address, Rodney, Gallia Co., O.

Children:—

VIII—3489. THOMAS ROSCOE FOX, b. Mar. 1, 1875; m. JENNIE LEORA McCORMICK Dec. 31, 1898, dau. of Harvey and Malissa McCormick, b. Sept. 24, 1871; address, Rodney, Gallia Co., O.

Child:—

IX—6290. Myrtle J. Fox, b. Feb. 20, 1906.

VIII—3490. FLETCHER A. FOX, b. Jan. 18, 1879; m. ALICE R. WILLIAMS Sept. 9, 1903, dau. of William and Mary Williams, b. Jan. 1, 1880; address, Marley, Will Co., Ill.

VIII—3491. ELMA A. FOX, b. Feb. 3, 1880.

VIII—3492. ELECTA M. FOX, b. July 14, 1882; m. ALVIN P. MARTIN Nov. 7, 1907, son of Henry and Harriet Martin.

They reside in Huntington, W. Va.

VIII—3493. MARCUS U. FOX, b. Mar. 17, 1884.

VIII—3494. NEVA L. FOX, b. April 1, 1886.

VII—1343. LEWIS FOX (Ziba 6), b. Feb. 25, 1849; d. Dec. 29, 1901; m. ANN E. WILLIAMS, autumn 1873, dau. of John Williams and Mary E. Knox, b. June 27, 1850; d. Feb. 2, 1894.

He was a farmer.

Children:—

VIII—3495. JOHN BENTLEY FOX, b. Dec. 31, 1875; d. Oct. 8, 1895.

VIII—3496. ANSON R. FOX, b. Nov. 20, 1879; m. ESTHER E. BING Dec. 5, 1900, dau. of Thomas Marlow Bing and Sarah E. Waddell, b. May 7, 1878.

He is a clerk in the Furnishing Dept. of the F. & R. Lazarus & Co. store, with address 165 Martin Ave., Columbus, O. No children.

VIII—3497. THOMAS SELWYN FOX, b. Oct. 24, 1887; unm.; address, Rodney, Gallia Co., Ohio.

VII—1344. WILLIAM FOX (Ziba 6), b. Oct. 14, 1851; m. HULDAH NEAL Feb. 22, 1885, dau. of Henry Neal and Mary Mossbarger, b. Jan. 19, 1868.

He was a farmer, but his health failing, he retired and removed, Sept. 25, 1905, to California; address, 48 Pearl Ave., Redlands, Cal.

Issue:—

VIII—3498. Effie Alberta Fox, b. Mar. 6, 1886.

Issue of Rebecca J. Fox (No. 428) and Samuel Farrell, all born in Muskingum Co., O.

VII—1345. ELIZA JANE FARRELL (Rebecca, Elizabeth, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. Sept. 27, 1835; m. SAMUEL REVENNAUGH Sept. 23, 1855, in Muskingum Co., O., where they resided. He d. Jan. 14, 1891; her address, Blue Rock, O.

Children:—

VIII—3499. HIRAM REVENNAUGH, b. Sept. 1, 1857; d. Feb. 2, 1860.

VIII—3500. IRA WILSON REVENNAUGH, b. Nov. 1, 1861; m. MAUDE BROWN Oct. —, 1885; address, Cumberland, O.

Children:—

IX—6291. Hiram Revennaugh, b. Dec. 15, 1886.
IX—6292. Clyde Revennaugh, b. July 3, 1888.
IX—6293. Eliza Jane Revennaugh, b. Feb. 7, 1890.
IX—6294. Harry Samuel Revennaugh, b. June 6, 1891.
IX—6295. Ethel Brown Revennaugh, b. July 30, 1894.
IX—6296. Herbert Imlay Revennaugh, b. Aug. 11, 1896.
IX—6297. Lulu Revennaugh, b. Sept. 11, 1898.
IX—6298. Minnie Marie Revennaugh, b. Feb. 13, 1900; d. Aug. 24, 1900.

VIII—3501. ULYSSES G. REVENNAUGH, b. April 5, 1867; m. IDA BELL STARRETT Nov. 25, 1894; b. Mar. 17, 1874; address, Blue Rock, O.

Children:—

IX—6299. George Wilmer Revennaugh, b. Sept. 9, 1895.
IX—6300. Charles Homer Revennaugh, b. July 11, 1897.
IX—6301. Emmett Wayne Revennaugh, b. Jan. 21, 1900; d. Mar. 15, 1904.
IX—6302. Edwin Revennaugh, b. Mar. 22, 1902; d. July 15, 1902.
IX—6303. Myrtle Mae Revennaugh, b. July 4, 1903.

VII—1346. PHEBE ANN FARRELL (Rebecca 6), b. March 27, 1837; m. JOEL THOMAS IMLAY July 3, 1864, son of Daniel Imlay and Rebecca Johnson, b. July 19, 1836; d. Aug. 23, 1891.

They resided in Muskingum Co., O., where he died.

(Daniel Imlay, b. July 2, 1800; d. April 5, 1853; Rebecca Johnson, b. June 6, 1796; d. June 23, 1855.)

Her address is 511 Pine St., Zanesville, O.

Children:—

VIII—3502. FLORA IMLAY, b. April 15, 1865; unm.; address, 511 Pine St., Zanesville, O.

VIII—3503. CARRIE REBECCA IMLAY, b. Aug. 14, 1866; unm.; address Plymouth, O.

She is a bookkeeper for the J. D. Fate Co., manufacturers of clay working machinery.

VIII—3504. MARGARET IMLAY, b. May 14, 1868; unm.; address, Banning, Riverside Co., Cal.

VIII—3505. LUCINDA IMLAY, b. Feb. 16, 1870; unm.

VIII—3506. ETHELINDA IMLAY, b. Feb. 16, 1870; unm.

Address of both is 2344 Stout St., Denver, Colo.

VIII—3507. IDA LOUISA IMLAY, b. June 5, 1872; d. April 18, 1896.

VIII—3508. JOSEPHINE IMLAY, b. Jan. 20, 1878; unm.; resides with her mother.

VII—1347. WILLIAM FARRELL (Rebecca 6), b. March 17, 1839; m. JANE DIXON Nov. 11, 1861, dau. of James and Elizabeth Dixon. She d. Aug. 21, 1870.

M. second, MARTHA SIMMS, June —, 1874; she d. Nov. —, 1905.

His address is McConnelsville, Morgan Co., O.

Children:—

VIII—3509. SAMUEL EDSON FARRELL, b. Nov. 14, 1863; m. GEORGIA SEALOCK Sept. 17, 1892. She d. Nov. 5, 1897.

M. second, MARY CROSIER Aug. 9, 1900.

Their address is McConnelsville, Morgan Co., O.

Child:—

IX—6304. Lucile Farrell, b. Aug. 16, 1893.

VIII—3510. JAMES CHARLES FARRELL, b. June 19, 1865, in Muskingum Co., O.; m. AGNES SMOOT Sept. 2, 1885, dau. of James and

Artemesia Smoot, b. Sept. 12, 1856, at Davies Co., Ind.; address, Loogootee, Martin Co., Ind.

Children:—

IX—6305. Hallie Grace Farrell, b. June 2, 1886, at Davis Co., Ind.
IX—6306. Olive J. Farrell, b. April 23, 1889, at Muskingum, Co., O.

VIII—3511. REES EMMETT FARRELL, b. Dec. 24, 1867; d. Nov. 22, 1902; unm.

VIII—3512. ELIZABETH MAY FARRELL, b. May 1, 1870; m. ROBERT E. GAY Jan. 28, 1891, son of Asa C. and Susanna Gay, b. March 21, 1870.; address, Blue Rock, Muskingum Co., O.

Children:—

IX—6307. Bernard Reed Gay, b. Sept. 11, 1891.
IX—6308. Bernice Gay, b. May 7, 1894.
IX—6309. Robert Calvin Gay, b. Nov. 2, 1897.
IX—6310. Kenneth Gay, b. July 24, 1900.

VII—1348. JOSEPH EDWARD FARRELL (Rebecca 6), b. Feb. 15, 1841; d. Nov. 2, 1872, in Johnson Co., Mo.; buried at Duncan Falls, O.; unm.

VII—1349. ANNA REBECCA FARRELL (Rebecca 6), b. Aug. 31, 1843; d. June 30, 1890; m. WILLIAM REED Dec. 29, 1864.

He d. July 2, 1868, in Muskingum Co., O.

M. second, CHALKLEY FRAME Feb. 5, 1870, son of Joseph Frame and Rebecca Ingram, of Chester Co., Pa.

Child by first husband:—

VIII—3513. Samuel Ellis Reed, b. Dec. 13, 1865; d. Nov. 30, 1866.

Children by second husband:—

VIII—3514. Robert Hillis Frame, d. Nov. 27, 1881.
VIII—3515. Clarence Frame, b. May 31, 1877. His address is, Valisea, Iowa.
VIII—3516. Katie Frame, b. Aug. 16, 1883. Her address is, Zanesville, O.

VII—1350. SARAH ELIZABETH FARRELL (Rebecca 6), b. Dec. 15, 1844; m. LYMAN KING Sept. 7, 1882, son of William and Eliza King, of Monroe Co., O., b. June 15, 1845; d. Jan. 8, 1903; her address is Nodaway, Iowa. No children.

VII—1351. ROBERT H. FARRELL (Rebecca 6), b. June 5, 1846; m. THERESSA KLINE Nov. 25, 1870, dau. of Thomas Kline, of Muskingum Co., O.; address, Philo, Muskingum Co., O.

Children:—

VIII—3517. FRANK IRENE FARRELL, b. March 6, 1874; m. S. PRESTON DEEDS Oct. 6, 1891, son of Charles S. and Emma C. Deeds, of Station A, Columbus, O., b. March. 3, 1871; address Circleville, Pickaway Co., O.

Issue: —

IX—6311. Forrest Edward Deeds, b. Jan. 5, 1893, at Circleville.

VIII—3518. REGINA ALICE FARRELL, b. March 25, 1878; m. HENRY L. KRIER Feb. 24, 1903, son of Nicholas and Mary Krier, of Philo, O., b. July 14, 1877; address, Circleville, Pickaway, Co., O.

Issue: —

IX—6312. Robert Nicholas Krier, b. Sept. 12, 1907.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, ELIZABETH, REBECCA, PHEBE.

Issue of Rebecca Massey (No. 429) and Caleb J. Maris.

See under her No. in Sixth Generation.

Issue of Thomas J. Massey (No. 432) and Elizabeth Llewellyn, born in Willistown, Chester Co., Pa.

VII—1353. WILLIAM L. MASSEY (Thomas, Phebe, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 6 mo. 8, 1838; d. 9 mo. 8, 1862; unm.; buried at Willistown Mtg.

VII—1354. PHEBE ANN MASSEY (Thomas 6), b. 8 mo. 25, 1839; m. JONES EAVENSON 11 mo. 12, 1879 (See No. 420).

Since his death she resides at his late residence, address 2004 Mt. Vernon St., Philadelphia, Pa.

VII—1355. HENRY PRATT MASSEY (Thomas 6), b. 9 mo. 19, 1841; d. 3 mo. 29, 1902; m. ANNA MENDENHALL BURNETT 12 mo. 23, 1869, at Burlington, N. J., dau. of Thomas Burnett and Abigail Wilson, b. 11 mo. 29, 1846, at Wilmington, Del.

He was a manufacturer of paper boxes and wooden show cases; resided in Burlington, N. J., where he died and his widow still continues.

Issue. all born in Burlington, N. J.:—

VIII—3519. LENA BURNETT MASSEY, b. 9 mo. 30, 1870; d. 10 mo. 8, 1870.

VIII—3520. CHARLES HENRY MASSEY, b. 5 mo. 20, 1872; d. same date.

VIII—3521. CHARLES BURNETT MASSEY, b. May. 28, 1874; d. Sept. 12, 1901, at Lynchburg. Va.; m. ANNA MAY BORTON* Feb. 8, 1896, Burlington, N. J., dau. of William J. Borton and Alwilda M. (nee) Tyler, b. June 24, 1878, at Hainesport, N. J.

He was a fireman on the Norfolk & Western R. R.

Issue: —

IX—6313. Elizabeth Marguerite Massey, b. Feb. 6, 1896, at Camden, N. J.
IX—6314. Clifford Eavenson Massey, b. Aug. 29, 1900, at Medford, N. J.

VIII—3522. THOMAS MASSEY, b. Oct. 20, 1877; unm.

He is a musician by profession, with address Burlington, N. J.

VIII—3523. ELIZABETH ASHTIN MASSEY, b. Nov. 11, 1879; m. EDWIN CHRISTOPHER STALEY June 6, 1907, son of Samuel and Mary Elizabeth Staley, b. Oct. —, 1878.

He is one of the firm of the Standard Cast Iron Pipe and Foundry Company, who have a very extensive plant at Bristol, Pa. No children.

VIII—3524. ABIGAIL BURNETT MASSEY, b. Sept. 18, 1881; unm.

She resides in Burlington, N. J., where she is assistant librarian of the Free Library.

VII—1356. ANNA MARY MASSEY (Thomas 6), b. 9 mo. 9, 1845; d. 2 mo. 11, 1895; m. DR. WILLIAM A. D. PIERCE 8 mo. 22, 1882.

He died May 2, 1906, in his 64th year; both bur. in Philadelphia. No issue.

VII—1357. THOMAS L. MASSEY (Thomas 6), b. 10 mo. 19, 1848; d. 12 mo. 24, 1881; unm.

He continued on the home place; bur. in Willistown Mtg.

VII—1358. JOHN MASSEY (Thomas 6), b. 3 mo. 6, 1851; unm.

He is in real estate and collection trade; address, 2004 Mt. Vernon St., Philadelphia, Pa.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, ELIZABETH, REBECCA, HANNAH.

Issue of Joseph J. Hoopes (No. 434) and Amanda McGinnis.

VII—1359. ELLEN ELIZA HOOPES (Joseph, Hannah, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. Nov. 16, 1838, in Cincinnati, O.; m. ROBERT R. LAWTHER Feb. 4, 1858, in Cincinnati, O., son of James Lawther and Jane Hood, b. Jan. 25, 1836.

He was a captain in the Confederate Army during the Civil War; resided for some time in Galveston, then in Burnham, and later in Dallas, all in Texas, where he is in the grain trade with residence at 791 Bryan St.

Children:—

VIII—3525. HARRY PRESTON LAWTHER, b. Jan. 25, 1859, in

Note.—Anna M. (Borton) Massey m. second Joseph G. Rogers, Oct. 1, 1902, and they reside at Lumberton, N. J., and have a child, Florence M. Rogers, b. July 9, 1903.

Muscatine, Ia.; m. MAMIE ROSS March 13, 1888, dau. of Andrew J. Ross and Catherine (nee) Lightfoot.

He is an attorney-at-law in Dallas, Texas.

Issue:—

IX—6315. Andrew Ross Lawther, b. Oct. 10, 1889.
IX—6316. Harry Preston Lawther, Jr., b. Dec. 8, 1891.
VIII—3526. Marion Lawther, b. July 30,1860; d. Feb. 20, 1861.
VIII—3527. Maud Lee Lawther, b. May 19, 1866; d. Oct. —, 1867.
VIII—3528. Pearl Lawther, b. Aug. 21, 1870; d. Feb. —, 1874.
VIII—3529. Robert Lawther, b. Feb. 1, 1872; d. May —, 1872.

VIII—3530. JOSEPH EARLE LAWTHER, b. Feb. 11, 1876, in Galveston, Tex.; m. IRMA ENLOW Oct. 22, 1895, dau. of James Enlow and Harriet (nee) Campbell.

He is in business with his father in Dallas, Tex.

Issue: —

IX—6317. Margaret Louise Lawther, b. Sept. 10, 1900.
IX—6318. Linn Vernon Lawther, b. May 17, 1904.

VIII—3531. WILLIAM JAMES LAWTHER, b. Dec. 12, 1878, at Brenham, Tex.; m. MARY HELEN SIMPKINS July 5, 1905, dau. of W. S. Simpkins and Elizabeth Isabel (nee) Ware. No children; reside in Dallas Texas, where he is a clerk in the office of the C. M. and St. P. R. R.

VIII—3532. RAYMOND RALSTON LAWTHER, b. Sept. 21, 1880, in Brenham; m. SARAH ELIZABETH EDWARDS Nov. 16, 1905, dau. of W. M. EDWARDS and Elva (nee) Gray.

He is a clerk in a wholesale drug store in Dallas, Tex. No children.

VIII—3533. PAUL WARNER LAWTHER, b. Feb. 1, 1882; m. CLARA COLLINS Aug. 7, 1902, dau. of James J. Collins and Juliette (nee) Harwood.

They reside in Dallas, Tex.

Child:—

IX—6319. Robert Lawther, b. May 25, 1904.

VII—1360. JOSEPH LINN HOOPES (Joseph 6), b. Sept. 15, 1841, in Muscatine, Ia.; m. there EMMA WORSHAM Dec. 17, 1874, dau. of William Green Worsham and Rebecca Henderson Marmon, of Muscatine, Ia., b. Jan. 22, 1852; d. May 8, 1903.

He is in the real estate, loans and insurance trade; resides in Muscatine, Ia.

Child:—

VIII—3534. Allen Lee Hoopes, b. March 31, 1876; d. Feb. 21, 1879.

VII—1361. FANNIE LOUISE HOOPES (Joseph 6), b. Sept. 27, 1846; d. Nov. 14, 1881; m. CHARLES A. STITH April 5, 1871, at Galveston, Tex., son of Richard M. Stith and Harriet C. Ferguson, b. March 28, 1845.

He m. again and in 1897 resided at Woodville, Texas.

Child:—

VIII—3535. ROBERT M. SMITH, m. SARAH S. LEWIS Jan. 10, 1900, of Philadelphia (known as Sadie Stith).

He is a physician; resides in Seattle, Washington.

Issue:—

IX—6320. Kathryn Stith, b. July 29, 1903.
IX—6321. Richard Lewis Stith, b. Sept. 17, 1905.

VII—1362. REBECCA HOOPES (Joseph J. 6), b. March 25, 1851; unm.; resides at 411 W. 3rd St., Muscatine, Iowa.

Issue of Phebe Hoopes (No. 436) and William B. Michener.

VII—1363. EZRA H. MICHENER (Phebe, Hannah, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. April 18, 1833, in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa.; d. July 29, 1903; bur. at Quakerhill Cemetery, near Sebring, O.; m. EMELINE L. ROBERTS Dec. 12, 1861, at North Benton, O., dau. of David Roberts and Emeline Munyon, of Alliance, O., b. Sept. 16, 1833, in Monroe Co., N. Y.

They settled first in Smith Twp, Mahoning Co.; in 1883, removed to Knox Twp., Columbiana Co., O., to a farm, where they remained; address Beloit, O. After his death she lived with her daughters.

Children:—

VIII—3536. (a) MARY E. MICHENER, b. Oct. 10, 1862; unm.; address, Alliance, O.

VIII—3537. (b) PHEBE ALICE MICHENER, b. June 4, 1864; m. PIM M. BALL June 7, 1890, of Beloit, O., son of Nathan Ball and Mary Ann Wickersham, of Beloit, b. Feb. 6, 1859.

He is a carpenter and farmer; address, Beloit, O., R. D. 2.

Children:—

IX—6322. Ernest Wickersham Ball, b. Apr. 21, 1891.
Twins.
IX—6323. Eldis Lee Ball, b. Apr. 21, 1891.
IX—6324. Mary Edith Ball, b. Sept. 22, 1894.

VIII—3538. (c) RACHEL E. MICHENER, b. Apr. 11, 1866; m. CHARLES C. CARD Oct. 13, 1889, at Alliance, O., son of Simeon Card and Sarah A. Carter, b. May 1, 1868; d. Aug. 11, 1907; bur. Alliance Cemetery.

He operated a dairy near Alliance, O., which is her address; P. O. Box 562.

Issue:—

IX—6325. Olin Bert Card, b. Apr. 13, 1891.
IX—6326. Charles Dane Card, b. Dec. 7, 1897.

VIII—3539. (d) CORA L. MICHENER, b. Apr. 8, 1869; d. Feb. 6, 1896; m. GEORGE E. MARTIN Aug. 26, 1888, son of George W. Martin and Elizabeth; address, Alliance, O., R. D. 4.

Issue:—

IX—6327. Oscar Glenn Martin, b. July 4, 1889; d. Sept. 5, 1889.
IX—6328. Ida Mable Martin, b. April 21, 1893.
IX—6329. Chauncey Dane Martin, b. Jan. 20, 1896.

VIII—3540. (e) IDA ANN MICHENER, b. Feb. 14, 1871; m. ADAM E. COFFMAN July 26, 1894, son of Adam Coffman and Marianne Wolf, b. in Washington Co., Md.; address, Alliancce, O.

Issue:—

IX—6330. Murray Clyde Coffman, b. Oct. 7, 1894.
IX—6331. William Arthur Coffman, b. Nov. 30, 1895.
IX—6332. David Lester Coffman, b. Oct. 22, 1897.
IX—6333. Emma Marie Coffman, b. July 28, 1899.
IX—6334. Alice Coffman, b. Aug. 14, 1900.
IX—6335. John Albert Coffman, b. Nov. 22, 1902.
IX—6336. Homer Coffman, b. Feb. —, 1905; d. July 14, 1905.
IX—6337. Ralph Coffman, b. June 26, 1907; d. Sept. 19, 1907.

VIII—3541. (f) WILLIAM D. MICHENER, b. Apr. 12, 1872, at Alliance, O.; m. NETTIE B. HOWARD Oct. 17, 1896, dau. of Thomas Howard and Sarah Jane Henderson, b. June 6, 1875, at Dallas, Marshall Co., W. Va.; address, Alliance, Stark Co., O. No issue.

VII—1365. HANNAH A. MICHENER (Phebe 6), b. Jan. 12, 1840; m. JONATHAN L. MORRIS June 21, 1866, son of Jonathan Morris and Sophia Baker, b. Dec. 6, 1834, in Beaver Co., Pa.; d. Dec. 3, 1903, at Alliance, O. Her address is Fort Wayne, Ind.

Issue, all born in Mahoning Co., O.:—

VIII—3542. ELMER E. MORRIS, b. Mar. 23, 1868; m. ADDIE SMITH June 20, 1903, at Hoagland, Ind.

He graduated at Cincinnati Medical College April, 1903; address, Hoagland, Ind., where he is engaged in his profession.

VIII—3543. OLIVER MORRIS, b. Feb. 22, 1872; d. Mar. 21, 1873.

VIII—3544. ISAAC E. MORRIS, b. Feb. 11, 1874; m. FLORENCE FRANTZ Mar. 31, 1905.

He was a graduate of the Electric Medical Institute, Cincinnati, O., and of the Hahnemann Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa., May, 1903, and located at S. Calhoun St., Fort Wayne. Ind., where he is in active practice.

VII—1366. RACHEL A. MICHENER (Phebe 6), b. 1 mo. 9, 1843; m. ROBISON S. ROOK.

M. second, WILLIAM E. MILLER.
No further record; probable address, Alliance, O.

VII—1367. WILLIAM H. MICHENER (Phebe 6), b. 1 mo. 14, 1845, near Westville, Mahoning Co., O.; m. SARAH SUMMERS 2 mo. 20, 1868, dau. of David Summers and Anna Keagy, b. 4 mo. 9, 1843, at Alliance.

He is a carpenter and removed 4 mo. 1, 1900, from Salem, O., to Englewood, Chicago, Ill.; thence to Los Angeles, Cal.; address, 1217 E. 23rd St.

Children:—

VIII—3545. ANNA D. MICHENER, b. 2 mo. 14, 1869; m. J. C. REIFF Aug. 13, 1896.
They removed from Toledo, O., to Los Angeles, Cal.

VIII—3546. ESTELLA M. MICHENER, b. 2 mo. 13, 1872.

VIII—3547. EDWARD PARKER MICHENER, b. 3 mo. 30, 1875; m. ——— ——— June —, 1908.
They removed to Chicago, Ill.

VIII—3548. ELSIE MAY MICHENER, b. 2 mo. 10, 1880.

VII—1368. PARKER P. MICHENER (Phebe 6), b. 1 mo. 21, 1850, at Columbiana Co., O.; m. LORENA J VAN HORN 7 mo. 2, 1873, at Lisbon, O., dau. of Edward H. Van Horn and Mary Ann Fitzpatrick, of Alliance, O., b. 7 mo. 2, 1856; address, 934 S. Linden Ave., Alliance, O.

Children:—

VIII—3549. VIOLETTA MICHENER, b. 1 mo. 27, 1875; m. CHARLIE L. GROVE 12 mo. 25, 1895, at Alliance, O., which is probably their address.

Child:—

IX—6338. Lorena Grove, b. 1-21-1900.

VIII—3550. CARRIE L. MICHENER, b. 5 mo. 4, 1878.

Issue of Amy Hoopes (No. 137) and John Davidson.

VII—1369. WILLIAM HENRY DAVIDSON (Amy, Hannah, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 3 mo. 8, 1835; d. 9 mo. 19, 1872; m. LYDIA ANN HOOPES 12 mo. 12, 1866, No. 1467, dau. of John J. Hoopes and Elizabeth Lodge, b. 1 mo. 9, 1842; d. 9 mo. 27, 1895.

They removed to Iowa in 1867 and located on a farm four miles from Muscatine, where he died. He was by trade a carpenter. For her second m. see under her No.

Children:—

VIII—3551. ELLA ELIZABETH DAVIDSON, b. 10 mo. 17, 1867; d. 10 mo. 30, 1891; m. CHRISTIAN K. WINNEMORE 11 mo. 6, 1890, son of Thomas M. Winnemore and Charlotte Willis, of Muscatine.

He is a farmer, and member of M. E. church.

Child:—

IX—6339. A daughter, b. 10-30-1891; d. young.

VIII—3552. SIDNEY SHARPLESS GIBBONS DAVIDSON, b. 7 mo. 8, 1871; m. FRANK BURNSIDE 12 mo. 11, 1890, son of Jacob Burnside and Sybil Rich, of Muscatine, b. 11 mo. 16, 1867.

They reside at the homestead of her parents and are members of M. E. church; address, Muscatine, Ia.

Children:—

IX—6340. William J. Burnside, b. 9-25-1891; d. 11-27-1892.
IX—6341. Ella Davidson Burnside, b. 11-20-1892; d. 12-4-1892.

Issue of Amy Hoopes (No. 437) and Abner Eldridge.

VII—1370. JOSEPH ELDRIDGE, b. 7 mo. 28, 1845, at Lampeter, Pa.; d. 8 mo. 4, 1865, at Iowa; unm.

VII—1371. BENJAMIN ELDRIDGE, b. 4 mo. 27, 1848, at E. Bradford, Pa.; d. 3 mo. 2, 1874, in Iowa; unm.

Issue of Lindley Hoopes (No. 438) and Mary Addleman.

VII—1372. WILLIAM HENRY HOOPES (Lindley, Hannah, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 11 mo. 19, 1840; m. JOSEPHINE THOMPSON 8 mo. 12, 1869, dau. of Philip Thompson and Rebecca Ann Henderson, b. 6 mo. 17, 1846.

He is a wholesale market gardener, residing on Muscatine Island, 1¾ miles below the city of that name. He was one of the organizers and first president of the Island Canning Co.; was one of the incorporators and a director of the Muscatine, Ia., Street Railway. He is a prominent member of the Musserville M. E. Church and Sabbath School; address, Muscatine, Ia.

Children:—

VIII—3553. FRANK EVERETT HOOPES, b. 4 mo. 29, 1870; unm.; address, Muscatine, Ia.

VIII—3554. FRED PHILIP HOOPES, b. 11 mo. 11, 1872; m. NELLIE MAY KENDIG 11 mo. 11, 1896, dau. of John Kendig and Magdalene Sittler, of Muscatine, b. 5 mo. 25, 1874; address, Muscatine, Ia.

Children:—

IX—6342. Ione Hoopes, b. 8-29-1897.
IX—6343. Bernice Hoopes, b. 1-19-1900.

VII—1373. SARAH AMANDA HOOPES (Lindley 6), b. 1 mo. 17, 1843, at Warriors' Mark, Pa.; m. WILLIAM D. BARCLAY, M. D., 10 mo. 7, 1869, son of Charles R. Barclay and Elizabeth Bowen, b. 4 mo. 24, 1827, at Punxsutawney, Pa.; d. 4 mo. 14, 1887, at Columbia, Texas.

He was an allopathic physician and served as a surgeon during the Civil War. She resides at Muscatine, Ia., and is a member of Trinity P. E. church. (She has a pewter plate that belonged to her great-grandmother, Mary Griffith Hoopes, b. 10 mo. 21, 1751; d. 2 mo. 27, 1815, dau. of Nathan Griffith, son of Benoni Griffith, emigrant from Wales.)

Children:—

VIII—3555. ROBERT LINDLEY BARCLAY, b. 10 mo. 23, 1871; d. 7 mo. 21, 1873.

VIII—3556. FLORENCE BARCLAY, b. 10 mo. 21, 1874, at Muscatine, Ia., her present address.

She is a graduate of Northern Indiana Normal School, and a teacher; member of M. E. church; m. HARRY BOYLER 10 mo. —, 1907.

VIII—3557. LAURA ANNA BARCLAY, b. 2 mo. 29, 1876, at High Prairie, Ia.; m. RALPH TAYLOR 1 mo. 1, 190-.

They reside at Muscatine, Ia.; she is a member of Trinity P. E. church.

VII—1374. REBECCA ORR HOOPES (Lindley 6), b. 10 mo. 24, 1846, at McVeytown, Pa.; d. 2 mo. 25, 1870, at Muscatine, Ia.; m. MARTIN BARTLET 9 mo. 11, 1867, son of Thomas G. Bartlet and Hannah D. Metz, b. 12 mo. 11, 1831, in Va.; d. 5 mo. 8, 1897, at Muscatine, Ia.; both buried at High Prairie.

He was a grocer and pork packer in Muscatine.

Child:—

VIII—3558. Estella Rebecca Bartlet, b. 2-10-1870; d. 8-28-1870.

VII—1375. JOHN ANDREW HOOPES (Lindley 6), b. 4 mo. 12, 1849, at McVeytown, Pa.; m. MARTHA BUTLER 9 mo. 5, 1894, dau. of William L. Butler and Martha Bumgardner, of Muscatine, b. 12 mo. 21, 1858; d. 8 mo. 3, 1895; buried at High Prairie.

M. second, CORNELIA HITCHCOCK 12 mo. 29, 1897, dau. of Josiah Chapman Hitchcock and Phebe Cassandra Chapman, of Lake Twp., b. 2 mo. 25, 1865.

He settled on his farm of 160 acres six miles west of Muscatine, Ia., where he is interested in rearing improved stock; member of High Prairie M. E. church; address, Muscatine, Ia.

Children, by first:—

VIII—3559. CLARENCE BUTLER HOOPES, b. 7 mo. 31, 1895.

Children, by second :—

VIII—3560. LESLIE HOOPES, b. 4 mo. 14, 1899.

VII—1376. JOSEPH ERSKINE HOOPES (Lindley 6), b. 4 mo. 4, 1853, in Cambria Co., Pa.; m. MARY WALTON 2 mo. 6, 1884, at Muscatine, Ia., dau. of Josiah Proctor Walton and Mary Elizabeth Barrows, of that city, b. 11 mo. 2, 1861.

They settled on their farm on Muscatine Island, where he is a grower and shipper of vegetables; member of M. E church. In 1889 their house was burned, after which they built a more modern residence.

Children :—

VIII—3561. Amy Walton Hoopes, b. 7-4-1887.
VIII—3562. Alice Addleman Hoopes, b. 12-7-1893; d. 12-18-1893.
VIII—3563. Lindley Barrows Hoopes, b. 1-23-1896.
VIII—3564. Austin Griffith Hoopes, b. 9-6-1898.

VII—1378. MARY CHAMBERS HOOPES (Lindley 6), b. 5 mo. 4, 1858; m. ADDISON J. WOOD 2 mo. 23, 1881, son of Charles P. Wood and Sarah H. Carr, of Sweetland, Muscatine Co., Ia., b. 2 mo. 21, 1855.

He is a farmer and dairyman in Sweetland, where they own a farm; members of M. E. church; address Muscatine, Ia.

Children :—

VIII—3565. LILLIAN GERTRUDE WOOD, b. 1 mo. 8, 1883; d. same date.

VIII—3566. RALPH WALDO WOOD, b. 9 mo. 19, 1887; d. 11 mo. 2, 1891.

VIII—3567. LLOYD ALDEN WOOD, b. 5 mo. 24, 1892.

VII—1379. EMERSON GIBBONS HOOPES (Lindley 6), b. 7 mo. 1, 1863, at Muscatine; m. ATTA SHERWOOD 11 mo. 24, 1892, dau. of Albert Sherwood and H. Theresa Quackenbush, of Muscatine, b. 10 mo. 13, 1868, at Bennington, Vt.

He is a vegetable grower; resides on Muscatine Island; member of M. E. church; address, Muscatine, Ia.

Children :—

VIII—3568. VINCENT S. HOOPES, b. 10 mo. 17,1895.

VIII—3569. LEILA T. HOOPES, b. 1 mo. 14, 1898; d. 8 mo. 23, 1898.

Issue of Eliza Hoopes (No. 439) and William Glass.

VII—1380. ERMINA LILY GLASS (Eliza, Hannah, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. Oct. 12, 1843.

She resided at South Fork, Cambria Co., Pa., and later removed to Tulare, Cal.

VII—1381. CATHARINE AUGUSTA GLASS (Eliza 6), b. 3 mo. 5, 1845; m. WILLIAM RAMSEY 2 mo. 24, 1870, son of David Ramsey and Elizabeth Hennen, b. April 8, 1830; d. Sept. 3, 1898.

M. second, LEVI GEARHART April 10, 1900, son of David S. Gearhart and Anna Eliza Fullerton, b. Oct. 31, 1843.

They keep a store at Manor Hill, Huntingdon Co., Pa.

(Both husbands had been previously married, and each had three children by their first wives.)

Her children:—

VIII—3570. MARY JANE RAMSEY, b. May 26, 1871.

She resides with her mother.

VIII—3571. WILLIAM WALTER RAMSEY b. April 15, 1873; m. EFFIE McMANUS May —, 1906, sister to Guy McManus (See next No.), b. Sept. 30, 1871.

He is employed in the Pennsylvania R. R. shops at Altoona, Pa., but they reside at Manor Hill, Pa. No issue.

VIII—3572. MILLIE MAUD RAMSEY, b. Dec. 21, 1876; m. GUY McMANUS March 3, 1903, son of William McManus and Rebecca Myton, b. Oct. —, 1878.

He is a farmer; address, Manor Hill, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—6344. William Carl McManus, b. Jan. 8, 1899.

VIII—3573. FRANK SHERMAN RAMSEY, b. Feb. 2, 1882; m. ANNIE HAULMAN April 12, 1905.

He is employed in P. R. R. shops at Altoona, Pa., but resides at Manor Hill, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—6345. William David Ramsey, b. Oct. 11, 1905.
IX—6346. Elizabeth Catharine Ramsey, b. June —, 1908.

VIII—3574. AMY CLARE RAMSEY, b. Aug. 15, 1884; m. OLIVER HANNON June —, 1902; address, Saulsburg, Huntingdon Co., Pa.

Issue:—

IX—6347. Mary Catharine Hannon, b. Feb. 1, 1905.
IX—6348. Robert Hannon, b. June 14, 1907.
IX—6349. Winifred Hannon, b. Oct. 6, 1909.

VIII—3575. FANNIE ELIZA RAMSEY, b. Mar. 9, 1888; address, Manor Hill, Pa.

VII—1382. CLARISSA ANN GLASS (Eliza 6), b. Nov. 14, 1847; d. May 25, 1903; m. JOHN H. MOYER Jan. 9, 1872, son of Michael and Sarah Moyer.

He is a machinist; resided at Lewistown, Pa., until Sept., 1879; then removed to Sunbury, Pa., where he is engaged in the P. R. R. repair shops. She and her daughter and grandson are buried in the cemetery at Sunbury.

Issue:—

VIII—3576. LINDLEY THOMAS MOYER, b. Oct. 22, 1873.

He is employed in P. R. R. shops and lives with his father at 342 Vine St., Sunbury, Pa.

VIII—3577. MAGGIE MAY MOYER, b. May 17, 1875; m. CHARLES W. KIEHL Sept. 29, 1904, b. Mar. 21, 1870.

They reside at same address as last No. No issue.

VIII—3578. JOSEPH HENRY MOYER, b. Sept. 13, 1877; m. AGNES FASOLD Oct. 13, 1909; reside 306 N. 5th St., Sunbury, Pa.

VIII—3579. JESSE H. MOYER, b. May 12, 1880; m. SARAH ROUSH FREEBURG Oct. 6, 1904; reside at 436 N. 5th St., Sunbury, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—6350. Joseph Thomas Moyer, b. July 5, 1906; d. April 4, 1910.

He is described as being an exceptionally bright child. His death resulted from burns received by his clothing catching fire accidentally.

VIII—3580. BESSIE VIOLA MOYER, b. July 26, 1888; d. Feb. 17, 1895.

VII—1383. ELMIRA JANE GLASS (Eliza 6), b. 1 mo. 6, 1850, at Belleville; m. CHARLES A. McKINNEY 3 mo. 4, 1884, son of William T. McKinney and Lavinia Lutz, of Lewistown, Pa., b. 11 mo. 6, 1852.

They removed to Cape Charles, Va.

Children:—

VIII—3581. MARY MAUDE McKINNEY, b. 1 mo. 22, 1875; m. C. E. MILLIGAN June 17, 1896, of Cape Charles, Va.

They reside at Tiverton, Rhode Island, where he is Supt. of The Fisheries Company, of this place.

Children:—

IX—6351. Berth McKinney Milligan, b. April 14, 1897.
IX—6352. Charles Edward Milligan, b. Sept. 23, 1902.
IX—6353. William Francis Milligan, b. Aug. 6, 1905.

VIII—3582. RHODA REID McKINNEY, b. Aug. 15, 1876; m. CHARLES S. JOHNSON Aug. 12, 1901.

He is a submarine contractor and engineer at Lewes, Del.; no children.

VIII—3583. BERTHA EDNA McKINNEY, b. Oct. 21, 1880; d. March 25, 1887.

VIII—3584. ORTENSIA GRACE McKINNEY, b. Nov. 4, 1883; m. WILLIAM D. JOHNSON June 4, 1902.

He is in the Indian Commission at Muskogee, Oklahoma.

Issue:—

IX—6354. Charles William Johnson, b. Aug. 13, 1907.

VII—1384. JOSEPH HOOPES GLASS (Eliza 6), b. 12 mo. 28, 1858, at Ennisville, Pa.; m. EMMA C. EHRENFELD 9 mo. 18, 1890, at Greensburg, Pa., dau. of Frederick Ehrenfeld and Rosanna Schwander, of Wilmore, Pa., b. 6 mo. 16, 1862.

He taught school five years, partly at the University of Maryland, Baltimore; then studied medicine graduating from the Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa., April 5, 1887; practiced one year at Ennisville, then removed to South Fork, Cambria Co., Pa., and later to Tulare, Tulare Co., Cal. He has been councilman, health physician, school director and P. R. R. surgeon. He is also interested in a blue stone quarry for Belgian blocks; member of M. E. church.

Children:—

VIII—3585. William Frederick Glass, b. Mar. 6, 1892.
VIII—3586. Joseph Allen Glass, b. July 21, 1893; d. Nov. 1, 1893.
VIII—3587. Charles Ralston Glass, b. Oct. 24, 1894; d. Mar. 6, 1895
VIII—3588. Helen Eliza Glass, b. Nov. 29, 1895.
VIII—3589. Hazel Ehrenfeld Glass, b. July 24, 1897.
VIII—3590. Kathleen Rosanna Glass, b. Sept. 30, 1898.
VIII—3591. Gerald McFlyor Glass, b. April 13, 1900.
VIII—3592. Byron Fitzgerald Glass, b. May 12, 1903; d. Nov. 21, 1903.

Issue of Rees H. Hoopes (No. 440) and Susan J. Bumgardner.

VII—1385. CLARA J. HOOPES, b. 9 mo. 25, 1852; d. 9 mo. 4, 1857.

VII—1386. GEORGE B. HOOPES (Rees, Hannah, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 3 mo. 16, 1854, at Muscatine, Ia.; m. MATILDA ESTHER GOODWIN 12 mo. 4, 1895, dau. of William Harrison Goodwin and Catharine Dyer, of Belvidere, Neb., b. 2 mo. 12, 1875, at Geneva, Neb.

He is a farmer; owns 160 acres at Goodland, Kan., where they reside.

Children:—

VIII—3593. Byron Jennings Hoopes, b. Mar. 27, 1897.
VIII—3594. Bessie Lillie Hoopes, b. July 18, 1899.

VII—1387. ELDRIDGE A. HOOPES (Rees, Hannah, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 1 mo. 12, 1856; m. ESTELLA SCHNEIDER Jan. 17, 1883; probable address, Muscatine, Ia.

Issue:—

VIII—3595. Evelyn Amy Hoopes, b. Nov. 12, 1884.
VIII—3596. Arthur Eldridge Hoopes, b. June 11, 1889.

VII—1388. HENRY O. HOOPES (Rees 6), b. 12 mo. 22, 1857; d. 12 mo. 19, 1862.

VII—1389. HANNAH J. HOOPES (Rees 6), b. 12 mo. 22, 1857 (twin); m. JEREMIAH J. SPRINGER Jan. 12, 1882, son of George A. Springer and Elizabeth Carl, b. May 1, 1852.

He is a butcher, with address Muscatine, Ia.

Children:—

VIII—3597. Susan Elizabeth Springer, b. June 6, 1883; d. Nov. 14, 1886.
VIII—3598. Harry Hoopes Springer, b. March 12, 1888.

VII—1390. GORDON J. HOOPES (Rees 6), b. 12 mo. 13, 1859; unm.

He went to the gold fields of Alaska.

VII—1391. WALKER R. HOOPES (Rees 6), b. April 22, 1862; d. Feb. 1, 1907; unm.

He accompanied his brother to Alaska.

Issue of Ezra M. Hoopes (No. 442) and Bandina Lyons.

VII—1392. HENRY ORR HOOPES (Ezra 6), b. 6 mo. 21, 1853; d. 9 mo. 24, 1871.

He lost his life by being burned with coal oil or something similar. A neighbor of his parents was experimenting with oil, endeavoring to invent a non-explosive burning fluid. He poured some of his compound into a crock and took a light to see if it was full; when the fire came near, the gas from the substance took fire and ignited the whole mass. The man undertook to throw it out, but failed. Henry O. came in the back way, and the door being opened front, rushed into and through the fire, kicking it out of the house. In doing this some of the oil got on him, burning his legs and arms badly, but the fatality ensued from inhaling the flame. He survived for forty-two hours in great suffering.

VII—1394. IRA THOMPSON HOOPES (Ezra, Hannah, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 1 mo. 9, 1857, at Milroy; m. ANNIE L. DAN-

IELS 2 mo. 22, 1888, dau. of Jacob Daniels and Julia Unanest, of Stormstown, Centre Co., Pa., b. 6 mo. 20, 1862; d. 10 mo. 25, 1890.

M. second, MARY ELIZABETH DILLING 10 mo. 18, 1894, at Altoona, Pa., dau. of Conrad B. Dilling and Elizabeth Allbright, of Blair Co., b. 9 mo. —, 1865.

He settled at Altoona, Pa., and is a car builder and property owner; later at Lakemont. They are members of the First United Brethren church.

Child:—

VIII—3599. Harold Michener Hoopes, b. 5-8-1889; d. 9-5-1890, at Stormstown, Pa.

VII—1395. JENNIE JONES HOOPES (Ezra 6), b. 4 mo. 12, 1859; m. EDWIN JEFFERIS 12 mo. 28, 1887, (No. 1460), son of Joshua Jefferis and Rachel Hoopes, q. v.

VII—1397. MARY G. HOOPES, b. 1 mo. 10, 1861 (twin); unm.; resides at Mifflintown, Pa.

VII—1398. WILLIAM L. HOOPES (Ezra 6), b. 1 mo. 13, 1863; unm.

He is an attorney-at-law; resides at Mifflintown, Pa.

VII—1399. ANNIE L. HOOPES (Ezra 6), b. 12 mo. 30, 1864; m. GEORGE A. SPANGLER 9 mo. 15, 1897, son of Samuel R. Spangler and Mary Ann Worrall, of Milroy, Pa., b. 1 mo. 2, 1865.

He was educated at the Bloomsburg Normal School and at Oberlin, O. He is an electrician and is engaged in the construction of electric light plants and railways and owns a farm at Milroy, Pa.; members of the Free Christian church.

Children:—

VIII—3600. John Hoopes Spangler, b. Nov. 1, 1898.
VIII—3601. Mary Spangler, b. June, 1901.
VIII—3602. George Albert Spangler, b. Dec. 31, 1908.

VII—1400. RALPH W. HOOPES (Ezra 6), b. 1 mo. 31, 1867, at Milroy, Pa.; m. BERTHA WARFEL 11 mo. 6, 1897, dau. of John Shade Warfel and Ruth Elizabeth Ball, of Huntingdon, b. 6 mo. 23, 1870.

He is engaged in tailoring at Huntingdon, Pa.

Child:—

VIII—3603. William Lyons Hoopes, b. May 4, 1899.

VII—1401. ROLAND E. HOOPES (Ezra 6), b. 9 mo. 9, 1874; unm.

He is employed on the P. R. R. near Pittsburg, Pa.; address, Donora, Pa.

Issue of Mary G. Hoopes (No. 444) and John E. Baldwin, born in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa.

VII—1402. WILLIAM J. BALDWIN (Mary, Hannah, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 10 mo. 11, 1851; d. 10 mo. 1, 1897; m. AMY HOLLOWAY 12 mo. 17, 1885, dau. of Chalkley T. Holloway and Priscilla Brandenburg, b. 1 mo. 5, 1849, at Flushing, O.

He was for some time at Muscatine, Ia.; then returned to Caln, Chester Co., Pa., where he had charge of a large Baily property and farm, and there died; no children. She resides in West Chester, Pa.

VII—1403. RICHARD J. BALDWIN (Mary G. 6), b. 3 mo. 1, 1853; m. SARAH W. TEMPLE 8 mo. 8, 1873, in Philadelphia, dau. of Thomas B. Temple and Elizabeth S. Worrall, of Marshallton, Chester Co., Pa., b. 12 mo. 28, 1852, at Lionville.

He learned the carpenter trade; after working at this trade a short time, he entered the mercantile business at Belvidere, now Whitford, Chester Co., where he remained three years. He then, in 1878, removed to Chadd's Ford, Delaware County, where he has continued in the same line; latterly in company with his son. He was postmaster four years during Harrison's administration. He was elected a member of the Pennsylvania Legislature in 1894 and re-elected in 1896, serving during the sessions of 1895-1897 and 1899. In the fall of 1901 he was elected Recorder of Deeds for Delaware county and re-elected in 1904, serving two terms until Jan. 1, 1908. He is also engaged in writing fire insurance, with an office at Media, Pa. His residence and address are Chadd's Ford, Pa. On Nov. 4, 1910, he was again elected to the Pennsylvania Assembly.

Children:—

VIII—3604. MARY GRIFFITH BALDWIN, b. 11 mo. 16, 1873; m. WILLIAM P. TEMPLE 11 mo. 6, 1905, in Concord Friends' Meeting, son of Charles Temple and Philena Marshall, b. 6 mo. 15, 1873, near Concordville, Pa.

He is a farmer and marketman. They reside on the farm of his parents; address, Ward, Pa.

VIII—3605. THOMAS B. TEMPLE BALDWIN, b. 5 mo. 12, 1875; m. MARY CUMMINGS WATKIN 6 mo. 12, 1900, dau. of Caleb R. Watkin and Mary Twadell, b. 11 mo. 4, 1876.

He is a merchant in company with his father at Chadd's Ford, Pa., and is also postmaster at that place, now a rural delivery station. No children.

VIII—3606. CHARLES S. BALDWIN, b. 11 mo. 25, 1876; d. 9 mo. 4, 1877.

VIII—3607. JAMES HANOVER BALDWIN, b. 8 mo. 8, 1879; d. 9 mo. 4, 1880.

VIII—3608. ELIZABETH TEMPLE BALDWIN, b. 11 mo. 20, 1880; d. 6 mo. 26, 1881.

VIII—3609. HELEN BRINTON BALDWIN, b. 5 mo. 14, 1882; m. WILLIAM HICKS WALKER 1 mo. 16, 1905, in Wilmington, Del., son of William H. Walker and Anna P. Shortlidge, b. 9 mo. 16, 1868.

They have resided at Chadd's Ford, and later at Kennett Square, Pa. He is a merchant.

Child:—

IX—6355. William H. Walker, Jr., b. 1-13-1906.

VIII—3610. J. ERSKINE BALDWIN, b. 9 mo. 3, 1883; d. 10 mo. 4, 1910; unm.; buried at Bradford Cemetery.

J. Erskine Baldwin, aged 27 years, son of Hon. Richard J. Baldwin, of Chadd's Ford, was instantly killed early last evening, at the plant of the Burmont Chemical Company, in Upper Darby Township, when a large number of blasting torpedoes, which had just been manufactured, exploded. The young man's body hurled through the air by the force of the explosion for a distance of 70 feet, was badly mangled. Deputy Coroner Drewes, of Darby, was notified and took charge of the remains, conveying them to the morgue pending an investigation by Coroner Carr.

The cause of the explosion is a mystery. Fortunately at the time, none of the other employes of the company were in or near the buildings, else the casualties would have been greater. It was young Baldwin's duty, after the workmen had made up the torpedoes, to mark the employes' time on the various boxes containing the high explosives, and it was while engaged in this duty that he met his death.

The unfortunate young man was well known in Delaware County, particularly in Media where, during his father's term of office as Recorder of Deeds, he was employed as clerk in the offic.e— Chester Republican, Oct. 3, 1910.

VIII—3611. FLORENCE EDITH BALDWIN, b. 12 mo. 1, 1885; m. JOHN LEVIS PASSMORE 9 mo. 14, 1907, in Concord Friends' Meeting, son of John A. Passmore and Mary F. Twadell, b. 2 mo. 23, 1885.

He is a clerk in the employ of the B. & O. R. R. They reside at Media, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—6356. Florence J. Passmore, b. 7-11-1909; d. same day.

VIII—3612. RICHARD LINDLEY BALDWIN, b. 1 mo. 1, 1887.

He was clerking for a time at Kennett Square, and later in Media, Pa.

VIII—3613. HENRY CLAY BALDWIN, b. 8 mo. 27, 1888; d. 11 mo. 29, 1888.

VII—1404. HANNAH H. BALDWIN (Mary G. 6), b. 4 mo. 10, 1855; m. GEORGE A. HOFFMAN 2 mo. 12, 1879, son of Vernon L. Hoffman and Sara Fisher, of W. Whiteland, b. 5 mo. 18, 1858.

They reside on the homestead farm since 1883, in West Whiteland, Chester Co., Pa.; address, West Chester, Pa., R. D.

Issue:—

VIII—3614. SARAH EDNA HOFFMAN, b. 6 mo. 20, 1880; m. GEORGE J. WILSON 5 mo 17, 1900, at West Chester Friends' Meeting, son of Benjamin Wilson and Mary A. French, b. 12 mo. 11, 1878.

He is in the insurance business in Philadelphia, with residence at Paoli, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—6357. George Howard Wilson, b. 5-27-1902.

VIII—3615. MARY ANN HOFFMAN, b. 6 mo. 20, 1882; unm.; at home.

VIII—3616. IVA BELL HOFFMAN, b. 11 mo. 8, 1883.

She was a teacher; m. ROWLAND E. SHARPLESS 11 mo. 17, 1909; b. 6 mo. 14, 1885.

He is a farmer; address, Londongrove, Pa.

VIII—3617. VERNON LEWIS HOFFMAN, b. 9 mo. 19, 1885; unm.

He was clerk in the lumber office of his uncle, Geo. H. Fisher, in West Chester. Then succeeded to the business in compny with his cousin, George D. Baldwin.

VII—1405. JOHN E. BALDWIN (Mary G. 6), b. 6 mo. 6, 1856; m. MARY A. VALENTINE 3 mo. 23, 1882, at her home, dau. of Benjamin F. Valentine and Rebecca A. Chandler, of East Marlborough, b. 9 mo. 22, 1862.

He had the homestead farm of his father in East Bradford Twp.; address, West Chester, Pa., R. D. On the night of 9 mo. 12, 1897, the large double decker barn with all its contents was destroyed by fire of a mysterious origin.

Issue:—

VIII—3618. Anna R. Baldwin, b. 10-8-1883; m. Thomas W. Pierce, Jr., 6-23-1909, of West Chester, Pa.

VII—1406. PHEBE J. BALDWIN (Mary G. 6), b. 5 mo. 20, 1858; m. BAYARD A. CONARD 5 mo. 4, 1881, son of Edmund Conard and Lydia Andress.

He was a storekeeper for several years at Upland, Delaware Co., and later at Font P. O., Upper Uwchlan, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3619. CARRIE L. CONARD, b. 3 mo. 25, 1882; m. WILLIAM KRAUSER 6 mo. 20, 1908.

She was a teacher until married.

VIII—3620. LAURA B. CONARD, b. 9 mo. 3, 1884; d. 4 mo. 23, 1890.

VIII—3621. T. WALTERS CONARD, b. 11 mo. 14, 1885; d. 4 mo. 28, 1890.

VIII—3622. ARTHUR BAYARD CONARD, b. 1 mo. 1, 1888.
He obtained entrance to West Point U. S. Military School, creditably passing the necessary examination.

VIII—3623. EDITH G. CONARD, b. 4 mo. 5, 1898.

VII—1407. HENRY C. BALDWIN (Mary G. 6), b. 8 mo. 14, 1859; m. ANNA MARY BYERS Jan. 4, 1884, dau. of Stephen E. Byers and Ann Ector, b. Oct. 21, 1859.
He was a merchant at Chadd's Ford, Pa., until 1897; then went to farming on the farm of his brother, Joseph H. Baldwin, in East Goshen; address, West Chester, Pa., R. F. D. 2.

Issue:—

VIII—3624. GEORGE D. BALDWIN, b. July 24, 1885.
He was a stock clerk in United Telephone Office, West Chester, Pa.; then went into the lumber, etc., trade with his cousin, V. S. Hoffman, No. 3617, in West Chester, Pa.

VIII—3625. HOWARD R. BALDWIN, b. June 18, 1887; d. July 28, 1893.

VIII—3626. MABEL H. BALDWIN, b. April 23, 1889.
She is a school teacher.

VIII—3627. JOSEPH H. BALDWIN, b. Jan. 22, 1891; at home.

VIII—3628. HENRY C. BALDWIN, JR., b. June 13, 1894.

VII—1408. JOSEPH H. BALDWIN (Mary G. 6), b. 11 mo. 13, 1860.
He is an attorney-at-law; was admitted to the bar of Chester Co., Pa., 8 mo. 12, 1889. He was elected District Attorney in 1893 for three years and re-elected in 1896. He owns a farm in East Goshen, upon which his brother Henry resides. His address is West Chester, Pa. He enlisted in April, 1898, in Co. I, 6th Reg. Pa. Vols, for the Spanish-American War; received an honorable discharge Oct. 16, 1898.

VII—1411. ELIZABETH T. BALDWIN (Mary G. 6), b. 12 mo. 8, 1867; m. GEORGE H. FISHER 5 mo. 1, 1889, son of John Philip Fisher and Eliza R. Hoffman, of Upper Uwchlan, b. 10 mo. 23, 1858.
She was educated at Huntingdon, Pa., Normal College and he at Edgefield Institute, Chester Co., Pa. They settled in East Downingtown, where he engaged in contracting and building. They removed to West Chester, Pa., in 1906, and returned to Downingtown in 1908.

Issue:—

VIII—3629. Mary Baldwin Fisher, b. 2-8-1893.
VIII—3630. John Philip Fisher, b. 10-22-1896.

VII—1412. EMMA L. BALDWIN (Mary G. 6), b. 1 mo. 5, 1871; m. JACOB H. KENDIG 3 mo. 1, 1892, son of John and Magdalene Kendig, of Muscatine, Iowa, b. 11 mo. 21, 1865.

He is a lumber merchant, with address 1100 Mulberry St., Muscatine, Ia.

Issue:—

VIII—3631. Mary Edna Kendig, b. 12-1-1892.
VIII—3632. Ellsworth Hoopes Kendig, b. 4-11-1897.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, ELIZABETH, REBECCA, BENJAMIN.

Issue of Jesse J. Jones (No. 445) and Susan Covington, the five oldest born in Ohio, the rest in Illinois.

VII—1413. CURTIS JAMES JONES (Jesse J., Benjamin, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. May 4, 1838, m. ABIGAIL SAYRE Aug. 17, 1865, b. Aug. 11, 1839.

He was a farmer, in 1873, at Lamar, Barton Co., Mo.; present address, Jacksonville, Ill.

He served four years during the Civil War in the 14th Ill. Inf. and was in the battles of Vicksburg, Iuka, Hatchie River and Shiloh, and several others.

Issue:—

VIII—3633. One d. in infancy.

VIII—3634. PHEBE J. JONES, b. Nov. 22, 1867; m. GEORGE MORTIMER Feb. 7, 1900.

Issue:—

IX—6358. Floyd Mortimer.
IX—6359. Curtis Mortimer.

VIII—3635. ULYSSES GRANT JONES, b. June 13, 1870; m. JENNIE WRIGHT Sept. 26, 1906.

VIII—3636. SHERMAN JONES, b. Feb. 4, 1872; unm.

VIII—3637. SUSAN I. JONES, b. May 4, 1874; m. WALTER CHALLANS March 19, 1896.

Issue:—

IX—6360. Elmer Challans.
IX—6361. Clyde Challans.
IX—6362. Truman Challans.
IX—6363. Elsie Challans.

VIII—3638. MARY ELIZABETH JONES, b. Aug. 1, 1876; m. ELI ROGERS Nov. 21, 1905.

VII—1414. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN JONES (Jesse J. 6), b. July 25, 1839; m. MIRANDA SARGENT, fall of 1868.

He is a farmer. They were for some time at Lamar; returned to Nortonville, Ill. He served three years during the Civil War in the 1st. Ill. Cav. and was in the Pea Ridge and other battles.

Issue:—

VIII—3639. WARREN JONES, b. May 4, 1869; m. I. E. HOPPES Mar. 25, 1891; address, Gillespie, Ill.

Issue:—

IX—6364. Maranda Jones, b. May 2, 1892.
IX—6365. Grace May Jones, b. Aug. 30, 1893.
IX—6366. Jasper N. Jones, b. Dec. 31, 1894.
IX—6367. Viola Julia Jones, b. Dec. 16, 1896.
IX—6368. James W. Jones, b. April 8, 1898.
IX—6369. Junie Elmer Jones, b. July 28, 1901.
IX—6370. Mabel Idona Jones, b. May 25, 1904.
IX—6371. Sadie Kesiah Jones, b. Feb. 5, 1906.
IX—6372. John Ben. Jones, b. Sept. 26, 1908.

VIII—3640. JULIA A. JONES, b. July 4, 1871; m. GEORGE C. RIBLIN July 2, 1891; address, Irwin, Mo.

Issue:—

IX—6373. Frank Riblin, b. Jan. 7, 1894.

VIII—3641. HARRIET J. JONES, b. July 15, 1875; m. JASPER McNELLY Aug. 8, 1895; address Nortonville, Ill. No issue.

VIII—3642. GEORGE E. JONES, b. Aug. 9, 1877; m. EFFIE SEYMOUR Oct. 23, 1901; address, Modesto, Ill.

Issue:—

IX—6374. Hiram E. Jones, b. March 23, 1903.
IX—6375. Ruth A. Jones, b. Aug. 26, 1904.
IX—6376. Darwin E. Jones, b. March 11, 1907.
IX—6377. A boy, b. Aug. 2, 1909.

VIII—3643. WILLIAM ROBERT JONES, b. July 7, 1879, at Lamar, Mo.; m. NETTIE BURCH Mar. 31, 1898, at Franklin, Ill.; address, Modesto, Ill.

Issue:—

IX—6378. Benjamin Francis Jones, b. April 18, 1899.
IX—6379. George Howard Jones, b. Mar. 9, 1902.
IX—6380. Ella Susan Jones, b. Aug. 20, 1904; d. Dec. 13, 1908.
IX—6381. Chester Harold Jones, b. Sept. 14, 1906.
IX—6382. Mildred Margaret Jones, b. Nov. 20, 1907.

VIII—3643. ELMER B. JONES, b. Aug. 19, 1880; unm.; at home.

VIII—3644. JESSE W. JONES, b. Oct. 22, 1883; m. CLARA FILLABRUE Aug. 19, 1908; address, Nortonville, Ill.

Issue:—

IX—6383. Benjamin Edgar Jones, b. June 13, 1909.

VIII—3645. ROLFE ERNEST JONES, b. June 6, 1886; m. PEARL BERRYMAN Feb. 27, 1907; address, Stavly, Alberta, Canada.

Issue:—

IX—6384. Benjamin Otis Jones, b. April 15, 1908.

VIII—3646. NELLIE KESIAH JONES, b. Oct. 18, 1888; m. JOSEPH SEYMOUR March 23, 1908; address, Nortonville, Ill.

VII—1415. MARY ANN JONES (Jesse J. 6), b. Dec. 3, 1840, in Muskingum Co., O.; m. WILLIAM BENNETT HOBBS Oct. 21, 1857, b. Dec. 27, 1836, in Adams Co., Ill.; d. Feb. 26, 1881.

By profession he was a teacher; he enlisted in 1862 in Com. F, 129th Reg. Ill. Inf., from Scott Co., Ill., serving three years, and accompanied Gen. Sherman in his "March to the Sea." Her address is Franklin, Morgan Co., Ill.

Issue:—

VIII—3647. ELLEN SUSAN HOBBS, b. Aug. 28, 1859, in Morgan Co., Ill.; m. LUPYETT GRAHAM Dec 12, 1883; address, Ashland, Ill.

Issue:—

IX—6385. Ethel Graham, b. Oct. 18, 1885; m. ——— Bliss, Feb. 16, 1910.
Their address is Greenview, Ill., R. D. Child:—
X—7475. Herbert Adolf Bliss, b. Sept. 14, 1910.
IX—6386. Ralph Allen Graham, b. Nov. 7, 1890.
IX—6387 Wilson Leslie Graham, b. Jan. 30, 1893.
IX—6388. Marjorie Ellis Graham, b. Jan. 1, 1898.

VIII—3648. LINCOLN HOBBS, b. Aug. 10, 1860, in Morgan Co., Ill.; m. CLARA SIMONS June 11, 1885; address, Paris, Monroe Co., Mo.

Issue:—

IX—6389. Jessie Maud Hobbs, b. April 4, 1886.
IX—6390. Morgan Earl Hobbs, b. Aug. 19, 1889.
IX—6391. Clarence Luther Hobbs, b. Aug. 7, 1890.
IX—6392. Myrtle Elizabeth Hobbs, b. Dec. 4, 1892.
IX—6393. Carl Lincoln Hobbs, b. Sept. 15, 1894.
IX—6394. Mabel Louisa Hobbs, b. in 1903:
IX—6395. Millard Ann Hobbs, b. in 1906.
IX—6396. Charles Bennett Hobbs, b. Sept. 3, 1909.

VIII—3649. CURTIS HOBBS, b. April 27, 1862, in Scott Co., Ill.; m. ELIZABETH ALEXANDER Nov. 4, 1890; address, Jacksonville, Ill.

Issue:—

IX—6397. Edna U. Hobbs, b. Oct. 30, 1891.
IX—6398. Mary E. Hobbs, b. Aug. 12, 1893.
IX—6399. George R. Hobbs, b. May 27, 1896.
IX—6400. John Millard Hobbs, b. Jan. 1, 1898.
IX—6401. William Teddy Hobbs, b. Oct. 17, 1903.
IX—6402. Margaret Elizabeth Hobbs, b. Dec. 1, 1910.

VIII—3650. HENRY BENNETT HOBBS, b. April 9, 1866, in Morgan Co., Ill.; address Franklin, Ill.; unm.

VIII—3651. DAVID R. HOBBS, b. Dec. 29, 1867; same address, Franklin, Ill.; unm.

VIII—3652. WILLIAM HOBBS, b. Sept. 3, 1871, in Dewit Co., Ill.; m. MARY E. NEWMAN Mar. 25, 1893; address, Forest City, Ark.

Issue:—

IX—6403. Fidelia Hobbs, b. March —, 1897.
IX—6404. Manilia Hobbs, b. Aug. ——.
IX—6405. Frank Hobbs, b. in 1905.
IX—6406. David Hobbs, b. Oct. —, 1907.

VIII—3653. LUCY MYRTLE HOBBS, b. June 29, 1872, same; m. GEORGE SPIRES Aug. 19, 1895; address, Woodson, Ill.

Issue:—

IX—6407. Bessie Spires, b. March 14, 1897.
IX—6408. Byron Spires, b. Sept. 4, 1904.
IX—6409. Albert Spires, b. in 1908.

VIII—3654. CHARLES HOBBS, b. Oct. 3, 1873; same; d. Dec. 5, 1907.

VIII—3655. JESSIE HOBBS, b. June 20, 1875; same; address, Bonner Springs, Kan.; unm.

VIII—3656. ELIZABETH HOBBS, b. July 8, 1877; same; d. July 11, 1878.

VII—1416. HANNAH ANN JONES (Jesse J. 6), b. May 16, 1842; d. April 16, 1908; m. WILLIAM DUNSTON Nov. 1, 1863.

He came to this country from England and was a farmer. He d. in 1868.

M. second, JOHN MEREDITH Mar. 28, 1872, who was also a farmer; resided at Franklin, Morgan Co., Ill.

Issue by first husband:—

VIII—3656. (a) MARY ELIZABETH DUNSTON, b. Aug. 23, 1864; m. LEWIS B. HERRING Dec. 28, 1881.

They reside on a farm near Triplett, Mo.

Issue:—

IX—6410. Roy A. Herring, b. July 13, 1884.
IX—6411. George W. Herring, b. Feb. 22, 1886; m. Dollie Jones, Nov. 18, 1908. Child:
X—7476. Verda Lee Herring, b. in 1909.
IX—6412. Guy H. Herring, b. Feb. 14, 1888; m. Emma Perryn, Jan. 3, 1911.
IX—6413. Carl M. Herring, b. July 14, 1891.
IX—6414. Merrill F. Herring, b. Dec. 4, 1893.
IX—6415. Lloyd W. Herring, b. May 26, 1896.
IX—6416. Flossie May Herring, b. April 16, 1898.
IX—6417. Bessie G. Herring, b. June 21, 1900.

VIII—3656. (b) GEORGE WILLIAM DUNSTON, b. Oct. 16, 1865; unm.

He lives on a farm near Paris, Mo.

VIII—3656. (c) ESTHER HICKMAN DUNSTON, b. Sept. 11, 1868; m. THOMAS B. CHAMBERS, of Pennsylvania.

They lived on a farm near Paris, Mo., where he d. Oct. 2, 1896.

Issue:—

IX—6418. William Dale Chambers, b. Aug. 1, 1887.
IX—6419. Alice Oliver Chambers, b. Oct. 31, 1889.
IX—6420. Esther Almeda Chambers, b. Aug. 15, 1893.

Issue of No. 1416 by second husband:—

VIII—3656. (d) FRED MEREDITH, b. July 1, 1873; m. CLARA BARROWS Dec. 26, 1906, of Waverly, Ill. She d. April 16, 1908.

He is a salesman for a wholesale dry goods store at Oklahoma City, Okla.

Issue:—

IX—6421. Mary Lucile Meredith, b. March 19, 1908.

VIII—3656. (e) ALONZA MEREDITH, b. Aug. 24, 1875; m. OTTIE SWATZEL Dec. 28, 1902, of Trinidad, Colo.

He is a stock trader. They live at Sarpy, Montana.

Issue:—

IX—6422. John Mason Meredith, b. May 2, 1904.

VIII—3656. (f) LUCY GERTRUDE MEREDITH, b. June 29, 1879; m. JAMES ORY ROLSTON March 2, 1904, b. June 30, 1880, at Franklin, Ill., where he is a butcher.

Issue:—

IX—6423. Urla Cleo Rolston, b. Jan. 6, 1905.
IX—6424. Wayne M. Rolston, b. April 22, 1908.

VIII—3656. (g) LEE MEREDITH, b. March 12, 1885; m. EDNA SLACK May 12, 1908, of Franklin, Ill.

Issue:—

IX—6425. Mable Alice Meredith, b. Aug. 26, 1909.

VII—1417. JOSEPH CARPENTER JONES (Jesse J. 6), b. April 6, 1844; d. June 20, 1879; m. MARY ELLEN ANDERSON March 8, 1868.

He was a farmer; resided at Franklin, Morgan Co., Ill. He served three years during the Civil War in the 2nd Ill. Artillery. Record of issue given by his sister, two dec'd; the living:—

VIII—3657. JESSE JONES, m. ELSIE ARMSTRONG.

They removed to Florida; have five children.

VIII—3658. CHARLES JONES, m. ETHEL PULASKI, of Litchfield,, Ill.

They removed to Oklahoma.

VIII—3659. LOTTIE JONES, (twin with Charles), m. WILLIAM ANDERSON; address, Hillsboro, Ill.

They have five children.

VIII—3660. JOHN JONES, m. and lives in Iowa.

VII—1418. JESSE J. JONES (Jesse J. 6), b. Nov. 19, 1846, in Morgan Co., Ill; m. MARY RAWLINGS March 9, 1871.

He is a farmer; address (1873) Franklin, Morgan Co., Ill; (1910) Jacksonville, Ill., R. D. 5.

Issue:—

VIII—3661. MARGARET JONES, dec'd.

VIII—3662. WILLIAM JONES, dec'd.

VIII—3663. NETTE B. JONES, b. Oct. 19, 1876; m. GEORGE EBREY March 16, 1899.

VIII—3664. EFFA MAE JONES, b. July 11, 1880; m. J. A. WALTERS Aug. 16, 1898.

VIII—3665: EMMA C. JONES, b. March 27, 1883; m. LESLIE COX Jan. 15, 1901.

VIII—3666. LAURA C. JONES, b. June 14, 1885; m. G. C. SHEPPARD Feb. 14, 1906.

VIII—3667. ERNEST W. JONES, b. Dec. 17, 1892; unm.

VII—1419. ZACHARY TAYLOR JONES (Jesse J. 6), b. Nov. 12, 1848; m. SARAH A. HANN Sept. 18, 1879, dau. of William and Ellen Hann, b. Nov. 7, 1861; address, Nortonville, Ill.

Issue:—

VIII—3668. CARL MANLY JONES, b. Feb. 24, 1883; m. BESSIE THOMAS Feb. 24, 1904, b. Aug. 22, 1888.

Issue:—

IX—6426. Leo Cameron Jones, b. June 2, 1905.
IX—6427. Clara Bernice Jones, b. Nov. 15, 1906.

VII—1420. REES JONES (Jesse J. 6), b. Dec. 4, 1850; m. JENNIE ELIZABETH WARCUP Nov. 30, 1876, dau. of Joseph and Ursula Warcup, b. Feb. 16, 1854.

He is a farmer in Morgan Co., Ill., which is in the great "corn belt" of that State; address, Murrayville, Ill.

Issue:—

VIII—3669. EDITH MAY JONES, b. Sept. 14, 1878; m. BURT MILLARD Feb. 24, 1899.

Their address is Murrayville, Ill.

Issue:—

IX—6428. Clara Elizabeth Millard, b. Jan. 29, 1900.
IX—6429. Bessie Viola Millard, b. July 20, 1902.
IX—6430. Velda Alice Millard, b. Dec. 22, 1904.
IX—6431. Ova Frances Millard, b. Nov. 11, 1907.

VIII—3670. SAMUEL B. JONES, b. Mar. 4, 1880; m. NETTIE A. GUNN Mar. 10, 1903. She d. Sept. 18, 1905.

His address is Murrayville, Ill.

Issue:—

IX—6432. Frank Fenneth Jones, b. Oct. 2, 1904.

VIII—3671. SUSAN URSULA JONES, b. Feb. 18, 1881; m. NORMAN CARLSON Dec. 28, 1902.

Their address is Murrayville, Ill.

Issue:—

IX—6433. Roy Eugene Carlson, b. July 4, 1904.
IX—6434. Vivian Fay Carlson, b. Oct. 9, 1906.
IX—6435. Francis Wayne Carlson, b. Feb. 4, 1908.

VIII—3672. WILLIAM IRWIN JONES, b. July 22, 1883; m. SYLVIA J. KETNER Feb. 3, 1909; address, Murrayville, Ill.

VIII—3673. ALICE LUELLA JONES, b. Mar. 6, 1885; m. HARRY H. LEMONS Nov. 6, 1906; address, Murrayville, Ill.

Issue:—

IX—6436. Florence Elva Lemons, b. Oct. 21, 1908.

VIII—3674. SARAH LAVINA JONES, b. May 7, 1886.

VIII—3675. LILLIAN ELSIE JONES, b. May 30, 1890.

VIII—3676. JULIA MILDRED JONES, b. Sept. 27, 1893.

VIII—3677. MABEL ESTHER JONES, b. Sept. 27, 1893.

VIII—3678. HOWARD COVINGTON JONES, b. Nov. 6, 1895.

VII—1422. JOHN JONES (Jesse J. 6), b. Jan. 3, 1855; m. HANNAH WARCUP Jan. 15, 1885, dau. of Joseph and Ursula Warcup, b. Sept. 9, 1860.

He is a farmer; address, Edwardsville, Ill.

Issue:—

VIII—3679. RALPH C. JONES, b Oct. 17, 1885; d. Nov. 21, 1885

VIII—3680. LENA JONES, b. Nov. 29, 1886; m. RAYMOND MOORE April 24, 1907; address, Moro, Ill.

VIII—3681. ANNIE IRENA JONES, b. Sept. 26, 1888.

VIII—3682. GERTRUDE E. JONES, b. March 7, 1890; d. Aug. 20, 1890.

VIII—3683. EDGAR EMMET JONES, b. June 18, 1892.

VIII—3684. ELLA M. JONES, b. July 6, 1894; d. July 27, 1894.

VII—1423. JOSHUA SHARPLESS JONES (Jesse J. 6), b. Oct. 31, 1856; m. ISA ELWELL Dec. 28, 1881, dau. of Samuel Elwell, b. Nov. 16, 1866; d. Sept. 19, 1905.

His address is Preston, Okla.

Issue:—

VIII—3685. IDA JONES, b. Nov. 26, 1882; m. FRANK ASHLACK April 15, 1900; address, Preston, Okla.

Children:—

IX—6437. Pearl Ashlack.
IX—6438. Dale Ashlack.
IX—6439. Clyde Ashlack.

VIII—3686. OMER JONES, b. March. 28, 1884; m. MAY LOGAN May 9, 1909; address, Preston, Okla.

VIII—3687. BERT JONES, b. Sept. 28, 1886; address, Keifer, Okla.

VIII—3688. HARRY JONES, b. Jan. 12, 1888; address, Sapulpa, Okla.

VII—1424. SARAH C. JONES (Jesse J. 6), b. Nov. 15, 1859; m. THOMAS D. DODWORTH Aug. 17, 1885, in Franklin, Ill., son of Richard and Sarah Dodworth, b. Aug. 28, 1852; d. Nov. 12, 1896.

He was a carpenter and farmer.

M. second, MILTON KELLY Dec. 29, 1905.

He is a street car motorman Their address is Jacksonville, Ill.

Issue, by first husband only:—

VIII—3689. GEORGE RUFUS DODSWORTH, b. June 21, 1886.

VIII—3690. LESLIE RAY DODSWORTH, b. Aug. 15, 1888.

VIII—3691. DORCAS MARIE DODSWORTH, b. Aug. 9, 1894.

Issue of Joseph J. Jones (No. 446) and Lydia Ann Pratt, born in Thornbury, Del Co., Pa.

VII—1428. GEORGE H. JONES (Joseph J., Benjamin, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 3 mo. 20, 1854; m. MARTHA P. FRAME 5 mo. 11, 1876, dau. of Joseph E. Frame and Hannah Taylor, b. April —, 1857.

He is a farmer; resided for some years on the homestead of his father, which he sold; address, West Chester, Pa., R. D.

Issue:—

VIII—3692. MARY EMMA JONES, b. 7 mo. 7, 1877; d. about six years of age.

Issue of Esther P. Jones (No. 447) and George M. Hickman, the older born in Thornbury, Delaware Co., the younger in York Co., Pa.

VII—1429. PHEBE ANN HICKMAN (Esther, Benjamin, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 5 mo. 17, 1836; d. 11 mo. 9, 1896; m. ALBERT STUBBS 1 mo. 13, 1859, in Philadelphia, son of Isaac Stubbs and Elizabeth Haines, of Delta, York Co., Pa.; b. 9 mo. 9, 1833; d. 11 mo. 11, 1898; both buried at Fawn Grove.

He purchased from his father a farm in Peach Bottom Twp. After the death of his father-in-law, he sold this and bought the farm of the latter near Delta, upon which they resided during their lives.

Issue:—

VIII—3693. GEORGE HICKMAN STUBBS, b. 2 mo. 21, 1860; m. CATHERINE ROSELLE 7 mo. 10, 1906, at Excelsior, Minn, dau. of William and Louise Roselle, of Philadelphia, b. 12 mo. 31, 1871.

He is a farmer; address, Houston, Delaware. No issue.

VIII—3694. ESTHER C. STUBBS, b. 4 mo. 18, 1863; d. 4 mo. 4, 1869.

VIII—3695. BENJAMIN PASSMORE STUBBS, b. 5 mo. 29, 1866; m. SARAH ROSENE REYNOLDS 12 mo. 27, 1892, dau. of Edwin H. Reynolds and Lydia E. Lincoln, of near Rising Sun, Md., b. 9 mo. 7, 1864.

He took the farm of his father on shares, until 1897, when he purchased his uncles', Daniel and Thomas Stubbs', farm of 81 acres, near Peach Bottom Twp., York Co., Pa., where they reside. They are Friends; address, Slate Hill, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—6440. Albert Reynolds Stubbs, b. 10-19-1900.
IX—6441. Phoebe Lincoln Stubbs, b. 1-7-1904.

VIII—3696. WALTER BERNARD STUBBS, b. 10 mo. 31, 1868; d. 12 mo. 21, 1868.

VIII—3697. DANIEL THOMAS STUBBS, b. 4 mo. 9, 1870; unm.
He is with the American Vulcanizing Fiber Company in Wilmington, Del.; address, 1003 Adams St., that city.

VIII—3698. HARRY WILLIAMSON STUBBS, b. 12 mo. 3, 1872; unm.
He is cashier of the Steelton National Bank at Steelton, Dauphin Co., Pa.

VIII—3699. HARVIE STUBBS, b. 1876; d. 1876.

VIII—3700. MARY HOWARD STUBBS, b. 4 mo. 30, 1877, at Delta, York Co., Pa.; m. PINKNEY JACOB KIRK 12 mo. 5, 1901, son of Isaac Stubbs Kirk and Francina Lincoln, of Fremont, Chester Co., Pa., b. 2 mo. 28, 1875.
They reside at Fremont; address, Nottingham, Chester Co., Pa.

Children:—

IX—6442. Warren Benton Kirk, b. Feb. 10, 1904.
IX—6443. Elizabeth Ruth Kirk, b. Feb. 8, 1908.

VII—1431. MARY J. HICKMAN (Esther P. 6), b. 10 mo. 23, 1840; m. WILLIAM I. MOORE 3 mo. 30, 1865, son of William Moore and Martha Ann McCurdy, b. 2 mo. 21, 1835.
He is a farmer, with address 725 Manor St., York, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3701. HANNAH R. MOORE, b. 2 mo. 13, 1866; d. 5 mo. 10, 1871.

VIII—3702. GERTRUDE CLARE MOORE, b. 8 mo. 26, 1872; d. 5 mo. 11, 1905; m. CHARLES H. FULTON 10 mo. 13, 1897, son of Robert Fulton and Mary E. ———, b. 9 mo. 12, 1868.

Issue:—

IX—6444. Ralph Moore Fulton, b. 12-27-1898.
IX—6445. Mary Hickman Fulton, b. 11-14-1904; d. 1-29-1905.

VIII—3703. MIRIAM GILMER MOORE, b. 9 mo. 21, 1877; m. WILLIAM FRANKLIN STEWART 8 mo. 21, 1902, son of William Stewart and Mary Purdy.

Issue:—

IX—6446. William Thompson Stewart, b. 3-23-1903.

VII—1432. HANNAH JAMES HICKMAN (Esther P. 6), b. 5 mo. 24, 1843; m. JAMES WILLIAM HICKMAN, son of William C. Hickman and Victorine E. Gibbons, of Westtown, Pa., and later of Grand Haven, Mich. He d. 1900.

They removed to Tacoma, Washington, where he practiced medicine. He went to Alaska and in the spring of 1900, he, with some companions were hunting on Dall Island. By some means he became separated from the rest, and although forty men are said to have searched 15 days, he could not be found. Her address is "The Renton," 17th and Madison Sts., Seattle, Wash.

Issue:—

VIII—3704. CARRIE LILLIAN HICKMAN, m. MARSHALL JEWEL STRONG Sept. —, 1908 (?).

VII—1433. ANNA ELIZABETH HICKMAN (Esther P. 6), b. 12 mo. 24, 1848; d. 6 mo. 4, 1881, at Delta, Pa.; m. WILLIAM J. RITCHIE 12 mo. 30, 1867, at Philadelphia, son of Joseph Ritchie and Nancy J. Barnette, b. 12 mo. 30, 1845, at Chestnut Level, Lancaster Co., Pa.; address, Delta, York Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3705. DORA L. RITCHIE, b. 9 mo. 20, 1869; unm.; address, Ailston, York Co., Pa.

VIII—3706. MARION CRAWFORD RITCHIE, b. 7 mo. 27, 1872; m. GEORGE N. MACKISON 3 mo. 29, 1894, son of James A. Mackison and Mary Johnson, b. 2 mo. 10, 1871; address, Ailston, Pa. No issue.

VIII—3707. AGNES ANGELINA RITCHIE, b. 4 mo. 20, 1875; m. OLLIE SCARBOROUGH; address, Flintville, Md. No response.

VIII—3708. MARY ANNA HICKMAN (adopted), b. 1 mo. 21, 1878, at Peach Bottom, Pa.; m. ALVIN AUGUSTUS MILLER Sept. 20, 1905; address, 718 W. K St., Tacoma, Wash.

Issue of Benjamin Jones (No. 448) and Sarah Ann Esbin.

VII—1437. JESSE E. JONES (Benjamin, Benjamin, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 9 mo. 27, 1838; d. 5 mo. 22, 1896; m. HANNAH BIRDSALL 9 mo. 14, 1865, dau. of Paul C. Birdsall and Eliza Baily, b. 1 mo. 10, 1845.

He was for some time in the milk trade in Philadelphia: bur. in Fernwood Cemetery. Her address is 3825 Baring St.

Issue:—

VIII—3709. EVA MAY JONES, b. Nov. 21, 1872; m. JOSIAH W. RICHMAN Jan. 18, 1899, son of Thomas Richman and Rosa O. Conway, b. Nov. 3, 1866.

He is a paperhanger and decorator with store 3820 Lancaster Ave., Philadelphia, Pa., which is also their residence.

Issue:—

IX—6447. Jesse Burt Richman, b. Dec. 21, 1902.
IX—6448. Merle Wilson Richman, b. Jan. 7, 1904.

VIII—3710. JESSIE JONES, m. HARRY B. LEFEVER, son of Jacob Lefever and Anna Wilt; address 3825 Baring St., Phila.; no issue.

He is secretary in a Printing firm, and bookkeeper.

VII—1438. CHALKLEY M. JONES (Benjamin 6), b. 11 mo. 11, 1840; d. 10 mo. 8, 1850.

VII—1439. ANNA MARY JONES (Benjamin 6), b. 3 mo. 17, 1843; m. JAMES H. GARRETT 12 mo. 25, 1863, son of Davis Garrett and Ann Barrett, b. 10 mo. 10, 1838; d. 9 mo. 9, 1903.

He for several years kept a livery stable at the corner of Brooklyn and Transcript Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.; buried in Fernwood Cemetery.

Issue, born in Philadelphia, Pa.:—

VIII—3711. BENJAMIN WILMER GARRETT, b. Sept. 7, 1868; m. A. LAURA BALDWIN June 5, 1895, dau. of John Baldwin and Eliza Ann Young, b. July 15, 1868.

He has a livery establishment; address, 4046 Powelton Ave., Phila., Pa.

Issue:—

IX—6449. Esther B. Garrett, b. 12-5-1897.

VIII—3712. DAVIS ELWOOD GARRETT, b. 12 mo. 13, 1870; d. 6 mo. 2, 1887.

VIII—3713. LILLIAN GARRETT, b. Dec. 15, 1872; m. ALFRED S. BUTZ, M. D., June 12, 1900, son of Lewis B. Butz and Katharine Keiffer, b. July 3, 1865, in Berks Co., Pa.

He graduated as M. D. in 1893 at the University of Pennsylvania, and is a practicing physician with office and residence at 735 N. 41st St., Phila, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—6450. John G. Butz, b. March 15, 1904.
IX—6451. Alfred S. Butz, Jr., b. July 29, 1907.

VII—1440. BENJAMIN JONES, JR., (Benjamin 6), b. 7 mo. 4, 1845; d. 12 mo. 28, 1895; m. SUSANNA HOFFMAN 11 mo. 29, 1866, dau. of Jacob and Mary Ann Hoffman. She d. 4 mo. 5, 1904.

He was a merchant at 20th and Oxford Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue, born in Philadelphia, Pa.:—

VIII—3714. CARRIE JONES, b. 12 mo. 5, 1868; unm.; residence, Rocksboro, Phila., Pa.

VII—1441. EDWIN JONES (Benjamin 6), b. 9 mo. 13, 1848; m.

MARY A. HORTON 10 mo. 15, 1872, dau. of James Horton and Mary Hargraves, b. 8 mo. 5, 1851.

He was in the milk trade for some years in Philadelphia, Pa. In 1879 he removed with his family to Hammonton and later to Woodstown, N. J., where he is in the provision and meat business.

Issue:—

VIII—3715. (a) HORTON JONES, b. Aug. 25, 1873; m. SIDNEY MOORE May 23, 1894, dau. of Samuel Moore and Sarah Ann Lipsey, b. Jan. 3, 1873, Winslow, N. J.

He is manager of the North Western Provision and Pork Packing Company, at 30th and Dauphin Sts., with residence at 2446 N. 30th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—6452. Archibold M. Jones, b. Sept. 11, 1894.
IX—6453. Horace Winfield Jones, b. Oct. 27, 1895; d. Aug. 1, 1896.
IX—6454. Sidney H. Jones, b. Jan. 17, 1897.
IX—6455. Samuel Horton Jones, b. Nov. 16, 1902.

VIII—3716. (b) EMMA JONES, b. Aug. 19, 1876; m. WILLIAM O. HOYT Dec. 25, 1900, son of Oliver and Laura.

He is an editor; address, Hammonton, N. J.

Issue:—

IX—6456. Mary Laura Hoyt, b. Dec. 25, 1903.

VIII—3717. (c) ELLEN H. JONES, b. Dec. 5, 1878; m. JOSEPH B. MacDOUGALL Oct. 10, 1907.

He is a blacksmith; address, Acto, N. J.

VIII—3718. (d) MARY JONES, b. March 24, 1881; m. BERT A. PETERSON Mar. 7, 1906.

He is a farmer; address, Woodstown, N. J.

Issue:—

IX—6457. Edith Peterson, b. in 1907.

VIII—3719. e) EDWIN JONES, JR., b. Aug. 5, 1884; m. EMMA WALKER Mar. 23 (?), 1905.

He is engaged with his father (q. v.); address, Woodstown, N. J.

Issue:—

IX—6458. Dorothy Jones, b. in 1906.

VIII—3720. (f) HOWARD JONES, b. 12 mo. 2, 1886; d. 8 mo. 22, 1892.

VIII—3721. (g) LAURA JONES, b. 3 mo. 31, 1889.

VIII—3722. (h) CARRIE JONES, b. 5 mo. 28, 1892.

VIII—3723. (i) RAYMOND JONES, b. 10 mo. 2, 1894.

VII—1442. SARAH ANN JONES (Benjamin 6), b. 1 mo. 25, 1851; m. DAVID PRATT, JR., 10 mo. 16, 1872, son of David Pratt and Tamar Lewis, b. 11 mo. 7, 1840.

He was a farmer many years near Newtown Square, Delaware Co., Pa., thence in 1904 removed to 834 N. 41st St., Philadelphia, Pa.

They are members of Friends' Meeting.

Issue:—

VIII—3724. JOHN WALTER PRATT, b. 8 mo. 30, 1873; d. 1 mo. 23, 1890.

VIII—3725. RUTH A. T. PRATT, b. 3 mo. 31, 1878; d. 4 mo. 23, 1909; buried at Newtown Square; m. EDMUND N. DUTTON 5 mo. 24, 1904, by Friends' ceremony, under care of Goshen Monthly Mtg., son of T. Dilwyn Dutton and Lydia Pratt, b. 2 mo. 24, 1877.

He is a lumber salesman. They reside with her parents.

Issue:—

IX—6459. Gwen Anna Dutton, b. 10-5-1908.

VII—1444. JOSHUA SHARPLESS JONES (Benjamin 6), b. 6 mo. 15, 1857; m. ANNIE PARKER April 17, 1884, dau. of James Parker and Mary McKay, b. Oct. 21, 1865, in Belfast, Ireland.

They reside at 236 N. 12th St., Philadelphia, Pa. He is in the livery business at 18th and Master Sts. No issue.

VII—1445. EMMA F. JONES (Benjamin 6), b. 2 mo. 22, 1860; m. FRANKLIN P. RODENBOH 2 mo. 25, 1880, son of Isaac Rodenboh and Ruthanna Henderson, b. 6 mo. 22, 1858.

He is a farmer near Rocky Hill; address, Cloud, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3726. Isaac Rodenboh, b. 8-28-1881; m. Frances Velde, Oct. —, 1907, dau. of Remer Velde, b. May 13, 1886.
He is a blacksmith. Their address is, Frazer, Chester Co., Pa.
VIII—3727. Jesse J. Rodenboh, b. 11-4-1883; m. Mary Kelley, Jan. 16, 1908, dau. of Edward Kelley. Blacksmith at Rose Tree, near Media, Pa.
VIII—3728. Florence E. Rodenboh, b. 6-10-1886.
VIII—3729. Anna S. Rodenboh, b. 3-12-1890.
VIII—3750. Lillian F. Rodenboh, b. 7-18-1894.
VIII—3751. Ruth P. Rodenboh, b. 2-22-1897.

Issue of John Jones (No. 449) and Susan A. Hitchcock.

VII—1446. ELIZABETH ANN JONES (John, Benjamin, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. Feb. 22, 1843; m. JESSE ALLEN DILLON April 14, 1875.

They reside at Utica, Neb.

Issue:—

VIII—3732. IRA LEE DILLON, b. Jan. 22, 1876; m. MRS. MARY DAYTON Nov. 24, 1904; address, Havelock, Neb.

VIII—3733. MYRTLE SUSAN DILLON, b. Oct. 27, 1879; m. HENRY FOREST CROSS May 9, 1906; address, York, Neb.

VIII—3734. MYRA LOUISA DILLON, b. Aug. 14, 1883; unm.

VII—1447. JOSEPH JONES (John 6), b. March 14, 1845; d. April 23, 1905; m. MARY ELIZABETH TRACY Nov. 1, 1866, b. March 26, 1845.

The following obituary notice from the home paper gives a fair account of his life:—

"He was one of the first business men in Utica, Seward Co., Kan., having conducted the first grocery store in the town. He later engaged in banking and at the time of his death was vice president of the Utica bank. He was born in Roseville, Ohio. In Nov., 1861, he enlisted in the 62d Ohio Vol. Inf. and served four years and one month during the Civil War, and participated in all the campaigns of his regiment. He then settled at McLean, Ill., where he was married. They came to Utica in 1870,and made their home on a farm just north of the town. In 1877 they removed to town and he engaged in merchandise business until 1897; after which he gave his attention to banking. The funeral services were held in the Presbyterian church and were in charge of the local lodge of Masons, in which order he was a prominent member. His family write: 'In the great sorrow by which we have been overwhelmed, we are deeply touched by the great wave of sympathy bestowed upon us by the Masonic Order and the people of this community and elsewhere.' "

Issue:—

VIII—3735. GILBERT GRANT JONES, b. Jan. 28, 1869; unm.
He is cashier of the Utica Bank, in which town he resides.

VIII—3736. ALBERT JAMES JONES, b. Sept. 11, 1870; m. MARY JANE GLENNIE Oct. 4, 1891.
They reside at Home Custer City, S. D.

Issue:—

IX—6460. Albert C. Jones, b. Oct. 1, 1892.
IX—6461. Mark Gilbert Jones, b. Aug. 9, 1894.

VIII—3737. ANNIE MAY JONES, b. May 12, 1873; m. EDWARD FRANKLIN BARMORE Aug. 13, 1893.
They reside at Utica, Seward Co., Neb.

Issue:—

IX—6462. Claud Russel Barmore, b. June 14, 1894.
IX—6463. Clyde Gilbert Barmore, b. Sept. 4, 1896.

VIII—3738. WARREN JARRARD JONES, b. March 6, 1875; m. NELLIE V. SNAVELY July 2, 1903.
They reside at Basin, Wyoming.

VIII—3739. HOMER JERSEY JONES, b. Jan. 30, 1877; m. LENA N. DICKSON Oct. 7, 1903; address probably Utica, Neb.

VIII—3740. ELMER JOSEPH JONES, b. June 22, 1879; unm.

VIII—3741. RAY WESLEY JONES, b. Jan. 30, 1887.
He is assistant cashier of the Utica Bank, Neb.

VIII—3742. RUSSEL HARRISON JONES, b. Sept. 25, 1890.

VII—1449. ISAAC JAMES JONES (John 6), b. June 15, 1848; d. Feb. 6, 1876; unm.

He was familiarly called James or "Jimmie."

VII—1452. MARY LOUISA JONES (John 6), b. May 12, 1857; m. NEWTON SMITH GINGRICH Oct. 25, 1874, son of Tobias Gingrich and Harriet Jane Harris, b. April 6, 1854.

He is a farmer. They reside at Neosho Falls, Kan.

Issue:—

VIII—3743. LESLIE CALEB GINGRICH, b, Sept. 4, 1875; m. FANNIE M. SHOOF Nov. 1, 1896.

Issue:—

IX—6464. Lois Esther Gingrich, b. Aug. 26, 1897; d. Feb. 15, 1906.
IX—6465. Zella Agnes Gingrich, b. Sept. 22, 1898.
IX—6466. Olive Mary Gingrich, b. Nov. 27, 1900.
IX—6467. Hattie Lethie Gingrich, b. March 28, 1903.
IX—6468. Jessie Florence Gingrich, b. Dec. 16, 1905.

VIII—3744. FANNIE FLORENCE GINGRICH, b. July 26, 1881; m. LYMAN TRUMAN BARNES Oct. 14, 1901.

He served two years in the 40th U. S. Inf. during the Spanish-American War in the Philippine Islands.

Their address is Neosho Falls, Kan.

Issue:—

IX—6469. Florence Mildred Barnes, b. Sept. 30, 1902.
IX—6470. Harris McKendree Barnes, b. July 16, 1905.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, ELIZABETH, REBECCA, SIDNEY.

Issue of Mary Ann Hoopes (No. 454) and David Garrett.

VII—1453. ANNA GARRETT (Mary Ann, Sidney, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 12 mo. 7. 1848, at Birmingham; m. GILBERT COPE*

Note.—The Cope family trace their ancestry to the Pennsylvania emigrant as follows: "The earliest known ancestor was John Cope, Esquire, of Denshanger, in the County of Northampton, England, who was twice high Sheriff of the county and five times knight of the Shire in Parliament. He espoused the cause of Henry IV. and died in 1417; Joan, his widow, died in 1435. Next in line comes William Cope, Esq., who m. a dau. of William Gossage of Spratton, and she was living in 1487. Their son, Alexander Cope, was father to Sir William Cope, of Hanwell in Oxfordshire, Knight Cofferer to Henry VII., buried at Banbury in 1513. By his first wife, Agnes, dau. of Sir Robert Harcourt, he had a son, Stephen Cope, of Bedhampton, County of Hants, Sergeant of the Poultry to Henry VIII. and Edward VI., living in 1552. His wife was Anna, dau. of William Saunders, of Banbury, by whom he had a son, Sir Anthony Cope, of Bedhampton, knight living in 1573; his widow, Anne, dau. of Sir Humphrey Stafford, died in 1613. Next came Edward Cope, whose wife, Maud, was living in 1634. Their son, John Cope, died in Marden in Wiltshire, in 1656, and Margaret, his widow, in 1670. This John Cope survived his son, John Cope, Jr., who died in Chisledon in Wiltshire, 1649, while Elizabeth, his widow, was living in 1681 at Avebury. Oliver Cope, son of the last named John Cope, purchased 250 acres of land from William Penn in 1681 and with his wife, Rebecca, came to Pennsylvania perhaps the next year. He settled on Naaman's creek near the Delaware river and died there in 1697, leaving four children: William, Elizabeth, Ruth and John.

2 mo. 5, 1880, at West Chester Mtg., son of Joseph Cope (Joseph 3, John 2, Oliver 1) and 2d wife, Eliza Gilbert (Abner 4, Benjamin 3, Joseph 2, John 1) b. 8 mo. 17, 1840, at East Bradford, Pa.

She was educated at "Westtown," and taught school several years before her marriage.

He has resided in West Chester, Pa., since 1872. He has been interested in historical and genealogical work and has compiled several works on these subjects, amongst which are "History of Chester County, Pa." in conjunction with Judge Futhey, 1881 (800 pages), and the following genealogies, viz.: Cope, Brown, Dutton, Sharpless (1333 pages), Dunwoody, Hood, Darlington and Smedley (1000 pages), and is engaged on other similar works. Beginning this work at seventeen years of age, the study of family history led to the collection of a large amount of data relating to old surveys, and the establishment of industrial works and also of religious meetings and churches.

During his life he has put tens of thousands of ancient records and documents into book form, including county archives and valuable manuscripts in possession of the Philadelphia Library, the College of Physicians and the Historical Society of Pennsylvania. He has done invaluable service in preserving and making accessible the records of the Society of Friends, and with his wife has made two trips to England in search of and for copying records. He has built a fire-proof room for the safety of his own collections.

He is a member and secretary of the Chester County, Pa., Historical Society; member of the Pennsylvania Historical Society and of the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania.

Issue:—

VIII—3745. HERMAN COPE, b. 11 mo. 21, 1880; m. EDITH WHITACRE 6 mo. 27, 1905, in Pennsdale Mtg., Lycoming Co., Pa., dau. of Joseph R. and Sarah E. (Warner) Whitacre, b. 7 mo. 27, 1880.

He is a graduate of "Westtown" 1899; now assistant sales manager in the leather belting warehouse of J. E. Rhoads & Son, Philadelphia; resides at Moylan, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—6471. (a) Elizabeth Whitacre Cope, b. 5-12-1906; d. 5-13-1906.
IX—6471. (b) Frances Garrett Cope, b. 10-7-1907.

VIII—3746. ELLEN COPE, b. 2 mo. 27, 1884.

She is a graduate of Westtown, 1902, and of Wellesley College, 1908, and has been engaged in teaching at Westtown Friends' School.

VIII—3747. DAVID G. COPE, b. 8 mo. 18, 1885; d. 9 mo. 12, 1885.

VIII—3748. JOSEPH COPE, b. 11 mo. 21, 1886; m. ELLEN FUSSELL, 3 mo. 30, 1911, at Middletown Friends' Meeting.

She is a dau. of Dr. Linnaeus Fussell and Edith Johnson, b. 8 mo 26, 1878.

He is a graduate of Westtown, 1905; some time a student at Haverford College and later in the agricultural course at the Pennsylvania State College.

He engaged in farming at Lima, Pa., and later at Birmingham, Pa.

VII—1455. SIDNEY S. GARRETT (Mary Ann 6), b. 11 mo. 30, 1851; m. EDWARD S. YARNALL 5 mo. 8, 1872, in Birmingham Mtg., son of Isaac Yarnall and Elizabeth T. Smedley, of Edgmont, Pa., b. 2 mo. 28, 1846.

They resided on a farm near his birthplace for several years, thence removed to Media, Pa., and in 1899 to Philadelphia, Pa. He is engaged in life insurance with the Provident Life and Trust Company, of Philadelphia.

She is an approved minister in the Society of Friends.

Issue, born in Thornbury, Delaware Co., Pa.

VIII—3749. LUCY YARNALL, b. 2 mo. 27, 1873; d. 7 mo. 22, 1873.

VIII—3750. MARIANNA YARNALL, b. 7 mo. 13, 1874; d. 8 mo. 23, 1907; m. HENRY PALMER 4 mo. 4, 1906, in Philadelphia Mtg. (See No. 2615).

VIII—3751. ELIZABETH YARNALL, b. 3 mo. 28, 1877.

She is a graduate of Westtown and some time a teacher of drawing there; m. 4 mo. 3, 1907, at Friends' Mtg., Phila., JOSEPH BARTON.

He is a farmer near Marlton, N. J.

VIII—3752. D. ROBERT YARNALL, b. 6 mo. 28, 1878.

He is a graduate of the University of Pennsylvania as a mechanical engineer; unm.

Issue of Rachel Hoopes (No. 455) and Joshua Jefferis, born in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa.

VII—1457. WILLIAM L. JEFFERIS (Rachel, Sidney, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 4 mo. 17, 1845; d. 12 mo. 28, 1909; m. MARY ELIZABETH BULLOCK 2 mo. 20, 1877, at West Chester, Pa., dau. of George Bullock and Ruth Ann Pyle, b. 4 mo. 13, 1848, at Birmingham, Delaware Co., Pa.

They farmed for some years in various localities; he then obtained a position in the Philadelphia Custom House, and resided at Morton and later at Media, Pa.; buried at Media Cemetery.

Issue:—

VIII—3753. BERTHA R. JEFFERIS, b. 4 mo. 4, 1878, at Hockessin, Del.; unm.; at home.

VIII—3754. JOSEPH H. JEFFERIS, b. 9 mo. 3, 1881, Centreville, Del.

He is by trade a printer and electrician. He has traveled extensively.

VII—1458. THOMAS K. JEFFERIS (Rachel 6), b. 4 mo. 23, 1847; m. ANGELINA (ANNIE) THOMAS 3 mo. 11, 1880, dau. of John W. Thomas and Angelina Thompson, b. 4 mo. 28, 1848, at New Garden.

He is a farmer owning 108 acres in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa. (old Gibbons farm) P. O., Landenberg, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3755. J. WALTER JEFFERIS, b. 12 mo. 5, 1880; m. ELIZABETH BARNARD PUSEY 9 mo. 30, 1908, dau. of Henry R. Pusey, of Avondale, Pa.

He is secretary and treasurer of the Kennett Trust Co., with residence in Kennett Square, Pa.

VIII—3756. ETHEL PHILENA JEFFERIS, b. 9 mo. 14, 1883; at home.

VIII—3757. HOMER HOOPES JEFFERIS, b. 9 mo. 14, 1883 (twin); at home.

He farms the home farm.

VII—1459. CHARLES S. JEFFERIS (Rachel 6), b. 11 mo. 23, 1849; d. 1 mo. 10, 1911, at St. Louis, Mo.; m. ANNA C. DRAKE 4 mo. 12, 1877.

They resided for some time in Omaha, Neb., then removed to Minneapolis, Minn., and later the wife and children removed to Los Angeles, Cal.

Issue:—

VIII—3758. EDNA JEFFERIS, b. 2 mo. 4, 1878; d. 7 mo. 1, 1878.

VIII—3759. PERCY JEFFERIS, b. 7 mo. 17, 1879.

VIII—3760. NOEL JEFFERIS, b. 1 mo. 1, 1881; d. 7 mo. 11, 1881.

VIII—3761. ADA JEFFERIS, b. 6 mo. 12, 1882.

VIII—3762. MARION JEFFERIS, b. 9 mo. 10, 1883; address of last three living, Los Angeles, Cal.

VII—1460. EDWIN JEFFERIS (Rachel 6), b. 1 mo. 25, 1853; m. JENNIE JONES HOOPES 12 mo. 28. 1887 (No. 1395), dau. of Ezra M. Hoopes and Bandenah Lyons.

He resides on the homestead of his father in New London Twp., P. O. Landenberg, Pa. No issue.

Issue of Walker Y. Hoopes (No. 456) and Hannah G. Eachus, all born in Middletown, Delaware Co., Pa.

VII—1463. HANNAH E. HOOPES (Walker, Sidney, Rebecca,

Elizabeth, John, John), b. 1 mo. 23, 1843; d. 9 mo. 27, 1886; unm.; bur. in Cumberland Cemetery.

VII—1465. HOMER EACHUS HOOPES (Walker 6), b. 6 mo. 13, 1848; m. IDA LODGE 2 mo. 6, 1873, in Philadelphia, dau. of Abel Lodge and Mary Margaret De Hart, b. 7 mo. 29, 1851, in Philadelphia.

He was a merchant in the above city; resides on Orange St., Media, Pa.; is a director in the First National Bank of Media. No issue.

VII—1466. SIDNEY HOOPES (Walker Y. 6), b. 1 mo. 12, 1853; m. JOHN HENRY EVANS 3 mo. 1, 1887, son of Samuel Watson Evans and Rebecca Entriken, of Philadelphia, b. 3 mo. 30, 1848, at West Chester, Pa.

He was for several years a druggist in Philadelphia; now clerking; residence, 310 S. Orange St., Media, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3763. Homer Hoopes Evans, b. 11-25-1889.

Issue of John J. Hoopes (No. 457) and Elizabeth Lodge, born in Kingsessing, Philadelphia.

VII—1467. LYDIA ANN HOOPES (John, Sidney, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. Jan. 9, 1842; d. Sept. 7, 1895; m. WILLIAM HENRY DAVIDSON Dec. 12, 1866 (No. 1369).

For record of their children, see under his name.

She m. second, CHARLES H. SEEM May 3, 1882, who survived her.

Issue by him:—

VIII—3764. Edna Myrtle Seem, b. Sept. 1, 1883; d. Dec. 7, 1892.
VIII—3765. Emma Lynn Seem, b. Dec. 2, 1885; d. Dec. 13, 1892.

VII—1468. PRATT HOOPES (John 6), b. Oct. 1, 1843; m. REBECCA DICKENSON Aug. —, 1867, dau. of George Dickenson and Mary Palmer, b. June 6, 1846; d. Aug. 4, 1905; bur. at Mt. Rose Cemetery.

He enlisted in the 5th Maryland Union Regiment during the Civil War; afterwards resided at 424 N. 64th St., Philadelphia, Pa., and had a position with the Water Department. He then went to Wyoming, but after a few years returned and later went to the Soldiers' Home at Hampton Roads, Va.

Issue:—

VIII—3766. MARY ANN HOOPES, b. Jan. 14, 1868; m. JOSEPH FREDERICK SARGENT Feb. 13, 1888, son of William Sargent and Jane Rogers, b. Nov. 29, 1867.

He is a coachman; address, Haverford Ave. and Gross St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—6472. (a) Ida Sargent, b. Jan. 7, 1889; d. same day.

IX—6472. (b) John J. Sargent, b. May 22, 1890.
IX—6473. Joseph F. Sargent, Jr., b. May 5, 1892; d. July 22, 1893.
IX—6474. Henry B. Sargent, b. Feb. 2, 1895.
IX—6475. Frank Cidney Sargent, b. Dec. 14, 1896.

VIII—3767. JOHN J. HOOPES, b. May 6, 1871; m. MARGARET G. JONES April 25, 1900, dau. of Morgan D. Jones and Mary Ann Evans, b. June 21, 1869, in Wales. (She came to this country with her parents when ten months of age.) He is employed with the Water Department, with residence at 501 N. 64th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—6476. John J. Hoopes, Jr., b. Mar. 29, 1901; d. May 23, 1905.
IX—6477. Rebecca Hoopes, b. April 20, 1903.
IX—6478. Margaret Hoopes, b. Feb. 23, 1906.

VII—1469. WALKER Y. HOOPES (John 6), b. July 16, 1845; m. ABBIE M. TEBBETTS April 22, 1875, dau. of Joel Tebbetts and Mary Ann Chapman, of Meredith, N. H., b. Sept. 30, 1855.

He enlisted Nov. 1863 in the 2nd Pa. Heavy Artillery, during the Civil War, and served until Feb. 1866; resided two years after marriage at Muscatine, Ia., then moved, in 1878, to a farm of 80 acres in Grant Twp., Union Co., six miles from Shannon City, where they still reside; address, Creston, Ia. He is a member of a G. A. R. Lodge and of Congregational Church; has been census enumerator, 1890, and school director.

Issue:—

VIII—3768. MAUD IMOGENE HOOPES, b. Oct. 22, 1877; m. THOMAS LLOYD TUSSEY July 28, 1895, son of William C. Tussey and Clara J. Hunter, of Union Co., Ia., b. Mar. 5, 1873, Blair Co., Pa.

He is a farmer; address, Shannon City, Ia.

Issue:—

IX—6479. Earle W. Tussey, b. Jan. 17, 1896.
IX—6480. Lloyd H. Tussey, b. Mar. 8, 1898.

VIII—3769. CHESTER GARFIELD HOOPES, b. Sept. 21, 1881.

VIII—3770. FRANK ERNEST HOOPES, b. Dec. 27, 1882.

VIII—3771. ADDIE GERTRUDE HOOPES, b. Aug. 4, 1884; d. Oct. 4, 1884.

VIII—3772. CARROLL EUGENE HOOPES, b. May 28, 1887; d. 1908; both he and Frank E. reported m. but no record received.

VII—1470. THOMAS J. HOOPES (John J. 6), b. Feb. 20, 1847; m. MOLLIE BUMGARDNER April 4, 1871, dau. of George Bumgardner and Sarah Rider, of Muscatine Co., Ia., b. Sept. 19, 1849; d. Mar. 9, 1893.

She was born, married and died in Muscatine Co., Ia., and buried at Muscatine.

He enlisted in Com. H, 29th Pa. Vols. June 18, 1863; was discharged Aug. 11, 1863; then enlisted Dec. 4, 1863, in Marine Corps at Philadelphia and served on the "Shamrock" in N. Carolina.

After the war he was transferred to the "Ticonderoga," which was sent to the Mediterranean, where he served three years on the European station. He came back in 1868 to the U. S. on Farragut's flagship "Franklin." In March, 1869, he went to Iowa, where he resided many years on Larch Grove farm, near Muscatine; has lately been at Bridge, Coos Co., Oregon.

Issue:—

VIII—3773. SARAH ELIZABETH HOOPES, b. Jan. 25, 1873; unm.; address, Muscatine, Ia.

VIII—3774. WILLIAM REECE HOOPES, b. Oct. 14, 1875; d. Oct. 6, 1881.

VIII—3775. JOHN EBBERT HOOPES, b. Aug. 12, 1877; unm.; address, Bridge, Coos Co., Ore.

VIII—3776. CHARLES WALKER HOOPES, b. April 16, 1889; d. April 17, 1889.

VII—1471. ELLIS S. HOOPES (John J. 6), b. Jan. 20, 1860; unm.

He enlisted in Com. G, 51st. Iowa Reg. during the Spanish-American War, and went to the Philippine Islands; present address, Pahaski, Codey, Wyo.

Issue of Benjamin Sharpless, Jr. (No. 458) and Annie T. Hannum, born in Birmingham, Chester Co., Pa.

VII—1472. MARY H. SHARPLESS (Benjamin, Sidney, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 3 mo. 3, 1874; unm.; at home.

She has been an interested teacher in Friends' First-day School at Birmingham Mtg.

VII—1474. MARGARET H. SHARPLESS (Benjamin 6), b. 1 mo. 25, 1879; unm.; at home.

VII—1475. ANNA ELIZABETH SHARPLESS (Benjamin 6), b. 5 mo. 14, 1883; unm.; at home.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, ELIZABETH, REBECCA, AMY.

Issue of Phebe M. Larkin (No. 465) and Phillips Chambers.

VII—1479. AMIE E. CHAMBERS (Phebe, Amy, Rebecca, Eliz-

abeth, John, John), b. 6 mo. 8, 1872; m. CHARLES T. MOORE 2 mo. 10, 1892, at New Garden Mtg., son of Truman C. Moore and Phebe Ann Moore, b. 11 mo. 16, 1869.

He is a carpenter and builder; resided for some time at West Grove, Pa. Removed to 16 E. Stratford Ave., Lansdowne, Delaware Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3777. Marion Moore, b. 4-19-1893.
VIII—3778. Clifford Moore, b. 11-8-1895; d. 10-25-189-.
VIII—3779. Mabel Moore, b. 10-17-1897.

Issue of Emma Larkin (No. 466) and John D. Harrison.

VII—1480. MARY ELLA HARRISON (Emma, Amy, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 4 mo. 17, 1866; d. 12 mo. 24, 1893; m. WILLIAM D. MARSHALL 9 mo. 21, 1887, son of William Marshall and Dorothy Baum, b. 1 mo. 2, 1860.

(William D. Marshall's grandfather, Alexander Marshall, emigrated from Glasgow, Scotland, May 26, 1781)

Mary Ella was bur. at Brandywine Manor church.

He m. second, Edna Johnson.

He has the Bridge Farm Creamery, address, Lyndell, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3780. Warren Harrison Marshall, b. 8-2-1888.
VIII—3781. Emma Dora Marshall, b. 12-8-1890.
She was educated at Swarthmore College.

Issue of Isaac Larkin (No. 467) and Rachel C. Kinsey, born in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa.

VII—1481. ZILLA AMY LARKIN (Isaac, Amy, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 8 mo. 11, 1864; m. HOWARD WALTON 11 mo. 27, 1902, (second wife), son of Joel Walton and Lydia Yeatman.

They reside on his farm at London Grove, Chester Co., Pa. He had three children by first wife.

VII—1483. WILLIAM B. LARKIN (Isaac 6), b. 2 mo. 26, 1872; m. LILLIAN S. H. FOOTE 12 mo. 20, 1894, dau. of William Foote and Rachel Poole, b. 3 mo. —, 1874.

He is a machinist, with residence at Kennett Square, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3782. Frank Foote Larkin, b. 2-28-1895.
VIII—3783. Hazel R. Larkin, b. 6-29-1896.
VIII—3784. Enos J. Larkin, b. 7-22-1897.
VIII—3785. Eva M. Larkin, b. 6-26-1898.
VIII—3786. Chalkley M. Larkin, b. 1-26-1906.

VII—1484. THOMAS K. LARKIN (Isaac 6), b. 12 mo. 9, 1884.

He has been a traveler for a time in California; later returned to Kennett Square, Pa.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, ELIZABETH, REBECCA, REBECCA.

Issue of Lydia Ann Larkin (No. 468) and Nicholas Arment, born in Concord, Delaware Co., Pa.

VII—1485. RACHEL ANN ARMENT (Lydia A., Rebecca, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. Nov. 1. 1841; d. Feb. 28, 1869; m. R. SMITH DUTTON, 1865, son of Jonathan Dutton and Elizabeth Jane Bullock, b. Dec. 6, 1840; d. July 4, 1892, at Parkesburg, Pa.

He had m. second, Annie Reeves, by whom he had one child, Davis Dutton; and had m. third, Ida Ferrce, by whom he had one child, Bessie Dutton.

He was by trade a carpenter; resided at the date of Rachel's death in Chester, Pa.; afterwards was in Chester Co., Pa.

Issue by Rachel A.:—

VIII—3787. ELIZABETH JANE DUTTON, b. June 2, 1866; d. Aug. 27, 1866.

VIII—3788. ALFRED EVERETT DUTTON, b. Oct. 8, 1867; m. MARY GALTS July 17, 1907, dau. of John Cornelius and Henriette Galts; address, Hazelton, N. Dakota.

Issue:—

IX—6481. Alfred William Dutton, b. May 11, 1909.

VIII—3789. LILLIAN CLARISSA DUTTON, b. Feb. 19, 1869; m. ROBERT COULTER Dec. 30, 1891, son of Robert Coulter and Mary McCarl, b. April 1, 1858; no issue.

He was a plasterer by trade; afterward engaged in milling at Parkman, Geauga Co., O.; later removed to Liberty Grove, Md.

VII—1486. JOSEPH LARKIN ARMENT (Lydia Ann 6), b. July 13, 1844; m. SARAH E. MARSHALL Feb. 5, 1868, dau. of Thomas Marshall* and Margaret Alexander, b. Nov. 18, 1839.

He is a carpenter; settled first in Bethel Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; now employed with the Aberfoyle Manufacturing Co., with residence 1147 Potter St., Chester, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3790. EMMA C. ARMENT, b. Nov. 26, 1868; unm.; at home.

VIII—3791. BEULAH L. ARMENT, b. Feb. 19, 1871; m. WIL-

Note.—Thomas Marshall, emigrated from England and settled on a farm in Upper Chichester, Delaware Co., Pa.

LIAM BURNS Nov. 8, 1900, at bride's parents', son of John and Eliza Burns, b. July —, 1872.

Their residence is 1215 Walnut St., Chester, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—6482. William A. Burns, b. Aug. 30, 1901.
IX—6483. Norman M. Burns, b. June 7, 1903.
IX—6484. Mildred B. Burns, b. Aug. 28, 1905.
IX—6485. Kenneth Irwin Burns, b. Jan. 16, 1908.

VIII—3792. ALICE MARSHALL ARMENT, b. March 23, 1873; m. WILLIAM HENRY PATCHELL April 4, 1906, son of James Patchell and Sallie Cloud, b. Dec. 23, 1873.

He was a salesman for rubber goods and later a farmer in Middletown Twp.; address, Chester, Pa., R. D.

VII—1487. REBECCA S. ARMENT (Lydia Ann 6), b. Oct. 22, 1849; m. ISAAC LARKIN DUTTON May 13, 1867, son of Jonathan Dutton (Richard, Jonathan, Richard, Thomas, John), and Elizabeth Jane Bullock, b. Mar. 4, 1846; d. Aug. 9, 1893.

He was a carpenter; settled first in Delaware Co., Pa.; later removed to Glencoe, North Dakota, where he was buried. He died in St. Alevis Hospital, Bismarck.

She m. second, FRANKLIN P. SHERMAN July 20, 1897, son of Daniel and Elizabeth Sherman, b. April 3, 1852; address Brittin, N. Dakota.

Issue by first husband:—

VIII—3793. LORENZA T. DUTTON, b. Dec. 4, 1868; m. MABLE HANICH April 12, 1890, b. Sept. 24, 1868.

He is in the Government employ watching the course of the Missouri River; address, St. Cloud, Minn. No issue.

VIII—3794. MINERVA ETTA DUTTON, b. Jan. 30, 1871; m. AURIE DESRING WELCH Sept. 26, 1894, son of George Welch; address Menokeen, N. Dakota.

Issue:—

IX—6486. Edith Elverce Welch, b. Oct. 19, 1898.
IX—6487. Phebe Doris Welch, b. May 12, 1902.
IX—6488. Homer Aurie Welch, b. Dec. 15, 1903.

VIII—3795. LYDIA ANN DUTTON, b. Dec. 18, 1874; d. Sept. 16, 1875.

VIII—3796. WILLIAM B. DUTTON, b. July 18, 1876; d. Dec. 23, 1882.

VIII—3797. ELSIE MAY DUTTON, b. April 15, 1880; m. WILLIAM COUCH Dec. 8, 1900.

He is a merchant in Bismarck, N. Dakota.

Issue:—

IX—6489. Miles W. Couch, b. Oct. 1, 1901.
IX—6490. Harold Couch, b. June 30, 1903.
IX—6491. Aldan B. Couch, b. April 2, 1906.

VIII—3798. CHESTER G. DUTTON, b. Feb. 7, 1882; m. PEARL CESNA Sept. 11, 1902, dau. of John Cesna and Olive, b. Dec. 3, 1885; address, Hobson, N. Dakota.

Issue:—

IX—6492. Lawrence Everett Dutton, b. April 21, 1905.
IX—6493. Allen Dutton, b. in 1906.
IX—6494. Elmer Dutton, b. July 12, 1907.
IX—6495. A boy, b. in 1909; d. 5 days old.

VIII—3799. MARY MYRTLE DUTTON, b. Sept. 24, 1885; m. CHARLES ANDERSON Jan. 31, 1905; address, Brittin, N. Dakota.

Issue:—

IX—6496. Charles Franklin Anderson, b. April 22, 1906.
IX—6497. Vernon Ernest Anderson, b. June 2, 1908.

VIII—3800. ORIN ULMONT DUTTON, b. Sept. 18, 1890.

VII—1488. EDGAR PENN ARMENT (Lydia Ann 6), b. Feb. 13, 1852; m. HARRIET McCAY Dec. 24, 1873, dau. of William T. McCay and Evalina H. Bullock, b. March 8, 1856; d. Feb. 22, 1887.

She went to Kansas and there died and was buried.

M. second, MARY E. COOK July 5, 1887, dau. of John Benjamin Cook and Margaret Jane Kelly, b. Jan. 10, 1862.

He conducts an express business in Chester, Pa., with residence West Third St.

Issue by first wife:—

VIII—3801. LAURA BROOKS ARMENT, b. Oct. 19, 1874; m. SAMUEL T. SOWUERS July 6, 1890, son of William Sowuers, b. Oct. 31, 1861.

He is a rigger or builder of high metal stacks; resides at Claymont, Del.

Issue:—

IX—6498. Edgar Penn Sowuers, b. Jan. 6, 1900, at Chester, Pa.
IX—6499. Emily E. Sowuers, b. April 19, 1904, same.

VIII—3802. EMILY McCAY ARMENT, b. Dec. 2, 1877; m. ARTHUR M. NETHERY Oct. 11, 1894, son of Banner Connor Nethery and Fannie McClintock, b. June 5, 1874.

He is a carpenter; last address, 408 Concord Ave., Chester, Pa.

Issue, born in Chester, Pa.:—

IX—6500. Laura J. Nethery, b. April 24, 1897.
IX—6501. Arthur B. Nethery, b. April 15, 1900.
IX—6502. Harry J. W. Nethery, b. June 24, 1902.

VIII—3803. HELEN GENETTA ARMENT, b. Jan. 13, 1881; d. July 27, 1881.

Issue by second wife, born in Chester, Pa.:—

VIII—3804. EDGAR NORWOOD ARMENT, b. May 2, 1900; d. Aug. 9, 1900.

VIII—3805. NORRIS LARKIN ARMENT, b. March 12, 1892; m. MAUD PHILLIPS, March, 1911. She was a dau. of Alfred F. Phillips, of Chester, Pa.

VIII—3806. CHARLES NICHOLAS ARMENT, b. Sept. 15, 1895; d. Jan. 10, 1896.

VIII—3807. WILLARD JOSEPH ARMENT, b. March 26, 1898; d. March 23, 1900.

VIII—3808. ELIZABETH MAY ARMENT, b. Jan. 11, 1902.

VIII—3809. MINNIE REBECCA ARMENT, b. May 29, 1905; d. Nov. 22, 1905.

Issue of Elizabeth Larkin (No. 469) and Caleb Eyre Thomas, born in Upper Chichester, Delaware Co., Pa.

VII—1489. BARCLAY THOMAS (Elizabeth, Rebecca, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 8 mo. 14, 1852; unm.

He is a carriage builder; of late has carried on wheelwrighting near Concordville Station; address, Ward P. O., Delaware Co., Pa. He is a member of the Society of Friends.

VII—1490. REECE THOMAS (Elizabeth 6), b. 3 mo. 3, 1854; m. MARTHA C. SHOEMAKER 3 mo. 11, 1880, at Horsham Mtg., dau. of Richard C. Shoemaker and Anne H. Shallcross, b. 1 mo. 14, 1856.

He is a teller in the First National Bank of Chester, Pa., with residence 1149 Potter St.

Issue:—

VIII—3810. HARRY W. THOMAS, b. 8 mo. 18, 1881; unm.

He is a machinist; resides with parents.

VIII—3811. RICHARD C. THOMAS, b. 2 mo. 22, 1886; d. 4 mo. 6, 1887.

VIII—3812. ELIZABETH THOMAS, b. 10 mo. 28, 1888.

VIII—3813. GRACE ANNIE THOMAS, b. 12 mo. 3, 1892.

VIII—3814. CLEAVER SHOEMAKER THOMAS, b. 10 mo. 2, 1895.

VII—1491. MARY THOMAS (Elizabeth 6), b. 1 mo. 2, 1856; unm.; resides in Media, Pa.

VII—1492. EMILY THOMAS (Elizabeth 6), b. 8 mo. 16, 1858; d. 3 mo. 15, 1911; m. THOMAS MELLOR WEBSTER 3 mo. 16, 1881, at Concord Mtg., son of Caleb Webster and Hannah Morgan, b. 10 mo. 25, 1851; d. 6 mo. 7, 1890; both buried at Middletown Friends Mtg.

They resided on his father's farm a short time, then removed to Philadelphia and engaged in the milk trade and there died. She has since had a position at Westtown Boarding School.

Issue:—

VIII—3815. MARY ELIZABETH WEBSTER, b. 1 mo. 15, 1882; d. 7 mo. 30, 1883.

VIII—3816. ALBERT SAMUEL WEBSTER, b. 1 mo. 15, 1885; m. MARY CATHERINE BOWEN 9 mo. 29, 1906, dau. of Henry T. Bowen and Mary Catherine Joice, of Baltimore, b 8 mo. 27, 1882.

He is a bookkeeper in Philadelphia.

Issue:—

IX—6503. George Albert Webster, b. 1-6-1909.

Issue of Thomas Larkin (No. 470) and Eliza J. Lewis, born in Morgan Co. O.

VII—1493. SARAH REBECCA LARKIN (Thomas, Rebecca, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. April 16, 1851, at Harrisonville; m. OLIVER W. WILLIAMS April 30, 1872, son of Caleb Williams and Rebecca T. Patterson, b. June 25, 1849, at Chester Hill, Morgan Co., O.; d. Sept. 20, 1904, at Eugene, Oregon.

Issue:—

VIII—3817. MABEL O. WILLIAMS, b. April 14, 1874, at Chester Hill, O.; m. PHILIP AUSTIN ROBBINS March 1, 1909, at Santa Barbara, Cal.

Issue:—

IX—6504. A boy, b. Dec. 25, 1909.

VIII—3818. THOMAS LARKIN WILLIAMS, b. May 25, 1878, at Chester Hill, O.; m. VIOLET ESTELLE BAKER June 30, 1906, of Eugene, Ore.; address, Salem, Ore.

Issue:—

IX—6505. Uniston Williams, b. July 29, 1908.

VIII—3819. CALEB SHERWOOD WILLIAMS, b. Feb. 17, 1880, at Chester Hill, O.; m. NELLIE GRANDY Feb. 10, 1904, of La Grande, O. (No. 4512) q. v.; address, La Grande, Ore.

Issue:—

IX—6506. Helen Grace Williams, b. June 7, 1907.
IX—6507. Jean Williams, b. July 22, 1910.

VIII—3820. RAYMOND OLIVER WILLIAMS, b. Sept. 16, 1891, at La Grande, Ore.

VII—1494. DUDLEY LARKIN (Thomas 6), b. 2 mo. 1, 1853; d. Oct. 9, 1894; m. LYDIA M. GIBBONS June 30, 1877. No issue.

She m. second, John Palmer, and resides at Chester Hill, Morgan Co., O.

VII—1497. MARY ALICE LARKIN (Thomas, Rebecca, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. April 11, 1863; m. JOHN B. LARKIN Feb. 9, 1891 (No. 1523).

Further record from his No.

VII—1498. HARVEY THOMAS LARKIN (Thomas 6), b. Nov. 8, 1865; m. FRONA B. GIFFORD Sept. 9, 1886, dau. of Abram Gifford (b. Jan. 28, 1830) and Reuann Gifford (b. June 1, 1832), b. Sept. 23, 1865; address, 546 Marion St., Columbus, O.

Issue:—

VIII—3821. Paul Gifford Larkin, b. Dec. 3, 1889.
VIII—3822. Gladys Olive Larkin, b. Aug. 21, 1893.

Issue of Rebecca J. Larkin (No. 472) and Franklin Brinton.

VII—1500. SIDNEY ANNIE BRINTON (Rebecca, Rebecca, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 6 mo. 29, 1849; d. 4. 24, 1891; unm.

She resided with her parents at Swarthmore, Pa. She had driven to Chester to attend to some business, and on her return about 9 a. m. it is supposed that the single-tree bolt broke, letting the piece strike the horse's legs, which caused him to run away. He became unmanageable and ran to one side of the street, allowing the vehicle to strike a telegraph pole. The shock threw her out, striking her head against the curb stone. No one saw the accident, but some workmen saw the horse running and going toward the place found her lying in an unconscious state. She was carried into a nearby house and later taken to her home, where she died about 5 p. m. Her death was a great shock to her family and friends.

Issue by Second Husband, Joseph Gilpin.

VII—1501. ELIZABETH GILPIN (Rebecca 6), b. 9 mo. 7, 1861; m. WILLIAM ELLSWORTH MOORE 10 mo. 30, 1882, son of David H. Moore and Elizabeth Hoagland, b. Aug. 5, 1861; d. Jan. 22, 1900.

They resided for a time at Kennett Square, Pa., but later removed to Swarthmore, Pa., where he died and she continued.

Issue:—

VIII—3823. Stella Edith Moore, b. April 9, 1884; unm.; is living at home.
VIII—3824. Gilpin Ellsworth Moore, b. Sept. 22, 1886; d. Feb. 16, 1897.

FATAL SLEDDING ACCIDENT.

Gilpin Ellsworth Moore, the 11-year-old son of William E. Moore, of Swarthmore, who was so badly injured while sledding near the college grounds on Monday afternoon, died last night at his father's home. The lad's sled got beyond his control while coasting and ran into a jagged stump of a tree. Gilpin was thrown with terrible force against the stump and received internal injuries in the chest and stomach.

VIII—3825. Mildred Elizabeth Moore, b. July 7, 1893.

Issue of Eli Larkin (No. 473) and Mary Howard.

VII—1502. SIDNEY J. LARKIN (Eli 6), b. Aug. 15, 1856; d. May 17, 1877; unm.

VII—1504. JULIA A. LARKIN (Eli, Rebecca, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. Feb. 27, 1859; m. AMOS M. JAMES May 21, 1879, son of William J. James* and Elizabeth Welch, b. Dec. 31, 1855, of Lucas Co., Ia. He is a farmer; address, Oakley, Ia., R. F. D. 1.

Issue:—

VIII—3826. (a) DELBERT LESTER JAMES, b. July 20, 1880; unm. (?).

VIII—3827. (b) THERRISSIA MAY JAMES, b. May 24, 1883; m. JOHN CARL SHELTON June 21, 1904.

Issue, born in Lucas Co., Iowa:—

IX—6508. John Ernest Shelton, b. Oct. 18, 1905.

VIII—3828. (c) EDNA MERL JAMES, b. May 4, 1885; d. Aug. 8, 1886.

VIII—3829. (d) EVERETT RAY JAMES, b. May 9, 1887.

VIII—3830. (e) ARLEIGH VANE JAMES, b. July 24, 1889.

VIII—3831. (f) ZELMA CLOVES JAMES, b. Jan. 19, 1892.

VIII—3832. (g) IVA FERN JAMES, b. Dec. 30, 1894.

VIII—3833. (h) IDA ETHEL JAMES, b. Dec. 8, 1897.

Note.—William J. James, b. Sept. 18, 1835; d. Feb. 27, 1905; m. Elizabeth Welch, Feb. 18, 1855; b. Mar. 7, 1834; d. June 11, 1902.

VIII—3834. (i) CHESTER M. JAMES, b. Mar. 15, 1903.

VII—1505. EMMA T. LARKIN (Eli 6), b. June 9, 1864; m. FRANK D. NISWENDER Jan. 24, 1885, son of Samuel Niswender* and Eliza Coons, b. June 22, 1861.

He is a farmer, with address Chariton, Lucas Co., Ia.

Issue:—

VIII—3835. Marie E. Niswender, b. Sept. 5, 1887.
VIII—3836. James G. Niswender, b. Nov. 9, 1897.
VIII—3837. Esther M. Niswender, b. April 23, 1899.

VII—1506. JAMES H. LARKIN (Eli 6), b. Jan. 7, 1866; m. VIOLA M. KEEN March 6, 1886, dau. of C. H. Keen† and Nancy Newman, b. May 16, 1867.

He is a farmer; address, Chariton, Lucas Co., Ia., R. D. 6.

Issue, born in Lucas Co., Ia.:—

VIII—3838. Margaret E. Larkin, b. May 4, 1896.
VIII—3839. Paul H. Larkin, b. July 26, 1898.
VIII—3840. Helen L. Larkin, b. Jan. 10, 1902.
VIII—3841. Dorothy M. Larkin, b. April 22, 1906.

VII—1507. IDA H. LARKIN (Eli 6), b. Feb. 10, 1869; m. M. second, FLOYD CLARK Aug. 29, 1900, son of John Clark‡ and CHARLES MUMFORD Aug. 10, 1886. He d. July 29, 1895.

Eliza A. Rickets, b. Nov. 10, 1869.

He is a farmer; address, Oakley, Ia.

Issue by first husband:—

VIII—3842. Archie Mumford, b. July 20, 1887.
VIII—3843. Walter Mumford, b. Oct. 29, 1889.
VIII—3844. Pearl Mumford, b. Sept. 9, 1891; d. Mar. 17, 1896.

Issue by second husband:—

VIII—3845. Laura Alice Clark, b. Sept. 25, 1904; d. Aug. 25, 1905.

VII—1508. OLIVE B. LARKIN (Eli 6), b. Jan. 2, 1872; m. ABRAHAM LINCOLN CUMPSTON April 3, 1889, son of Philip Cumpston|| and Cynthia A. Malone, b. April 29, 1867.

He is a farmer; address, Oakley, Ia., F. R. D. 1.

---

* Note.—Samuel Niswender was b. Jan. 15, 1846; d. Sept. 18, 1891; m. Eliza Coons, July 23, 1857; b. April 2, 184-.

† Note.—C. H. Keen was b. Apr. 10, 1832; m. Nancy Newman in 1857 She was b. Feb. 4, 1835.

‡ Note.—John Clark, was b. Jan. 15, 1844; d. Sept. 10, 1906; m. Eliza A. Rickets, Feb. 14, 1868. She was b. Oct. 20, 1840; d. Nov. 12, 1906.

Note.—Philip Cumpston, was b. June 30, 1831; m. Cynthia A. Malone, Aug. 17, 1855, who was b. Apr. 12, 1835.

Issue:—

VIII—3846. Harry H. Cumpston, b. Aug. 4, 1890.
VIII—3847. Edith Merl Cumpston, b. Aug. 24, 1894.
VIII—3848. Nellie Reca Cumpston, b. June 12, 1903.

Issue of Alice P. Larkin (No. 474) and George J. Smedley.

VII—1509. JACOB LARKIN SMEDLEY (Alice, Rebecca, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 11 mo. 8, 1851; d. 7 mo. 31, 1894; m. FRANCES ——— (?).

He was a harness maker by trade; removed for a time to Detroit, Mich. His health becoming impaired, he returned to Media, Pa., where he died. No issue.

Issue by Second Husband, Edwin W. Payne.

VII—1510. JOSEPH LARKIN PAYNE (Alice 6), b. Aug. 16, 1858; m. HARRIET GILES Nov. 13, 1883, at Denton, Neb., dau. of James Giles.

He went from Philadelphia first to Nebraska, thence to Dakota, and later to Virginia, where he has a farm with address Manchester, Va., F. R. D. 1.

Issue:—

VIII—3849. (a) HARRIET ALICE PAYNE, b. Sept. 3, 1884.

VIII—3850. (b) JAMES EDWIN PAYNE, b. Oct. 31, 1886.

VIII—3851. (c) WALTER LARKIN PAYNE, b. Mar. 1, 1888.

VIII—3852. (d) IDA VIRGINIA PAYNE, b. May 11, 1891.

VIII—3853. (e) RUTH OLIVE PAYNE, b. Mar. 29, 1893.

VIII—3854. (f) GEORGE RAYMOND PAYNE, b. June 20, 1896.

VIII—3855. (g) ESTHER ELIZABETH PAYNE, b. Mar. 8, 1898.

VIII—3856. (h) FLORENCE EDNA PAYNE, b. Apr. 25, 1900.

VIII—3857. (i) HAROLD BURTON PAYNE, b. June 3, 1902.

Issue of Beulah Larkin (No. 475) and James Larkin, all born in Upper Chichester, Delaware Co., Pa.

VII—1511. SARAH REBECCA LARKIN (Beulah, Rebecca, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 3 mo. 30, 1854; m. EZEKIEL C. SHOEMAKER 12 mo. 17, 1874, at Chichester Mtg., son of Richard C. Shoemaker and Anne K. Shallcross, b. 5 mo. 21, 1850, in Montgomery Co., Pa.

They resided for a time in Chester Co., Pa. He then went to California in 1888, where he was last engaged on an extensive farm and dairy ranch at Visalia, that State. She conducts a select boarding house at 434 North 33rd St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3858. COMLY BIRD SHOEMAKER, JR., b. Feb. 22, 1876; m. CLARA RICHMOND HIGH Sept. 28, 1902, dau. of George and Elizabeth High, b. July 29, 1880.

He is a chemist, employed by the Glasgow Iron Company works at Pottstown, Pa., where they reside at 1022 High St.

Issue:—

IX—6509. Elizabeth McLean Shoemaker, b. July 22, 1906.

VIII—3859. ELIZABETH WILSON SHOEMAKER, b. 4 mo. 7, 1880; unm.; address, 244 West Main St., Moorestown, N. J.

She was at her grandfather's home during his last illness, at Jarrettown, Pa. He d. in 1 mo. 1908.

VII—1512. PENNELL LARKIN (Beulah 6), b. Sept. 30, 1857; m. CLARA R. TALLEY April 15, 1878, dau. of William D. Talley and Elizabeth Bullock, b. March. 6, 1858.

He is a carpenter; residence, 611 W. Sixth St., Chester, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3860. HANNAH E. LARKIN, b. April 25, 1882; m. GEORGE AMIS July 24, 1900, son of Henry and Maggie Amis, b. Oct. 9, 1878.

They reside at Marcus Hook, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—6510. Pennell L. Amis b. Feb. 24, 1901.

VIII—3861. IDA J. LARKIN, b. Oct. 15, 1885; unm.

She went to Swarthmore, 1908.

VII—1513. SIDNEY LARKIN (Beulah 6), b. 12 mo. 25, 1856; m. JAMES HARRIS REED 3 mo. 13, 1883, son of William Thomas Reed and Margaretta E. McCollin, b. 2 mo. 21, 1863.

He is an architect and estimater on public works. They reside in Aldan, Delaware Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3862. BERTHA S REED, b. 6 mo. 23, 1884; unm.; at home.

VIII—3863. T. CHANDLER REED, b. 4 mo. 13, 1887; m. ETHEL

JENCKS 4 mo. 21, 1906, dau. of William G. Jencks and Ruby Smythe, b. 10 mo. 7, 1879.

He is a clerk; address, 1838 N. 21st St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—6511. James Harris Reed, b. July 22, 1907.

VII—1515. MILTON WALTER LARKIN (Beulah 6), b. 3 mo. 21, 1863; m. BESSIE B. BONSALL 4 mo. 17, 1890, dau. of Amos G. Bonsall and Rebecca Kepner, b. 12 mo. 19, 1871.

He is a clerk in the Lehigh Valley R. R. office; address, 4510 N. 16th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3864. Miriam V. Larkin, b. 12-27-1891.

VII—1516. SHELLEY LARKIN (Beulah 6), b. 12 mo. 24, 1865; m. ADDIE CARPENTER. She d. 6 mo. 28, 1908; bur. at Chester Rural Cemetery.

M. second, ANNIE BATZLE 10 mo. 18, 1908.

He is employed on the B. & O. R. R.; residence, 1518 Patapsco St., Baltimore, Md. No issue.

VII—1517. ANNIE S. LARKIN (Beulah 6), b. 7 mo. 27, 1868; m. HARRY F. HALL Jan. 23, 1890, son of Charles and Emma Hall.

M. second, LABAN LOW BULL May 6, 1897, son of Emanuel and Martha J. Bull, b. Nov. 1, 1860.

They reside at 209 Hackensack St., E. Rutherford, N. J.

Issue by first husband:—

VIII—3865. Beulah Larkin Hall, b. Nov. 7, 1891.

Issue by second husband:—

VIII—3866. Shelley Larkin Bull, b. Mar. 12, 1898; d. Aug. 13, 1899.
VIII—3867. Francis Elmer Bull, b. Sept. 28, 1900.
VIII—3868. Gladys Christine Bull, b. Nov. 22, 1901.

VII—1518. EDITH LARKIN (Beulah 6), b. 12 mo. 2, 1871; m. WILLIAM F. CRAIG* Aug. 13, 1895, son of Henry Craig and Harriet A. Rutter, b. April 11, 1859, in Cecil Co., Md.

He is a conductor on the B. & O. R. R., with residence first at 1023 Barrie St., Baltimore, Md., and later at 862 N. 43rd St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3869. Helen Carter Craig, b. Jan. 12, 1901.
VIII—3870. Palmer McFadden Craig, b. Jan. 29, 1904.

Note.—He was m. first to Elizabeth Charisee, July 12, 1881, and had Amos Henry Craig, b. Dec. 17, 1889; d. Jan. 3, 1894; Harriet E. Craig, b. Aug. 7, 1885; Leroy E. Craig, b. Nov. 17, 1886.

Issue of Joseph Larkin (No. 476) and Harriet Hance, born in Bethel, Delaware Co., Pa.

VII—1519. BEULAH ELLA LARKIN (Joseph, Rebecca, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. Arpil 2, 1859; m. JOHN TAYLOR INGRAM Dec. 7, 1898, son of Peter Ingram and Mary Elizabeth Atmore, b. Feb. 11, 1856.

He is a farmer. They reside in Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; address, Brandywine Summit, Pa., F. R. D. 2.

Issue:—

VIII—3871. Joseph Taylor Ingram, b. Aug. 5, 1900; d. Nov. 12, 1900.

VII—1520. ANNA ELIZABETH LARKIN (Joseph 6), b. Feb. 3, 1861; d. April 2, 1885; unm.; buried at Siloam church.

VII—1521. HORACE JONES LARKIN (Joseph 6), b. Jan. 14, 1868; m. MARY ELIZABETH WARD April 7, 1892, dau. of William C. Ward and Jennie Aletha Forgrave, b. Aug. 18, 1871.

He was on a farm six years, then went to carpentering; address, Chester, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3872. Beulah Ellie Larkin, b. Dec. 29, 1892, at Concord.
VIII—3873. Mary Lizzie Larkin, b. Sept. 25, 1894, same.
VIII—3874. Joseph Larkin, b. Sept. 15, 1896, same.
VIII—3875. William C. Larkin, b. June 24, 1898, at Chester.
VIII—3876. Jennie Aletha Larkin, b. July 30, 1900, same.

VII—1522. JENNY CALVER LARKIN (Joseph 6), b. Mar. 8, 1873; d. Oct. 5, 1878; bur. at Siloam M. E. church.

Issue of Rees J. Larkin (No. 477) and Clara Williams.

VII—1523. JOHN B. LARKIN (Rees, Rebecca, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. June 16, 1868; m. MARY ALICE LARKIN Feb. 9, 1891 (No. 1497), dau. of Thomas Larkin and Eliza J. Lewis.

Their address is Fort Morgan, Colo.

Issue:—

VIII—3877. Clara Eliza Larkin, b. May 8, 1899.

Issue by Second Wife, Lydia Branson.

VII—1524. ELIZA E. LARKIN (Rees 6), b. April 16, 1883; m. HARRY J. NICHOLAS Sept. 15, 1904.

They reside at 1910 Elm St., Omaha, Neb.

Issue:—

VIII—3878. Margaret Lydia Nicholas, b. July 13, 1905.

VII—1525—BRANSON R. LARKIN (Rees 6), b. Aug. 5, 1884; unm. (?)

He removed to Los Angeles, Cal., thence to Arizona.

Issue of Hannah Larkin (No. 478) and Abraham Palmer.

(See record under his name, No. 826.)

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, ELIZABETH, REBECCA, REES.

Issue of Rebecca E. Jones (No. 479) and Henry D. Court.

VII—1526. RICHARD HENRY COURT (Rebecca E. 6), b. Nov. 24, 1848; d. May 20, 1891; m. CLARA ANDRUS Jan. 5, 1876, dau. of Henry Andrus and Hannah (nee) Angel, b. Dec. 16, 1854; d. Mar. 14, 1897; both buried at Battle Creek, Mich.

He went from Battle Creek, Mich., in 1885, to near Buffalo, Cass Co., North Dakota, where he purchased a farm, which he was conducting at the time of his death.

Issue:—

VIII—3879. NELLIE HANNAH COURT, b. July 10, 1879; m. ERNEST OTLE STOUDT Dec. 6, 1899, son of John Stoudt and Wilhimina ————, b. Jan. 2, 1874.

He is a merchant; address, Page, Cass Co., North Dakota.

Issue:—

IX—6512. Madeline Zoe Stoudt, b. Aug. 10, 1900.
IX—6513. Ernest Otle Stoudt, b. Sept. 20, 1901.
IX—6514. Richard Meredith Stoudt, b. Sept. 18, 1903.
IX—6515. Dorothy Elizabeth Stoudt, b. Nov. 5, 1905.

VIII—3880. HARRY MARSHAL COURT, b. April 14, 1881; unm.; address, 320 17th St., Denver, Col.

VII—1527. EMMA FRANCES COURT (Rebecca E. 6), b. Feb. 23, 1850; d. May 15, 1851.

VII—1528. MARY L. COURT (Rebecca E. 6), b. Sept. 22, 1852; m. WILLIAM KING ADAMS Nov. 29, 1876, son of John S. Adams and Cordelia ————, b. Sept. 2, 1847.

He is a farmer; address, Battle Creek, Mich.

Issue:—

VIII—3881. GUY COURT ADAMS, b. Nov. 26, 1877; m. JENNIE HICKS Nov. 28, 1907, dau. of George C. and Mary Hicks, b. Feb. 25, 1880.

He is with the Advance Thresher Co.; address, Nashville, Tenn.

Issue:—

IX—651[illegible]land Warren Adams, b. Dec. 18, 1908.

VIII—3882. GLENN WILLIAM ADAMS, b. Feb. 16, 1884; address Battle Creek, Mich., R. D. 11.

VII—1529. ANNA MARSHALL COURT (Rebecca E. 6), b. Aug. 2, 1854; m. CHARLES J. SMITH Oct. 22, 1874, son of David and Elizabeth Smith, b. Oct. 22, 1848; address, Battle Creek, Mich., R. F. D. 10.

Issue:—

VIII—3883. CHARLES M. SMITH, b. Sept. 8, 1879; m. MILDRED CLARK Nov. 29, 1897; address, Battle Creek, Mich., R. F. D. 10.

Issue:—

IX—6517. D. Clark Smith, b. March 10, 1900.
IX—6518. Fern M. Smith, b. May 30, 1906.

VIII—3884. ELIZABETH SMITH, b. Feb. 11, 1877; m. HENRY BERGER Nov. 27, 1894, of Battle Creek, Mich, R. F. D. 8.

Issue:—

IX—6519. Mabel E. Berger ,
Twins, b. April 25, 1896.
IX—6520. Hazel A. Berger,
IX—6521. Gladys Berger, b. Feb. 18, 1902.

VIII—3885. GEORGE E. SMITH, b. April 17, 1876; address, Battle Creek, Mich., R. F. D. 10.

VIII—3886. EDITH B. SMITH, b. April 2, 1883; m. ARTHUR PEET Oct. 15, 1907; address, Augusta, Kalamazoo Co., Mich.

Issue:—

IX—6522. Frances Louise Peet, b. Dec. 30, 1908.

VII—1530. SARAH ELIZABETH COURT (Rebecca E. 6), b. Aug. 9, 1856; m. FRED PERKINS 1879. He d. April, 1888.

M. second, HARRY DAYTON, 1890.

Issue by first husband:—

VIII—3887. ——— Perkins.
VIII—3888. ——— Perkins.

Issue by second husband:—

VIII—3889. Edna Dayton, b. March 22, 1891.
VIII—3890. Hulda May Dayton, b. March 21, 1902.
VIII—3891. Dawson Dayton, d. at age of 6 months.

VII—1531. IDALETTA H. COURT (Rebecca E. 6), b. Dec. 29,

1858; m. RALPH WATTLES May 30, —— (?); address, Battle Creek, Mich.

Issue:—

VIII—3892. EULALIA WATTLES, b. Feb. 15, 1884; d. April 7.

VIII—3893. HAZEL WATTLES, b. April 7, 1888; m. JOHN BROWN.

VII—1532. FRANK E. COURT (Rebecca E. 6), b. May 1, 1863; unm.; address, 6153 Kimbark Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Issue of Mary S. Jones (No. 480) and Milton E. Willis, born in California.

VII—1533. FREDERICK M. WILLIS (Mary S. 6), b. June 16, 1868; m. ANNIE M. RIDEOUT Sept. 11, 1889.

He is private secretary and author of prose and verse; address, 1235 East 20th St., East Oakland, Cal.

Issue:—

VIII—3894. Sibyl Willis, b. Mar. 31, 1895.
VIII—3895. Waltham Rideout Willis, b. Feb. 22, 1898.

VII—1534. HARRY R. WILLIS (Mary S. 6), b. Dec. 6, 1869; m. CLARA FRENCH Dec. 17, 1902.

He engaged in real estate business; also lessee and manager of the Everett Theatre; address, Everett, Wash.

Issue:—

VIII—3896. Laurie Overton Willis, b. May 4, 1904.

VII—1535. FRANCES M. WILLIS (Mary S. 6), b. Aug. 23, 1873; unm.; resides with her father in Berkeley, Cal.

Issue of Rees B. Jones (No. 481) and Jane Adamson.

VII—1536. ELIZABETH ANN JONES (Rees, Rees, Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, John), b. Feb. 20, 1863; m. EDWIN W. DYKEMAN Nov. 24, 1887, son of John C. and Louisa Dykeman, b. Dec. 14, 1859; address, Battle Creek, Mich., R. F. D. 7.

Issue:—

VIII—3897. Clayton W. Dykeman, b. Nov. 24, 1890; d. July 26, 1902, by drowning.

VII—1537. GEORGE L. JONES (Rees 6), b. June 17, 1865; m. CARRIE BOWEN Feb. 22, 1893, dau. of Eugene and Eliza Bowen, b. Feb. 22, 1871; address, Climax, Mich.

Issue:—

VIII—3898. Eulalia Jones, b. Jan. 1, 1895.
VIII—3899. Howard Jones, b. Aug. 29, 1896.
VIII—3900. Helen Jones, b. July 19, 1900.

VII—1538. MARY FRANCES JONES (Rees 6), b. Sept. 4, 1867; unm.; address, Battle Creek, Mich., R. F D. 4.

VII—1539. WILLIAM H. JONES (Rees 6), b. Nov. 8, 1869; m. LOULLA GREER March 10, 1897, dau. of Robert and Jane Greer, b. May 2, 1873; address, Battle Creek, Mich. R. F. D. 4.

Issue:—

VIII—3901. Theda M. Jones, Feb. 14, 1899.

VII—1540. FLORENCE MAY JONES (Rees 6), b. May 4, 1874; m. FRANK GREENFIELD June 24, 1896; address, Battle Creek, Mich., R. F. D. 4.

Issue:—

VIII—3902. Willard F. Greenfield, b. Nov. 15, 1898.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, ELIZABETH, ELIZABETH, NATHANIEL.

Issue of Hickman Morris (No. 482) and Sarah Peirce.

VII—1541. HENRY MYERS MORRIS (Hickman, Nathaniel, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, John), b. June 18, 1851, Anne, Arundle Co., Md.; m. ANNIE BORITZ Oct. 3, 1880, dau. of Henry and Kathrine Boritz, b. Feb. 2, 1862.

They reside on and conduct the farm of his father, "Glen Iral Farm"; address, Elkridge, Howard Co., Md.

Issue:—

VIII—3903. ROBERT ANTHONY MORRIS, b. Jan. 7, 1852; d. Aug. 31, 1900.

His death is reported to have resulted from being stung in his mouth by a bee, which he had unconsciously taken into his mouth with a bite of a peach, whilst gathering the fruit for market.

VIII—3904. MARY STELLA MORRIS, b. Nov. 24, 1883; d. Oct. 17, 1895.

Issue of Nathaniel E. Morris (No. 485) and Theodosia M. Dilworth.

VII—1543. THOMAS D. MORRIS (Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, John), b. March 10, 1848; m. CATHARINE McCULLOUGH (widow nee Buckley) Oct. 7, 1875. She d. June 3, 1892, aged 58 years; bur. in Greenmount Cemetery. No issue.

He was by trade a plasterer, with last address given 6146 Upland St., Philadelphia, Pa.

VII—1544. SARAH EMMA MORRIS (Nathaniel 6), b. Feb. 13, 1850, at Dilworthtown, Pa.; m. JOSEPH THOMAS CAPPEAU Sept. 29, 1869, son of Joseph Cappeau and Mary Shaw, b. Dec. 25, 1836, at Baltimore, Md.

They were for a time at Cooptown, Md.; later, in 1894, bought a small farm in Birmingham Twp., Delaware Co., Pa., where they reside; address, Brandywine Summit, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3905. ADELE CAPPEAU, b. April 15, 1870; m. HERBERT GEORGE Aug. 14, 1891, son of William George and Emma Rickards, b. Feb. —, 1870.

He is a carpenter; address, Wayne, Delaware Co., Pa.

Issue:—

IX—6523. **Harrison George, b. April 15, 1892.**
IX—6524. **Bessie George, b. Dec. 4, 1897.**

VIII—3906. THOMAS HARRISON CAPPEAU, b. Aug. 14, 1872; m. LENA LAMBORN Feb. 3, 1903, dau. of Morris Lamborn and Emma Kay, b. Feb. 12, 1875.

He is a druggist, with store and residence corner Delaware Ave. and Dupont St., Wilmington, Del. No issue.

VIII—3907. ELIZABETH MORRIS CAPPEAU, b. June 17, 1875; m. HIRAM WITMER April 27, 1898, son of Frank Witmer and Hetty Lefevre, b. Mar. 6, 1872.

He is a painter; resided first in Wilmington, Del., and later at Chatham, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

IX—6525. **Jesse G. Witmer, b. July 24, 1899.**

VIII—3908. SARAH DILWORTH CAPPEAU, b. July 25, 1884; d. April 23, 1904.

VII—1547. HARRY M. MORRIS (Nathaniel 6), b. March 22, 1858; m. CATHARINE McCULLOUGH Dec. 4, 1884, dau of James Andrew McCullough and Catharine J. Buckley, b. Dec. 4, 1861.

He is a blacksmith; address, 2101 South 66th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3909. **Homer Dunbar Morris, b. April 8, 1886.**
VIII—3910. **Anita Dugam Morris, b. Sept. 10, 1887.**
VIII—3911. **Paul Dilworth Morris, b. Aug. 7, 1889.**

Issue of Thomas Morris (No. 486) and Margaret Haws, b. in Thornbury, Delaware Co., Pa.

VII—1549. FRANKLIN MORRIS (Thomas, Nathaniel, Elizabeth,

Elizabeth, John, John), b. Oct. 1, 1847; m. ISABELLA MORROW Feb. 22, 1871, dau. of David Morrow and Elizabeth Accher, b. circa 1850; d. May 4, 1889, aged 39 years.

M. second, SARAH EMMA RETTEW June 9, 1893, dau. of John Rettew and Mary Ann Hoffman, b. May 22, 1867.

He was by trade a wheelwright, which he followed until about 1890, since which time he has followed carpentering; address, Glen Mills, Delaware Co., Pa.

Issue by first wife:—

VIII—3912. JEFFERIS M. MORRIS, b. Dec. 16, 1871; m. MARY K. BARBER Dec. 18, 1895, dau. of Thomas Barber and Mary McFarland, b. Dec. 7, 1868.

He is a carpenter; owns two acres with dwelling, a part of grandfather Morris' farm; address, Glen Mills, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—6526. Herman B. Morris, b. Sept. 18, 1896.

VIII—3913. ANNA MAY MORRIS, b. Feb. 21, 1876; m. ERNEST STELLWAGON Dec. 3, 1896, son of Frederick Stellwagon and Josephine Heist, b. Aug. 8, 1876.

He is a farmer, with address Markham, Delaware Co., Pa.

Issue:—

IX—6527. Horace D. Stellwagon, b. Feb. 11, 1898.
IX—6528. George H. Stellwagon, b. July 29, 1899.
IX—6529. Ernest M. Stellwagon, b. Aug. 29, 1903.
IX—6530. Earl W. Stellwagon, b. July 9, 1907.

VIII—3914. FRANKLIN MORRIS, JR., b. April 28, 1880; d. Jan. 11, 1881.

Issue of Franklin Morris by second wife:—

VIII—3915. THOMAS J. MORRIS, b. Aug. 28, 1898.

VIII—3916. GEORGE LESLIE MORRIS, b. Mar. 18, 1904.

VII—1550. ALPHONSO MORRIS (Thomas 6), b. Sept. 10, 1849; d. Oct. 22, 1898; m. LYDIA E. YARNALL Nov. 15, 1871, dau. of Malin Yarnall and Catharine Tobin, b. Nov. 25, 1850; d. Feb. 9, 1881.

M. second, SARAH BROOMALL Nov. 21, 1886, dau. of Jacob Broomall and Lorena Hance.

She resides with his son, in West Chester, Pa.

The following account was published at the time of his death:—

"Alfonzo Morris, a prominent resident of Gradyville, Delaware county, met a remarkable death in a New York hotel on Saturday.

"Mr. Morris was a carriage builder at Gradyville, and one of the most prominent residents of that place. Last week he went over to New York to attend a large

sale of carriages and other supplies in this line which was to continue all week. He took along a large amount of cash with which to make purchases and took up his quarters in a room in a hotel near the place where the sale was to be held. He attended the sale for a couple of days and made a number of purchases.

"On Friday evening the visitor retired to his room in his hotel. In the room was a gas burner beside a window and he pulled the end of the burner over until it was in front of the window, after which he turned the light down and retired, it being his custom to always have a light in his room. A small portion of glass was broken from the window at a point exactly opposite the gas jet and during the night a wind storm arose. The wind blowing through the aperture extinguished the flame and the gas flowed into the room. Nothing was known of this by the other lodgers or the people of the house and it was noon when a chambermaid went to the room and detected the odor of gas. The door was opened and Mr. Morris found on the bed unconscious. He was given the best of treatment, but all efforts to resuscitate him failed, and his death occurred in a short time.

"He was a prominent member of Westmont Lodge, Knights of Pythias, and Tamaned Tribe Red Men. The body was taken to his late home, where his funeral took place, the organizations of which he was a member attending in a body.

He was buried along side of his first wife in Cumberland Cemetery.

Issue:—

VIII—3917. CHARLES PERCY MORRIS, b. Oct. 17, 1872; m. CATHARINE STACKHOUSE, 1898 (?), dau. of Meredith Stackhouse and Martha Bunting.

They were for some years at Gradyville, Delaware Co., and later in West Chester, Pa., where he is proprietor of the West Chester House.

Issue:—

IX—6531. Llewellyn Morris, b. May —, 1900; d.in1900.
IX—6532. Mildred Morris, b. April 11, 1907.

VIII—3918. MARY Y. MORRIS, b. April 1, 1877; m. WILLIAM JOHNSON, son of David Johnson and Hannah Beal, at Willistown; no ch.

Issue by second wife:—

VIII—3919. ALICE LORENA MORRIS, b. Dec. 12, 1887; m. JOHN S. VAN OSTEN Aug. 18, 1910, son of William E. Van Osten.

He is in the Fire Insurance business in Philadelphia, Pa.

VII—1551. NATHANIEL MORRIS (Thomas 6), b. Dec. 7, 1851; m. KATE L. PYLE Feb. 24, 1875, at West Chester, Pa., dau. of Annie M. Pyle.

He was employed at the Glen Mills paper mills, where the U. S. Government and bank note paper was manufactured. But the contract for these having been secured by a firm at Dalton, Mass., he was employed to go there as being skilled in the particular work required by the Government.

Issue:—

VIII—3920. BERTHA ESTELLA MORRIS, b. May 15, 1876, at Thornbury, Pa.; m. JOHN F. FRANCIS March 26, 1902, at Pittsfield, Mass.

He was of Brockton, Mass., and later they were at Avon and Pittsfield, Mass.

Issue:—

IX—6533. Winthrop Robert Francis, b. May 12, 1903 ,at Brockton, Mass.
IX—6534. Eleanor Morris Francis, b. July 30, 1905, at Avon, Mass.
IX—6535. John Herbert Francis, b. Feb. 4, 1907, same.

VIII—3921. MARGARETTA HAWES MORRIS, b. Aug. 25, 1878, at Philadelphia, Pa.; d. Nov. 8, 1881, at Pittsfield, Mass.

VIII—3922. EDGAR NATHANIEL MORRIS, b. April 24, 1883, at Pittsfield, Mass; m. there SOPHIA J. HOUSER Dec. 30, 1908.

VIII—3923. DOROTHY HELEN MORRIS, b. Oct. 2, 1896, at Pittsfield, Mass.

VII—1552. JOHN H. MORRIS (Thomas 6), b. March 2, 1855; d. May 29, 1894; m. M. LOLA YOUNG Dec. 23, 1878, dau. of Frederick Young and Christina Gray, b. April 24, 1859.

He resided on his father's farm, near Glen Mills, Delaware Co., Pa. Her address is Bryn Mawr, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3924. WILLIAM T. PALMER MORRIS, b. Aug. 9, 1880; m. ELIZA MURIEL ALLYN Aug. 28, 1907.

He was engaged with the Dean Pump Works and later in Springfield; address, Holyoke, Mass.

VIII—3925. THOMAS MORRIS, b. Oct. 14, 1881; d. Oct. 5, 1888.

VIII—3926. JOHN IRWIN MORRIS, b. March 19, 1884; m. RITA ALDEN Oct. 1, 1907.

He is employed in the American Optical Works; address, Southbridge, Mass.

VIII—3927. EDNA MORRIS, b. Dec. 4, 1892; lives with her mother.

VII—1553. MARGARETTA H. MORRIS (Thomas 6), b. Feb. 8, 1859; m. LOUIS D. PYLE April 18, 1888, son of Vernon T. Pyle and Kate Edwards, b. March 28, 1858.

He is a blacksmith; address, Ivy Mills, Delaware Co., Pa. No issue.

Line of John, John, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John.

Issue of Wilmer W. Morris (No. 487) and Matilda Wilson.

VII—1554. MARIA JANE MORRIS (Wilmer, John, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, John), b. Aug. 12, 1864; unm.

VII—1555. WILLIAM FRANKLIN MORRIS (Wilmer 6, same line), b. June 13, 1866; m. FLORENCE HAGUE June —, 1887, dau. of Frederick and Emma Hague, b. 1870, in England, and came to this country with her parents.

He is engaged with the Pa. R. R. with residence in Pittsburg, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3928. Alma Beatrice Morris, b. June —, 1888.

VII—1556. LILLIE ANN MORRIS (Wilmer 6), b. Jan. 29, 1869; m. CHARLES ALFRED CAUGHEY July 5, 1892, son of George Caughey (b. 1832; d. Jan. 5, 1876) and Hannah (nee) Searight (b. Jan. 2, 1839), b. June 5, 1863, all of Pittsburg, Pa.

He is a hammerman; address, Verona, Pa., R. F. D. 1.

Issue:—

VIII—3929. George Alfred Caughey, b. April 23, 1893, at Pittsburg.
VIII—3930. Wilmer Samuel Caughey, b. Jan. —, 1896, same.
VIII—3931. Charles Cain Caughey, b. Feb. 14, 1899, at Penn Twp.
VIII—3932. Naomi Pearl Caughey, b. Feb. 4, 1902, same.
VIII—3933. Joseph Morris Caughey, b. April 2, 1905, same.
VIII—3934. Eugene Francis Caughey, b. Sept. 23, 1907, same.

VII—1557. JOHN W. MORRIS (Wilmer 6), b. Aug. 9, 1871; m. CLARA MILDRED RYAN, 1891, dau. of Ambrose Ryan and Mary Jane (nee) Bigley, b. June 1, 1866, in Penn Twp.

He is a farmer, on his father's farm in Penn Twp., Allegheny Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3935. Elmer Leon Morris, b. Feb. 7, 1893.
VIII—3936. Kenneth Orr Morris, b. April 12, 1905.

VII—1558. MARY BLANCHE MORRIS (Wilmer 6), b. Nov. 1, 1874; m. CHRISTOPHER JOHN DOLLMAN, 1892, son of John Dollman and Mary (nee) Weaver, from Germany, b. Dec. 24, 1872, in Penn Twp.

They reside in Sterritt Twp; address, White Ash, Allegheny Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3937. Wilmer Joseph Dollman, b. April 29, 1893, at Pittsburg; d. May 28, 1893.
VIII—3938. Harris Walter Dollman, b. in 1895 at Sterrit Twp.
VIII—3939. Marie Blanche Dollman, b. Oct. —, 1897, same .
VIII—3940. Thomas Wilson Dollman, b. June 1, 1900, same.
VIII—3941. Christopher Dollman, b. Sept. 10, 1903, same.
VIII—3942. Anna Barbara Dollman, b. Jan. 10, 1908 .

VII—1559. WILMER JOSEPH MORRIS (Wilmer 6), b. Nov. 10, 1877; m. NELLIE WRIGHT Oct. 14, 1902, dau. of William Wright and Mary (nee) Asherwood, b. Sept.—, 1884, Sandy Creek.

He is a farmer, with address White Ash, Allegheny Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3943. Helen Mary Morris, b. Oct. 7, 1903, at Penn Twp.

VIII—3944. Matilda Hazel Morris, b. March 18, 1905, same.
VIII—3945. Wilmer Harold Morris, b. March 26, 1908, same.

Issue of John W. Morris (No. 488) and Margaret G. Donaldson.

VII—1560. ELMER MORRIS (John W., John, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, John), b. July 5, 1873; m. MARY MAJEORHURTH Feb., 1899.

They removed to Missouri, with address Kahoka, Clarke Co., Mo.

Issue:—

VIII—3946. Gladdys Morris, b. Sept. 1901.
VIII—3947. Daniel Morris, b. Oct. 1, 1904.
VIII—3948. Lucile Morris, b. July 10, 1907.

VII—1561. GRACE MORRIS (John W. 6), b. March 6, 1877; d. April 18, 1886; buried in Kahoka, Mo., Cemetery.

VII—1562. ELLA MORRIS (John W. 6), b. June 11, 1883; m. CHARLES CASEY March 15, 1905; address, Kahoka, Mo.

Issue of Elizabeth A. Morris (No. 489) and John B. McKinney.

VII—1563. ANTHONY W. McKINNEY (Elizabeth, John, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, John), b. March 12, 1852; m. MARY BOWERS. She d. Oct. —, 1902.

He resided for some time at McKeesport, Pa., Box 155.

Issue:—

VIII—3949. Cora McKinney, d. young.
VIII—3950. Harry McKinney. He is at home.

VII—1564. DELIA McKINNEY (Elizabeth 6); m. CALVAN WIER (an agent).

Issue (three children d. in infancy), the others:—

VIII—3951. Blanche Wier, m. in 1906.
VIII—3952. Jane Wier, m. in 1905.
VIII—3953. Earl Wier.
VIII—3954. Charles Wier.

VII—1565. MARY McKINNEY (Elizabeth 6), m. THOMAS THOMPSON.

They removed to New York State.

Issue:—

VIII—3955. Harry Thompson.
VIII—3956. Edward Thompson.
VIII—3957. John Thompson.
VIII—3958. Another child.
VIII—3959. Another child.

VII—1566. CHARLES McKINNEY (Elizabeth 6), m. ADDA RHINESTINE.

He at one time worked in the pottery at Wellsville, Ohio; had six children but not found.

VII—1567. LINCOLN McKINNEY (Elizabeth 6), m. ——————, 1889.

He was shipping clerk at Solomon's store, with residence in Allegheny City, Pa., but not found; no issue.

VII—1568. JANE McKINNEY (Elizabeth 6), m. WILLIAM CATHELL Dec. —, 1894; no issue.

Issue of Jesse M. Morris (No. 490) and Catherine Wilson, born in Allegheny Co., Pa.

VII—1574. WILLIAM JOHN MORRIS (Jesse, John, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, John), b. Aug. 26, 1867; m. EMMA FREW Nov. 25, 1903.

They removed to Pasadena, Cal.

Issue:—

VIII—3964. Harold William Morris, b. Feb. 7, 1906.

VII—1575. CHARLES FRANKLIN MORRIS (Jesse 6), b. Aug. 8, 1869; unm.; at home.

VII—1576. MARY WILSON MORRIS (Jesse 6), b. July 25, 1871; m. EDWARD F. WHITE Aug. 17, 1900; address, 7834 Hamilton Ave., Pittsburg, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3965. Ruth Gretchen White, b. July 1, 1901.
VIII—3966. Paul Edison White, b. July 12, 1902.
VIII—3967. Jesse Andrew White, b. Feb. 14, 1906; d. young.
VIII—3968. Alice Longworth White, b. Aug. 29, 1907.

VII—1577. ANNIE MAY MORRIS (Jesse 6), b. Aug. 9, 1873; m. SAMUEL L. HUFF Sept. 16, 1896; address, 205 Brushton Ave., Pittsburg, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3969. Morris Lee Huff, b. July 28, 1899.
VIII—3970. Catherine Grace Huff, b. Aug. 16, 1906.

VII—1578. ROBERT LOUIS MORRIS (Jesse 6), b. Oct. 15, 1875; unm.; at home.

VII—1579. MARTHA SAMPSON MORRIS (Jesse 6), b. Aug. 12, 1879; unm.; at home.

VII—1580. JESSIE BELLE MORRIS (Jesse 6), b. Aug. 11, 1882; unm.; at home.

VII—1581. ELSIE MYRTLE MORRIS (Jesse 6), b. June 28, 1880; unm.; at home.

Issue of Susan L. Morris (No. 491) and Peter L. Bannen.

VII—1582. LOLA ANN BANNEN (Susan 6), b. 1873; d. Nov. 15, 1894; unm.

VII—1583. JOHN MORRIS BANNEN (Susan 6), b. 1875; d. Sept. 3, 1876.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, ELIZABETH, ELIZABETH, JOSEPH.

Issue of Anthony W. Morris (No. 497) and Emeline Twaddell, born in West Caln, Chester Co., Pa.

VII—1584. JOSEPH T. MORRIS (Anthony, Joseph, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, John), b Nov. 18, 1858; m. SARA MAE BOYER March 25, 1891, dau. of Nelson Pennock Boyer and Harriet Caroline Vance, b. March 26, 1871.

He is of the firm of N. P. Boyer & Co., dealers in blooded stock, farm seeds, poultry, pigeons, sporting dogs, etc., at Coatesville, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3971. Nelson Anthony Morris, b. Jan. 17, 1895.
VIII.—3972. Edward Twaddell Morris, b. Dec. 18, 1898.
VIII—3973. Blanc Boyer Morris, b. Jan. 28, 1901.
VIII—3974. Edith Elliott Morris, b. Nov. 5, 1903.
VIII—3975. Elizabeth Vance Morris, b. Oct. 15, 1905.
VIII—3976. Joseph Morris, b. June 8, 1906.
VIII—3977. Kathryn T. Morris, b. Dec. 30, 1907.

VII—1585. CATHARINE MORRIS (Anthony 6), b. Nov. 30, 1861; unm.; at home, address Wagontown, Pa.

VII—1586. ESTHER MORRIS (Anthony 6), b. Oct. 20, 1863; m. ROBERT ALONZA BALDWIN Feb. 28, 1894, son of Robert Baldwin and Harriet DeHaven White, b. July 17, 1853.

He is a merchant; address, Cains, Lancaster Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3978. Robert Anthony Baldwin, b. April 21, 1895.
VIII—3979. Clement Morris Baldwin, b. Oct. 20, 1896.
VIII—3980. Emeline Baldwin, b. June 3, 1898.
VIII—3981. Marrian Elizabeth Baldwin, b. June 28, 1901.
VIII—3982. Edith Baldwin, b. March 30, 1903.
VIII—3983. Esther Baldwin, b. Oct. 27, 1907.

VII—1587. WILLIAM W. MORRIS (Anthony 6), b. Sept. 30, 1865; m. WILLA R. MAITLAND Oct. 31, 1896, dau. of Harry Maitland and Jessie Updyke, b. April 9, 1877.

He is a foreman in the Lukens Iron and Steel Works, at Coatesville, Pa., with address Modena, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3984. William W. Morris, b. Mar. 1, 1897.
VIII—3985. Mary J. Morris, b. May 26, 1898.
VIII—3986. Jessie E. Morris, b. May 12, 1900.
VIII—3987. Nathaniel R. Morris, b. Dec. —, 1902.
VIII—3988. Eletha W. Morris, b. April 15, 1907; d. April 25, 1907.

VII—1588. ELLA MORRIS (Anthony 6), b. Sept. 15, 1867; unm.

VII—1589. MARY MORRIS (Anthony 6), b. Nov. 6, 1871; unm.

VII—1590. ELIZABETH HORTER MORRIS (Anthony 6), b. May 25, 1886; unm.

The address of the above three sisters is Coatesville, Wagontown, Chester Co., Pa., R. D., with their sister, Catharine (q. v.)

Issue of Hannah Ann Morris (No. 503) and Elisha Phipps, born in East Fallowfield, Chester Co., Pa.

VII—1591. JOHN MORRIS PHIPPS (Hannah A., Joseph, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, John), b. April 20, 1870; d. March 29, 1899; m. ELLA JANE GROCE Nov. 16, 1893, dau. of Washington Groce and Elizabeth Sweigart, b. May 10, 1868.

He was a farmer on the farm of his father near Timicula, Chester Co., Pa., where he died; buried at Ercildoun Mtg. Her address is 91 S. 5th St., Coatesville, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3989. Horace Elisha Phipps, b. July 2, 1894.
VIII—3990. Hannah Elizabeth Phipps, b. Aug. 16, 1896.

VII—1592. ESTHER E. PHIPPS (Hannah A. 6), b. Nov. 7, 1872; d. May 29, 1903; bur. Ercildoun; m. DAVID J. REES Jan. 31, 1894, son of Adam Judson and Louisa Rees, b. June 25, 1866.

He is a machinist; employed at the Childs' Paper Works, Cecil Co., Md.

Issue:—
VIII—3991. Mary Louisa Rees, b. Dec. 14, 1895; d. April 12, 1903.
VIII—3992. Esther Morris Rees, b. Oct. 28, 1897; d. Sept. 15, 1898.
VIII—3993. Daisy Rees, b. July 31, 1901.

VII—1593. MARY JANE PHIPPS (Hannah A. 6), b. Oct. 15, 1876; d. Jan. 20, 1905; bur. at Ercildoun; m. ROBERT NEWTON WOOD June 29, 1904, son of Robert M. Wood, of Norristown, Pa. No issue.

Issue of Samuel Morris (No. 504) and Ruthanna White, born in Valley Twp., Chester Co., Pa.

VII—1595. JOHN W. MORRIS (Samuel 6), b. 2 mo. 12, 1873; m. SARAH M. CUMMINS Aug. 1, 1895, dau. of Mahlin J. Cummins and Hannah White, b. May 1, 1874.

He is engaged with the Hires' Condensed Milk Works at Malvern, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—
VIII—3994. Viola E. Morris, b. March 13, 1896.
VIII—3995. Herbert C. Morris, b. Nov. 20, 1898.
VIII—3996. Eva H. Morris, b. Sept. 23, 1900.
VIII—3997. Mary Elizabeth Morris, b. April 3, 1903.
VIII—3998. Raymond E. Morris, b. Aug. 4, 1905.
VIII—3999. Joseph A. Morris, b. May 2, 1907.

VII—1596. JOSEPH S. MORRIS (Samuel 6), b. 1 mo. 12, 1875; d. 5 mo. 9, 1900; unm.; buried at Ercildoun Mtg.

VII—1597. MARY ANNA MORRIS (Samuel 6), b. 12 mo. 8, 1876; m. JOSHUA O. BAKER 12 mo. 15, 1897, son of George Baker and Rebecca Kilcraft, b. May 1, 1873.

He is a farmer; address, Cochranville, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—
VIII—4000. Clifford E. Baker, b. July 28, 1898.
VIII—4001. Ruth Pearl Baker, b. April 4 ,1900.
VIII—4002. George Morris Baker, b. March 20, 1902.

VII—1598. EVA H. MORRIS (Samuel 6), b. 12 mo. 19, 1878; unm. She is a manager in Clark's Dressmaking Establishment, Coatesville, Pa.; resides with her mother at 210 Railroad St.

VII—1599. SAMUEL W. MORRIS (Samuel 6), b. 9 mo. 26, 1881; m. BESSIE AMELIA BAILY 9 mo. 26, 1906, dau. of William Baily and Elizabeth Pollock, b. 1 mo. —, 1888.

He is employed with Worth Bros. Iron Works; address, 338 Walnut St., Coatesville, Pa.

Issue:—
VIII—4003. Samuel Arthur Morris, b. 2-1-1908.

Issue of Joseph E. Morris (No. 506) and Barbara A. Andes, born in East Caln, Chester Co., Pa.

VII—1600. JOHN ANDES MORRIS (Joseph, Joseph, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, John, John), b. 11 mo. 5, 1869; m. MARY FRANCES JACKSON 5 mo. 1, 1901, dau. of William L. Jackson and Lydia Walter, b. 7 mo. 19, 1874.

He is a farmer and chicken fancier; address, Ercildoun, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—4004. John Frances Morris, b. 1-13-1902.
VIII—4005. Vera Esther Morris, b. 7-10-1905.
VIII—4006. William Jackson Morris, b. 3-17-1909.

VII—1601. JOSEPH MARTIN MORRIS (Joseph 6), b. Aug. 11, 1872; m. GRACE McCONNELL April 30, 1895, dau. of James McConnell and Hannah Lemmon, b. Feb. 25, 1872, at Honeybrook, Pa.

He is in the butter and egg trade; address, 4408 Sansom St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—4007. James M. Morris, b. Oct. 25, 1896.
VIII—4008. Grace B. Morris, b. Mar. 3, 1902.

VII—1602. HERMAN B. MORRIS (Joseph E. 6), b. Jan. 18, 1881; m. HANNAH MARY HARRISON Jan. 20, 1906, dau. of John J. Harrison and Agnes Anderson, b. Feb. 13, 1875.

He is engaged with his brother Joseph in the butter and egg trade; address 12 N. 36th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

VII—1603. A. WAYNE MORRIS (Joseph E. 6), b. Oct. 2, 1885; unm.

He is a reporter on the staff of the "Daily Local News" of West Chester, Pa., with address Sadsburyville, Chester Co., Pa.

VII—1604. IVAN S. MORRIS (Joseph E. 6), b. Oct. 25, 1890; at home with his mother.

Line of John, John, Martha, John, Jacob.

Issue of Joseph Chamberlin (No. 510) and Sarah Covington.

VII—1605. CAROLINE FRANCES CHAMBERLIN (Joseph, Jacob, John, Martha, John, John), b. Nov. 27, 1827; d. Aug. 6, 1906; m. AMOS STILES, JR., Nov. 12, 1848, son of Hon. Amos Stiles and Deborah Githens, b. July 28, 1827; d. Jan. 20, 1888.

(The Stiles were early settlers in New Jersey.)

He was a civil engineer, and was engaged on the Union Pacific R. R. and afterward on the Southern Pacific R. R. They had residence in Philadelphia, Pa., where they died; buried at Barren Hill, Montgomery Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—4009. LAURA VIRGINIA STILES, b. April 26, 1850; unm.; address, 1813 Columbia Ave., Phila., Pa.

VII—1606. WILLIAM CALLAHAN CHAMBERLIN (Joseph 6), b. June 16, 1830; d. Sept. 7, 1879; m. ROSALINDA HEINE July 13, 1861, dau. of Dr. Carl Heine and Frederica Pike, of Philadelphia, Pa., b. Jan. 21, 1844.

They resided in Philadelphia, where he died.

She m. second, Frederick Malc, and resides at Lilly, Cambria Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—4010. CARL HEINE CHAMBERLIN, b. May 2, 1862; m. MARY C. DONAHUE, dau. of James Donahue and Annie McDermont. She d. April 11, 1895.

M. second, MARY McGINLEY (nee Purcell) April 17, 1896, dau. of William Purcell and Elizabeth Nickle, b. Feb. 26, 1868.

He was a conductor on the Reading R. R. 21 years; resigned Nov. 1905; now resides at 5231 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—6538. JAMES RAYMOND CHAMBERLIN, b. July 27, 1886; unm.

He is a stenographer in Central Trust Company at Fourth and Market Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

IX—6539. WILLIAM C. CHAMBERLIN, b. Nov. 28, 1887; unm.

He is a clerk in the Quaker City Shirt Factory, Norristown, Pa.

Issue of Taylor Chamberlin (No. 512) and Phebe Gray.

VII—1608. REBECCA JANE CHAMBERLIN (Taylor, Jacob, John, Martha, John, John), b. Sept. 29, 1840; m. WILLIAM HENRY HERR Nov. 16, 1864, son of Henry Herr and Mary Ann Breig, b. Nov. 16, 1838; d. Dec. 28, 1902; buried in Mt. Peace Cemetery.

He was a machinist. Her residence is 4166 Poplar St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Children:—

VIII—4011. REBECCA HERR, b. Dec. 12, 1865; unm.

She has a position of treasurer with Blum Bros., Tenth and Market Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

VIII—4012. MAMIE HERR, b. May 5, 1868; d. Feb. 10, 1901; m. GEORGE B. C. THOMAS Sept. 13, 1888, son of Benjamin Thomas and Catharine Cornwall, b. Aug. 26, 1865.

He is a lithographer with residence 4166 Poplar St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Children:—

IX—6540. Mabel Thomas, b. June 28 1889; d. Aug. 5, 1889.
IX—6541. Ethel Thomas, b. Feb. 11, 1891.
IX—6542. Grace Thomas, b. Jan. 22, 1893; d. Dec. 27, 1897.

VIII—4013. CLARA PHOEBE HERR, b. Jan. 9, 1871; m. ALLEN HENRY HAFER Aug. 11, 1891, son of William and Eliza Hafer, of Reading, Pa., b. Aug. 16, 1867.

He is a merchant with store at 113-115 Market St., Pottsville, Pa.

Children:—

IX—6543. William Elwood Hafer, m. Feb. 23, 1893; d. June 8, 1897.
IX—6544. Claud Chamberlin Hafer, b. Nov. 25, 1894.
IX—6545. Ralph Miller Hafer, b. Jan. 24, 1898.
IX—6546. Allen Henry Hafer, Jr., b. May 26, 1903.

VIII—4014. HARRY HERR, b. July 7, 1872; unm.; resides with his mother.

VIII—4015. EVA B. HERR, b. July 20, 1877; m. ALEXANDER HENRY May 30, 1898, son of John Henry and Margaret Patterson, b. Dec. 19, 1869.

He is a salesman with the Pioneer Suspender Company; residence, 4117 Cambridge St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Children:—

IX—6547. Marian P. Henry, b. Dec. 9, 1899.
IX—6548. Ralph C. Henry, b. Nov. 9, 1902.
IX—6549. Alexander P. Henry, b. Oct. 29, 1906.

Issue of Benjamin Chamberlin (No. 513) and Eliza Hoskins.

VII—1610. HANNAH H. CHAMBERLIN (Benjamin, Jacob, John, Martha, John, John), b. Aug. 23, 1833; d. Dec. 2, 1892; m. WILLIAM T. BARCLAY Mar. 4, 1852, son of John Barclay and Margaret Dean, b. Jan. 8, 1824; d. Jan. 7, 1893.

They resided in Wilmington, Del.

(John, son of William Barclay and Hannah Jefferis; Margaret, dau. of John Dean and Mary Scott.)

Children:—

VIII—4016. BENJAMIN C. BARCLAY, b. Feb. 1, 1853; m. MARY CUSH Jan. 21, 1883, dau. of John Cush and Anna Whalen, b. Oct. 31, 1856.

He is a tinsmith and roofer. They reside at 2402 Tatnall St., Wilmington, Del.

Children:—

IX—6550. Harry Barclay, b. Feb. 13, 1884; d. Feb. 16, 1884.
IX—6551. George W. Barclay, b. May 24, 1885.
IX—6552. Nora May Barclay, b. June 7, 1890.

VIII—4017. MARGARETTA BARCLAY, b. Dec. 10, 1855; m. WILLIAM E. MARSHALL May 13, 1880, son of William Marshall and Ann Abbott, b. Jan. 24, 1854.

He is a blacksmith; residence, 309 W. 12th St., Wilmington, Del.

Child, born in that city:—

IX—6553. ANNIE E. MARSHALL, b. Nov. 12, 1881; m. HARVEY W. McCALL June 4, 1902, son of George McCall and Ella Leary, b. July 11, 1878; no children.

Their residence is the same as her parents.

VIII—4018. WILLIAM T. BARCLAY, b. Dec. 2, 1857; unm.

VIII—4019. ALICE BARCLAY, b. Jan. 4, 1858; d. June 10, 1862.

VIII—4020. EDWARD T. BARCLAY, b. Jan. 16, 1865.

He is a pattern maker, and is unm.

VIII—4021. JOHN H. BARCLAY, b. April 24, 1868.

He is a carpenter and is unm.

The address of all three brothers is the same as sister's.

VII—1611. TITUS CHAMBERLIN (Benjamin 6), b. June 7, 1836; d. Sept. 8, 1909; m. SALLIE McCLELLAN Nov. —, 1873, dau. of William and Margaret McClellan, b. (?); d. Feb. 17, 1899.

They had no children; resided near Russellville, Chester Co., Pa.; both bur. Beulah Baptist Church.

VII—1612. JOSEPH EDWARD CHAMBERLIN, b. Feb. 14, 1838; d. April 14, 1909; m. MARY A. BAYLIS Dec. 25, 1862, dau. of John R. Baylis and Mary Jane Fithian, b. Aug. 12, 1845.

By trade he was a millwright, and was with the American Car and Foundry Company, of Wilmington, Del., where they resided. He lost his life in an elevator accident.

(John R., son of John B. Baylis and Margaret Stoms; Mary Jane, dau. of Job. Fithian and Jemima Barrett.)

Children, born in Wilmington, Del:—

VIII—4022. IDA VIRGINIA CHAMBERLIN, b. Dec. 11, 1863; d. April 19, 1879.

VIII—4023. MARY VIOLA CHAMBERLIN, b. Nov. 2, 1865; m. JOHN T. WARD March 9, 1899, son of James Ward and Mary Boyd, of Perryville, Md., where they reside.

Child :—

IX—6554. Edith Chamberlin Ward, b. Dec. 20, 1899.

VIII—4024. WILLIAM BAYLIS CHAMBERLIN, b. Dec. 15, 1874; m. MARIANNA STROUD Oct. 18, 1899, dau. of John T. Stroud and Mary Ayres.

He is a civil engineer, employed with E. I. Dupont De Nemours Company, powder manufacturers, of Wilmington, Del., now at Tacoma, Wash.

Issue :—

IX—6555. Robert Stroud Chamberlin, b. July 22, 1907.

VII—1613. JACOB CHAMBERLIN (Benjamin 6), b. Feb. 26, 1842; m. SARAH R. LILLEY July 4, 1864, dau. of John Lilley, and Elizabeth Grant, b. June 10, 1842.

They reside at Talleyville, Del.

Children :—

VIII—4025. CORA CLISTON CHAMBERLIN, b. March 19, 1865; m. GEORGE B. POTTER April 24, 1884, son of William Potter and Sarah Nelson. He d. June 4, 1890; bur. at Riverview Cemetery.

M. second, GEORGE THOMPSON June 9, 1891, son of William Thompson and Mary Jane Nelson (a cousin of first husband).

They reside in Wilmington, Del.

Children by second husband only :—

IX—6556. Alfred Britton Thompson, b. Feb. 29, 1892.
IX—6557. George Thompson, b. Feb. 23, 1895.

VIII—4026. LEWIS PROVOST CHAMBERLIN, b. March 24, 1875; m. EMMA SHUSTER March 19, 1902.

They reside at 28th and Tatnall Sts., Wilmington, Del.

Child :—

IX—6558. Earl Chamberlin, b. Oct. 19, 1903.

VII—1614. ELIZA ANN CHAMBERLIN (Benjamin 6), b. July 4, 1844; m. WILLIAM S. STARR Sept. 4, 1862, son of Thomas Starr and Mary Johnson, b. Feb. 25, 1837; d. Dec. 25, 1903; buried at Riverview Cemetery.

He was a sea captain. Her residence is 1318 French St., Wilmington, Del.

(Thomas, son of Jacob and Tamar Starr; Mary, dau. of Edward Johnson and Ann Dutton.)

Children :—

VIII—4027. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN STARR, b. Aug. 26, 1864;

m. MARTHA BELL HINSON April 3, 1888, dau. of Philip and Jane (Self) Hinson, of Va., b. Jan. 13, 1871.

He is employed on the P. R. R. wreck train; reside in Wilmington, Del.

Children:—

IX—6559. Nellie Elizabeth Starr, b. Jan. 30, 1889; d. Aug. 27, 1890.
IX—6560. Florence May Starr, b. May 26, 1891; m. Harvey W. Stidman, July 16, 1907
IX—6561. Hannah Jane Starr, b. April 4, 1899.
IX—6562. Mildred Virginia Starr, b. April 19, 1902.

VIII—4028. FLORENCE ELIZA STARR, b. Aug. 12, 1866; m. WILLIAM S. BULLOCK Dec. 13, 1888, son of Moses S. Bullock and Charlotta Freel, b. Dec. 5, 1866.

They reside at 16th and Walnut Sts., Wilmington, Del.

Child:—

IX—6563. William Starr G. Bullock, b. April 27, 1892.

VIII—4029. WILLIAM S. STARR, b. March 25, 1873; d. 1873.

VIII—4030. WILLIAM S. Starr (2nd), b. Sept. 3, 1874; unm.; residence, Coatesville, Pa.

VIII—4031. NELLIE ELIZABETH STARR, b. Jan. 18, 1877; d. Sept. 12, 1907; m. AYRES S. W. EDWARDS July 20, 1896, son of John Edwards and Margaret Solomon.

They resided in Wilmington, Del., where he d. June 20, 1901, aged 26 years; both buried at Riverview Cemetery.

Child:—

IX—6564. Earl Franklin Edwards, b. Aug. 30, 1897.

M. second, LEWIS B. GLASCO Dec. 27, 1904, son of Edward Glasco and Laura Bullock, b. Oct. 11, 1869.

They resided at 1231 French St., Wilmington, Del.

Child:—

IX—6565. Vera Glasco b. Oct. 28, 1906.

VII—1615. ROSALETTA CHAMBERLIN (Benjamin 6), b. April 4, 1848; m. THOMAS STARR May 28, 1869, (brother to William S. of No. 1614), b. July 12, 1849.

He is a tinsmith; address, 1132 Pine St., Wilmington, Del.

Children:—

VIII—4032. EFFA STARR, b. Dec. 28, 1869; m. CHARLES STOUT, JR., Sept. 15, 1887, son of Charles Stout, b. May 1, 1866.

They reside at the corner of Spruce and Taylor Sts., Wilmington, Del.

Children:—

IX—6566. Harry Stout, b. June 13, 1888.
IX—6567. Charles Stout, b. Oct. 13, 1890.

IX—6568. Elmer Stout, b. Jan. 26, 1893.
IX—6569. Alice Stout, b. Aug. 5, 1895.
IX—6570. Earl Stout, b. Oct. 16, 1897.
IX—6571. Natalie Stout, b. Mar. 25 1900; d. same date.
IX—6572. Bayard Stout, b. Aug. 31, 1903; d. Jan. —, 1904.
IX—6573. Mary Stout, b. Aug. 31, 1903; d. Aug. 31, 1903.
IX—6574. Margaret Stout, b. Jan. 31, 1906.

VIII—4033. MARY STARR, b. Aug. 14, 1874; m. MAJOR HOLT July 7, 1893, of Delaware City. No children.

VIII—4034. ALICE M. STARR, b. Dec. 27, 1876; m. WILLIAM McNAMEE Nov. 12, 1902, b. Dec. 17, 1879.

They have no children. He is a clerk in the Harlan & Hollingsworth Company, Wilmington, Del.

VIII—4035. JANE STARR, b. April 28, 1880; m. CHARLES DICKERSON June 21, 1899, son of Lewis Dickerson and Mary Bicking.

They resided for a time in Chicago, Ill., and later in Philadelphia, Pa., at 5223 Addison St.

Child:—

IX—6575. Madeline Dickerson, b. May 17, 1900.

Issue of Eliza D. Chamberlin (No. 515) and Edwin Seal.

VII—1616. TITUS C. SEAL (Eliza, Jacob, John, Martha, John, John), b. Feb. 17, 1836; d. Sept. 14, 1872; m. JOSEPHINE GIBSON Dec. 15, 1859, dau. of Abraham Gibson and Harriet Mitchell, b. Sept. 11, 1838.

He lost his life by being crushed by the rolling of a pile of logs whilst engaged at Sager's saw-mill on the Brandywine Creek, living three days after in great suffering.

She resides with her son.

Issue:—

VIII—4036. EDWIN A. SEAL, b. May 26, 1862; m. FLORENCE B. PAINTER Sept. 8, 1887, dau. of Philip Painter and Amanda Painter, b. Aug. 24, 1865, in Washington Co., O.

They reside on the Matlack farm (formerly the seat of Greenwood Dell, a noted boarding school, conducted by Jonathan Gause.); address, Northbrook, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

IX—6576. S. Alice Seal, b. June 15, 1888.
She is a graduate of a business college.
IX—6577. T. Cebert Seal, b. May 10, 1890. He is at home.
IX—6578. Mary J. Seal, b. March 1, 1892. She is at home.

VIII—4037. ELIZA SEAL, b. Aug. 8, 1864; unm.

She is a telegraph operator with last residence given as 537 Carleton Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

VII—1618. JESSE SEAL (Eliza 6), b. Oct. 4, 1844; m. MARY A. EACHUS Dec. 21, 1865, dau. of Preston Eachus and Phebe Broomall, b. Jan. 31, 1841.

They resided near Red Lion, Chester Co., Pa., until 1891, when they removed to West Chester, Pa.

Children:—

VIII—4038. FRANK P. SEAL, b. Oct. 11, 1866; d. same day.

VIII—4039. CLARENCE SEAL, b. May 30, 1869; m. MARTHA TALLEY Oct. 9, 1903.

He is a teacher, and since 1902 has been a professor in a college at Columbus, Ga.

Child:—

IX—6579. Eleanor Campbell Seal, b. Jan. 6, 1905.

VII—1620. HENRY SEAL (Eliza 6), b. Dec. 11, 1850; d. Aug. 23, 1906; bur. in Lafayette Cemetery.; m. SARAH SHAFFER May 1, 1872, dau. of John Shaffer and Christian High, b. April 4, 1854.

She resides with her son.

Children:—

VIII—4040. IVA SEAL, b. Feb. 19, 1873; m. CHARLES J. THOMPSON Aug. 23, 1898, son of Dr. Levi Thompson and Mary Hock, b. April 7, 1868.

He is a druggist and she a physician, graduate of the Woman's Medical College of Philadelphia, in 1902. They have office and residence at 6040 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.; no issue.

VIII—4041. ALVA H. SEAL b. July 26, 1876; m. MARY MYERS July 5, 1898, dau. of Robert Myers and Abby Wilson, b. Feb. 4, 1882.

They reside on the Paschall Worth farm in East Bradford, Chester Co.; address, West Chester, Pa., R. F. D. 8.

Issue:—

IX—6580. Alva Leroy Seal, b. Sept. 30, 1899.
IX—6581. Iva Helena Seal, b. June 13, 1905.

VII—1621. ANNA LUCY SEAL (Eliza 6), b. May 6, 1856; m. HOOPES M. VANDEVER Jan. 23, 1878, son of Morton Vandever and Ruth Walter.

He is a miller by trade; reside at 121 E. Gay St., West Chester, Pa.

Children:—

VIII—4042. Mary G. Vandever, b. Nov. 28, 1883. She is at home; unm.
VIII—4043. Mabel A. Vandever, b. May 4, 1885; d. Jan. 21, 1891.
VIII—4044. Sarah S. Vandever, b. May 18, 1887. She is at home.
VIII—4045. Lucy Vandever, b. Jan. 8, 1891; d. same day.

Issue of Thomas Chamberlin (No. 516) and Anna E. Jefferis.

VII—1622. CHEYNEY J. CHAMBERLIN (Thomas, Jacob, John, Martha, John, John), b. Jan. 7, 1838; m. SARAH A. PATTERSON Sept. 12, 1861, dau. of William Patterson, b. Aug. 26, 1842; d. Mar. 10, 1872.

M. second, SARAH GANTZ, June 29, 1876.

He settled first in the oil regions of Pennsylvania; removed to Ohio with last residence Westboro, Clinton Co., O.

Children by first wife:—

VIII—4046. Rebecca Jane Chamberlin, b. July 18, 1864.
VIII—4047. Luther Fletcher Chamberlin, b. May 24, 1867.

Children by second wife:—

VIII—4048. Thomas J. Chamberlin.
VIII—4049. Ollie Bell Chamberlin.
VIII—4050. Jacob Chamberlin.
VIII—4051. Adna Chamberlin.

VII—1623. MARY A. CHAMBERLIN (Thomas 6), b. Feb. 8, 1840; m. JOHN SCOTT March 24, 1864, son of Garrett P. Scott and Alice B. Cheyney, b. May 16, 1840; d. Sept. or Oct. —, 1874.

He was a farmer; buried at Goshen Mtg. Her residence is Malvern, Chester Co., Pa.

Children:—

VIII—4052. ALICE ANNA SCOTT, b. July 6, 1865; unm.; resides with her mother.

VIII—4053. THOMAS CHEYNEY SCOTT, b. Feb. 28, 1869; unm. He is a merchant, with store at Malvern, Pa.; resides with his mother.

Issue of Bertha Chamberlin (No. 517) and Thomas F. Leonard.

VII—1628. VIRGINIA L. LEONARD (Bertha, Jacob, John, Martha, John, John), b. Nov. 15, 1844; m. EDWIN LEWIS Feb. 29, 1868, son of Reeve Lewis and Tinah McIntyre, b. Aug. 6, 1844, in Alexandria, Va.

He is a machinist; residence, 3217 Hamilton St., Philadelphia, Pa.; engaged with the Wm. Sellers and Co. works.

Children:—

VIII—4054. THOMAS L. LEWIS, b. Jan. 29, 1869; m. MARY MERVINE Aug. 31, 1894, in Philadelphia, Pa., dau. of William Mervine, b. Sept. 20, 1869.

He is a leather sorter. They reside at 3143 Edgmont St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Child:—

IX—6582. Elizabeth Lewis, b. May 30, 1896.

VIII—4055. FANNIE ELLEN LEWIS, b. Sept. 23, 1870; m. FRANK W. HAGMAN April 29, 1896, son of Frederick Hagman and Mary Miles, b. July 17, 1860.

He is a foundry clerk; they reside at 3217 Hamilton St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Children:—

IX—6583. Frank Wesley Hagman, b. July 19, 1898.
IX—6584. Virginia B. Hagman, b. May 21, 1900; d. June 12, 1904.

VIII—4056. CHARLOTTE CHAMBERLIN LEWIS, b. June 19, 1872; d. Sept. 14, 1898; unm.

VIII—4057. GEORGE R. LEWIS, b. Oct. 9, 1876; d. April —, 1877.

VIII—4058. JACOB LEONARD LEWIS, b. Oct. 9, 1876; m. BERNICE FRISINGER April 20, 1904, dau. of Edward Frisinger, b. Sept. 20, 1861.

These last two were twins.

He is a foundry clerk with Wm. Sellers Co., Phila., Pa.; resides at 3217 Hamilton St.

Child:—

IX—6585. J. Leonard Lewis, b. Dec. 10, 1905; d. same day.

VIII—4059. EDWIN LEWIS, b. April 26, 1886; d. Feb. 11, 1903; unm.

VII—1629. THOMAS T. LEONARD (Bertha 6), b. Oct. 25, 1847; m. EDITH BARNETT May 19, 1870, dau. of John Barnett and Margaret Walker, b. Feb. 7, 1850.

He is in the leather trade at 325 North Third St. They reside at 628 N. 22nd St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Children:—

VIII—4060. JOSEPHINE BERTHA LEONARD, b. April 9, 1871; d. Aug. 1, 1871.

VIII—4061. THOMAS T. LEONARD, JR., b. Nov. 25, 1872; m. JEAN EAKINS April 26, 1904, dau. of John Eakins.

He is associated in the leather trade with his father. They reside at Glenside, Montgomery Co., Pa.

Child:—

IX—6586. Dorothy Eakins Leonard, b. April 29, 1907.

VIII—4062. ROBERT B. LEONARD, b. Feb. 11, 1888; d. Feb. 4, 1891.

VIII—4063. MABEL MARGARET LEONARD, b. May 1, 1892 .

VII—1630. WILLIAM P. LEONARD (Bertha 6), b. Dec. 20, 1849; d. Nov. 10, 1871; unm.

VII—1631. JACOB CHAMBERLIN LEONARD (Bertha 6), b. Feb. 6, 1851; m. JESSIE BENTON FREMONT BORDEN, March 30, 1883, dau. of Randall R. Borden and Jane Lapiene, b. March 8, 1861.

He was engaged for some years on the P. R. R.; later a clerk in the Continental Hotel, Chestnut St., with residence at 1441 Somerset St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—4044. Anna May Leonard, b. Dec. 18, 1883; unm.; at home.

Issue of Martha Jane Chamberlin (No. 518) and Jonathan Gheen, born in East Goshen, Chester Co., Pa.

VII—1633. LEVI W. GHEEN (Martha J., Jacob, John, Martha, John, John), b. July 28, 1846; m. ROWENA RUSSELL Oct. 9, 1873.

He is a printer by trade; was at Ashland, Schuylkill Co., Pa., then at Harrisburg and later at Downingtown, Pa., with address West Chester, Pa.

VII—1634. ARTHUR P. GHEEN (Martha A. 6), b. Jan. 26, 1859; unm.

He is a harness maker, employed with Alfred Entriken, Gay St., West Chester, Pa., thirty years; residence with his mother.

Issue of Isaac T. Chamberlin (No. 519) and Elizabeth T. Dixon, born in Wilmington, Del.

VII—1636. MARY DIXON CHAMBERLIN (Isaac T. 6), b. Feb. 25, 1861; unm.

She lived at her parents' home until the death of her mother in 1899, and since with her cousins in Westtown, Chester Co., Pa.

VII—1637. ISAAC HENRY CHAMBERLIN (Isaac T. 6), b. Oct. 25, 1866; unm.

After his parents' death the homestead at Hockessen, Del., was sold and he has since been in West Chester and vicinity.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MARTHA, JOHN, TITUS.

Issue of Elizabeth Chamberlin (No. 522) and Isaac Hicklin, born in Chester, Co., Pa.

VII—1642. ENOS T. HICKLIN (Elizabeth, Titus, John, Martha,

John, John), b. Jan. 21, 1832; d. March 24, 1904; m. MARY REYNOLDS Nov. 30, 1862, in Center Co., Pa., dau. of Israel Reynolds and Sarah Whitney, b. Sept. 22, 1832, in Bellefonte, Pa.; d. July 31, 1907.

He attended the boarding school of Smedley Darlington, at Ercildoun, Chester Co., Pa., 1853-54; then taught school four terms previous to the Civil War; then was foreman of track repairs for 27 years on the Pa. R. R.; later residence Mountain Eagle, Center Co., Pa.

Children:—

VIII—4065. CHEYNEY K. HICKLIN, b. Feb. 17, 1864, in Center Co., Pa.; m. RHODA S. PETERS April 16, 1891, at Bellefonte, dau. of George W. Peters and Mary Lucas, of Philadelphia, b. Mar. 3, 1869.

He has been a clerk in the First National Bank of Bellefonte, Pa., since 1887.

Child:—

IX—6587. Mary Cora Hicklin, b. Nov. 11, 1892.

VIII—4066. WILLIAM W. HICKLIN, b. July 27, 1865, in Center Co., Pa.; m. FLORA MICHELSEN Sept. 5, 1894, at Cedar Rapids, Iowa, dau. of Adolph Michelsen and Henrietta C. Gerver, of that place, b. there Feb. 17, 1870.

He is a telegraph operator; they reside at Cedar Rapids, Iowa. He is a member of the Congregational church.

Child:—

IX—6588. Leon Stanley Hicklin, b. Aug. 1, 1895.

VII—1643. CHEYNEY HICKLIN, b. Dec. 6, 1833; d. Aug. 21, 1836.

He was drowned under the following circumstances: He was sent to call his father to dinner, and in order to do this by the nearest course it was necessary to cross the head-race of the mill. He did not reach his father, who upon coming to the house made inquiry for his son, and on being told the errand upon which he had been sent, made search, and found the boy's hat floating upon the water, which led to his being found. It was supposed, from the evidence found upon him, that he had been stung by a bee or some other insect, and the pain had blinded or bewildered him so much that he stepped from the plank into the water.

VII—1644. PHEBE JANE HICKLIN (Elizabeth 6), b. 3 mo. 20, 1836; d. 4 mo. 31, 1899; m. WILLIAM S. CADWALLADER 10 mo. 4, 1859, at Unionville, Center Co., Pa., son of William Cadwallader and Sarah Squib, of York Co., Pa., b. 9 mo. 19, 1822; d. 9 mo. 16, 1900.

He was first m. to Rebecca Griest 10 mo. 23, 1851, of Adams Co., Pa. After his second m. he settled at Unionville, Center Co., Pa., where they both died. They were Friends.

Children:—

VIII—4067. Harry Isaac Cadwallader, b. 3-18-1863.
His last address known was Seattle, Wash.

VIII—4068. Clyde C. Cadwallader, b. 1-8-1863. Last address given, Braddock, Pa.
VIII—4069. Mary Albina Cadwallader, b. 8-25-1870; m. Bruce B. Richie, of Ambler, Montgomery Co., Pa.
VIII—4070. John Hicklin Cadwallader, b. 5-27-1877. Address Fleming, Pa.

VII—1647. RACHEL A. HICKLIN (Elizabeth 6), b. 5 mo. 28, 1840; d. 10 mo. 28, 1899; unm.

She resided and died in Kennett Square, Pa.

Issue of Joseph Chamberlin (No. 523) and Rachel Wright, born in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa.

VII—1649. HENRIETTA CHAMBERLIN (Joseph, Titus, John, Martha, John, John), b. Dec. 12, 1835; m. WILLIAM HICKMAN Nov. 17, 1859, son of William Hickman and Eliza Kirk, b. Nov 18, 1836; d. Nov. 12, 1896.

He was a shoemaker and resided for a considerable time in West Chester, Pa. No children.

M. second, ANDREW J. TAYLOR Jan. 2, 1899, son of Jacob Taylor and Sarah Poulson, b. Jan. 17, 1831.

They were for some time in Iowa; later were in Milltown, Chester Co., Pa.

VII—1650. TITUS CHAMBERLIN (Joseph 6), b. May 1, 1838; d. June 27, 1864; unm.

He enlisted in Company C, 113th Reg. Pa. Vol., and was killed in battle at Marietta, Ga.

VII—1651. JOHN CHAMBERLIN (Joseph 6), b. March 1, 1841; unm.

He is a collector, with office in Land Title Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

VII—1652. ELIZABETH JANE CHAMBERLIN (Joseph 6), b. April 22, 1843; m. JOHN L. TAYLOR Sept. 28, 1863, son of John and Nancy Taylor. He d. July 1, 1907, aged 67 years, at Port Deposit, Md. (They had been legally separated.)

M. second, JOHN W. MENOUGH Jan. 3, 1870, son of Samuel and Margaret Menough, b. Aug. —, 1836; dec'd(?).

She was housekeeper for four years at the West Chester, Pa., State Normal School, then went to Buffalo, N. Y., with her son; returned to Philadelphia in the spring of 1907; present address, 1806 N. Camac St.

Child by first husband:—

VIII—4071. HARRY J. TAYLOR, b. Aug. 2, 1864; m. ALICE

IRENE PLATT Sept. 18, 1896, dau. of Elisha Platt and Mary E. Bowes, b. June 18, 1875.

He is a merchant; address, 621 Shipley St., Wilmington, Del. No children.

Child by second husband:—

VIII—4072. CHEYNEY MENOUGH, b. Sept. 13, 1871; unm.

He resides with his mother. He went to Buffalo, N. Y., and was for some time employed in the art department of a large department store; then returned to Philadelphia and took charge of the furniture department with Gimbel Bros.' establishment.

VII—1653. MARIAN CHAMBERLIN (Joseph 6), b. Jan. 8, 1845; m. FREDERIC T. INGRAM Jan. 11, 1866, in Phila., Pa., b. Nov. 2, 1836, in East Bradford; d. Jan. 10, 1908.

He served one year in the army during the Civil War. He was a carpenter, with residence 132 W. Chestnut St., West Chester, Pa.

Children born there:—

VIII—4073. FRANCIS TUCKER INGRAM, b. Nov. 30, 1866; m. E. MARIE TUPMAN June 2, 1906.

He is a carpenter. They reside in West Chester, Pa.

VIII—4074. NORRIS SMITH INGRAM, b. Mar. 6, 1872; m. ADA HEALD Sept. 16, 1902, dau. of Franklin Heald and Mary Steel, b. Oct. —, 1879.

He is a clerk in Farmers' National Bank, West Chester, Pa., where they reside. No children.

VIII—4075. ALBERT MASSEY INGRAM, b. Mar. 6, 1872 (twin).

He is a jeweler with Jesse Webb, West Chester, Pa.

VII—1654. PHEBE ANN CHAMBERLIN (Joseph 6), b. May 14, 1847; m. ENOCH MORTIMER GATCHELL Dec. 14, 1868, son of Enoch Gatchell and Belinda Townsend, b. Feb. 3, 1847.

He is a veterinary surgeon. They reside at No. 5 S. High St., West Chester, Pa.

Children born in this place:—

VIII—4076. ANNA GATCHELL, b. May 28, 1870; d. May 30, 1870.

VIII—4077. MABEL GATCHELL, b. May 28, 1871; m. JOSEPH D. HUGHES Jan. 22, 1896, son of Jeremiah and Mary Hughes, b. March 1, 1865.

He is a conductor on P. R. R. Central Division; they reside at 124 E. Chestnut St., West Chester, Pa.

Child:—

IX—6589. Elsie May Hughes, b. May 21, 1901.

VIII—4078. ELSIE MAY GATCHELL, b. Aug. 2, 1873; d. April 19, 1876.

VIII—4079. MILLARD GATCHELL, b. Aug. 15, 1874; d. April 15, 1876.

VII—1655. CHEYNEY H. CHAMBERLIN (Joseph 6), b. Feb. 15, 1850; m. KATE P. DRAPER June 28, 1876, dau. of Abner Draper and Sarah W. Grey, of Philadelphia, Pa., b. Feb. 22, 1854.

He is engaged as a funeral director with John Thorpe, West Chester, Pa., with residence 13 E. Miner St.

Children:—

VIII—4080. HERBERT D. CHAMBERLIN, b. Nov. 19, 1877; d. June 28, 1878.

VIII—4081. CLARENCE J. CHAMBERLIN, b. June 28, 1878; m. ANNIE RIDGLEY (widow) April 29, 1903, dau. of James Davis and Maria Wells, b. March 16, 1865.

He is a clerk in a hardware Store; address 136 E. Barnard St., West Chester, Pa. No children.

VIII—4082. WALTER C. CHAMBERLIN, b. Nov. 25, 1880; unm.

He is a machinist; was for some time at Altoona, Pa.; later in New York.

VII—1656. JOSEPHINE CHAMBERLIN (Joseph 6), b. Sept. 4, 1852; m. JOHN H. SPEAKMAN Oct. 16, 1877, in Philadelphia, son of Richard M. Speakman and Sarah H. Gheen, b. Sept. 12, 1850, at Marshallton, Pa.

He has been a foreman since 1881 with the Harlan & Hollingsworth Company, Wilmington, Del., ship builders, with residence at 1005 West Fifth Street.

Children:—

VIII—4083. ELSIE C. SPEAKMAN, b. June 25, 1878; m. HARRY MATLACK March 28, 1905, son of Gideon Matlack and Ella Edwards.

He is a clerk with the U. G. I. Gas Company at West Chester, Pa.

Child:—

IX—6590. Jane Matlack, b. Mar. 6, 1907.

VIII—4084. ERIC M. SPEAKMAN, b. June 5, 1883.

He is a machinist; resides with parents.

VIII—4085. HAROLD L. SPEAKMAN, b. Jan. 3, 1889.

VIII—4086. R. DONALD SPEAKMAN, b. Feb. 17, 1891.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MARTHA JOHN, HANNAH.

Issue of Amy Gheen (No. 524) and Morgan Massey, born in Chester Co., Pa.

VII—1657. SARAH JANE MASSEY (Amy, Hannah, John, Martha, John, John), b. Oct. 27, 1829; m. JOHN ALDRED Nov. 25, 1852, son of Thomas Aldred and Hannah Fisher, b. Oct. 19, 1829; d. April 8, 1898; bur. in Grove Cemetery.

He was a farmer and had a farm near Downingtown, Chester Co., Pa. She resides at 113 W. Chestnut St., West Chester, Pa.

(Thomas, son of William Aldred, who emigrated from England. Hannah Fisher, dau. of John and Sarah.)

Children, born in Chester Co., Pa.:—

VIII—4087. HANNAH G. ALDRED, b. Feb. 8, 1854; m. BENJAMIN GRAY March —, 1889, son of Robert Gray and Caroline Kugler.

They reside at West Whiteland, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

IX—6591. Bertha A. Gray, who d. in infancy.

VIII—4088. HENRY C. ALDRED, b. April 30, 1836; m. EMMA WHISTLER April 18, 1906, dau. of John Whistler and Sidney Laurence. He is engaged with the Sharpless Separator Works, West Chester, Pa.

VIII—4089. THOMAS MORGAN ALDRED, b. March 8, 1858; m. EMMA KENNY Dec. 26, 1887, dau. of Alexander Kenny and Lydia Shoffner, b. July 7, 1855.

He is a farmer. They reside near Lionville, Chester Co., Pa. No children.

VIII—4090. BERTHA L. ALDRED, b. Nov. 13, 1860; unm.

She resides with her mother at 113 W. Chestnut St., West Chester, Pa.

VIII—4091—AMY M. ALDRED, b. March 16, 1866; m. FRANK GRAY Oct. 20, 1898, a brother to Benjamin (See No. 4067).

He is a carpenter. They reside at Green Hill, near West Chester, Pa. No children.

VII—1658. ELIZABETH MASSEY (Amy 6), b. Dec. 26, 1831; d. June 2, 1890; unm.; buried at Goshen Mtg.

VII—1659. HANNAH GHEEN MASSEY (Amy 6), b. Oct. 15, 1839; unm.; resides at 225 S. Darlington St., West Chester, Pa.

VII—1660. JOHN G. MASSEY (Amy 6), b. May 9, 1844; unm.

He is engaged with Bennett & Lear, agricultural warehouse, West Chester, Pa.

Issue of Susan Gheen (No. 525) and William Morgan, born in East Goshen, Chester Co., Pa.

VII—1661. AMY MORGAN (Susan, Hannah, John, Martha, John, John), b. Oct. 31, 1830; d. Jan. 12, 1908; m. WILLIAM WORTHINGTON circa 1855, son of Isaac Worthington and Rebecca H. Newlin, b. March 4, 1825; d. June 26, 1883.

They resided in Philadelphia. He was employed on the Penna. R. R. She resided with her sisters in West Chester, Pa., after his death.

(Isaac, son of Amos Worthington and Jane Taylor; Rebecca, dau. of William Newlin, Esq., and Deborah Hoopes.)

Child:—

VIII—4092. ISAAC WILLIAM WORTHINGTON, b. May 14, 1856; m. LOUISA J. MURDOCH Sept. 7, 1880, dau. of John A. Murdoch and Amanda Maharg, b. Oct. 1, 1862.

He is a clerk in Broad Street Station, Pa. R. R., with residence 2614 Stanley St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Children:—

IX—6592. William N. Worthington, b. Aug. 12, 1881; unm.
He is a ship fitter. Resides with his parents.
IX—6593. George S. Worthington, b. March 4, 1883; d. Aug. 25, 1883.
IX—6594. Emma W. Worthington, b. Sept. 4, 1884; d. May 4, 1886.
IX—6595. Anna Louisa Worthington, b. Aug. 24, 1886.

VII—1662. HANNAH MARY MORGAN (Susan 6), unm.

VII—1663. SARAH JANE MORGAN (Susan 6), unm.

These two sisters reside at 215 S. Darlington St., West Chester, Pa.

VII—1665. J. GHEEN MORGAN (Susan 6), b. Aug. 9, 1839; m. MARY A. HUTCHINSON March 8, 1866, dau. of James Hutchinson and Theresa Hassem, b. April 9, 1839; d. Nov. 16, 1888; buried in Greenmount Cemetery. No children.

M. second JENNIE D. MEREDITH Nov. 20, 1890, dau. of Daniel B. Meredith and Jane Darlington, b. Feb. 14, 1863.

He was a merchant in West Chester, Pa.; now living retired at 406 W. Miner St.; no children.

VII—1666. EMMA WILMER MORGAN (Susan 6), b. Sept. 7,

1840; m. WILLIAM G. SCOTT April 2, 1873, son of Garrett B. Scott and Alice B. Cheyney, b. Nov. 6, 1845.

He is a farmer. They reside in Pocopson Twp., Chester Co., Pa. No children. He is a brother to John Scott of No. 1623.

Issue of John W. Gheen (No. 526) and Elizabeth Pearson.

VII—1667. JONATHAN R. GHEEN (John W., Hannah, John, Martha, John, William), b. Dec. 23, 1838, at West Chester, Pa.; d. same place June 30, 1866; unm.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MARTHA, JOHN, ELIZABETH.

Issue of Reuben Davis (No. 528) and Elizabeth Courtney.

VII—1668. ALMIRA A. DAVIS (Reuben, Elizabeth, John, Martha, John, John), b. Nov. —, 1831; d. March —, 1858; m. WILLIAM DICKIE Oct. —, 1851.

Children:—

VIII—4093. ELIZABETH DICKIE, b. April 4, 1853; d. June 3, 1876; m. FRANK STEBBEN June 30, 1875. No issue reported.

VIII—4094. CHARLES DICKIE, b. July 6, 1856; d. Dec. 25, 1905; m. ALMYRA ————, 1877.

They had three children; names not given.

VII—1669. ELIZABETH M. DAVIS (Reuben 6), b. April —, 1835 (posthumous); m. JOHN B. WILLIAMS Nov. —, 1856, son of John Williams, of Hartford, Conn., and Mary Coy, b. Sept. 6, 1829; address, Lexington,, Richland Co., Ohio.

Child:—

VIII—4095. MIRRIAM WILLIAMS, b. June 3, 1869; m. CHARLES M. LANTZ Aug. 6, 1888.

Child:—

IX—6596. Charles Lyman Lantz, b. March 18, 1889.

Issue of Amos Davis (No. 529) and Rachel Meredith (?)

VII—1670. ALBERT DAVIS (Amos 6).

In 1874 his address was Rochester, Fulton Co., Ind., but neither he nor any of this family were found for this edition.

VII—1671. JOHN L. DAVIS (Amos 6).
In 1874 he was at Sturgeon, Ind.

VII—1672. LEWIS DAVIS (Amos 6).

VII—1673. ELIZA DAVIS (Amos 6).
She was with her brother Albert in 1874.

There were reported to be four more in this family, but they were not found.

Issue of John Davis (No. 530) and Mary McClure.

VII—1678. (a) TACY ANN DAVIS (John 6, Elizabeth, John, Martha, John, John), b. Sept. 13, 1835; m. P. M. DAILEY July 10, 1861.

He is a merchant. They reside in Galion, Ohio. No issue.

VII—1679. (b) THOMAS C. DAVIS (John 6), b. Oct. 13, 1837; d. Feb. 13, 1902; m. ANGELINE RINEHART March 18, 1866.

They resided in Galion, Crawford Co., O., where his widow continues.

Children:—

VIII—4096. John Davis.
VIII—4097. Emma Davis.

VII—1680. (c) REUBEN DAVIS (John 6), b. Aug. 29, 1839; d. Feb. 22, 1902; m. HARRIET C. HARDING Sept. 16, 1861.

They resided in Keokuk, Iowa. He was in the Army during the Civil War, and was severely wounded at the Battle of Shiloh, April 7, 1862.

Children:—

VIII—4098. Lola Davis.
VIII—4099. Harvey Davis. Address Oskaloosa, Iowa.

VII—1681. (d) SARAH ELIZABETH DAVIS (John 6), b. June 30, 1841; m. VAN BUREN STEVENS Sept. 10, 1863; address, Mountain View, Cal.

Child:—

VIII—4100. May Stevens.

VII—1682. (e) EGBERT J. DAVIS (June 6), *b.* Oct. 8, 1843; d. April —, 1904; m. ELIZABETH REECE Oct. 23, 1872.

They resided in Detroit, Mich., where his family continues. He was in the army three months during the Civil War.

Children :—

VIII—4101. Paul Davis.
VIII—4102. Nettie Davis.
VIII—4103. Burl Davis.
VIII—4104. Harold Davis.

VII—1683. (f) PHEBE REBECCA DAVIS (John 6), b. Sept. 22, 1845; m. ALFRED STEVENS April 14, 1867; address, Galion, O.

Children :—

VIII—4105. John Stevens, b. at Mansfield, O.
VIII—4106. Burl Stevens, b. at Valdage, Alaska.
VIII—4107. Harry Stevens, b. at Galion, O.
VIII—4108. Glen Stevens, b. at Galion, O.
VIII—4109. Ted Stevens, b. at Galion, O.

VII—1684. (g) ALLEN ABNER DAVIS (John 6), b. Sept. 7, 1847; m. EMMA CUSTER Nov. 25, 1868. She d. July 7, 1872.

M. second, SARAH COLSTON Aug. 10, 1873.

They reside on the old homestead, with address Galion, Crawford Co., O.

Children :—

VIII—4110. Lewis Davis. He is said to be at Ontario, O.
VIII—4111. Egbert Davis. He is said to be at Cleveland, O.

VII—1685. (h) JOHN GILBERT DAVIS (John 6), b. Nov. 29, 1850; m. ANNA WALKER June 9, 1881; address, Bellefontain, O.

Child :—

VIII—4112. Helen Davis.

VII—1686. (i) CHARLES McCLURE DAVIS (John 6), b. Dec. 25, 1853; d. Aug. 20, 1904; m. ELLA T. SPRAW April 25, 1877.

They resided at Galion, O., where the widow continues.

Children :—

VIII—4113. Henry Davis, b. at Cleveland, O.
VIII—4114. Harold Davis, b. at Galion, O.

VII—1687. (j) SAMUEL RILEY DAVIS (John 6), b. Aug. 9, 1856; m. MARY CONLEY Jan. 25, 1879. She d. Jan. 7, 1895; address, Galion, Ohio.

Children :—

VIII—4115. Floyd Davis.
VIII—4116. Bertha Davis.
VIII—4117. Jesse Davis
VIII—4118. Charles Davis
VIII—4119. Edna Davis.

Issue of William Davis (No. 531) and Elizabeth Mitchell.

VII—1688. ADDISON DAVIS (William 6).
In 1873 his address was Du Quoin, Ill., but neither he nor any of the family were found for this edition.

VII—1689. ISAAC J. DAVIS (William 6); address in 1874, Woodbin, Iowa.

VII—1690. RACHEL DAVIS (William 6), m. ——— SIMMONS, but not found.

VII—1691. WILLIAM HENRY DAVIS (William 6). He died at 18 years of age.

VII—1692. MARY ANN DAVIS (William 6). She was m. in Story Co., Iowa, but not found.

Issue of Samuel Davis, Jr. (No. 532) and Hannah Young.

VII—1693. JOHN DAVIS (Samuel 6).
In 1874 he resided in Grant Co., Mo., but neither he nor any of this family were found for this edition.

VII—1694. AARON T. DAVIS (Samuel 6).

VII—1695. WILLIAM HENRY DAVIS (Samuel 6).

VII—1696. ELMON DAVIS (Samuel 6).
In 1874 these three resided near Spring Green, Wis., but not found.

VII—1697. MARY DAVIS (Samuel 6). She m. ——— HARRIS and in 1874 was at Harrisburg, Wis., but not found.

Issue of Henry P. Davis (No. 535) and Louisa F. Bruck, born in Mansfield, Ohio.

VII—1700. LILLIE MAY DAVIS (Henry, Elizabeth, John, Martha.

John, John), b. July 13, 1854; d. May 5, 1885; m. GEORGE L. BROWN June 28, 1882. He d. circa 1904.

Children :—

VIII--4120. M. Louisa Brown, b. Oct. 27, 1883.
VIII--4121. Benjamin Burke Brown, b. March 21, 1885.

VII—1701. HARRY LEEDS DAVIS (Henry 6), b. Oct. 7, 1857; unm.

He resides in Mansfield, O. He is an attorney.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MARTHA, JOHN, MARY.

Issue of Titus W. Gheen (No. 536) and Martha Atkins.

VII—1702. JOHN WESLEY GHEEN (Titus, Mary, John, Martha, John, John), b. June 18, 1834; d. Feb. 6, 1906; buried in Fernwood Cemetery; m. SARAH VIRGINIA SMITH June 1, 1857, dau. of Benjamin C. Smith and Sarah Sutton, b. July 16, 1840.

He was a carpenter and manufacturer of doors, sashes, blinds, etc., in Wilmington, Del., until 1878, when they removed to Philadelphia, Pa.; her address, 766 Union St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Children, all born in Wilmington, Del. :—

VIII—4122. FRANK WESLEY GHEEN, b. March 21, 1858; d. Oct. 3, 1888; unm.; buried in Fernwood Cemetery.

VIII—4123. EMMA VIRGINIA GHEEN, b. June 17, 1860; d. Feb. 1, 1893; m. HARRY ROHRMAN Jan. —, 1884. He d. Aug. —, 1899.

Children :—

IX—6597. John Rohrman, b. April 21, 1885.
He is a student in the iron and steel trade at Pittsburg, Pa.
IX—6598. Helen Rohrman, b. May 30, 1888.
She lives with her grandmother Rohrman.

VIII—4124. JOHN WESLEY GHEEN, JR., b. Feb. 17, 1862; m. MELVINA CHRISTINE Nov. 11, 1885, dau. of Charles Christine and Sarah Boyd, b. Feb. 15, 1861.

He is a machinist; address, 1404 N. 52nd St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Children :—

IX—6599. Esmerelda Gheen, b. June 14, 1886; d. Feb. 19, 1889.
IX—6600. Winfield Scott Gheen, b. June 19, 1892.
IX--6601. Margaret C. Gheen, b. Feb. 11, 1894.

VIII—4125. MABEL GHEEN, b. Nov. 18, 1863; m. GEORGE MYERS July 11, 1892, son of George Myers, of Philadelphia, b. Feb. —, 1863.

He is a foreman in a mill at Frankford, with residence 766 Union St., Philadelphia.

Child:—

IX—6602. George Myers, b. Dec. 21, 1893.

VIII—4126. ESTELLA GHEEN, b. April 16, 1865; m. FRANK S. AILES Jan. 20, 1891.

He is editor and reporter; residence 3903 Brown St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Children:—

IX—6603. Edith Ailes, b. Dec. 18, 1892.
IX—6604. Howard Ailes, b. Oct. 28, 1894.

VIII—4127. NELLIE GHEEN, b. Nov. 15, 1867; m. HARRY WALDRON Oct. —, 1885, b. 1866.

He is an inspector of linen, and a salesman, with residence 1409 Prospect Ave., Bronx, N. Y.

Child:—

IX—6605. Helen Waldron, b. July 3, 1887.

VII—1703. MORGAN M. GHEEN (Titus 6), b. July 28, 1835; d. April 16, 1865; unm.

VII—1704. NATHAN GHEEN (Titus 6), b. Jan. 25, 1838; m. PHEBE HOSKINS Mar. 15, 1870, dau. of Edward B. Hoskins and Mary Steele, b. Aug. 13, 1843.

He is a carpenter; first settled in Wilmington, Del. On Sept. 26, 1898 they removed to Philadelphia, Pa.; address, 107 S. 40th St.

Children, born in Wilmington, Del:—

VIII—4128. EDNA BRINTON GHEEN, b. Nov. 30, 1870; d. Mar. 19, 1909; resided with her parents; unm.

VIII—4129. MARY GHEEN, b. July 18, 1872; resides with her parents; unm.

VII—1705. SUSANNA D. GHEEN (Titus 6), b. Nov. 1, 1842; m. CHARLES H. MOORE Jan. 1, 1863, son of Charles Moore and Sarah Bennett.

They resided for some time in Wilmington, Del., then removed to Philadelphia, Pa. No children. He has charge of the vaults in Fourth Street National Bank; address, 2110 Woodstock St.

VII—1706. JACOB J. GHEEN (Titus 6), b. April 9, 1844; d. Oct. 7, 1867; unm.

For records of Issue of Jonathan Gheen (No. 537) and Martha Jane Chamberlin (No. 513) see her record.

Issue of Palmer Gheen (No. 538) and Mary Evans.

Their children all died young, except one. For record see Sixth Generation. Of this one we have this account.

VII—1708. CHARLES HENRY GHEEN (Palmer, Mary, John, Martha, John, John), b. Feb. 2, 1840; d. Dec. 17, 1898; m. EMMA MYERS Jan. 23, 1873, dau. of William Myers and Catharine Osterhelt, b. Jan. 9, 1846; d. March 11, 1896.

He kept a flour and feed store at 3932 Lancaster Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.; both buried at Blockley Church, 53rd St.

Child:—

VIII—4130. MARY EMMA GHEEN, b. Sept. 3, 1874; m. WILLIAM C. HANDS Oct. 28, 1896, son of Thomas and Mary Hands, of Md., b. Aug. 4, 1864; d. May 13, 1906.

He had a farm at Iron Hill, Cecil Co., Md., where he died of typhoid fever; buried at Blockley Baptist church, N. 53rd St., Phila. She now resides at 5330 Haverford Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

Children, born at Iron Hill, Md.:—

IX—6606. Clarence Hands, b. July 11, 1897; d. Feb. 20, 1899.
IX—6607. Mary Emma Hands, b. Nov. 8, 1900.
IX—6608. William C. Hands, b. March 3, 1905.

Issue of Lydia Gheen (No. 539) and John McCauley.

VII—1714. ELIZABETH McCAULEY (Lydia, Mary, John, Martha, John, John), b. April 13, 1835; d. July 23, 1908; m. WATSON J. HUNTER Sept. —, 1858, son of Jesse Hunter, of Cortland, N. Y.

They resided in Washington, D. C. During the Civil War he enlisted as a gunner on the U. S. war frigate Wabash. After the war he went to Kansas and d. at Cottonwood Falls, that state.

She m. second, ROBERT A. PAYNE Sept. 2, 1870, son of Lewis Payne and Elizabeth Athie. They resided in Chicago, Ill., where he d. Feb. 29, 1896. She remained in Chicago until Oct. 1907, when she came to Philadelphia. She was buried in Oakland Cemetery by the side of her father and brother.

Children by first husband:—

VII—4131. HARRY J. HUNTER, b. May —, 1861; d. Sept. —, 1861.

VIII—4132. JOHN LEVI HUNTER, b. Feb. 22, 1863; m. NELLIE BLY SMITH Jnue 19, 1884, dau. of Friend A. Smith and Eleanor Palmer, b. Oct. 13, 1867.

He is manager of the Fritz & Larue Company, dealers in imported rugs, etc., at 1012 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.; residence, 3305 Park Ave., that city.

Children:—

IX—6609. John Francis Hunter, b. June 10, 1888; d. Nov. 12, 1904.
His death was caused by being accidentally shot by a companion whilst out Gunning, he living until the next day.

IX—6610. Robert Leslie Hunter, b. Sept. 13, 1895.

VIII—4133. W. EVERETT HUNTER, b. May 23, 1865; unm.
He is a civil engineer; address, Downers' Grove, Ill.

VIII—4134. LYDIA ADALAIDE HUNTER, b. Sept. 15, 1869; d. Sept. 6, 1873.

Child by second husband:—

VIII—4135. HOWARD BELL PAYNE, b. May 12, 1874; m. BERYL MONROE, of St. Louis, May —, 1900, dau. of George Monroe.
He is manager of New York papers, with address Room 74, 173 Randolph St., Chicago, Ill.

Child:—

IX—6611. Howard Robert Payne, b. May —, 1901.

VII—1715. MARGARET McCAULEY, b. April 13, 1835; d. Sept. 23, 1836.
She was a twin with Elizabeth.

VII—1716. LEVI GHEEN McCAULEY (Lydia, Mary, John, Martha, John, John), b. Sept. 2, 1837; m. ISABELLA DARLINGTON Oct. 6, 1870, dau. of William Darlington and Catharine Paxson, b. May 7, 1844.
They reside at Corner Church and Chestnut Sts., West Chester, Pa. No children.
The following is taken from a published account of his life:

"He was born in West Whiteland Township, Chester Co., Pa., and was educated in the public schools and at Abbington, Berwick and Wyoming Seminary. At the age of 18 he entered the Vulcan Iron Works and remained 3 years, becoming a practical mechanical engineer. After one year with the New York and Erie R. R. he went in 1859 to Alabama and was successfully engaged in the iron industry until early in 1860, when the signs of impending war impelled him to hasten home.

"When the war broke out he was the eldest of four brothers, who, led by their father joined a battalion of 200 men, raised by the senior McCauley in Susquehanna county in the latter part of April, 1861. On account of age, Governor Curtin refused to commission the elder McCauley, upon which his son Levi left that battalion and joined a company of men at Wilkesbarre, which had been recruited by Colonel E. B. Harvey. This company afterward became Company F, of the Seventh Regiment, Reserve Volunteer Corps.

"Colonel E. B. Harvey, under whom Major McCauley had served, in a letter to the 'American Republican,' said:

" 'Levi McCauley was one of the best and most trustworthy and reliable men in my regiment. His devotion and fidelity to the cause and to duty secured him early promotion from a private to a captain. At Drainville he was specially noted

for his firmness and determination and success as a commanding officer, performing duties many others shrank from. At Mechanicsville, battle of the seven days' fighting around Richmond, Captain McCauley and Captain King were specially directed to guard a fordway across Chickahominy, and at the extreme left of the battle line. Twice they repelled a rebel effort to cross the stream. So successfully and well done were the acts that General McCall personally desired to thank McCauley and King for saving the battle that day to our forces at that point.

" 'At Gaines Hill battle on the next day, while Captain McCauley's company was decimated, he kept his men in order and steadily at work.

" 'At Charles City cross roads, on June 30, 1862, after the conflict became confused, and disorder and disorganization seemed to prevail, I ordered Captain McCauley to support a battery while other companies gave attention to a flanking party. The rebels charged on the battery. McCauley repelled them. The attack was renewed and the guns taken. McCauley rallied his men, and with others ordered to his aid, he retook the guns after a hand to hand fight over them, and he had lost his right arm, the elbow having been shattered by a rifle ball.

" 'The victory was his. The guns and ammunition were removed from the field. McCauley had his right arm amputated, and was taken prisoner that night.

"After his capture by the rebels, McCauley was taken to Libby Prison, where he was compelled to sit around on the edge of a cot and wait until another Union prisoner died to make room for him. He was subsequently paroled and sent to David's Island Hospital in New York harbor, where he remained until November, and was then ordered to report for duty at Harrisburg on recruiting service. He rejoined his regiment, notwithstanding his maimed condition, in January, 1863. He was promoted to captain of his company in the February following, and did duty with his regiment and company until December, 1863, when he was transferred to the Veteran Reserve Corps, being finally honorably discharged January 30th, 1866, the reason—service no longer required."

"After the war he was brevetted Major of United States Volunteers for 'gallant and meritorious services during the war.' In 1867-68 he was assistant Sergeant-at-Arms of the Pennsylvania Senate. In 1869 he was elected Register of Wills of Chester Co., Pa., and served three years. In 1873 he became general manager of the West Chester Gas Company. He is also a trustee of the State Normal School of this place and president of the board for many years, which position he still holds. He is actively identified with the Good Will Fire Company and Farmers' National Bank of West Chester, Pa. In 1897 he was elected Auditor General of Pennsylvania, which office he filled with conspicuous ability. He was one of the early members of McCall Post, No. 31, G. A. R., of which he is a past commander, and in 1902 was elected commander of the department of Pennsylvania, being continued therein until the present time, and is warmly devoted to the highest interest of the order. He has exerted himself most zealously in behalf of the Soldier's Orphans Commission, of which body he is vice president. In 1910 he was appointed U. S. Pension Agent with offices in Philadelphia, Pa.

VII—1717. WILLIAM COOPER McCAULEY (Lydia 6), b. May 6, 1839; d. Jan. 3, 1902; m. ELIZABETH L. PITTENGER July 13, 1865, dau. of Daniel Pittenger* and Mary S. Dilts, b. Oct. 12, 1839.

He was enrolled as a sergeant in Company A, 21st Reg. Inf. New Jersey Vols. Aug. 25, 1862, and mustered into U. S. service Sept. 15th for nine months, and was discharged June 19, 1863, at Trenton, N. J., at the expiration of his term of service.

He was a conductor on the Delaware, Lackawanna and Western R. R. for several years, with residence at Washington, N. J., after which he had a position in the U. S. Postoffice Department in Washington, D. C. He was buried in Oakland Cemetery, at West Chester, Pa.

Children:—

Note.—Daniel Pittenger was b. Aug. 9, 1809, at Stillwater, N. J., and Mary S. Dilts was b. Sept. 7, 1808, at Quakertown, N. J. Their parents were of high German ancestry, and the father of each was a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

VIII—4136. JOSEPH DELL McCAULEY, b. Nov. 8, 1866, in Philadelphia, Pa.; m. CAROLINE DEATHRIDGE PARNELL, of Warrington, Pa.

He has a position in the Bureau of Engraving and Printing in Washington, D. C. No children.

VIII—4137. BELLE McCAULEY, b. Nov. 18, 1872; d. Dec. 28, 1905; m. HOWARD TOPHAM, of Washington, D. C.

M. second, FRANK D. LINDENGAU, of Albany, N. Y.

Child by first husband:—

IX—6612. Florence Dearing Topham. She resides in Washington, D. C.

VII—1718. MARY GHEEN McCAULEY (Lydia 6), b. Jan. 9, 1840; d. Aug. 13, 1854.

She died whilst her parents resided in Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

VII—1719. JOHN ROBERTS McCAULEY (Lydia 6), b. 1842; m. EVA GRISWOLD Feb. 13, 1872.

They reside at Susquehanna, Pa. He was Lieutenant-Colonel on Gen. Penrose's staff during the Civil War.

Children:—

VIII—4138. Bessie McCauley, b. Feb. 6, 1873.
VIII—4139. Lewis G. McCauley, b. Sept. 20, 1877.

VII—1720. JAMES NEAL McCAULEY (Lydia 6), b. Feb. 18, 1845, at Harrisburg, Pa.; d. May 9, 1881; m. JULIA AGNESS REARDON Sept. 26, 1875, at Jersey City. She d. Jan. 11, 1879.

He was a contractor. He went to Peru, S. A., for a time. After his marriage they resided in Jersey City, N. J., where she died. He then went to Washington, D. C., where he died.

Children:—

VIII—4140. Ella Lydia McCauley, b. July 2, 1876, at Jersey City, N. J., where she resides.
VIII—4141. Julia Elizabeth McCauley, b. Jan. 5, 1879, at Jersey City; d. March 23, 1906, at Jersey City.

VII—1721. A. C. BAYARD McCAULEY, b. 1846.

VII—1722. FREEMAN H. McCAULEY (Lydia 6).

These are twins; both d. young.

VII—1723. CHARLES HENRY McCAULEY (Lydia 6), b. Mar. —, 1851; d. 1854.

Issue of Taylor Gheen (No. 541) and Mary S. Kimes, born in West Goshen, Chester Co., Pa.

VII—1724. PHINEAS PRATT GHEEN (Taylor, Mary, John, Martha, John, John), b. Feb. 1, 1860; m. SARAH J. WILLIAMS Mar. 18, 1886, dau. of Jesse Williams and Susanna Johnson, b. March 8, 1859.

He is a farmer; resided on several farms near the place of his birth until March 29, 1895, when he accepted the position of manager of the W. W. Frazer farms in Moreland Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa., where he is still engaged; address, Willow Grove, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—4142. Russell Taylor Gheen, b. Feb. 21, 1890.

VII—1725. HANNAH MARY GHEEN (Taylor 6), b. May 11, 1862; m. FRANK MORRELL DAMPMAN April 7, 1885, son of Peter Dampman; address, 488 13th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Issue:—

VIII—4143. Gertrude Dampman, who d. in infancy.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MARTHA, HANNAH, WILLIAM.

Issue of Hannah Clark (No. 548) and Jacob McAfee.

VII—1727. ELIZABETH C. McAFEE (Hannah, William, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. Feb. 8, 1822; d. March —, 1904; m. GEORGE STRICKLAND PHILLIPS May —, 1847. He d. July 1902; resided in Phoenixville, Pa.

Children born there:—

VIII—4144. JACOB PHILLIPS, b. May 10, 1848; m. MARY A. MONCRIEF Jan. 12, 1876, dau. of John Moncrief and Elizabeth J. Timlin, b. May 6, 1853.

He is a foreman in knitting works, with residence at 326 Hall St., Phoenixville, Pa.

Children:—

IX—6613. SARAH BESSIE PHILLIPS, b. Nov. 20, 1882; m. CHARLES HARRY RICHARDSON April 11, 1906, son of William and Sarah Richardson, b. Jan. 31, 1882; address, 326 Hall St., Phoenixville, Pa.

IX—6614. ELLA FLORENCE PHILLIPS, b. April 24, 1886; at home.

VIII—4145. OLIVER PHILLIPS, died in infancy.

VIII—4146. WILLIAM PHILLIPS, b. Dec. 24, 1852; m. ELLA WAGNER Feb. 22, 1877, dau. of Davis Wagner and Ellen McWilliams, b. March 1, 1857.

They reside at 252 Bridge St., Phoenixville, Pa. No children.

VIII—4147. LEWIS PHILLIPS, b. 1859; m. MARGARET ——— (?) They removed to Wheeling, W. Va., where he was employed in a pottery. No children.

VII—1728. ANNA MARIA McAFEE (Hannah 6), b. Nov. 27, 1823; d. Jan. 8, 1910; bur. at St. Peter's Lutheran Cemetery; m. JONES COULTER Nov. 27, 1850, son of Charles Coulter and Jane Jones, b. March 24, 1820; d. Jan. 17, 1896.

They resided in Charlestown Twp., Chester Co., Pa. He was a farmer. She lived with her daughter, Jennie; address, West Pikeland, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—4148. MARY V. COULTER, b. Nov. 11, 1851; m. TAYLOR G. GUNKLE Nov. 10, 1881, son of William Gunkle and Sarah Getty, b. March 7, 1849; address, 418 Preston St., Philadelphia, Pa. No children.

VIII—4149. JACOB M. COULTER, b. Sept. 3, 1853; m. MARIA JANE CRYSTAL Nov. 5, 1872, dau. of John Crystal and Mary Bradley, b. March 1, 1854; d. Dec. 13, 1909; bur. at St. Peter's Lutheran Cemetery.

He is a farmer in West Pikeland, Chester Co., Pa.; address, Chester Springs, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—6615. (a) SALLIE COULTER, b. April 28, 1875; d. Oct. 17, 1885.

IX—6616. (b) ANNIE COULTER, b. May 4, 1877; d. May 5, 1901.

IX—6617. (c) MABEL COULTER, b. May 18, 1880; m. EDWIN GOOD Sept. 16, 1904, b. Aug. 23, 1883.

They resided at Royersford, Pa.

Children:—

X—7477. Russel Good, b. April 10, 1905.
X—7478. Belma Good, b. Nov. 23, 1906.

IX—6618. (d) CAMELIA COULTER, March 11, 1881; d. March 25, 1881.

IX—6619. (e) WILLIE COULTER, b. July 25, 1886; d. July 30, 1886.

IX—6620. (f) EVA MAY COULTER, b. March 19, 1889; d. March 20, 1889.

IX—6621. (g) CHARLES ROY COULTER, b. June 27, 1891; d. Sept. 23, 1891.

VIII—4150. GEORGE W. COULTER, b. Feb. 18, 1855; m. MARGARET ELMA EVANS May 10, 1888, dau. of Phares and Rebecca Evans, b. Oct. 29, 1863.

He is a farmer in West Pikeland Twp.; address, Chester Springs, Pa., R. F. D. 1.

Issue:—

IX—6622. Dora Elizabeth Coulter, b. Oct. 4, 1889.
IX—6623. Helen Josephine Coulter, b. Aug. 26, 1903.

VIII—4151. CHARLES C. COULTER, b. Aug. 9, 1857; m. HANNAH LEWIS March 23, 1882, dau. of John C. Lewis and Mary Ann Kughler, b. March 20, 1859; address, Bethayres, Montgomery Co., Pa.

Issue:—

IX—6624. Lewis J. Coulter, b. Oct. 2, 1882.
IX—6625. Walter Coulter, b. June 25, 1890.

VIII—4152. JENNIE C. COULTER, b. July 5, 1859; d. Aug. 25, 1908; bur. at Middle Pikeland Lutheran Church; m. MORRIS F. HOLMAN Dec. 18, 1878, son of Frederick Holman and Sarah Patrick, b. Feb. 26, 1857.

They reside at West Pikeland, Chester Co., Pa.

Children:—

IX—6626. (a) CLARENCE W. HOLMAN, b. April 24, 1882; m. LIDIE MAY THOLAN March 1, 1905, dau. of John and Hannah Tholan, b. May 6, 1882.

Issue:—

X—7479. Morris F. Holman, b. April 12, 1906.

IX—6627. (b) FREDERICK WARREN HOLMAN, b. Dec. 27, 1884.

IX—6628. (c) LOUIS JONES HOLMAN, b. May 12, 1886.

IX—6629. (d) WALTER H. HOLMAN, b. Sept. 10, 1887; d. April 6, 1888.

IX—6630. (e) NAOMI P. HOLMAN, b. Nov. 7, 1890; m. WILLIAM MORRIS WAGONER Oct. 30, 1907, b. Oct. 13, 1884.

Issue:—

X—7480. Lewis Milton Wagoner, b. Feb. 27, 1908.

IX—6631. (f) SARA LILLIAN HOLMAN, b. Oct. 21, 1892.

VIII—4153. WILLIAM M. COULTER, b. June 18, 1861; m. MATTIE DEWHURST Feb. 6, 1896, dau. of William Dewhurst and Anna Hill, b. Sept. 29, 1859; address, Oaklyn, N. J. No children.

VIII—4154. CARRIE S. COULTER, b. Feb. 11, 1866; m. WESLEY

Y. EMERY Nov. 18, 1891, son of William Emery and Kathreen Verger, b. Nov. 3, 1866; address, Chester Springs, Chester Co., Pa., R. D. 1. No children.

VII—1729. MARY JANE McAFEE (Hannah 6), b. Oct. 18, 1825; d. Dec. 10, 1903; unm.

She resided for some years in Philadelphia; afterwards in Phoenixville, Pa., where she died; buried in Morris Cemetry.

VII—1730. LYDIA McAFEE (Hannah 6), b. Dec. 30, 1827; m. HORATIO POWELL Oct. 5, 1853, son of Ezekiel Powell and Hannah Moses, b. Feb. 25, 1826; d. Oct. 23, 1903; buried in Pikeland Cemetery.

He was by trade a plasterer; resided in Pikeland, Chester Co., Pa. Her address is Kimberton, Pa.

Children:—

VIII—4155. EMMA J. POWELL, b. July 27, 1854; m. JOHN PUGH March 27, 1879, son of Thomas Pugh and Eliza Carver, b. April 13, 1840; d. Nov. 24, 1904. No children. Her address is Chester Springs, Pa.

VIII—4156. MARY E. POWELL, b. April 15, 1856; d. Dec. 29, 1881; unm.

VIII—4157. IDA M. POWELL, b. May 31, 1858; d. Aug. 29, 1909; bur. at Vincent Baptist Church; m. JOSEPH W. HOLMAN Oct. 18, 1881, son of Samuel Holman and Mary Ann Richardson.

He was for a time a contractor; then took the Hartranft House, Norristown; then the Lebanon Valley Hotel, which he sold in 1908; address, 1007 West Main St., Norristown, Pa.

Children:—

IX—6632. GRANVILLE W. HOLMAN, b. Feb. 11, 1883; m. MABELLE M. YEAGER Jan. 18, 1905, dau. of Alison Yeager and Clara Beerbower.

He is a farmer; address, Kimberton, Chester Co., Pa.

Children:—

X—7481. Joseph W. Holman, b. Sept. 21, 1905.
X—7482. Clara G. Holman, b. Nov. 2, 1907.

IX—6633. CHARLOTTE M. HOLMAN, b. July 11, 1885; resides with her parents in Norristown, Pa.

VIII—4158. HANNA POWELL, b. Oct. 19, 1859; m. McCLELLAN RICE Aug. 26, 1891, son of John and Phebe Rice, b. July 24, 1865; address Spring City, Chester Co., Pa.

Child:—

IX—6634. Elsie Rice, b. Dec. 30, 1894.

VIII—4159. ELEANOR POWELL, b. Nov. 23, 1861; m. W. HENRY MOCK Feb. 15, 1887, son of William and Rebecca, b. Dec. 30, 1849.

He is a farmer; address, St. Peter's, Chester Co., Pa., R. D. 3.

Children:—

IX—6635. Eli Powell Mock, b. Aug. 20, 1888.
IX—6636. Florence Moore Mock, b. Feb. 10, 1890. She was a teacher.
IX—6637. John Henry Mock, b. Sept. 21, 1891.
IX—6638. Mary Rebecca Mock, b. Feb. 18, 1893.
IX—6639. Estella Mock, b. Aug. 14, 1895.

VIII—4160. GEORGE MEADE POWELL, b. Nov. 4, 1863; m. ELLA V. SMITH May 30, 1884, dau. of Isaac Smith and Elizabeth Marsh, b. May 19, 1864.

He is a blacksmith, employed at the Chester Springs Graphite Works, with address Birchrunville, Chester Co., Pa.

Children:—

IX—6640. Mary Eva Powell, b. Dec. 2, 1884.
IX—6641. Harry Oliver Powell, b. July 3, 1888.
IX—6642. Warren M. Powell, b. Aug. 10, 1895.
IX—6643. Emma Lydia Powell, b. Oct. 23, 1900.
IX—6644. Cornell H. Powell, b. Oct. 23, 1900; d. July 29, 1901.
IX—6645. Hazel E. Powell, b. Jan. 4, 1906.

VIII—4161. HARVEY M. POWELL, b. Aug. 3, 1866; d. Aug. 1, 1906; m. ELLA R. ROBERTS June 7, 1890, dau. of Isaiah Roberts and Angeline Keiter, b. Sept. 26, 1870.

He was bur. at Bethel church; address of herself and children, Spring City, Pa.

Children:—

IX—6646. Clarence Roberts Powell, b. Jan. 30, 1891.
IX—6647. Herbert Clayton Powell, b. July 22, 1893.

VIII—4162. ANNIE L. POWELL, b. March 19, 1869; m. EUGENE EMERY Dec. 26, 1886, son of Simon and Catherine B. Emery, b. July 4, 1864.

He is a farmer; address, Chester Springs, Chester Co., Pa., R. D. 2.

Child:—

IX—6648. Ivan Emery, b. June 26, 1886.

VII—1731. WILLIAM C. McAFEE (Hannah 6), b. Sept. 9, 1830; d. Nov. 28, 1898; unm.

He enlisted in Com. G, First Reg. Pa. Reserves and served three years in the army during the Civil War; afterwards resided in Phoenixville, Pa., and was buried there in Morris Cemetery.

VII—1732. JOSEPH McAFEE (Hannah 6), b. May 20, 1832; d. 1898; m. SARAH COLLINS Dec. 25, 1857, dau. of Andrew Collins.

He was a blacksmith; removed to Georgetown, Col., but went later to

Eureka, Cal., where he died. Sarah resided in Denver, Col., at last account.

Children :—

VIII—4163. Sallie McAfee, b. Nov. 28, 1862.
VIII—4164. Douglass McAfee, b. July 4, 1872.
No further account.

VII—1733. MATILDA C. McAFEE (Hannah 6), b. Aug. 9, 1840; m. WILLIAM L. ROSSITER March 26, 1868, son of Albanus Rositer and Harriet Llewellyn, b. Jan. 31, 1844.

He is a traveling salesman in the drug trade; residence, 341 Washington Avenue, Phoenixville, Pa.

Children :—

VIII—4165. Joseph William Rossiter, b. Jan. 26, 1870; unm.
He is a reporter for Philadelphia papers and resides with his parents.
VIII—4166. Hannah Elizabeth Rossiter, b. Mar. 17, 1873; d. Aug. 18, 1873.

Issue of Jephtha Clark (No. 549) and Margaret Meguire, all born at Coatesville, Pa.

VII—1734. WILLIAM M. CLARK (Jephtha, William, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. April 30, 1824; d. Oct. 25, 1906; m. MARIA McCLOUD Dec. 29, 1847, dau. of Jacob McCloud and Annie Parliman, b. Mar. 15, 1829; d. Jan. 14, 1908.

He was for 14 years a mail carrier in Phoenixville, Pa. In their later years they resided with their son in New York; both were bur. in Morris Cemetery, Phoenixville, Pa.

Children :—

VIII—4167. GEORGE W. CLARK, b. Dec. 3, 1848; m. EMMALINE HILKERT Mar. 16, 1869, dau. of Henry Hilkert and Harriet Peters, b. June 30, 1849.

He is a boilermaker and bridge builder; residence 135 S. Main St., Phoenixville, Pa.

Children :—

IX—6649. (a) MALVINA CLARK, b. Jan. 22, 1870; d. Jan. 3, 1889.

IX—6650. (b) BENJAMIN F. CLARK, b. Nov. 5, 1871; d. Mar. 17, 1907; m. NETTIE AUSTIN June 13, 1892; no issue.

She resides in Phoenixville, Pa.

IX—6651. (c) JOHN D. CLARK, b. Oct. 30, 1873; unm.; at home.

IX—6652. (d) MARIE J. CLARK, b. March 15, 1876; m. THOMAS JONES Aug. 16, 1899, son of Thomas Jones and Serepta Stackhouse, b. Aug. 6, 1873.

He is a machinist; reside at 250 Washington Ave., Phoenixville, Pa.

Children :—

X—7483. Penrose D. Jones, b. Feb. 16, 1904.
X—7484. Emmaline Jones, b. Jan. 26, 1906.

IX—6653. (e) GEORGE P. CLARK, b. July 11, 1878; m. EMMA ANDERSON April 18, 1906.

He is a machinist; for some time worked a steam crane in Philadelphia; later returned to Phoenixville, Pa.

IX—6654. (f) ANNA B. CLARK, b. June 3, 1881; m. ARTHUR PEARCE Sept. 8, 1902.

They removed to Suffolk, Va.

Children:—

X—7485. Arthur Pearce, b. July —, 1903; d. same date .
X—7486. John W. Pearce, b. Oct. 22, 1904.
X—7487. George Isaac Pearce, b. April —, 1907.

IX—6655. (g) DAVID P. CLARK, b. Oct. 1, 1883; m. ELSIE WHITE June 7, 1904, dau. of Josiah White and Sarah Kellar.

They reside on Church St., Phoenixville, Pa.

Child:—

X—7488. Benjamin F. Clark, b. Oct. 5, 1905.

IX—6656. (h) LILLIE CLARK, b. Feb. 12, 1886; d. Feb. 14, 1886.

IX—6657. (i) WILLIAM HENRY CLARK, b. Jan. 30, 1887; d. Feb. 9, 1887.

IX—6658. (j) PEMBERTON N. CLARK, b. Jan. 30, 1887; d. July 28, 1887.

VIII—4168. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN CLARK, b. Jan. 31, 1851; m. ADA BEARD Feb. 22, 1876, dau. of Henry Beard and Mary Burk, b. June 7, 1859.

He is a boilermaker; reside at 151 Bridge St., Phoenixville, Pa.

Children:—

IX—6659. MARY ELLA CLARK, b. Sept. 16, 1877; d. Aug. 7, 1904; m. JOHN ESSICK March 1, 1899, son of Jacob and Sallie Essick, b. Nov. 12, 1876.

They removed to Johnstown, Pa., where she died. He returned to Phoenixville, Pa.

Child:—

X—7489. Ulmont Essick, b. Aug. 2, 1904; d. same date.

IX—6660. SALLIE BELLE CLARK, b. Dec. 15, 1879; d. Dec. 28, 1881.

IX—6661. EMMALINE CLARK, b. June 24, 1881.
IX—6662. VIOLET CLARK, b. July 20, 1883.
Both of these reside in Phoenixville, Pa., with their parents.

VIII—4169. ANNA ELIZABETH CLARK, b. Nov. 27, 1853; d. April 27, 1854.

VIII—4170. JEPTHA CLARK, b. Aug. 30, 1855; m. MARY F. PATTERSON Nov. 10, 1881, dau. of Oliver Patterson and Rachel Ann Evans, of West Chester, Pa., b. Nov. 14, 1864.

He is Superintendent of Signals on the Reading R. R., with residence at 1228 Hyde Park, Camden, N. J.

Children :—

IX—6663. Lewis Clark, b. July 30, 1882; d. Jan. 5, 1886
IX—6664. Charles Clark, b. Oct. 16, 1891; d. June 16, 1892.

VIII—4171. MARIA JEANNETTE CLARK, b. Aug. 12, 1858; m. B. FRANK JOHNSON April 19, 1876, son of Robert John Johnson and Elizabeth Defedrick, b. July 6, 1854.

He is a riveter; reside in Phoenixville, Pa.

Children :—

IX—6665. (a) EMMA MAY JOHNSON, b. Oct. 8, 1877; m. ROBERT C. HANNUMS Jan. 23, 1897, son of Winfield Hannums and Elizabeth Duratt, b. Dec. 15, 1877; address, 30 Nutts Ave., Phoenixville, Pa.

Children :—

X—7490. Cora May Hannums, b. July 3, 1898.
X—7491. Mabel Helen Hannums, b. Sept. 16, 1901.
X—7492. Elizabeth Hannums, b. Feb. 27, 1906.

IX—6666. (b) ANNA E. JOHNSON, b. Aug. 18, 1871; m. SAMUEL H. FERGUSON Feb. 14, 1898.

He went West. She and her children live with her parents at No. 1 Vandever Ave., Phoenixville, Pa.

Children :—

X—7493. Francis Ray Ferguson, b. Sept. 16, 1899.
X—7494. Emma Jeanette Ferguson, b. April 3, 1901; d. Aug. 18, 1904.
X—7495. Cora Claudine Ferguson, b. Sept. 23, 1904.

IX—6667. (c) WILMER FRANCIS JOHNSON, b. Jan. 10, 1883; m. SADIE WALTERS March 15, 1905, dau. of William Walters and Mary Agness Kenney, b. Oct. 7, 1886.

He is in the grocery trade; address, 24 Fairview Terrace, Phoenixville, Pa.

Children :—

X—7496. Esther Pearl Johnson, b. July 15, 1905.
X—7497. Ellen Catharine Johnson, b. July 10, 1907.

IX—6668. (d) JEPTHA P. JOHNSON, b. Jan. 3, 1885.

IX—6669. (e) GEORGE HENRY JOHNSON, b. Mar. 27, 1887; d. July 6, 1890.

His death resulted from an accident.

IX—6670. (f) MABEL JOHNSON, b. Sept. 26, 1890; at home.

VIII—4172. SALLIE M. CLARK, b. Mar. 17, 1861; d. May 30, 1864.

VIII—4173. ANNIE M. CLARK, b. Dec. 22, 1862; m. WILLIAM STEVENSON Sept. 30, 1883, son of Jeremiah and Hannah Stevenson, b. May 21, 1862; d. Nov. 30, 1886, at Mattewan, N. Y.

M. second, RICHARD WEIR GRANT May 27, 1891, son of Mitchell Grant and Elizabeth Weir, b. May 26, 1862; address, 1569 Avenue A, New York.

Children (First husband's children adopted and given surname of last) :—

IX—6671. ELLA S. GRANT, b. Aug. 26, 1884; m. JEREMIAH HYATT MARSHALL Mar. 1, 1908.

They reside in New York.

IX—6672. HANNAH CATHARINE S. GRANT, b. Nov. 26, 1885; d. May 16, 1886.

IX—6673. ADELE ENGLISH GRANT, b. Nov. 2, 1893, at Berwyn, Pa.

IX—6674. MARION JEANNETTE GRANT, b. Sept. 22, 1895, in New York.

VIII—4174. MARY A. CLARK, b. April 26, 1865; d. May —, 1867.

VIII—4175. WILLIAM HENRY CLARK, b. April 26, 1869; m. MARY MULLIGAN July 30, 1905, dau. of James and Mary Mulligan, b. July 4, 1879.

He is a foreman metallic lather; address, 523 East 82nd St., New York.

Children :—

IX—6675. Jeptha Penrose Clark. } Twins, b. April 21, 1907.
IX—6676. Marguerite Helen Clark. }

VIII—4176. CATHARINE ELIZABETH CLARK, b. Feb. 7, 1872; m. HARRY ROMICK April 18, 1890.

He enlisted in the army during the Spanish-American War and died in the service.

M. second, GEORGE W. CHARLTON Sept. 18, 1903, son of Robert Charlton and Elizabeth Tulip, b. Oct. 8, 1872.

He is a metallic lather; address 532 East 89th St., New York.

Children (the first husband's children adopted and given surname of the last) :—

IX—6677. Anna May Charlton, b. Mar. 6, 1891.
IX—6678. Benjamin Franklin Charlton, b. Nov. 17, 1895.
IX—6679. William Robert Charlton, b. April 13, 1905.
IX—6680. Minerva Elizabeth Charlton, b. Sept. 8, 1906.

VII—1735. THOMAS M. CLARK (Jeptha 6), b. Sept. 30, 1825; d. Nov. 21, 1882; unm.

He resided in Phoenixville, Pa., and buried there.

VII—1737. ISAAC P. CLARK (Jeptha 6), b. Aug. 25, 1828; d. Nov. 17, 1860; unm.

He was a carpenter and machinist. He went to Richmond, Va., and there died, but was buried at Phoenixville, Pa.

VII—1738. JOSEPH B. CLARK (Jeptha 6), b. Aug. 15, 1830; m. ANNIE B. FRANKUM, 1858, dau. of John R. and Anna B. Frankum. She d. Feb. 12, 1864, aged 30 years; buried in Morris Cemetery, Phoenixville, Pa.

M. second, SUSANNA REGESTER Jan. 1, 1866, dau. of John and Mary Gray and widow of William Regester, b. July 7, 1828; d. June 27, 1894; buried in Riverview Cemetery.

He enlisted June 9, 1862, in Com. N, 68th Reg. Pa. Vol. Inf. during the Civil War and served during the War.

He was by trade a heater in iron mills, working at various localities, principally at Phoenixville, Pa., and Wilmington, Del. He is now retired and living with his daughter at 1806 Pine St., Wilmington, Del.

Children by first wife:—

VIII—4177. DELLA CLARK, b. 1859; d. 1860.

VIII—4178. FLORENCE MATILDA CLARK, b. June 3, 1862; unm.

She follows tailoring; resides with her aunt at 321 N. 10th St., Reading, Pa.

Child by second wife:—

VIII—4179. MAGGIE P. CLARK, b. Oct. 29, 1866; m. FRANK WILLING Feb. 12, 1885, of Seaford, Del., b. Nov. 11, 1863.

He is in the fire insurance business; no children; address, 1806 Pine St., Wilmington, Del.

VII—1739. GEORGE W. CLARK (Jeptha 6), b. March 3, 1832; m. HARRIET COLLINS Oct. —, 1849, dau. of John Collins. She d. May ?, 1851; buried at Phoenixville, Pa.

M. second MARGARET HILL Sept. 25, 1856, by Rev. Wm. Major, dau. of Frederick Hill and Ann Robb, of Safe Harbor, Lancaster Co., Pa., b. Oct. 15, 1837; d. Aug. 3, 1881; buried in Riverview Cemetery. (Her parents were both emigrants when young from Germany).

M. third, ELIZABETH WARFEL Aug. —, 1884, dau. of Jacob Warfel and Fanny Thomas, b. Dec. 2, 1848.

He is an iron worker; removed from Safe Harbor in 1887 to Wilmington, Del.; resides at 1007 Church St.

Child by first wife:—

VIII—4180. MARGARET CLARK, b. 1850; d. about April, 1851.

Children by second wife:—

VIII—4181. MILTON CLARK, b. about 1857; d. young.

VIII—4182. ANNIE MARGARET CLARK, b. Feb. 16, 1859; m. JOHN W. BRYAN Oct. 15, 1885, son of Jeremiah Bryan and Elizabeth Cornish, b. Oct. 8, 1859.

He is a saw filer with The American Car and Foundry Company. They reside at 923 Poplar St., Wilmington, Del.

Child:—

IX—6681. Newman Bryan, b. Dec. 21, 1886.
He is an architect and draughtsman. He resides with his parents.

VIII—4183. WINFIELD SCOTT CLARK, b. June 13, 1862; m. CLARA UNTZ March 4, 1886, dau. of Oswald and Mary Untz, b. Aug. —, 1866; d. Nov. 15, 1903.

M. second, CATHERINE IRONS April 3, 1907, dau. of James Irons and Catherine Sparks, b. Feb. 10, 1879.

He is a machinist; employed at Lobdell's Car Works; address, New Castle, Del., R. F. D. 1.

Children by first wife:—

IX—6682. MARY M. HILL CLARK, b. June 11, 1887; m. JAMES DRISCOLL Jan. 3, 1907, son of Frank Driscoll, b. Dec. 25, 1885.

He is a plumber; address, 1320 Walnut St., Wilmington, Del.

Child:—

X—7498. Frank Driscoll, b. Oct. 1, 1907.

IX—6683. CLARA SCOTT, b. Dec. 2, 1889.

IX—6684. EMMA CECELIA CLARK, b. June 9, 1892.

IX—6685. EDWARD CLARK, b. June 1, 1894 (?); d. Aug. —, 1892 (?).

IX—6686. WINFIELD SCOTT CLARK, JR., b. June 4, 1900.

VIII—4184. LORENZA D. CLARK, b. May 18, 1865; m. LILLIAN MARIA CORNOG Oct. 24, 1887, in Cecil Co., Md.; dau. of William D. Cornog and Sarah Jane Turner, b. Oct. 21, 1866.

He is in the grocery trade in Chester, Pa., since May 1896; address 108 E. 18th St., Chester, Pa.

Children :—

IX—6687. Elma Roberts Clark, b. Dec. 12, 1888, Wilmington, Del.
IX—6688. Edith Thackary Clark, b. April 19, 1890, same.
IX—6689. Samuel Martin Clark, b. Nov. 28, 1891, same.
IX—6690. Charles Will. Clark, b. April 10, 1893, same.
IX—6691. Mary Lydia Clark, b. Aug. 19, 1894; d. April 3, 1895.
IX—6692. LeRoy Clark, b. Jan. 30, 1896, at Chester, Pa.
IX—6693. George Turner Clark, b. Feb. 9, 1898, same.
IX—6694. Sara Jane Clark, b. July 17, 1901, same.
IX—6695. Margaret Hill Clark, b. Aug. 1, 1903, same.

VIII—4185. MARY ELIZABETH CLARK, b. March 2, 1870; unm.

She is employed with Clark's Dental Establishment, Phila, Pa.; resides in Wilmington, Del.

Children by third wife of Geo. W. Clark :—

VIII—4186. EVA MAY CLARK, b. March 29, 1885; unm.

VIII—4187. FLORENCE MATILDA CLARK, b. Feb. 21, 1887.

VIII—4188. GEORGE H. CLARK, b. June 29, 1889.

VII—1740. JESSE C. CLARK (Jeptha 6), b. Dec. 30, 1833; d. Oct. 12, 1872; m. AMELIA RINARD.

M. second, ELIZABETH FEASTER, 1866.

He was killed at New Castle, Pa., by getting his foot fast along the railroad track and was struck by a locomotive before he could get loose.

Child by first wife :—

VIII—4189. David Clark. No record found.

Child by second wife :—

VIII—4190. Anna Belle Clark, b. Aug. —, 1871; d. Dec. 18, 1872.

VII—1741. MARSHALL D. CLARK (Jeptha 6), b. Oct. 16, 1835; d. July 20, 1901; buried in Morris cemetery; m. SARAH HAWS (widow) June 7, 1877, dau. of Jacob Gicker and Mary Frederick, b. Dec. 29, 1849.

She was m. first to Joseph Haws and had a dau. Rodella Haws who m. Thomas Wilson, a plumber in Phoenixville, and they have seven children—William, Florence, Walter, Esther, Leola, Albert and Helen Wilson.

Marshall D. Clark enlisted during the Civil War in Com. E, 9th Reg. Pa. Cav., and afterwards resided in Phoenixville, Pa., where his widow continues. Her address is 340 Nutts Ave.

Children born in Phoenixville :—

VIII—4191. ANNA M. CLARK, b. Oct. 27, 1878; m. NORRIS DETTRA Oct. 26, 1895, son of John B. Dettra and Annie Rowland, b. Sept. —, 1874.

He is a carpenter; address, 246 Prospect St., Phoenixville, Pa.

Children :—

IX—6696. Sarah M. Dettra, b. Feb. 22, 1897.
IX—6697. Florence Rodella Dettra, b. Sept. 29, 1902.

VIII—4192. JESSE C. CLARK, b. June 11, 1880; unm.; employed in iron works; lives with his mother.

VII—1742. ELIZABETH CLARK (Jeptha 6), b. Nov. 23, 1837; unm.

She resides at 321 N. 10th St., Reading Pa.

Issue of Mary Clark (No. 550) and John Foster.

See under her name in Sixth Generation.

Issue of Matilda Clark (No. 553) and Adam H. Pickle.

VII—1747. SARAH ELIZABETH PICKLE (Matilda, Williams, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. Aug. 1, 1846; d. Dec. 24, 1887; unm.

She lived with her mother in Phoenixville, Pa., and there died and was buried.

VII—1750. MARY CLARK PICKLE (same line), b. June 16, 1852; m. HERMAN LEUCHSENRING, JR., June 9, 1884, son of Herman Leuchsenring and Augustine d'Ouville, who emigrated from Paris, France, b. July 23, 1859.

He is a maker of surveyors' instruments. They reside at Norwood, Delaware Co., Pa.

Children:—

VIII—4193. Herman William Leuchsenring, b. June 10, 1885; unm.
He resides with his parents.
VIII—4194. Mary Clark Leuchsenring, b. Nov. 29, 1890.

Issue of William H. Clark (No. 554) and Mary Woodward.

VII—1751. WILLIAM H. CLARK (William, William, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. Jan. 25, 1840; d. July 30, 1864; unm.

He was a painter by trade. He enlisted Aug. 22, 1861, in Com. A, 97th Reg. Pa. Vol. Inf. for 3 years, and re-enlisted as a veteran March 16, 1864. He was in many engagements with his regiment and was finally mortally wounded by picket firing near trenches in front of Petersburg, Va., July 29, 1864, and died of his wounds the next day at the field hospital.

VII—1752. JAMES Y. CLARK (William 6), b. April 18, 1842; m. ELIZABETH DYSON Oct. 2, 1868, dau. of John Dyson and Matilda Nelson, b. May 4, 1843; d. Oct. 17, 1886.

He is a machinist. He enlisted in same Com. and Reg. as his brother above stated and was mustered out at expiration of term, Aug. 22, 1864.

He resides with his unmarried daughters at 422 Maple Ave., Coatesville, Pa.

Children:—

VIII—4195. FLORENCE CLARK, b. Feb. 2, 1872; unm.; at home.

VIII—4196. MARY MATILDA CLARK, b. June 22, 1873; m. WILLIAM R. JACKSON April 27, 1898, son of Roland Jackson and Mary Ryans; address, 112 Woodland Ave., Coatesville, Pa.

He has a shoe store.

Child:—

IX—6698. Mary Elizabeth Jackson, b. Oct. 12, 1899.

VIII—4197. EVELYN BOYD CLARK, b. Sept. 5, 1874; m. DONALD CAMPBELL, 1905.

They removed to Ontario, California. He is in the car wheel trade. No response.

VIII—4198. WILLIAM H. CLARK, b. July 31, 1876; d. May 15, 1878.

VIII—4199. JOHN DYSON CLARK, b. Sept. 22, 1878; m. MAY McCONATHY July 3, 1902.

He is employed in a rolling mill, with residence at 328 Walnut St., Coatesville, Pa. No children.

VIII—4200. ELIZABETH PRICE CLARK, b. Feb. 15, 1880; unm.; at home.

VIII—4201. HANNAH MABEL CLARK, b. May 4, 1881; unm.; at home.

VIII—4202. WILLIAM H. CLARK (2d), b. Feb. 25, 1883; d. Aug. 12, 1891.

VII—1753. JEPTHA CLARK (William 6), b. Oct. 4, 1844; d. April 1, 1910; buried in Fairview Cemetery; m. EMILY COFFMAN Dec. 27, 1866, dau. of Daniel Coffman and Margaret Patrick, b. Sept. 5, 1842.

He enlisted as a private in Com. A 97th Reg. Pa. Vol. Inf. Aug. 22, 1861, for 3 years and re-enlisted as a veteran Mar. 16, 1864, and was promoted to Corporal Feb. 1, 1865, and to Sergt. May 1, and mustered out with Com. Aug. 28, 1865. He took an active interest in and was a member of Brandywine Post, No. 54, G. A. R. He was a farmer, but they retired to 263 Chestnut St., Coatesville, Pa. His death was very sudden from an affection of the heart.

Children:—

VIII—4203. J. WESLEY CLARK, b. June 23, 1869; m. KATHARINE McNEEC June 24, 1906. She d. June 5, 1908.

He is employed with the Centipede Bridge Company; address, Topeka, Kan. No issue.

VIII—4204. MARY BLANCHE CLARK, b. March 2, 1871; m JAMES DAVISON April 10, 1897, son of Robert Davison, of Beladona, Ireland, b. there 1869.

He is a farmer. They farm one of her father's farms, "Briarton,"; address, Coatesville, Pa., R. F. D. 4.

Children:—

IX—6699. Emily Davison, b. Feb. 25, 1898.
IX—6700. Roberta Davison, b. May 20, 1900.
IX—6701. Rose Davison, b. June 7, 1905.

VIII—4205. ANNA MAUD CLARK, b. Sept. 20, 1872; at home.

VIII—4206. DANIEL COFFMAN CLARK, b. Jan. 4, 1875; m. ANNIE HARDY.

They removed to Colo.; address, Idaho Springs, Colo., but no response except children as given by his father.

Issue:—

IX—6702. Willis Clark.
IX—6703. A girl———Clark.

VIII—4207. WILMER CLARK, b. Jan. 25, 1877; d. June 7, 1893; unm.

He was a boiler maker; was killed by falling from a stack in New York, on which he was working, a careless helper causing him to lose his footing; buried at Coatesville, Pa.

VIII—4208. CHARLES McCLEAN CLARK, b. Jan. 17, 1880; m. EDITH L. BULLOCK April 29, 1903, dau. of Frederick Bullock and Katharine Parsons, b. July 20, 1879, in Derbyshire, England.

He is employed on the Art Department of the Philadelphia (Pa.) Bulletin; address, 149 N. 51st St.

Child:—

IX—6704. Alice Levering Clark, b. Sept. 9, 1904.

VIII—4209. HELEN MARGARET CLARK, b. Dec. 25, 1884; m. RICHARD M. CHAMBERS April 25, 1906, son of George Chambers, b. Jan. 25, 1885.

He is a clerk in the Lukens Iron & Steel Company; residence 368 Railroad St., Coatesville, Pa.

Child:—

IX—6705. John McCausland Chambers, b. June 25, 1907.

VII—1755. LEWIS PYLE CLARK (William 6), b. Jan. 4, 1850, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. KATE L. PRICE Feb. 10, 1875, at Bloomington,

Ill., dau. of Frank and Matilda Ann Price, b. May 9, 1856, at Bloomington, Ill.

They removed to Austin, Texas, May, 1875, and engaged in the Iron Foundry business. He is now proprietor of the Arlington Iron Works of that city.

Children born there:—

VIII—4210. KATIE PRICE CLARK, b. Aug. 26, 1876; d. Feb. 20, 1897; m. JOSEPH N. BEAUMONT Jan. 22, 1896.

VIII—4211. GENE FLETA CLARK, b. July 18, 1879; m. HORACE H. SHELTON June 4, 1905.

VIII—4212. GRACIE OLIVETTE CLARK, b. April 27, 1883.

VIII—4213. LUCILLE PAULA CLARK, b. Sept. 2, 1886.

VIII—4214. MARY MATILDA CLARK, b. Jan. 22, 1889.

VIII—4215. HELEN RODNEY CLARK, b. March 15, 1891.

VIII—4216. ETHEL ADELE CLARK, b. Aug. 4, 1893.

VIII—4217. RUTH WOODWARD CLARK, b. Nov. 15, 1895; d. Feb. 8, 1896.

VII—1756. HANNAH E. CLARK (William 6), b. Jan. 11, 1852, near Coatesville, Pa.; m. JOHN WILLIAM HILL Nov. 1, 1894, son of John A. and Dorothy Hill, of Darmstadt, Germany. They were m. at Taylor, Tex., but removed to Elgin, Tex., Nov. 2, where they resided living a retired life. He d. Dec. 7, 1910. No children.

VII—1757. DANIEL CLARK (William 6), b. Feb. 18, 1859; m. MAGDALENE ELMA COFFMAN, dau. of Samuel Coffman and Roxanna Dyer, b. July 6, 1852; d. Feb. —, 1890; address, Grater's Ford, Montgomery Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—4218. LEWIS CLARK, b. Dec. 25, 1876; m. MARGARET NIXON Jan. 8, 1902; address, Grater's Ford, Montgomery Co., Pa.

Children:—

IX—6706. Frank Coffman Clark, b. June 12, 1903.
IX—6707. Margaret Clark, b. Aug. 7, 1904.

VIII—4219. MARY R. CLARK, b. July 1, 1878; m. MARK GUINEY Sept. —, —— (?).

They reside at Rock Run, Coatesville, Pa. No children.

VIII—4220. NOVA CLARK, b. Sept. 12, 1881; m. HARRY McDONALD Sept. 18, 1901, son of David McDonald and Margaret Haines, b. Sept. 18, 1870.

They reside at Pennsylvania Ave., Coatesville, Pa.

Children:—

IX—6708. Harry F. McDonald, b. July 30, 1902.
IX—6709. Carl B. McDonald, b. Dec. 31, 1903.
IX—6710. Margaret E. McDonald, b. June 25, 1906.

VIII—4221. ELSIE L. CLARK, b. May 5, 1883; unm; at home with her father.

VIII—4222. FRANK COFFMAN CLARK, b. Oct. 21, 1884; m. REBECCA NIXON April 18, 1906.

They reside at Conshohocken, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—6711. Charles Lewis Clark, b. Nov. 12, 1907.

Issue of Isaac Way (No. 555) and Nancy Miller.

See under his name in Sixth Generation.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MARTHA, HANNAH, LYDIA.

Issue of Hannah Way (No. 556) and Jacob Wyly.

VII—1759. LYDIA A. WYLY (Hannah, Lydia, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. Sept. 22, 1818; d. June 24, 1881; m. ZEPHANIAH B. CAMPBELL April 21, 1842, son of John and Margaret Campbell, b. July 6, 1818; d. Sept. 16, 1901; both buried at Shreve, O.

They resided first in Washington Co., Pa.; removed to Shreve, Wayne Co., O. He was a tanner and carried on the business for many years, securing a competency. He was noted for his high Christian character, and his wife is described by a relative as "the most beautiful old lady he ever met and of noted purity of life."

Issue:—

VIII—4223. MARIA M. CAMPBELL, b. Jan. 23, 1843; unm.; resides with her sister, Mrs. Wachtel.

VIII—4224. JACOB W. CAMPBELL, b. April 8, 1845; d. Aug. 23, 1845.

VIII—4225. GEORGE P. CAMPBELL, b. March 10, 1847; d. Nov. 25, 1903; m. SARAH H. SCHOFIELD Dec. 22, 1870. She d. Feb. —, 1895.

He graduated from Belvue Hospital College, New York. He first located at Ridgeville Corners, Henry Co., O., where he was married; then removed to Tedron and later to Wauseon, both in Fulton Co., O., where he was in practice, and died at the latter town.

Issue:—

IX—6712. CLAIR S. CAMPBELL, b. Jan. 27, 1872; m. ELSIE ALLEN Sept. ,— 1896, at Fayette, O.

He graduated as an M. D. from the Detroit, Mich., College of Medicine in 1894, and is in active practice as a physician at Wauseon, O.

Issue:—

X—7499. Charles Allen Campbell, b. Aug. 9, 1907.

IX—6713. CARL ZEPH. CAMPBELL, b. 1877; d. 1879.

VIII—4226. ZACHARIAH B. CAMPBELL, b. Nov. 25, 1849; m. ANNA BARRINGTON June 23, 1881, of St. Mary's, O., dau. of Thomas and Jane Barrington, who came to this country from Wexford Co., Ire., b. June 23, 1881.

He graduated from University of Wooster, O., in 1875, and from Princeton, N. J., Theological Seminary, in 1879. He was pastor of the Presbyterian church at Ada, Ohio, for 21 years, then moved to San Antonio, Texas, in 1900 for the health of his family; returned to Oxford, Ohio, in 1904, where he became chaplain and fiscal secretary of the Western College for Women, and succeeded in raising an endowment of $250,000 for that institution; address, Oxford, Butler Co., O.

Issue:—

IX—6714. LILLY BESS CAMPBELL, b. June 20, 1883.

She graduated from University of Texas in 1905, with degree of B. A., and took her M. A. in 1906 from a fellowship of same institution. After special work in French and Music, she began in 1907 graduate work in the University of Chicago with expectation of receiving her Ph. D. there in June, 1910.

IX—6715. MARK BARRINGTON CAMPBELL, b. July 12, 1885.

He is an invalid and unable to pursue college studies although very bright in mind.

VIII—4227. JENNIE H. CAMPBELL, b. May 29, 1852; m. JOHN R. WACHTEL Oct. 13, 1891, son of Jacob Wachtel and Elizabeth Riddle, b. June 7, 1834, six miles north of Shreve; address, Shreve, Wayne Co., O.

Issue:—

IX—6716. Irene Wachtel, b. Oct. 31, 1893 .

VIII—4228. WILLIAM H. CAMPBELL, b. Sept. 18, 1854; d. Sept. 15, 1857.

VIII—4229. LAWRENCE WILBUR CAMPBELL, M. D., b. Dec. 10, 1856; m. ELLA C. MEADER Oct. 20, 1881, at Elkhart, Ind., dau. of David Meader and Almira Cole, b. May 9, 1860.

He is a physician and surgeon; address, Ada, Harden Co., O.

Issue:—

IX—6717. Jessie Margaret Campbell, b. Aug. 6, 1883; m. William D. Buchanan, June 21, 1905.
IX—6718. Zephaniah Beall Campbell, b. March 16, 1886.
IX—6719. Helen Wyly Campbell, b. Sept. 16, 1889.

VIII—4230. LILLIE M. CAMPBELL, b. May 6, 1861; d. Feb. 19, 1878.

VII—1760. MARIA WYLY (Hannah 6), b. Jan. 22, 1820, at Carmichaels, Pa.; d. Aug. 4, 1903; m. STEPHEN U. WISE June 16, 1842, of Greene Co., Pa. He d. Oct. 3, 1860.

They removed in 1854 and settled on a frontier farm in Illinois, where he died, leaving her with five children, whom she kept together until grown up. In Dec. 1879, she removed to Sedgwick Co., Kan., and again took up pioneer life, where at the age of 83 years she died and was buried in Ruby Cemetery.

Issue:—

VIII—4231. ARABELLA L. WISE, b. Nov. 20, 1843; d. March 25, 1897; unm.

VIII—4232. ALONZO L. WISE, b. March 21, 1846; d. Jan. 9, 1847.

VIII—4233. HAGER C. WISE, b. Jan. 25, 1848; m. CALLIE STONE, of Yadkin, N. C.

He is a retired farmer; address, Wichita, Kan.

Issue:—

IX—6720. Lettie Wise. She d. young.
IX—6721. Harbard Wise, b. in 1897.

VIII—4234. STEPHEN U. WISE, JR., b. May 20, 1850; decd. (?); unm.

VIII—4235. HANNAH M. WISE, b. Aug. 15, 1852; d. May 1, 1857.

VIII—4236. MARIA ELIZABETH WISE, b. Sept. 20, 1854; d. Aug. 16, 1855.

VIII—4237. ALBERT WILLIAM WISE, b. July 11, 1856, at Marshall Co., Ill.; m. CATHERINE E. PATCH Dec. 27, 1882, at Wenona, Ill., b. 1856, in Cambria Co., Pa., and whose people have been engaged in the iron and steel industry of that section.

He taught school in Ill. and Kansas, to which State he moved in 1880. They now reside on a large farm in Sedgwick Co., Kan., and all members of the Methodist church; address, Clearwater, Kan.

Issue:—

IX—6722. Arthur Wyly Wise, b. Dec. 27, 1885.
IX—6723. Leslie Beam Wise, b. July 8, 1887.
IX—6724. Albert Dean Wise, b. July 4, 1889.

IX—6725. John Barton Wise, b. Dec. 24, 1890.
IX—6726. Alice Kate Wise, b. Nov. 22, 1897.
IX—6727. Paul Raymond Wise, b. Aug. 28, 1900.
IX—6728. Sarah Ruth Wise, b. May 17, 1903.

VIII—4238. JENNIE M. WISE*, b. Aug. 24, 1859; m. EDMUND A. KENNEDY March —, 1883.

He is a retired farmer; address, Anthony, Kan.

Issue:—

IX—6729. Hager Claude Kennedy, b. in 1884; m. in 1910.
IX—6730. Royal Kennedy, b. in 1886; d. in 1902.
IX—6731. Earle Kennedy, b. in 1890.
IX—6732. George Kennedy, b. in 1896.

VII—1761. GEORGE L. WYLY (Hannah 6), b. 1822; d. Aug. —, 1898.

He was an attorney-at-law at Waynesburg, Greene Co., Pa., where he died; unm.

VII—1762. IDA WYLY (Hannah 6), resides at Carmichaels, Greene Co., Pa.; unm.

VII—1763. SARAH WAY WYLY (Hannah 6), b. Oct. 16, 1828, at Carmichael, Pa.; d. Oct. 5, 1894, at Ashland, Neb.; m. WILLIAM HARDIN Sept. 20, 1849, of Fayette Co., Pa., by Rev. S. E. Hudson, b. 1825

He was a surveyor.

Issue:—

VIII—4239. (a) LOUISA MARIE HARDIN, b. Nov. 17, 1850, at Fayette Co., Pa.; m. ANDREW PETERSON Aug. 24, 1869, at Omaha, Neb., by Rev. H. W. Kuntz; address, Colorado Springs, Colo.

Issue:—

IX—6733. FERN HARDIN PETERSON, b. Aug. 11, 1870, at Omaha; m. JOHN M. BUFORD April 10, 1890; address, Falls City, Neb.

Issue:—

X—7500. John M. Buford, b. Dec. 18, 1893, at Kansas City, Mo.
X—7501. George H. Buford, b. Sept. —, 1903, at Atchison, Kan.

IX—6734. MINNI VISTA PETERSON, b. Feb. 28, 1872, in Colo; m. ———— WISDOM.

IX—6735. CLEMENT W. PETERSON, b. at Victor, Col.; m., but record not given.

Note.—The Wise family trace an honorable ancestry back through six generations to Hesse Darmstead, Germany.

VIII—4240. (b) FERN LAZEAR HARDIN, b. Aug. 24, 1853, on the old Hardin Estate, Fayette Co., Pa.; m. SAMUEL E. UPTON Jan. 9, 1881, at Lincoln, Neb., by Rev. Lewis Gregory; address, 1133 L St., Lincoln, Neb.

Issue:—

IX—6736. Vera Augusta Upton, b. Aug. 4, 1884.
She is a teacher of voice culture in the School of Music, Nebraska State University. Her address is, Lincoln, Neb.

VIII—4241. (c) CHARLES OLIVER HARDIN, b. Dec. 17, 1854; address, Belum, N. Mexico; unm.

VIII—4242. (d) WILLIAM J. HARDIN, b. 1856; d. 1861.

VIII—4243. (e) IDA HARDIN, b. 1859; d. 1863.

VIII—4244. (f) GEORGE WYLY HARDIN, b. April 11, 1861; m. MAGGIE CUNNINGHAM, 1889, at Lincoln, Neb., by Rev. Mr. Raston; address, Gresham, Neb.

Issue:—

IX—6737. Leah Winona Hardin, b. April 22, 1890, at Greenwood, Neb.
IX—6738. Ethel Way Hardin, b. Dec. 19, 1891, at Juniata, Neb.
IX—6739. Helen Deborah Hardin, b. Sept. 15, 1902, Ulysses, Neb.

VIII—4245. (g) MITO BLOUNT HARDIN, b. Dec. 10, 1863, at Windham, Ia.; m. MAUD McGONIGAL Jan. 15, 1890, of Juniata, Neb.

Their address is Humphrey, Neb.

Issue:—

IX—6740. Harold Clement Hardin, b. Jan. 31, 1891, at Juniata, Neb.
IX—6741. Leonard Merritt Hardin, b. Oct. 31, 1893, same.

VIII—4246. (h) BEN LOGAN HARDIN, b. Jan. —, 1867; d. 1870.

VII—1764. ELIZABETH STYNE WYLY (Hannah 6), b. Dec. 30, 1830; m. HIRAM HAMILTON HACKNEY* Oct. 5, 1852, son of John Hackney and Lydia Sidwell, b. Nov. 9, 1822; d. Feb. 17, 1899, at 38 West Church St., Uniontown, Pa., where Elizabeth continues.

Elizabeth S. Hackney is described as "an exceptionally bright and intelligent woman, capable of having made a mark in literature had she so turned her attention." Hiram H. Hackney was raised on a farm in Menallen Twp.,

---

Note.—The Hackney family were settled in the town of Hackneytown, a suburb, but subsequently a part of the city of London, England. They were engaged in running coaches to and in London, whence comes the name of Hackney coaches, now abreviated to "Hacks." In the period between 1670 and 80 the progenitor of the American family emigrated to Virginia. One branch of the family came to Lancaster Co., Pa. Afterwards in 1770, Aaron Hackney was the first of the name to come to Fayette Co., Pa. He was a Friend or Quaker, and his wife's name was Gregg. His youngest son, John Hackney, (b. March 20, 1783; d. Dec. 31, 1867;) m. Lydia Sidwell Aug. 6, 1812, amongst whose children was Hiram Hamilton Hackney, of No. 1764.

Fayette Co., Pa., of which, with his brother John, they became the owners. He attended the rude schools of the neighborhood and graduated from Madison College, Uniontown, Pa. He afterwards taught school, then dealt in live stock, then became a farmer. He became a director of the First National Bank of Uniontown at its organization, and continued therein thereafter. He was Deputy Collector of Internal Revenue for some time, then a stock breeder in Wyoming, of which territory he was in 1880 offered the governorship, but for business reasons declined the honor.

" 'Squire" Hackney was always a very popular man with his neighbors, honored for his judgment, his knowledge, his integrity and his Christian character. He frequently arbitrated difficulties, drew up articles of agreement and wrote wills for his neighbors. He taught his children early in life the essentials of good citizenship and gave to each a good education.

His children were:—

VIII—4247. VIRGINIA WYLY HACKNEY, b. Dec. 31, 1853; m. EDWARD GILFILLAN HUDSON April 30, 1879, at New Salem, Pa., son of Rev. Samuel E. Hudson (a minister of the Cumberland Presbyterian church, who was born Aug. 21, 1810, and Matilda Grace McGrew, his wife, born Nov. 4, 1810, who were m. Aug. 1, 1839), b. March 22, 1848, at Carmichaels, Pa.

They removed to Lincoln, Ill., where they resided until Nov., 1900, when they went to Newton, Harvey Co., Kan., their present residence.

He is an attorney-at-law and dealer in real estate, mortgages, etc.

Children, all born at Lincoln, Ill:—

IX—6742. Charles Sidwell Hudson, b. March 1, 1880; d. same date.
IX—6743. Edward Hiram Hudson, b. Sept. 23, 1882; d. Feb. 21, 1884.
IX—6744. Frederick Auld Hudson, b. Nov. 24, 1884.
He was a medical student (1907) in the senior class at Northwestern University, Chicago, Ill.
IX—6745. Harry Hackney Hudson, b. Feb. 27, 1890.
IX—6746. Edgar George Hudson, b. April 7, 1892.

VIII—4248. MARY FRANCES HACKNEY, b. Aug. 12, 1855; d. Nov. 26, 1874, of typhoid fever, whilst at the Pittsburg Female Seminary, Pittsburg, Pa.

VIII—4249. EDGAR S. HACKNEY, b. May 7, 1857; m. ELIZABETH PHILLIPS, 1891, dau. of William and Ruth Phillips.

She lived but ten months after marriage.

M. second, CAROLINE M. HOGG June 13, 1896, dau. of George E. Hogg, of Brownville, Pa.

He was elected teller of the First National Bank, of Uniontown, Pa., in 1877, and in 1890 was elected cashier of the same bank, which position he has since held.

Children:—

IX—6747. George Edgar Hackney, b. March 7, 1898.
IX—6748. Hiram Hamilton Hackney, b. Nov. 11, 1899.

VIII—4250. HIRAM H. HACKNEY, JR., b. Nov. 30, 1859, at

Fayette Co., Pa.; m. FRANCES V. BLAIR Sept. 25, 1888, dau. of Hon. Edward K. Blair, formerly of Fayette Co., Pa., and Barbara Allen, both now of Atchison, Kan, b. Aug. 3, 1861.

They reside in Atchison, Kan. He became a teller in the First National Bank of Atchison in 1881, and afterwards assistant cashier, which position he continues to hold.

Children:—

IX—6749. Helen Elizabeth Hackney, b. in 1889 (?).
IX—6750. Edward Blair Hackney, b. in 1893 (?).

VIII—4251. JACOB SIDWELL HACKNEY, b. May 4, 1862; m. ANNA M. EASTMAN June 7, 1887, dau. of Dr. Henry Eastman and Mary Porter.

He studied medicine with the late Dr. Smith Fuller; graduated at the Jefferson Medical College of Philadelphia, April 2, 1885. During the year 1885-6 he was elected by competitive examination as resident physician to the West Penna. Hospital, of Pittsburg, Pa.; after serving one year in that capacity, he located in Uniontown, Pa., April, 1886, where he enjoys a successful practice; address, 59 Jefferson St.

He is also interested in genealogy and has furnished important information for this work.

Children:—

IX—6751. Martha Frances Hackney, b. April 4, 1888; d. Feb. 12, 1893.
IX—6752. Virginia Hackney, b. May 30, 1890.
She was a student at Baldwin's School for Girls, Bryn Mawr, Pa.
IX—6753. Henry Eastman Hackney, b. April 2,1892.
He was a student at the Culver Military College, Culver, Ind.; prepared and entered Princeton University, N. J., After graduation he will read law.
IX—6754. Mary Elizabeth Hackney, b. Jan. 12, 1894. She is at home.
IX—6755. Jacob Sidwell Hackney, Jr., b. Oct. 9, 1895. He is at home.

VII—1765. HANNAH J. WYLY (Hannah 6), b. June 17, 1838; d. Sept. 26, 1861; unm.

VII—1766. JACOB L. WYLY (Hannah 6), b. July 17, 1840, at Carmichaels, Pa.; m. ELIZABETH ANNA REYL Sept. 6, 1867, dau. of Isaiah Reyl and Cynthia Graham, of Wayne Co., O., b. Nov. 17, 1843.

He was educated at "Old Greene Academy"; read law in part; taught school some time and in March, 1861, went to Iowa. On June 13, 1861, he enlisted in Com. F, 1st Iowa Cav., and was in the field 3 years; was in all battles of the Regiment and was slightly wounded twice; he was honorably discharged Sept. 9, 1864. He was proffered a Colonel Commission, but refused it. Afterward he was a chaplain of a G. A. R. department of Ohio; also Asst. A. D. G. of U. V. L., U. S. Army.

He has been a pastor in the Baptist church for over 30 years, mostly located in Illinois and Ohio, finally locating in Granville, Licking Co., O. He retired from regular pastorage, but delivers addresses and lectures; has a fine farm of 215 acres in the gas belt, with a gas well on the farm. He writes, "I

am spending the setting of the sun of life in a pleasant home, looking back on a useful life with bright assurances for the future."

Children:—

VIII—4252. GEORGE A. B. WYLY, b. Sept. 9, 1867, near Jena City, Ia.; m.

He was principal of New Philadelphia School, O., then removed to Schrowder, Minn.

Issue:—

IX—6756. Lawrence Wyly.
IX—6757. Ruby Wyly.
IX—6758. Ralph Wyly.

VIII—4253. EMMA JANE WYLY, b. Jan. 7, 1869, near Marible, Mo.; m. A. A. RICH July 20, 1902.

They reside near Columbus, O.; he has an office in that city. No children.

VIII—4254. EDGAR C. WYLY, b. April 29, 1871, near Wooster, O.; m. ADA HAYNES March 23, 1899; address, Granville, O.; resides on father's farm.

IX—6759. .One child which died.

VIII—4255. IDA C. WYLY, b. Jan. 15, 1873, in Edgerton, Ill; m. L. KITCHEN Dec. 23, 1898; address, Condit, Ohio.

Issue:—

IX—6760. Elizabeth Kitchen.

VIII—4256. BLANCH WYLY, b. Jan. 23, 1875; d. Feb. —, 1878.

VIII—4257. NELLIE A. WYLY, b. March 23, 1878; m. L. A. OSBORN Dec. —, 1899; address, Granville, O.

Issue:—

IX—6761. Donald Osborn.
IX—6762. Francis Osborn.

VIII—4258. HARRY S. WYLY, b. Dec. 17, 1880, at North Amherst, Ohio.

He is a traveling salesman; address, Granville, O.

VIII—4259. LILLIAN A. WYLY, b. Dec. 23, 1882.

She graduated at Denison University; then was a teacher in Fergus Falls, Minn; then went to Chicago, Ill.

VIII—4260. EDITH WYLY, b. March 18, 1885; d. 6 months of age.

Issue of Abraham C. Way (No. 561) and Alice Thistlethwaite, born near Carmichaels, Greene Co., Pa.

VII—1770. ELIZABETH WAY (Abraham, Lydia, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. June 19, 1834; d. Feb. 24, 1868; m. DR. GEORGE W.

KELLEY Spring of 1866, as his second wife. No children. (His first wife her sister.)

VII—1771. ELLEN WAY (Abraham 6), b. Oct. 7, 1835; d. March 27, 1865; m. DR. GEORGE W. KELLEY May 17, 1858. He d. April 6, 1906, aged 79 years.

Children:—

VIII—4261. LAURA VIRGINIA KELLEY, b. July 1, 1859; d. Nov. 13, 1862.

VIII—4262. FRANK B. KELLEY, b. Nov. 1, 1860; m.; not found.

VIII—4263. EDGAR WAY KELLEY, b. Nov. 15, 1863; unm. He is a druggist; not found.

VII—1772. CLARK B. WAY (Abraham 6), b. Feb. 23, 1840; m. ELIZA NUMBERS Nov. 15, 1864, dau. of James Numbers and Nancy Keyfowler, b. Sept. 16, 1840.

They reside at Wooster, O.

Issue:—

VIII—4264. ELLA A. WAY, b. April 1, 1867; m. H. W. CASE Dec. 17, 1890; address, Silver Lake, Ind., R. F. D. 3.

Children:—

IX—6763. Winnifred B. Case, b. Dec. 5, 1891.
IX—6764. Lucile Case, b. Nov. 21, 1894.

VIII—4265. ZETUS R. WAY, b. June 26, 1868; m. SUDE ANDRESS Sept. 10, 1896.

They reside in Shreve, Wayne Co., O., and he is in the restaurant business.

Children:—

IX—6765. Lillian Way, b. Aug. 2, 1897.
IX—6766. Gladys Way, b. Nov. 8, 1898.
IX—6767. Netta Way, b. July 5, 1901.

VIII—4266. LUCY M. WAY, b. March 10, 1874; unm.; lives with her father.

VII—1773. RICHARD T. WAY (Abraham 6), b. Feb. 18, 1843; d. July 1, 1864; unm.

Issue of Mary Way (No. 563) and William Mitchener.

VII—1774. MILTON W. MITCHENER (Mary, Lydia, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. June 3, 1837; dec'd; m. ELIZABETH V. EVANS Aug. —, 1860.

No response received; record as in first edition; her address, Carmichaels, Greene Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—4267. Anna Mary Mitchener, b. July 4, 1862.
VIII—4268. William Mitchener, b. Mar. 17, 1864.
VIII—4269. Ida L. Mitchener, b. Oct. 4, 1866.
VIII—4270. Bessie Mitchener, b. Dec. 22, 1869.

VII—1775. SARAH J. MITCHENER (Mary 6), b. Aug. 21, 1840; m. JOHN L. HUGHES Jan. 31, 1864, son of Thomas Hughes and Elizabeth Hickman, of Clarksville, Pa., b. June 19, 1836.

He is an insurance agent; address, Mount Pleasant, Henry Co., Iowa.

Issue:—

VIII—4271. EDGAR A. HUGHES, b. Nov. 19, 1864, in Pa.; m. SUSANNA WATTS.

He is a photographer; they reside in Chicago, Ill.

Issue:—

IX—6768. Thadius W. Hughes, b. June 19, 1896.
IX—6769. Helen Virginia Hughes, b. April —, 1899.
IX—6770. Max L. Hughes, b. Nov. —, 1901.
IX—6771. Marshall Hughes, b. May —, 1905.

VIII—4272. THADIUS L. HUGHES, b. Nov. 6, 1866, in O.; m. HARRIET STEPHENSON, of Seattle, Wash., where he is employed in the treasurer's office. No issue.

VIII—4273. WALTER HUGHES, b. Dec. 3, 1869, in O.; m. NYGETTA LA CROSS, of Chicago.

They reside in Chicago, Ill., and own a store; no children reported.

VIII—4274. ALICE MAE HUGHES, b. Nov. 27, 1871, in Ia.; m. DR. ——— PAYNE; reside in Boone, Iowa; no issue.

VIII—4275. HELEN B. HUGHES, b. Dec. 9, 1874, in Ia.; m., but record not given; now a widow in Chicago, Ill.

VIII—4276. MYRTLE L. HUGHES, b. March 11, 1877, in Ia.; unm. She graduated as a professional nurse at Seattle, Wash., June 1908.

VIII—4277. ADELL R. HUGHES, b. July 27, 1880, in Ia.; m. WILLITS H. FISHER.

He is a coal merchant in Chicago, Ill.

Issue:—

IX—6772. Dorothy Jane Fisher, b. Oct. 17, 1905.

VII—1776. FRANCIS M. MITCHENER (Mary 6), b. Feb. 7, 1842; unm.

He is an attorney-at-law; resides in Carmichaels, Greene Co., Pa.

VII—1777. LYDIA O. MITCHENER (Mary 6), b. Nov. 3, 1843; d. April 2, 1867; unm.

VII—1778. M. MELISSA MITCHENER (Mary 6), b. May 21, 1846; m. JAMES B. REEVES Dec. 24, 1867.

They removed to Roswell, New Mexico; no further account.

VII—1780. H. ELDORA MITCHENER (Mary 6), b. Oct. 9, 1854; m. J. EWING BAILY Oct. 21, 1880, b. March 6, 1856; address Carmichaels, Greene Co., Pa.

Children:—

VIII—4278. HARRY FRANCIS BAILY, b. May 2, 1882.

VIII—4279. WILLIAM EWING BAILY, b. March 15, 1885; m. MARY QUINTER MILLER Sept. 27, 1906.

VIII—4280. EDNA LEONIS BAILY, b. Sept. 19, 1887.

VIII—4281. JOHN HOWARD BAILY, b. July 18, 1890.

VIII—4282. RACHEL LLOYD BAILY, b. Aug. 28, 1892.

VIII—4283. KARL MITCHENER BAILY, b. Sept. 8, 1900.

VIII—4284. KENNETH GLADDIS BAILY, b. Sept. 8, 1900.

These last two are twins.

VII—1781. LECONIS MITCHENER (Mary 6), b. Sept. 20, 1857; unm.

She lives with her brother, Francis M.

Issue of Harriet Way (No. 564) and James Litzenberg, born in Greene Co., Pa.

VII—1782. LYDIA ANNE LITZENBERG (Harriet, Lydia, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. May 19, 1839; m. MICHAEL G. MOORE Sept. 22, 1862, son of Abraham Moore.

He is a farmer. He enlisted in the army during the Civil War; was taken prisoner, and died in Andersonville Prison July 27, 1864.

M. second, ELIJAH NELSON HULL Feb. 23, 1867, in Pa., son of Silas and Elizabeth Hull, b. March 1, 1842, in Knox Co., O.

He is a farmer. They settled first near Mt. Pleasant, then in Lucas Co., Ia.; then removed to Kirwin, Philips Co., Kan., and present address is Highland Station, Doniphan Co., Kan. He served in the Civil War until it closed.

Issue:—

VIII—4285. EMMA ELDORA HULL, b. Feb. 16, 1868, at Lucas Co., Ia.; m. HARRY RUTTER Dec. 24, 1889, son of David and Mary Rutter, b. Feb. 8, 1868.

He is a farmer; address, Seibert, Colo.

Issue:—

IX—6773. Rosie May Rutter.
IX—6774. Archie DeWitt Rutter.
IX—6775. Grace Rutter.

VIII—4286. ERNEST LLOYD HULL, b. Jan. 7, 1873; d. Jan. 29, 1875.

VIII—4287. ARTHUR HULL, b. Aug. 25, 1874; d. Feb. 19, 1876.

VIII—4288. ALBERT L. HULL, b. Aug. 25, 1874; unm. He is a farmer, living with his parents.

These last two were twins.

VII—1783. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WAY LITZENBERG (Harriet 6), b. March 26, 1842; d. June 14. 1894, at Russell, Ia.; buried there by G. A. R.; m. MARY ALLUCIA ALLEN June 22, 1871, dau. of Elijah Allen and Mary Jane Kurtz, b. Feb. 4, 1848.

He was a blacksmith and farmer. He was in the army during the Civil War; afterwards settled at Russell, Lucas Co., Ia. His widow's address is 539 E. 36th St., Portland, Oregon.

Children:—

VIII—4289. CHARLEY LITZENBERG, b. March 27, 1873; d. April 27, 1873.

VIII—4290. WILLIAM ROY LITZENBERG, b. July 10, 1877; m. ELLA J. FARRER July 7, 1903.

He is an attorney and counselor in Patents, Trade Marks and Copyrights, office, 1105 Wells Fargo Bldg., Portland, Oregon.

Children:—

IX—6776. Roy Farrer Litzenberg, b. June 14, 1904, at Chicago, Ill.
IX—6777. Charlotte Josephine Litzenberg, b. Sept. 22, 1905, at Portland, Ore.

VIII—4291. FRANK EARL LITZENBERG, b. July 10, 1877; m.

EDA MAPLES, 1903. She d. May 13, 1905; no children; address, Portland, Ore.

VIII—4292. CORA AMIE LITZENBERG, b. Jan. 18, 1882; m. JOHN HOMER CLARK Oct. 28, 1906.

They reside at Portland, Ore.

VIII—4293. DON HENRY LITZENBERG, b. Aug. 27, 1883; unm.; address, Portland, Ore.

VIII—4294. GLEN LOGAN LITZENBERG, b. Feb. 19, 1887; unm.; address, Portland, Ore.

VII—1784. MARY ELLEN LITZENBERG (Harriet 6), b. Mar. 16, 1844; m. BENJAMIN F. STILLEY Dec. 31, 1867, at Mt. Vernon, O., son of Joel Stilley and ——— Evans, b. Mar. 2, 1843; d. Feb. 28, 1905; bur. Farnam Cemetery.

Her address is Farnam, Neb., Box 124.

Issue:—

VIII—4295. HARRY STILLEY, b. June 13, 1873; d. young.

VIII—4296. HERBERT N. STILLEY, b. March 1, 1877; m. DORA COLEMAN, 1899, at Lancaster, Pa., of Terryhill, Pa., b. June 20, 1878; address, Holdrege, Neb.

Issue, the first born at Manheim, Pa., the others at Farnam, Neb.:—

IX—6778. Elwood Leroy Stilley, b. March 22, 1900.
IX—6779. Homer Stilley, b. Nov. 3, 1902; d. Nov. 7, 1902.
IX—6780. Vera Mary Stilley, b. Dec. 9, 1903; d. Dec. 31, 1903.
IX—6781. Gertrude Celia Stilley, b. Oct. 10, 1905.
IX—6782. Genevieve C. Stilley, b. Jan. 1, 1907.

VIII—4297. NONA G. STILLEY, b. Jan. 18, 1886; m. BERTON A. BROWN Jan. 18, 1905, b. March 11, 1883, at Clifton, Ia.; address, Farnam, Neb., R. D. 1.

Issue:—

IX—6783. Gladys Loretta Brown, b. Dec. 1, 1905, at Farnum, Neb.
IX—6784. Glenrose Brown, b. Nov. 24, 1906, same.
IX—6785. Cleon Archibald Brown, b. July 8, 1908, same.

VII—1785. HANNAH JANE LITZENBERG (Harriet 6), b. July 2, 1846; d. Sept. 10, 1855.

VII—1786. ARABELL LITZENBERG (Harriet 6), b. Oct. 2, 1850; m. JESSE McCANN Oct. 15, 1870, by Rev. J. S. Gibson, son of William and Rebecca McCann; address, Rice's Landing, Greene Co., Pa.

Children:—

VIII—4298. ANNA MAY McCANN, b. Sept. 10, 1872; m. JOHN WESLEY GROOMS Dec. 26, 1893.

They reside in Pencelod, Greene Co., Pa.

Children:—

IX—6786. Grace Grooms, b. April 22, 1895.
IX—6787. Jesse Clarence Hamilton Grooms, b. March 24, 1897.
IX—6788. Samuel Lincoln Grooms, b. Nov. 17, 1900.
IX—6789. Ira Wesley Grooms, b. April 9, 1905.

VIII—4299. JESSE A. McCANN, b. Aug. 24, 1874; m. SARAH CHRISTOPHER Jan. 12, 1898; reside in Fayette Co., Pa.

Children:—

IX—6790. Hannah Belle McCann, b. May 27, 1902.
IX—6791. George Frank McCann, b. May 18, 1904.

VII—1787. AMELIA LITZENBERG (Harriet 6), b. Nov. 14, 1854; d. March 11, 1900; m. HENRY KEYS Jan. 14, 1875, son of David Keys*, b. June 10, 1837.

His address is Waynesburg, Greene Co., Pa., R. D. 6.

VIII—4300. JOHN R. KEYS, b. Mar. 18, 1876.

VIII—4301. MARY OLIVE KEYS, b. Dec. 24, 1877; m. JACOB WEBB; address, Stockton, Cal.

VIII—4302. WESLEY HOWARD L. KEYS, b. Jan. 12, 1880; unm. His address is Waynesburg, Greene Co., Pa.

VIII—4303. WILLIAM HENRY KEYS, b. May 15, 1882; m. NANCY WATERS.

VIII—4304. ROSA P. KEYS, b. Aug. 29, 1884; unm.

VIII—4305. GEORGE WILEY KEYS, b. Jan. 31, 1887; m.; address, Norwood, O.

VIII—4306. TESSIE BELL KEYS, b. Dec. 25, 1888; d. Jan. 30, 1890.

VIII—4307. NOVELLA C. KEYS, b. Oct. 4, 1890.

VIII—4308. IDA S. KEYS, b. April 24, 1893.

VIII—4309. SHERIDEN P. KEYS, b. Mar. 6, 1896.

Note.—David Keys had besides Henry sons Isaac, Jacob, John and a dau. Sarah. David was a son of John Keys, of Berks Co., Pa., who also had other children, Isaac, John, Jr., Daniel, Abel and Nancy (Patterson) Keys.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MARTHA, HANNAH, HANNAH.

Issue of Joseph C. Pyle (No. 566) and Eliza Woodward.

VII—1788. EMILY PYLE (Joseph, Hannah, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. 7 mo. 15, 1824; d. 1 mo. 30, 1904; m. WILLIAM FOLLIARD PERDUE 1 mo. 8, 1846, son of William Perdue and Sarah Hoopes, b. 2 mo. 7, 1811; d. 9 mo. 29, 1880.

He is a farmer; resided in West Caln Twp., Chester Co., Pa., where he died. Emily removed to Coatesville; both were buried in West Caln Friends' Grounds.

Children:—

VIII—4310. JOSEPH F. PERDUE, b. 11 mo. 2, 1846; m. ANNA BUTLER 10 mo. 17, 1872, dau. of Hon. William Butler* and Letitia Thomas, b. 4 mo. 21, 1852; d. 10 mo. 28, 1904.

They were legally separated.

M. second, IDA L. BUCKWALTER 4 mo. 11, 1883, dau. of Henry Buckwalter and Margaret March, b. 7 mo. 25, 1861.

He is an attorney-at-law; resided a few years in West Chester, Pa; on Oct. 21, 1886, went to Kansas City and remained there until April 5, 1898, when he came to New York City, and had office at 48 Broadway, and later at 105 William St.

Issue by first wife:—

IX—6792. Letitia T. Perdue, b. 6-5-1874; d. in infancy.
IX—6793. William B. Perdue, b. 8-31-1876; d. in infancy.

Issue by second wife:—

IX—6794. Joseph F. Perdue, Jr., b. 10-19-1884.
He is a civil engineer. He went to Guiguete, Equador, in the line of his profession.
IX—6795. Henry B. Perdue, b. 11-2-1886.
He was temporarily clerking at South Bethlehem, Pa.
IX—6796. Emily Marguerite Perdue, b. 12-29-1888; m. William Hall Chalmers, July 7, 1908, son of William Chalmers and ——— Hall, b. May 2, 1885. Address, Cranford, N. J.
IX—6797. Charles W. Ash Perdue, b. 5-28-1891; at home.

VIII—4311. ANNIE PERDUE, b. 7 mo. 1, 1848; m. CHARLES W. ASH 5 mo. 26, 1881, son of Phineas Ash and Caroline Ash, of Chester Co., Pa., b. 2 mo. 20, 1848.

They reside in Coatesville, Pa., where he is in the lumber and wood trade; no children.

VII—1791. CLARKSON W. PYLE (Joseph 6), b. 8 mo. 12, 1830; m. LOUISA BRIGGS.

They removed to the West, but nothing further is known of them; no issue.

Note.—Hon. William Butler was long a Judge on the bench of his native county, then of the U. S. District Court in Philadelphia. Letitia Thomas was a dau. of Dr. Isaac Thomas and Anne Miner and granddaughter of Charles Miner, who established the Village Record newspaper in West Chester, Pa.

VII—1792. FRANKLIN PYLE (Joseph 6), b. 4 mo. 28, 1832; d. 10 mo. —, 1871; unm.

He was killed during the great fire, Oct. 7-10, 1871, in Chicago, Ill., where he was then living.

For issue of Alice Pyle (No. 569) and Palmer Chamberlin (No. 150) see under his name.

Issue of Lydia Ann Pyle (No. 571) and Jesse Cloud.

VII—1794. I. ALBERT CLOUD (Lydia A. 6), b. 10 mo. 26, 1841; d. 2 mo. —, 1900; m. EMILY A. GILL 12 mo. 26, 1861, dau. of Thomas and Mary Gill. She d. 10 mo. 9, 1862; both buried at West Laurel Hill.

He was m. twice afterwards; last to ADA SHARP, widow, nee Hickman, who survived him, dau. of John Hickman.

They resided in Philadelphia and left no children. She has, since his death, resided in New York.

VII—1796. ANNA MARY ADELAIDE CLOUD (Lydia A. 6), b. 12 mo. 11, 1845; d. 3 mo. 30, 1905; m. WILLIAM B. CURREY 6 mo. 15, 1870, son of William Currey and Ellen Whittaker, b. Feb. 15, 1839, at Trenton, N. J.

He claims to be the ninth William in direct descent. He had a store at 208 Chestnut St., and since his wife's death has lived with his son-in-law, in N. W. Cor. S. 50th St., and Osage Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

The following account was published in the "EVENING BULLETIN", April 5, 1906:—

"One of the city's old business houses, conducted by the same family for nearly seventy-five years, that of William B. Currey, at 208 Chestnut St,. has passed into history. The contents of this old place were sold Friday.

"This business of selling notions and men's furnishings was established in 1831 by the late William Currey, who died on the 29th of Nov., 1890, in his eighty-fifth year. He was born of English parentage and came to the state of New Jersey when he was about twelve years old. His father was a Life Guard of King George IV. of England. He was six feet four inches in height and fought in the battle of Waterloo. Mrs. Ellen R. Currey, his great granddaughter, of 3344 Walnut St., has two pistols found on that battlefield.

"After his death his son William B. Currey, who is now retiring, took his place. He has been in the store for almost fifty-four years and doing business under his own name for sixteen years. When asked if he was sorry to leave the old store, he said: 'I am glad and I am sorry, but I want the rest.' "

Children, born in Philadelphia:—

VIII—4312. WILLIAM C. CURREY, b. May 4, 1871; d. July 29, 1895; unm.; buried at West Laurel Hill Cemetery.

VIII—4313. JESSE ALBERT CURREY, b. Aug. 2, 1873; m. FRANCES WHITELY April 26, 1905, of Philadelphia, Pa.; removed to Portland, Ore., with address, 520 Spring St., that city.

Child:—

IX—6798. Whitely Albert Currey, b. April 8, 1906.

VIII—4314. MARY GENEVIEVE CURREY, b. Oct. 28, 1875; m. JAMES W. CASSEL Nov. 8, 1905, in Philadelphia, son of Peter B. Cassel and Mary Ann Undercefler, of Bucks Co., Pa., b. Sept. 29, 1871.

He is a druggist, with store and residence Cor. of 50th St. and Osage Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

VIII—4315. GEORGE SIMPSON CURREY, b. Feb. 14, 1877; d. July 14, 1877.

VIII—4316. ARTHUR HILL CURREY, b. June 23, 1878; d. July 18, 1878.

VIII—4317. HUBERT BAKER CURREY, b. June 23, 1878 (twin with last No.), d. Dec. 5, 1881.

VIII—4318. ADA A. CURREY, b. Feb. 16, 1884; unm.; address, 50th St. and Osage Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

VIII—4319. WALTER SMETHERS CURREY, b. June 21, 1885; d. July 4, 1885.

Issue of Jane Pyle (No. 572) and Henry M. Paxson.

VII—1797. HANNAH A. PAXSON (Jane, Hannah, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. 2 mo. 16, 1839; unm.

In conjunction with her sisters, they have a boarding house at Ocean City, N. J., during the summer season. In winter they reside at 2527 Aspen St., Philadelphia, Pa.

VII—1798. SARAH JANE PAXSON, b. 9 mo. 21, 1840; unm. (See last No. for occupation.)

VII—1799. HENRY CLAY PAXSON, b. 7 mo. 22, 1842; d. 4 mo. 22, 1843.

VII—1800. HENRY CLAY PAXSON (second of name), b. 2 mo. 24, 1844; d. 10 mo. 5, 1856.

VII—1801. ANNA RACHEL PAXSON, b. 5 mo. 14, 1846; unm.

She taught school for 23 years, and has since been with her sisters.

Issue of Lewis Pyle (No. 574) and Orpha Heald.

VII—1802. JOSEPH HAINES PYLE (Lewis, Hannah, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. 7 mo. 29, 1840, in Delaware; d. 9 mo. 1, 1910; m. SARAH SHARPLESS 10 mo. 15, 1864, dau. of William Sharpless and Sarah Yarnall, b. 2 mo. 12, 1843.

He is a farmer; resided near Unionville, Chester Co., Pa.

Children:—

VIII—4320. EMMA S. PYLE, b. 8 mo. 25, 1865; d. 7 mo. 7, 1900; m. THOMAS W. McNEIL 1 mo. 4, 1890, son of Horatio McNeil and Rachel Wickersham, b. 10 mo. 25, 1865.

He is an attorney-at-law, with office at 615 Hall Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

Children:—

IX—6799. Ruth L. McNeil, b. 10-2-1891.
IX—6800. Orpha H. McNeil, b. 10-15-1893.

VIII—4327. LAURA MAY PYLE, b. 1 mo. 31, 1868; m. DR. HENRY H. NICHOLS Dec. 26, 1895, son of Benjamin Nichols and Lauretta Hissin, b. 3 mo. 28, 1868.

They removed to Marshalton, Iowa, where he is in active practice of his profession.

Child:—

IX—6801. Lauretta Nichols, b. May 28, 1898.

VIII—4322. LOUIS R. PYLE, b. 9 mo. 23, 1872; m. MARY ATKINSON 8 mo. 17, 1898, dau. of Albert Atkinson and Phebe Hilles (?).

He is a farmer and poultry raiser with address Kennett Square, Pa., R. D. 2; no children.

VII—1803. ROBERT LEWIS PYLE (Lewis 6), b. 1 mo. 29, 1842; m. ELIZABETH D. WALTON 10 mo. 15, 1863, dau. of David Walton and Eliza Pusey, b. 7 mo. 6, 1841; d. 3 mo. 5, 1884.

He was born on the Heald homestead, Delaware, where his parents resided for eight years after their marriage. He completed his education at Benjamin Swayne's School and engaged in storekeeping at London Grove. His business increased under careful management and in addition to the original store has establishments at Avondale, Hamorton and West Grove, all in Chester Co., Pa. He was one of the organizers of the West Grove National Bank and now its president. He is a manager and deeply interested in the George School of Newtown, Bucks Co., Pa., and was one of a committee to select and secure this site for the school. His residence and address is London Grove, Pa.

Children:—

VIII—4323. JESSIE PYLE, b. 8 mo. 31, 1864; unm.; resides with her father.

VIII—4324. FREDERIC B. PYLE, b. 9 mo. 7, 1867; m. ELLEN PASSMORE 10 mo. 6, 1892, dau. of George Birdsall Passmore and Elizabeth Broomell, b. 5 mo. 12, 1870.

He is an architect. They reside in Washington, D. C., with address 1003 F Street, N. W.

Children:—

IX—6802. Frederic Lawrence Pyle, b. 9-3-1894.
IX—6803. Elizabeth Pyle, b. 4-6-1896.

VIII—4325. ELLEN PYLE, b. 10 mo. 31, 1872; unm.

She is a teacher; address, London Grove, Pa.

VIII—4326. ROBERT PYLE, b. 3 mo. 7, 1877; m. HANNAH WARNER CADBURY 3 mo. 15, 1910, dau. of John W. Cadbury, of Germantown, Pa.

He graduated at Swarthmore College in 1897, and afterwards attended the Woodbrook School, in England. He then became associated with the Conard & Jones Co., nurseries, of West Grove, Pa., with a specialty of growing the best roses, and later he became president of the company; address, West Grove, Pa.

VIII—4327. MARGERY PYLE, b. 10 mo. 8, 1878; address, London Grove, Chester Co., Pa.

VII—1804. EDWARD PYLE (Lewis 6), b. 9 mo. 16, 1845; m. JOSEPHINE KEMBLE 6 mo. 1874, dau. of Amos Kemble.

They removed to Nebraska, and engaged in stock raising; probable address, Alliance, Neb. No children reported.

VII—1805. HANNAH J. PYLE (Lewis 6), b. 12 mo. 6, 1847; m. EDWIN R. BUFFINGTON 5 mo. 5, 1870, son of Richard Buffington and Ann Pusey (who were m. by Mayor John Swift, of Philadelphia, 12 mo. 8, 1836), b. 10 mo. 18, 1843.

He is a merchant; had a store at Doe Run, Chester Co., Pa., until 1874, when they removed to Rising Sun, Cecil Co., Md., where in company with his sons they conduct an extensive dry goods, furniture, etc., store. In third mo. 1902, he was recorded as a minister in the Society of Friends, which position he has creditably filled.

Children:—

VIII—4328. WALTER R. BUFFINGTON, b. 3 mo. 26, 1873; d. 4 mo. 3, 1904; m. SARA SCOTT 9 mo. 8, 1898, dau. of James and Margaret Scott. No children reported.

VIII—4329. ALBERT L. BUFFINGTON, b. 12 mo. 16, 1874; m.

EDNA POWNALL 6 mo. 10, 1903, dau. of Joseph and Mary Pownell, of Christiana, Pa.

He is in the business firm with his father; address, Rising Sun, Md. No children.

VIII—4330. CHARLES EDWIN BUFFINGTON, b. 5 mo. 6, 1876; m. ADA KIRK 9 mo. 25, 1901, dau. of Josiah and Annie Kirk, of Liberty Grove, Md.

He is also in the business firm with his father; address, Rising Sun, Md.

Child:—

IX—6804. Linda Ann Buffington, b. 9-26-1907.

VII—1806. PENNOCK M. PYLE (Lewis 6), b. 3 mo. 2, 1851; m. JOSEPHINE LANCASTER 10 mo. 14, 1875, dau. of Joseph Lancaster and Susan Frame, b. 12 mo. 19, 1850, in Pennsbury.

They reside at Hamorton, Chester Co., Pa., where he has been a merchant in the firm of his brother, Robert S. Pyle, for many years.

Child:—

VIII—4331. Helen Pyle, b. 12-30-1877.

Issue of Ann Eliza Pyle (No. 575) and Pennock Mercer.

VII—1807. ROBERT P. MERCER (Ann Eliza, Hannah, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. 2 mo. 13, 1838; m. EMMA MERRIHEW 3 mo. 16, 1865, dau. of Stephen Merrihew and Eliza* (Peters) Palmer, b. 4 mo. 15, 1840.

They reside 223 West Third St., Chester, Pa., where he has an extensive practice as a Homoeopathic physician. He has also been prominently connected with the J. Lewis Crozer Hospital, and has held important city offices such as school director and councilman. He is a member in advanced degrees in the Masonic Fraternity. His wife is an active member in the Benevolent Society of Chester for the relief of the poor. They have an adopted daughter.

VIII—4332. SALLIE MERCER, b. Dec. 29, 1866.

VII—1809. CHARLES HENRY MERCER (Ann Eliza 6), b. 6 mo. 6, 1841; m. MARY MARTIN 10 mo. 12, 1864, dau. of Simon Martin and Deborah P. Sellers, b. 2 mo. 24, 1837.

(Simon, son of Thomas Martin and Margaret Pennock).

He is a carpenter and builder. They have resided at Chester, Kennett

Note.—Eliza was first the wife of Abraham M. Palmer (see No. —). Stephen Merrihew was in the printing business for many years in Philadelphia, Pa., with residence in Camden, N.J.

Square, Villa Croft, Hamorton, Norwood, Moylan and later removed to his sons, near Northbrook, Chester Co., Pa.

Children:—

VIII—4333. ELIZABETH MERCER, b. 8 mo. 13, 1866; m. CARLTON J. PYLE 5 mo. 18, 1886, son of Cloud Pyle and Mary L. McFadden, b. 3 mo. 26, 1861, at Mortonville, Chester Co., Pa., where they reside, engaged in farming with charge of the paternal farm.

Children:—

IX—6805. Charles Cloud Pyle, b. 2-13-1889; m. N. Grace Cook, in 1908, dau. of Alice Cook.
IX—6806. Leland S. Pyle, b. 3-7-1895.
IX—6807. Ronald Pyle.

VIII—4334. FREDERICK T. MERCER, b. 7 mo. 14, 1869, in Kennett Square; m. CORA WOODWARD 7 mo. 17, 1890, in West Chester, Pa., dau. of Albert Mattson Woodward and Hannah Mason Parker, b. 8 mo. 2, 1871,, in Philadelphia.

He followed the profession of an architect for eighteen years, with office at 717 Walnut St., Phila., and residence at Norwood, Pa., but his health demanding an outdoor life he purchased a farm in Pocopson, Chester Co., Pa. and removed there in 1905; address, North Brook, Pa.

Children:—

IX—6808. Herwald Woodward Mercer, b. 7-8-1891, at Hamorton, Pa.
IX—6809. Robert Pyle Mercer, b. 1-21-1896, at Norwood.
IX—6810. Gwyn Mercer, b. 4-21-1903, same.

VIII—4335. WALTER MERCER, b. 3 mo. 3, 1875; d. 4 mo. 18, 1875, whilst his parents resided in Chester, Pa.

VIII—4336. PENNOCK MERCER, b. Nov. 3, 1876, in Chester, Pa.; m. LILLIE HENDERSON July 18, 1899, dau. of Harry W. Henderson and Annie Smith, b. Oct. 25, 1877.

He is a draughtsman and architect, employed in Philadelphia, with residence at 85 Bartram Ave., Lansdowne, Delaware Co., Pa.

Child:—

IX—6811. Mildred Mercer, b. Oct. 28, 1900.

VII—1810. LEWIS P. MERCER (Ann Eliza, 6), b. 6 mo. 29, 1847; d. 7 mo. 6, 1906; m. SARAH T. PENNOCK 11 mo. 26, 1868, dau. of George Pennock and Eliza Mason, b. 8 mo. 5, 1850.

The following obituary is taken from "The Evangelist":

"The Rev. Lewis Pyle Mercer died at his home in Cincinnati suddenly on July 6, 1906, of angina pectoris. He was born at Kennett Square, Chester, Co., Pa., June 27, 1847. His father and mother were highly respected Quakers. He was educated in the common schools, the Chester Co. Normal School, Taylor's Scientific and Classical Academy and the Theological School of the New Jerusalem Church, now at Cambridge, Mass. He commenced his ministry in the New Church in Cleveland, O., in 1870. He was ordained in 1872, and accepted the pastorate of the Detroit Society of the New Jerusalem, continuing there until April 1877, when he entered upon the pastorate of the newly-formed Union Swedenborgian Church of Chicago. In this pastorate he was

very successful. On Nov. 6th, 1881, this church became united with the parent society—the Chicago Society of the New Jerusalem—on which date was held the first service in the Van Buren Street Temple, located where now stands Steinway Hall. From that time Mr. Mercer was pastor of the united and happy church. Very soon following, he was elected Presiding Minister of the Illinois Association, which office he filled until he left the state in 1901.

"In 1894, on the division of the Chicago Society of the New Jerusalem into four parishes, he became pastor of Kenwood church, Berkeley Ave. and Forty-second Place.

"In 1901 he accepted a call to the Cincinnati Society of the New Jerusalem and soon became General Pastor of the New Church over the Ohio Association. He was elected President of the Urbana, O., University of the New Church in 1905.

"To the wide circle of those who knew and loved him through personal contact, his death will be the apparent sundering of a tie of sweet friendship and companionship and the still wider circle of those who have profited from his admirable contributions to our church literature, the sudden hushing of his voice and the resting of his pen will come with a sense of personal and individual loss.

"Among the younger in years of our General Pastors, he possessed the wisdom of wide experience, a tested devotion and trained ability in meeting the needs of men such as few officials attain; and especially in the wide field of the Western States, where for years he succeeded the late Dr. Hibbard as General Pastor of the West, there will be a sudden feeling of temporary orphanage in his being taken away.

"The zeal and devotion with which Mr. Mercer assumed the duty of president of Urbana University, and the intelligence and skillful enterprise shown in the conduct of its affairs during the past two years are known to all interested in this important New Church educational institution.

"Joyous in his own nature, he would impart joy to all in every sphere of useful work. It will be hard to recall a word of bitterness or unkindness spoken by him of others and even harder to remember or think of any one's cherishing a hard or unkind feeling toward him.

"Outside of his own denomination he will probably be best recognized and remembered by the active and prominent part he took as one of the general committee for promoting and carrying on the Parliament of Religion during the Columbian Exposition at Chicago in 1893, and for the scholarly exposition of the faith of the church of his choice."

Children:—

VIII—4337. JULIA E. MERCER, b. Feb. 15, 1870; m. CHARLES G. SMITH, JR., Oct. 10, 1888, son of Charles G. Smith and Eliza L. White, b. Jan. 26, 1868, in Chicago, Ill.

They removed to Washington, D. C., in 1890. He is treasurer of the Columbia Granite and Dredging Co., office 3218 K St., N. W., and residence 2116 O St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

Children:—

IX—6812. Cornelia Mercer Smith, b. Aug. 10, 1889.
IX—6813. Elizabeth Pennock Smith, b. July 4, 1891.
IX—6814. Charles Carlton Smith, b. May 17, 1894.
IX—6815. Sarah Mercer Smith, b. Oct. 19, 1896.
IX—6816. Lewis Mercer Smith, b. June 27, 1906.

VIII—4338. LUCY E. MERCER, b. Oct. 17, 1871; m. WILLIAM SPENCER CLUFF June 3, 1896, son of William Hassard Cluff and Sarah Spencer, b. Dec. 31, 1863, at Ottawa, Canada.

He is engaged in the City Auditor's office of Ottawa, Can., in which city they reside.

Children:—

IX—6817. Elizabeth Penrose Cluff, b. April 14, 1897.
IX—6818. William Spencer Cluff, b. Feb. 10, 1900.
IX—6819. Lucy Mercer Cluff, b. June 29, 1902.

VIII—4339. CORNELIA MERCER, b. Aug. 21, 1874; d. Dec. 15, 1909, in Chicago, Ill.; m. EDWARD LEVINE BILLINGSLEA June 3, 1898, son of Capt. ——— Billingslea and Mary Hopkins; address, 4539 Ellis Ave., Chicago, Ill.

She was a woman of charming personality and lofty character. She was gifted with a fine voice, which had been cultivated in this country and abroad and was well known in amateur musical circles and through her public use of her voice in aiding her father in his church work.

He is a member of the firm of Rogers, Brown & Co., in iron and coal trade.

Children:—

IX—6820. Lewis Mercer Billingslea, b. Feb. 28, 1899.
IX—6821. Cornelia Billingslea, b. in 1909.

VIII—4340. MATTIE P. MERCER, b. Jan. 25, 1876; m. ALBERT H. BILLINGSLEA Oct. 10, 1898, brother to Edward S.

He is in the advertising business; address, 4539 Ellis Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Children:—

IX—6822. Mary Beatrice Billingslea, b. April 24, 1901.
IX—6823. Sarah Mercer Billingslea, b. Dec. 23, 1906.

VIII—4341. LEWIS P. MERCER, b. Nov. 19, 1878; m. GEORGIANA WALKER Oct. 10, 1899.

He is with De Camp Bros. & Jule, Iron, Coal and Coke Co.; address, 48 E. 49th St., Chicago, Ill.

Child:—

IX—6824. Margaret Walker Mercer, b. May 23, 1903.

VIII—4342. CHARLES PENROSE MERCER, b. Aug. 29, 1884; m. LAURA KEEK Oct. 21, 1907, dau. of George L. Keek and ——— Moore, of Baltimore, Md.

They reside in Birmingham, Ala., where he is with the iron firm of Rogers, Brown & Co.

Child:—

IX—6825. Carolyn Mercer, b. July 25, 1908.

Issue of Matilda Pyle (No. 576) and Thomas E. Bennett, born in Birmingham, Chester Co., Pa.

VII—1811. SARAH R. BENNETT (Matilda, Hannah, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. 10 mo. 23, 1847; d. 7 mo. 10, 1885; m. JOHN C. PHIPPS 2 mo. 20, 1873, son of Caleb Phipps and Hannah Baily, b. 6 mo. 4, 1845.

He is a farmer. They resided near "Gum Tree," Chester Co., Pa., where Sarah died of pneumonia, and was buried at Birmingham. He went to the St. Louis Fair in the Spring of 1904 and in the fall removed to Kansas City, Mo., and became a traveling salesman for a Cotton Seed Meal Co., and traveled over much of the western country.

Children:—

VIII—4343. CLARENCE B. PHIPPS, b. March 26, 1874; m. EMMA M. LONG July 1, 1903, of Independence, Mo.

He studied law, but did not long continue to practice it; resided in Kansas City, Mo., several years and later removed to La Crosse, Wis., where he is advertising agent for William Dourflinger's department Store.

Children, all born at Independence, Mo.:—

IX—6826. Hilda Rebecca Phipps, b. March 22, 1904.
IX—6827. Caleb Clarence Phipps, b. Dec. 14, 1906.
IX—6828. Richard Edward Phipps, b. Jan. 27, 1909.

VIII—4344. EDGAR C. PHIPPS, b. June 17, 1875; m. ANNA GARVER ——— 1903. She d. Summer of 1906, at St. Clement, Mo.

M. second wife, 1908.

He was at one time engaged on the "Kansas City Star," but not found later.

Issue:—

IX—6829. Mildred Phipps, b. first of year 1904.
IX—6830. Bennett Phipps, b. in 1906.

VIII—4345. EDITH E. PHIPPS, b. Aug. 18, 1876; m. OWEN H. STAUFFER Feb. 7, 1901, son of John Stauffer and Catharine Barr, b. Nov. 4, 1874.

He is a clerk in the general postoffice, Ninth and Chestnut Sts., Philadelphia; residence, 419 Edgwood St., thence to 5718 Cedar Ave., that city.

Issue:—

IX—6831. Ellwood Barr Stauffer, b. Oct. 10, 1902.
IX—6832. Ruth Hartman Stauffer, b. Jan. 12, 1904.
IX—6833. Edith Stauffer, b. Dec. 1, 1908.

VIII—4346. JOHN ELLWOOD PHIPPS, b. March 13, 1878; m. LILLIAN MAE SHANER July 15, 1907, dau. of Elmer A. Shaner, of Zieglerville, Pa.

He went as a teacher to the Philippine Islands in 1904, where he staid two years; is now principal of High School, with residence at Minotola, N. J.

Child:—

IX—6834. Marian Frances Phipps, b. April 13, 1908.

VIII—4347. HANNAH M. PHIPPS, b. June 17, 1879.

She was a teacher; had school (1907) at Christiana, Pa.; m. ——— FENSTERMACHER April —, 1909.

They reside at 421 Pine St., Lancaster, Pa.

VIII—4348. LOUIE J. PHIPPS, b. Oct. 13, 1880.

She was a teacher; had school at Chester Heights, Delaware Co., Pa., for two years; m. EDWARD STEVENSON Nov. —, 1907.

He is a traveling salesman. They reside in New York.

Child:—

IX—6835. Dorothy Stevenson, b. in 1908 (?).

VIII—4349. CALEB ROLAND PHIPPS, b. Feb. 12, 1885; d. Sept. 4, 1885.

VII—1812. HANNAH BENNETT (Matilda 6), b. 9 mo. 23, 1849; m. ROSS METZ Jan. 11, 1877, son of John Metz and Susan Isenberg, b. April 19, 1850, at Williamsburg, Blair Co., Pa.; d. Oct. 1, 1904, in Philadelphia; buried in Woodland Cemetery.

He was in the stationery and wall paper trade. Hannah resided at 3903 Powelton Ave., and later at 220 South 51st St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Children:—

VIII—4350. ELLWOOD PAUL METZ, b. June 17, 1878; unm.; at home.

VIII—4351. JOHN CLIFFORD METZ, b. Oct. 8, 1882; m. WILLIMINA MAYER Nov. 20, 1907, dau. of Franz Mayer, b. circa, 1885.

He is employed with the Charles Christman Stationery, etc., Co.

Issue of Susan Pyle (No. 577) and Jesse Taylor.

VII—1813. EDITH S. TAYLOR (Susan, Hannah, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. 4 mo. 12, 1848, at West Chester, Pa.; unm.

She resided with her mother, 311 North High St., West Chester, Pa. She is interested in genealogy and has furnished valuable contributions to this work.

Issue of Rachel Pyle (No. 578) and Caleb Perdue, born in West Caln, Chester Co., Pa.

VII—1814. WILLIAM R. PERDUE (Rachel, Hannah, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. 9 mo. 9, 1849; m. ELLEN V. STEVENS May 16, 1877, dau. of Dr. A. H. Stevens and Caroline Hart, of Western New York, b. Nov. 22, 1846.

He graduated as an M. D. 1874, at University of Pennsylvania; was in Philadelphia one year, then settled in Unionville, Chester Co., Pa., where he actively practiced his profession; later removed to West Chester, Pa.

Children born in Unionville:—

VIII—4352. CHARLES PERCIVAL PERDUE, b. Aug. 18, 1878; unm.

He resides in Chester, Pa., where he is engaged with the Paraphine Co.

VIII—4353. ELLEN HART PERDUE, b. Sept. 18, 1880; m. IRVIN R. CLEAVER Sept. 24, 1902, son of ——— and Lucetta Cleaver, b. Feb. 24, 1880.

They reside in Morton, Delaware Co., Pa. He is engaged in the Franklin National Bank, Philadelphia, Pa., in charge of Foreign Exchange.

Children:—

IX—6836. Clyde Perdue Cleaver, b. Dec. 26, 1903.
IX—6837. William Harold Cleaver, b. April 9, 1906.
IX—6838. Ruth Cleaver, b. April 6, 1907.

VIII—4354. BERTHA DOROTHY PERDUE, b. April 23, 1882; unm.; resides with her parents.

VII—1815. LOUIS P. PERDUE (Rachel 6), b. 8 mo. 23, 1852; m. BELLE MYERS.

He is employed in a rolling mill at Coatesville, Pa. No children.

VII—1818. IDA J. PERDUE (Rachel 6), b. 3 mo. 12, 1858; m. CLOUD N. SPEAKMAN 8 mo. 7, 1879, by Friends' Ceremony, son of Cyrus N. Speakman and Sarah Ann Cloud, b. 5 mo. 11, 1852.

Their residence is at Coatesville, Pa., where he has book and wall paper, etc., store at 137 Main St.

Children:—

VIII—4355. Walter B. Speakman, b. 7-12-1882; d. 2-24-1903; unm. He is buried in Fairview Cemetery.
VIII—4356. Elmer C. Speakman, b. 8-4-1885.
VIII—4357. Norman E. Speakman, b. 11-21-1886.

VII—1819. THOMAS MENTOR PERDUE (Rachel 6), b. 4 mo. 16, 1861; m. LYDIA H. HARRY 4 mo. 6, 1898, dau. of Samuel G. Harry and Jane P. Wickersham, b. 11 mo. 20, 1861.

He is a farmer. They reside near Marshalton, with address West Chester, Pa., F. R. D. 11.

Child:—

VIII—4358. Samuel Harry Perdue, b. 1-10-1899.

VII—1820. SARAH H. PERDUE (Rachel 6), b. 11 mo. 25, 1863; unm.

She resides in Philadelphia, Pa., and is a bookkeeper at Room 710 Drexel Building.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MARTHA, HANNAH, ISAAC.

Ch. of Eliza Clark (No. 579) and Moses Long.

VII—1821. MARY CATHARINE LONG (Eliza, Isaac, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. May 30, 1841; m. ANDREW SULLENBERGER Sept. -8, 1861, b. April 29, 1841; d. April 17, 1904.

They resided at Soudersburg, Lancaster Co., Pa. Since his death she has resided in Lancaster, Pa.

Children:—

VIII—4359. (a) WILLIAM HARRISON SULLENBERGER, b. April 5, 1862; d. July 7, 1868.

VIII—4360. (b) CHARLES PORTER SULLENBERGER, b. March 11, 1866; d. Sept. 20, 1866.

VIII—4361. (c) HENRY RUFUS SULLENBERGER, b. Nov. 7, 1868; d. Feb. 1, 1871.

VIII—4362. (d) JESSE CLARENCE SULLENBERGER, b. April 11, 1871; d. (?).

VIII—4363. (e) JOHN WESLEY SULLENBERGER, b. Nov. 10, 1873; m. FRANCES RINEER April 5, 1894, dau. of George Rineer and Julia Redman, b. June 24, 1876.

He is employed on P. R. R.; address, Lancaster, Pa.

Children:—

IX—6839. Dorothy Sullenberger, b. Oct. 26, 1894.
IX—6840. Wilmer Eugene Sullenberger, b. May 15, 1896.
IX—6841. Helen Maud Sullenberger, b. Dec. 5, 1897.
IX—6842. George Rufus Sullenberger, b. Sept. 28, 1901.
IX—6843. Robert Ray Sullenberger, b. Sept. 7, 1902.
IX—6844. Hugh Lee Sullenberger, b. Nov. 14, 1904.
IX—6845. Elizabeth Julia Sullenberger, b. Feb. 16, 1907.

VIII—4364. (f) WILLIAM SULLENBERGER, b. Oct. 13, 1876.

He went to Wheatland, Montana.

VIII—4365. (g) MAUD ELIZA SULLENBERGER, b. June 17, 1879; m. GALON RINEER March 14, 1900, son of Harvey Rineer and Lydia McGlaughlin, b. 1875.

He is a trader, with residence at Lancaster, Pa.

Children:—

IX—6846. Harvey Andrew Rineer, b. June —, 1901.
IX—6847. Erma Irene Rineer, b. Oct. 14, 1903.

VII—1822. REUBEN CLARK LONG (Eliza 6), b. April 17, 1843; d. Sept. 20, 1863.

He enlisted in the Union Army during the Civil War and was killed at the Battle of Chickamaugua.

VII—1823. JOSEPH HENRY LONG (Eliza 6), b. Feb. 23, 1845; m. FLORENCE C. HOLL Dec. 5, 1874, dau. of Joseph H. Holl and Barbara Carpenter, b. Jan. 24, 1853.

They reside at Strasburg, Lancaster Co., Pa., where he is engaged in business with store.

Children:—

VIII—4366. FLORENCE RUTH LONG, b. Oct. 17, 1875; d. March —, 1876.

VIII—4367. ELLEN GERTRUDE LONG, b. Oct. 23, 1876; m.

BURCHARD N. TROUT April 18, 1900, son of George B. Trout and Frances Ryan, b. Nov. 14, 1876.

He is a machinist; residence, 112 E. Biddle St., West Chester, Pa.

Children:—

IX—6848. Joseph Paul Trout, b. March 14, 1901.
IX—6849. George Herbert Trout, b. Jan. 19, 1903.
IX—6850. Alma Frances Trout, b. Oct. 22, 1904.

VIII—4368. JOSEPH HERBERT LONG, b. June 3, 1878; m. ELIZABETH Pugh Oct. 25, 1905, dau. of William and Catherine Pugh; address, Strasburg, Pa.

Child:—

IX—6851. Florence Catherine Long, b. Aug. 18, 1906.

VIII—4369. REUBEN PAUL LONG, b. June 10, 1883.

VIII—4370. DAVID RAYMOND LONG, b. Feb. 3, 1885.

He was a draughtsman at Baldwin's Locomotive Works, Philadelphia, for some time; later removed to Lancaster, Pa.

VIII—4371. ADAH HOLL LONG, b. Feb. 16, 1887.

VIII—4372. MARY HELEN LONG, b. July 18, 1889.

VII—1824. DAVID EZRA LONG (Eliza 6), b. Nov. 27, 1846; m. SUSAN S. TROUT Feb. 18, 1873, dau. of John and Catherine Trout, b. July 1, 1849.

He is a merchant; resides at 502 N. Queen St., Lancaster, Pa. No children.

VII—1825. SARAH ELIZABETH LONG (Eliza 6), b. Sept. 7, 1849; m. GEORGE R. SMITH May 21, 1871, son of James and Mary Smith, b. April 16, 1849.

He is a coal and lumber merchant at Lancaster, Pa.; address, 25 N. Ann St. Issue:—

VIII—4373. EDITH ANNA SMITH, b. July 29, 1872; d. July 22, 1909.

She was a teacher, in which profession she was very successful. Her death resulted from being unable to recover from a surgical operation, which she had to undergo.

VIII—4374. JESSE MAURICE SMITH, b. Nov. 1, 1873; m. ELLA NORA HAMILTON May 1893 (?), b. Oct. 26, 1876.

He is a foundry foreman at New Holland, Lancaster Co., Pa.

Issue:—

IX—6852. Leon Vincent Smith, b. July 5, 1894.
IX—6853. Ethel Fern Smith, b. Sept. 23, 1896.
IX—6854. James Kenneth Smith, b. Oct. 5, 1898.
IX—6855. Maurice Hamilton Smith, b. Nov. 26, 1905.
IX—6856. George Herbert Smith, b. Sept. 2 ,1909.

VIII—4375. CLARK LONG SMITH, b. March 13, 1877; m. EMMA WEAVER Oct. —, 1903, b. Feb. 14, 1875.

He is a traveling salesman; address, Leola, Lancaster Co., Pa.

Issue:—

IX—6857. George R. Smith, b. July 26, 1904.
IX—6858. Raymond Weaver Smith, b. Sept. 10, 1910.

VIII—4376. LESLIE CLYDE SMITH, b. Dec. 11, 1879; m. HENRIETTA MARTIN March 1902, b. Aug. 25, 1874.

He is a coal and lumber dealer; address, Ronk, Lancaster Co., Pa.

Issue:—

IX—6859. Henrietta Iva Smith, b. Sept. 19, 1902.
IX—6860. George Martin Smith, b. Aug. 8, 1904.
IX—6861. Martha Elizabeth Smith, b. Jan. 18, 1906; d. Sept. 1, 1907.
IX—6862. Leslie Clyde Smith, b. May —, 1908.

VIII—4377. GEORGE RALPH SMITH, b. July 15, 1881; m. EMMA URBAN Sept. 23, 1902, dau. of Benjamin F. W. Urban and Katherine A. Hess, b. Oct. 2, 1877.

He is a linotype operator in New Era office, Lancaster, Pa.; address, 27 N. Ann St., that city.

Issue:—

IX—6863. George Urban Smith, b. Aug. 2, 1903.
IX—6864. Vernon Renault Smith, b. Jan. 29, 1905.

Issue of Enos B. Clark (No. 586) and Mary Dickson, all born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

VII—1826. MARY ELIZA CLARK (Enos, Isaac, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. Aug. 24, 1847; d. June —, 1907; m. CHARLES H. BARROW June 4, 1874, b. Dec. 25, 1837, in Parish of St. Mary, Beverly, Yorkshire, England.

They resided first in Cincinnati, then in Ironton, then in Cincinnati, O.; then removed to Nashville, Tenn., aud later to New Orleans, La., with address 1905 Tulane Ave. He is an architectural draughtsman.

Children:—

VIII—4378. CHARLES ENOS BARROW, b. April 18, 1875; m. HERMINE REGINA PFAFF July 23, 1903, in Presbyterian church, New Orleans, La.

VIII—4379. RUTH BARROW, b. April 18, 1875, at Ironton, O.; unm.

VIII—4380. EDWARD JAMES BARROW, b. Dec. 15, 1878, same.

VIII—4381. ALCINDA CLARK BARROW, b. Oct. 14, 1881, same.

VIII—4382. TOM COOPER BARROW, b. Nov. 10, 1883, in Cincinnati, O.

VIII—4383. GRACE BARROW, b. Nov. 1, 1885, at Nashville, Tenn.

VIII—4384. GEORGE THOMPSON BARROW, b. March 21, 1888, same.

VIII—4385. JOHN HENRY BARROW, b. Feb. 16, 1890, same.

VII—1827. SARAH ALCINDA CLARK (Enos 6), b. Sept. 27, 1848; unm.; address, same as sister Laura A. (q. v.).

VII—1829. ELWOOD ENOS CLARK (Enos 6), b. Oct. 9, 1853; m. ELIZABETH FELIX Sept. 7, 1887, b. March 7, 1861.

Children born in Cincinnati, O.:—

VIII—4386. Mabel Elizabeth Clark, b. June 21, 1892.
VIII—4387. Alcinda Tressa Clark, b. April 6, 1895.

VII—1830. GEORGE WASHINGTON CLARK (Enos 6), b. June 17, 1856; m. TRESSA McMUNN, 1886.

M. second, CLARA McMUNN.

Their address is Station K, Banning Road, R. D. 9, Box 64, Mt. Healthy, Hamilton Co., O.

Children by first wife:—

VIII—4388. Alice Clark.
VIII—4389. George Clark.
VIII—4390. Mary Clark.

Children by second wife:—

VIII—4391. Samuel Clark
VIII—4392. Clara Clark.
VIII—4393. Lawrence Clark.
VIII—4394. Arthur Clark.
VIII—4395. Walter Clark.

VII—1832. JOHN WEST CLARK (Enos 6), b. Dec. 23, 1861; m. CARRIE McMUNN.

Their address is Station L, R. D. 3, Cincinnati, O.

Children:—

VIII—4396. John Clark.
VIII—4397. David Clark, deceased.

VII—1834. LAURA ANN CLARK (Enos 6), b. June 9, 1866; m.

FRANK ESPACH June 9, 1886, son of Seraphim Espach and Mary Schies, b. Feb. 2, 1861, in Cincinnati, O.

He is chief inspector for the Cincinnati Gas & Electric Co.; reside N. E. Cor. Madison Road and Millsbrae Ave., Hyde Park., Cincinnati, O.

Children born there:—

VIII—4398. Walter Clark Espach, b. June 3, 1888.
VIII—4399. Ruth Espach, b. Nov. 26, 1892.

Issue of Abia Bowman Clark (No. 588) and Anna Joder.

VII—1835. ADDAH CLARK (Abia, Isaac, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. Dec. 8, 1852, at Dry Grove Twp., McLean Co., Ill.; m. John S. LANTZ March 21, 1875, son of Christian Lantz (Samuel) and Leah Zug (David), b. Jan. 12, 1849, in Lancaster Co., Pa.

They resided in McLean Co., Ill., in Dry Grove Twp., Bloomington and later at 1015 Hovey Ave., Normal, Ill.

Issue:—

VIII—4400. ARTHUR C. LANTZ, b. July 20, 1876, in Dry Grove; d. July 21, 1883, at Bloomington, Ill.

VIII—4401. ANNA MAUD LANTZ, b. Nov. 20, 1878, at Dry Grove; m. JAMES W. MAGINNIS Dec. 31, 1906, at Gap, Lancaster Co., Pa. He of Normal, Ill., where they reside.

Child:—

IX—6865. Name not given.

VIII—4402. ELMER ZOOK LANTZ, b. Sept. 7, 1881, at Bloomington, Ill.; d. Nov. 25, 1887, same.

VIII—4403. JOHN HOWARD LANTZ, b. Aug. 13, 1887, at Normal, Ill.; d. April 25, 1888, same.

VII—1836. BENJAMIN CLARK (Abia 6), b. Nov. 6, 1854, at Danvers, Ill.; m. MARY M. LANTZ March 4, 1878, at Matamoras, Ill., dau. of Solomon Lantz and Malinda Yoder, b. May 18, 1859, at Danvers, Ill.

He is a farmer. They removed from Ill. to Lexington, Neb., and later to Munden, Republic Co., Kan.

Issue:—

VIII—4404. Ardella R. Clark, b. July 3, 1879, at Danvers, Ill.
VIII—4405. Chester M. Clark, b. Jan. 29, 1881, at Gibson, Ill.
VIII—4406. Leroy B. Clark, b. Oct. 9, 1883, at Danvers, Ill.
VIII—4407. Emma L. Clark, b. May 7, 1886, Lexington, Neb.
VIII—4408. Stella M. Clark, b. Sept. 26, 1887; same.
VIII—4409. Isaac L. Clark, b. Aug. 9, 1889; same.
VIII—4410. Alvin V. Clark, b. Sept. 4, 1892; same.
VIII—4411. Agnes M. Clark, b. March 2, 1896; same.
VIII—4412. Marjorie E. Clark, b. Nov. 23, 1900; same.

VII—1837. MARY CLARK (Abia 6, same line), b. May 16, 1857; d. March 6, 1868.

VII—1838. SIDNEY A. CLARK (Abia 6), b. June 23, 1859, in McLean Co., Ill.; unm. (?).

He is a farmer; address, Woodburn, Ore.

VII—1839. JOSEPH JAY CLARK (Abia 6), b. Oct. 25, 1861, in McLean Co., Ill.; m. MARY M. YODER Sept. 22, 1885, at Oak Grove, Ill., dau. of John C. Yoder and Lydia Hartzler, b. Feb. 12, 1863, in Champaign Co., O. (her parents were from Mifflin Co., Pa).

Their address is Woodburn, Marion Co., Oregon.

Children, born at Carlock, Ill.:—

VIII—4413. Chloe Celia Clark, b. Sept. 2, 1886.
VIII—4414. Dwight Demorest Clark, b. Jan. 1, 1890.
VIII—4415. Blanch Bethany Clark, b. Dec. 11, 1892.
VIII—4416. Hewett Hale Clark, b. May 15, 1894.
VIII—4417. Lloyd Lowell Clark, b. Aug. 8, 1896.
VIII—4418. Orville Olynthus Clark, b. June 30, 1899.
VIII—4419. Raymond Clark. } Twins, b. July 29, 1902, at Woodburn, Ore.
VIII—4420. Rowena Clark. }

VII—1840. OLYNTHUS B. CLARK (Abia 6), b. Jan. 30, 1864; m. LILLY ROWELL Dec. 29, 1892, dau. of Ira Rowell* and Lavina Carlock, b. Sept. 27, 1870.

He was a teacher in Carlock, Ill., until June, 1893; then at Eureka, Cal., until fall of 1904; then came to Des Moines, Iowa, where he became Head of Department of History at Drake University. He is a curator of Iowa State Historical Society, and a member of American Historical Association, with residence 3005 Cottage Grove Ave., Des Moines, Ia.

Issue:—

VIII—4421. Lawrence Edmund Clark, b. Oct. 14, 1893.
VIII—4422. Ralph Tennyson Clark, b. Dec. 26, 1895; d. Dec. 16, 1896.
VIII—4423. Anna Laura Clark, b. Sept. 7, 1898.
VIII—4424. Margaret Clark, b. Nov. 29, 1900.
VIII—4425. Alfred Rowell Clark, b. April 2, 1904.

VII—1841. ISAAC NEWTON CLARK (Abia 6), b. May 11, 1867, at Oak Grove, McLean Co., Ill.; m. ANNA BELLE HAMILTON March 13, 1890, in Mindon, Neb., dau. of William Dickerson Hamilton and Martha Evelyn Morrison, b. Aug. 23, 1870, at Oak Grove, Ill.

He is Superintendent of Schools; address, Weeping Water, Neb.

Issue:—

Note.—Ira Rowell was a son of Jonathan B. and Cynthia Abbott Rowell, all of New Hampshire Old Puritan stock. Lavina Carlock, was a dau. of Abraham Carlock and Mary Goodfaster, all of Tennessee, German and Cavalier stock.

VIII—4426. Orin Ray Clark, b. Sept. 26, 1892.
VIII—4427. Harriet May Clark, b. April 13, 1896.
VIII—4428. Everett Dean Clark, b. July 26, 1898.
VIII—4429. Clara Morrison Clark, b. July 11, 1901.

VII—1842. ABIA BOWMAN CLARK, JR., (Abia 6), b. March 25, 1870, in Oak Grove, McLean Co., Ill.; m. LYNNIE CAMPBELL Aug. 26, 1896, dau. of Lewis Campbell and Martha Johnson, b. Feb. 9, 1877, at La Plata, Macon Co., Mo.

They resided at Kirksville, Mo., until 1901, then removed to Buffalo, New York, and later to New York City; address, office, 37 Madison Ave.; residence, 9 Park Place, New Rochelle, N. Y. He is an osteopath physician.

Children:—

VIII—4430. Bevis Gaynell Clark, b. June 23, 1897, at Wapello, Ia.
VIII—4431. Winabeth Clark, b. Nov. 15, 1903, at Buffalo, N. Y.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, MARTHA, HANNAH, MARTHA.

Issue of Abraham C. Harry (No. 590) and Mary Ann Kille.

VII—1843. MARY JANE HARRY (Abraham, Martha, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. Jan. 3, 1835; d. June 24, 1864, at Bluffton, Ind.; m. ANDREW GRUBB March, 1856, at Massillon, O., son of David and Rebecca Grubb, of York, Pa.

Children:—

VIII—4432. MARTHA ALICE GRUBB, b. Sept. 11, 1857; m. SAMUEL ALLEN Nov. —, 1885, at La Porte, Ind., son of John Allen.

He is a clerk; address, 914 S. Franklin St., South Bend, Ind.

Children:—

IX—6866. Fannie Allen, b. Sept. 3, 1886, at La Porte, Ind.
IX—6867. Florence Allen, b. Sept. 19, 1893, at South Bend, Ind.

VIII—4433. CYRUS NELSON GRUBB, b. Sept. 30, 1859; m. MATTIE BENNETT, 1890, of Kansas City, Mo. She d. in the summer of 1898.

He is a carpenter and builder; last residence given, St. Louis, Mo.

Children:—

IX—6868. Homer Grubb, b. Jan. 22, 1892, at Kansas City, Mo.
IX—6869. George Grubb, b. May 26, 1894, at Chicago, Ill.
IX—6870. Mary Grubb, b. Dec. —, 1896, at St. Louis Mo.; d. summer of 1898.

VIII—4434. MARY REBECCA GRUBB, b. Sept. 25, 1863; d. Nov. 25, 1864.

VII—1844. MARTHA A. HARRY (Abraham 6), b. July 3, 1837; unm.

She is a teacher. After her father's death she and her brother, Elmer John, removed in 1900 from La Porte, Ind., to Chicago, Ill., and later she re-

moved to 214 W. Battelle St., Mishawaka, Ind. In 1909 she again removed to 509 W. 69th St., Chicago, Ill.

VII—1845. ELMER JOHN HARRY (Abraham 6), b. Sept. 7, 1840; d. Sept. 2, 1906; unm. He died suddenly at Chicago, Ill. (See last No.).

He enlisted during the Civil War in Sept. 1864, as a private in Com. G, 51st Reg. Ind. Vols.; was sent home Oct. 24, 1865; received discharge Jan. 1866, on account of disability.

VII—1846. AMANDA ELIZABETH HARRY (Abraham 6), b. Aug. 20, 1844; m. ANDREW GRUBB Aug. 22, 1867, at La Porte, Ind., who had first m. her sister, Mary Jane (q. v.)

He is a farmer; resided at Rolling Prairie, Ind., where he d. Nov. —, 1866.

M. second, GEORGE W. GILMAN May 28, 1903, a native of Indiana. Their address is 234 E. Grove St., Mishawaka, Ind.

Children by first husband only:

VIII—4435. (a) JENNIE GRUBB, b. June 7, 1868; m. CHESTER RAPP Nov. 13, 1887, at South Bend, Ind., son of David Rapp and Lucy Merchant, b. Aug. 14, 1866.

Children:—

IX—6871. Eva Rapp, b. Oct. 17, 1888.
IX—6872. Alice Rapp, b. July 19, 1891.
IX—6873. Elizabeth Rapp, b. Aug. 16, 1893.

VIII—4436. (b) LUELLA GRUBB, b. May 2, 1872; m. JOHN ELKINS, 1892, at South Bend, Ind., b. Dec. 23, 1869; address, 128 N. Notre Dame St., South Bend, Ind.

Children:—

IX—6874. Tillie Elkins, b. Nov. 5, 1892.
IX—6875. Mabel Elkins, b. Sept. 19, 1896.
IX—6876. Ethel Elkins, b. Aug. 21, 1900.

VIII—4437. (c) FIDELIA GRUBB, b. 1876; d. Sept. 17, 1901; m. JOHN FRANK Aug. —, 1899, at South Bend, Ind. No children.

VIII—4438. (d) MARY FRANCES GRUBB, b. May 10, 1878; d. Sept. —, 1902; m. RALPH WERNTZ, 1894, at South Bend, Ind.

Child:—

IX—6877. Roy Werntz, b. July 19, 1895.

VIII—4439. (e) NELLIE A. GRUBB, b. Aug. 1, 1881; d. March 3, 1907; unm.

VIII—4440. (f) EARLE GRUBB, b. Nov. 6, 1884; address, 760 Pomeroy St., Kenosha, Wis.

VII—1847. LEWIS DANIEL HARRY (Abraham 6), b. May 3, 1849; m. SARAH SCOTT Jan. 1, 1873, dau. of E. R. and Emeline Scott.

He is a farmer; first at South Bend, Ind.; removed with address at 116 Alaska Ave., Denver, Colo.

No children.

VII—1848. HARRIET ADELLA HARRY (Abraham 6), b. 2 mo. 12, 1852; m. JOSEPH J. VAN GIESEN 8 mo. 10, 1869, at La Porte, Ind., son of George and Jane Van Giesen, b. 12 mo. 6, 1846.

He is a carpenter; address, 4863 Forsythe Ave., East Chicago, Ind.

Children:—

VIII—4441. ORRIN J. VAN GIESEN, b. Aug. 1, 1870; unm.
He is a teamster.

VIII—4442. MABEL A. VAN GIESEN, b. Oct. 13, 1872; m. JACOB MAIER 10 mo. 22, 1891, b. 5 mo. 23, 1863; address, Alcott Ave., East Chicago, Ind.

Children:—

IX—6878. Bessie G. Maier, b. 6-18-1893.
IX—6879 Mildred Maier, b. 7-19-1895.
IX—6880. Melvin H. Maier, b. 8-9-1898.
IX—6881. Joseph J. Maier, b. 3-31-1900.
IX—6882. Norman Maier, b. 8-18-1901; d. 5-17-1907.
IX—6883. Hattie Belle Maier, b. 4-3-1904.
IX—6884. Dorothy Maier, b. 2-1-1907.

VIII—4443. CARRIE BELL VAN GIESEN, b. March 13, 1877; m. DANIEL CLARK BROWN Dec. 26, 1905, at Chicago, Ill., b. Aug. 1, 1877 (See No. 4426).

He is a machinist; address, 2924 N. 25th St., Omaha, Neb.

VIII—4444. HUBERT VAN GIESEN, b. Sept. 28, 1879; unm.
He is a barber.

VIII—4445. CLARENCE VAN GIESEN, b. Nov. —, 1881; unm.
He is a teamster.

VIII—4446. GERTRUDE M. VAN GIESEN, b. Jan. 6, 1885.
The unmarried children all reside with their parents.

VII—1849. FLORA J. HARRY (Abraham 6), b. Sept. 17, 1856! m. CHARLES ALDRICH BROWN Dec. 1, 1876, of La Porte, Ind., son of Thomas Daniel Brown and Sarah Aldrich, b. Aug. 30, 1854, at Kankakee, Ill.

By trade he is a tinsmith; address, 619 West 69th St., Chicago, Ill.

Children:—

VIII—4447. DANIEL CLARK BROWN, b. Aug. 4, 1877; m. CARRIE VAN GIESEN Dec. 26, 1905 (See No. 4443).

They reside at Omaha, Neb.; no issue.

VIII—4448. THOMAS J. BROWN, b. Aug. 28, 1879; m. AIMEE STINBERGER Feb. 17, 1902, of South Bend, Ind.

They reside in Des Moines, Ia.

Issue:—

IX—6885. Dorothy Elenor Brown, b. May 5, 1903.

Issue of Joseph P. Harry (No. 591) and Amanda Griest.

VII—1850. ELI CLARKSON HARRY (Joseph P. 6), b. Sept. 26, 1834; d. Jan. 29, 1840 (of scarlet fever).

VII—1851. SILAS C. HARRY (Joseph P., Martha, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. Sept. 19, 1836; m. MARGARET SOMMERS March 19, 1871, dau. of Andrew Sommers and Elizabeth Weiss, b. July 6, 1843, in Berne, Switerland, and came to this country in 1854; address, Wooster, O.

Issue:—

VIII—4449. Willis Grant Harry, b. April 19, 1872. He went to South America.
VIII—4450. Anna May Harry, b. April 11, 1875.
VIII—4451. Scott Garfield Harry, b. Oct. 15, 1881. Address of last two, Wooster, Ohio.

VII—1853. HIRAM HARRY (Joseph P. 6), b. Oct. 19, 1839; d. May 21, 1862; probably unm.

VII—1854. LORAN ANGELINA HARRY (Joseph P. 6), b. Dec. 14, 1841; d. probably before 1900; m. C. F. BURTON July 29, 1875.

M. second, OWEN GRIEST, her cousin.

She used the name of Anna L., and they were living at Mechanicsburg, Pa., where she died suddenly.

VII—1855. ALBERT J. HARRY (Joseph P. 6), b. Aug. 8, 1844; d. May 25, 1897; m. ELLEN S. FISHER May 11, 1871.

Her address is Ripler Ave., Wooster, Ohio.

Issue:—

VIII—4452. MILLICENT LORIS HARRY, b. March 8, 1877; m. EDGAR JACOB YOUNG Dec. —, 1900, b. April 18, 1874.

Issue:—

IX—6886. Victor Talmage Young, b. Nov. 5, 1901.
IX—6887. Ellen Pauline Young, b. Oct. 24, 1905.

VIII—4453. ALBERT JOSEPH HARRY, b. July 22, 1883; m.

MARGARET WILSON APPLEBAUGH Aug. 26, 1908, b. July 22, 1883 (same as her husband).

He was at Cleveland, O.

Issue:—

IX—6888. Margaret Ellen Harry, b. Sept. 3, 1909.

VII—1856. WILLIAM AMOS HARRY (Joseph P. 6), b. Aug. 12, 1847; m. CORA E. FRUT May 2, 1878, at Dalton, O., b. Oct. 19, 1857.

He resides in Indianapolis, Ind. They were legally separated.

Issue:—

VIII—4454. Judson F. Harry, b. Oct. 30, 1880.

He is a typewriter adjuster with the Smith Premier Typewriter Co. Address, 444 N. Illinois St., Indianapolis, Ind.

VII—1857. SAMANTHA PHEBE HARRY (Joseph P. 6), b. Oct. 15, 1851; dec'd; m. ROSALLE M. DECKER Dec. 28, 1879.

They are reported to have had ten children, but the names of only two furnished, viz:—

VIII—4455. Beulah Decker; m. Jesse Krause.
VIII—4456. Harry Decker.

Nothing further found concerning them.

VII—1858. RUTH EMMA HARRY (Joseph P. 6), b. Oct. 23, 1853; m. A. F. GLINGEL Dec. 15, 1880, son of James and Jane Klingel, b. Aug. 7, 1849; address, Beach City, O., R. F. D. No. 1.

Issue:—

VIII—4457. Clayton H. Klingel, b. Nov. 24, 1882.
VIII—4458. Edna A. Klingel, b. July 31, 1885; d. Nov. 27, 1891.
VIII—4459. Jennie A. Klingel, b. March 24, 1890.

Issue of Samuel Nelson (No. 594) and Lucretia Culbertson.

Nothing further found of them than given under the father's No. 594 (q. v.) in the Sixth Generation.

Issue of Harriet J. Nelson (No. 598) and Daniel Haverstock.

VII—1867. JOHN FREDERICK HAVERSTOCK (Harriet, Martha, Hannah, Martha, John, John), b. Aug. 20, 1857, at W. Lebanon, O.; unm.; address, Three Oaks, Mich.

VII—1868. RUTHANNA HAVERSTOCK (Harriet 6), b. April 14, 1864, at La Porte Co., Ind; m. ALBEN J. WEAVER April 10, 1890, son of Adam H. Weaver and Sarah Trimble, b. April 12, 1867, at Shepherdstown, Pa.

He is a dealer in wind mills, pumps, general water supplies and plumber goods at Milford, Neb.

Issue:—

VIII—4460. Daniel A. Weaver, b. Nov. 12, 1891.
VIII—4461. Harriet O. Weaver, b. Nov. 19, 1900.

VII—1869. WILLIAM ALBERTUS HAVERSTOCK (Harriet 6), b. Feb. 21, 1866; m. ALMEDA FOSTER Sept. 29, 1890, dau. of Fred Fosler.

He is a farmer; address, Milford, Neb.

Issue:—

VIII—4462. Bert Haverstock, b. Feb. 26, 1896.
VIII—4463. —John Haverstock, b. Jan. 29, 1898.

Line of John, John, John, Asher, Joseph.

Issue of Morris Palmer (No. 599) and Margaret Marshall.

VII—1871. SAMUEL M. PALMER (Morris, Joseph, Asher, John, John, John), b. 7 mo. 14, 1835; unm.

He was for some years a coal and lime dealer at Granogue Station, Wilmington and Reading R. R., but resided for many years a retired life at Hamorton, Chester Co., Pa., and later at Kennett Square, Pa.

VII—1872. MARSHALL PALMER (Morris 6), b. 12 mo. 28, 1837; d. 10 mo. 21, 1906; m. ANNA MARY PENNOCK 12 mo. 13, 1866, dau. of Marshall L. Pennock and Rachel L. Humes, b. 7 mo. 23, 1845.

He was a farmer until his marriage on the home farm; then removed to the old Baily farm, West Marlborough, Chester Co., Pa., where he died, and his widow retired to Avondale, Pa.

(Marshall L. Pennock, d. 10 mo. 22, 1882, in 83d year, a son of John and Alice. Rachel L. Humes, dau. of John and Hannah.)

Children born at West Marlborough:—

VIII—4464. HOWARD M. PALMER, b. 1 mo. 8, 1868; d. 9 mo. 18, 1885.

VIII—4465. FREDERICK J. PALMER, b. 6 mo. 24, 1869; unm.

VIII—4466. RACHEL L. PALMER, b. 11 mo. 14, 1871; lives with her mother; unm.

VIII—4467. ABBIE E. PALMER, b. 3 mo. 3, 1878; m. *GEORGE B. PASSMORE, JR., 6 mo. 20, 1903, son of George B. Passmore and Elizabeth Broomell † (who were m. 4 mo. 17, 1862), b. 9 mo. 16, 1878.

They reside in Oxford, Chester Co., Pa., where he is engaged with his brother, H. P. Passmore, in the coal, feed, cement and fertilizer business. She now signs her name Abbie Palmer Passmore.

Children, born in Oxford, Pa.:—

IX—6889. Ralph Marshall Passmore, b. 1-20-1905.
IX—6890. George B. Passmore, Jr., b. 8-20-1906.
IX—6891. Chester Le Roy Passmore, b. 6-26-1908.

VII—1873. MARY PALMER (Morris 6), b. 10 mo. 9, 1840; d. 10 mo. 29, 1896; buried at London Grove; m. JACOB SATTERTHWAITE, JR., 1 mo. 19, 1860, son of Jacob and Deborah Satterthwaite, b. 9 mo. 29, 1838.

He was by trade a carpenter; resided some time in Wilmington, Del., then removed to Kennett Square, Pa., where she died.

The following obituary was prepared by the Kennett Equal Suffrage Association:—

"It is with sorrow that we are called upon to announce the death of our late President, Mary P. Satterthwaite. Her fidelity to the cause of equal suffrage was unswerving, and her interest in the society continued as long as she was able to hear the reports of our meetings. Modest and unassuming in deportment, she was brave in the defence of what she believed to be just and right, and was ever desirous that we should preserve the dignity and honesty of true womanhood. While we sadly feel our loss, we have the assurance that she who was faithful in this life will not fail of the reward in the life to come.

Children:—

VIII—4468. MAURICE P. SATTERTHWAITE, b. 1 mo. 2, 1861; d. 9 mo. 27, 1906; m. MARY A. BAKER 10 mo. 22, 1884, dau. of George W. Baker. She d. 2 mo. 17, 1900. No children.

---

* George B. Passmore, b. 4-3-1833; d. 9-7-1890, was long a school teacher at Rising Sun, Md., and later a coal dealer in Oxford, Pa. He was a son of Andrew Moore Passmore and Judith Wilson, who were m. 11-15-1820, a dau. of Samuel Wilson and Phebe Brown. Andrew Moore Passmore, b. 12-12-1800; d. 1-5-1874, a descendant of Andrew Moore Passmore, an emigrant from Ireland in 1723, who first settled in Lancaster Co., Pa., who m. and reared a large family of children.

† Note.—Elizabeth Broomell, was a dau. of John Broomell, who was b. 1-10-1794; d. 3-15-1881, and his second wife was Esther Moore, who d. 11-27-1842. John Broomell was a son of Isaac Broomell, who was b. 8-27-1762; d. 11- — 1834, who m. Lydia Neal, 1-11-1792, a daughter of John and Susanna Neal, of Concord, b. 5-12-1772; d. 9-2-1853. Isaac Broomell, was a son of Daniel Broomall, who d. 4-2-1817, and who m. Martha Talbot, who d. 5-3-1812. Daniel Broomall was a son of John Broomall, Jr., who m. Anne Lewis, 8 mo. (Oct. O. S.) 12, 1720, and John Broomall, Jr., was a son of John Broomall, the emigrant, in 1682, and Mary, who settled in Nether Providence, Pa. Of Elizabeth Broomell Passmore it is written that she is noted for her Christian character and public spirit. Has been long one of the managers of Swarthmore College, and of the Chester County Children's Aid Society, and a worker in other reformatory works.

VIII—4469. EMMA SATTERTHWAITE, b. 1 mo. 26, 1863; m. WILLIAM MARSHALL WALTON 11 mo. 18, 1883, son of Joel M. Walton and Lydia Yeatman, b. 1 mo. 8, 1858.

They reside in New Garden. He is engaged in farming and dairying, owning the farm adojining the homestead of his father; address, Kennett Square, Pa., R. F. D.

Children:—

IX—6892. Bertha Mary Walton, b. 9-17-1884; d. 9-21-1890.
IX—6893. Percy J. Walton, b. 8-9-1887.
IX—6894. Maude Dorothy Walton, b. 10-16-1899.
IX—6895. Morris Marshall Walton, b. 10-7-1902.

VII—1874. T. ELWOOD PALMER (Morris 6), b. 10 mo. 24, 1844; m. HANNA L. SHORTLIDGE 4 mo. 7, 1870, dau. of Jacob Shortlidge and Catherine Evans, b. 1 mo. 18, 1846.

(Jacob, son of James Shortlidge and Lydia Miller. Catherine, dau. of Hugh Evans and Jane.)

He engaged in storekeeping for some years, then settled at "Idlewild," Chester Co., Pa., and engaged in green house and mushroom business; address, Mendenhall, Pa.

Children:—

VIII—4470. CATHARINE MAY PALMER, b. 5 mo. 2, 1871; d. 9 mo. 4, 1885.

VIII—4471. W. MORRIS PALMER, b. 5 mo. 2, 1874; m. ELIZABETH HURLBURT 1 mo. 25, 1905, dau. of Henry G. Hurlburt and Susan J. Butler, b. 1 mo. 22, 1881.

He is engaged in company with his father in the green house and mushroom trade; address, Mendenhall, Chester Co., Pa.

Children:—

IX—6896. Helen Hurlburt Palmer, b. 8-18-1906.
IX—6897. Elizabeth Jean Palmer, b. 4-6-1908.
IX—6898. William Morris Palmer, b. 7-27-1910.

VIII—4472. ALICE CARY PALMER, b. 4 mo. 21, 1878; m. FRANK ALCORN 2 mo. 12, 1908, at West Chester, Pa., by Friends' ceremony, son of Francis and Catharine Alcorn.

He is in the employ of the P. R. R. at Beaver Falls, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—6899. (a) Emily Palmer Alcorn, b. 12-25-1908; d. 12-31-1908.
IX—6899. (b) Ruth Palmer Alcorn, b. 8 mo. —, 1910.

VIII—4473. BERTHA IRENE PALMER, b. 11 mo. 24, 1881; d. 7 mo. 22, 1882.

VIII—4474. J. HOWARD PALMER, b. 1 mo. 21, 1887; unm.

VIII—4475. ANNA MARIE PALMER, b. 1 mo. 21, 1887.

These last two are twins. They reside with their parents; address, Mendenhall, Chester Co., Pa.

VII—1875. J. HOWARD PALMER (Morris 6), b. 4 mo. 19, 1846; m. ALICE A. MEARS 5 mo. 23, 1871, dau. of Charles S. Mears and Harriet Anthony, b. 7 mo. 22, 1850.

They reside in Madison, Wisconsin, where he is engaged in banking as Vice President of the State Bank, which was established in 1853, with which he has been connected since 1863.

Children:—

VIII—4476. ELIZABETH MARSHALL PALMER, b. 3 mo. 4, 1872; m. ROBERT N. McMYNN 4 mo. 26, 1898, son of John G. McMynn and Marion Clark, b. 2 mo. 22, 1871.

They reside in Milwaukee, Wis. No children.

VIII—4477. CHARLES MEARS PALMER, b. 2 mo. 23, 1874; m. ELIZABETH MARY GRIFFITH 7 mo. 9, 1901, dau. of John Griffith and Sarah Carman, b. 2 mo. 28, 1878.

They reside in Madison, Wis. He is a bookkeeper in State Bank.

Children:—

IX—6900. J. Howard Palmer b. 6-1-1902.
IX—6901. (a) Alice Elizabeth Palmer, b. 5-6-1904.
IX—6901. (b) Lewis Charles Palmer, b. 12 mo. —, 1910.

VIII—4478. HELEN PALMER, b. 8 mo. 29, 1875; m. ALLAN THERON PRAY 6 mo. 19, 1906, dau. of Theron B. Pray and Ellen Moffatt, b. 9 mo. 24, 1877.

They reside in Ashland, Wis.

Issue:—

IX—6902. (a) Theron Palmer Pray, b. May 24, 1907.
IX—6902. (b) John Allen Pray, b. 3 mo. —, 1910.

VII—1876. PHILENA M. PALMER (Morris 6), b. 5 mo. 6, 1849; m. CHARLES PASCHALL 11 mo. 12, 1868, son of Henry Paschall* and

Note.—Henry Paschall, d. 1906, was a son of John Paschall (b. 4-7-1783; d. 1-17-1864) and Sarah Horne. John was a son of Dr. Henry Paschall (b. 8-28-1746; d. 5-13-1835) and Ann Garrett (dau. of Nathan) who were m. 5-24-1770, at Darby Mtg. Dr. Henry Paschall resided in Paschallville, now a part of the city of Philadelphia, and was widely known as a skillful physician. He was the youngest of 9 children of Dr. John Paschall (b. 9-5-1706; d. 1779) and Frances Hodge, who were m. 2-25-1728. Dr. John Paschall was also a conspicuous man in his day. He prepared medicine known as "Paschall's Golden Drops," and was elected a member of the American Philosophical Society in 1768. He was an extensive landholder and resident of Darby, Pa. His wife was a dau. of Henry and Hannah Hodge and granddau. of Christopher Knight, of Antigua. He was a son of Thomas Paschall, Jr., and Margaret Jenkins, who were m. 9-15-1692, at Haverford Mtg., she being a dau. of William Jenkins, late of Tenby, in Pembrokeshire, Wales, and Elizabeth Griffith, a daughter of Lewis, also of Wales. Thomas Paschall, Jr., was a son of Thomas Paschall, of Bristol, England, "pewterer," a purchaser of 500 acres of land of Wm. Penn by deed 26th and 27th of September, 1681, and emigrated to Pennsylvania the next year. He d. 7-15-1718, aged 83 y. 4 mos. His wife was Joanna Sloper (?), who d. 7-2-1707, aged 72 y. 9 mos.

Mary Ann Dixon, b. 5 mo. 20, 1844; d. 7 mo. 18, 1909; buried in Wilmington and Brandywine Cemetery.

He was a farmer, but later removed to Holly Oak, Brandywine Hundred, Del.

Children:—

VIII—4479. FRANKLIN PASCHALL, b. 6 mo. 29, 1869; d. 4 mo. 15, 1908; m. LUCY ASHTON BAYARD, 5 mo. 25, 1905, dau. of Edward Bayard and Ella Stears, b. 8 mo. 13, 1882.

They resided for some time at Dauphin, Dauphin Co., Pa.; later returned to Holly Oak, Del. After his death she returned to Dauphin Co., Pa.

Issue:—

IX—6903. Edward Merril Paschall, b. 5-14-1906.

VIII—4480. HENRY MORRIS PASCHALL, b. 11 mo. 15, 1871; m. KATHERINE ALDRICH SHOUP 6 mo. 25, 1902, dau. of Samuel Shoup and Elizabeth Aldrich, b. 1 mo. 18, 1881.

They reside at Holly Oak, Delaware, where he is in the green house trade.

Children:—

IX—6904. Charles Edward Bayard Paschall, b. 5-2-1903.
IX—6905. Henry Morris Paschall, b. 2-14-1905.
IX—6906. Elizabeth Aldrich Paschall, b. 2-23-1907.

VII—1878. ELIZABETH PALMER (Morris 6), b. 1 mo. 11, 1852; m. JOSEPH P. NICHOLS (No. 1891) 1 mo. 7, 1880, son of Eli Nichols and Sally Ann Palmer.

Further record from his No.

VII—1879. MORRIS PALMER (Morris 6), b. 8 mo. 13, 1855; m. HELEN MEARS 5 mo. 11, 1880, dau. of William Allen Mears and Jane Maxwell, b. 9 mo. 10, 1858.

Their probable residence is Omaha, Nebraska.

Children:—

VIII—4481. MARGARET PALMER, b. 3 mo. 14, 1881.

VIII—4482. HELEN LUCILE PALMER, b. 1 mo. 22, 1885; m. MARTIN ALBERT SCHACHT Feb. 19, 1908.

He is an architect with residence in Portland, Oregon.

Issue of Robert Palmer (No. 600) and Hannah Palmer (No. 269), all born in Concord, Delaware Co., Pa.

VII—1880. MARY PALMER, b. 3 mo. 10, 1836; d. , bur. 12 mo. 19, 1849.

A very promising child; buried at Concord Mtg. She and her sister following were twins, and were named for their two grandmothers.

VII—1881. BEULAH PALMER (Robert, Joseph, Asher, John, John, John), b. 3 mo. 10, 1836 (see above); m. FERDINAND NEWLIN 2 mo. 18, 1858, son of Cyrus Newlin* and second wife, Mary Bullem, b. 2 mo. 27, 1836; d. 4 mo. 29, 1900.

Children:—

VIII—4483. MARY H. NEWLIN, b. Nov. 3, 1858; d. Sept. 11, 1894; unm.

At the age of 19 years she entered St. Mary's, a Catholic Institution at Portland, Oregon, where she continued several years; then went to Westminster, British Columbia, and founded a Hospital then died.

VIII—4484. YANCEY B. NEWLIN, b. Sept. 6, 1860; d. Dec. 15, 1881; bur. at Walla Walla, Wash.

VIII—4485. MAUD NEWLIN, b. Jan. 16, 1864; m. LOUIS RIETH May 10, 1881, of French descent.

He is a farmer, with an extensive ranch; address, Harrington, Wash.

Children:—

IX—6907. Eugene P. Rieth, b. Mar. 17, 1882.
IX—6908. Ethelbert Mary Rieth, b. June 15, 1883.
She is a stenographer. Address, La Grande, Ore.
IX—6909. Mary Louisa Rieth, b. Nov. 2, 1884. Address, Spokane, Wash.
IX—6910. Robert Olney Rieth, b. Aug. 9, 1887; d. Feb. 20, 1903.
IX—6911. Georgie Mary Rieth, b. Mar. 25, 1889. Address, Spokane, Wash.
IX—6912. Mildred L. Rieth, b. July 6, 1893.
IX—6913. Mabel A. Rieth, b. May 23, 1895.
IX—6914. Regina Rieth, b. April 19, 1899.
IX—6915. Kenneth Joseph Rieth, b. Oct. 13, 1903.

VIII—4486. MILDRED LEE NEWLIN, b. Nov. 23, 1868; m. FREDERICK LOUIS MEYERS Nov. 15, 1899, son of George Frederick Louis Meyers and Ellen Sullivan, b. Aug. 9, 1866, in Toronto, Can.

He is cashier of La Grande National Bank, where they reside.

Children:—

IX—6916. Dorothy Mary Meyers, b. Sept. 26, 1900.
IX—6917. Alfred Louis Meyers, b. Aug. 11, 1906.
IX—6918. Frederick Paul Meyers, b. Mar. 22, 1908.

VIII—4487. ADOLPH NEWLIN, b. Oct. 9, 1873; m. CLARA M. RIETH Nov. 24, 1895, dau. of Eugene Rieth and Ellen Short.

He is a druggist; address, La Grande, Ore.

Note.—Cyrus was a son of Thomas Newlin and Sarah Grubb, and Thomas was a son of Nathaniel Newlin and Esther Metcalf, all of Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.. Ferdinand was for several years a school teacher. They removed to Iowa with her parents and thence to Oregon, where he became a druggist and was located at Walla Walla, afterwards at La Grande, Ore., where she continues.

Children, born in La Grande:—

IX—6919. Leona Newlin, b. Oct. 5, 1896.
IX—6920. Mary Newlin, b. Dec. 23, 1898.
IX—6921. Eugene Ferdinand Newlin, b. Mar. 30, 1902.
IX—6922. Clarence Joseph Newlin, b. Oct. 20, 1904.
IX—6923. Beulah Catherine Newlin, b. Sept. 19, 1907.

VIII—4488. MARGARET NEWLIN, b. Oct. 9, 1873 (twin); address La Grande, Ore.

VIII—4489. ROBERT LEE NEWLIN, b. March 19, 1876; m. NELLIE FINN Mar. 25, 1906, dau. of C. H. Finn* and Kate Downer, b. Sept. 1880, in Iowa.

He is a druggist; residence, La Grande, Ore.

VIII—4490. CHESTER P. NEWLIN, b. Sept. 2, 1879; m. EVALYN ROHAN Oct. 21, 1907, dau. of Anthony Rohan and Julia, of Neb., b. circa, 1880.

He is a bookkeeper; residence, La Grande, Ore. He was Deputy Sheriff of Union Co., Ore., for two terms.

Issue:—

IX—6924. Lewis Anthony Newlin, b. Oct. 10, 1908; d. same date.

VIII—4491. CHARLES NEWLIN, b. Sept. 2, 1879 (twin), d. Feb. —, 1883.

VII—1882. JOSEPH PALMER† (Robert, Joseph, Asher, John, John, John), b. 10 mo. 5, 1837; m. ELLEN ESTELLE DEAL 4 mo. 16, 1874, dau. of James Deal, of Belmont Co., O., b. 10 mo. 5, 1845; d. 9 mo. 12, 1886. No children.

M. second, FRANCES LILLIAN SMILEY 12 mo. 20, 1888, dau. of Orsamus Smiley and Julia Stowell, b. 7 mo. 14, 1862; d. 11 mo. 19, 1889 (her

---

* Note—(C. H. Finn, b. 1849, in New York, is a lawyer in La Grande; Kate Downer, b. 1860 in Ill., m. 1878.)

† Note.—In 1857 he went with his parents to Iowa. On Aug. 24, 1858, he started with a government escort of teams overland to Utah with supplies for troops stationed there and returned that fall, taking four months for the trip. In the Spring of 1859 he went on an overland trip to California, where he staid until 1862, then went to head of John Dary river in eastern Oregon, where he engaged in gold mining. In Oct. 1863 he went to Portland, Ore., took vessel to the East via Panama and Fort Monroe. In 1864, after some sojourn in Pa., he went to Iowa, where he got teams and took the whole of his father's family overland to La Grande, Oregon, taking 72 days on the journey, which has since been his residence. He homesteaded the land where the presnt town of La Grande is built, where he successfully engaged in gold mining and various enterprises, as lumbering, having a cattle ranch and banking with residence in La Grande, Union Co., Ore. He has several times visited in the East, the last trip being in the autumn of 1910 with his wife and sister Beulah P. Newlin.

parents were m. at South Paris, Maine, 9 mo. 9, 1849, and removed to Siskigon Co., California, and thence to Portland, Oregon, in 1864).

She had one child:—

VIII—4492. Joseph Francis Palmer, b. 11 mo. 3, 1889; d. 8 mo. 5, 1890.

M. third, SALLIE A. THATCHER 12 mo. 9, 1897 (No. 1106). No children.

VII—1883. JOHN PALMER (Robert 6), b. Dec. 12, 1839; d. Aug. 28, 1895; m. ALMIRA ELIZABETH STATES April 3, 1866, at Council Bluffs, Ia., dau. and only child of Joshua States and Abigail A. Taft Dubois, b. April 27, 1843, in Richland Co., O.

He engaged in farming for a time; then went into the harness trade, with residence in Baker City, Ore., where he died.

Children:—

VIII—4493. LORA GRACE PALMER, b. Feb. 3, 1867, at La Grande; m. CYRUS GOOD Dec. 23, 1891, at Baker City, Ore., son of Aaron Good and Barbara Blosser, b. May 16, 1870, at Clasinda, Iowa; no children.

VIII—4494. ROBERT ROLLA PALMER, b. Oct. 9, 1868, at La Grande; m. MAUDE R. STARBIRD Oct. 2, 1893, dau. of Nathaniel Starbird and Ada Martin, b. Aug. 8, 1871; d. Jan. 30, 1903, at Los Angeles, Cal.

M. second, ETHEL ALMEDA RUSSELL Aug. 17, 1904, dau. of Flavius Asa Russell and Rose Ella Martin, b. Oct. 16, 1879, at Detroit, Me.

He is in the harness and sadlery business at Baker City, and also County Treasurer of Baker County, Oregon.

Child by first wife:—

IX.—6925. Ruth May Bell Palmer, b. Sept. 13, 1894, at La Grande.

Child by second wife:—

IX.—6926. Fern Rose Palmer, b. June 23, 1909.

VIII—4495. GEORGE WALTER PALMER, b. Feb. 9, 1871, at Oro Dell, Ore.; m. JENNIE GELLATLY April 18, 1900, at Philomath, Ore., dau. of Andrew Gallatly and Isabella Lyle, b. June 5, 1871.

He is in the bicycle and jewelry business in Baker City, Ore.

Children:—

IX—6927. John Robert Palmer, b. Feb. 26, 1901.
IX—6928. Walter Lyle Palmer, b. Mar. 6, 1902.
IX—6929. Myra Bell Palmer, b. Nov. 6, 1906.

VIII—4496. CHARLES CLARK PALMER, b. Nov. 18, 1875, at Oro Dell, Ore.; m. MINNIE ALICE WOODS Nov. 19, 1902, dau. of Richard Wesley Woods and Margaret Spears, of Crawford Co., Ia.

He is in the bicycle and jewelry business in Baker City, Oregon.

Issue:—

IX—6930. Margaret Almira Palmer, b. Jan. 12, 1906; d. Jan. 18, 1906.
IX—6931. Harold Clare Palmer, b. Dec. 28, 1906.

VIII—4497. JOHN STATES PALMER, b. Feb. 6, 1878; d. Sept. 8, 1898; b. and d. in Baker City, Ore.

VIII—4498. MYRTLE ADELE PALMER, b. July 10, 1881; d. Dec. 16, 1883, in Baker City.

VIII—4499. CLARENCE EDWARD PALMER, b. May 3, 1885, in Baker City; m. ALICE VIOLA LITTLE Nov. 28, 1907, dau. of Frank Riffort and Alma Little; address, Baker City, Ore.

Child:—

IX—6932. Joseph Edward Palmer, b. Nov. 24, 1908.

VII—1884. ANN ELIZABETH PALMER (Robert 6), b. March 19, 1842; m. ABEL JONES Nov. 8, 1864, son of David Jones and Mary Owens, of Ohio, b. April 6, 1829; d. March 31, 1894.

He first settled at La Fayette, Ind., thence to Iowa; after their m. resided in Central City, Colo.; in 1881 removed to La Grande, Ore, where he died and she continues.

Children:—

VIII—4500. MARY HANNAH JONES, b. May 10, 1866; d. Dec. 5, 1894; m. JAMES WHERRY WILLIS Sept. 23, 1883, son of William McClellan and Mary Arabella Willis, b. Oct. 2, 1861, at Lane Co., Ore.

He is a farmer and stockman; resided at Milton, Umatilla Co., Ore. He m. a second wife.

Children:—

IX—6933. Arga McClellan Willis, b. Oct. 18, 1885.
IX—6934. Elmer Abel Willis, b. Feb. 13, 1887.
IX—6935. Edith Leone Willis, b. Jan. 14, 1889.
IX—6936. Hazel Del Willis, b. Jan. 4, 1891; d. May 19, 1896.
IX—6937. Raymond Everett Willis, b. Nov. 2, 1892.
IX—6938. Mary Daphna Willis, b. Nov. 17, 1894; d. Oct. 5, 1895.

VIII—4501. ALVIN RUFUS JONES, b. July 7, 1869; unm.; address, Grant's Pass, Ore.

VIII—4502. FRANK JONES, b. Oct. 9, 1872; unm.; address, Portland, Ore.

VIII—4503. A son, b. April 11, 1874; d. April 23, 1874.

VIII—4504. ALICE B. JONES, b. Aug. 6, 1875; d. Dec. 20, 1875.

VIII—4505. ROBERT LOUIS JONES, b. May 6, 1877; m. OR-

DANA BRABHAM Sept. 22, 1909, at Eugene, Ore; reside at Portland, Ore.

VII—1886. LYDIA PALMER (Robert 6), b. Mar. 17, 1846; m. BENJAMIN W. GRANDY March 22, 1865, son of William and Celinda Grandy, of Ohio, b. Nov. —, 1837.

They reside at La Grande, Oregon.

Children:—

VIII—4506. WILLIAM D. GRANDY, b. Aug. 26, 1867; m. LILLIAN RICE Feb. 25, 1890, dau. of Simeon Rice (b. in Ohio), and Henrietta Lewis (b. in Bloomington, Ill.) b. Sept. 7, 1870, in Cherokee Co., Kan.; address, La Grande, Ore.

Issue:—

IX—6939. William Roy Grandy, b. April 2, 1891.

VIII—4507. KATE ESTELLE GRANDY, b. Sept. 21, 1870; d. Nov. 28, 1888; m. JOSEPH McCRAY Jan. —, 1887. He d. Jan. 2, 1909; both buried at La Grande, Ore.

Issue:—

IX—6940. Child, b. Nov. 1888; d. Nov. 1888.

He m. second, Nettie Green, who, with two children, survives him.

VIII—4508. MABEL CLARE GRANDY, b. Oct. 30, 1872; m. WILLIAM E. OSTERLING Nov. 1, 1891, son of Joachim* and Marie Guyer Osterling, b. April 16, 1868, at Dakota City, Neb.

He is a machinist; they reside at La Grande, Ore.

Children:—

IX—6941. Gladys Estelle Osterling, b. May 9, 1893.
IX—6942. Willma J. Osterling, b. July 12, 1898.
IX—6943. Mabel H. Osterling, b. Oct. 1, 1900.
IX—6944. Thelma Osterling, b. June 28, 1903.

VIII—4509. JOSIE BELL GRANDY, b. May 4, 1874; m. JAMES S. MILLS Oct. 4, 1893, son of John Robert and Catherine Mills, who were natives of the Southern U. S. and emigrated to New Zealand, where he was born; removed to Alberta County, Canada.

Children:—

IX—6945. Stanley Scott Mills, b. June 4, 1896.
IX—6946. Lydia Marie Mills, b. Aug. 18, 1898.
IX—6947. James B. Mills, b. Sept. 25, 1901.
IX—6948. Elene Mills, b. Nov. 2, 1903.
IX—6949. Josephine Mills, b. May 30, 1905.
IX—6950. Kathaline Mills, b. Dec. 22, 1907.

Note. (Joachim Osterling, b. Mar. 21, 1821, at Hesse Darmstad, Germany; d. Apr. 5, 1892, at Seward, Neb. Marie, b. at Frankfort on the Rhine, d. Mar. 15, 1888).

VIII—4510. BENJAMIN MARTIN GRANDY, b. Mar. 31, 1879; m. CELIA MASTEN June 6, 1900, dau. of David D. Masten* and Mary, b. May 2, 1880, at Fayette, Pa.

They resided at May Park, near La Grande, Ore., and later at Boise River, Idaho.

Issue:—

IX—6951. Roberta Grandy, b. Dec. 8, 1902.
IX—6952. Eta Leta Grandy, b. Sept. 19, 1906.

VIII—4511. ROBERT HALL GRANDY, b. April 12, 1882; d. 1901.

VIII—4512. NELLIE FLINN GRANDY, b. Sept. 16, 1885; m. CALEB SHERWOOD WILLIAMS Feb. 10, 1904 (No. 3819), son of Oliver W. Williams and Sarah R. Larkin, b. Feb. 17, 1880; address, La Grande, Ore.

Issue:—

IX—6953. Helen Grace Williams, b. June 7, 1907.
IX—6954. Jean Williams, b. July 22, 1910.

VIII—4513. CHARLES F. GRANDY, b. June 4, 1888; m. FLORENCE McMASTERS Aug. 30, 1905, dau. of Jess McMasters, (b. Mar. 16, 1861 in Ohio), and Rhoda McMasters (b. Sept. 27, 1866, in Neb.)

M. second, MABEL COUNSIL July 4, 1910.

He has a ranch; address, La Grande, Ore.

VII—1888. CHARLES L. PALMER (Robert 6), b. Aug. 5, 1849; m. ROSELLA LOVELL April 28, 1878, at La Grande, dau. of ——— Lovell and Katherine Mock, b. Aug. 8, 1859; d. April 9, 1887.

M. second, LINNA F. PLACE Feb. 14, 1890, dau. of Charles E. Place and Martha E. Mock, b. Nov. 5, 1867; d. Sept. 26, 1894.

He was Postmaster of Baker City, Ore., for several years; now in the grocery and mining business. He is also a prominent member of the I. O. of O. F., with residence in Baker City, Oregon.

Children by first wife:—

VIII—4514. A son, b. June 22, 1880; d. same date.

VIII—4515. ETHEL IRENE PALMER, b. March 6, 1882; d. April 12, 1908.

She was born and died at Baker City, Ore. She had visited her relatives in Pennsylvania a few years before her death, in company with her father.

The following is taken from an obituary at the time of her death:

"At 3.30 Sunday afternoon, when all nature seemed to smile on the universe, Miss Ethel Palmer answered the call of her maker and passed beyond the mysterious vale. Had we never seen more than the lily bulb could we imagine the beauty of the lily that it produces? Or if we had never seen more than the seed of the rose could we

Note.—(David D. Masten, b. June 6, 1842, in Pa. Mary, b. Oct. 12, 1854, in Ia.)

think it possible for the earth to develop a thing of such beauty? And so it must be in the growth in the life to come from the germ God has placed in the human body for development into the glorious beauties of a new life.

"Ethel Palmer has simply passed from whatever beauty she had in this life to a much more beautiful existence as is the lily more beautiful than the bulb. But death is a separation, and hard to bear. She knew the great messenger was near at hand and ere he had said the last word of command she called her father, whose helpmeet she had been, to her side, and putting her arms about his neck she passed from here to yonder in his great, kindly arms.

"About a year ago she underwent an operation at Portland, since which time she has never fully recovered and at the time of her death she was undergoing treatment at Radium Springs. When five years of age her mother died, but possessed with a domestic disposition that made her a home girl she has been the comfort of her father all these years. She was 26 years and one month old at the time of her demise. The funeral will take place from the family residence, being under the charge of Rev. J. N. Barry. The Daughters of Rebekah, No. 8, will attend in a body."

VIII—4516. LEWIS EARL PALMER, b. Feb. 7, 1886; d. March 1, 1886.

Children by second wife, Linna F. Place:—

VIII—4517. HANNAH MYRLE PALMER, b. Dec. 24, 1890; m. MENSIUS McKIM March 31, 1908, son of Robert McKim and Louise Simons, of Michigan; reside in Baker City, Ore.

Child:—

IX—6955. Charles Palmer, McKim, b. May 23, 1909.

VIII—4518. CHARLES LUTHER PALMER, b. July 9, 1894; address, Baker City, Ore.

CHARLES L. PALMER m. third ROSE E. RUSSELL Sept. 8, 1908, formerly of Luberne, Me., (she was a widow, nee Martin, mother of Robert Rolla Palmer's second wife (See No. 4473) and aunt to his first wife)

VII—1889. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN PALMER (Robert 6), b. Dec. 11, 1851; d. Jan. 28, 1904, at Portland, Ore.; m. KATE M. BOWMAN Feb. 3, 1875, dau. of George J. Bowman and Elizabeth Tweedie, b. Nov. 26, 1855, at Dover, Mo.

He was for some time in the brick trade, with his brother Charles L., then removed to Portland, Oregon.

Children born at La Grande, Ore.:—

VIII—4519. EULALIA PALMER, b. Feb. 27, 1878; m. J. F. WARREN Oct. 22, 1903, at Baker City, Ore., son of Thomas Warren and Elinor Fergenson.

Child:—

IX—6956. David Leland Warren, b. Jan. 19, 1905.

VIII—4520. GEORGE W. PALMER, b. July 4, 1880; m. MYRTLE ALICE FLICK July 3, 1904, at Portland, Ore., dau. of J. T. Flick and Alice Sluyten; reside in Seattle, Wash. No issue.

VII—1890. EMMA CLARA PALMER (Robert 6), b. Mar. 22, 1854; m. CHARLES VALENTINE HARDING May 1, 1870, son of David R. and Susan Harding, b. April 10, 1842; d. Dec. 26, 1893.

He was a printer and later a farmer. Her address is La Grande, Oregon.

Children:—

VIII—4521. WILLIAM DAVID HARDING, b. Nov. 27, 1870; m. MARGARET WIMER Dec. 23, 1892; address, Phoenix, B. C. No children (?).

VIII—4522. CHARLES EDWIN HARDING, b. Dec. 27, 1872; unm.; address, La Grande, Ore.

VIII—4523. FREDERICK JAMES HARDING, b. Dec. 1, 1877; m. MARY JEAN BANNERMAN MILNE Nov. 7, 1906, at Vancouver, B. C., dau. of John Bannerman Milne and Annie Rainie Pirie, b. March 21, 1887, at Aberdeanshire, Scotland.

He is a clerk for the Obave Mining Company; address, Box 407, Rossland, British Columbia.

Issue:—

IX—6957. Cora Lucile Harding, b. Sept. 8, 1907.

VIII—4524. LUCY HANNAH HARDING, b. April 17, 1880; m. MYRON B. HOCKENBERRY May 16, 1903, son of Prof. H. J. and Minerva Hockenberry, b. July 19, 1876, at Berrysburg, Pa., graduated at Dickinson College, 1902; addressfi Ilwaco, Wash.

Child:—

IX—6958. Emma Hockenberry, b. March 25, 1905.

VIII—4525. JOSEPH PALMER HARDING, b. Aug. 23, 1882; m. HAZEL WHEELER July 29, 1909, at Primeville, Cook Co., Ore.

He is an electrician at that place.

VIII—4526. CORA GRACE HARDING, b. June 23, 1885; m. BENJAMIN SCOTT June 27, 1906; reside at Nampha, Idaho.

Child:—

IX—6959. Wayman Harding Scott, b. March 19, 1907.

VIII—4527. CHARLES ROBERT HARDING, b. July 27, 1891; address, La Grande, Ore.

Issue of Sally Ann Palmer (No. 601) and Eli Nichols, born in New Castle Co., Del.

VII—1891. JOSEPH P. NICHOLS (Sally Ann, Joseph, Asher, John, John, John), b. 9 mo. 8, 1844; m. ELIZABETH PALMER 1 mo. 7, 1880 (No. 1878).

He inherited the homestead of his father where they resided for several years, then removed to near Wilmington, Del. They are Friends, members of Centre Mtg., Del.

Children, born near Centreville, Del. :—

VIII—4528. Anna Nichols, b. 10 — 1882.
VIII—4529. Eli Nichols, b. 5-7-1889. He is a student at Haverford College.

VII—1892. AMOR NICHOLS (Sally Ann 6), b. 6 mo. 23, 1846; d. 9 mo. 13, 1868; unm.

He was removed by death in early manhood from a life of much promise; buried at Centre Mtg.

Issue of Lydia Palmer (No. 602) and Samuel R. Hall, born in Aston, Delaware Co., Pa.

VII—1893. MARY ELIZABETH HALL (Lydia, Joseph, Asher, John, John, John), b. 7 mo. 14, 1843; d. 1 mo. 24, 1902; buried at Cumberland Cemetery; m. JOHN HIBBERD 5 mo. 3, 1876, son of Samuel Hibberd and Lydia Reece, b. 6 mo. 17, 1841.

He was a farmer for some years on the home farm; was afterwards engaged in a creamery and later has resided in Norwood, Delaware Co., Pa., where Mary E. died; now with his son-in-law.

Children born in Middletown, Delaware Co., Pa. :—

VIII—4530. LYDIA H. HIBBERD, b. 5 mo. 26, 1878; m. RALPH BUFFETT 8 mo. 5, 1908, at Norwood, Pa., son of George and Anna Buffett, of Easton, Md.

He is in the real estate business at 67th St. and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia, Pa. Before m. she was engaged in the Vaccine Laboratory at Glenolden, Pa.

Issue :—

IX—6960. John Burtis Buffett, b. Jan. 27, 1910.

VIII—4531. CARRIE JACKSON HIBBERD, b. 5 mo. 24, 1879; resides with her sister.

VIII—4532. DAVID REESE HIBBERD, b. 10 mo. 28, 1880; m. MARGARET B. MANN Mar. 5, 1900, dau. of Ezekiel Mann and Sarah McFarland, b. Dec. 28, 1880.

They reside at 153 Woodland Ave., Coatesville, Pa., where he is employed as a foreman in the Worth Bros.' Iron Works.

Children :—

IX—6961. Lydia Ethel Hibberd, b. July 4, 1900.
IX—6962. Walter Horace Hibberd, b. Nov. 7, 1904.

VII—1894. SAMUEL H. HALL (Lydia 6), b. 1 mo. 9, 1845; m. SARAH J. NORRIS 11 mo. 17, 1875, dau. of Lloyd Norris and Sarah E. Tyson, b. 8 mo. 28, 1846; d. 8 mo. 17, 1883; bur. at Chichester Mtg.

M. second, KATE LANCHAN 9 mo. 2, 1886.

He remained on the home farm some time, then engaged in store keeping, butchering, etc., and later has been with a firm at Glenolden in the lumber, coal and feed trade, with residence at the latter place.

Children born in Aston, Pa.:—

VIII—4533. AMOR NICHOLS HALL, b. 10 mo. 29, 1876; d. 8 mo. 26, 1897; unm.; bur. at Chichester Mtg.

The account of the unfortunate accident which terminated fatally is from "The Chester Times," of Aug. 27, 1897:

"Amor N. Hall, who was injured while riding a tandem bicycle on the Chester pike on Wednesday evening, died at his home at Glenolden last night.

"At the time of the accident which resulted fatally to Amor, he was riding a tandem bicycle in company with Charles Fellows, on Wednesday night, when they collided with a milk wagon. The shaft of the wagon struck Mr. Hall with terrific force in the stomach. He was promptly carried into Mr. James' house, and Dr. Webb was called. There was thought to be a chance of recovery for Mr. Hall, but he gradually grew worse.

"Mr. Fellows, the other rider, was not much hurt. The young men said they did not see the approaching milk wagon, but they did not blame the driver as they were on the wrong side of the road."

"The young man's injuries were chiefly of an internal nature and he suffered much. Twenty-six hours elapsed between the accident and his death and during part of the time Mr. Hall was delirious. He realized, almost from the first, that his days were numbered, and his cheerful resignation was affecting indeed.

"He was in his 21st year and was respected by all. At one time he was employed at the Glenolden P., W. & B. R. R. station as assistant ticket agent, and was a valued employe. He was exceedingly bright, and was until his death employed as an operaor at the abbattoir, Philadelphia."

VIII—4534. LLOYD NORRIS HALL, b. 7 mo. 14, 1878; m. LOUISA BELL DUTTON Sept. 5, 1905, dau. of Frank Dutton and Martha Caroline Beeson, b. Aug. 11, 1882, in Upper Chichester, Delaware Co., Pa.

They reside at Ridley Park. He has a responsible position in the office of the Carnegie Steel Works, Philadelphia, Pa.

Children:—

IX—6963. (a) Gilbert Norris Hall, b. July 20, 1907.
IX—6963. (b) Wallace Dutton Hall, b. Feb. 17, 1911.

VIII—4535. BERTHA L. HALL, b. 7 mo. 17, 1880; m. MORTIMER H. KELLY Jan. 5, 1900, son of Robert D. Kelly and Elizabeth Harrington, b. April 10, 1873.

He is a stone cutter. They reside at Glenolden, Pa.

Children:—

IX—6964. Walter Hall Kelly, b. March 23, 1901.
IX—6965. Amor Norris Kelly, b. Feb. 11, 1903.

VIII—4536. MARY HIBBERD HALL, b. 5 mo. 11, 1882.

She resided with her father and was employed in the Glenolden Vaccine Laboratory; m. JAMES HARRINGTON 11 mo. 26, 1908, son of William and Susan Harrington, of St. George's, New Castle Co., Del., b. 1879.

They removed to Baltimore and later to Washington, D. C.

Issue:—

IX—6966. Ruth Hall Harrington, b. June 19, 1909.
IX—6967. Norris Hall Harrington, b. 11-3-1910.

Children by second wife:—

VIII—4537. FLORENCE HALL, b. 6 mo. 2, 1888; d. 9 mo. 15, 1888.

VIII—4538. BESSIE L. HALL, b. 3 mo. 7, 1890; d. 2 mo. 15, 1891.

VIII—4539. MILDRED HALL, b. 10 mo. 4, 1892; at home with her mother, No. 2546 W. Seltzer St., Philadelphia, Pa.

VII—1895. SARAH H. HALL (Lydia 6), b. 4 mo. 1, 1847; m. AUGUST G. TRYENS 11 mo. 16, 1880, son of Henry Tryens and Mary Hance, b. Dec. 20, 1856.

They reside in Aston Twp., Delaware Co., Pa. He is engaged in farming and butchering; is a Township Road Commissioner, and member of Mt. Hope M. E. church.

Children born in Aston Twp.:

VIII—4540. MARION AUGUSTUS TRYENS, b. Mar. 17, 1882; m. LENA JONES April 27, 1910, dau. of Nathan Jones, of Chester, Pa.

He is a machinist, employed at the Sharpless Separator Works, at West Chester, Pa.

VIII—4541. ALICE HALL TRYENS, b. May 12, 1883; m. ROWLAND STANERT July —, 1909, son of Richard L. and Lydia Stanert.

He is a salesman. They reside at Colwyn, Delaware Co., Pa.

VIII—4542. SAMUEL HALL TRYENS, b. July 26, 1885; at home.

VIII—4543. HENRY ADOLPH TRYENS, b. April 4, 1887; m. HELEN GRISWOLD Sept. 11, 1909, dau. of George and Sarah Griswold.

He is an auditor with the American Sheet and Tin Plate Co., of Philadelphia, with residence at Morton, Pa.

Issue of William M. Palmer (No. 604) and Mary Wilson, born in Concord, Delaware Co., Pa.

VII—1896. ASHER PALMER (William M., Joseph, Asher, John, John, John), b. 12 mo. 24, 1844; m. EMMA PARKER 12 mo. 15, 1887, dau. of John Parker and Hannah Pyle, b. 3 mo. 8, 1860. No issue.

For some years he was a taxidermist with residence in Kennett Square, Chester Co.; since his marriage he has engaged in farming a short distance from that town.

VII—1897. ALFRED PALMER (William M. 6), b. 10 mo. 27, 1846; m. ESTHER MARY LEEDOM 5 mo. 6, 1873, dau. of Jesse Leedom and Elizabeth Williamson, b. 7 mo. 13, 1847.

He engaged in farming for some years, then kept a store for a time at Morton, Pa.; afterwards was with Strawbridge & Clothier in Philadelphia, with residence at Lansdowne, Pa. Of late he has been farming in Willistown Twp., Chester Co., Pa., where he purchased a farm; address, Edgmont, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—4544. JESSE JONES LEEDOM PALMER, b. 3 mo. 4, 1874; m. MARGARET SPRINGER 9 mo. 28, 1898, dau. of George Springer and Eliza Talley, b. 8 mo. 2, 1879.; residence, 5230 Hazel Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

Children:—

IX—6968. Mary Talley Palmer, b. 10-19-1900.
IX—6969. Elizabeth Williamson Palmer, b. 7-21-1903.
IX—6970. Walter Palmer, b. 5-27-1906.

VIII—4545. WILLIAM ASHER PALMER, b. 8 mo. 2, 1880; m. MABEL BYRONS SAUNDERS 11 mo. 26, 1902, dau. of William Saunders and Sarah Wood, b. 3 mo. 28, 1883.

He is engaged in farming on the farm with his father; address, Edgmont, Pa.

Child:—

IX—6971. Hanna Margaret Palmer, b. 7-3-1903.

VIII—4546. ANNA EDITH PALMER, b. 2 mo. 26, 1886; m. EDGAR HUSBAND 11 mo. 18, 1905, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Husband, b. 1 mo. 13, 1885.

He is quarter-master's mate on steamship Merrimac, of the Philadelphia and Savannah line.

VII—1898. JOSEPH MONROE PALMER (William M. 6), b. 3 mo. 11, 1849; m. SARAH ANN ALTEMUS 4 mo. 19, 1872, dau. of Francis Altemus and Martha Cameron, b. (?); d. 7 mo. —, 1879.

M. second, ALICE M. PLANKINTON 1 mo. 1, 1883, dau. of Jacob Plankinton and Elizabeth Walter, b. 12 mo. 6, 1852, in Kennett Twp.

He has lived in several localities; now settled in Kennett Square, Pa., where he has extensive green houses.

Children, all by second wife:—

VIII—4547. FRANK M. PALMER, b. 7 mo. 15, 1884; m. SARAH CHURCHMAN 4 mo. 16, 1910, of Sylmar, Md.

He is with his father in the green house trade at Kennett Square, Pa.

VIII—4548. J. WILLIAM PALMER, b. 8 mo. 28, 1887; d. 11 mo. 14, 1904.

His death resulted from a collision of two trains, one on each railroad, at Chadd's Ford Junction, the locomotive of one train striking the car in which the above was riding before it had cleared the crossing.

The following notice is from a Kennett Square local, Nov. 15:—

"The frightful railroad accident which took place last evening at Chadd's Ford brought sorrow and distress to our town, the only death from the catastrophe being J. William Palmer, the son of Monroe and Alice Palmer, a fine lad of 18 years of age, of exemplary character, and well known by everybody in the borough.

"William was a quiet, studious boy, and was attending Goldey's College, in Wilmington, Del. Yesterday morning the trolley line being crippled from the recent storm, the youth took the steam cars, and was returning from school with several companions when he met his death. His body was brought to his home here at nine o'clock last evening. The family are completely stunned by the dreadful affair and have the sympathy of the entire community in their great loss."

VIII—4549. J. HARRY PALMER, b. 6 mo. 18, 1889; address, Kennett Square, Pa.

VII—1899. WILMER PALMER (William M. 6), b. 2 mo. 25, 1851; m. EMILIE P. WILSON 9 mo. 13, 1877, dau. of Stephen Wilson and Sarah Mitchell, b. 11 mo. 6, 1856.

He was for many years engaged in the railroad transportation trade; is now president of the Wilmington Savings Fund Society, Cor. of Ninth and Market Sts.; address, Wilmington, Del.

Child:—

VIII—4550. HENRY WILSON PALMER, b. 6 mo. 10, 1878; d. 10 mo. 25, 1908.

He was engaged in the Savings Fund Company with his father; bur. at Hockessin Mtg., Del.; unm.

VII—1900. LAURA PALMER (William M. 6), b. 3 mo. 13, 1853; unm.; resides in Kennett Square, Pa.

VII—1901. NORWOOD PALMER (Wm. M. 6), b. 1 mo. 11, 1855; m. PHEBE H. CHANDLER 10 mo. 7, 1875, dau. of Spencer Chandler and Eliza Wilson, b. 7 mo. 19, 1856; d. 1 mo. 27, 1889.

M. second, FLORENCE S. TACK 8 mo. 4, 1897, dau. of Charles Tack and Margaret Boyle, b. 3 mo. 8, 1859.

They reside at 3749 N. Tenth St., Philadelphia, Pa. He has been engaged with the Burpee Seed Company, of 485 N. Fifth St., since 1884.

Children by first wife, only:—

VIII—4551. NORWOOD PALMER, JR., b. 11 mo. 29, 1876; m. CARRIE KEIN June, 1909; resides in Philadelphia.

VIII—4552. MABEL PALMER, b. 1 mo. 7, 1879; m. JAMES H.

McDANIEL 1 mo. 2, 1904, son of Madison McDaniel and Ella Stewart; reside in Philadelphia, Pa.; no issue.

Issue of Susanna Palmer (No. 605) and Matthew Wood, all born in Concord, Delaware Co., Pa.

VII—1902. ANNA MARY WOOD (Susanna, Joseph, Asher, John, John, John), b. Oct. 28, 1844; d. May 22, 1905; m. OWEN ZEBLEY PYLE Nov. 16, 1865, son of Dutton Pyle* and Margaret Zebley, b. Nov. 7, 1842.

They resided on the homestead farm of his father and he engaged in building as a stone mason. Since her death he has mostly been in Chester, Pa., working at his trade. She died on the farm in Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Pa., and was buried at Siloam Church, Bethel, Pa.

Children:—

VIII—4553. ALBERT J. PYLE, b. May 27, 1866; d. Dec. 23, 1890; unm.; buried at Siloam Church, Pa.

VIII—4554. ANNA PYLE, b. June 20, 1869 (twin); m. R. GRANT EBRIGHT Nov. 16, 1892, son of George Ebright and Annie Watson, b. Jan. 18, 1865, in Bethel, Pa.

He is a farmer in Bethel Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; address, Brandywine Summit, Pa., R. D. 2.

Children:—

IX—6972. Mary T. Ebright, b. Aug. 31, 1894.
IX—6973. George G. Ebright, b. Dec. 15, 1897.
IX—6974. Lillie A. Ebright, b. July 2, 1900.
IX—6975. Carrie W. Ebright, b. Oct. 2, 1904.

VIII—4555. MARY PYLE, b. June 20, 1869, (twin); m. PENROSE R. TALLEY Nov. 2, 1892, son of Thomas Talley and Elizabeth Hanby, b. Nov. 2, 1869.

He is a farmer; address, Edgemoor, Del., R. D. 2.

Child:—

IX—6976. Lawrence P. Talley, b. Nov. 12, 1896.

Note.—Dutton Pyle (b. Aug. 5, 1807; d. Aug. 9, 1880) m. Margaret Zebley, Feb. 18, 1830, a dau. of Owen Zebley and Mary Webster (b. Mar. 16, 1810. Dutton was the 9th and youngest child of Daniel Pyle and Prudence Dutton (who were m. in 1784); she d. June 13, 1827, aged 62 years and was the dau. of John Dutton, who m. Rachel Collett, Nov. 16, 1764, at the Olde Swede's Church, Wilmington, Del. This John Dutton (John 3, John 2, John 1) was a son of John Dutton 3, and Prudence Reynolds (who were m. 8 mo. 4, 1733, at Chichester Mtg.), she being a dau. of Francis Reynolds and Elizabeth Acton, of Chichester, b. 1 mo. 16, 1713. John Dutton 3 was a son of John Dutton, 2, the latter supposed to have been b. in England about 1675; d. 1 mo. (March), 21, 1735-6, and who m. Elizabeth Kingsman, 1704, a dau. of John and Hannah Kingsman, b. 9 mo. 6, 1685, all early settlers. John Dutton 2, was a son of John 1 and Mary Dutton, emigrants from Overton, Chester, England; 1682, who purchased 500 acres of land in Aston, now Delaware Co., Pa. There is hardly a doubt but that Daniel Pyle above, who was b. April 13, 1755; d. March 13, 1885, was a descendant (probably a great grandson) of the first settler, Robert Pyle, whose wife was Ann Stovey (m. 1681), but the exact connection has not been found. This Robert Pyle came from Horton, parish of Bishop's Cannings, Willshire, England, in 1683, and settled on 150 acres of land in Bethel, now Delaware Co., Pa., and was a leading citizen in his day.

VIII—4556. LAURA P. PYLE, b. April 17, 1873; m. W. LEVIS CARTER Nov. 13, 1905, son of John W. Carter* and Lydia Cloud, b. April 25, 1874.

He is a farmer; residence, Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; address, Brandywine Summit, Pa., R. D. 2.

Children:—

IX—6977. Edgar L. Carter, b. Nov. 8, 1906.
IX—6978. Alice Lydia Carter, b. Sept. 25, 1908.

VIII—4557. FARMAN R. PYLE, b. April 7, 1875; d. July 15, 1875; buried at Concord Mtg.

VIII—4558. LYDIA H. PYLE, b. Nov. 4, 1877; m. GEORGE H. PHILLIPS Nov. 22, 1905, son of Robert Phillips and Emma Hewes, b. Aug. 8, 1874, in Bethel Twp.

They reside in Chester, Pa., where he keeps a grocery store.

Issue:—

IX—6979. Lydia H. Phillips, d. at birth.
IX—6980. Emily Mabel Phillips, b. March 31, 1910.

VIII—4559. IRWIN WOOD PYLE, b. May 23, 1882; m. GERTRUDE ALICE MARTIN Aug. 10, 1910, dau. of Joseph Mathew Martin and Barbara Mackay, b. April 14, 1886.

By trade he is a stone mason; resides on the homestead which he farms, with address Montchanin, Del., R. D. 1.

VII—1903. JOHN G. WOOD† (Susanna 6), b. Nov. 5, 1846; m. MARY ELMA JEFFERIS April 8, 1884, dau. of David Jefferis and Alice Johnson, b. March 19, 1855.

They reside on a warm which he owns at Boothwyn, Delaware Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—4560. Lawrence Jefferis Wood, b. Oct. 26, 1885.
VIII—4561. Mabel Wood, b. Nov. 20, 1889; d. Nov. 1, 1892.
VIII—4562. Albert David Wood, b. May 24, 1894.

VII—1904. ELLEN WOOD (Susanna 6), b. Nov. 12, 1848; m. ENOS E. SHARPLESS May 29, 1867, son of William Sharpless and Sarah Yarnall, b. Feb. 12, 1844.

They have resided in several localities; last address, 5009 Angora Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

Children:—

*Note.—John W. Carter lost his life by being murdered in his wagon returning from market Sept. 13, 1905, by a colored man, who was never captured.

†Note.—On Nov. 24, 1910, whilst out hunting for rabbits, he was shot by the accidental discharge of his gun, and as a result had part of the muscles of his back torn away. He had placed his gun on a stump and on reaching for it, without turning towards it, the trigger caught on the stump, when the charge struck him in a glancing way in the back. Fortunately he recovered.

VIII—4563. EVALYN SHARPLESS, b. Feb. 25, 1868; d. Aug. 1, 1868.

VIII—4564. NELLIE W. SHARPLESS, b. June 5, 1869; d. Aug. 19, 1892; bur. at Riverview Cemetery, Wilmington, Del.; m. JOSEPH L. PYLE Dec. 3, 1890, son of Joseph Lyburn Pyle and Mary E. Chandler, b. Aug. 15, 1868, at Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.

He resides in Wilmington, Del.

Child:—

IX—6981. Edith Pyle, b. June 2, 1892; d. Aug. —, 1892.

VIII—4565. EDITH SHARPLESS, b. Nov. 2, 1871; d. April 9, 1899; unm.; buried in Cumberland Cemetery.

VIII—4566. MATTHEW W. SHARPLESS, b. Feb. 19, 1874; m. LAURA CRESSWELL April 17, 1895, dau. of John and Mary Cresswell.

He enlisted in the Regular U. S. Army and was in the Philippine Islands six years; now employed at the Schuylkill Arsenal, with residence 1541 S. Hollywood St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Children:—

IX—6892. Edith Sharpless, b. July 26, 1896; d. March 30, 1900.
IX—6983. Marion C. Sharpless, b. July 3, 1898; d. April 6, 1904.

VIII—4567. MABEL C. SHARPLESS, b. July 19, 1876; m. FRANK THOMAS April 14, 1898, son of Abraham Thomas and Hannah Hannon, b. Jan. 18, 1876, in Delaware.

He is a carpenter; they reside in Berwyn, Pa.

Children:—

IX—6984. Walter Farley Thomas, b. July 29, 1898.
IX—6985. Ellen S. Thomas, b. Aug. 8, 1899.
IX—6986. Frances M. Thomas, b. Oct. 5, 1901.
IX—6987. Grace S. Thomas, b. April 2, 1903.
IX—6988. Lawrence S. Thomas, b. Jan. 2, 1906.

VIII—4568. FRANK I. SHARPLESS, b. Oct. 29, 1879; m. EMMA GORDON Oct. —, 1901, dau. of John and Martha Gordon.

He is engaged in the heater and range building; address, Berwyn, Pa.

Children:—

IX—6989. Enos Sharpless, b. March 17, 1903.
IX—6990. Mildred Sharpless, b. July —, 1906.

VIII—4569. ENOS FREDERICK SHARPLESS, b. Oct. 28, 1883; unm.

He is a harness maker; at home.

VIII—4570. GRACE SHARPLESS, b. Nov. 30, 1885; m. HENRY EDGAR SEAL June 14, 1906, son of Jacob Seal and Wilelmina Stulen, b. March 2, 1879.

He is by trade a machinist, with residence first at 740 N. 40th St., Phila-

delphia, Pa., then removed to Fernwood, Pa., and engaged in the grocery trade.

Child:—

IX—6991. Anna W. Seal, b. Oct. —, 1907.

VIII—4571. EDWARD C. SHARPLESS, b. Mar. 11, 1887; d. July 18, 1907; unm.

He was a floor-laying carpenter; resided with his parents; buried in Cumberland Cemetery.

VIII—4572. LORENA MAY SHARPLESS, b. May 18, 1889; at home with her parents.

VII—1905. LEWIS N. WOOD (Susanna 6), b. March 25, 1852; m. CARRIE C. HANCE Dec. 5, 1872, dau. of Thomas Hance and Mary Ann (Mullin) Baker, of Aston, Pa., b. June 16, 1854.

He learned the carpenter trade, but for many years has engaged in the lumber, coal and feed business at Linwood, Delaware Co., Pa., where they reside.

Children:—

VIII—4573. WALTER LEWIS WOOD, b. Nov. 28, 1873; d. Sept. 14, 1910; m. ALICE MOORE June 14, 1899, dau. of Charles Moore and Priscilla Bishop, b. Sept. 15, 1874.

He was engaged with his father, with residence at Linwood, Pa. No children. Buried at Media Cemetery.

VIII—4574. HOWARD J. WOOD, b. April 6, 1878; m. IDA MERION Sept. 27, 1904, dau. of John Merion and Martha J. Bird, b. May 27, 1880.

He is by profession an electrical engineer and had the position of chief draftsman of the electrical department of the B. & O. R. R., at Baltimore. He had an important charge with the electrical installations at the new Washington, D. C., terminal station and at Wheeling, W. Va. He has later, with his brother Roger, bought his father's interest in business, and resides at Linwood, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—6991. Howard J. Wood, b. July 13, 1907.
IX—6992. Martha Merion Wood, b. June 20, 1909.

VIII—4575. EDWIN T. WOOD, b. Oct. 30, 1880; d. May 31, 1897; buried in Cumberland Cemetery.

VIII—4576. ROGER M. WOOD, b. Jan. 10, 1883.

He was a clerk in the Franklin Bank, Philadelphia, Pa.; later in business with his brother Howard, (q. v.). On Feb. 4, 1911, his engagement was announced with Miss Rosalie M. Painter, of No. 1974, Trimble Division.

VIII—4577. VIOLA WOOD, b. Oct. 21, 1886; resides with her parents.

VIII—4578. ROY N. WOOD, b. Aug. 21, 1888; d. Oct. 3, 1888.

VIII—4579. EDNA WOOD, b. Nov. 18, 1893.

VII—1906. IRWIN D. WOOD (Susanna, Joseph, Asher, John, John, John), b. 10 mo. 21, 1854; m. ANNA M. MITCHELL 4 mo. 10, 1879, by Friends' Ceremony, dau. of John Mitchell and Sarah Eastburn, of Hockessin, Del., b. 6 mo. 10, 1855.

He was for some time engaged in railroad business as train despatcher in Camden, N. J., then went into business with his brother under the firm name of L. N. Wood & Bro., with yards at Linwood and Thurlow, Pa. Present residence in Ridley Park, Pa. They are members of the Society of Friends.

Children:—

VIII—4580. FLORENCE A. WOOD, b. 4 mo. 11, 1880; d. 9 mo. 28, 1880.

VIII—4581. WILMER M. WOOD, b. 12 mo. 13, 1881.

He is in the employ of the Pennsylvania R. R.; has been in several localities; later agent at Hagerstown, Md., of the Union Station.

VIII—4582. SARAH E. WOOD, b. 1 mo. 20, 1885; m. NORMAN L. PASSMORE 6 mo. 20, 1908, at Ridley Park, Pa., son of George B. Passmore and Elizabeth Broomell, of Oxford, Pa., b. 11 mo. 4, 1882.

They reside in Swarthmore, Pa., where he is engaged in the Swarthmore National Bank.

Issue:—

IX—6993. Ruth Anna Passmore, b. 8-23-1910.

VIII—4583. IRVANA M. WOOD, b. 6 mo. 14, 1888.

She graduated at Swarthmore College, 1910; at home.

VII—1907. IDA WOOD (Susanna 6), b. 1 mo. 3, 1856; m. JOHN W. HEWES 4 mo. 10, 1884, by Friends' Ceremony, son of Samuel Hewes and Phebe Booth, b. 3 mo. 8, 1854.

They reside in Chester, Pa. He is engaged with L. N. Wood & Bro., at their Thurlow office.

Children:—

VIII—4584. LILLIAN HEWES, b. 3 mo. 30, 1885.

She is a teacher, in 1910 at Ridley Park, Pa.

VIII—4585. GERTRUDE HEWES, b. 7 mo. 24, 1888; at home.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, ASHER, SUSANNA.

Issue of Mary Ann Malin (No. 608) and Benjamin Oaks, born near Chester, Pa.

VII—1908. GEORGE PALMER OAKS (Mary Ann, Susanna, Asher, John, John, John), b. circa 1835; d. July —, 1882; m. ELLEN MARLOR Dec. 24, 1863, dau. of Robert Marlor and Elizabeth Heighton, who emigrated from England and settled in Chester, Pa., b. July 15, 1840; d. Jan. 2, 1908. She resided Cor. Seventh and Madison Sts., Chester, Pa.

He was by trade a mechanical engineer which he followed until the Civil War. He enlisted Aug. 7, 1862, in Capt. Eliot's Com. F, 114th Pa. Vols., but was discharged by reason of sickness Oct. 6, 1863. On Dec. 20, 1866, he enlisted in the Second Cav. Reg. U. S. Army for 5 years. He subsequently re-enlisted for two more 5-year terms in Capt. P. S. Vroom's Com. L, Third Reg. Cav. and was finally discharged after fifteen years' service, Mar. 10, 1882. His field of service was altogether in the then Western Territories. He died in the Soldiers' Home in Missouri and was buried there in the National Cemetery.

Child:—

VIII—4589. ANNIE OAKS, b. Aug. 1, 1866; d. Oct. 22, 1867.

VII—1909. WILLIAM HENRY OAKS, (Mary Ann 6), b. circa, 1843; d. 1902 or 3, in the Marine Hospital, Washington, D. C., and was there buried; unm.

He enlisted in 1861 as a marine and for many years was in service on board of the U. S. Man-of-war "Congress", his period of active service being upward of 21 years. He was subsequently employed in land service at Washington, D. C.

Issue of Thomas Malin (No. 607) and Sarah Ann Malin, born at Cartertown, Delaware Co., Pa.

VII—1912. ALFRED ABNER MALIN (Thomas, Susanna, Asher, John, John, John), b. June 27, 1843; d. Feb. 15, 1863.

He learned the trade of pottery; but enlisted in the army as a volunteer during the Civil War, and died of sickness in Washington, D. C.

(This branch of the family (Malin) has left no descendants.)

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, ASHER, PHEBE.

Issue of John Arment (No. 612) and Elizabeth Jane Crossgrove, born in Birmingham, Delaware Co., Pa.

VII—1914. WILLIAM ALONZO ARMENT (John, Phebe, Asher, John, John, John), b. Sept. 16, 1855; m. PHILENA MILLER Feb. 27, 1879, dau. of Samuel Miller and Mary Epler, b. Dec. 16, 1853.

He is a carpenter and builder, with residence at Chadd's Ford, Delaware Co., Pa.

Children:—

VIII—4587. GEORGE ARMENT, b. June 10, 1880; unm.
He is a policeman in Philadelphia, Pa.

VIII—4588. JOSEPH CHANDLER ARMENT, b. Nov. 11, 1881; m. BERYL SWAYNE Aug. 7, 1902, dau. of Jacob Swayne and Anna Passmore, b. May 22, 1883.

They reside at Chadd's Ford, Pa.

Children:—

IX—6994. Elizabeth J. Arment, b. Dec. 2, 1902.
IX—6995. Anna P. Arment, b. Nov. 9, 1904.

VIII—4589. BERTHA MAY ARMENT, b. Oct. 18, 1883; d. July 6, 1892.

VII—1915. PHEBE ELLA ARMENT, b. Sept. 26, 1859; d. March 26, 1868; buried at Concord Mtg.

VII—1916. CHARLES C. ARMENT (John 6) b. Dec. 6, 1860; m. HANNAH DEBORAH Sept. 19, 1885, dau. of Isaac Deborah and Ann Bane, b. March 4, 1861.

They reside in West Chester, Pa.

Children:—

VIII—4590. Madeline Arment, b. March 13, 1887.
VIII—4591. Ann D. Arment, b. March 31, 1889.
VIII—4592. Charles C. Arment, Jr., b. Oct. 22, 1891.
VIII—4593. Newlin D. Arment, b. June 5, 1897.

VII—1917. NEWLIN ARMENT (John 6), b. Mar. 1, 1863; m. MATTIE W. PANCOAST Mar. 28, 1895, dau. of Levis Pancoast and Elmira Leach, b. Feb. 22, 1864; d. Nov. 22, 1895; bur. in Media Cemetery.

He is a wheelwright, and occupies the shop long used by his father; resides with his mother in Chadd's Ford, Pa. His wife died suddenly about eight months after their marriage; he has since remained single. He is a member of Brandywine Baptist church.

VII—1919. JOHN B. ARMENT (John 6), b. May 7, 1868; d. Aug. 2, 1892; unm.

He was a very promising young man, but was a victim of an epidemic of diphtheria prevailing at Chadd's Ford at that time. He was buried at Concord Friends' grounds.

VII—1920. HARRY ISAAC ARMENT (John 6), b. Nov. 28, 1870; m. ALICE I. HESS July 7, 1909, of Mendenhall, Pa., dau. of Benjamin Hess.

He is a carpenter; address, Chadd's Ford, Pa.

VII—1921. NELLIE G. ARMENT (John 6), b. March 4, 1873; m. HARRY K. GALLAGHER April 24, 1895, son of George C. Gallagher and Phebe H. Humes, b. May 2, 1869, at Toughkenamon, Pa.

He followed in the same business as his father and is a merchant with store since 1901 at Chadd's Ford, Pa. He is a member with the orders of Masons, Odd Fellows and Red Men.

Child:—

VIII—4594. Curtis H. Gallagher, b. Jan. 20, 1896.

VII—1922. PHILENA C. ARMENT (John 6), b. March 11, 1875; m. EDWARD DARLINGTON 2 mo. 23, 1899 (No. 2882).

Further record under his name.

Issue of Alice Arment (No. 613) and Marshall P. Wilkinson, born in Concord, Delaware Co., Pa.

VII—1924. ALICE ANNA WILKINSON (Alice, Phebe, Asher, John, John, John), b. 3 mo. 20, 1857; d. 8 mo. 5, 1878; bur. at London Grove Mtg.; m. FRANKLIN J. BALDWIN 4 mo. —, 1878, son of Amos C. Baldwin and Marietta Hulmes. He d. 4 mo. 28, 1901, aged 51 years.

He was a farmer, with farm near West Grove, Pa.; buried at London Grove Mtg. She was taken with typhoid fever and lived only 4 months after their marriage. (His parents celebrated their golden wedding 10 mo. 19, 1894, and are both since deceased).

VII—1925. FRANCIS NEWLIN WILKINSON (Alice 6), b. 10 mo. 26, 1859; m. MARY A. B. WICKERSHAM Aug. 5, 1891, dau. of Isaac and Sarah J. Wickersham, of Los Angeles, Cal., formerly of Chester Co., Pa., b. Feb. 22, 1868, near Easton, Md.

He settled in Los Angeles, Cal., in 1888, and engaged in the real estate business with residence 312 Tamarind Ave., Hollywood Station, Los Angeles, Cal.

Children born in Los Angeles:—

VIII—4595. Marshall Phillips Wilkinson, b. Aug. 29, 1892.
VIII—4596. Walter Francis Wilkinson, b. Aug. 10, 1894.
VIII—4597. Alice Wilkinson, b. Nov. 18, 1899.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, HANNAH, MARY.

Issue of Elizabeth P. Newlin (No. 617) and Abel Brear.

VII—1928. MARY N. BREAR (Elizabeth P., Mary, Hannah, John, John, John), b. Jan. 2, 1847; d. Sept. 16, 1897; unm.

VII—1929. SARAH T. BREAR (Elizabeth P. 6), b. July 28, 1848; address, 125 West 121st St., New York.

VII—1930. ELIZABETH N. BREAR (Elizabeth P. 6), b. Sept. 3, 1851; m. GEORGE H. TAYLOR Oct. 11, 1871, son of Edmund Wyley Taylor and Harriet Hoyt, b. June 26, 1847, at Westport, Conn.

In the fore part of 1865 he enlisted in Com. A, 106th Ill. Vols. and served until July of that year, when the Civil War was ended. He is a manufacturer; address, 125 West 121st St., New York.

Children:—

VIII—4598. GEORGE HOYT TAYLOR, JR., b. April 22, 1873; m. IRENE ESTEL PERRY April 28, 1896.

He is an attorney with office S. W. Cor. Chambers and West Broadway, N. Y., and residence at 87 Fletcher Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

Children:—

IX—6996. Marjorie Perry Taylor, b. March 14, 1897.
IX—6997. Muriel I. Taylor, b. Feb. 18, 1900.

VIII—4599. WILLIAM BREAR TAYLOR, b. Nov. 10, 1875; d. Oct. 16, 1906; unm.; buried at Willow Brook Cemetery, Westport, Conn.

VIII—4600. ELIZABETH N. TAYLOR, b. May 10, 1878; m. ARTHUR SPENCER KITTLE Oct. 14, 1902.

He is in a banking house; address, 2100 Fifth Ave., New York.

Child:—

IX—6998. Elizabeth Hoyt Kittle, b. Oct 21, 1903.

VIII—4601. ANNA NEWLIN TAYLOR, b. Mar. 4, 1885; d. Feb. 9, 1887; buried at Willow Brook Cemetery.

VIII—4602. EDMUND WYLEY TAYLOR, b. Nov. 27, 1891.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, HANNAH, SARAH.

Issue of Hannah Hatton (No. 619) and Garrett Hoopes.

VII—1931. SAMUEL H. HOOPES (Hannah, Sarah, Hannah, John, John, John), b. 12 mo. 28, 1833; m. HANNAH MARY FLING 12 mo. 28, 1874, dau. of Emmor Fling and Albina Watson, b. (?); d. 5 mo. 2, 1894; buried at Marshallton Cemetery. No children.

He was a stencil-cutter, and traveled very extensively through the United States in the prosecution of his business. On one trip he went to California, and thence to the Sandwich Islands. Since his marriage he has resided in West Chester, Pa.

VII—1932. EDITH G. HOOPES (Hannah 6) b. 3 mo. 9, 1835; d. 8 mo. 5, 1869; m. DAVID PUSEY 12 mo. 3, 1856, son of Stephen Pusey and Elizabeth Woodward, b. 5 mo. 31, 1827; d. 10 mo. 25, 1879.

He was a lumber and coal dealer at Avondale, Chester Co., Pa.

Children:—

VIII—4603. ELLA MARY PUSEY, b. 8 mo. 21, 1858; d. 10 mo. 16, 1882; bur. at London Grove; m. ELLIS W. PYLE 11 mo. 23, 1881, son of Samuel Pyle and Ann P. Cranston, b. 4 mo. 13, 1857.

His address is 1012 E. State St., Rockford, Ill. No children.

VIII—4604. HANNAH ELIZABETH PUSEY, b. 12 mo. 31, 1862; d. 8 mo. 18, 1868.

VII—1933. SARAH M. HOOPES (Hannah 6), b. 11 mo. 23, 1837; d. 11 mo. 26, 1865; m. SAMUEL W. PUSEY 12 mo. 8, 1864, brother to David (See previous No). No children.

He was a farmer, but went to Chester, Pa., and died 8 mo. 3, 1878, in his 41st year, at which time he had been living with his second wife and keeping a store.

Issue of Maria Hatton (No. 620) and William B. Harvey, born near Centreville, Del.

VII—1935. EMELINE P. HARVEY (Maria, Sarah, Hannah, John, John, John), b. 11 mo. 2, 1839; m. WILLIAM P. SEAL 3 mo. 2, 1861, son of Benjamin Seal and Frances Taugue, b. 2 mo. 19, 1834.

He owned and cultivated a farm near Centreville, New Castle Co., Del.; later retired to Marshallton, same Co.

Children:—

VIII—4605. ELLA B. SEAL, b. 10 mo. 30, 1861; m. HARRY W. LOWE 10 mo. 6, 1886, son of Henry D. Lowe and Jane Mahany, b. Feb. 19, 1859.

They reside at 1021 Adams St., Wilmington, Del., where he is in the livery business at Third and Poplar Sts.

Children:—

IX—6999. Harry Roland Lowe, b. 12-7-1887.
IX—7000. Leon Mitchell Lowe, b. 3-8-1892.

VIII—4606. ANNIE H. SEAL, b. 12 mo. 27, 1865; m. GEORGE E. SWAYNE 3 mo. 23, 1893 (No. 1973), son of Thomas Swayne and Margaret Martin (No. 637), b. 4 mo. 17, 1868.

He is a farmer; address, Mendenhall, Chester Co., Pa.

Child:—

IX—7001. Erma E. Swayne, b. 11-18-1898.

VIII—4607. B. FRANKLIN SEAL, b. 9 mo. 9, 1867; m. FLORENCE V. SAUNDERS 4 mo. 7, 1896, dau. of John Saunders and Hannah Parter, b. Feb. 11, 1868.

They reside in Wilmington, Del., where he is in the grocery trade at Market and Third streets.

Child:—

IX—7002. Ethel Seal, b. 3-22-1898.

VII—1936. SAMUEL M. HARVEY (Maria 6) b. 9 mo. 9, 1852; m. SUSAN E. GAMBLE 3 mo. 6, 1878, dau. of Samuel Gamble and Phebe Green, b. 9 mo. 9, 1857; d. 5 mo. 12, 1905.

He first bought and settled on a farm in Brandywine Hundred, Del.; afterwards sold this and went to the homestead of his father, who lives with him, near Centreville, Del.

Children:—

VIII—4608. Phebe M. Harvey, b. 12-27-1878.
VIII—4609. Lawrence W. Harvey, b. 3-8-1886; d. 1-22-1887.

Issue of Thomas Hatton (No. 621) and Deborah Cope, born in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa.

VII—1937. SAMUEL C. HATTON (Thomas, Sarah, Hannah, John, John, John), b. 1 mo. 18, 1846; d. 7 mo. 15, 1894; m. MARY EMMA COOPER 11 mo. 11, 1867, at New Garden Mtg., dau. of Mifflin Cooper and Rebecca A. Kirkwood, b. 12 mo. 21, 1839, at Bart, Lancaster Co., Pa.

They resided several years in Willistown Twp., Chester Co., then removed to Philadelphia, Pa., where he died; he was buried at Goshen Mtg., Pa. His widow continued in Philadelphia, at 117 Claymont St.

Children:—

VIII—4610. ANNA CLARA HATTON, b. 3 mo. 21, 1871; m. HENRY DENNEY KEITH 8 mo. 8, 1900, son of James Keith and Rebecca Ann Boggs, of Kent Co., Del., b. April 21, 1869.

He is a bookkeeper in Blasius and Co.'s piano store, 1018 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa., with residence 117 Lambert St. No children.

VIII—4611. THOMAS MIFFLIN HATTON, b. 2 mo. 5, 1875; unm.

He is a druggist in New York City. He had been in Colorado for some time previous.

VIII—1938. JONATHAN C. HATTON (Thomas 6) b. 11 mo. 13, 1848; m. MARY BERSTLER 9 mo. 1, 1875, of West Whiteland, dau. of Phillip Berstler and Mary Camp, b. Oct. 31, 1852.

They reside in Malvern, Chester Co., Pa., where he was engaged in business, but now retired.

Children:—

VIII—4612. ANNIE HATTON, b. Nov. 27, 1877; unm.; resides with her parents.

VIII—4613. JENNIE HATTON, b. Dec. 25, 1879; m. DANIEL B. KAUFFMAN April 9, 1900, son of Christiana and Mary Kauffman, b. Aug. 8, 1878.

He is a telegraph operator; address, Malvern, Pa.

Child:—

IX—7003. Alice H. Kauffman, b. July 30, 1901.

VIII—4614. LEON HATTON, b. July 30, 1884; unm.; resides at Malvern, Pa.

VIII—4615. MAMIE HATTON, b. Aug. 4, 1887; m. WILLIAM T. REEVES Nov. 9, 1904, son of Lewis and Mary Reeves, b. Aug. 25, 1882.

He is a merchant at Malvern, Pa. No issue.

Issue of Phebe Hatton (No. 622) and Simeon Hoopes.

VII—1939. ANNA MARY HOOPES (Phebe, Sarah, Hannah, John, John, John), b. 2 mo. 19, 1842; m. EDWARD COULSTON 10 mo. 20, 1864, son of Charles Coulston and Grace Meredith, b. 2 mo. 1834; d. 1 mo. 1873, of Montgomery Co., Pa.

During his life their residence was West Chester, Pa. No children.

She m. second WILLIAM HENRY REID 10 mo. 17, 1878, son of George and Esther Reid (nee Flanagan), b. 2 mo. 6, 1841, at Brandywine Manor; d. 10 mo. 22, 1902, at West Grove, Pa., where she continues.

Children:—

VIII—4616. CAROLINE H. REID, b. 8 mo. 29, 1879; m. JAMES LATTA McCLELLAN 10 mo. 10, 1905, son of Samuel T. McClellan and Ida J. Reynolds, b. 11 mo. 3, 1883. No children.

He is a clerk in a store; address, West Grove, Pa.

VIII—4617. ESTHER REID, b. 2 mo. 25, 1881; address, West Grove, Pa.

VII—1940. FRANKLIN WOODROW HOOPES (Phebe 6), b. 9 mo. 18, 1855; m. ELMA D. COPE 3 mo. 1, 1888, at Lincoln University, Pa., dau. of Eli H. Cope and Lydia M. Woodward, b. 6 mo. 4, 1863.

They reside in West Chester, Pa., where he is employed in the spoke and wheel works of Hoopes Bros. and Darlington.

Child:—

VIII—4618. Paul C. Hoopes, b. 7-12-1894.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, HANNAH, JOHN.

Issue of Enoch P. H. Martin (No. 629) and Susan Beeby.

VII—1941. JOHN B. MARTIN (Enoch P. H., John, Hannah, John, John, John), b. 3 mo. 31, 1855; m. MARY A. PIERCE 4 mo. 13, 1881, dau. of Edgar C. and Mary A. Pierce, b. 5 mo. 19, 1856; d. 2 mo. 11, 1891.

M. second, MARY B. HOLTON 9 mo. 5, 1894, dau. of William Holton and Sarah Adams, of Coatesville, Pa., b. 12 mo. 22, 1861.

He is a funeral director, with office and residence Cor. 9th and West Sts., Wilmington, Del.

Children by first wife:—

VIII—4619. Anna C. Martin, b. 4-5-1884; d. 11-24-1891.
VIII—4620. Ethel M. Martin, b. 3-21-1886; d. 10-22-1891.

VII—1942. JESSE H. MARTIN (Enoch P. H. 6), b. 6 mo. 30, 1858; m. ELLA E. PENNOCK 4 mo. 6, 1880, dau. of George H. Pennock and Rebecca M. Ector, b. 2 mo. 20, 1860.

He is a blacksmith by trade, now a foreman at Shaw's Plumbing Works, Wilmington, Del., with residence at 224 W. 17th St.

Children:—

VIII—4621. EDGAR PENNOCK MARTIN, b. 3 mo. 6, 1882; m. IDELLA A. KRAMER 4 mo. 18, 1900, dau. of Benjamin Kramer, of Suplee, Chester Co., Pa.

He is a plumber; resides at 305 W. 21st St., Wilmington, Del.

VIII—4622. WALTER BEEBY MARTIN, b. 9 mo. 27, 1884.

He is a machinist; resides with his parents.

VIII—4623. JESSE HORACE MARTIN, b. 9 mo. 20, 1892.

VII—1943. HANNAH LOUISA MARTIN (Enoch P. H. 6), b. 5 mo. 6, 1861, at Cheyney, Pa.; m. WILLIAM McSORLEY April 27, 1887, in Philadelphia, son of William McSorley, b. May 8, 1862, at Manasquan, N. J.

He is a chauffeur for Mrs. Alexis Dupont; address, Greenville, New Castle Co., Del. No children.

Issue of Enoch P. H. Martin (No. 629) by 4th Wife.

VII—1944. HAROLD GARFIELD MARTIN (Enoch P. H. 6), b. 4 mo. 29, 1881; m. ROSE FORSYTHE 9 mo. 3, 1901, dau. of John and Mary Forsythe, b. circa, 1882; d. 11 mo. 13, 1907.

He is a machinist; residence, Philadelphia, Pa.

Children:—

VIII—4624. Helen May Martin, b. 5-6-1902.
VIII—4625. Louisa E. Martin, b. 7-2-1903; r. 10-12-1907.
VIII—4626. Huey Sylvester Martin, b. 5-20-1906.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, HANNAH, LYDIA.

Issue of Amanda Marshall (No. 631) and Stephen Thomasson, all born near Farmington, Mo.

VII—1945. SUSAN THOMASSON (Amanda, Lydia, Hannah, John, John, John), b. Oct. 6, 1845; d. Sept. 27, 1879; m. MORRIS HARRINGTON Sept. 10, 1862, b. 1844, in St. Louis, Mo.; d. Jan. 12, 1870.

He was a farmer.

M. second, CHARLES FRANCIS GREEN Jan. 16, 1873, b. April 5, 1847; d. Feb. 10, 1889.

He was a miller; in 1874 they were at Shipman, Macoupin Co., Ill.

Issue:—

VIII—4627. HATTIE HARRINGTON, b. June 30, 1868; m. JOHN HALLIDAY March 5, 1891; address, Plainview, Macoupin Co., Ill., R. D. 24.

Issue:—

IX—7004. Allen D. Halliday, b. Oct. 18, 1893.
IX—7005. Edith C. Halliday, b. Nov. 30, 1895.
IX—7006. Gladys J. Halliday, b. July 2, 1897.
IX—7007. Cleda E. Halliday, b. March 30, 1899; d. Sept. 21, 1901.
IX—7008. Morris J. Halliday, b. April 8, 1901.
IX—7009. John L. Halliday, b. July 15, 1903.

VIII—4628. THOMAS N. HARRINGTON, b. July 31, 1869; m. ETTA L. EDDINGTON Feb. 28, 1896; address, Bunker Hill, Ill.

Issue:—

IX—7010. Susie Jane Harrington, b. Jan. 26, 1897.
IX—7011. Orie Everette Harrington, b. July 26, 1898.
IX—7012. Howard Maris Harrington, b. March 29, 1901.
IX—7013. Clyde Thomas Harrington, b. June 26, 1903.
IX—7014. Clara Alveda Harrington, b. July 1, 1905.
IX—7015. Ralph Harrington, b. April 25, 1910.

Issue by Second Husband, Charles Green.

VIII—4629. HENRIETTA GREEN, b. Dec. 26, 1873; dec'd (?).

VIII—4630. CORA VIRGINIA GREEN, b. Jan. 23, 1877; d. Jan. 9, 1904; unm.

VIII—4631. ETHEL SUSAN GREEN, b. Sept. 17, 1879; d. Mar. 7, 1910; m. WILLIAM AUGUST ADAMS April 26, 1905.

VII—1946. SAMSON THOMASSON (Amanda 6), b. July —, 1849; dec'd (?).
No further record.

VII—1947. LYDIA LEVINIA THOMASSON (Amanda 6), b. Sept. 11, 1851; m. JESSE B. HEYFORD Sept. —, 1868.
He is a native of New York State, and is a farmer. In 1874 they were at Shipman, Macoupin Co., Ill., but later removed to Emmetsburg, Palo Alto Co., Iowa.
Issue:—

VIII—4632. CARRIE HEYFORD, b. July —, 1869; m. ——— SPENCER, at Dorchester, Ill.

VIII—4633. SALLIE ANN HEYFORD, b. May —, 1870.

VIII—4634. ROBERT HEYFORD.

VIII—4635. WILLIAM HEYFORD.

VII—1948. STEPHEN ANDREW THOMASSON (Amanda 6), b. March 9, 1853; d. circa, 1875; unm.
No further account.

Issue of (1945) by Second Husband, Joseph Thompson.

VII—1949. FLORENCE THOMPSON (Amanda 6), b. Jan. 4, 1858; m. TAYLOR JAMISON; address, Augusta, Woods Co., Okla. No issue.

Issue of Martin Marshall (No. 632) and Susan Wood.

Records same as in first edition, except:
VII—1951. LYDIA M. MARSHALL (Martin, Lydia, Hannah, John, John, John), m. JAMES SULLIVAN Sept. 16, 1872.
No further record.
For the others of this family, see under No. 632 in Sixth Generation.

Issue of Mary Marshall (No. 633) and Henry Poston, all born near Farmington, Mo.

Records same as in first edition, as they could not be found, except:

VII—1961. SELENA JANE POSTON (Mary, Lydia, Hannah, John, John, John), b. May 22, 1851; m. CHARLES SEBASTON May —, 1871, a native of Missouri.
For others of this family, see under No. 633, Sixth Generation.
They removed to California.

Issue of Hannah Marshall (No. 634) and Henry B. Ford.

VII—1968. JENNIE B. FORD (Hannah, Lydia, Hannah, John, John, John), b. Aug. 6, 1868; d. Sept. 25, 1891; m. CHARLES PARKER Oct. 10, 1887.

No further account.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, HANNAH, THOMAS.

Issue of Margaret Martin (No. 637) and Thomas Swayne, born in Aston, Delaware Co., Pa.

VII—1970. THOMAS MARTIN SWAYNE (Margaret, Thomas, Hannah, John, John, John), b. 7 mo. 4, 1856; d. 4 mo. 18, 1882; unm.

He resided on the farm of his parents; buried in Cumberland Cemetery.

VII—1972. LYDIA ANN SWAYNE (Margaret 6), b. 8 mo. 17, 1862; m. THOMAS T. HANNUM 1 mo. 5, 1893, son of R. Henry Hannum and Phebe Peirce, b. 1 mo. 6, 1861, at Concord.

She obtained by inheritance and purchase the ancient Martin homestead. The large barn on this farm was destroyed by fire, and she has since sold the place and resides nearby with address Camp Ground, Delaware Co., Pa.

Children, born in Aston, Pa.:—

VIII—4637. Phebe E. Hannum, b. 10-24-1894; d. 9-14-1895.
VIII—4638. George Thomas Hannum, b. Mar. 9, 1896.
VIII—4639. Mary Anna Hannum, b. Mar. 7, 1898.

VII—1973. GEORGE ELISHA SWAYNE (Margaret 6), b 4 mo. 17, 1868; m. ANNIE H. SEAL 3 mo. 23, 1893 (No. 4582, q. v.).

He is a farmer and drover; purchased and resides on a farm near Mendenhall, Chester Co., Pa.

Child, see under mother's No. 4606.

Issue of William Lewis Martin (No. 639) and Cornelia Ford.

VII—1974. THOMAS NELSON MARTIN (Wm. S., Thomas, Hannah, John, John, John), b. Dec. 10, 1864; unm.

He has a restaurant in Fredonia, Kan.

VII—1975. ANNA JULIA MARTIN (Wm. S. 6), b. Mar. 17, 1866; m. SAMUEL J. HESS Mar. 3, 1886, son of John F. Hess and Catharine Burger, of "Pennsylvania Dutch" stock, b. April 9, 1856, in Westmoreland Co., Pa.

He is a retired merchant, but has large interests in the oil and gas fields of Kansas. They reside at Marshall, Mo.

Children:—

VIII—4640. Pearl Hess, b. Feb. 18, 1887; d. Feb. 13, 1889.
VIII—4641. Mary Hess, b. Jan. 2, 1890.
VIII—4642. Frank Hess, b. Dec. 30, 1890; d. Aug. 5, 1892.
VIII—4643. Hazel Hess, b. April 15, 1896.

VII—1977. MARY L. MARTIN (Wm. L. 6), b. Nov. 5, 1869; unm. She was a clerk for her brother, William, in Altoona, Kan.

VII—1980. WILLIAM HENRY MARTIN (Wm. L. 6), b. Feb. 5, 1874; m. SADIE WOOD May 31, 1904, at Iola, Kan., dau. of Harvey Scribner Wood and Sara Phillips, b. March 22, 1877, at Marysville, O.

He was business manager of a department store at Altoona, Kan., and later removed to Humboldt, Richardson Co., Neb.

(Henry S. Wood, b. Dec. 12, 1839; Sara Phillips, b. July 19, 1840, a cousin of Wendell Phillips, the orator.

Child:—

VIII—4644. Margaret Martin, b. Nov. 16, 1905; d. April 30, 1906.

VII—1981. GEORGE FREDERIC MARTIN (Wm. L. 6), b. Mar. 16, 1879; m. DAISY MARTIN KNIGHT April 18, 1899, at Marshall, Mo.

Her parents were from Kentucky, but went to Missouri before their marriage.)

He is a hardware and grocery merchant in Marshall, Mo.

Children:—

VIII—4645. Frank Hess Martin, b. Mar. 19, 1900.
VIII—4646. George Frederic Martin, b. April 7, 1905.

VII—1982. CHARLES L. MARTIN (Wm. L. 6), b. June 28, 1882; unm.

He is a clerk in a store in Altoona, Kan.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, JOSEPH, SAMUEL.

Issue of Samuel Palmer (No. 644) and Mary Palmer, born in Thornbury, Delaware Co., Pa.

VII—1983. FRANCIS S. PALMER (Samuel, Samuel, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 5 mo. 13, 1873.

He is a farmer. He rented farms in connection with his father in various places; last near Unionville, Chester Co., Pa.

VII—1984. ANNA MARY PALMER (Samuel 6), b. 2 mo. 6, 1877; resides with her brother, address Unionville, Pa.

Issue of Edwin Palmer (No. 649) and Rebecca Hood, born in West Chester, Pa.

VII—1985. HANNAH ANNIE PALMER (Edwin, Samuel, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 4 mo. 14, 1867; m. DR. JOHN ORLANDO REED 7 mo. 25, 1894, of Grafton, Alleghany Co., Pa., son of Isaac Martin Reed and Rebecca Beabout.

Issue:—

VIII—4647. Alden Palmer Reed, b. March 9, 1896.
VIII—4648. Kenneth Martin Reed, b. Dec. 28, 1897.
VIII—4649. Helen Rebecca Reed, b. Aug. 29, 1899.

VII—1987. WILMER H. PALMER (Edwin 6), b. March 23, 1871; d. Mar. 12, 1910, in Arizona; m., but no record recd.

He went to Windondale, and later Phoenix, Arizona, where he died. His body was brought to West Chester, Pa., for burial.

VII—1988. KATHARINE HOOD PALMER (Edwin 6), b. April 9, 1874; m. DR. JOHN P. SAGER June 20, 1894, son of William Henry Sager (b. Jan. 9, 1842; d. April, 1880), and Beulah T. Dutton (b. Sept. 10, 1842), who were m. Nov. 15, 1865, b. Aug. 27, 1868.

He is a practicing physician, with residence 3700 Hamilton St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Children, born in Philadelphia:—

VIII—4650. Carlton Ellsworth Sager, b. March 31, 1895.
VIII—4651. Aubrey Palmer Sager, b. June 6, 1896.
VIII—4652. John Lawrence Sager, b. Aug. 20, 1901; d. July 3, 1902.
VIII—4653. Madeline Sager, b. March 14, 1904.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, JOSEPH, SUSANNA.

Issue of Joseph Good (No. 951) and Sarah A. Dougherty, born near Kembleville, Chester Co., Pa.

VII—1989. SUSAN H. GOOD (Joseph, Susanna, Joseph, John, John, John), b. Feb. 1, 1861; unm.

She is a teacher; resides with her brother, Norris; address, Kembleville, Chester Co., Pa.

VII—1990. NORRIS T. GOOD (Joseph 6), b. Oct. 31, 1862; m. REBA K. MEARNS March 5, 1891, dau. of James Mearns and Martha J. Kennedy, b. Jan. 30, 1864; d. Nov. 13, 1893.

He resides on his farm near Kembleville, Pa.

Child:—

VIII—4654. Robert W. Good, b. Feb. 11, 1892.
He is a student at the Normal School, West Chester, Pa.

VII—1991. LEVIS P. GOOD (Joseph 6), b. Jan. 2, 1865; m. LETITIA KEMBLE Dec. 17, 1903, dau. of Samuel Kemble and Elizabeth Wigfall, b. Jan. 25, 1866.

He has the farm which belonged to his father, adjoining the Homestead farm; address, Kembleville, Chester Co., Pa. No issue.

VII—1992. JOSEPH NEWLIN GOOD (Joseph 6), b. Oct. 18, 1867; m. LILLIAN CROSSAN Nov. 30, 1904, dau. of Lewis H. Crossan and Mary E. Jones, b. Aug. 29, 1877.

He has the homestead farm of his father and grandfather; address, Kembleville, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—4655. Joseph Good, b. Dec. 26, 1906.
VIII—4656. Henry Newlin Good, b. May 11, 1909.

VII—1993. GEORGE N. WOOD (Joseph 6), b. Sept. 11, 1870; m. ELIZABETH M. WHITE Nov. 18, 1892, dau. of Asa S. White and Lydia A. Baker, b. Jan. 29, 1869.

He is a farmer; address, Kembleville, Chester Co., Pa.

Children:—

VIII—4657. Anna W. Good, b. Jan. 4, 1894.
VIII—4658. Joseph Harvey Good, b. Jan. 5, 1895.
VIII—4659. Palmer A. Good, b. May 24, 1896; d. Aug. 22, 1896.

Issue of Palmer Good (No. 652) and Maria E. Kinsey.

VII—1997. JOEL PALMER GOOD (Palmer, Susanna, Joseph, John, John, John), b. May 29, 1863; m. PHEBE McFADDEN Sept. 27, 1888, dau. of Charles McFadden.

They were legally separated.

M. second, EMMA CARR Oct. 3, 1900, dau. of Christopher Carr and Sarah Farris, b. May 26, 1864.

They reside in West Grove, Chester Co., Pa.

Child by first wife:—

VIII—4660. Helen Amy Good, b. March 6, 1889.
Her address is, 1100 Morrison Ave., Allegheny, Pa.

Children by second wife:—

VIII—4661. Earl Palmer Good, b. July 12, 1902.
VIII—4662. Mary Ethel Good, b. Jan. 14, 1904.
VIII—4663. Dorothy Eastburn Good, b. March 9, 1906.

Issue of Francis Good (No. 653) and Sarah Thompson.

VII—1998. LEWIS PALMER GOOD (Francis, Susanna, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 9 mo. 5, 1853, near Cochranville; m. PHEBE A. WEST 6 mo. 3, 1885, dau. of Benjamin West and Esther H. Baker, b. 3 mo. 27, 1860, at Avondale.

He is a farmer, with farm immediately north of Avondale, Chester Co., Pa.

Children :—

VIII—4664. William West Good, b. 6-25-1886.
VIII—4665. Esther R. Good, b. 5-20-1890.
VIII—4666. Francis Good, b. 3-23-1896.
VIII—4667. Benjamin W. Good, b. 3-24-1900; d. 4-12-1900.
VIII—4668. Spencer T. Good, b. 7-7-1901.

VII—1999. ELLA T. GOOD (Francis 6), b. 3 mo. 17, 1864; m. SOLOMON J. PUSEY 10 mo. 25, 1888, by Friends' ceremony, son of Jesse D. Pusey and Hannah D. Yeatman, b. 8 mo. 24, 1862.

He is a lumber and feed merchant, with business and residence in West Grove, Chester Co., Pa.

Children :—

VIII—4669. Edgar G. Pusey, b. 8-19-1891; d. 3-24-1906.
VIII—4670. Hannah Sarah Pusey, b. 3-10-1898.
VIII—4671. Norman S. Pusey, b. 6-9-1904.

Issue of Isaac Good (No. 655) and Elizabeth Seal, born in West Marlborough, Chester Co., Pa.

VII—2001. SUSAN ANNA GOOD (Isaac, Susanna, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 9 mo. 15, 1855; m. CHESTER B. FRIEND 5 mo. 16, 1893, son of John Friend and Viola Hodson, b. 9 mo. 23, 1870, in Maine.

He is a farmer; address, Landenberg, Chester Co., Pa.; later removed to Darby, Pa.

Children :—

VIII—4672. Morris Emerson Friend, b. 9-16-1894.
VIII—4673. Alfred Tennyson Friend, b. 8-21-1896; d. 1-12-1904.
VIII—4674. Raymond Good Friend, b. 8-16-1898.

VII—2002. MARY P. GOOD (Isaac 6), b. 11 mo. 20, 1863; unm.
She resided with her sister on a farm and later at Darby, Pa.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, JOSEPH, JOHN.

Issue of Anna Maria Palmer (No. 657) and Thomas P. Hawley, born in West Chester, Pa.

VII—2006. VIRGINIA HAWLEY (Anna M., John, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 9 mo. 6, 1857; d. 3 mo. 16, 1887; unm.
She resided in West Chester, Pa.

VII—2007. JOSEPH P. HAWLEY (Anna M. 6), b. 10 mo. 21, 1859; d. 4 mo. 26, 1885; unm.
He resided in West Chester, Pa.

VII—2008. HOWARD HAWLEY (Anna M. 6), b. 8 mo. 14, 1865; m. FRANCES VIRGINIA GRIFFITH 2 mo. 12, 1889, in Philadelphia, dau. of Abraham Griffith and Catharine Arment, b. 4 mo. 4, 1865.

He was timekeeper clerk in the Sharpless Separator Works in West Chester, Pa., with residence 222 South Walnut St. He died June 14, 1911; bur. at Greenmount Cemetery.

Children:—

VIII—4675. Virginia Curtis Hawley, b. 11-12-1890.
VIII—4676. George Herbert Hawley, b. 8-2-1892.

Issue of Pennock Palmer (No. 658) and Dina H. Mann, born in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa.

VII—2009. CARRIE W. PALMER (Pennock, John, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 10 mo. 22, 1854; unm.

She is a trained nurse; address, Kennett Square, Pa.

VII—2010. ALBERT H. PALMER (Pennock 6), b. 8 mo. 27, 1858; unm.

VII—2011. LYDIA ANNA PALMER (Pennock 6), b. 9 mo. 1, 1862; m. IRA N. JEFFERIS 5 mo. 13, 1888, son of William Jefferis and Lydia Caroline Edwards, b. Feb. 27, 1850.

He is a clerk in the B. & O. Railroad office 24th and Chestnut Sts., Philadelphia, Pa., with residence, 50 North Barnard St.

Children:—

VIII—4677. Raymond Palmer Jefferis, b. June 13, 1889.
VIII—4678. Wayne B. Jefferis, b. Sept. 13, 1891.

Issue of Junius M. Palmer (No. 659) and Helen M. Day, the first three b. at Atwater, O., the last at Council Bluffs, Ia.

VII—2012. CHARLES DAY PALMER (Junius, John, Joseph, John, John, John), b. Nov. 30, 1865; m. EDITH BERKHIMER Nov. 21, 1898, whose father was an officer in the U. S. Army. She d. Nov. —, 1903, aged 26 years.

He traveled through China, Japan, the Philippine Islands, etc., in the interest of The International Banking Corporation.

Children:—

VIII—4679. Williston Berkhimer Palmer, b. Nov. —, 1899.
VIII—4680. Charles Day Palmer, b. Feb. —, 1902.

VII—2013. HARRIETTE IRENE PALMER (Junius M. 6), b. Dec. 5, 1868; m. THOMAS HICKS FELL Sept. 9, 1897, son of David Fell, Jr. and Amy Hicks (Thomas, Edward), from near West Grove, Chester Co., Pa.; now reside at "The Majestic," Sherman Ave., Omaha, Neb.; no children reported.

VII—2015. MARY EMMA PALMER (Junius M. 6), b. March 2, 1870; d. June 19, 1897, in New York City, where she was buried; m. FRANK SIEGEL STELLING April 24, 1889, he being of Omaha, Neb.

Child:—

VIII—4681. **Frank Palmer Stelling, b. May 6, 1890.**

Issue of Margaretta M. Palmer (No. 662) and Washington Vance.

VII—2016. ELEANOR P. VANCE (Margaretta, John, Joseph, John, John, John), b. May 23, 1874, at West Chester, Pa.; m. HORACE P. BOYER Dec. 30, 1905, son of Nelson Boyer and Harriet Vance.

They reside at 86 Virginia Ave., Coatesville, Pa.

Children:—

VIII—4682. **Margaret P. Boyer, b. Sept. 14, 1906; d. March 9, 1908.**
VIII—4683. (a) Horace P. Boyer, Jr., b. Nov. 17, 1909.
VIII—4683. (b) Boy, b. May 23, 1911.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, JOSEPH, HANNAH.

Issue of Jesse Cloud (No. 667) and Annie E. Baldwin.

VII—2017. WILLIAM PENN CLOUD (Jesse, Hannah, Josepn, John, John, John), b. Nov. 23, 1857; d. July 21, 1904; m. MAY ———, who d. Jan. 21, 1899.

M. second, KATHERINE McCULLEN, who d. July 15, 1902.

M. third, MARIE JOHNSON, who d. Mar. 1, 1903.

He left no issue.

VII—2019. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN CLOUD (Jesse 6), b. Oct. 12, 1860; d. Aug. 6, 1895; unm.

He went to Texas and there died.

VII—2020. ABRAHAM LINCOLN CLOUD (Jesse 6), b. Feb. 24, 1862; m. MARY ELIZABETH LYNE May 28, 1889, dau. of John Lyne and Mary Elizabeth Emily, b. Nov. 3, 1867.

He is a member of the firm of W. H. Edwards & Co., law reporters and general stenographers, office 1201-3 Chicago Stock Exchange Bldg., and residence 1586 Madison St., Chicago, Ill.

Children:—

VIII—4684. **Anna May Cloud, b. Nov. 9, 1891.**
VIII—4685. **George William Cloud, b. Aug. 17, 1894.**

VII—2021. JOSHUA BALDWIN CLOUD (Jesse 6), b. Dec. 25, 1864; m. FANNIE STEWART Nov. 1, 1907.

He is a lithographer; address, 343 Chestnut St., Chicago, Ill.

VII—2022. HANNAH MARY CLOUD (Jesse 6), b. Dec. 1, 1866; m. CHARLES BENJAMIN OBERMEYER Feb. 6, 1896, son of Peter Obermeyer* and Lucinda F. Beasley, b. Sept. 23, 1866, at Winchester, Scott Co., Ill.

He is a lawyer by profession; has been in Chicago, Ill., since 1890, with office at 184 La Salle street, and residence at 4117 Southport Ave., that city.

Issue:—

VIII—4686. Lucinda Elizabeth Obermeyer, b. June 19, 1899.
VIII—4687. Charles Benjamin Obermeyer, Jr., b. June 30, 1901.
VIII—4688. Peter Obermeyer (2nd), b. May 19, 1908.

VII—2024. JESSIE LILLY CLOUD (Jesse 6), b. June 10, 1872; m. JOHN F. BLESSING Sept. 21, 1898, son of John L. and Jane L. Blessing, b. Sept. 10, 1870.

He is manager of the Apparatus Dept., and Supt. of Liquid Carbonic Manufacturing Co. No children; address, 2710 Frink St., Chicago, Ill.

Issue of Sarah Ann Cloud (No. 668) and Thomas Speakman.

VII—2025. RUTH ANNA SPEAKMAN (Sarah Ann, Hannah, Joseph, John, John, John), b. Oct. 20, 1857; m. JOSEPH McCORKLE Nov. 15, 1882, son of George and Ann McCorkle.

He was a bridge builder; d. Feb. 6, 1887, aged 41 years.

M. second, JOSEPH A. MOORE Sept. 15, 1888, son of Thomas and Sophia Moore, of Baltimore, Md., b. Aug. 9, 1858. No issue.

He is a fine machinist; address, 1828 N. Park Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

VII—2026. SIDNEY H. SPEAKMAN (Sarah Ann 6), b. May 10, 1859; m. CHARLES H. A. GUNST Dec. 25, 1881, son of Balzer Gunst, of Pittsburg, Pa.

He d. April —, ——; her address, 630 N. 16th St., Philadelphia, Pa. No issue.

VII—2028. GEORGE SPEAKMAN (Sarah Ann 6), b. Sept. 7, 1867, at Manchester, N. J.; m. MARY JACKSON Feb. 28, 1888, dau. of Marshall Jackson and Rebecca Malin, b. Dec. 1, 1868, at London Grove, Pa.

He is employed at Sharpless Separator Works; address, 124 N. Darlington St., West Chester, Pa. No issue.

VII—2029. HENRY E. SPEAKMAN (Sarah Ann 6), b. Nov. 14, 1870; unm.

Note.—Peter Obermeyer was born in Bavaria, Germany, in 1834, and came to America in 1852 and settled at Winchester, Ill., where he and his wife still reside. He is a veteran of the Civil War, having served in the 129 Illinois Inf. He was at the battle of Lookout Mountain and all the battles in the Atlanta campaign. He was with Gen. Sherman's army in its march from Atlanta to the sea, and subsequently participated in the Grand Review inWashington in 1865. His wife was born in 1838, near Winchester, Ill.

He is a machinist; resides at 2235 Oxford St., Philadelphia, Pa.

VII—2030. MINNIE SPEAKMAN (Sarah Ann 6), b. Jan. 9, 1872; m. JAMES H. McCULLOUGH Aug. 20, 1893, son of Morris and Harriet McCullough, b. May 30, 1861.

He is a foreman on Western Union Telegraph construction line, with residence at 131 E. Union St., West Chester, Pa.

Children:—

VIII—4689. Ethel S. McCollough, b. Dec. 27, 1893.
VIII—4690. James Morris McCollough, b. Dec. 19, 1901.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, JOSEPH, RACHEL.

Issue of Margaret Seeds (No. 671) and William S. Harlan, born in Oxford, Chester Co., Pa.

VII—2031. HANNAH ANN HARLAN (Margaret, Rachel, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 7 mo. 14, 1846; unm.

She resided in Oxford, Pa., until 3 mo. 11, 1885, when she removed to her aunt's, 239 W. Barnard St., West Chester, Pa.

VII—2032. RACHEL ANNA HARLAN (Margaret 6), b. 8 mo. 23, 1848; d. 8 mo. 10, 1878; m. EVAN P. BAILY 4 mo. 15, 1874, son of Joel Baily and Elizabeth H. Pugh, b. circa, 1837; d. 11 mo. 27, 1886; aged 39 years.

They resided in Oxford, Chester Co., Pa., where he was of the firm of Baily & Weston, carriage builders and repairers.

Of her an obituary states: "She was a valued and consistent member of Oxford Meeting of Friends. Her memory in perfectness will ever survive in the hearts of an endeared family and associated friends."

Child:—

VIII—4691. ELIZABETH M. BAILY, b. Feb. 26, 1875; m. DR. BENAJAH B. POWELL Nov. 19, 1902, son of Isaac M. and Anna E. Powell, b. Nov. 24, 1868.

He graduated as an M. D. in 1897, at Hahnemann College, Philadelphia, Pa.; located at 320 Chester Ave., Moorestown, N. J.

Children:—

IX—7016. Anna Elizabeth Powell, b. Oct. 19, 1903.
IX—7017. Lawrence B. Powell, b. Aug. 3, 1907.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, JOSEPH, GEORGE.

Issue of Sarah Ann Palmer (No. 677) and Henry Coburn.

VII—2033. GEORGE PARKER COBURN (Sarah A., George, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 10 mo. 11, 1856; d. 11 mo. 11, 1906; buried at Er-

cildoun Mtg.; m. LILLIAN R. BRYANT 11 mo. 11, 1880, dau. of Jeremiah B. BRYANT and Elizabeth Ann Davis, b. 10 mo. 7, 1861.

They resided in West Grove and Philadelphia, Pa., and later in New York where he died; since his death she has lived at Secane, Delaware Co., Pa., and later in Philadelphia, Pa., at No. 209 S. 6th St.

Children:—

VIII—4692. Florence Coburn, b. 1-25-1882; d. 8-12-1885 at Philadelphia.
VIII—4693. Bessie Coburn, b. 4-11-1884; d. 1 — 1892, at West Grove.
VIII—4694. Sara Lillian Coburn, b. 4-13-1887; unm. She is clerking and is an art student.
VIII—4695. Thomas G. Coburn, b. 10-8-1898.

Issue of Joseph Palmer (No. 681) and Ruth Baker, born in West Marlborough, Chester Co., Pa.

VII—2037. GRANVILLE REUBEN PALMER (Joseph, George, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 11 mo. 18, 1860; d. 11 mo. 17, 1898; m. LILLA E. PARKS Sept. 22, 1878, b. Aug. 18, 1861, in Massachusetts. Her address is 1616 Seymour St., Cheyenne, Wyo.

The following account is from the "Daily Local News," of West Chester, Pa., at the time of his death:

"Word was received to-day of the death of Captain Granville R. Palmer, at San Francisco, yesterday. Captain Palmer was a native of this vicinity and a son of Joseph Palmer, of Willow Glen. He left here fifteen years ago and located at Cheyenne, Wyo., where he organized a military company, and at the start of the war with Spain offered his company's services to the Government, which were at once accepted.

"His company was characterized by Secretary of War Alger as the finest equipped and best drilled military company west of the Mississippi river. The company remained in camp at San Francisco for several weeks, where Captain Palmer was taken sick with nervous prostration, and was sent to his home at Cheyenne to recuperate.

"Last week his company was ordered to the Philippines, and while his physical condition was such as to render it unsafe for him to go, he left his bed at Cheyenne and started to join his command on the Pacific Coast, but scarcely had he arrived at San Francisco when he was again prostrated and the fact that his company was compelled to go without him was too great a strain in his already broken nervous system, and he rapidly grew worse until he died.

"Captain Palmer was a man about 40 years of age, of fine military bearing, and his death is a great shock to his host of friends in the East. His body will be buried with military honors at Cheyenne, Wyo."

Children, born at Cheyenne, Wyo.:—

VIII—4696. JOE G. PALMER, b. 8 mo. 31, 1889.
2-15-1910.

"JOE" PALMER GOES TO WEST POINT.

Passes Entrance Examination and Secures the Cadetship After Principal and Alternate Failed.

A Washington special says: The examining board at West Point Military Academy has found that Principal Dillman and Alternate Nollie Smith have failed to pass the required entrance examination and that Alternate Joseph Palmer, of Cheyenne, has passed. Palmer will therefore secure the cadetship. He is a grandson of the late Joseph G. Palmer, of Doe Run, Chester county.

A Cheyenne paper says of him: Joe G. Palmer, the successful candidate for Senator Clark's appointment to West Point, is the eldest son of Mrs. Lilla P. Palmer, of 1616 Seymour street, the widow of Granville R. Palmer, late captain of Battery A, Wyoming National Guard. Young Palmer is now 20 years of age. He has been educated in the Cheyenne public schools, having finished the freshman year in the High School in 1904

and completing part of the Sophomore year, when he left school to take up special work. Two years ago he was appointed alternate to the Annapolis Navy Academy and took the examination for his appointment last year, being close to the principal cadet who was admitted. He took the competitive examination in this city with Messrs. Dillman and Smith, and on January 11 took the entrance examination to West Point at Ft. Logan, where he made the highest averages, which entitled him to the appointment as a cadet. Mr. Palmer's many Cheyenne friends will be delighted to hear of his success, and his mother when advised of the appointment to-day by a Tribune representative was overjoyed at the news.

VIII—4697. CHARLES SMITH PALMER, b. 10 mo. 3, 1890; address, Cheyenne, Wyo.

VII—2038. LAURA MARCIA PALMER (Joseph 6), b. 3 mo. 12, 1863; m. JOHN WILLIAMSON ZIEGLER 9 mo. 22, 1892, son of Peter Williamson Ziegler and Mary Jones, b. 8 mo. 12, 1868, in Philadelphia.

He is of the firm of Ziegler Bros., publishers and bookbinders, Philadelphia, Pa., with residence E. Greenwood Ave., Lansdowne, Pa., and she is active in W. C. T. U. work.

Children :—

VIII—4698. Laura Palmer Ziegler, b. 1-9-1894.
VIII—4699. John Williamson Ziegler, b. 3-1-1896.
VIII—4700. Mary Ziegler, b. 8-7-1897.
VIII—4701. Ruth Ziegler, b. 5-20-1901.
VIII—4702. Rachel Ziegler, b. 6-19-1903.

VII—2039. WILLIS BAKER PALMER (Joseph 6), b. 1 mo. 20, 1865; m. ANNIE JANE LANDIS 2 mo. 6, 1890, dau. of Ezrom Landis and Mary Weaver, b. 5 mo. 13, 1865, at Shippensburg, Cumberland Co., Pa.

He has the paper mill property of his father and is a manufacturer of Jacquard and Binder's Board near Doe Run, Chester Co., Pa.

Children :—

VIII—4703. Mary Weaver Palmer, b. 11-20-1890.
VIII—4704. Esrom Landis Palmer, b. 2-26-1892.
VIII—4705. Ruth Baker Palmer, b. 3-30-1895.
VIII—4706. Esther Mode Palmer, b. 3-1-1902.

VII—2041. EMILIE ETHEL PALMER (Joseph 6), b. 8 mo. 21, 1869; m. PENROSE LARKIN 9 mo. 22, 1896, son of John Larkin and Rebecca Kimble, b. 4 mo. 12, 1869, at East Brandywine Twp.

He is a farmer; address, Lindell, Chester Co., Pa.

Children :—

VIII—4707. Martha Rogers Larkin, b. 7-27-1897; d. 10-31-1901.
VIII—4708. Joseph Palmer Larkin, b. 12-1-1899.
VIII—4709. Rebecca Kimble Larkin, b. 11-21-1901.
VIII—4710. Mary Genevieve Larkin, b. 4-2-1904.

Issue of Elizabeth Palmer (No. 682) and William Walton, born in Highland, Chester Co., Pa.

VII—2043. MARY DENT WALTON (Elizabeth, George, Joseph,

John, John, John), b. 3 mo. 29, 1863; m. EDWARD SWAYNE 4 mo. 30, 1884, son of Evan T. Swayne* and Sarah W. Pusey, b. 6 mo. 20, 1853, at London Grove, Pa.

He is a clerk in the Prothonotary's office at West Chester, Pa., and has a fruit and truck farm and green houses in East Bradford, Chester Co.; address, West Chester, Pa., R. F. D. 7.

Children:—

VIII—4711. Norman Walton Swayne, b. 11-6-1885.
VIII—4712. Edith Neal Swayne, b. 10-20-1887.
VIII—4713. Donald MacFarlan Swayne, b. 12-11-1897.

VII—2044. ISAAC PALMER WALTON (Elizabeth 6), b. 4 mo. 20, 1865; m. BLANCHE L. PHILLIPS 12 mo. 28, 1906, dau. of Daniel Davis † and Janet Gilfillen Phillips, b. 1883, at Frackville, Pa.

He is a traveling salesman in the lumber trade. They reside at Oxford, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—4714. Gertrude Elizabeth Walton, b .4-21-1908.
VIII—4715. Sarah Janet Walton, b. 12-23-1909.

VII—2045. GERTRUDE ANNA WALTON (Elizabeth 6), b. 10 mo. 17, 1867.

She resides at 3223 Spencer Terrace, West Philadelphia, Pa., her mother living with her.

VII—2046. BERTHA JULIA WALTON (Elizabeth 6), b. 9 mo. 16,

*Note.—Evan T. Swayne, (b. 9-13-1824; d. 12-2-1894) was the eldest child of Benjamin Swayne and Sarah Phillips, and m. Sarah W. Pusey (b. 9-23-1829), dau. of Jacob Pusey and Hannah Mendenhall, of Auburn, New Castle Co., Del. He, E. T. Swayne, was prominent as a teacher first in the public schools, and as assistant to his father, who conducted a flourishing boarding school for boys in London Grove for 15 years; then as proprietor of Eaton School in Kennett Square, Pa. He was also a prominent member in the Society of Friends in which he held many responsible positions. Benjamin Swayne was a son of Caleb Swayne and Mary Wood; Caleb was a son of William Swayne, Jr., and Anne Pusey; William, Jr., was a son of William Swayne and Elizabeth Dell; William was a son of Francis Swayne and Elizabeth Milton; Francis Swayne, the emigrant, styled a practitioner of medicine, was a son of William Swayne, of Ockingham, Liberty of Wilts, Berkshire, England.

The following obituary concerning the mother of Evan T. Swayne is from "The Friends' Intelligencer" of 2-15-1890: "Died, at the residence of her son, Evan T. Swayne, Kennett Square, Pa., 1-16-1890, Sarah P. Swayne, in her 88th year. In a review of the pilgrimage of this dear aged Friend the word faithful seems to acquire an added significance. In sore trials, the quiet demeanor, the fortitude, that evince an establishment on 'The Rock that is higher than I,' marked her deportment and glorified her life. Faithful, in her social duties as counsellor or friend, in her religious duties as clerk, overseer or elder, in her domestic duties as wife, mother, grandmother or great grandmother, surely she hath known a fulfillment of the promise, 'Be thou faithful unto death and I will give thee a crown of life.' "

†Note—Daniel Davis Phillips, b. 1860 at Aberdeen, Wales, came to America in 1865. He settled at Shenandoah until 1880, then removed to Frackville, both in Schuylkill Co., Pa. He is a colliery engineer. His wife was a native of Shenandoah.

1871; m. VINCENT STUBBS POWNALL 2 mo. 16, 1898, son of Joseph D. C. Pownall and Mary H. Stubbs, b. 8 mo. 12, 1870.

He had extensive store and residence in Coatesville, Chester Co., Pa., but later built and removed to a home on Riverview Ave., Swarthmore, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—4716. Ruth Elizabeth Pownall, b. 12-20-1900.
VIII—4717. Mary Walton Pownall, b. 9-9-1904.

VII—2047. EMMA ELIZABETH WALTON (Elizabeth 6), b. 8 mo. 15, 1875.

She was a student of physical training at New Haven Conn.; now teaching same in Wm. Penn High School for Girls, Philadelphia.

VII—2048. ROBERT LEWIS WALTON (Elizabeth 6), b. 4 mo. 26, 1878; m. AGNES M. FERRON July 25, 1907, dau. of Edward and Mary Ferron, b. June 22, 1888.

He is engaged in the Pownall store, Coatesville, Pa.

Issue of Georgianna Palmer (No. 686) and Maris E. Wollaston, born in East Marlborough, Chester Co., Pa.

VII—2049. FREDERICK P. WOLLASTON (Georgianna, George, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 9 mo. 28, 1871; unm.; address, Philadelphia, Pa.

VII—2050. CAROLINE M. WOLLASTON (Georgianna 6), b. 10 mo. 31, 1874; address, Brooklyn, N. Y.

VII—2051. LAURA P. WOLLASTON (Georgianna 6), b. 6 mo. 28, 1879; address, Philadelphia, Pa.

VII—2052. MARY A. WOLLASTON (Georgianna 6), b. 6 mo. 28, 1882.

She is a teacher in New York; home address, Kennett Square, Pa.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, JOSEPH, AMY.

Issue of Emma Myers (No. 688) and Henry W. Pusey, born in East Marlborough, Chester Co., Pa.

VII—2053. THOMAS M. PUSEY (Emma, Amy, Joseph, John, John, John), b. 9 mo. 2, 1872; unm.

He has the home farm and lime kilns of his father; address, Kennett Square, Pa.

VII—2054. HANNAH ELIZABETH PUSEY (same line), b. 10 mo. 17, 1873; m. SAMUEL WINDLE COPE 10 mo. 13, 1903, son of Abiah Cope and ——— (?) Windle.

They reside at Atlantic City, N. J., where he is in the milk business. No children.

VII—2055. CHARLES HENRY PUSEY (Emma 6), b. 9 mo. 29, 1875; m. MARY VIOLA PIERCE March 22, 1905, dau. of Thomas Pierce and Sarah Allen, b. about 1877.

They reside with his father on the farm which his mother inherited from her father, containing 180 acres; address, Unionville, Chester Co., Pa.

Child:—

VIII—4720. Sarah Elizabeth Pusey, b. May 24, 1907.

VII—2056. ANNA W. PUSEY (Emma 6), b. 9 mo. 4, 1877; m. EDWARD B. WALTON 9 mo. 28, 1904, son of Bennett S. Walton and Elizabeth Baily, b. 8 mo. 29, 1873.

He is a farmer on his father's farm; address, London Grove, Chester Co., Pa.

Children:—

VIII—4721. Frank Pusey Walton, b. 6-25-1905.
VIII—4722. Herbert Bennett Walton, b. 11-4-1906.

Issue of Eliza Palmer (No. 689) and Lewis Wheelock.

VII—2060. MARY ANN WHEELOCK (Eliza, Samuel, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Aug. 11, 1835; d. 1874 (?); m. DANIEL CHASE, 1854, son of Arza and Elizabeth Chase, b. Aug. 24, 1834; d. Jan. 28, 1902; both buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Erie Co., N. Y.

Issue:—

VIII—4723. ESTELLA CHASE, b. Jan. 22, 1861; m. FRANK LELAND ALGER, b. June 4, 1859; address, 17 Winegar St., Buffalo, N. Y.

They have three daughters, but records not obtained.

VIII—4724. ELMER C. CHASE, b. Dec. 28, 1865; m. ——— ———; address, Colden, Erie Co., N. Y.

They have one son; record not obtained.

VIII—4725. VELMA CHASE, b. Jan. 16, 1873; m. R. B. HEDGES; address, West Valley, Cattaragus Co., N. Y.

They have one son; record not obtained.

Issue of Ephraim Parker (No. 693) and Mary Ann Lehman.

VII—2075. SARAH A. PARKER (Ephraim, Hannah, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. 1836; d. after her husband; m. JOSEPH HILL. He d. about 1864.

They resided in Perry Co., O. No further information obtained.

VII—2076. MARY ANN PARKER (Ephraim 6), b. 1837; dec'd; m. JAMES DIXSON (or Dickson).
They resided in Perry Co., O., where she died. No further data received.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, BENJAMIN, HANNAH.

Issue of Sarah Parker (No. 695) and John Wilson Dutton, born in Perry Co., Ohio.

VII—2080. ELIZABETH DUTTON (Sarah, Hannah, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Feb. 9, 1837; m. GEORGE W. KLINGLER Mar. 21, 1861. He d. Feb. 9, 1896; buried at Jerusalem, Fairfield Co., O.
Children:—

VIII—4726. JASPER N. KLINGLER, b. Aug. 22, 1861; m. SARAH E. CONNER Sept. —, 1885.
They reside at Junction City, Perry Co., O. No children.

VIII—4727. CLARA G. KLINGLER, b. July 31, 1863; m. CHARLES E. CUMMINGS April —, 1885.
They reside near Chicago, Huron Co., O.
Children:—

IX—7018. Walter Cummings, b. April 25, 1888.
IX—7019. Klahr E. Cummings, b. Jan. 3, 1897.

VIII—4728. EDGAR M. KLINGLER, b. June 5, 1868; m. CORA WOLF, March —, 1894.
They reside in Junction City, Perry Co., O. No children.

VII—2081. GEORGE W. DUTTON (Sarah 6), b. Sept. 25, 1839; m. MARGARET A. KISHLER Nov. 8, 1866, dau. of George and Susan Kishler, b. May 16, 1850; address, Boonsboro, Boone Co., Ia.
Children:—

VIII—4729. IDA MAY DUTTON, b. April 24, 1868; m. WILLIAM JENNINGS Nov. 14, 1900.
Child:—

IX—7020. Beatrice Jennings, b. Oct. 11, 1901.

VIII—4730. MARY ALICE DUTTON, b. Nov. 24, 1869.

VIII—4731. WILLIAM DUTTON, b. Nov. 25, 1871; m. LULU HEADLEY Dec. 2, 1894; probable address, Junction City, O.

Children:—

IX—7021. Iva Dutton, b. June 8, 1896.

IX—7022. John Edson Dutton, b. Oct. 10, 1899.
IX—7023. Florence Dutton, b. Oct. 31, 1901.
IX—7024. Blanche Dutton, b. March 26, 1904.

VIII—4732. CHARLES DUTTON (Sarah, Hannah, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. May 20, 1875; m. CORA ADES Sept. 3, 1905.

VIII—4733. GEORGE EDSON DUTTON, b. Dec. 8, 1880; m. M. LULU ELLIOTT Nov. 4, 1904; probable address of both of the last two, Junction City, O.

Child:—

IX—7025. Walter E. Dutton, b. Nov. 29, 1905.

VIII—4734. WALTER DUTTON, b. April 26, 1883.

VIII—4735. LEROY DUTTON, b. March 11, 1888; d. April 28, 1889.

VII—2082. DANIEL B. DUTTON (Sarah 6), b. Sept. 27, 1841; m. MATILDA R. BENNETT Jan. 8, 1868; address, Junction City, O., R. D. No. 1.

Children:—

VIII—4736. JOHN DUTTON, b. Sept. 17, 1869; d. July —, 1870.

VIII—4737. BERNICE DUTTON, b. Sept. 16, 1871; d. in infancy.

VIII—4738. LUELLA DUTTON, b. Sept. 16, 1871 (twin); m. JACOB KLINGLER July 6, 1890.

VII—2083. JAMES K. DUTTON (Sarah 6), b. May 28, 1843; d. April 18, 1883; unm.

VII—2084. HANNAH DUTTON (Sarah 6), b. May 15, 1845; d. Sept. 4, 1904; m. NICHOLAS STEMEN April 29, 1875, son of Henry Stemen and Mrs. Kendig, b. Nov. 28, 1851; d. Sept. 9, 1897.

He was a farmer; resided at Bremen, O.

Children:—

VIII—4739. FRANKLIN B. STEMEN, b. May 1, 1877; m. BERTHA B. VORIS Mar. 22, 1906; address, Bremen, O.

Issue:—

IX—7026. Edwin Burton Stemen, b. Sept. 16, 1907.

VIII—4740. MELVIN F. STEMEN, b. Jan. 2, 1882; m. SARAH A. MOYER Mar. 2, 1905; address, Bremen O., R. D. 1.

Issue:—

IX—7027. Elsie Leota Stemen, b. Dec. 19, 1905.
IX—7028. Alice Marie Stemen, b. Jan. 3, 1908.

VIII—4741. RHETTA LEOTA T. STEMEN, b. Feb. 14, 1891.

VII—2085. NANCY C. DUTTON (Sarah 6), b. April 17, 1847; m. WESLEY J. ADCOCK, March 5, 1870, son of Richard Adcock and Catherine Durr.

They were for some time at Carrollton, Ia.; present address Carthon, Perry Co., Ohio.

Issue:—

VIII—4742. WILLIAM E. ADCOCK, b. Feb. 11, 1872; m. LILLIE M. STONER.

Issue:—

IX—7029. John Wesley Adcock, b. Sept. 15, 1904.

VIII—4743. SARAH E. ADCOCK, b. July 2, 1874; d. Oct. 29, 1879.

VIII—4744. ALICE C. ADCOCK, b. July 22, 1876; m. CHARLES BREHM May 31, 1900.

Issue:—

IX—7030. Nellie Ruth Brehm, b. July 13, 1907.

VIII—4745. LAURA A. ADCOCK, b. June 12, 1879; d. July 20, 1891.

VIII—4746. ESTELLA G. ADCOCK, b. Sept. 14, 1883.

VII—2086. EMMA C. DUTTON (Sarah 6), b. April 27, 1849; m. SAMUEL HOUSEHOLDER Nov. 16, 1871, son of George Householder (b. Nov. 13, 1821; d. Sept. 12, 1878) and Mary (b. Dec. 9, 1831; d. Nov. 11, 1884).

They reside with address Junction City, Perry Co., O.

Children:—

VIII—4747. ALFRED E. HOUSEHOLDER, b. June 19, 1873; m. LUELLA BUTLER Nov. 29, 1894.

Child:—

IX—7031. Lawrence B. Householder, b. Sept. 11, 1895.

VIII—4748. MARTHA A. HOUSEHOLDER, b. Oct. 7, 1880; m. REV. OSCAR ALLEBAUGH Oct. 30, 1902.

VIII—4749. GEORGIA A. HOUSEHOLDER, b. Aug. 22, 1884.

VII—2087. SARAH A. DUTTON (Sarah 6), b. May 15, 1851; unm.; address, Middlepoint, O., R. D. 2.

VII—2089. OLIVER W. DUTTON (Sarah 6), b. Sept. 9, 1855; m.

MATILDA STEMEN Feb. —, 1880; address, Middlepoint, Van Wert Co., O.

Child:—

VIII—4750. Bertha Dutton, b. Dec. —, 1884.

VII—2090. HENRY D. DUTTON (Sarah 6) b. Feb. 9, 1857; m. ISABELLA ROBINSON WRIGHT Sept. 18, 1884, by Rev. R. J. Black, dau. of William and Elizabeth Wright, b. Nov. 3, 1854; address, Bremen, O. R. D. 3; Box 78.

Children:—

VIII—4751. Celia Elizabeth Dutton, b. March, 29, 1886. She is a school teacher.
VIII—4752. Rose Beatrice Dutton, b. Jan. 3, 1888. She is a school teacher.
VIII—4753. William Stanley Dutton, b. Nov. 3, 1891.

VII—2091. FLORENCE A. DUTTON (Sarah 6), b. March 1, 1859; m. DANIEL R. HOUSEHOLDER Sept. 21, 1878, a brother to Samuel (See No. 2086), b. Oct. 14, 1856; d. Feb. 8, 1907.

Her address is Bremen, O.

Children:—

VIII—4754. EARNEST WESLEY HOUSEHOLDER, b. May 19, 1879; m. EMMA COPPLE June 1, 1903; address, Junction City, O., R. D. 1.

Children:—

IX—7032. Daniel Howard Householder, b. Apri 15, 1904.
IX—7033. John Donald Householder, b. Jan. 10, 1906.

VIII—4755. PERRY O. HOUSEHOLDER, b. Aug. 3, 1881; m. MARTHA MARLOW May 21, 1905; address, Junction City, O.

Child:—

IX—7034. Harley Theodore Householder, b. Mar. 19, 1906.

VIII—DORA E. HOUSEHOLDER, b. May 30, 1884; m. IVAN W. HOWDYSHELL June 4, 1904; address, Junction City, O., R. D. 1.

Children:—

IX—7035. Zelda Ethel Howdyshell, b. July 29, 1905.
IX—7036. William F. Howdyshell, b. Jan. 18, 1907.

VIII—4756. EDWARD W. HOUSEHOLDER, b. Sept. 20, 1886.

VIII—4757. HARVEY M. HOUSEHOLDER, b. June 28, 1888.

VIII—4758. HALLECK FLOYD HOUSEHOLDER, b. Aug. 27, 1890; d. Jan. 6, 1891.

VIII—4759. VIRGIL B. HOUSEHOLDER, b. Nov. 8, 1895.

Address of the above three, Bremen, O.

VII—2092. ALICE E. DUTTON (Sarah 6), b. Jan. 4, 1861; m.

GEORGE W. FORSYTHE April 28, 1881, son of Thomas K. Forsythe and Caroline Klingler, b. Dec. 13, 1855.

He is a farmer; address, Junction City, O., R. D. 2.

Children:—

VIII—4760. Earl Lester Forsythe, b. July 15, 1884.
VIII—4761. Hazel Edna Forsythe, b. Aug. 22, 1890.
VIII—4762. Bertha Cedora Forsythe, b. June 9, 1903.

Issue of Hannah Parker (No. 696) and Daniel Stoltz, probably all born in Fairfield Co., O.

VII—2095. AMOS STOLTZ (Hannah, Hannah, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. July 2, 1843; m. CLARISSA ALMIRA PALMER Oct. 20, 1870 (No. 713 q. v.); reside with address at Etna, O.

Child:—

VIII—4763. CHLOE ESTELLA STOLTZ, b. April 10, 1877; d. June 4, 1905; unm.

VII—2096. MARY STOLTZ (Hannah 6), b. April 15, 1845; m. Aaron Grubbs July 2, 1876.

He is deceased; no children.

VII—2099. STEPHEN STOLTZ (Hannah 6), b. Feb. 9, 1850; d. April —, 1897; m. MARIA McLAUGHLIN Oct. —, 1878.

He was killed by an explosion of a saw mill boiler. Her address not given.

Issue:—

VIII—4764. Daniel J. Stoltz. Reported married but not found.

VII—2101. KATHARINE STOLTZ (Hannah 6), b. June 12, 1855; m. JOHN WELLER Oct. 3, 1875, son of Michael Weller and Lavina Alspach, b. April 19, 1853.

He is a farmer; address, Wagoner, Miami Co., Ind., R. D. 31.

Issue:—

VIII—4769. MABEL M. WELLER, b. Sept. 11, 1876; m. SAMUEL B. ZARTMAN Nov. 2, 1893, b. Sept. 9, 1870.

They were legally separated April, 1900.

M. second, THOMPSON DOWDS Dec. 24, 1900.

He is a farmer; address, Mt. Vernon, Ohio, R. D. 1; box 44.

Issue:—

IX—7037. Claude M. Zartman, b. Oct. 24, 1894, at Macy, Ind.
IX—7038. Carroll E. Zartman, b. Mar. 14, 1896, at Macy, Ind.
IX—7039. Cecelia C. Dowds, b. Aug. 6, 1901, at Mt. Vernon, O.
IX—7040. Ruby M. Dowds, b. July 2, 1909, at Mr. Vernon, O.

VIII—4770. WESLEY D. WELLER, b. May 1, 1879; m. DORIS WILKINSON Dec. 24, 1904.

He is a farmer; address, Wagoner, Ind.

Issue:—

IX—7041. Evelyn G. Weller, b. Sept. 29, 1905, at Macy, Ind.

VIII—4771—HARRY H. WELLER, b. July 20, 1881; m. ELIZABETH COFFING Sept. 10, 1898.

He is a farmer; address, Macy, Ind.

Issue:—

IX—7042. Mildred M. Weller, b. July 16, 1899, at Macy, Ind.
IX—7043. Ruth E. Weller, b. May 18, 1901, same.
IX—7044. Bernice Weller, b. Feb. 8, 1903, same.
IX—7045. Helen L. Weller, b. Sept. 2, 1904, same.
IX—7046. Alice L. Weller, b. Nov. 12, 1906, same.
IX—7047. Ida May Weller, b. Aug. 10, 1908, same.

VIII—4772. GENELLA G. WELLER, b. April 13, 1883; m. SAMUEL STOFER Nov. 27, 1902.

He is a farmer; address, Rochester, Ind.

Issue:—

IX—7048. Clarice Irene Storer, b. Feb. 29, 1904.
IX—7049. Wilma Celeste Stofer, b. Oct. 8, 1907.

VII—2102. DAVID STOLTZ (Hannah 6), b. Aug. 4, 1857; m. IDA DOTY Dec. 25, 1880; address, 304 Cypress Ave., Columbus, O.; no children

VII—2103. JENNIE S. STOLTZ (Hannah 6), b. June 12, 1861; m. FRANK COOK Feb. 24, 1881, b. May 7, 1847; address, 396 King Ave., Columbus, O.

Child:—

VIII—4773. Lawrence Cook, b. June 20, 1882; m. but record not given.

VII—2104. HANNAH MARGARET STOLTZ (Hannah 6), b. Jan. 27, 1864; m. SHERMAN RITTER Sept. 1882; reside in Columbus, O.; no children.

Issue of Mary Parker (No. 700) and George W. Conrad.

VII—2106. AMOS GILBERT CONRAD (Mary, Hannah, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Jan. 30, 1862; m. ALICE ZARTMAN April 8, 1886, dau. of Simon and Sarah Zartman, b. Feb. 27, 1865; address, Somerset, Perry Co., O.

He and his son David are partners in the painting and paperhanging business.

Children:—

VIII—4774. David H. Conrad, b. Jan. 31, 1889.
VIII—4775. George W. Conrad, b. Sept. 27, 1890.
VIII—4776. Mary L. Conrad, b. Feb. 24, 1895.
VIII—4777. John L. Conrad, b. April 8, 1906.

VII—2108. LEAFY AGNES CONRAD (Mary 6) b, March 17, 1865; d. Aug. 21, 1902; m. KIRBY S. MILLER Dec. 25, 1884, b. Oct. 7, 1864.

He is a farmer; address, Johnstown, O.

Children:—

VIII—4778. Loura Essel Miller, b. April 10, 1886.
VIII—4779. Lolo Dessie Miller, b. Oct. 12, 1887.
VIII—4780. Rex. L. Miller, b. March 4, 1889.
VIII—4781. Clem. Roy Miller, b. Feb. 21, 1891; d. Feb. 15, 1907.
VIII—4782. Lydia Mary Miller, b. Nov. 10, 1892.
VIII—4783. Forrest Maple Miller, b. April 21, 1899.

VII—2109. HANNAH MARGARET CONRAD (Mary 6), b. Dec. 17, 1866; m. JESSE G. FISHER Dec. 25, 1885, son of Jesse O. Fisher and Margaret Pheasant, b. May 1, 1862.

He is a farmer; address, Pataskala, O.

Children:—

VIII—4784. Edith May Fisher, b. Sept. 22, 1886.
VIII—4785. Ray G. Fisher, b. March 23, 1890.
VIII—4786. Roy Conrad Fisher, b. May 29, 1896; d. Dec. 25, 1900.
VIII—4787. Alfred Paul Fisher, b. Dec. 13, 1903.
VIII—4788. Alice Opal Fisher, b. May 27, 1906.

VII—2110. CHARLES EDMUND CONRAD (Mry 6), b. Oct. 11, 1869; m. CHARLOTTE PARISH April 14, 1896.

He is a farmer; address, Basit, Fairfield Co., O. No children.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, BENJAMIN, GEORGE.

Issue of Sarah Ann Palmer (No. 702) and Nimrod Hoge.

VII—2111. ARMINDA E. HOGE (Sarah A., George Benjamin, John, John, John), b. May 17, 1839, at Belmont Co., O.; m. JOHN H. PERRY Jan. 10, 1861, son of Jesse Derry and Malinda nee Smith, b. June 2, 1836, at Belmont Co., O., d. Jan.20 , 1904.

They were married and lived at Lamoille, Ill., for some time; finally removing to Carson, Iowa, where he died, and she, with the others of the family, still live.

Issue:—

VIII—4789. ELLA LONORA PERRY, b. Feb. 3, 1862; m. R. E. PATRICK May 4, 1899, of Carson, Iowa.

Issue born there:—

IX—7050. John Elmer Patrick, b. March 7, 1902.
IX—7051. Perry Robert Patrick, b. Dec. 19, 1903.

VIII—4790. DELBERT PERRY, b. March 8, 1866; d. Aug. 10, 1866.

VIII—4791. ELBERT PERRY, b. March 8, 1866; d. July 23, 1866. These were twins.

VIII—4792. SARAH MALINDA PERRY, b. May 16, 1868; unm.; address, Carson, Iowa.

VII—2112. SARAH ABIGAIL HOGE (Sarah A. 6), b. Jan. 8, 1841, at Lloydsville, O.; m. CHARLES R. BURTON Feb. 2, 1860, at Princeton, Ill., son of Dater and Sylvia Burton, of Hawley, Franklin Co., Mass., b. Aug. 16, 1838; address, Carson, Iowa.

Issue:—

VIII—4793. ELBA T. BURTON, b. Oct. 14, 1861; m. ARMADA FLECK June 29, 1885, of Brainard, Neb.

Issue born there:—

IX—7052. Charles H. Burton, b. April 7, 1886.
IX—7053. Nellie B. Burton, b. April 2, 1887.
IX—7054. Terence N. Burton, b. Dec. 25, 1888.
IX—7055. Harry B. Burton, b. Nov. 7, 1892, at Mourza Valley, Iowa.

VIII—4794. NELLIE IRENE BURTON, b. March 2, 1870; d. Feb. 18, 1889.

VII—2113. THEUDAS PENNINGTON HOGUE (Sarah A. 6), b. Feb. 1, 1843; m. MELISSA E. GREEN March 18, 1866, dau. of Evan Green and Lucy J. Burress.

He was a farmer, now living retired. During the Civil War he enlisted in Co. B., 52nd Reg. Ill. Vol. Inf. Address, Central City, Neb., P. O. Box 202, on the main line of the Union Pacific R. R.

Issue:—

VIII—4795. MYRTICE OLEVIA HOGUE, b. Aug. 4, 1868; m. JOHN LEISURE March 15, 1888.

M. second, SAMUEL CRAWFORD May 23, 1893; address, Clarks, Neb.

Child by first:—

IX—7056. Lola Forrest Leisure, b. May 16, 1889.

Children by second:—

IX—7057. Paul Crawford, b. March 20, 1895.
IX—7058. Eva Crawford, b. Aug. 4, 1899.
IX—7059. Naomi Crawford, b. Oct. 6, 1904.

VIII—4796. MARY ABIGAIL HOGUE, b. June 4, 1870; m. GILBERT EATON Feb. 9, 1893; address, Lynch, Neb.

Issue:—

IX—7060. Raymond Eaton, b. Nov. 12, 1893.
IX—7061. Bertha Eaton, b. May 6, 1895.
IX—7062. Floyd Eaton, b. Oct. 15, 1896.
IX—7063. Gladys Eaton, b. July 27, 1904.

VIII—4797. PERRY ALMOND HOGUE, b. April 12, 1878; unm.; at home.

VIII—4798. ETHEL ADELL HOGUE, b. Oct. 28, 1882; m. ERNEST BELLOWS Dec. 23, 1903; address, Farwell, Neb.

Issue:—

IX—7064. Howard T. Bellows, b. Dec. 25, 1904.
IX—7065. Perry A. Bellows, b. May 16, 1906.
IX—7066. Ellen M. Bellows, b. Jan. 2, 1908.

VII—2114. ELLWOOD PALMER HOGUE (Sarah A. 6), b. July 12, 1847; m. DELIA WAUSER Dec. 25, 1869.

M. second ANNIE L. HAMBLIN Mar. 23, 1894, b. Mar. 6, 1855.

During the Civil War he enlisted in Com. B., 52nd Reg. Ill. Vol. Inf.; address, Netawaka, Jackson Co., Kan.

Issue:—

VIII—4799. Mark C. Hogue, b. Mar. 10, 1896.
VIII—4800. Harry B. Hogue, b. Mar. 23, 1898.

VII—2115. GEORGE PALMER HOGUE (Sarah A. 6), b. Oct. 2, 1849, at Belmont Co., O.; m. HATTIE L. GRIFFIN Feb. 27, 1877, dau. of William P. and Eliza Griffin, b. Aug. 22, 1852, at Dover, Ill.; address, Carson, Iowa, Box 385.

Issue:—

VIII—4801. Myrtle May Hogue, b. Jan. 26, 1878; m. Ben. A. Osler, Jan. 21, 1903.

VII—2116. CHARLES A. HOGE (Sarah A. 6), b. July 23, 1857; m. SARAH FRIBLEY Sept. 7, 1880, dau. of David and Margaret Fribley, b. Feb. 26, 1861.

He is engaged in selling the Pennsylvania oils; address, 539 19th St., Rock Island, Ill.

Issue:—

VIII—4802. David Fribley Hoge, b. July 24, 1891.

Issue of Charles W. Palmer (No. 704) and Lydia Pitman.

VII—2117. THEUDAS WILSON PALMER (Charles, George, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. July 23, 1845; d. June 26, 1906; bur. La Moille; m. MARY BROCK Feb. 26, 1867, in Ohio.

M. second, LOUISE M. GRUBER Sept. 16, 1879, at Arlington, Ill.

He was by trade a carpenter; resided first at La Moille, then removed to Mendota, Ill., where for nine years he was station master. His widow continues there.

Children by first wife:—

VIII—4803. CHARLES W. PALMER, b. Feb. 17, 1868; d. Sept. 22, 1887.

VIII—4804. EMERY PALMER, b. Oct. 12, 1870; d. Nov. —, 1891.

VIII—4805. WILLIAM PALMER, b. April 18, 1874; d. July 31, 1874.

VIII—4806. JOHN PALMER, b. July 10, 1875; living in Kansas, but not found.

Children by second wife:—

VIII—4807. LAURA M. PALMER, b. July 17, 1880; d. April 13, 1881.

VIII—4808. EDDIE J. PALMER, b. June 15, 1882; d. Feb. 23, 1908; m. ANNA WELLS March 15, 1904, at Mendota, Ill.

He was in the restaurant business.

Child:—

IX—7067. Helen Palmer, b. Dec. 24, 1905.

VIII—4809. HENRY PALMER, b. Aug. 29, 1884; d. Dec. 8, 1897.

VII—2118. ANNA W. PALMER (Charles 6), b. Nov. 29, 1846; m. JOHN B. KEEL Dec. 8, 1864, son of John W. Keel and Barbara Baidenbaugh, b. July 2, 1846.

He is a farmer; address, Ohio, Bureau Co., Ill., R. F. D. 2; box, 725.

Issue:—

VIII—4810. ETTA L. KEEL, b. Oct. 22, 1865; m. JOSEPH M. CLARK Jan. 23, 1884; reside at 1957 W. 20th St., Los Angeles, Cal.

Issue:—

IX—7068. MAY M. CLARK, b. Jan. 14, 1885; m. W. W. DUNBAR Aug. 15, 1905; address La Moille, Ill.

Issue:—

X—7502. James D. Dunbar.
X—7503. Doris M. Bunbar.

IX—7069. IRNIA G. CLARK, b. Aug. 5, 1886; m. RALPH R HOPPS, Feb. 17, 1906.

Issue:—

X—7504. Fawn E. Hopps.

IX—7070. TODD J. CLARK, b. Feb. 5, 1890

VIII—4811. DELLA B. KEEL, b. March 15, 1868; m. HARRY SHIFFLETT Dec. 30, 1886; address, Earlham, Iowa.

Issue:—

IX—7071. Scott Shifflett, b. Oct. 20, 1887.
IX—7072 Elma E. Shifflett, b. March 25, 1889.
IX—7073. Grant Shiffet, b. Dec. 12, 1890.
IX—7074. Pearl I. Shifflett, b. June 27, 1896.

VIII—4812. MAY KEEL, b. April 14, 1870; m. ELMER TAYLOR March 7, 1888; address, Cooper, Iowa.

Issue:—

IX—7075. Vera M. Taylor, b. Sept. 7, 1888.
IX—7076. Reed Taylor, b. May 29, 1890.
IX—7077. Lyle Taylor, b. Nov. 20, 1896.

VII—2119. MARY ELLEN PALMER (Charles 6), b. March 6, 1849, at Belmont Co., O.; m. JAMES W. SABEN Oct. 18, 1866, at Dover, Ill., son of Marcus Saben and Anna Hablit, b. July 4, 1847, in Clinton Co., O.

He went to Illinois in 1850; address, Malden, Ill. He is a farmer.

Issue:—

VIII—4813. CHARLES SABEN, b. Dec. 13, 1867; m. MARY J. BARGAIN Feb. 17, 1886, b. Aug. 26, 1864.

Children:—

IX—7078. Darlem G. Saben, b. Jan. 14, 1889; m James Vickery, March —, 1907.
IX—7079. Edward R. Saben, b. July 12, 1890.

Issue of Charles W. Palmer (No. 704) and Elizabeth S. Ames.

VII—2120. HARRY W. PALMER, b. May 22, 1875.

VII—2121. HATTIE J. PALMER, b. May 22, 1875.

They were twins; both unm.; address, La Moille, Ill.

Issue of Mary W. Palmer (No. 706) and George Frary.

VII—2122. CLARA ANN FRARY (Mary, George, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Nov. 25, 1865; unm.

She owns the old home in La Moille, Ill.; also a farm near Howard, S. Dakota; address, La Moille, Ill.

VII—2123. LAURA BELL FRARY (Mary 6), b. Oct. 15, 1867; m. ERNEST J. HALL April 26, 1893, son of John and Charity Hall, of La Moille, b. Jan. 18, 1867.

He is a farmer and stock raiser; has 133 acres one mile from La Moille.

Issue:—

VIII—4814. Margaret M. Hall, b. June 23, 1895.
VIII—4815. Lucy E. Hall, b. May 22, 1898.
VIII—4816. George Willard Hall, b. Dec. 31, 1900.
VIII—4817. Esther E. Hall, b. June 19, 1903.

Issue of Samuel Palmer (No. 707) and Sarah Lee.

VII—2124. WALTER V. PALMER (Samuel, George, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. March 20, 1857, at La Moille, Ill.; m. EFFIE MAY PARMELEE June 14, 1892, of Emerson, Neb., dau. of Alfred Parmelee and

Note.- Marcus Saben was born in 1812 in Lewis Co., N. Y.; died Jan. 27, 1905. Anna Hablet was born in 1817 in Clinton Co., O.; died Nov. 8, 1906.

Eunice Parmelee (same surname, but not related), b. Sept. —, 1872, in Hardin Co., Ia.

He went to Iowa in 1883; is largely interested in farming, owning two farms. He was clerk of the District Court of Wright Co., from 1891 to 1899; address, Lock Box 29, Goldfield, Wright Co., Ia.

Issue:—

VIII—4818. Samuel Varian Palmer, b. Sept. 4, 1900.

VII—2125. GEORGE L. PALMER (Samuel 6), b. March 6, 1859, at La Moille, Ill.; m. ALTHA M. STAUFFER Nov. 10, 1880, in Earlville, Ill., dau. of Christian Stuffer and Sarah Algevee, of Connellsville, Pa., b. there.

He went to Iowa in 1883, where his address was Eagle Grove. He was a locomotive engineer for about 15 years on the Chicago and N. W. R. R.; is now in the real estate business, with address 357 S. Spring St., Los Angeles, Cal.

Issue:—

VIII—4819. ETHEL MAUD PALMER, b. Aug. 22, 1881, in La Moille, Ill.; m. WILLIAM H. ATHERTON Dec. 4, 1900, of Eagle Grove, Ia.

He is a locomotive engineer on the Chicago & Great Western R. R.; address, Clarion, Iowa.

Issue:—

IX—7080. Velor Atherton, b. Dec. 1, 1901; d. when 14 months old.

VIII—4820. JUANITA VARIAN PALMER, b. July 23, 1883, in Ia.; m. LEROY LECKEY Jan. 14, 1906, of Hampton, Ia.

He is a brakeman on the Chicago & N. W. R. R.; address, Eagle Grove, Ia.

VII—2126. ABBIE JOSEPHINE PALMER (Samuel 6), b. Aug. —, 1861, in Ill.; d. March —, 1907; m. EDWARD E. DEWEY April 1899, of Eagle Grove, Ia., as his second wife. His first wife was her sister (See No. 2129).

Issue:—

VIII—4821. LUCIEL DEWEY, b. April —, 1900.

VII—2129. NINA FLORENCE PALMER (Samuel 6), b. July —, 1872, in Ill.; d. Aug. —, 1897; m. EDWARD E. DEWEY, 1888; address, Eagle Grove, Ia.

Issue:—

VIII—4822. Orma Dewey, b. Jan. —, 1891.
VIII—4823. Porter Dewey b. Jan. —, 1897.

VII—2130. HERBERT S. PALMER (Samuel 6), b. Dec. 14, 1874, in La Moille, Ill.; m. EMMA SMITH May 15, 1894, at Eagle Grove, Ia., dau. of James and Lucretia Smith, b. Jan. 21, 1878.

M. second, AGNES WEISE March 25, 1903, at Hubbard, Ia., dau. of Chris and Sarah Weise, b. Nov. 15, 1884.

He is a brakeman on Chicago & North Western R. R. They reside at Eagle Grove, Ia.

Issue by first wife:—

VIII—4824. Glenroie Palmer, b. Sept. 2, 1898.

Issue by second wife:—

VIII—4825. Carlyle Palmer, b. Jan. 25, 1904.
VIII—4826. Thelma Palmer, b. Feb. 24, 1905; d. Mar. 10, 1905.

Issue of Rachel H. Palmer (No. 709) and John N. Chaddock.

VII—2131. RICHARD PALMER CHADDOCK (Rachel, George, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Dec. 26, 1857, in Belmont Co., O.; m. LAURA L. SAYERS Jan. 6, 1880, in Walnut, Ill.

He is engaged in the real estate and insurance business; address, 104 Water St., Benton Harbor, Mich.

Issue:—

VIII—4827. ETHEL A. CHADDOCK, b. Sept. 1880; d. April —, 1898.

VIII—4828. CLARENCE W. CHADDOCK, b. Sept. —, 1882; unm.

VIII—4829. JOHN L. CHADDOCK, b. Dec. 24, 1886; m. KATHERINE STINES Feb. 1906, at St. Joseph, Mich.

Issue:—

IX—7081. Glenn Chaddock, b. Dec. 24, 1906.

VIII—4830. HAROLD F. CHADDOCK, b. June 15, 1897.

VII—2132. ANNA FLORILLE CHADDOCK (Rachel 6), b. Feb. 12, 1865; d. Dec. 26, 1896; m. WILLIAM BOWERS, 1888, at Bloomington, Ill.

She was born in Bureau Co., and died in Chicago, Ill. No issue.

VII—2133. SAMUEL WILBER CHADDOCK (Rachel 6), b. April 15, 1871; m. JESSIE LOEFFLER Nov. 14, 1889, at St. Joseph, Mich.; address, Lansing, Mich., care of "State Republican."

Issue:—

VIII—4831. Frank Chaddock, b. Nov. —, 1890.

VII—2134. MARY F. CHADDOCK (Rachel 6), b. Aug. 12, 1873;

m. GEORGE PETERSON Jan. 4, 1893, at Decatur, Mich., son of Neils and Conradine Johannah Peterson.

He is a boat builder; also has an excursion boat on Bass Lake, a summer resort near Knox, Ind., which is their address.

Issue:—

VIII—4832. A boy, b. May 7, 1894; d. Sept. 6, 1894.
VIII—4833. Letha Mae Peterson, b. April 27, 1900.
VIII—4834. Canradine Peterson, b. Nov. 15, 1902.

Issue of Hannah E. Palmer (No. 710) and Rev. Joseph Shaw.

VII—2135. GEORGE BRACKEN SHAW (Hannah E. 6), m. LUCY POWEL ALEXANDER, of Philadelphia; address, Beaver, Beaver Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—4835. A boy, b. 1904 or 5.
VIII—4836. A boy, b. 1906. (?)
VIII—4837. A boy, b. 1907 or 8.

VII—2136. JESSIE SHAW (Hannah E. 6). She is deceased.

Issue of Robert W. Palmer (No. 712) and Hannah H. Brewer.

VII—2137. EMMA LEOTA PALMER (Robert, George, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. July 13, 1868; m. J. O. PORTERFIELD Nov. 28, 1906; address, Belmont, O.

VII—2138. CORA B. PALMER (Robert 6), b. Oct. 3. 1871; d. May 31, 1902; m. I. F. HATCHER Jan. 19, 1893, of Malcom, Ia., at which place they resided a little while, then removed to Morris, Ill., where she died.

Children:—

VIII—4838. Hannah Caroline Hatcher, b. March 2, 1894, at Malcom, Ia.
VIII—4839. Paul Palmer Hatcher, b. Nov. 3, 1900, at Morris, Ill.
These children live with their grandparents Palmer.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, BENJAMIN, AMY.

Issue of John Oliver (No. 714) and Martha Winner, born in Lycoming Co., Pa.

VII—2140. JOSEPH W. OLIVER (John, Amy, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. 8 mo. 3, 1843; m. RACHEL MILLER (widow) Nov. 3, 1905, of Trout Run.

He was in the army during the Civil War; served three years, two months and twenty days; was in the three days' battle of Gettysburg and was also a prisoner for six months in Andersonville, Ga. He is now a Justice of the Peace; address, Trout Run, Lycoming Co., Pa.

Issue of Sarah Ann Oliver (No. 717) and Matthias Kindt.

VII—2142. JOHN P. KINDT (Sarah Ann, 6), b. Feb. 19, 1850; d. Aug. 27, 1862.

VII—2143. ROBERT C. KINDT (Sarah A., Amy, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. June 26, 1852; m. MARY ANNA KESTER April 29, 1875, dau. of John Kester* and Ann John, b. Dec. 16, 1851.

By trade he is a blacksmith, with residence Mordansville; address, Bloomsburg, Pa., R. F. D. 4.

Issue:—

VIII—4840. JOHN M. KINDT, b. Mar. 8, 1876; m. BESSIE WILLS Dec. 11, 1900. She d. May 15, 1909.

He is employed in steel works at Berwick, Pa. No issue.

VIII—4841. ALLIE IRENE KINDT, b. Feb. 24, 1878; m. CHARLES YERKES Dec. 27, 1905.

He is a U. S. letter carrier; address, 2138 McClellan St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—Charles Henry Yerkes, b. June 19, 1910.

VIII—4842. ANNIE ETHEL KINDT, b. Nov. 5, 1880; m. ROBERT J. DUNLAP Dec. 27, 1905.

He is a U. S. letter carrier; address, 1912 S. 21st St., Philadelphia, Pa.

VIII—4843. MARY OLIVE KINDT, b. Oct. 10, 1886; d. Sept. —, 1887.

VIII—4844. ROBERT C. KINDT, b. Feb. 10, 1889.

VIII—4845. HAROLD D. KINDT, b. July 9, 1895.

VII—2144. NATHAN OLIVER KINDT (Sarah A. 6), b. Nov. 26, 1853; d. June 27, 1908; bur. at Fernwood Cemetery; m. JESSIE C. BROPHY Aug. 19, 1876, dau. of John Brophy and Agnes Callaghan, of Philadelphia, Pa., b. Feb. 3, 1860.

He was in the milk trade for many years. Then lived retired at 1206 South Markoe St., Philadelphia, Pa. Her address is 1611 N. 52nd St.

Issue, born in Philadelphia:—

Note.—John Kester was a son of Joseph K. Kester, who was a brother to Ann Kester, who m. Benjamin Palmer, No. 47, and Ann John was a sister to Amos Y. John, No. 718, ch. of Asa Townsend John and Mary Thomas. Asa T. was a descendant of Griffith John, Sr., who was born in Pembrokeshire, Wales, in 1683; he came to Philadelphia, Feb. 11, 1709, and settled in the "Welsh Baromy." He was a minister in the Society of Friends. Asa T was also a descendant of John Townsend and Joanna England, early settlers in Chester Co., Pa.

VIII—4846. WILLIAM KINDT, b. April 30, 1877; m. MARY KUNKLE, 1899. No response. Record furnished by his parents.

He is a performer; home address, York, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—7082. Jessie Mary Kindt, b. Jan. 14, 1900.
IX—7083. Russell Kindt, b. May —, 1902.
IX—7084. Ruth Kindt, b. May or April, 1905.

VIII—4847. VARON OLIVER KINDT, b. Feb. 24, 1880; m. ADA CRAWFORD July 19, 1897, dau. of Clinton and Mary Crawford.

He is a barber; first located at Millville, Pa. Then at 47th St. and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—7085. Clinton Kindt, b. Sept. 24, 1898.

VIII—4848. JOHN MATHIAS KINDT, b. Oct. 4, 1882; m. ANNA LEIGHTON Aug. 27, 1904, dau. of William Leighton and Mary Roseboro, b. Oct. 26, 1883.

He is a machinist, employed with the Standard Roller Bearing Works; address, 1235 South Markoe St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—7086. John Layton Kindt, b. June 23, 1905; d. Dec. 24, 1905.

VIII—4849. AGNES JENNIE KINDT, b. May 9, 1886; d. Oct. 31, 1898.

VIII—4850. MABEL JESSIE KINDT, b. July 3, 1889; m. FREDERICK ZAUNER Feb. 14, 1906, son of Henry Zauner, b. Dec. 14, 1884.

He is an electrician; address, 2008 Beaumont Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—7087. Oliver F. Zauner, b. May 3, 1907.

VIII—4851. LOUIE MAY KINDT, b. May 18, 1892.

She is clerking; resides with parents.

VIII—4852. BERNARD CLIFTON KINDT, b. Dec. 15, 1900.

VII—2146. NICHOLAS CLIFTON KINDT (Sarah A. 6), b. July 25, 1857, at Mordansville, Columbia, Co., Pa.; m. ANNIE LAWRENCE March 19, 1885, dau. of William S. and Rachel Lawrence, of Mausdale, Pa., b. Nov. 25, 1864.

He is a blacksmith; address, Mausdale, Montour Co., Pa.

Issue born there:—

VIII—4853. JENNIE MARIE KINDT, b. March 26, 1886; m. CHARLES CLAYTON LEWIS June 19, 1907, at Mausdale, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—7088. Robert Lewis, b. in 1908.

VIII—4854. WILLIAM LAWRENCE MATHIAS KINDT, b. May 3, 1888; unm.; at home.

VIII—4855. SAMUEL CLIFTON KINDT, b. May 20, 1900.

VII—2147. HENRY H. KINDT (Sarah A. 6), b. Nov. 22, 1858; d. Feb. 20, 1908; bur. at Millville; m. MARY C. IKELER, 1879, dau. of Andrew Ikeler and ———— Omen (?).

He was a farmer and machinist; resided at Mordansville, Columbia Co., Pa. Her address is Bloomsburg, Pa., R. F. D. 4.

Issue born there:—

VIII—4856. Clyde M. Kindt, b. April 23, 1880; d. Nov. 12, 1880.
VIII—4857. Mary L. Kindt, b. Sept. 3, 1881.
VIII—4858. Bruce E. Kindt, b. Nov. 8, 1883.
VIII—4859. Andrew Frank Kindt, b. Oct. 13, 1885; m. Edith Sterner, Jan. 7, 1909, of Berwick, Pa.
VIII—4860. Lillian B. Kindt, b. Nov. 19, 1887; m. Dennis Shultz, Dec. 31, 1908, Mordansville, Pa., by Rev. W. H. Hartman, of Millville, Pa.
VIII—4861. Harry Elijah Kindt, b. Mar. 8, 1890.
VIII—4862. Alfred P. Kindt, b. July 14, 1893.
VIII—4863. Rachel Ellen Kindt, b. Nov. 27, 1895; d. Nov. 12, 1897.
VIII—4864. Jennie V. Kindt, b. Jan. 12, 1898.
VIII—4865. Harman C. Kindt, b. Feb. 15, 1900.
VIII—4866. William Donald Kindt, b. May 7, 1903; d. Aug. 7, 1907.
VIII—4867. Byron Farr Kindt, b. Dec., 29, 1905; d. Jan. 1, 1906.

VII—2148. CLARA ELLEN KINDT (Sarah A. 6), b. May 10, 1860; m. RICHARD C. KESTER Sept. 30, 1880, son of Aaron Kester and Esther Pollock, b. July 21, 1857; address, Millville, Columbia Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—4868. Samuel Clifton Kester, b. Oct. 12, 1881; d. Mar. 8, 1891.
VIII—4869. Thomas Ralph Kester, b. April 20, 1883.
VIII—4870. Lonna Mary Kester, b. Sept. 1, 1884.
VIII—4871. Esther Allena Kester, b. June 1, 1890.
VIII—4872. Raymond Roscoe Kester, b. Nov. 11, 1897.

Issue of Elleanor Oliver (No. 718) and Amos Y. John.

VII—2149. HENRY H. JOHN (Elleanor, Amy, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Sept. 21, 1849; m. ARAMINTIA HEACOCK Mar. 9, 1872, dau. of Amos Heacock and ———— Ikeler; address, 2720 S. Emerson Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.

Issue:—

VIII—4873. RALPH A. JOHN, b. June 14, 1873; m. MAMIE B. DAINE June 2, 1897, of Farmington, Minn.

Their address is probably Minneapolis, Minn.

IX—7089. Harold D. John, b. May 2, 1901.

VII—2150. AMOS Y. JOHN (Eleanor 6), b. Feb. 16, 1852; d. Aug. 12, 1894; buried at Minneapolis, Minn; unm.

He was engaged in a store in Philadelphia for some time; then removed to Minneapolis.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, BENJAMIN, PETER.

Issue of John K. Palmer (No. 720) and Jane Wilson, probably born in Sauk Co., Wis.

VII—2151. MARY JANE PALMER (John K., Peter, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Oct. 2, 1844; m. JASPER ODELL Oct. 13, 1861, son of Hiram Odell, b. May 18, 1838.

He is a farmer; resided near Baraboo and later at 520 Sixth Ave., Baraboo, Wis.

Issue:—

VIII—4874. LILLIAN ADELIA ODELL, b. Sept. 17, 1864; m. JOHN FREDERICK RUDY Nov. 8, 1882; address, North Freedom, Wis.

He is a section foreman.

Children:—

IX—7090. Lillian Rudy, b. Feb. 1, 1884.
IX—7091. Leartis Rudy, b. Nov. 21, 1887.
IX—7092. Mable Rudy, b. Jan. 15, 1890.
IX—7093. Edith Rudy, b. June 29, 1895.
IX—7094. Freddie Rudy, b. Sept. 11, 1900.

VIII—4875. LEONA C. ODELL, b. Sept. 14, 1866; m. JAMES CURTIS Sept. 21, 1884, son of Morgan Curtis and Julia Wright, b. Nov. 16, 1864.

He is a farmer; address, Barron, Wis.

Children:—

IX—7095. Ralph Curtis, b. Nov. 30, 1885.
IX—7096. Roy Curtis, b. Feb. 19, 1888.
IX—7097. Blanche Curtis, b. June 2, 1890.
IX—7098. Rollin Curtis, b .Aug. 10, 1891.
IX—7099. Iva Curtis, b. Sept. 12, 1892.
IX—7100. Charles Curtis, b. May 18, 1894.
IX—7101. Ruth Curtis, b. Feb. 4, 1898.
IX—7102. Alice Curtis, b. Nov. 18, 1900.
IX—7103. Crystal Curtis, b. Dec. 24, 1903.
IX—7104. Inez Curtis, b. Dec. 28, 1906.

VIII—4876. WALTER UR ODELL, b. April 25, 1868; m. MARY HARRIS Sept. 28, 1892, dau. of Marvin Harris and Mary Louise Douglas, b. Nov. 24, 1870.

He is engaged in real estate and mining interests, with North Wisconsin lands a specialty; address, Baraboo, Wisconsin.

Children:—

IX—7105. Waldo Odell, b. Jan. 21, 1894.
IX—7106. Clare Odell, b. July 31,1895.

VIII—4877. ESTELLA E. ODELL, b. Nov. 9, 1871; m. GEORGE GIBBONS June 20, 1895.

He is employed with Illinois Iron Company; address, North Freedom, Wis.

Children:—

IX—7107. Veo Gibbons, b. Nov. 21, 1895.
IX—7108. Vaughan Gibbons, b. June 12, 1897.
IX—7109. Phillip Gibbons, b. Feb. 3, 1899.
IX—7110. Mary (?) Gibbons, b. Aug. 19, 1902.

VIII—4878. MYRA ODELL, b. April 9, 1873; m. ALBERT MAHLER March 22, 1893.

He is a railroad conductor.

Children:—

IX—7111. Grace Mahler, b. Aug. 7, 1894.
IX—7112. Richard Mahler, b. Feb. 17, 1899.
IX—7113. Robert Mahler, b. Feb. 26, 1901.

VIII—4879. RUTH ODELL, b. Nov. —, 1878; m. PHILIP BECKER July 18, 1896.

He is a butter maker; address, Three Oaks, Mich.

Children:—

IX—7114. Ethel Becker, b. Nov. 6, 1898.
IX—7115. Zella Becker, b. Sept. 1, 1900; d. Jan. 7, 1901.
IX—7116. Vaud Becker, b. July 20, 1904.

VII—2152. ELIZABETH ANN PALMER (John K. 6), b. July 11, 1847, in Penna.; m. WILLIAM HARRISON Dec. 25, 1871, son of John Harrison and Catherine Hawk, b. Aug. 30, 1849, in N. J.

He is a farmer; resides at Raymond, South Dakota.

Children:—

VIII—4880. MABEL HARRISON, b. Oct. 29, 1872; m. ELMER ELLSWORTH AYERS Jan. 31, 1893, b. March 7, 1865, in Ill.

Children:—

IX—7117. Leslie Everett Ayers, b. Nov. 11, 1894
IX—7118. Roy Ellsworth Ayers, b. Feb. 11, 1896.
IX—7119. Lucile Ayers, b. Sept. 7, 1897.
IX—7120. Lionel Merton Ayers, b. Dec. 23, 1899
IX—7121. Elmer Harrison Ayers, b. Aug. 22, 1905.

VIII—4881. LELA HARRISON, b. March 8, 1874, in Sauk Co., Wis.; m. EMANUEL FRYBERGER Nov. 23, 1892, b. Sept. 11, 1865, in Iowa.

He is a farmer; resided in Pipestone Co., Minn., until March, 1906, when they removed to Raymond, South Dakota, and continued farming.

Children, born in Pipestone, Minn.:—

IX—7122. Zadie Grace Fryberger, b. Jan. 12, 1894.
IX—7123. Harry Ervin Fryberger, b. Oct. 14, 1895.
IX—7124. Gladys Viola Fryberger, b. Aug. 29, 1899.
IX—7125. Mildred Lavine Fryberger, b. Oct. 28, 1901.
IX—7126. Wilma Maxine Fryberger, b. July 2, 1903.
IX—7127. Marie Blossom Fryberger, b. Sept. 25, 1906, at Raymond, S. D.

VIII—4882. MACK HARRISON, b. Dec. 18, 1875; m. ADDIE HARRISON Dec. 23, 1896, b. July 21, 1877; address, Napoleon, N. Dakota., King route.

Children:—

IX—7128. Tessie Linola Harrison, b. Oct. 10, 1897.
IX—7129. Hattie Beatrice Harrison, b. Oct. 18, 1898.
IX—7130. Inez Iva Harrison, b. March 5, 1900.
IX—7131. Elsie Wildevern Harrison, b. June 6, 1903.
IX—7132. William Franklin Harrison, b. Nov. 9, 1904.

VII—2153. WILLIAM HENRY PALMER (John K. 6), b. June 12, 1851; m. ELIZABETH BANGLE July 4, 1874, dau. of Lewis Bangle and Angeline Caswel, b. Sept. 14, 1857; address, 1406 Mulberry St., Waterloo, Ia.

Children:—

VIII—4883. JOHN PALMER, b. April 8, 1875; unm.; address, Mason City, Iowa.

VIII—4884. CLINTON PALMER, b. Feb. 11, 1878; unm.; address, Waterloo, Ia.

VIII—4885. ADDIE PALMER, b. May 5, 1880; m. ——— FREEMAN.

M. second, WARREN SCOTT Feb. 8, 1909; b. Aug. 1, 1858; address, 250 Cottagegrove Ave., Waterloo, Ia.

Issue:—

IX—7133. Minnie Freeman, b. May 16, 1896.
IX—7134. Morah Freeman, b. June 30, 1897.
IX—7135. Cora Freeman, b. Dec. 30, 1899.
IX—7136. William Freeman, b. June 10, 1901.

VIII—4886. VERNON PALMER, b. Oct. 28, 1883; m. SUSAN ———, May 20, 1904; address, Rockford, Iowa.

Issue:—

IX—7137. Danold Palmer, b. May 2, 1906.
IX—7138. Ray Palmer, b. Aug. 14, 1907..
IX—7139. Bullia Palmer, b. Oct. 26, 1908.
IX—7140. Inas Palmer, b. June 13, 1910.

VIII—4887. LUELLA PALMER, b. Oct. 7, 1884; m. GEORGE GREGORY, 1900; b. 1878; address, Charles City, Iowa.

Issue:—

IX—7141. Ellen Gregory, b. Sept. 28, 1902.

VIII—4888. MAY PALMER, b. May 1, 1886; m. OLIVER PRIOR Oct. 22, 1903; b. Mar. 15, 1881; address, 107 Bates St., Waterloo, Ia.

Issue:—

IX—7142. Martha Prior, b. June 29, 1904.
IX—7143. Everett Prior, b. Nov. 25, 1908.
IX—7144. Voila Prior, b. Jan. 21, 1911.
IX—7145. Violia Prior, b. Jan. 21, 1911.

VIII—4889. ZELLA PALMER, b. March 22, 1888; m. ——— HALUBAR; address, 105 Bates St., Waterloo, Ia.

Issue:—

IX—7146.
IX—7147.
IX—7148.

VIII—4890. IVAS PALMER, b. Sept. 21, 1891; m. ——— PADGET; address, Clarksville, Iowa. No issue.

VIII—4891. VIOLA PALMER, b. March 22, 1888.

VIII—4892. VIVIAN PALMER, b. May 30, 1898.

The last two reside with their parents.

VII—2154. EMILY SOPHRENA PALMER (John K. 6), b. Sept. 19, 1853; d. Jan. 19, 1892; m. JAMES BANGLE Feb. 22, 1875.

He removed to Canada.

Children:—

VIII—4893. Howard Otis Bangle, b. Feb. 22, 1876.
VIII—4894. Rexford Esmond Bangle, b. Nov. 1, 1878.
VIII—4895. Ivy Elsina Bangle, b. July 19, 1882; m. ——— Brannum. Address, Esmond, N. Dakota.
VIII—4896. Arthur Dorwold Bangle, b. Dec. 28, 1884.
VIII—4897. Ivan Montford Bangle, b. Jan. 7, 1889.

VII—2156. DELPHA ALMA PALMER (John K. 6), b. Dec. 20, 1860; m. WILLIAM MERRILL Sept. 18, 1878. He d. Aug. 19, 1895.

M. second, CHARLES MATTZ Aug. 4, 1901; address, Augusta, Wis., R. D. 2.

The records were furnished by her sister.

Children by first husband:—

VIII—4898. Izro Merrill, b. Sept. 12, 1879; m. Burton Hotekiss, May 4, 1902; address, Davis, Cal.
VIII—4899. Ethel Merrill, b. April 28, 1881.
VIII—4900. Aaron Merrill, b. Aug. 8, 1883.
VIII—4901. Floyd Merrill, b. July 28, 1894.

Children by second husband:—

VIII—4902. Mary Mattz, b. Sept. 15, 1902.
VIII—4903. Benjamin Mattz, b. Sept. 15, 1902; d. Sept. 29, 1902.
VIII—4904. Palmer Mattz, b. Nov. 19, 1905.

VII—2157. ROSELLA EDITH PALMER (John K. 6), b. Sept. 8, 1863; m. WILLIAM H. BANGLE Sept. 14, 1882, son of Lewis Bangle (who was b. 1825 in Canada), b. April 6, 1857.

They reside at Augusta, Wis., P. O. Box 72, and she now uses the name Rose E. Bangle.

Children:—

VIII—4905. CLIFFORD BANGLE, b. Aug. 10, 1883; m. ANNA HOGESON Jan. 10, 1909; address, Gilby, North Dakota.

Issue:—

IX—7150. Rosemont Bangle, b. Sept. 23, 1909.
IX—7151. Ivan Bangle, b. Oct. 4, 1910.

VIII—4906. GLADYS BANGLE, b. Jan. 24, 1886; d. June 14, 1908; m. MYRON TERRY March 22, 1906.

His address is Augusta, Wis. She and her child were bur. in Augusta Cemetery. She was "loved and respected by all."

Child:—

IX—7152. Bruce Bangle Terry, b. Jan. 10, 1907; d. Mar. 25, 1908.

VIII—4907. KYLE BISHOP BANGLE, b. Oct. 17, 1909.

VII—2158. PETER WILSON PALMER (John K. 6), b. Nov. 21, 1866; m. FRANAIS RIEDMIER Jan. 1, 1908; address, Augusta, Wis.

Issue:—

VIII—4908. Mildred Jane Palmer, b. Aug. 21, 1909.
VIII—4909. Ralph Palmer, b. Sept. 28, 1910.

Issue of Jane Palmer (No. 721) and Ira Lundy.

VII—2159. MARY EMILY LUNDY (Jane, Peter, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Feb. 7, 1845; m. WILLIAM HENRY NORTON July 4, 1863, son of David B. and Eliza J. Norton, b. April 4, 1843; address, Janesville, Minn.

Children:—

VIII—4910. ADA J. NORTON, b. Jan. 28, 1865; m. CLYDE C. LONG Nov. 3, 1881, son of George T. and Lydia E. Long, b. Jan. 10, 1858.

He is a farmer; address, Smith Mill, Minn.

Issue:—

IX—7153. HARLEY N. LONG, b. Sept. 15, 1883; m. AMY VANDERWARKA March 10, 1908, of Gettesburg, S. Dakota.

Issue:—

X—7505. Helen Ada Long, b. Jan. 17, 1909.

IX—7154. SYLVIA J. LONG, b. July 20, 1887; m. BENJAMIN ZIMMERMAN July 15, 1908, of Janesville, Minn.

Issue:—

IX—7155. George H. Zimmerman, b. Aug. 8, 1890.
IX—7156. Percy E. Zimmerman, b. May 10, 1893.
IX—7157. Glen D. Zimmerman, b. Dec. 9, 1895.
IX—7158. Lydia E. Zimmerman, b. May 10, 1898.

VIII—4911. IDA A. NORTON, b. Sept. 9, 1867; d. Sept. —, 1887.

VIII—4912. EUGENE L. NORTON, b. Mar. 24, 1873; m. MAR-

GRATE YERIGAN July 4, 1891, dau. of Henry and Elmira Yerigan, b. Nov. 10, 1873.

He is employed as roadmaster on the Minneapolis, St. Paul & Sault Ste. Marie R. R.; address, Adams, N. Dakota.

Issue:—

IX—7159. William Henry Norton, b. Sept. 10, 1892.
IX—7160. Ida Jane Norton, b. July 23, 1897.

VII—2160. PETER W. LUNDY (Jane 6), b. July 22, 1848; d. Sept. 28, 1856.

VII—2161. SUSAN M. LUNDY (Jane 6), b. Nov. 7, 1852; m. MORRIS O. SIMONS May 24, 1870, son of Martin Simons and Polly Peltys, b. June 12, 1842.

Address, Greenland, Minn.

Children:—

VIII—4913. INEZ N. SIMONS, b. Oct. 2, 1873; m. BERT E. THWING June 19, 1894.

Child:—

IX—7161. Clayton F. Thwing, b. May 1, 1904.

VIII—4914. LOUELLA J. SIMONS, b. Jan. 29, 1877; m. LEW. WINTERS June 18, 1895.

Children:—

IX—7162. Gladys D. Winters, b. Oct. 3, 1896.
IX—7163. H. Kenneth Winters, b. July 10, 1903.

VII—2163. CATHARINE LUNDY (Jane 6), b. Oct. 23, 1859; m. WYMAN RIDER Dec. 25, 1877, son of Jacob M. Rider and Tacy M. Wyman, b. May 17, 1852; address, Wanbay, Day Co., South Dakota, R. F. D. 3.

Children:—

VIII—4915. Mark L. Rider, b. May 6, 1882.
VIII—4916. Tacy Rider, b. Dec. 10, 1884.
VIII 4917. Jane Rider, b. Aug. 5, 1886.
VIII—4918. Dean L., Rider, b. April 5, 1888.
VIII—4919. Verna Rider, b. April 14, 1890.
VIII—4920. Ruby Rider, b. March 29, 1892.
VIII—4921. Leon W. Rider, b. Dec. 10, 1893.
VIII—4922. Sydney A. Rider, b. Sept. 11, 1895.
VIII—4923. Blanche Rider, b. Feb. 12, 1901.

VII—2164. ALICE L. LUNDY (Jane 6), b. Oct. 15, 1863; m. WILLIAM A. SMITH Jan. 5, 1884, son of Frank and Henrietta Smith, b. Dec. 23, 1861; d. Dec. 15, 1886.

His occupation was farming.

Note.—Martin Simons, b. April 5, 1812; d. Dec. 17, 1889. Polly Peltys Simons, b. July 31, 1820; d. July 24, 1903.

M. second, GEORGE A. McKINLEY Oct. 7, 1891, son of Daniel H. and Mary Ann McKinley, b. Sept. 9, 1871.

He is a timber contractor. They reside at Brainerd, Crow Wing Co., Minn.

Children by first husband:—

VIII—4924. EFFIE J. SMITH, b. Dec. 23, 1884; m. F. A. KIMBLE Oct. 19, 1905.

Child:—

IX—7164. Klover Alice Kimble, b. Sept. 26, 1906.

VIII—4925. WILLIAM LUNDY SMITH, b. July 4, 1887; d. Nov. 7, 1889.

Issue of Ann Palmer (No. 722) and Charles L. Wood.

VII—2165. MARY ELIZABETH WOOD (Ann, Peter, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Dec. 9, 1848; m. HORACE BOOTH April 12, 1868, in Spring Valley, Decatur Co., Ia.

He is a farmer; later address, Hayden, Routt Co., Colo.

Children:—

VIII—4926. WALTER LOYD BOOTH, b. Nov. 12, 1869; m. EDNA JOSEPHINE CARR Dec. 5, 1892; address, Boulden, Colo.

Children:—

IX—7165. Hazel Booth, b. May 12, 1894.
IX—7166. Ezra Horace Booth, b. March 20, 1902.

VIII—4927. LOVELLA MELVINA BOOTH, b. Dec. 19, 1873; m. CHARLES LONG Oct. 25, 1899; address, Davidson, Oregon.

Children:—

IX—7167. Bonita Mary Long, b. Sept. 11, 1901.
IX—7168. Gladys Long, b. May 26, 1903.
IX—7169. Charles Oliver Long, b. June 10, 1904.
IX—7170. Donald Booth Long, b. Aug. 14, 1907.

VIII—4928. LETTA JANE BOOTH, b. Jan. 2, 1878; m. EARNEST WAITE Dec. 30, 1902, in Boulder, Boulder Co., Colo.; later address Carlsbad, N. M.

VIII—4929. NELLIE BOOTH, b. Oct. 23, 1883.

VII—2166. PHILARMON PRATT WOOD (Ann 6), b. April 26, 1851; m. CORA ELIZABETH PROSSER Nov. 17, 1878, in North Freedom, Sauk Co., Wis.

He is a farmer; address, Lafayette, Boulder Co., Colo.

VIII—4930. CHARLEY WOOD, b. Sept. 26, 1880; d. June 18, 1881.

VIII—4931. FRANKLIN WALTER WOOD, b. July 8, 1884; m. MABEL GRAHAM Oct. 22, 1905, in Golden, Colo.

Child:—

IX—7171. Beulah Wood, b. May 25, 1906.

VIII—4932. GEORGE HENRY WOOD, b. May 1, 1886.

VIII—4933. ADA WOOD, b. July 4, 1887.

VIII—4934. MARY ANNA WOOD, b. June 8, 1890.

VIII—4935. IDA WOOD, b. April 15, 1891; d. Nov. 13, 1891.

VII—2167. MARGARET JANE WOOD (Ann 6), b. Sept. 17, 1852; m. JAMES BUTLER Jan. 4, 1874, in Boulder, Colo.

Her address is Longmont, Colo.

Children:—

VIII—4936. NELLIE ANN BUTLER, b. Nov. 20, 1874; m. HARRY TALLMAN Nov. 19, 1899, in Longmont, Colo.

Children:—

IX—7172. James Tallman, b. Dec. 25, 1900.
IX—7173. Harry Tallman, b. July 14, 1904.

VIII—4937. FRANKLIN CHARLES BUTLER, b. Feb. 4, 1878; m. ADDIE MATHEWS April 15, 1907, in Longmont, Colo; later address, Estes Park, Lorimer Co., Colo.

VII—2169. THERESA DEBORAH WOOD (Ann 6), b. July 29, 1856; m. GEORGE W. SISSON Dec. 31, 1874, in Longmont, Boulder Co., Colo.; address, 2324 Goss St., Boulder, Colo.

Children:—

VIII—4938. EFFIE SISSON, b. Oct. 21, 1875; d. July 21, 1882.

VIII—4939. CHARLES A. SISSON, b. Jan. 14, 1878; m. MAUD HOTCHKISS Oct. 10, 1901, in Boulder, Colo.

Children:—

IX—7174. Netta Sisson, b. Feb. 27, 1903.
IX—7175. Melvin Sisson, b. Dec. 12, 1904.

VIII—4940. HENRY SISSON, b. Oct. 19, 1880; m. ELLA GOODRO June 14, 1905, in Boulder.

Child:—

IX—7176. Loyd Henry Sisson, b. Oct. 16, 1907.

VIII—4941. FRANK SISSON, b. Jan. 21, 1883.

VIII—4942. MARY D. SISSON, b. March 9, 1886; d. Oct. 28, 1892.

VIII—4943. WYRNA L. SISSON, b. Sept. 1, 1893.

VII—2170. WILLIAM ALFRED WOOD (Ann 6), b. March 28, 1859; d. March 28, 1880; unm.; buried in Boulder Cemetery.

VII—2171. FRANKLIN PETER WOOD (Ann 6), b. Dec. 30, 1860; m. PHILENA ADAMS Sept. 12, 1893, in Sugar Loaf, Boulder Co., Colo.; address, 2359 Araphoe Ave., Boulder, Colo.

Children:—

VIII—4944. Anna Wood, b. Dec. 18, 1896.
VIII—4945. Charles Everett Wood, b. April 24, 1899.
VIII—4946. Ralph Franklin Wood, b. July 10, 1902.
VIII—4947. Leona Nancy Wood, b. Nov. 26, 1904.
VIII—4948. Margaret Alice Wood, b. June 4, 1907.

VII—2172. HENRY ELSWORTH WOOD Ann 6), b. June 26, 1862; m. JENNIE VIELE Feb. 23, 1887, in Boulder.

They reside at Riverside, Wyo.

Children:—

VIII—4949. WILLIAM WOOD, b. Feb. 17, 1888.

VIII—4950. LILA WOOD, b. May 31, 1890; m. GEORGE WHITNEY Dec. 9, 1905, in Riverside, Wyo.

Child:—

IX—7177. Gladys Whitney, b. Dec. 23, 1906.

VIII—4951. LOYD WOOD, b. Oct. 15, 1892.

VIII—4952. ARA WOOD, b. Aug. 20, 1894.

VII—2174. HANNAH ALMIRA WOOD (Ann 6), b. June 11, 1866; m. HENRY W. CARR Nov. 1, 1884, in Longmont, Colo., son of Charles Carr and Caroline Philips, b. Feb. 5, 1860, at Morrisburg, Ontario, Can.

He is an engineer; address, Phys. Bldg., Boulder Colo.

Children:—

VIII—4953. CLEO C. CARR, b. May 1, 1886; m. THOMAS B. VINSONHALER July 26, 1905, in Boulder, Colo.

VIII—4954. CHARLES EMIL PALMER CARR, b. Sept. 11, 1891.

Issue of William V. Palmer (No. 723) and Deborah Hartman, born in Lycoming Co., Pa.

VII—2175. ALICE LUCINA PALMER (William, Peter, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. July 4, 1852; m. FREDERICK C. STIGER Nov. 1, 1868, son of John William Stiger* and Christina Mealiza, b. March 13, 1844; d. Nov. 24, 1909.

He was a farmer; her address is Williamsport, Pa., R. F. D. 1, Box 63.

Children:—

VIII—4955. WILLIAM PETER STIGER, b. Oct. 3, 1872; m. VIOLET J. CARNAHAM June 15, 1904.

He is a foreman for contractor carpenters; address, 607 Lincoln Ave., Charleroi, Allegheny Co., Pa.

Child:—

IX—7178. Mary Elva Stiger, b. Nov. 10, 1907.

VIII—4956. HARRY THOMAS STIGER, b. Sept. 28, 1874; m. ESTELLA MAUD KIMBLE June 15, 1904, dau. of Peter J. Kimble and Elizabeth Milnor, b. July 10, 1877; residence, Williamsport, Pa.

Child:—

IX—7179. Francis Mae Stiger, b. July 8, 1905.

VIII—4957. CLARA WILMINA STIGER, b. Jan. 5, 1877; d. Oct. 17, 1877.

VIII—4958. ELVA MAE STIGER, b. July 24, 1886; unm.

Issue by Second Wife, Ann Dalby.

VII—2177. SALLIE A. PALMER (William 6), b. April 20, 1868; m. BENJAMIN HARVEY FIESTER Jan. 10, 1893, son of Levi Fiester and Sarah Bredbenner, b. Oct. 24, 1868.

They reside at Berwick, Pa.

Children:—

VIII—4959. William Palmer Fiester, b. April 25, 1894.
VIII—4960. Harold Dalbey Fiester, b. June 27, 1898.
VIII—4961. Francis Benjamin Fiester, b. June 17, 1903.

VII—2179. MARY R. PALMER (William 6), b. Aug. 25, 1872; d. Oct. 13, 1897; m. J. W. HARRIS June 30, 1897.

Her death occurred in less than four months after her marriage.

Issue of Margaret Palmer (No. 724) and Paul Harman, born in Lycoming Co., Pa.

VII—2180. ALICE HARMAN (Margaret, Peter, Benjamin, John,

Note.—John William Stiger was b. June 13, 1813; Christina Mealize was b. June 17, 1815. They were married May 2, 1888.

John, John), b. July 20, 1853; d. March 19, 1904; m. DAVID MYERS June 13, 1894, son of Samuel Myers. He d. Mar. 10, 1895.

M. second JOSEPH HARLAN PALMER Aug. 28, 1900 (No. 755, q. v.). They removed to Artesan, South Dakota, where she died; her body was brought to Ohio, Ill., for burial. She left no children.

VII—2181. ANNA HARMAN (Margaret 6), b. Dec. 1, 1854; d. Feb. 5, 1876; m. JEROME K. LUNDY Dec. 22, 1874, son of Charles Lundy and Rebecca Konkle, b. April 21, 1854; address, Montoursville, Lycoming Co., Pa.

Child:—

VIII—4962. HARVEY H. LUNDY, b. Jan. 27, 1876; m. ANNIE PLANK Oct. 16, 1901, dau. of Anthony Plank and Catharine Dilgs, b. Oct. 14, 1875.

He is a farmer; resides on the farm of his grandfather near Warrensville, Lycoming Co., Pa.

Child:—

IX—7180. Margaret Catharine Lundy, b. July 13, 1904.

Issue of Deborah Palmer (No. 725) and Jeremiah Crawford, born in Lycoming Co., Pa.

VII—2182. SAVILLA CRAWFORD (Deborah, Peter, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Sept. 25, 1851; d. Dec. 21, 1871; m. JAMES W. FINK June 27, 1868, son of Solomon and Mary Fink, of Lycoming Co., Pa.

Child:—

VIII—4963. HIRAM WILBER FINK, b. Oct. 14, 1868; unm.; resided at Montoursville, Lycoming Co., Pa., where he was employed with M. Weaver, a dealer in and shipper of horses, and later removed to Williamsport, Pa.

VII—2183. GEORGE W. CRAWFORD (Deborah 6), b. Sept. 13, 1853; d. July 27, 1889; buried first at Sand Hill; body removed to Hughesville, Lycoming Co., Pa.; m. FANNIE RAPER Jan. 18, 1883, dau. of Dr. Thomas Raper, of Lairdsville, Pa., and Catharine, dau. of Simon Hawley and Mary Lewis, from Chester Co., Pa.

George W. studied medicine; graduated in Philadelphia in Spring of 1879. His health failing, they removed first to Florida and in one year to Langford, Colo., where they remained four years, then returned to Williamsport, Pa., just one week before his death. His widow removed to Harrisburg, Pa., where she lived thirteen years and educated her children; then removed to Lancaster, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—4964. CHARLES RAPER CRAWFORD, b. March 12, 1884; m. MARGARET HARTMAN Sept. 12, 1908, dau. of Edward Hartman and Emma Gruel, b. Sept. 12, 1889.

He is engaged with the civil engineering work of the Pa. State Highway Dept., with office in Lancaster, Pa. They reside with his mother.

VIII—4965. GEORGE CHALKLEY CRAWFORD, b. June 22, 1886, at Langford, Colo.

He is engaged in the same work as his brother (q. v.) and resides with his mother.

VII—2184. JOHN PIERSON CRAWFORD (Deborah 6), b. Oct. 15, 1855; m. CLARA JANE WINNER Nov. 5, 1885, dau. of Jesse and Asenath Winner, b. April 12, 1861.

He is a farmer; after m. lived at Montoursville two years; then Trout Run two years; then Bodines 2 years; then, 1891, to Trout Run, Lycoming Co,. Pa., their present home, for 16 years.

Children:—

VIII—4966. Frances Deborah Crawford, b. Nov. 4, 1886 at Montoursville.
VIII—4967. George Fleming Crawford, b. July 11, 1888, at Trout Run.
VIII—4968. Merle Ernest Crawford, b. May 8, 1890, at Bodines.
VIII—4969. Elsie Jane Crawford, b. Feb. 18, 1894, at Trout Run.
VIII—4970. Alice Margaret Crawford, b. April 19, 1894, at Trout Run.
VIII—4971. Rose Esther Crawford, b Jan. 23, 1896, same.
VIII—4972. Benjamin Palmer Crawford, b. Jan. 13, 1900, same.
VIII—4973. Emeline Crawford, b. June 16, 1904; d. Mar. 9, 1905. } Twins, b. Trout Run
VIII—4974. Eleanor Crawford, b. June 16, 1904; d. Oct. 22, 1904. }
VIII—4975. John Kay Crawford, b. Nov. 2, 1905, same.

VII—2185. NICHOLAS BENJAMIN CRAWFORD (Deborah 6), b. Oct. 7, 1857; d. May 29, 1907; buried at Trout Run, Pa.; m. ELIZABETH MUMMA April 25, 1888, dau. of Isaac and Sarah Mumma, b. Nov. 12, 1865.

They resided at Elmira, N. Y., where he was employed with the Northern Central R. R., and he died there. Her address is 415 Main St., Elmira, N. Y.

Children:—

VIII—4976. Sarah Crawford, d. young.
VIII—4977. Marian Crawford, b. July 20, 1893.

Issue of Hannah Palmer (No. 726) and George Kimble, born in Lycoming Co., Pa.

VII—2186. ZEPHANIAH H. KIMBLE (Hannah, Peter, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. June 6, 1860; d. April 14, 1907; m. MARGARET E. WHEELAND July 30, 1887, dau. of B. F. Wheeland and Harriet Millonor, b. Nov. 24, 1865.

He studied medicine; graduated May, 1885 as M. D., at Baltimore, Md. He located at Liberty, Tioga Co., Pa., where he practiced his profession for 12 years. He then took a special course at Chicago and became a specialist in diseases of the eye, ear, throat, etc., and located in Williamsport, Pa. His health failing, he removed Nov. 1904, to Asheville, N. C., and established a sanitarium. Here he died, but his body was buried in the Williamsport, Pa., cemetery. His wife continued to conduct the sanitarium he established for some time; afterwards removed to Pittsburg, Pa. No children.

VII—2187. MARY E. KIMBLE (Hannah 6), b. Oct. 9, 1866; m. FRANK DERONES Jan. 1, 1889, son of Jonathan Derones and Diana Gruner, b. Jan. 21, 1860.

(His mother was b. July 18, 1834, in Monroe Co., Pa.)

He is engaged in the butcher and meat trade in the Williamsport, Pa., market, with residence at 822 Cherry St. and later at 447 Brandon Ave. She is an active worker in the Baptist church.

Child:—

VIII—4978. George Kimble Derones, b. July 30, 1890.

Issue of Benjamin Palmer (No. 727) and Mary Wheeland.

See record in Sixth Generation.

Issue of Zepheniah Palmer (No. 728) and Delia Hamilton.

VII—2189. CLINTON DUANE PALMER (Zephaniah, Peter, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. June 17, 1868; m. OLGA TOMENA FOSBER Nov. 26, 1898, at Racine, Wis, dau. of Ludwig Fosber, a Lieutenant in the Swedish Army, b. Oct. 9, 1874, in Christiana, Norway.

For ten years he has been connected with the firm of Sears, Roebuck & Co., Chicago, Ill., and is now (1907) Assistant General Office Manager.

(They do a general merchandise mail order business. They employ about 8,000 people and do a yearly business of over fifty million dollars and claim it is the largest concern of the kind in the world.)

Child:—

VIII—4979. Clinton Joseph Fosber Palmer, b. July 16, 1899.

Issue of Elmira Palmer (No. 729) and William Mosteller, born in Lycoming Co., Pa.

VII—2190. ANNA SAVILLAH MOSTELLER (Elmira, Peter, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Oct. 11, 1864; m. ELLIS SILVESTER LOUDENSCHLAGER Jan. 20, 1886, son of Samuel and Mary Loudenschlager, b. April 7, 1863; d. Oct. 14, 1896, after an illness of nearly three years.

M. second, JOHN BRELSFORD Oct. 15, 1903, as his second wife, son of Joshua Brelsford* and Mary Ann Southard, b. Aug. 26, 1848.

He is a farmer. They reside at Loyalsock, Lycoming Co., Pa.

Child by first husband:—

VIII—4980. WILLIAM FRANKLIN LOUDENSCHLAGER, b. Jan. 13, 1887.

He resided with his grandparents, Mostellers, and later went to Chicago, Ill., where he is a clerk in the Brevoort Hotel.

Note.—Joshua Brelsford was born in 1818 in Bucks Co., Pa., d. Sept. 2, 1870; Mary Ann Southard was b. Dec. 20, 1818, in Lycoming Co.; d. March 26, 1901.

VII—2191. JAMES F. MOSTELLER (Elmira 6), b. July 23, 1870; unm.

He resided with his parents and remained on the farm; after their death he went to Boulder, Colo.

VII—2192. GEORGE A. MOSTELLER (Elmira 6), b. Nov. 26, 1873; m. JENNIE E. NEWCOMER Oct. 20, 1897, dau. of Solomon Newcomer and Rebecca Neece.

They resided on a farm which he purchased at Port Alleghany, McKean Co., Pa. After the death of his father he sold out here and purchased the homestead where they reside; address, Williamsport, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—4981. Chester Owen Mosteller, b. Feb. 9, 1899.
VIII—4982. Rhea Myra Mosteller, b. May 23, 1902.
VIII—4983. Earl Raymond Mosteller, b. July 14, 1903.
VIII—4984. Theodore Franklin Mosteller, b. Oct. 29, 1906.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, BENJAMIN, MARY K.

Issue of George R. Wheeland (No. 735) and Mary A. Beck. all born in Liberty Twp., Tioga Co., Pa.

VII—2194. HENRY WILLIAM WHEELAND, b. Dec. 31, 1851; d. Oct. 24. 1854.

VII—2195. ALICE C. WHEELAND (George R., Mary K., Benjamin, John, John, John), b. July 21 , 1854; d. Oct. 30, 1908; m. GEORGE M. ANDERSON May 28, 1881, son of John Anderson and Magdalene Diel, b. March 8, 1854, at Liberty, Pa.

He is a farmer; address, Calvert, Norton Co., Kan.

Children:—

VIII—4985. BURTON ANDERSON, b. June 26, 1882; m. EMMA SHINDELL June 25, 1908.

He is in the real estate business at Lincoln, Neb.

VIII—4986. MARY ANDERSON, b. Oct. 1, 1883; m. LEROY HAYES April 25, 1906.

He is a farmer; address, Alma, Harlan Co., Neb.

Issue:—

IX—7181. Mildred Hayes, b. May 12, 1908.
IX—7182. Helen Hayes ,b. July 13, 1910.

VIII—4987. ARTHUR ANDERSON, b. March —, 1887; m. DELLA RHOADS Feb. 25, 1909.

He is a teacher and farmer; address, Calvert, Kan.

Issue:—

IX—7183. Vaughn Anderson, b. June 20, 1910.

VIII—4988. HERMAN ANDERSON, b. Aug. 16, 1892.

VIII—4989. EDITH ANDERSON, b. 1894.
The latter two live with their father.

VII—2196. CLARENCE ALBERT WHEELAND (George R. 6), b. Feb. 27, 1856; m. MARY A. FREY Jan. 10, 1882, dau. of John Frey and Fredrica Schneider, b. Aug. 20, 1861.

He is a farmer. They reside at the homestead, which he farms, as also another farm in the vicinity; address, Liberty, Tioga Co., Pa.

Children, all born in Tioga Co., Pa.:—

VIII—4990. ARTHUR W. WHEELAND, b. March 29, 1883; m. URSULA DAVIS Oct. 4, 1906, b. Aug. 27, 1884.

They reside in Pittsburg, Pa. He is engaged on passenger trains of P. R. R.

VIII—4991. ELSIE MAY WHEELAND, b. Sept. 20, 1886; d. March 17, 1887.

VIII—4992. ALVERNA F. WHEELAND, b. July 9, 1888.
She is a school teacher.

VIII—4993. HOMER D. WHEELAND, b. July 12, 1891; at home assisting his father.

VIII—4994. ROBERT F. WHEELAND, b. July 1, 1897.

VII—2197. CLINTON W. WHEELAND (George R. 6), b. Feb. 22, 1858; m. ELIZA SHEFFER Sept. 28, 1879, dau. of George Sheffer and Dorliska Kinsman, of Bradford Co., Pa., b. Oct. 16, 1862.

He is a carpenter and contractor. He was for some time at Pittsburg, Pa., where he had a profitable position, but his health failing, he returned to Williamsport, Pa., with address at 19 Sixth St.

Child:—

VIII—4995. BELLE WHEELAND, b. Sept. 9, 1881; m. GEORGE FISTER April 14, 1906.

He has a grocery store at Allentown, Pa.

VII—2198. CHARLES E. WHEELAND (George R. 6), b. Jan. 29, 1863; m. but no record received.

He went to San Francisco, Cal.; address, 825 Webster St.

Issue of Lydia A. Wheeland (No. 736) and Robert C. Cox, born in Tioga Co., Pa.

VII—2199. HENRY CHARLES COX (Lydia A., Mary K., Benjamin, John, John), b. Oct. 31, 1848; m. CATHERINE E. WERLINE Sept. —, 1871, dau. of Isaac Werline, of Sunbury, and Christina Mayer, of Shamokin, b. Dec. 13, 1848; d. June 28, 1872.

M. second, ANNA S. ILLICK Sept. —, 1885, dau. of Samuel Illick and Henrietta Kimler, b. Oct. 31, 1857; d. Sept. 18, 1893.

He was Deputy Prothonotary of Tioga Co., Pa., under his father for 21 years from Jan. 1, 1873; cashier of First National Bank at Wellsboro from about Aug. 1894, to fall of 1897; Treasurer of Tioga Trust Com. (which through his efforts was organized) from April 1 to Jan. 1, 1906, when he resigned to assist a newly elected Prothonotary. He was appointed by Gov. Stone of Pa. a member of the Fishery Commission of the State in the fall of 1901; reappointed by Gov. Pennypacker Jan. 1, 1903, and again by Gov. Stuart Jan. 1, 1901, for four years. He was also a Secretary of the South Carolina Exposition Commission. He is largely interested in handling a big lumber proposition in North Carolina. His address is Wellsboro, Tioga Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—4996. HOMER FRANK COX, b. June 25, 1872, at Liberty, Pa.; m. AYDIE ELIZA POLLOCK March 22, 1889, dau. of James Pollock and Eliza Ann Wells, b. April 23, 1875, at Fall Brook, Pa.

He is a civil engineer with residence at Colfax Ave., Scranton, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—7184. Ruth Catherine Cox, b. Sept. 13, 1900.
IX—7185. Robert Corson Cox, b. Sept. 21, 1903.

VII—2200. MARY ELIZABETH COX (Lydia A. 6), b. Feb. 23, 1851; d. Sept. 11, 1892; m. JACOB K. RICHARD Feb. 21, 1871.

Children:—

VIII—4997. LEON WISEMAN RICHARD, b. May 16, 1873; d. Aug. 28, 1898; m. EMILY RODGERS Feb. 12, 1895.

Children:—

IX—7186. Helen Winifred Richard, b. Nov. 27, 1895; d. Nov. 27, 1896.
IX—7187. Margaret Marion Richard, b. May 11, 1897.
IX—7188. Leon Robert Richard, b. Sept. 24, 1898.

VIII—4998. NELLIE LENORA RICHARD, b. Nov. 25, 1874; m. WILLIAM LLOYD HUGHES, M. D., May 14, 1903.

They reside at Indiana Harbor, Ind. No children.

VII—2201. CARRIE MARIA COX (Lydia S. 6), b. July 7, 1856; d. Feb. 24, 1891; m. ALBERT P. DARTT Oct. 13, 1887; address, Wellsboro, Tioga Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—4999. Mildred Mallery Dartt, b. June 14, 1890.

Issue of William P. Wheeland (No. 737) and Lucetta Sheffer.

VII—2202. WELLINGTON W. WHEELAND* (William P., Mary, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Dec. 13, 1856; m. LORENA H. KINGELEY Aug. 22, 1874, of Tioga Co., Pa. She had been a school teacher. In 1895 they were legally separated.

M. second, SARA M. FISKE Aug. 29, 1897, a widow of Grand Rapids, Mich.

Issue:—

VIII—5000. (a) Paul Wheeland, b. Sept —,. 1875; d.; d. Aug. —, 1876.
VIII—5000. (b) Ward Wellington Wheeland, b .Jan. 21, 1877. A printer; address not known.

VII—2203. HENRY A. WHEELAND (William P., 6), b. June 28, 1858 or 9; d. about 4 years of age, of scarlet fever.

Issue of Mary C. Wheeland (No. 739) and Aaron Brown.

VII—2204. MARY ELLEN BROWN (Mary Charlotte 6), b. Feb. 21, 1859; d. Feb. 1, 1894; m. WILLIAM T. WATERS Sept. 29, 1887, son of Spencer Waters and Elizabeth, b. April 23, 1857; address, Garden Grove, Iowa.

Issue:—

VIII—5001. Charlotte May Waters, b. May 1, 1889.

VII—2205. GEORGE ROBERT BROWN (Mary C. 6), b. Dec 28, 1860; d. Aug. 12, 1886; unm.

VII—2206. FRANK WILLIAM BROWN (Mary C. 6), b. Jan. 23, 1863; d. Mar. 29, 1883; unm.

VII—2208. CHARLES AARON BROWN (Mary C. 6), b. Dec. 31, 1867; d. Mar. 8, 1887; unm.

Issue of Charles D. Wheeland (No. 742) and Nancy Ellen Kehler.

VII—2209. ANNA ELEANOR WHEELAND (Charles D. 6), b. April 11, 1873; m. HARRY J. CULVER Feb. 21, 1900, son of Joseph and

Note.—He served an apprenticeship to printing in the Wellsboro Agitation Pa. office; in 1874 went to Topeka, Kan., where most of the time he was foreman of a daily paper, but had owned three weekly papers. In 1890 he went to Chattanooga, Tenn., to take charge of the Daily Times. After this he was engaged with the Boston Post, the Philadelphia Times, The Journal, of Meriden, Conn., five years and at Providence, R. I., ten years. In 1908 he went to St. Paul, Minn. Address, 260 Selby Ave.

Rachel Culver, of Garden Grove, Ia., b. May 4, 1869; address, Chariton, Iowa; no issue.

Issue of Isaac F. Wheeland (No. 743) and Mary A. Lichtenthaler.

VII—2210. MARY CAROLINE WHEELAND (Isaac F. 6), b. March 16, 1874; d. Feb. 22, 1900, at Liberty, Pa.; m. CHARLES L. KEAGLE Sept. 7, 1897, son of Abraham Keagle and Nancy Mace, b. 1868.

They resided at Liberty, Tioga Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—5002. Charles Lawrence Keagle, b. Sept. 3, 1898.
VIII—5003. Robert Francis Keagle, b. Feb. 14, 1900.

He m. second Harriet Maleval, of Liberty, and they have three children.

LINE OF JOHN. JOHN, JOHN, BENJAMIN, JOSEPH.

Issue of Isaac A. Palmer (No. 745) and Isabel Young.

VII—2211. IDA ADELLE PALMER (Isaac A., Joseph, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Jan. 2, 1861, in Wisconsin; m. FRANCIS ADAMS KEENE June 22, 1879, at Seattle, Wash., son of Lyman W. Keene and Melissa Marden, b. Sept. 3, 1853, at Fox Croft, Maine.

He is a barber; address, 704 Thirtieth Ave., S. Seattle, Wash.

Issue, born there:—

VIII—5004. Ethel May Keene, b. Jan. 24, 1881; d. June, 23, 1883.
VIII—5005. Chester Francis Keene, b. Nov. 28, 1884.
VIII—5006. Gladys Melissa Keene, b. July 5, 1890; d. March 4, 1902.

VII—2212. STELLA MEDORA PALMER (Isaac A. 6), b. Jan. 23, 1863, in Wisconsin; m. BEDFORD LYNN MARTIN Feb. 20, 1884, at Portland, Ore., b. Oct. 20, 1849.

He is a merchant; resides in La Conner, Wash.

Issue, three oldest born at La Conner, Wash.:—

VIII—5007. Lynwood Martin, b. Jan. 27, 1885.
VIII—5008. Lillian Grace Martin, b. Sept. 6, 1888.
VIII—5009. Victor Ellsworth Martin, b. Dec. 13, 1891.
VIII—5010. Dorothy Isabella Martin, b. Feb. 1, 1900, at Seattle, Wash.

VII—2213. LINCOLN ELLSWORTH PALMER (Isaac A. 6), b. Aug. 15, 1866, at Eau Claire, Wis.; m. LOUISE MAY HALL March —, 1892, in San Francisco.

He is a merchant; address, Ellensburg, Wash.

Issue:—

VIII—5011. Francis Edwin Palmer, b. April 15, 1893.
VIII—5012. Ellsworth Palmer, b. July —, 1895; d. Sept. —, 1895.

Issue of Elizabeth A. Palmer (No. 746) and Nicholas Shong.

VII—2214. CORA E. SHONG (Elizabeth, Joseph, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. July 8, 1862, at Augusta, Wis.; m. CHARLES J. NEWHOUSE Aug. 22, 1894, b. Dec. 17, 1862, at Bridge Creek, Wis.; address, Augusta, Wis.

Issue:—

VIII—5013. Earl Shong Newhouse, b. Nov. 7, 1896.
VIII—5014. Elizabeth Louise Newhouse, b. May 21, 1902.

VII—2215. MARGARET A. SHONG (Elizabeth 6), b. July 24, 1864; d. April 14, 1880.

VII—2216. LA FAYETTE SHONG (Elizabeth 6), b. Jan. 26, 1868; d. April 23, 1880.

VII—2217. WILLARD SHONG (Elizabeth 6), b. April 16, 1873; d. April 11, 1880.

VII—2218. ARCHIE PALMER SHONG (Elizabeth 6), b. June 15, 1878; m. CORA E. SMITH Nov. 22, 1899.

He went from Augusta, Wis., to McMinnville, Tenn., in 1887.

Issue born there:—

VIII—5015. Walter A. Shong, b. Nov. 22, 1900.
VIII—5016. Edward Shong, b. July 12, 1903.
VIII—5017. Charles Nicholas Shong, b. April 17, 1907.

Issue of John W. Palmer (No. 747) and Frances J. Bride.

VII—2219. CHARLES A. PALMER (John W. 6), b. Jan. 20, 1873, at Seattle; d. Dec. 13, 1882, at Dayton, Wash.; he was killed by a horse.

VII—2220. MILTON E. PALMER (John W. 6), b. Sept. 13, 1877; unm; address, Washtuena, Wash.

Issue of George W. Palmer (No. 748) and Lydia Marlatt.

VII—2221. ISABEL SARAH PALMER (George W., Joseph, Benjamin, John, John, John) b. Feb. 10, 1867, at Eau Claire, Wis.; m. WILLIAM CHARLAN Aug. 1887, at Manestee, Mich. They were legally separated in 1895.

M. second, FRANK B. BRACKETT Sept. 1895.

Issue by first, but took name of second husband:—

VIII—5018. Lydia Alice Brackett, b. May 16, 1888.

VII—2222. OSCAR FRITZGERALD PALMER (George W. 6), b. June 3, 1868, at Port Buswell, Canada; d. 1872.

VII—2223. LILA MURIEL PALMER (George W. 6), b. March 18, 1878, at Bay City, Mich.; m. ELLIOT MARVINE OKINS Oct. 30, 1899, at Seattle, Wash., where they reside at 933 N. 76th St.

Issue, born at Seattle, Wash.:—

VIII—5019. George Okins, b. Aug. 4, 1900.
VIII—5020. Alice Okins, b. Oct. 13, 1902.
VIII—5021. Ray Okins, b. July 15, 1906; d. Aug. 15, 1906.
VIII—5022. Verna Isabella Okins, b. Feb. 22, 1909.

VII—2224. ELEANOR R. PALMER (George W. 6), b. Nov. 1, 1885; m. L. J. CRUTTENDEN June 5, 1905, at Seattle, Wash.; address, there, 5519 First Ave. N. W.

Issue born there:—

VIII—5023. Viola Cruttenden, b. Nov. 20, 1906.
VIII—5024. Eleanor Cruttenden, b. April 8, 1908.

Issue of Peter Kester Palmer (No. 749) and Hannah M. Russell, all born at Augusta, Wis.

VII—2225. CLARENCE FRANK PALMER (Peter, Joseph, Benjamin, John, John, John) b. March 24, 1872; d. Oct. 27, 1901; m. CORA METCALF 1897.

He was a doctor by profession; settled in Minneapolis, Minn., where he married and there died. His widow now resides at Nooksack, Wash.

Issue:—

VIII—5025. Russell Richard Palmer, b. Nov. 17, 1898. He lives with his mother.
VIII—5026. Virginia Palmer, b. Feb. —, 1899; d. Aug. —, 1901.

VII—2226. ELIPHA RUSSELL PALMER (Peter 6), b. July 15, 1874; unm.

He is a shipping clerk for the Wenn-Watt Company, Minneapolis, Minn; resides with his parents.

VII—2227. FLORENCE EFFIE PALMER (Peter 6), b. Oct. 10, 1875; unm.

She is a stenographer and resides with her parents.

Issue of Charles A. Palmer (No. 750) and Mattie A. Norris, born in Columbia Co., Wash.

VII—2228. ARTHUR C. PALMER (Charles A., Joseph, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. April 21, 1878; m. KATIE LEE July 10, 1903; address, Colfax, Wash.

Issue:—

VIII—5027. Bernice L. Palmer, b. June 22, 1905.

VII—2229. WINNIFRED B. PALMER (Charles A. 6) b. Feb. 18, 1880.

Issue of Benj. Franklin Palmer (No. 752) and Lavina Ann McCune.

VII—2230. ELIZA ALEEN PALMER (Benj. F. 6), b. June 12, 1877, at Augusta, Wis.; m. FREDERIC R. HUNKER 1895, son of John Martin Hunker and Rebecca C. Ryan, b. April 28, 1876, at Mount Pleasant, Pa. He is a coke burner; address, 1104 Banks Ave., Superior, Wis.

Issue:—

VIII—5028. James P. Hunker, b. May 13, 1897.
VIII—5029. Zoe M. Hunker, b. Sept. 18, 1898.
VIII—5030. Chauncey Hunker, b. Nov. 25, 1900.

VII—2231. CORA BELL PALMER (Benj. F. 6), b. Feb. 16, 1879, at Augusta, Wis.; m. W. E. BLISS April 18, 1899, son of A. Bliss, who m. Miss Hilts, b. June 12, 1875.

He is a mail carrier in Superior, Wis.

Issue:—

VIII—5031. Chester A. Bliss, b. Feb. 3, 1891.
VIII—5032. Virginia E. Bliss, b. July 14, 1906.

VII—2232. SELDEN HOMER PALMER (Benj. F. 6), b. April 19, 1882, at Augusta, Wis.; unm.; address, Superior, Wis.

VII—2233. ZELLA MAY PALMER (Benj. F. 6), b. Feb. 5, 1886, at Eau Claire, Wis.; m. OSCAR E. EVENS, son of Christian E. Evens and Mary Peterson, b. Sept. 24, 1885; d. Feb. 23, 1908.

Her address is Duluth, Minn.

Issue:—

VIII—5033. Claire Evens, b. Nov. 17, 1907 at Duluth.

VII—2234. OPAL PEARL PALMER (Benj. F. 6), b. Sept. 18, 1895.

Issue of Mary Emily Palmer (No. 753) and Dennis La Place.

They had five children; for their record see Nos. 2235 to 2239 inclusive in Sixth Generation.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, BENJAMIN, DANIEL.

Issue of Joseph Harlan Palmer (No. 755) and Lydia A. Brock.

VII—2242. LAWRENCE W. PALMER (Joseph H., Daniel, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Feb. 14, 1867; m. OLIVE DAGGOTT April 3,

1901, dau. of Thomas and Marian Daggott, b. June 27, 1878; address, Ohio, Bureau Co., Ill.

Issue:—

VIII—5034. Lydia Lucile Palmer, b. June 19, 1903.

VII—2243. (a) MARY A. PALMER (Joseph H., 6), b. Oct. 16, 1869; m. ASHER WILBUR SHIFFLET Jan. 12, 1897, son of Albert and Ellen Shifflet, b. June 26, 1866.

He is a farmer; address, Ohio, Bureau Co., Ill.

Issue:—

VIII—5035. Palmer Shifflet, b. Aug. 1, 1898.

VII—2243. (b) EVA L. PALMER (Joseph H. 6), b. Jan. 26, 1877; d. at 3 years of age.

VII—2243. (c) CLYDE A. PALMER (Joseph H. 6), b. Aug. 22, 1879; m. ANNA WALTERS Aug. 15, 1905, dau. of Joseph and Katharine Walters, b. March 10, 1884.

He is a farmer, Address, Ohio, Bureau Co., Ill.

Issue:—

VIII—5036. Harlen Palmer, b. Oct. 12, 1906.
VIII—5037. Genevieve Palmer, b. Nov. 26, 1907.

Issue of Sarah Ann Palmer (No. 756) and Charles William Smith, born at La moille, Ill.

VII—2244. MARY ELIZABETH SMITH (Sarah Ann, Daniel, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. March 25, 1872; m. GEORGE BUHLER Sept. 25, 1890, at La moille, Ill., son of Mathew Buhler and Serena Roth, b. Oct. 23, 1871.

He resided in Chicago, Ill., 18 years; later foreman of the Louisville, Ky., Gas Meter Works, where they reside.

Issue:—

VIII—5038. Kenneth Buhler, b. Jan. 3, 1892. He is engaged on railroad in Chicago, Ill.

VII—2245. ARTHUR ASHEL SMITH (Sarah Ann 6), b. Sept. 8, 1875; unm.

He is engaged in artesian well boring; address, La moille, Ill.

VII—2246. NELLIE MYRTLE SMITH (Sarah Ann 6), b. Aug. 6, 1877; m. GUY TUTTLE Oct. 11, 1905.

By trade he is a stone mason; no issue.

Issue of William S. Palmer (No. 757) and Lucy Porter, born at La moille, Ill.

VII—2247. ALBERT PALMER (William S. 6), b. June 20, 1871; no further record.

VII—2248. CARRIE M. PALMER (William, Daniel, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. March 3, 1873; d. July 29, 1907; unm. She went to Santa Barbara, Cal., and there died.

VII—2249. RALPH P. PALMER (William S. 6), b. Oct. 28, 1878; m. DELLA DEVINE Oct. 27, 1901, at Des Moines, Ia.

Child:—

VIII—5039. Roy H. Palmer, b. Aug. 14, 1902.

LINE OF JOHN. JOHN, JOHN, BENJAMIN, RACHEL.

Issue of Sarah Ann Hall (No. 762) and Charles B. Smith, born in Lycoming Co., Pa.

VII—2254. RACHEL ADA SMITH (Sarah Ann, Rachel, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. March 22, 1856; m. HARRY MOON July 4, 1876, son of Jonathan Moon; address, Huntersville, Lycoming Co., Pa.

Issue, probably all of near this address:—

VIII—5040. SARAH JANE MOON, b. April 14, 1877; m. MATHIAS SCHWANK Oct. 10, 1896, son of Martin Swank.

Children:—

IX—7189. Charles Henry Schwank, b. Dec. 20, 1898.
IX—7190. William Martin Schwank, b. April 7, 1902.

VIII—5041. MARTHA ELIZABETH MOON, b. Sept. 26, 1878; m. A. LANSON EVANS May 16, 1897.

Children:—

IX—7191. Grace Irene Evans, b. Nov. 15, 1898.
IX—7192. Russel Isaac Evans, b. April 23, 1903.

VIII—5042. LAURA EDITH MOON, b. Sept. 16, 1880; m. WALTER EVANS Aug. 20, 1898.

Children:—

IX—7193. Letha Bell Evans, b. March 25, 1899.
IX—7194. Martha Pearl Evans, b. Oct —, 1901.

VIII—5043. SAMUEL B. MOON, b. Oct. 8, 1883; unm.

VIII—5044. MARY ISABELL MOON, b. Feb. 8, 1886.

VIII—5045. MABEL GERTRUDE MOON, b. Sept. 25, 1888; d. Dec. 12, 1889.

VIII—5046. ETHEL REGINA MOON, b. Sept. 20, 1892.

VIII—5047. HATTIE LOUISA MOON, b. Sept. 11, 1896.

VII—2255. MARY JANE SMITH (Sarah Ann, 6), b. Feb. 7, 1858; d. Jan. —, 1886; m. FREDERICK SCHWANK March —, 1885, son of Martin Swank.

Child:—

VIII—5048. Elma E. Schwank, b. July 24, 1885; unm.

Issue of Ruth Hall (No. 765) and Andrew Miller born in Lycoming Co., Pa.

VII—2259. ELMER MILLER (Ruth, Rachel, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Nov. 16, 1865; m. JESSIE PATTER April 12, 1896.

He is a farmer; address, Ellenton, Lycoming Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—5049. Vernie A. Miller, b. Feb. 13, 1897.
VIII—5050. Edward Miller, b. June 18, 1901.

VII—2260. VIOLA MILLER (Ruth 6), b. July 18, 1867; m. EDWARD SCHAEFER July 26, 1892, b. Sept. 18, 1866.

He is employed in a tannery; address, Ralston, Lycoming Co., Pa. No issue.

VII—2261. CHARLES MILLER (Ruth, Rachel, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. April 18, 1869; m. GERTRUDE MILLER, nee Hakes, July 18, 1896, as her second husband, dau. of Hiram Hakes and Isabel Collins.

He is a tanner; address, Ralston, Lycoming Co., Pa.

Children:—

VIII—5051. Leslie A. Miller, b. May 10, 1897.
VIII—5052. Earl Miller, b. Aug. 13, 1899.
VIII—5053. Ethel I. Miller, b. Oct. 7, 1900.
VIII—5054. Emerson Miller, b. June 13, 1903; d. Mar. 5, 1904.
VIII—5055. Alice Ruth Miller, b. April 13, 1906.

Issue of Ruth Hall and Jacob Schaefer.

VII—2263. IDA A. SCHAEFER (Ruth 6), b. Nov. 25, 1880; m. HARRY BOUDMAN Mar. 15, 1902.

He is a storekeeper; address, Montgomery, Lycoming Co., Pa.

Children:—

VIII—5056. Zelda Boudman, b. Jan. 30, 1903; d. June 26, 1904.
VIII—5057. Lurene Boudman, b. May 30, 1904; d. Dec. 3, 1904.

VII—2264. FRANCES SCHAEFER (Ruth 6), b. Dec. 21, 1883; d. Aug. 2, 1906; m. ABRAHAM RIEGEL Dec. 4, 1902.

He went to Lewisburg, Pa.

Child:—

VIII—5058. Ruth Reigel ,b. Dec. 7, 1903.

VII—2265. ALFRED SCHAEFER (Ruth 6), b. March 14, 1886; m. JENNIE MAGEE Sept. 1, 1906, dau. of Frederick Magee and Mary Wager, b. Nov. 18, 1881, in New York State.

He is a tanner; employed in the tannery at Ralston, Lycoming Co., Pa. No issue.

Issue of Hiram Hall (No. 766) and Sallie A. Shook, born in Lycoming Co., Pa.

VII—2267. GEORGE HALL (Hiram, Rachel, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Jan. 18, 1870; m. NETTIE C. SMITH July 16, 1890, dau. of Stephen Jeremiah Smith and Eleanora C. Shuler, b. June 30, 1870.

His occupation is Railroading as trainman; has resided at Jersey Shore, Pa., and later at Elmira, N. Y.

Children:—

VIII—5059. Florence May Hall, b. Sept. 14, 1891; d. Sept. 15, 1891.
VIII—5060. Miriam Bell Hall, b. Aug. 1, 1892; d. Nov. 21, 1893.
VIII—5061. Mabel Cecil Hall, b. Nov. 6, 1894; d. Aug 14, 1896.
VIII—5062. Charles Thomas Hall, b. Jan. 29, 1897; d. Jan. 31, 1897.
VIII—5063. Stella Ena Hall, b. Dec. 18, 1897.
VIII—5064. Walter Denoud Hall, b. April 18, 1900.
VIII—5065. Erma Elizabeth Hall, b. July 16, 1902.
VIII—5066. Annie Marie Hall, b. May 18, 1905.

VII—2268. CORA BELL HALL (Hiram, Rachel, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Mar. 3, 1872; m. ALEXANDER HENDERSON Oct. 23, 1900; said to have lived in Clearfield, Pa., but no response. A name given as that of her dau. is:—

VIII—5067. Beulah Bell Collons, b. Oct. 4, 1895.

VII—2271. WILLIAM EDWARD HALL (Hiram 6), b. Aug. 16, 1876; m. MARY ROBB Dec. 17, 1902; address, Jersey Shore, Pa.

Children:—

VIII—5068. Charles Frederick Hall, b. April 11, 1904.
VIII—5069. Gladys Elizabeth Hall, b. Aug. 18, 1906.

VII—2272. LYDIA ROSELLA HALL (Hiram 6), b. Nov. 19, 1880; m. REECE HOLLINSHEAD Nov. 11, 1903.

At one time they resided at Ridgway, Pa.

Child:—

VIII—5070. James Montgomery Hollinshead, b. Jan. 5, 1904.

Issue of Elmira Hall (No. 767) and Charles B. Reeder, born in Lycoming Co., Pa.

VII—2273. ROSA MAY REEDER (Elmira, Rachel, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Jan. 12, 1865; m. WILLIAM M. HUNT Aug. 9, 1882; b. May 29, 1859; d. Jan. 26, 1904.

Her address is Huntersville, Pa.

Children:—

VIII—5071. ALICE HUNT, b. Dec. 6, 1882; m. THOMAS T. HALL May 14, 1903, son of George Hall and Jane Weaver, b. Sept. 7, 1876.

He is a farmer at Huntersville, Pa.

Children:—

IX—7195. Odez D. Hall, b. Oct. 7, 1903; d. Feb. 14, 1904.
IX—7196. Georgene V. Hall, b. Nov. 18, 1905.

VIII—5072. ALMIRA PEARL HUNT, b. Sept. 7, 1890.

VIII—5073. MYRTLE A. HUNT, b. July 2, 1892.

VII—2274. SARAH JANE REEDER (Elmira 6), b. Sept. 28, 1868; m. ROBERT L. BRYAN Nov. 12, 1889, b. Jan. 18, 1866; address, Fairfield, Lycoming Co., Pa.

Children:—

VIII—5074. Essie May Bryan, b. Aug. 11, 1891; d. May 5, 1895.
VIII—5075. Russell Irvin Bryan, b. Sept. 4, 1892.
VIII—5076. Lawrence Hays Bryan, b. Aug. 25, 1897.
VIII—5077. Lillie Gertrude Bryan, b. April 25, 1899.
VIII—5078. Hazel Isabelle Bryan, b. Nov. 2, 1902.
VIII—5079. Eva Irene Bryan, b. Aug. 15, 1906.

VII—2278. CHARLES E. REEDER (Elmira 6), b. Nov. 19, 1876; m. ELIZABETH E. MILLER June 10, 1897, dau. of Edward Miller; address, Huntersville, Pa.

Children:—

VIII—5080. William M. Reeder, b. Aug. 5, 1897.
VIII—5081. Harry A. Reeder, b. Aug. 31, 1898.
VIII—5082. Ella V. Reeder, b. Oct. 2, 1900.
VIII—5083. Alice O. Reeder, b. April 7, 1902.
VIII—5084. Raymond H. Reeder, b. Sept. 24, 1904.

VII—2279. OLIVE C. REEDER (Elmira 6), b. April 2, 1882; m. ANDREW MILLER 1900, son of Edward Miller; reside at Glenmanor, Lycoming Co., Pa.

Child:—

VIII—5085. Florence H. Miller, b. in 1903.

Issue of Anna Harrer (No. 768) and Leonard Shambacker, born near East Point, Tioga Co., Pa.

VII—2281. LILLIAN RUTH SHAMBACKER (Anna, Ruth, Benjamin, John, John, John), b. Jan. 26, 1878; m. FRANK SHEFFER Mar. 16, 1897, son of Madison Sheffer and Margaret Beck; address, East Point, Tioga Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—5086. Ruth Sheffer, b. Jan. 9, 1898.
VIII—5087. Anna Sheffer, b. Dec. 5, 1902.
VIII—5088. Stella Sheffer, b. July 20, 1904.

VII—2282. ADELIA MABEL SHAMBACKER, (Anna 6), b. Jan. 31, 1881.

VII—2283. CHARLES MILTON SHAMBACKER (Anna 6), b. Jan. 9, 1888.

VII—2284. MAUD ELIZABETH SHAMBACKER (Anna 6), b. Aug. 10, 1892.

The last three were with their parents when their records were received.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, ELIZABETH, REESE.

Issue of Mary Pyle (No. 769) and Horatio N. Crow.

VII—2285. OLIVER MORGAN CROW (Mary, Reese, Elizabeth, John, John, John), b. Mar. 11, 1843; d. April 9, 1898; m. ELIZABETH ELNORA GRAVES Dec. 25, 1866, of Lostant, Ill, b. Jan. 2, 1846.

They removed to Hildreth, Neb. Her address is Upland, Neb., R. D. 2.

Issue:—

VIII—5100. CHARLEY PRENTICE CROW, b. Oct. 12, 1867; probable address, Upland, Neb.

VIII—5101. IDA CLIMENA CROW, b. Oct. 14, 1869.

VIII—5102. MARY ANNETTA CROW, b. Oct. 18, 1871; m. HARVEY A. BRIDGES March 1, 1899; reside in Plattsburg, N. Y.

VIII—5103. ANNA LAURELLA CROW, b. Oct. 16, 1873; m. ARCH. ALEXANDER GLENN Dec. 2, 1891; probable address, Upland, Neb.

Issue:—

IX—7200. James Oliver Glenn, b. Dec. 22, 1892.
IX—7201. Kenneth Cecil Glenn, b. June 2, 1894.

VIII—5104. IRA BURT CROW, b. Oct. 16, 1880.

VIII—5105. HORACE NELSON CROW, b. Oct. 21, 1885.

VII—2286. LOUISA E. CROWE (Mary 6), b. Sept. 12, 1845; m. CHARLES SARGENT Sept. 28, 1867, at Loda, Ill.

They probably reside near Morenci, Mich.; reported to have had a child that died very young. Other children:—

VIII—5106. MARY LENA SARGENT, b. Nov. 2, 1871; d. young (?).

VIII—5107. HATTIE LEOMA SARGENT, b. Feb. 22, 1878, at Morenci, Mich.; m. HERBERT YOUNGS April 8, 1896; address, Morenci, Mich.

Issue:—

IX—7201. (a) Herbert Youngs, b. May 3, 1876, at Morenci, Mich.
IX—7201. (b) Caros Charles Youngs, b July 4, 1899, same.
IX—7201. (c) Alice Pauline Youngs, b June 7, 1905, same.
IX—7201. (d) Eleanor Mae Youngs, b. June 16, 1907, same.
IX—7201. (e) Lura Aleen Youngs, b. Aug. 14, 1909, same.

VII—2287. WILLIAM E. CROWE (Mary 6), b. June 10, 1848; d. July 28, 1881; m. LANINA E. HAMLIN Sept. 1, 1875, at Napa City, Cal., where he died. No issue.

VII—2288. IRA JACKSON CROWE (Mary 6), b. Feb. 10, 1853; m. HATTIE HAMLIN Dec. 19, 1877, at Fayette, O.; address, Goshen, Ind.

Issue:—

VIII—5108. Delo Clare Crowe, b. Mar. 20, 1881, at Fayette, O.; d. April 27, 1881.
VIII—5109. Roy Eugene Crowe, b. Mar. 27, 1885, at Butler, Ind.
VIII—5110. Stuart Fay Crowe, b. Aug. 9, 1889, at Waldron, Mich.; d. Mar. 30, 1904, at Goshen, Ind.
VIII—5111. Ura Dee Crowe, b. Oct. 12, 1892, at Goshen, Ind.

VII—2289. LAURA ELLA CROWE (Mary 6), b. Aug. 7, 1855; d. June 26, 1885; unm.

VII—2290. MARSHALL H. CROWE (Mary 6), b. Feb. 20, 1859; m. DELLA KENNEDY Oct. 28, 1877, at Morenci, Mich., dau. of Rolland D. Kennedy and Jeannette Sebring, b. June 23, 1861; address, Morenci, Mich.

Issue:—

VIII—5112. J. READE CROWE, b. July 26, 1880; m. GARTHA TENEYEK Dec. 31, 1902. No children.

VIII—5113. ALTA BEATRICE CROWE, b. Aug. 11, 1902; m. WILLIAM CHISHOLM Jan. 17, 1901, at Morenci, Mich.; address, West Toledo, O.

Issue:—

IX—7204. Davis E. Chisholm, b. Feb. 1, 1904.
IX—7205. Pauline M. Chisholm, b. Oct. 10, 1906.

VIII—5114. EOLA D. L. CROWE, b. Aug. 11, 1884; m. CLARK JONES Sept. 18, 1901; address, Morenci, Mich.

Issue:—

IX—7206. Raynor N. Jones, b. Oct. 15, 1903.
IX—7207. Hildegard Jones, b. May 4, 1905.
IX—7208. Stella Jones, } Twins, b. Dec. 9, 1907.
IX—7209. Della Jones, }

VIII—5115. ELENA CROWE, b. Oct. 21, 1885; m. HARRY BRINK June 23, 1903; address, Morenci, Mich.

Issue:—

IX—7210. Twilla E. Brink, b. Feb. 11, 1904.
IX—7211. Edna J. Brink, b. Sept. 16, 1905.

VIII—5116. ESTELLE R. CROWE b. Oct. 10, 1887; unm.; address Morenci, Mich.

VIII—5117. MARY J. CROWE, b. May 5, 1890; m. E. A. ROONEY July 11, 1907.; address, Weston, Mich.

Issue:—

IX—7212. Adah I. Rooney, b. Jan. 22, 1908.
VIII—5118. Hila Elipha Crowe, b. Aug. 23, 1893.
VIII—5119. Nora Lorene Crowe, b. Oct. 20, 1895.
VIII—5120. Margarie Ella Crowe, b. Feb. 2, 1898.
VIII—5121. Lera Arleen Crowe, b. May 13, 1901.

VII—2291. EUGENE TAYLOR CROWE (Mary 6), b. Oct. 18, 1861; m. MARY TOLFORD June 15, 1890, at Weston, Mich.; address, Adrian, Mich.

Issue:—

VIII—5122. H. M. T. Crowe.

VII—2292. NORA BELLE CROWE (Mary 6), b. Sept. 8, 1864; m. S. E. JACKSON March 23, 1884; address, Weston, Mich. No issue.

Issue of Hannah Pyle (No. 771) and Isaac Edmundson.

VII—2293. NORRIS WILLIAM EDMUNDSON (Hannah 6), b. Dec. 27, 1847; m. PHEBE LONGABAUGH Jan. 30, 1866, dau. of Andrew Longabaugh and Mary Ellen Prittes, b. Sept. 22, 1847.

He has been engaged in iron works most of his life. They now live at Bryn Mawr, a R. D. suburb of McKeesport, Alleghany Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—5123. MAGGIE EDMUNDSON, b. Dec. 12, 1866; unm.; resides with her parents.

VIII—5124. WILLIAM EDMUNDSON, b. Nov. 17, 1868; d. July 19, 1869.

VIII—5125. WALTER D. EDMUNDSON, b. Aug. 15, 1870; m. MAGGIE THOMAS April 11, 1892, dau. of Frank Thomas.

They resided on Jenny Lind St., McKeesport, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—7213. Vera May Edmundson, b. Dec. 2, 1892.
IX—7214. Lillian B. Edmundson, b. Sept. 6, 1895.

VIII—5126. MARY ELLEN EDMUNDSON, b. Aug. 20, 1873; d. March 3, 1907; m. THEODORE SCHOELER Oct. 28, 1897, son of Frederick Schoeler and Mary Boljie, b. April 30, 1871.

He resides at Bryn Mawr, Allegheny Co., Pa.

Issue:—

IX—7215. Hazel J. Schoeler, b. July 31, 1899.
IX—7216. Allen Wood Schoeler, b. March 13, 1903.

VIII—5127. GAYLORD D. EDMUNDSON, b. July 28, 1876; m. PEARL BRYAN Oct. 18, 1898, dau. of James Bryan, b. July 18, 1878; address, Bryn Mawr, McKeesport, Pa., R. D.

Issue:—

IX—7217. Mildred Edmundson, b. Feb. 10, 1901.
IX—7218. Gaylord James Edmundson, b. Jan. 21, 1907.

VIII—5128. NORRIS A. EDMUNDSON, b. Dec. 13, 1878; m. BERTHA STEINBERCHER May 28, 1901, dau. of John Steinbercher; reside at 800 Ridge St., McKeesport, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—7219. Zana Margaret Edmundson, b. Dec. 15, 1902.
IX—7220. Victor S. Edmundson, b. Dec. 6, 1905.

VIII—5129. LILLIAN B. EDMUNDSON, b. Jan. 15, 1881; m. EMIL WOLF April 15, 1899, son of Mortz and Maria Wolf; reside at 800 Summit St., McKeesport, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—7221. H. Lester Wolf, b. Aug. 23, 1900.
IX—7222. Gaylord Emil Wolf, b. March 22, 1902.

VIII—5130. NINA N. EDMUNDSON, b. June 4, 1883; d. Nov. 9, 1904; m. HARRY MOORE April 8, 1903, son of David Moore and Martha Blair.

He went to Loraine, Ohio.

Issue:—

IX—7223. Martha Jane Moore, b. March 2, 1904.

VIII—5131. JESSIE EDMUNDSON, b. Nov. 12, 1886; m. JOSEPH MEHAFFEY May 1, 1907, son of Charles Mehaffey and Elizabeth Hendricks, b. Oct. 11, 1882.

He is a tinsmith; reside with her parents.

VIII—5132. ZANA EDMUNDSON, b. Jan. 23, 1889; d. July 5, 1889.

VII—2294. ORVILLE LEE EDMUNDSON (Hannah 6), b. Jan. 6, 1850; m. MARY E. THOMPSON Dec. 22, 1870, dau. of Hugh L. Thompson and Elizabeth Merrington.

He is a carpenter; resides at 425 9th Ave. McKeesport Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—5133. THOMAS W. EDMUNDSON, b. Sept. 15, 1871; m. ELIZABETH HILDERBRAND July —, 1904, b. 1881; reside at Bridgeport, Ohio, where he is employed in the Etna Standard Works.

Issue:—

IX—7224. Mary Ellen Edmundson, b. Feb. 27, 1906.
IX—7225. Orville Edmundson, b. Aug. 25, 1908.

VIII—5134. ELIZABETH J. EDMUNDSON, b. April 8, 1074; m. SILAS W. DUNCAN March 17, 1898, son of Henderson Duncan and Mary Ann Prescott, b. Jan. 26, 1875; d. June 16, 1906.

He was a conductor on the McKeesport, Pa., trolley; her address is 2824 Walnut St., that city.

Issue:—

IX—7226. Loretta Ellen Duncan, b. Dec. 25, 1899.
IX—7227. Orville H. Duncan, b. June 11, 1904.

VIII—5135. JAMES M. EDMUNDSON, b. Sept. 15. 1876; d. Dec. 25, 1901; unm.

He enlisted in Com. I, 14th Reg. Pa. Vol. June 7, 1897, and was discharged May 12, 1898.

VIII—5136. JENNIE R. EDMUNDSON, b. Jan. 14, 1881.

She is a teacher; resides with her parents.

VIII—5137. ISAAC M. EDMUNDSON, b. July 27, 1884; m. ANNIE HOLDING Sept. 25, 1903. dau. of James Holding, b. June —, 1887.

He runs a traveling crane at the national works, with residence on Wigham St., McKeesport, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—7228. George Edmundson, b. March 15, 1904.
IX—7229. Thomas Edmundson, b. Oct. 14, 1905.

VIII—5138. CLARENCE W. EDMUNDSON, b. Dec. 20, 1887.

He is a mail carrier; resides with parents.

VII—2295. GAYLORD MARCHEL EDMUNDSON (Hannah 6), b. Dec. 21, 1852; d. Jan. 6, 1907, from injuries received by being struck by a train on the B. & O. R. R.; m. MARY MITCHELL Dec. 12, 1879, dau. of William E. Mitchell and Elizabeth Berwick, b. Aug. 21, 1856.

Her address is Jenny Lind St., McKeesport, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—5139. Errett C. Edmundson, b. Aug. 17, 1882.
VIII—5140. Edna Edmundson, b. Sept. 7, 1886.
The address of both is the same as their mother's.

VII—2297. LEWIS MORGAN EDMUNDSON (Hannah 6), b. Dec. 25, 1859, at McKeesport, Pa.; m. MARY EVANS MARROW Sept.

23, 1883, dau. of Robert Maple Marrow and Anne ————, b. May 14, 1865, at Wellsville, O.; address, Canton, Ohio.

Issue:—

VIII—5141. ANNA HANNAH EDMUNDSON, b. Oct. 3, 1884, at Wellsville, O.; m. CARL THEODORE REHM Feb. 4, 1906, at Wheeling, W. Va.

VIII—5142. EDITH GIVEN EDMUNDSON, b. April 29, 1886, at McKeesport.

VIII—5143. CHARLES ,REYBURNE EDMUNDSON, b. Nov. 27 1887, at same place; d. Mar. 6, 1892.

VIII—5144. ALICE MORROW EDMUNDSON, b. Jan. 23, 1890, at same place.

VII—2298. WILLIS REECE EDMUNDSON (Hannah 6), b. Oct. 2, 1862; m. SOPHIA MATILDA MILLER, 1889, dau. of Casper Miller and Mary Fite, b. Jan. 1, 1870.

He is an iron worker; address, Bryn Mawr, McKeesport R. D., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—5145. Frank D. Edmundson, b. May 17, 1890.
VIII—5146. Alma H. Edmundson, b. Oct. 7, 1892.
VIII—5147. Ada M. Edmundson, b. July 21, 1895.
VIII—5148. Lewis M. Edmundson, b. July 17, 1900.
VIII—5149. Emma M. Edmundson, b. Feb. 15, 1904.
VIII—5150. Nina Naomi Edmundson, b. March —, 1909.

VII—2299. ANNA J. EDMUNDSON (Hannah 6), b. Jan. 24, 1866; .d April 27, 1892; m. FRANK BURNBAUGH Dec. 12, 1884; address, 669 McKee Ave., Monessen, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—5151. James Burnbaugh, b. March —, 188-.
VIII—5152. Norris Burnbaugh, deceased.
VIII—5153. Walter Burnbaugh.

Issue of Taylor Pyle (No. 772) and Mary Fitzsimmons.

VII—2300. ALEXANDER ALLMAN PYLE (Taylor, Reece, Elizabeth, John, John, John), b. Oct. 9, 1855; unm.

He is a farmer; address, Paxton, Ford Co., Ill.

VII—2301. MARY MERRILLA PYLE (Taylor 6), b. May 30, 1858; m. WILLIAM T. KARR Jan. 10, 1889; address, Oatville, Sedgwich Co., Kan.

Issue:—

VIII—5154. Orville A. Karr, b. Oct. 16, 1889.
VIII—5155. Hazel Karr, b. April 12, 1893; d. Sept. 29, 1895.
VIII—5156. Jennie Elizabeth Karr, b. July 7, 1896.
VIII—5157. Robert Taylor Karr, b. Sept. 28, 1898 .

VII—2302. EVALINE ELIZABETH PYLE (Taylor 6) b. March 31, 1870; m. WILLIAM L. LYLE Dec. 20, 1893; address, Paxton, Ford Co., Ill.

Issue:—

VIII—5158. Taylor Ivan Lyle, b. April 9, 1895.
VIII—5159. Dewey McKinley Lyle, b. Mar. 25, 1898.
VIII—5160. Vernon Pyle Lyle, b. Dec. 20, 1899.
VIII—5161. Quentin Alexander Lyle, b. March 26, 1904.

Issue of Rachel Pyle (No. 773) and Philander Carroll.

VII—2303. WILLIAM EMMOR CARROLL (Rachel, Reece, Elizabeth, John, John, John), b. Feb. 8, 1854; m. MARIA ELIZABETH SCOTT Sept. 2, 1877, b. Jan. 7, 1852.

They reside in Monongahela City, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—5162. PAUL CARROLL, b. April 6, 1879; d. July 6, 1879.

VIII—5163. WILLIAM SCOTT CARROLL, b. June 11, 1885; m. MABEL CHARITY DICKEY Aug. 17, 1909.

VIII—5164. RACHEL ELIZABETH CARROLL, b. Aug. 16, 1891; at home.

VII—2304. MARY CARROLL (Rachel 6), b. Oct. 26, 1859; m. GEORGE MANEHA Dec. 22, 1903, b. Mar. 28, 1852; d. May 10, 1905.

Her probable residence is Monongahela City, Pa.

Issue of Elizabeth Pyle (No. 774) and Michael Harris.

VII—2307. FRANKLIN TAYLOR HARRIS (Elizabeth 6), b. Aug. 15, 1857; m. IDA B. HAZELBAKER April 25, 1880, b. April 2, 1857; address, Lock Four, Washington Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—5165. LIZABETH A. HARRIS, b. April 19, 1881; m. WILLIAM DERRICK April 15, 1903.

VIII—5166. ALBERT A. HARRIS, b. May 29, 1882; m. ALICE BAILEY Sept. 26, 1906.

VIII—5167. CHARLES R. HARRIS, b. Aug. 15, 1883; m. LYDIA ASHTON, Jan. 23, 1908.

VIII—5168. PEARL A. HARRIS, b. Oct. 5, 1885; m. CHARLES SUTHERLAND July 12, 1910.

VIII—5169. ELLA R. HARRIS, b. Dec. 15, 1886; m. ELI CRABLE Sept. 14, 1906.

VIII—5170. EVERT B. HARRIS, b. April 27, 1888; m. SADIE J. FINCH Dec. 22, 1910.

VIII—5171. LEONIA B. HARRIS, b. April 12, 1892; d. Oct. 10, 1894.

VIII—5172. LAUNA B. HARRIS, b. April 12, 1892 (twin).

VII—2308. ALBERT EDMONDSON HARRIS (Elizabeth 6), b. June 3, 1861; m. AGNES OLIVE DUVALL March 26, 1896; b. Jan. 17, 1868; d. April 20, 1898.

M. second, MARIETTA AILES Feb. 14, 1901, her second m.; dau. of David R. Phillips. She d. Nov. 26, 1902.

M. third, ANNA RACHEL CASTEEL Aug. 9, 1906; address, Speers, Washington Co., Pa.

Issue by second wife only:—

VIII—5173. Charles Albert Harris, b. April 21, 1902.

Issue of Esther Ann Pyle (No. 775) and William Burns.

VII—2310. FRANCIS TAYLOR BURNS (Esther A., Reece, Elizabeth, John, John, John), b. March 1, 1860; m. ANNIE McCANN Dec. 17, 1882, dau. of Rolley McCann and Mary ————, b. March 10, 1860; d. Oct. 21, 1901.

M. second, ANNIE SMILEY Aug. 15, 1902, dau. of Smith Smiley and Susan Van Sickle, b. March 9, 1881.

He is a molder in the National Works at McKeesport, Pa.; address, Winser St., that city.

Issue, born there:—

VIII—5174. Walter Burns, b. Sept. 29, 1884; unm., at home.
VIII—5175. Ethel Louisa Burns, b. July 8, 1886; unm.
VIII—5176. Burt Emmett Burns, b. Feb. 11, 1890.
VIII—5177. Mazena Blanche Burns, b. Feb. 13, 1892.
VIII—5178. Charles Burns, b. Oct. 26, 1895.
VIII—5179. Hester Burns, b. March 17, 1898.

VII—2311. MARY JANE BURNS (Esther Ann 6), b. July 31, 1863; m. JOHN S. CAMPBELL Nov. 1, 1880, son of James Campbell, b. Aug. 6, 1846.

He is a shipping clerk in the galvanizing works of the National Works at McKeesport, Pa., with residence on Fifth Ave., that city.

Issue born there:—

VIII—5180. Edna May Campbell, b. Aug. 1, 1885; unm.
VIII—5181. Leroy Campbell, b. May 3, 1887.
VIII—5182. Charles H. Campbell, b. March 4, 1889.
VIII—5183. John S. Campbell, b. March 27, 1891.
VIII—5184. Clifford Campbell, b. Jan. 26, 1901.

VII—2312. WILLIAM WALTER BURNS (Esther Ann 6), b. Jan. 4, 1867; m. ETTA GILBERT 1888 (?); resides in West Seneca, N. Y.

Issue:—

VIII—5185. Alvin Burns, b. in 1889. (?)
VIII—5186. Mable Burns, b. 1893. (?)

VII—2313. SARAH ELIZABETH BURNS (Esther Ann 6), b. June 11, 1870; m. JOHN BIDDLE July 6, 1890, son of William Biddle and Eliza Biddle, b. Jan. 22, 1871, at McKeesport, Pa.

They were legally separated April 10, 1902.

M. second, HARRY K. WRIGHT May 11, 1902, of Newark, N. J., son of Skidmore and Caroline Wright, b. April 25, 1867, at Plainfield, N. J.; address, 417 Third St., North Side, Pittsburg, Pa.

Issue by first husband:—

VIII—5187. Duane Lee Biddle, b. Dec. 14, 1892; d. April 26, 1894.

VII—2314. BENJAMIN HARRIS BURNS (Esther Ann 6), b. Sept. 3, 1873; m. MANORA MORRISSY June 7, 1902, dau. of Walter Morrissy and Catharine Forrester, b. June 3, 1883, in Ireland.

He is employed in the tube works of the National Company at McKeesport, Pa., with residence 1330 Jenny Lind St., that city.

Issue:—

VIII—5188. Esther Catharine Burns, b. Sept. 8, 1903.
VIII—5189. Alice Nora Frances Burns, b. June 4, 1906.
VII—2315. Florence Lee Burns (Esther Ann 6) b. May 17, 1876. Address, McKeesport, Pa.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, ELIZABETH, JAMES.

Issue of Parker Pyle (No. 784) and Nancy McRoberts.

VII—2339. HARRIET PYLE (Parker 6), b. Sept. 17, 1844; m. THORNTON BISHOP Dec. 14, 1865, son of Thomas Bishop, b. May 1, 1835; d. April 20, 1885.

She resided for some time at Houstonville and later in Washington, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—5190. DAVID S. BISHOP, b. Nov. 9, 1866; b. MARRIETTA ——— (?), May 21, 1899; no children; address, Glassport, Pa.

VIII—5191. ANNA M. BISHOP, b. Jan. 24, 1868; m. ALFRED R. BEBOUT May 9, 1889, b. Sept. 12, 1865, brother to James W., of No. 5193; address, 41 Wellington Ave., Washington, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—7230. Iva Bebout, b. April 9, 1893.
IX—7231. Lavaughn Bebout, b. Aug. 12, 1898.

VIII—5192. CORA B. BISHOP, b. July 26, 1870; m. WILLIAM L. AMES Feb. 28, 1891; address, 135 W. Maiden St., Washington, Pa.

Child:—

IX—7232. Ida Ames.

VIII—5193. HATTIE J. BISHOP, b. Jan. 28, 1872; m. JAMES W. BEBOUT April 29, 1893, b. May 8, 1867, son of Houston and Elizabeth Bebout; residence, 33 Wellington Ave., Washington, Pa.

Children:—

IX—7233. Onita Bebout, b. Feb. 3, 1894.
IX—7234. Alma Bebout, b. July 26, 1895.
IX—7235. Walter Bebout, b. July 30, 1898.
IX—7236. Sheldon Bebout, b. March 16, 1902.
IX—7237. Naomi Bebout, b. June 8, 1909.

VIII—5194. THOMAS H. BISHOP, b. April 19, 1873; m. MARY FERRIS Sept. 13, 1899; address, 502 Washington Ave., Braddock, Pa.

Children:—

IX—7238. Donald Bishop, b. June —, 1904.
IX—7239. Preston Bishop, b. Feb. 6, 1907.
IX—7240. Dorothea Bishop, b. Sept. —, 1908.
IX—7241. Floyd Bishop, b. July —, 1910.

VIII—5195. JAMES L. BISHOP, b. April 27, 1876; m. LUCILE SCHOGAR June —, ——; address, Newell, Pa.

Child:—

IX—7242. Alverna Bishop, b. Oct. —, 1910.

VIII—5196. JOHN H. BISHOP b. Jan. 7, 1882; m. GRETTA CUSHNEY; address, Houston, Pa. No children.

Issue of Parker Pyle (No. 784) and Elizabeth Ann Underwood.

VII—2340. ELIZABETH PYLE (Parker 6), b. Nov. 23, 1853; m. WILLIAM F. JOHN May 15, 1877, son of Jeremiah R. and Elizabeth Ellen John, b. Dec. 29, 1850; address, box 600 South Brownville, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—5197. (1) Sarah Ann John, b. July 12, 1878.
VIII—5197. (2) William Parker John, b. Dec. 23, 1879.
VIII—5198. (1) Mattie John, b. Jan. 8, 1882.
VIII—5198. (2) Elizabeth John, b. June 20, 1884; d. Oct. 20, 1884.
VIII—5199. (1) Mamy Jo hn,b. July 22, 1888; d. Aug. 20, 1888.
VIII—5199. (2) Philip Carlton John, b. May 18, 1897.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, MARTHA, ELIZA.

Issue of Phebe Baker (No. 796) and James Regester.

VII—2360. ISAAC M. REGESTER (Phebe Eliza, Martha, John, John, John), b. Dec. 12, 1831; d. June 5, 1898; m. MARIA M. McCLELLAND, July 10, 1853.

He was a farmer in Washington Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—5200. James Regester, b. Sept. 23, 1854.
VIII—5201. Anna L. Regester, b. Nov. 10, 1857; deceased.
VIII—5202. Charles Regester, b. Dec. 4, 1859.
VIII—5203. Laura B Regester, b. Oct. 4, 1867.
VIII—5204. Katie D. Regester, b. June 1, 1871.
No further account of this family secured.

VII—2361. ELIZA JANE REGESTER (Phebe 6), b. Mar. 3, 1834; d. Sept. 4, 1835.

VII—2362. NEHEMIAH B. REGESTER (Phebe 6), b. June 13, 1836; d. Feb. 2, 1910; m. MARY AMANDA HORTON Sept. 21, 1865, b. April 13, 1833; d. Nov. 26, 1896.

M. second, NORA BUCKINGHAM Mar. 17, 1904, b. Feb. 13, 1863.

He was a farmer, with P. O. Beallsville, Pa., R. D. 2.

Issue:—

VIII—5205. FRANK L. REGESTER, b. Jan. 19, 1870; d. Mar. 14, 1874.

VIII—5206. Infant dau., b. April 2, 1872; d. same date.

VIII—5207. PHOEBE E. REGESTER, b. Feb. 26, 1874; m. WILLIAM B. HILL.

He is a farmer; address, Beallsville, Pa., R. D. 2.

Issue:—

IX—7250. Frank R. B. Hill, b. in 1898.

VII—2363. DEMAS REGESTER (Phebe 6), b. Dec. 26, 1838; d. Oct. 26, 1840.

VII—2364. EMELINE REGESTER (Phebe 6), b. June 20, 1841; d. June 29, 1865; m. ELIJAH CRAWFORD Oct. 25, 1860; timberman.

Issue:—

VIII—5208. WILLIAM A. CRAWFORD, b. July 4, 1861; m. DORA ROSE.

He is a teamster; P. O., Clarksville, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—7251. Mabel M. Crawford, b. in 1898.
IX—7252. Shird B. Crawford, b. in 1899.
IX—7253. Helen Crawford, b. in 1901.

VIII—5209. JOHN R. CRAWFORD, b. Oct. 29, 1862; m. MAGGIE BROWN; address, Wheeling, W. Va.

Issue:—

IX—7254. Donald Crawford, b. in 1899.

VIII—5210. HARVEY CRAWFORD, b. Jan. 4, 1865; m. ISABEL RUSH; address, Hobert, Okla.

Issue:—

IX—7255. Rush Crawford, b. in 1893.
IX—7256. Adalaide Crawford, b. in 1894.
IX—7257. Holt Crawford, b. in 1896.

VII—2365. JOHN RILEY REGESTER (Phebe 6), b. April 6, 1844; d. July 23, 1864.

VII—2366. WINFIELD SCOTT REGESTER (Phebe 6), b. Feb. 12, 1848; m. LUCINDA HORNER Nov. 28, 1878, b. July 27, 1856.

He is a farmer; P. O. Rice's Landing, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—5211. Samuel H. Regester, b. April 23, 1883.
VIII—5212. Thomas Clarence Regester, b. July 27, 1891.

VII—2367. ZACHARIAH TAYLOR REGESTER (Phebe 6), b. Feb. 12, 1848 (twin); m. PRISCILLA HORN Jan. 25, 1872, b. Jan. 10, 1848.

He is a farmer; P. O. Beallsville, Pa.; no issue.

Issue of Jane Baker (No. 797) and John Regester.

VII—2368. DEMAS W. REGESTER (Jane, Eliza, Martha, John, John, John), b. April 11, 1845; m. HENRIETTA POWELL Oct. 24, 1872.

He is a carpenter, which business he has always followed. He is prominent in the affairs of his community and of the Republican Party. He is active in the management of the Methodist Protestant church at Mt. Zion, in Deemston, Washington Co., Pa.; address, Beallsville, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—5213. LAURA BELLE REGESTER, b. Jan. 4, 1874; m. WILLIAM FREDERICK BALL Oct. 19, 1893.

He is a merchant; address, Lisbon, Ohio.

Issue:—

IX—7258. Clarence Wilson Ball, b. Jan. 28, 1895.
IX—7259. Retta Maud Ball, b. Dec. 30, 1896.
IX—7260. Mary Ruth Ball, b. Jan. 20, 1899.
IX—7261. Selma Laura Ball, b. Mar. 13, 1902.
IX—7262. Fred Regester Ball, b. Mar. 15, 1906.

VIII—5214. ALICE MAUD REGESTER, b. Nov. 12, 1875; m. CHARLES LEWELLEN.

He is a rural mail carrier; P. O. Beallsville, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—7263. Helen D. Lewellen, b. in 1900.
IX—7264. Francis W. Lewellen, b. in 1904.

VIII—5215. CLYDE W. REGESTER, b. June 18, 1883; m. MARY K. WOODWARD; address, Monongahela, Pa. No issue.

VII—2369. GEORGE T. REGESTER (Jane 6), b. Nov. 17, 1847; m. ELIZA JANE MATTHEWS Oct. 23, 1874, dau. of Charles Matthews, of near Beallsville. She d. Feb. 12, 1907.

M. second, SOFIA VERNON Nov. 16, 1906, dau. of Abraham and Mary Vernon, b. Oct. 29, 1858.

He is a farmer and carpenter; resides in Deemston; P. O. Beallsville, Washington Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—5216. RENA REGESTER b. Jan. 1, 1880; m. IRA HARDEN Nov. 1, 1900, son of Winfield Scott and Maggie Harden, of Deemston, Washington Co., Pa., b. May 5, 1878.

Issue:—

IX—7265. Owen Harden, b. Aug. 16, 1901.
IX—7266. Bradnell Harden, b. Dec. 23, 1902.
IX—7267. Gladys Harden, b. Dec. 2, 1904.
IX—7268. Gleason Harden, b. Dec. 30, 1906.
IX—7269. (a) Roger Harden, b. Oct. 24, 1908.
IX—7269. (b) Dorothy Harden, b. Sept. 27, 1910.

VII—2370. ELIZA JANE REGESTER (Jane 6), b. Feb. 13, 1850; m. JAMES BLAIR June 7, 1894. He d. Feb. 17, 1905.

They resided in Fayette Co., Pa.; after his death she moved to Deemston, Pa., and lives with her brother Demas Regester. No issue.

VII—2371. CHARLES E. REGESTER (Jane 6), b. Aug. 11, 1854; m. SARAH REBECCA HARDEN Dec. 18, 1879, dau. of John and Eliza Harden, of Deemston, b. March 23, 1856.

He is a farmer and carpenter; has a most beautiful farm at Centerville, P. O. Beallsville, Washington Co., Pa., R. D. 1.

Issue:—

VIII—5217. NORA ESTELLA REGESTER, b. March 31, 1882; m. CARRY ULLOM Nov. 27, 1901, b. Feb. 22, 1877; address, West Brownsville, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—7270. Bernice Rosella Ullom, b. Mar. 20, 1903.
IX—7271. Charles Melvin Ullom, b. Sept. 20, 1905.

Issue of Lydia Baker (No. 798) and George Spindler.

VII—2372. MARTHA M. SPINDLER (Lydia, Eliza, Martha, John, John, John), b. April 17, 1835; m. NEAL MITCHENER.

He is a stone mason; address, California, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—5218. JEROME J. MITCHENER, b. 1855; m. ——————; address, Bentleysville, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—7272. Harry H. Mitchener, b. 1877; m. Gertie Walker. Issue:—

X—7506. Goldie Mitchener, b. in 1903.

IX—7273. Clara M. Mitchener, b. 1878; m. Thomas White; address, Bentleysville, Pa. Issue:—

X—7507. Kenneth White, b. in 190-.

IX—7274. George R. Mitchener, b. 1880; m. Mary Himphry. Issue:—

X—7508. a child, b. in 1904; deceased.

IX—7275. Maude E. Mitchener, b. 1883; m. Garfield Linley; address Bentleysville, Pa.
IX—7276. Grover C. Mitchener, b. 1885.
IX—7277. Elsie M. Mitchener, b. 1886; m. Daniel Donehoe.
IX—7278. Malissa B. Mitchener, b. 1889.
IX—7279. Liman Mitchener, b. 1891.
IX—7280. Ora Mitchener. } These two were twins, b. 1893.
IX—7281. Ethel Mitchener. }
IX—7282. Walter Mitchener, b. 1896.
IX—7283. William Mitchener, b. 1899.

VIII—5219. JAMES M. MITCHENER, b. 1857; m. ANNIE RIDER.

He is a coal miner; address, California, Pa. All of the family are Baptists.

Issue:—

IX—7284. John Mitchener, b. in 1882; deceased.
IX—7285. Harold H. Mitchener, b. in 1885.
IX—7286. Thomas J. Mitchener, b. in 1889.
IX—7287. George B. Mitchener, b. in 1892.
IX—7288. Mary Mitchener, b. in 1894.

VIII—5220. GEORGE B. MITCHENER, b. 1859; m. SARAH ROSSELL.

He is a coal miner; P. O. Brownsville, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—7289. Oliver B. Mitchener, b. in 1884.
IX—7290. John F. Mitchener, b. in 1886.
IX—7291. Grover C. Mitchener, b. in 1888; deceased.

VIII—5221. RANDOLPH MITCHENER, b. 1867; address, California, Pa.

VIII—5222. WILLIAM F. MITCHENER, b. 1872; m. MYRTLE B. STEWART.

He is a carpenter; P. O. Uniontown, Pa.

Issue :—

IX—7292. David R. Mitchener, b. in 1898.
IX—7293. Lena Maria Mitchener, b. in 1902.
IX—7294. Elmer M. Mitchener, b. in 1906.

VII—2373. ELIZA JANE SPINDLER (Lydia 6), b. June 22, 1838; d. 1907; m. IGNATIUS BARNARD.

He is a farmer; address, Clarksville, Greene Co., Pa.

Issue :—

VIII—5223. JAMES B. BARNARD, b. 1856; m. MARY WISE.

He is a farmer; P. O. Beallsville, Pa.

Issue :—

IX—7295. Harold V. Barnard, b. in 1887.
IX—7296. Ernest B. Barnard, b. in 1890.
IX—7297. Nellie Barnard, b. in 1893.
IX—7298. Mary E. Barnard, b. in 1895.
IX—7299. Fannie J. Barnard, b. in 1898.
IX—7300. Ida M. Barnard, b. in 1901.
IX—7301. Rosa Barnard, b. in 1904.

VIII—5224. LOUIS C. BARNARD, b. 1858.

VIII—5225. DORA BELLE BARNARD, b. 1861; m. LIBIUS HOLDER.

He is a carpenter; address, Clarksville, Pa.

Issue :—

IX—7302. Bertha A. Holder, b. 1883; m. Louis Fulton. He is a teacher; address, Clarksville, Pa.
IX—7303. Dessie N. Holder, b. 1885; m.; Hollis Holder; address, Clarksville, Pa.

Issue :—

X—7509. Forrest Holder, b. in 1905.

IX—7304. James A. Holder, b. 1887.
IX—7305. Ora V. Holder, b. 1889.
IX—7306. Florence I. Holder, b. 1893.
IX—7307. Roy P. Holder, b. 1901.

VIII—5226. THOMAS J. BARNARD, b. 1864; m. LYDIA T. GARDEN.

He is a contractor; P. O. Clarksville; no issue.

VIII—5227. SARAH E. BARNARD, b. 1866; at home.

VIII—5228. MARY L. BARNARD, b. 1868; m. WILLIAM GLADDEN; address, Fredericktown, Pa.

Issue :—

IX—7308. Paul Gladden, b. in 1895.
IX—7309. Margaret E. Gladden, b. in 1897.
IX—7310. Nellie M. Gladden, b. in 1901.
IX—7311. George Gladden, b. in 1903.

VIII—5229. ELIZABETH E. BARNARD, b. 1871; m. WILLIAM EPLEY.

He is a contractor; P. O. Bentleyville, Pa.

VIII—5230. ANNA J. or HANNAH J. BARNARD, b. 1874; m. LEMOYNE WARD.

He is a farmer; P. O. Millsboro, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—7312. George B. Ward, b. in 1896.
IX—7313. Ralph Wilson Ward, b. in 1898.
IX—7314. Solomon N. Ward, b. in 1901.
IX—7315. Helen B. Ward, b. in 1906.

VIII—5231. LILLIAN M. BARNARD, b. 1880; d. 1886.

VII—2374. MARY ANNE SPINDLER (Lydia 6), b. April 17, 1840, near Beallsville, Pa.; d. Nov. 21, 1895, at California, Pa.; m. WILLIAM AARON CARTER June 14, 1860, son of James Carter and ——— Barton, b. Jan 8, 1833, in Virginia; d. July 7, 1874, at Beallsville, Pa.

During the Civil War he was a member of Com. K, 16th Reg. Penna. Cav. Vols; by trade he was a cooper. They resided in East Bethlehem Twp., Washington Co., Pa., during most of their married life.

Issue:—

VIII—5232. LEVOSIA SYLVANIA CARTER, b. 1861; d. 1872.

VIII—5233. ARCHELAUS ELROY CARTER, b. 1863, at East Bethlehem; m. ELIZABETH VANDEGRIFT Oct. —, 1883, dau. of Jesse M. Vandegrift and Amanda Wise.

He is a carpenter; address, 42 The Terrace, Redlands, Cal., to which place he went from Donora, Pa., Sept. 18, 1905.

Issue:—

IX—7316. George B. Carter, b. in 1884; deceased.
IX—7317. Alva R. Carter, b. in 1886; deceased.
IX—7318. Laura M. Carter, b. in 1887.
IX—7319.—Jesse B. Carter, b. in 1893; deceased.
IX—7320. David G. Carter, b. in 1900; deceased.

VIII—5234. JENNIE L. CARTER, b. Feb. 9, 1865; m. CHARLES SMITH Oct. 17, 1888, b. Dec. 7, 1862; address, Beallsville, Pa., R. D. 1.

Issue:—

IX—7321. Ernest L. Smith, b. July 5, 1891.
IX—7322. Leland E. Smith, b. June 6, 1894.
IX—7323. John G. Smith, b. Aug. 27, 1900
IX—7324. Ralph L. Smith, b. Dec. 2, 1906.

VIII—5235. JULIA FLORENCE CARTER, b. 1866; m. CHARLES F. DALBEY Jan. 9, 1890, at Millsboro, Pa.; son of William H. Dalbey and Harriet Philips.

He is a carpenter and undertaker. They left Millsboro, Pa., April 28, 1908, and removed to Redlands, Cal.

Issue:—

IX—7325. Earl Dalbey, b. Dec. 9, 1890.
IX—7326. Guy Dalbey, b. Dec. 15, 1892; d .Sept. 4, 1895.
IX—7327. Mary Dalbey, b. April 19, 1895.
IX—7328. Blanche Dalbey, b. June 12, 1900.

VIII—5236. WILLIAM R. CARTER, b. 1870; m. ANNIE MARKER.

He is a carpenter; P. O. California, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—7329. Edith M. Carter, b. in 1892.
IX—7330. Edgar E. Carter, b. in 1894.
IX—7331. Herbert L. Carter, b. in 1901.
IX—7332. Irene H. Carter, b. in 1903.

VIII—5237. CHARLES EDWIN CARTER, b. June 6, 1872, at East Bethlehem, Washington Co., Pa.; m. ASENATH ANNE TUCKER, dau. of William Aaron Tucker and Mary Ann Kennedy, b. April 5, 1875, in Tarentum, Pa.

He is a graduate of the Southwestern State Normal School, California, Pa., class of 1892; also of the University of Michigan, from which he received the degree of Ph. D. He went to Greeley, Colo., in 1902, as principal of the High School; in 1903 he was elected Supt. of the Greeley City Schools, which position he has since held, being in June 1910 again elected for another term of three years.

Issue:—

IX—7333. Mary Arvilla Carter, b. April 10, 1906.

VIII—5238. LEWIS CARTER, d. young.

VII—2375. SARAH E. SPINDLER (Phebe 6), b. June 7, 1842; d. 1888; unm.

VII—2376. PHEBE M. SPINDLER (Phebe 6), b. Jan. —, 1846; m. ISAAC M. RUBLE 1872, b. 1842; d. Dec. 12, 1876.

M. second, WILLIAM H. CLEAVER Nov. 19, 1904; b. 1846.

Their residence is Centerville; address, West Brownsville, Pa., R. D. 1, Box 89.

Issue by first husband:—

VIII—5239. Elma H. Ruble, b. in 1873; d. in 1896.

VII—2377. ELENOR A. SPINDLER (Phebe 6), b. Dec. 28, 1848;

d. 1907; m. ANDREW WOODFIELD; address, New Haven, Pa. No issue.

VII—2378. CATHARINE SPINDLER (Phebe 6), b. July 28, 1850; d. 1863.

Issue of Nathan Baker (No. 799) and Emeline Zollars.

VII—2379. ELIZA BAKER (Nathan, Eliza, Martha, John, John, John), b. April 17, 1842; m. ELIAS BENNETT, 1860, son of Benjamin Bennett and Susan Hartsoe, b. Oct. 9, 1833; d. April 6, 1908.

He was a farmer; her address, Amity, Washington Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—5240. MARGARET M. BENNETT, b. July 12, 1862; resides with her mother.

VIII—5241. MARIA S. BENNETT, b. Oct. 9, 1866; m. JOHN L. HOOVER Oct. 19, 1885, son of Abel Hoover.

He is a farmer; address, Waynesburg, Greene Co., Pa., R. D. 6.

Issue:—

IX—7334. Mabel E. Hoover, b. Aug. 15, 1886.
IX—7335. John Franklin Hoover, b. Sept. 19, 1889 .
IX—7336. Harry Walter Hoover, b. Aug. 23, 1892.
IX—7337. Russell Hoover, b. July 27, 1895.
IX—7338. Nellie Florence Hoover, b. July 28, 1897.

VIII—5242. WILLIAM F. BENNETT, b. Mar. 3, 1871.

He was a farmer; address, Amity, Washington Co., Pa.

VII—2380. HIRAM BAKER (Nathan 6), b. July 30, 1846; m. SARAH JANE CRAIG.

M. second, FANNIE BOLES.

His occupation is bricklaying; P. O. 525 Lowell St., E. E. Pittsburg, Pa.

Issue by first wife:—

VIII—5243. Lewis C. Baker, b. in 1871; d. in 1872.
VIII—5244. Mary S. Baker, b. in 1873.
VIII—5245. Dale P. Baker, b. in 1874; d. in 1876.

Issue by second wife:—

VIII—5246. George R. Baker, b. in 1884. He is a bookkeeper in Navy Yard. Address, 28 Willow St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
VIII—5247. William C. Baker, b. in 1885.

VII—2381. MARY BAKER (Nathan 6), b. July 30, 1846; d. April 26, 1883 (a twin with last No.); m. JOHN CLENDANIEL Aug. 19, 1872, son of Samples and Susan Clendaniels, b. June 26, 1840; d. Feb. 15, 1894.

He was a farmer; member of Presbyterian church; resided at Jefferson, Greene Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—5248. HIRAM CLENDANIEL, b. Dec. 18, 1873; address, South Brownsville, Fayette Co., Pa., Box. 304.

VIII—5249. MARGARET CLENDANIEL, b. June 27, 1876; m. URIAH CAGE.

M. second, ——— EICHER.
Their address is Carmichaels, Greene Co., Pa. No issue.

VIII—5250. CHARLES E. CLENDANIEL, b. Dec. 14, 1876; m. MARY ELIZABETH JEFFERSON March 21, 1906; address, 3111 Second St., Des Moines, Iowa. No children.

VIII—5251. NATHAN CLENDANIEL, b. Sept. 6, 1878; m. ROSE WILSON Oct. 8, 1906; address, Clarksville, Greene Co., Pa.
Issue:—

IX—7339. Clyde Clendaniel, b. Sept. 20, 1907.
IX—7340. John William Clendaniel, b. Feb. 15, 1910.

VIII—5252. DANIEL CLENDANIEL, b. Dec. 7, 1880; address, South Brownsville, Pa.

VIII—5253. IDA B. CLENDANIEL, b. Dec. 24, 1882.
She resides with her aunt, Eliza Bennett; address, Amity, Washington Co., Pa. She has been an interesting correspondent of her family genealogy.

VII—2382. SARAH LOUISA BAKER (Nathan 6), b. May 17, 1849; m. JOHN WATSON Jan. 7, 1868, son of John and Mary Ann Watson, b. March 26, 1843.
He is a shoemaker; address, Waynesburg, Greene Co., Pa., R. D. 6.
Issue:—

VIII—5254. ELLA WATSON, b. Dec. 17, 1868; m. SMITH HUFFORD Oct. 18, 1902.
He is a tube mill worker; P. O. Washington, Pa., R. D. 9.
Issue:—

IX—7341. Russell Hufford, b. June 27, 1903.
IX—7342. Rachel Addie Hufford, b. Mar. 16, 1905; d. in 1906.
IX—7343. George Leland Hufford, b. Jan. 19, 1907.
IX—7344. Milton Evan Hufford, b. April 5, 1909.

VIII—5255. MANSELL WATSON, b. April 1, 1871; m. FLORA CONLEY May 7, 1898.
He is a motorman; address, 1023 Arch St., Washington, Pa.
Issue:—

IX—7345. Jesse Baker Conley, b. Dec. 23, 1898.
IX—7346. Clyde Leroy Conley, b. Feb. 22, 1905.

VIII—5256. EMELINE WATSON, b. Nov. 25, 1872; m. LINCOLN JOHNSON May 29, 1897.

He is a teamster; address, 81 Lawrence Ave., Washington, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—7347. John Daniel Johnson, b. Dec. 20, 1897.
IX—7348. Ella Estella Johnson, b. Mar. 2, 1899.
IX—7349. Sarah Ethel Johnson, b. Aug. 22, 1901; d. in 1903.
IX—7350. James Albert Johnson, b. Feb. 20, 1904.
IX—7351. Aldyne Johnson, b. July 24, 1906; d. in 1906.
IX—7352. Ross Lincoln Johnson, b. April 10, 1908.
IX—7353. Emma May Johnson, b. April 8, 1910.

VIII—5257. NATHAN WATSON, b. Jan. 18, 1875; m. LAURA WHITE Jan 25, 1897.

He is a tin mill workman; address, 15 Gordon St., Washington, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—7354. George Dewey Watson, b. March 10, 1899.
IX—7355. Albert Ray Watson, b. Nov. 10, 1905.

VIII—5258. ELIZABETH WATSON, b. Feb. 7, 1877; d. May 12, 1896.

VIII—5259. HENRY T. WATSON, b. Mar 20, 1879; m. OSA M. BELL, April 11, 1903.

He is a tin mill workman; P. O. Washington, Pa., R. D. 1.

Issue:—

IX—7356. Earl Donald Watson, b. Sept. 23, 1903.
IX—7357. Garvin Floyd Watson, b. July 24, 1905.
IX—7358. Mary Margaret Watson, b. Aug. 3, 1907.
IX—7359. Vonetta Ruth Watson, b. April 28, 1910.

VIII—5260. ACHESON COMELL WATSON, b. Mar. 27, 1881; d. June 21, 1901.

VIII—5261. PHEBE F. WATSON, b. Nov. 24, 1883; m. THOMAS J. JOHN Feb. 10, 1904.

He is a farmer; address, Washington, Pa., R. D. 7.

Issue:—

IX—7360. Myrtle Beatrice John, b. Dec. 5, 1904.
IX—7361. Letta Madge John, b. June 21, 1906.
IX—7362. Jasper Arleigh John, b. Sept. 1, 1908.
IX—7363. Forrest Watson John, b. Aug. 20, 1910.

VIII—5262. ROSS P. WATSON, b. Feb. 6, 1886; address, Waynesburg, Pa., R. D. 6.

VIII—5263. SARAH A. WATSON, b. Feb. 27, 1888; d. Feb. 2, 1907.

VIII—5264. RACHEL L. WATSON, b. May 2, 1892; m. CHARLES M. GARRETT, Feb. 17, 1909; address, Amity, Washington Co., Pa., R. D. 2.

Issue:—

IX—7364. Charles Lester Garrett, b. Sept. 13, 1909.
IX—7365. Ernest Leland Garrett, b. Nov. 21, 1910.

VII—2383. EMMA JANE BAKER (Nathan 6), b. Feb. 8, 1852; d. Sept. 14, 1887; m. JOHN POLLOCK, 1881.; his address is Braddock, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—5266. CHAUNCEY E. POLLOCK, b. 1882; dec'd.

VIII—5267. LUCY VONNIE POLLOCK, b. 1885; m. SAMUEL SMITH June 1909.

VII—2384. PHEBE BAKER (Nathan 6), b. Aug. 8, 1854; m. L. MADISON HUFFORD Oct. 5, 1891.

He is a carpenter; address, Washington, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—5268. Allison Hufford, b. in 1902.
VIII—5269. James Hufford, b. in 1904.

VII—2385. ELIZABETH A. BAKER (Nathan 6), b. Nov. 7, 1856; m. MARCENA M. CARY Feb. 18, 1880, son of Cephas Cary and Mary Mitchener, b. Sept. 14, 1857; address, Waynesburg, Greene Co., Pa., R. D. 1.

Issue:—

VIII—5270. DALE EMERSON CARY, b. Dec. 26, 1880.

He is a graduate of Jefferson Medical School, Philadelphia, Pa., 1911.

VIII—5271. ISA FLORENCE CARY, b. Mar. 28, 1883; m. WYLE BRADBURY June —, 1903.

He is a farmer; address, Amity, Pa., R. D. 3.

Issue:—

IX—7366. Melvin C. Bradbury, b. Jan. 2, 1905.
IX—7367. Fern Oretha Bradbury, b. April 12, 1906.

IX—7368. Leta May Bradbury, b. May 1, 1909.

VIII—5272. GOLDIE ALICE CARY, b. Nov. 7, 1890.

She is a graduate of South Western State Normal School at California, Pa., 1911.

VII—2386. JOHN R. BAKER (Nathan 6), b. Oct. 9, 1859; m. SERETTA BUNNELL 1886; address, Clarksville, Greene Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—5273. Bertha Baker, b. in 1888.

VII—2387. WILLIAM BAKER (Nathan 6), b. Oct. 4, 1862, near Ruffs Creek, Greene Co., Pa.; m. SADIE E. WILSON Sept. 6, 1890, at

Waynesburg, Pa., dau. of George W. Wilson and Deborah Tharp, b. Sept. 5, 1869.

He is a bricklayer and contractor; address, Waynesburg, Greene Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—5274. George Emory Wilson Baker, b. Mar. 30, 1892.
VIII—5275. William Herman Baker, b. Oct. 13, 1894.
VIII—5276. Emma Grace Baker, b. Oct. 6, 1896.
VIII—5277. Norma Elizabeth Baker, b. Aug. 18, 1907.

Issue of Martha Baker (No. 800) and Ignatius Buckingham.

VII—2388. NEHEMIAH BAKER BUCKINGHAM (Martha 6), b. 1845; m. NANCY B. CAMP, dau. of Peter Camp and Rosanna Smiley, b. Feb. 25, 1843.

He is a farmer; members of M. E. church; address, Washington, Pa., R. D.

Issue:—

VIII—5278. WALTER H. BUCKINGHAM, b. June 19, 1873; m. RACHEL HENDERSON.

He is a plumber; address, No. 130 Rosewood Ave., Washington, Pa.

Child:—

IX—7369. Paul B. Buckingham, b. in 1896.

VIII—5279. FRANK R. BUCKINGHAM, b. 1875; m. LEE WILSON; address, Washington, Pa.

Child:—

IX—7370. Mary Buckingham, b. in 1905.

VIII—5280. EDWIN C. BUCKINGHAM, b. 1879; m. ALICE BLACKHURST; address, 75 Fayette St., Washington, Pa.

Child:—

IX—7371. Clyde R. Buckingham, b. in 1906.

VII—2389. SUSAN BUCKINGHAM (Martha 6), b. 1850; m. HENRY REDD.

He is a farmer; address, Washington, Pa., R. D. 4.

Issue:—

VIII—5281. Nehemiah B. Redd, b. in 1879.
VIII—5282. Ethel E. Redd, b. in 1887.
VIII—5283. Walter E. Redd, b. in 1891.

VII—2390. PHEBE E. BUCKINGHAM (Martha 6), b. 1857; m. JOHN HALLAM.

He is a farmer; address, Washington, Pa., R. D.

Child:—

VIII—5284. Cleon Scott Hallam, b. in 1900.

VII—2391. WILLIAM BUCKINGHAM (Martha 6), b. 1857; deceased.

VII—2392. JOHN B. BUCKINGHAM (Martha 6); m. ————, but both deceased.

They resided in Kansas.

Issue, probably:—

VIII—5285. A daughter, or possibly more.

Issue of George Palmer Baker (No. 801) and Jane Patterson.

VII—2394. JOHN W. BAKER (George P., Eliza, Martha, John, John, John), b. July 2, 1848; m. CHARLOTTE GARRETT Aug. 21, 1870; b. Dec. 15, 1849; d. April 28, 1886.

M. second, ISABEL BRUNDAGE Oct. 19, 1895, b. March 7, 1860.

He is by trade a carpenter; address, Beallsville, Washington Co., Pa.

Issue by first wife:—

VIII—5286. GEORGE W. BAKER, b. Oct. 5, 1871; d. May 20, 1886.

VIII—5287. SARAH JANE BAKER, b. Feb. 24, 1873; d. Feb. 1, 1874.

VIII—5288. MARY E. BAKER, b. April 25, 1875; d. May 15, 1886.

VIII—5289. OLIVE B. BAKER, b. April 22, 1878; m. WILLIAM H. WARD April 29, 1905. He d. Sept. 16, 1910. Her address is Beallsville, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—7372. Charles Francis Ward, b. April 4, 1906.
IX—7373. Mabel Juanita Ward, b. Dec. 17, 1907.

VIII—5290. CHARLES W. BAKER, b. July 6, 1883; m. ETHEL FRYE Feb. 1908.

He is a teacher; P. O. Beallsville, Pa.

Child:—

IX—7374. Charles William Baker, b. June 21, 1909.

Issue by second wife:—

VIII—5291. JOHN W. BAKER, b. March 23, 1897.

VIII—5292. CHARLOTTE B. BAKER, b. May 7, 1899.

VII—2395. MARY JANE BAKER (George P. 6), b. Sept. 15, 1850; d. July 6, 1908.

VII—2396. REBECCA E. BAKER (George P. 6), b. June 18, 1854.

VII—2397. SARAH C. BAKER (George P. 6), b. Dec. 5, 1856; d. Dec. 16, 1885.

Issue of John L. Baker (No. 802) and Priscilla Bane.

VII—2398. ISAAC T. BAKER (John L., Eliza, Martha, John, John, John), b. June 27, 1851; m. RACHEL O. LEWIS Sept. 12, 1874, b. Oct. 18, 1853; d. May 8, 1878.

M. second, EMMA B. HARDEN, Oct. 25, 1882, b. March 28, 1850; d. July 4, 1885.

M. third, SARAH ANOLA HAWKINS Jan. 2, 1896, b. July 28, 1871.

He is a Methodist and a merchant at Deemston; address, Beallsville, Washington Co., Pa., R. D. 1.

Issue:—

VIII—5293. LAURA H. BAKER, b. April 1, 1876; m. WILLIAM BUCKINGHAM June 6, 1897.

He is a farmer; P. O. Beallsville, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—7375. John Buckingham, b. in 1898.
IX—7376. Guy E. Buckingham, b. in 1899.
IX—7377. Mary E. Buckingham, b. in 190-

VIII—5294. JOHN W. BAKER, b. June 15, 1885; m. ——— ——— Sept. 12, 1908.

VIII—5295. THOMAS H. S. BAKER, b. June 15, 1898; d. July 4, 1898.

VIII—5296. PRISCILLA EMILY BAKER, b. Dec. 17, 1900.

VII—2399. ANNIE E. BAKER (John L. 6), b. Nov. 15, 1852; m. JAMES ROBERTSON BAIR Feb. 22, 1871, son of John and Lydia Bair, b. Oct. 12, 1838.

He is a carpenter; address, Beallsville, Pa., R. D. 2.

Issue:—

VIII—5297. WILLIAM EMERSON BAIR, b. Nov. 27, 1872; m. ARIZONA LONGDON Nov. 24, 1903, b. Nov. 28, 1871.

He is principal of a public school; Baptist; address, Oakmont, Allegheny Co., Pa.

Issue:—

IX—7378. Eleanor Longdon Bair, b. April 30, 1906.
IX—7379. James Gibson Bair, b. Aug. 14, 1909.

VIII—5298. JOHN FRANK BAIR, b. Oct. 30, 1874; d. Nov. 28, 1876.

VIII—5299. MARY ELMIRA BAIR, b. Oct. 1, 1876; m. JESSE GREENE HILL Dec. 27, 1894, b. Nov. 12, 1869.

He is a farmer and surveyor; member of M. E. church; address, Beallsville, Washington Co., Pa.

Issue:—

IX—7380. Beryl Edna Hill, b. Sept. 14, 1896.
IX—7381. Lenore Emily Hill, b. Sept. 11, 1902.
IX—7382. Wayne Ira Hill, b. Sept. 24, 1905.

VIII—5300. CHARLES L. BAIR, b. Nov. 12, 1879; m. OLIVE NELLIE WHERRY March 30, 1907, b. March 21, 1880.

He is a teacher; Methodist; address, Beallsville, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—7384. Victor Wherry Bair, b. Oct. 14, 1908.

VIII—5301. EDNA P. BAIR, b. Oct. 3, 1883.
She is a teacher; at home; Beallsville, Pa.

VIII—5302. JAMES WALTER BAIR, b. Dec. 18, 1889; at home.

VII—2400. NEHEMIAH R. BAKER (John L. 6), b. Oct. 25, 1854; m. MARY PERRINE at Brownsville, Pa., dau. of Jas. R. Perrine and Nancy Athey, b. 1852; d. 1902.

M. second, MARGARET McCARTNEY Jan. 12, 1905, dau. of Joseph and Martha McCartney, of New Alexandria, Pa.

He was for some time clerk for the County Commissioners of Washington Co., and later for many years he has been cashier of the Citizens' National Bank of Washington Co., Pa., with residence at 40 North Ave., Washington, Pa.

Issue by first wife:—

VIII—5303. WALTER H. BAKER, b. Aug. 28, 1879; m. AMELIA P. DUNCAN April —, 1909, in New York.

He is an attorney-at-law at Washington, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—7385. A child.

VIII—5304. ELLA P. BAKER, b. Oct. 29, 1880; m. HARRY E. FORD.

He is a professor in Washington and Jefferson College, Washington, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—7386. A child.

Issue by second wife:—

VIII—5305. MARTHA McCARTNEY BAKER, b. May 9, 1908.

VII—2403. JAMES R. BAKER (John L. 6), b. Oct. 30, 1861; m. JANE FRY.

He is a Presbyterian minister, located at Newberry, near Williamsport, Lycoming Co., Pa., where he is pastor of a church.

Issue:—

VIII—5306. J. R. Baker, b. in 1891.
VIII—5307. David F. Baker, b. in 1893.
VIII—5308. Walter E. Baker, b. in 1895.
VIII—5309. Donald S. Baker, b. in 1897; deceased.
VIII—5310. Helen F. Baker, b. in 1900.

VII—2404. MARY J. BAKER (John L. 6), b. June 21, 1864; m. GEORGE BIGLER June 12, 1889, son of Benjamin and Mary Ann Bigler, b. March 26, 1866.

He is a farmer; resides at Deemston; address, Beallsville, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—5311. Frances L. Bigler, b. Nov. 22, 1890; m. Jesse C. Bailey Dec. 28, 1910.
VIII—5312. Zella P. Bigler, b. April 15, 1892.
VIII—5313. Ella Gertrude Bigler, b. Oct. 14, 1898.
VIII—5314. Anna Katharine Bigler, b. Jan. 21, 1901.
VIII—5315. John Sanford Bigler, b. in 1907.

Issue of Nehemiah Baker (No. 803) and Rebecca Dunston.

VII—2410. JAMES R. BAKER (Nehemiah, Eliza, Martha, John, John, John), b. Sept. 19, 1852; m. SAMANTHA GARRETT, 1875. She d. Dec. —, 1899.

M. second, FLORA LEE, 1902.

He is a Methodist; stone mason; address, Beallsville, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—5316. FRANK BAKER, m. JENNIE MORTON.

He is a stone mason; address, West Brownsville, Pa., R. D.

VIII—5317. ORRELL J. BAKER, m. IRA HILL; address, West Brownsville, Pa., R. D.

VIII—5318. CHARLES BAKER; dec'd.

VIII—5319. JESSE BAKER; clerk; address, Monongahela, Pa.

VII—2411. SARAH ELIZA BAKER (Nehemiah 6), b. 1856; m. JOHN KEYS, son of Daniel and Ruth Keys.

He is a carpenter; address, Beallsville, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—5320. WALTER S. KEYS, b. 1880.

VIII—5321. LUVERNA KEYS, b. 1881; m. ——— SMITH.

VIII—5322. MABEL E. KEYS, b. 1884.

VII—2412. JOSEPH HARVEY BAKER (Nehemiah 6), b. Sept. 16, 1868, near Beallsville, Pa.; m. ELIZABETH STALEY Jan. 7, 1893.

He is a Methodist; bricklayer; address, California, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—5323. Ernest Roy Baker, b. Dec. 1, 1893.
VIII—5324. Jackson Thompson Baker, b. July 1, 1897.
VIII—5325. Charles Leslie Baker, b. Jan. 4, 1908; d. July 29, 1908.
VIII—5326. Ralph Gilbert Baker, b. Oct. 8, 1909.
They are all at California, Pa.

Issue of Martha G. Pyle (No. 807) and Elihu Powell.

VII—2413. MARIA T. POWELL (Martha, Curtis, Martha, John, John, John), b. Dec. 9, 1839; m. THOMAS DAY Dec. 9, 1856; address, Lewis Station, Henry Co., Mo.

Issue:—

VIII—5327. Elmer Ellsworth Day, b. Sept. —, 1856.

VII—2414. JAMES CURTIS POWELL (Martha G. 6), b. July 24, 1842; d. July 27, 1875; m. ANN COOKSEY.

It is reported that he was killed on the B. & O. railroad, and that his wife and child are also deceased.

Issue:—

VIII—5328. Carrie Powell, b. July —, 1862.

VII—2415. ESTHER ANN POWELL (Martha G. 6), b. Oct. 11, 1848; d. Sept. 6, 1900; unm.

VII—2416. HOSMIER B. POWELL (Martha G. 6), b. Aug. 12,

1853; d. June 30, 1892, at Denver, Colo.; m. AMELIA REUTINGER Nov. 15, 1876, b. 1855.

Issue:—

VIII—5329. Maggie Powell.
VIII—5330. Clara Powell.
VIII—5331. Raymond Powell. Address, Columbus, O.
VIII—5332. Albert Powell.
VIII—5333. Hazel Powell.
VIII—5334. Elmer Powell.

VII—2417. FLORA E. POWELL (Martha G. 6), b. Aug. 1, 1859; m. CHARLES LELAND BOZMAN Oct. 8, 1879, b. May 1, 1857.

He is a dealer in granite and marble monuments with works and show rooms at Fourth St., East of Ferry, Beverly, P. O. Box 103, Washington Co., Ohio.

Issue:—

VIII—5335. Lenore Bozman, b. May 29, 1881.

LINE OF JOHN, JOHN, JOHN, AMY.

Issue of Mary Ann Pyle (No. 812) and Henry Dowler, born in Washington Co., Pa.

VII—2418. SELENA H. DOWLER (Mary Ann, Sarah, Amy, John, John, John), b. Oct. 3, 1844; m. JOHN WILSON TRUXAL Dec. 29, 1869, son of Dr. Norval W. Truxal and Mary Woodcock, of Brownsville, Pa., b. Dec. 15, 1845. No issue.

VII—2419. ALICE A. DOWLER (Mary Ann 6), b. March 10, 1846; m. LERON BROWN GARDNER Dec. 21, 1871, son of Rev. Rouse Babcock Gardner and Persis Esmon Willard, b. Dec. 18, 1843.

They resided in 1874 at Pike Run, Washington Co., Pa., but none of the family found in 1909.

Issue:—

VIII—5336. Eddie Lellain Gardner, b. May 8, 1873.
VIII—5337. Pearl Bessie Gardner, b. Oct. 17, 1877.

VII—2420. ADAM C. DOWLER (Mary Ann 6), b. April 1, 1849; m. BELLE SHUTTERLY July 31, 1873, dau. of Alfred Shutterly and Sarah Ann Wells, b. Jan. 30, 1855; resided in 1876 at Greenfield, Washington Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—5338. Archie Bennett Dowler, b. June 6, 1874.

VII—2421. ELMER H. DOWLER (Mary Ann 6), b. May 26, 1851.

Issue of Dr. John Welsh (No. 820) and Margaret J. Tracy.

VII—2442. MARY FRANCES WELSH (John, Lydia, Amy, John, John, John), b. Jan. 19, 1851, at St. Francisville, Mo.; m. LEE A. HOFFMAN April 1, 1869, at Doniphan, Kan. son of Jacob Hoffman—of German descent. He d. Oct. 25, 1892, at Harper, Kan.

He was by trade a painter. They resided at various places in Kansas and for a time in Albany, Mo., finally settling at Harper, Kan., where he died and the widow continues.

Children:—

VIII—5339. ADAM BRENNER HOFFMAN, b. Jan. 1, 1870, at Iowa Point, Kan.; m. BEATRICE CARY April 15, 1885, in Harper, Kan., where they reside.

Children:—

IX—7387. Harold Andrew Hoffman, b. Dec. 12, 1897.
IX—7388. Ronald Benjamin Hoffman, b. March 1, 1907.

VIII—5340. JOHN HENRY HOFFMAN, b. Sept. 10, 1871, in Seneca, Kan.; d. April 5, 1886, in Attica, Kan.

VIII—5341. ETHEL RUBY HOFFMAN, b. Aug. 21, 1874, in Grasshopper Falls, Kan.; m. JAMES ERNEST BOLTORFF in Wellington, Kan.

VIII—5342. LEE HERMAN HOFFMAN, b. Oct. 22, 1876, in Albany, Mo.; m. BERTHA C. WILHITE, in Alva, Okla.

Children:—

IX—7389. Lee Archibald Hoffman, b. March 27, 1904, in Alva.
IX—7390. Mabel Loraine Hoffman, b. Jan. 4, 1906, in Alva.
IX—7391. Ramond Arthur Hoffman, b. May 20, 1907, Wellington, Kansas.

VIII—5343. JOSEPH RICHARD HOFFMAN, b. Nov. 20, 1878, in Emporia, Kan.; m. LILLIE E. STRENAHAN, in Harper, Kan., where they reside.

Child:—

IX—7392. Louis Keith Hoffman, b. July 5, 1907.

VIII—5344. HARRY FLORENCE HOFFMAN, b. May 14, 1883, in Humbolt, Kan.; m. JEWELL M. CARN, in Anthony, Kan.

VIII—5345. JAMES LEO HOFFMAN, b. March 16, 1886, in Attica, Kan.; m. ELSIE A. KOCH, in Anthony, Kan.

VII—2443. JAMES HARLEN WELSH (John, Lydia, Amy, John,

John, John), b. July 16, 1853, in Maysville, Mo.; m. MATTIE EARL WALKER June 7, 1877, in Doniphan, Kan., dau. of John Stayman and Margaret Walker, b. June 20, 1855, in Glenwood, Ia.

He is a machinist with address 810 Fifteenth St., St. Joseph, Mo.

Children:—

VIII—5346. (a) HARRY HARLEN WELSH, b. Aug. 1, 1878, in Elwood, Doniphan Co., Kan.; m. LILLIAN STARMER March 27, 1901, in St. Joseph, Mo., b. May 5, 1883, in Bozeman, Mont.; reside in St. Joseph, Mo.

Children born there:—

IX—7393. George Harlen Welsh, b. May 28, 1904.
IX—7394. Harry Harlen Welsh, Jr., b. Jan. 2, 1906.

VIII—5347. (b) MARGARET MAY WELSH, b. Feb. 27, 1881, in St. Joseph, Mo.; m. ALBERT LESTER TOLIN April 8, 1902, in St. Joseph; b. Nov. 29, 1881, in La Due, Henry Co., Mo.; reside in St. Joseph, Mo.

Children born there:—

IX—7395. Owen Albert Tolin, b. March 3, 1904.
IX—7396. William Earls Tolin, b. July 26, 1906.

VIII—5348. (c) FRANK EARLS WELSH, b. Oct. 24, 1883, in Atchison, Kan.; unm.; address, St. Joseph, Mo.

VIII—5349. (d) BESSIE FLORENCE WELSH, b. June 18, 1887, in Hays Center, Hays Co., Neb.; address, St. Joseph, Mo.

VII—2445. JOSEPH RICHARD HEREFORD WELSH (John 6), b. April 22, 1858, at Ryan's Station, Kan.; d. Dec. 29, 1890, in Silverton, Col; unm.

He was engaged in mining; died of pneumonia; buried at Doniphan, Kan.

VII—2446. FLORENCE JANE WELSH (John 6), b. Jan. 3, 1861, in Caprioma, Kan.

It is stated that at the date of her birth the snow was three feet deep in that locality and travel was suspended for some time. She m. THOMAS FLORANCE O'DRISCOLL Oct. 27, 1880, in Atchison, Kan.; present address, Durango, Col.

Children:—

VIII—5350. NELLIE FRANCES O'DRISCOLL, b. June 27, 1883, in Doniphan, Kan.; m. WILLIAM T. GOEGLEIN Sept. 28, 1904, in Durango, Col.; present address, Santa Barbara, Mexico.

Child:—

IX—7397. Florence Julia Goeglein, b. Nov. 27, 1906, in Durango, Col.

VIII—5351. JAMES B. O'DRISCOLL, b. Dec. 5, 1885, in Doniphan, Kan.

VIII—5352. MARGARET ELIZABETH O'DRISCOLL, b. Nov. 7, 1887, in Silverton, Col.; d. Feb. 14, 1888.

VIII—5353. WILLIAM WELSH O'DRISCOLL, b. May 8, 1889, in same.

VIII—5354. THELINA ANNA O'DRISCOLL, b. Nov. 18, 1900, in Durango, Col.; d. in infancy.

VIII—5355. JOHN THOMAS LEO O'DRISCOLL, b. June 9, 1905, in same; d. in infancy.

VII—2447. ANNA MILTON TRACY WELSH (John 6), b. March 19, 1863, in Rock Creek, Kan.; m. LEO F. SLAYTON Dec. 27, 1881, in Atchison, Kan., son of William T. and Frances Olivia Slayton, of Willoughby, O., b. Oct. 9, 1860.

He is a railway mail clerk on the Rock Island R. R. from Kansas City, Mo., to Caldwald, Kan.; present address, 3248 Gillham Road, Kansas City, Mo.

Child:—

VIII—5356. EDMOND RICHARD BURKE SLAYTON, b. Feb. 12, 1884, in Doniphan, Kan.; m. MARTHA MAE LOCKWOOD Feb. 17, 1904, dau. of Robert Wayne and Clementia Oliver Lockwood, of Kansas City, Mo.

He is a dentist; graduate of Western Dental College, of Kansas City., where they reside.

Child:—

IX—7398. Welsh Lockwood Slayton, b. Feb. 18, 1907, in Ottawa, Kan.

VII—2448. NANNIE KATE WELSH (John 6), b. July 19, 1865, in Doniphan, Kan.; m. RICHELIEU J. MANSFIELD Dec. 4, 1888, in Doniphan, Kan.; present address, Dallas, Tex.

Children:—

VIII—5357. RUTH HORTENSE MANSFIELD, b. Nov. 30, 1890, in Chicago, Ill.

VIII—5358. HELEN MANSFIELD, b. March 15, 1895, in Dallas, Tex.; d. Oct. 24, 1899; same.

VII—2450. JOHN ROBERT WELSH (John 6), b. April 28, 1870, in Doniphan, Kan.; d. Oct. 14, 1905, in Leavenworth, Kan.; unm.

He enlisted in the army during the Spanish-American War, and met with an injury which disabled him the rest of his life. His last years were spent in the Soldiers' Home at Leavenworth, Kan.

Issue of Amy Pyle Welsh (No. 821) and J. Bentley Rose.

VII—2453. LOUISA ARNOLD ROSE (Amy, Lydia, Amy, John, John, John), b. April 24, 1845; m. JOSEPH YEAGER Nov. 8, 1866, b. Aug. 18, 1837; d. May 25, 1895; her address, Creston, Iowa.

Issue:—

VIII—5359. CHARLES YEAGER, b. April 26, 1867; d. Aug. 18, 1869.

VIII—5360. ORVAL R. YEAGER, b. Feb. 21, 1870; m. KATE AMBROSE April 10, 1894; address, Greenfield, Iowa. No children.

VIII—5361. JACOB B. YEAGER, b. Feb. 17, 1872; unm.; address, Des Moines, Iowa.

VIII—5362. CECIL YEAGER, b. Aug. 13, 1876; d. Sept. 4, 1876.

VIII—5363. RILLA YEAGER, b. Feb. 17, 1881; unm.; address, Creston, Iowa.

VII—2454. JOSEPH WELSH ROSE (Amy 6), b. Sept. 14, 1847; m. JENNIE ADAMS Oct. 18, 1871; address, Gildford, Montana.

Issue:—

VIII—5364. HATTIE ELOISE ROSE, b. Sept. 21, 1873; m. JOHN W. DAVIS March 16, 1902; address, 4014 Central St., Kansas City, Mo. No children reported.

VIII—5365. BESSIE ALBERTA ROSE, b. Feb. 20, 1877; m. BYRON L. SCHWARTZ June 1, 1898.

Child:—

IX—7399. Lola Alberta Swartz.

VIII—5366. ARCHIE ROSE, b. Sept. 22, 1878; unm.

VIII—5367. CHARLES A. ROSE, b. June 23, 1880; unm.
He is city clerk at Havre, Chouteau Co., Montana, on main line of Great Northern Ry.

VIII—5368. HARRY ROSE, b. Sept. 18, 1884; d. June 28, 1885.

VIII—5369. FRED. ROSE, b. July 4, 1888.

VIII—5370. JOSEPH ROSE, b. March 2, 1890.

VII—2456. WILLIAM HARLAN ROSE (Amy 6), b. March 23, 1852; m. JULIA HAYES Dec. 31, 1875; address, Oskaloosa, Iowa.

Children:—

VIII—5371. Maud Rose, b. June 26, 1877.
VIII—5372. Malvern Rose, b. Feb. 11, 1879.
VIII—5373. Gertie Rose, b. April 26, 1883; m. Pearl Minor, March 2, 1905. Address Oskaloosa, Ia.
VIII—5374. Pearl Rose, b. Nov. 17th, 1886.

VII—2458. MALVERN HILL ROSE (Amy 6), b. March 12, 1863; m. LUTIE BEALL Feb. 15, 1885, dau. of Samuel H. and Lucinda Beall, b. Oct. 25, 1865; address, 3411 Holmes St., Kansas City, Mo.

Children:—

VIII—5375. Gladys Rose, b. Oct. 22, 1885.
VIII—5376. Ethel Rose, b. Oct. 13, 1887.
VIII—5377. Helen Rose, b. Jan. 5, 1892.
VIII—5378. John Rose, b. Oct. 16, 1896.
VIII—5379. Dorothy Rose, b. April 14, 1902.

VII—2459. CURTIS COLFAX ROSE (Amy 6), b. Feb. 27, 1867; unm. He is a telegraph operator; address, Oskaloosa, Iowa.

Issue of Mary Ann Welsh (No. 822) and Solomon Holbrook, the first three born in Lee Co.; the rest in Cincinnati, Iowa.

VII—2460. JOHN RENSELOR HOLBROOK (Mary A., Lydia, Amy, John, John, John), b. Sept. 10, 1847; d. Nov. 29, 1864; unm.

He enlisted during the Civil War in the 3rd Iowa Cav.; was taken prisoner, and died in Andersonville Prison.

VII—2461. OLIVER KING HOLBROOK (Mary A. 6), b. Nov. 30, 1850; resides in Cincinnati, Iowa; unm.

VII—2462. IDA MAY HOLBROOK (Mary A. 6), b. Dec. 23, 1855; m. H. A. SUMNER June 17, 1874.

He is a civil engineer; removed to Burlington, Ia., thence to 1639 Race St., Denver Col.

Issue:—

VIII—5380. Robert Sumner; m. Florence Adams.
VIII—5381. Lewis Sumner; m.
VIII—5382. Walter Sumner.

VII—2463. PERRY SOLOMON HOLBROOK (Mary Ann 6), b. Jan. 9, 1857; m. SARA LOUISE GOODHUE March 21, 1880.

He is a civil and drainage engineer. He was engineer of the "Monona-Harrison Ditch" envolving three million cubic yards of earth; present address, 957 Nineteenth St., Des Moines, Ia.

Children:—

VIII—5383. STELLA HOLBROOK, b. June 1, 1881; unm.; at home.

VIII—5384. FRANK HOLBROOK, b. March 3, 1883.

VIII—5385. ELSIE HOLBROOK, b. Feb. 9, 1886.

VIII—5386. RUSSELL HOLBROOK, b. June 30, 1893.

VII—2464. ELLIS R. HOLBROOK (Mary Ann 6), b. Aug. 6, 1859; d. June 8, 1907; m. MARY SAYRES July —, 1877, dau. of William and Mary Hannah Sayres. Her address is Cincinnati, Iowa.

Children:—

VIII—5387. LENNA F. HOLBROOK, b. Oct. 15, 1878; m. JAMES GUY LAIN April 19, 1904, at Cincinnati, Ia.; now residing at 1442 West 16th St., Des Moines, Ia. No children.

VIII—5388. ERNEST L. HOLBROOK, b. July 23, 1880; d. Oct. 18, 1881.

VIII—5389. PEARL E. HOLBROOK, b. July 29, 1882; d. Oct. 18, 1905.

VIII—5390. MABEL C. HOLBROOK, b. April 4, 1885; m. ROBERT ROSS Dec. 25, 1906; address, Exline, Ia. No children.

VIII—5391. ROLAND R. HOLBROOK, b. March 1, 1887; unm.

VIII—5392. ARLINGTON O. HOLBROOK, b. March 14, 1890.

VIII—5393. JOHN R. HOLBROOK, b. Jan. 20, 1892.

VIII—5394. CECIL W. HOLBROOK, b. Nov. 30, 1895; d. July 1, 1903.

VIII—5395. GERALD C. HOLBROOK, b. Feb. 19, 1898.

VIII—5396. MARY L. HOLBROOK, b. Jan. 22, 1901.

VII—2465. LOREN WILL. HOLBROOK (Mary Ann 6), b. June 24, 1863; m. LETTIE FEES Aug. 9, 1885, dau. of Peter and America Fees; address, Cincinnati, Iowa.

Children:—

VIII—5397. Loren A. Holbrook, b. Nov. 8, 1886.
VIII—5398. Blanch Holbrook, b. Dec. 15,1888; d. Nov. 9, 1890.
VIII—5399. Raymond E. Holbrook, b. Dec. 29, 1891.

VII—2466. FLORENCE J. HOLBROOK (Mary Ann 6), b. Sept. 29, 1865; m. ADAM C. HALDEN; address, Centerville, Iowa.

Children:—

VIII—5400. Lydia Halden.
VIII—5401. Edwin Halden.
VIII—5402. Marion Halden.

Issue of Marie Philips Welsh (No. 823) and Godfrey Eichhorn.

VII—2467. MARY FRANCES EICHHORN (Maria P., Lydia, Amy, John, John, John), b. Sept. 13, 1849, at Charleston, Lee Co., Ia.; d. Dec. 16, 1888, at Fairfield, Ia., and was there buried; unm.

VII—2468. CORNELIA ELIZABETH EICHHORN (Maria P. 6), b. April 20, 1853, at Charleston, Lee Co., Ia.; resides at 2300 Marion St., Denver, Colo.

VII—2469. JOSEPHINE EICHHORN (Maria P. 6), b. June 10, 1859, at Donnelson, Lee Co., Ia.; m. GEORGE C. EVANS Oct. 23, 1889, at Omaha, Neb., son of John D. Evans and Julia A. Crosby, natives of New Brunswick, born at Norwich Conn.

They reside at 219 East 4th St., Pueblo, Colo., where he is in the real estate and insurance business.

Issue:—

VIII—5403. George T. Evans, b. Oct. 27, 1893.

VII—2470. ELLEN VASHTI EICHHORN (Maria P. 6), b. June 13, 1863, at Donnelson, Lee Co., Ia.; m. FRANK T. CLARK Sept. 5, 1889, at Fairfield, Ia., son of John W. Clark and Leitha Taylor, of New York, b. at Oak Center, Fon Du Lac Co., Wis; reside at 2300 Marion St., Denver, Colo., where he is in the fire insurance business.

Issue:—

VIII—5404. Florence Josephine Welsh Clark, b. April 17, 1898, at Omaha, Neb.

Issue of Harlen Pyle Welsh (No. 826) and Mary Shaw.

VII—2471. LAURA LOUELLA WELSH (Harlen P., Lydia, Amy, John, John, John), b. Nov. 14, 1856, at Centreville, Ia.; m. JOHN S. PLUNKETT June 2, 1881. He d. July 26, 1901.

He was a conductor for many years on the Santa Fe R. R. His widow resides in Ottawa, Kan.

Child:—

VIII—5405. FLORENCE ISABEL PLUNKETT, b. Jan. 2, 1884; resides with her mother.

VII—2472. MARY MINNIE WELSH (Harlen P. 6), b. Dec. 2, 1858; d. Aug. 21, 1903; m. FRED. MERRITT Nov. 28, 1888. She died at Buffalo, N. Y. No children.

VII—2473. ROSELLA WELSH (Harlen P. 6), b. May 24, 1861; d. Nov. 25, 1892; unm. She was born and lived in Ottawa, Kan.

VII—2474. HARLEN PYLE WELSH, JR. (Harlen P. 6), b. May 30, 1863; m. DAISY CUNNINGHAM Sept. 4, 1900, of Hiawatha, Kan., where they reside.

He is a merchant in the clothing trade.

Child born there:—

VIII—5406. Harlen Pyle Welsh, b. Oct. 16, 1901.

VII—2475. FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE WELSH (Harlen P. 6), b. July 27, 1865; d. Sept. 29, 1882.

Issue of Harlen Pyle Welsh (No. 826) and Isadora A. Crawford, born in Ottawa, Kan.

VII—2476. EARL RANDOLPH WELSH (Harlen P. 6), b. May 26, 1875; d. Feb. 16, 1878.

VII—2477. ROY ALLISON WELSH (Harlen P. 6), b. July 31, 1880; unm.

He resides in Centralia, Washington, and is engaged in the lumber business.

Issue of Dorcas Smith Welsh (No. 827) and Amos Atherton, born in Cincinnati, Iowa.

VII—2478. EDWARD CARLISLE ATHERTON (Dorcas, Lydia, Amy, John, John, John), b. Jan. 5, 1862; d. Aug. 21, 1863.

VII—2479. MARIA EDITH ATHERTON (Dorcas 6), b. July 20, 1864; m. GEORGE W. SPOONER Dec. 26, 1883; reside in Grinnell, Iowa.

Children:—

VIII—5407. Mabel Maud Spooner, b. Aug. 17, 1884.
VIII—5408. Harry Amos Spooner, b. Sept. 29, 1889.
VIII—5409. Edwin Spooner, b. 1893; d. 1894.

VII—2481. JENNIE JUNE ATHERTON (same line), b. May 26, 1868; m. RAY W. HAWKINS Sept. 4, 1895; reside in Cincinnati, Iowa.

Children:—

VIII—5410. One unnamed, b. April 5, 1897; d. same day.
VIII—5411. Ralph Atherton Hawkins, b. March 1, 1900.
VIII—5412. George Raymond Hawkins, b. Aug. 31, 1905.

VII—2482. LEWIS HARLAN ATHERTON (Dorcas 6), b. May 9, 1870; m. ARTILISSA ALVERSON June 3, 1895; reside in Cincinnati, Iowa.

Children:—

VIII—5413. Edgar Eugene Atherton, b. Jan. 1, 1896.
VIII—5414. Edith Atherton, b. Dec. 26, 1897.
VIII—5415. Harold Atherton, b. March 2, 1900.
VIII—5416. Richard Atherton, b Nov. 28, 1904.

Issue of Amy Choonrod (No. 828) and Reason Craven.

VII—2483. WALTER CRAVEN (Amy, Abigail, Amy, John, John, John), m. MARY A. THOMPSON. She d. circa 1896.

M. second, 1910.

He is a farmer; resided near Beallsville, Pa., where his wife died; later removed with address, Charlroi, Washington Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—5417. William Craven. Address, Charleroi, Pa.
VIII—5418. Sadie Craven; m. Removed to California.
VIII—5419. Lizzie Craven; at home.
VIII—5420. Armour Crazen; address, Donora, Pa.

VII—2484. HARVEY CRAVEN; d. circa, 1882.

Issue of Dr. William H. Pyle (No. 829) and Mary Louisa Nash, all born in Kaufman, Texas.

VII—2485. LAURA PYLE (William H., Eli M., Amy, John, John, John), b. Oct. 31, 1860; d. Dec. 8, 1878.

"It is truly a loss to the community for one of this age to be called from it with all of life's prospects just in their opening bud" and the same as to her sister of next No.

VII—2486. SALLIE PYLE (William H. 6), b. Oct. 23, 1863; d. July 4, 1883; m. J. E. HADLACK 1880, who was b. 1864.

VII—2487. TEMPLE S. PYLE (William H. 6), b. Feb. 27, 1866; m. LEE ECHOLS March 19, 1888.

He is vice president of the First National Bank of Kaufman, Texas., in which town they reside.

Issue:—

VIII—5421. Mary Hargrave Pyle, b. March 9, 1889.
VIII—5422. Adaline Pyle, b. Jan. 6, 1891.
VIII—5423. Richard S. Pyle, b. Jan. 8, 1899.

VII—2488. CHARLES BRADLEY PYLE (William H. 6), b. Feb 17, 1868; m. CLARA GARDNER, 1891. She d. 1901.

M. second, KATE BLACKWELL 1904; address, Kaufman, Texas:

Issue:—

VIII—5424. Hamilton Pyle, b. in 1893.
VIII—5425. Temple S. Pyle, Jr., b. in 1895.
VIII—5426. Charles B. Pyle, Jr., b. in 1906.

VII—2489. FANNIE PYLE (William H. 6), b. April 13, 1870; m. W. A. BOGGS, 1896; address, Okemah, Okla.

Issue:—

VIII—5427. Harold Boggs, b. in 1898.
VIII—5428. Virginia Boggs, b. in 1900.

VII—2490. ANNE PAULINE PYLE (William H. 6), b. Nov. 1, 1872; m. DR. H. W. HOFFER 1898; address, Kaufman, Texas.

Issue:—

VIII—5429. Donald Hoffer, b. in 1900.
VIII—5430. Henry Holhan Hoffer, b. in 1906.

Issue of Mary Pyle (No. 831) and Thomas E. Hargrave.

VII—2492. CHARLES GILMORE HARGRAVE (Mary, Eli M., Amy, John, John, John), b. Feb. 7, 1857; m. JESSIE ROPER Jan. 20, 1897 at Chicago, Ill.; address, Falls City, Neb.

Issue:—

VIII—5431. Thomas Exane Hargrave, b. Oct. 28, 1899.

VII—2493. MARY V. HARGRAVE (Mary 6), b. July 15, 1858.

VII—2494. THOMAS PYLE HARGRAVE (Mary 6), b. Sept. 17, 1860; m. ADA CROMWELL Jan. 23, 1884, at Macon City, Mo.

Issue:—

VIII—5432. Mark Cromwell Hargrave, b. Oct. 10, 1890, at Wynmore, Neb.
VIII—5433. Thomas Jean Hargrave, b. Dec. 5, 1891, same.

VII—2495. ANNE J. HARGRAVE (Mary 6), b. Nov. 3, 1862; m. JOHN LAWSON WILSON June 26, 1889, at Mt. Pleasant, Ia.

Issue:—

VIII—5434. Helen Wilson, b. April 10, 1891, at Wymore, Neb.
VIII—5435. Mary Adelaide Wilson, b. Dec. 17, 1898, at Salt Lake City, Ill.
VIII—5436. Louise Etna Wilson, b. April 12, 1903, same.

VII—2497. ETNA HARGRAVE (Mary 6), b. Aug. 22, 1873.

Issue of Margaretta Pyle (No. 832) and Dr. Samuel Rothacker.

VII—2499. WILLIAM H. ROTHACKER (Margaretta, Eli M., Amy, John, John, John), b. Feb. 23, 1859; m. MARY ELLA MILLER April 4, 1901, b. Dec. 23, 1880; address, Richmond, O.

Issue:—

VIII—5437. Samuel Miller Rothacker, b. Nov. 30, 1901.
VIII—5438. John Russell Rothacker, b. Feb. 8, 1905.
VIII—5439. Ralph Sterling Rothacker, b. Jan. 1, 1907.

VII—2500. FRANK P. ROTHACKER (Margaretta 6), b. Nov. 3, 1865; d. April 4, 1889; unm.; bur. at Richmond, O.

VII—2501. JOHN D. ROTHACKER (Margaretta 6), b. Nov. 10, 1870; d. April 30, 1898; unm.; buried at Richmond, O.

VII—2502. MARY H. ROTHACKER (Margaretta 6), b. Sept. 10, 1878; m. H. P. STEPHENSON June 24, 1903, b. Aug. 22, 1878; address, Richmond, Ohio.

Issue:—

VIII—5440. John P. Stephenson, b. Dec. 23, 1903.

Issue of Thomas H. Pyle (No. 833) and Emma C. Saunders.

VII—2503. CARRIE MAY PYLE (Thomas H., Eli M., Amy, John, John, John), b. July 7, 1868; m. ALBERT BOURNE.

Issue:—

VIII—5441. Name not given.

Issue of Samuel M. Pyle (No. 834) and Sarah Jane Lyons.

VII—2504. FRANK S. PYLE (Samuel, Eli M., Amy, John, John, John), b. Dec. 26, 1867; m. EULALA JAY May 4, 1898, b. Aug. 15, 1878.

He is of the firm of F. S. Pyle & Co., prescription druggist; address, 114 N. Main St., Mount Pleasant, Ia.

Issue:—

VIII—5442. Frances Lillian Pyle, b. Jan. 23, 1904.

VII—2505. GRACE PYLE (Samuel 6), b. Sept 28, 1877; m. RALPH K. CRANE Nov. 18, 1903, b. Jan. 27, 1878; address, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.

Issue:—

VIII—5443. Mary Virginia Crane, b. March 10, 1907.

VII—2506. SAMUEL T. PYLE (Samuel 6), b. Feb. 28, 1883; m. GRACE G. HUNTER April 30, 1903, b. Feb. 28, 1883; address, New London, Iowa.

Issue:—

VIII—5444. W. A. Pyle, b. Nov. 26, 1904.
VIII—5445. Samuel M. Pyle, 3d., b. Sept. 20, 1905.

Issue of Emma Medora Pyle (No. 838) and W. F. Baker.

VII—2507. CHARLES HAMILTON BAKER (Emma, Medora 6), b. July 14, 1870, at Richmond, O.; m. ALICE MARY CRISWELL July 12, 1906, at St. Stephanus Lutheran church, Wheeling, W. Va., by Rev. Ernest M. Preuss, dau. of George S. and Mary Cresswell, of Wheeling, b. March 11, 1885, at Martin's Ferry, O.

He is editor of The Daily and Weekly Oil Review of Sistersville, W. Va, in which place they reside. No issue.

VII—2508. HARRY HARLEM BAKER (Emma Medora 6), b. Feb. 5, 1872, at Richmond, O.; m. ELIZABETH HAMPTON GOODWIN July 12, 1900, dau. of William Peter Goodwin* and Mary Byrd, of Caroline Co., Va., b. Aug. 24, 1872.

He is assistant manager of transportation for the Consolidation Coal Co., office Continental Bldg.; residence, 3108 Walbrook Ave., Baltimore, Md.

Children:—

VIII—5446. Harlem Goodwin Baker, b. April 20, 1902.
VIII—5447. Elizabeth Madora Baker, b. Nov. 22, 1905.

VII—2509. SALOMA J. BAKER (Emma Madora 6), b. Oct. 26, 1874, at Carmichaels, Pa.; m. JACKSON COCHRANE July 30, 1906, at Denver, Colo., son of Alexander Cochrane and Mary Jackson, b. Feb. 9, 1866, at Durban, Ontario.

He is general agent for the Fidelity Insurance Company; address, 1620 Clarkson St., Denver, Colo. No children.

Note.—William Peter Goodwin owns and resides on part of the original tract of land taken up in 1648 in Caroline County, Va., by his ancestor and descended to him without sale from that time. The line of descent was 1 James Goodwin, the emigrant from England, 2 Peter, 3 James, 4 Littleton, 5 John Thomas, 6 William Peter. The situation is about halfway between Washington, D. C., and Richmond, Va.

VII—2510. PAULINE BAKER (Emma Madora 6), b. Oct. 7, 1876, in Morgantown, W. Va.; m. CLARENCE ELLSWORTH FAIT Oct. 18, 1891, son of Thomas A. Fait* and Mattie Y. Wilson, b. Dec. 28, 1872; d. (?),

M. second, FRANK BURNSIDE Dec. 10, 1903, b. Feb. 24, 1863, at Greenridge, Petis Co., Mo.; address, Loveland, Colo., R. D. 2.

Issue, all born at Loveland, Colo.:—

VIII—5448. Charles Albert Fait, b. April 11, 1893; d. Feb. 25, 1910.
VIII—5449. Charlotte Saloma Fait, b. April 23, 1894.
VIII—5450. Anna Viola Fait, b. April 26, 1896.

VII—2511. SHERIDAN PYLE BAKER (Emma Madora 6), b. Sept. 12, 1878, at Morgantown, W. Va.; unm.; address, Steubenville, O.

Issue of Eli Pyle Butz (No. 839) and Maria Gibson.

VII—2512. HAMILTON PYLE BUTZ (Eli P., Amy, Amy, John, John, John), b. Dec. 1, 1849; d. Mar. 3, 1880; unm.

He lived on a farm near Beallsville, Pa., and was killed in a coal bank accident.

VII—2513. HANNAH HOPKINS BUTZ (Eli P. 6), b. Aug. 2, 1851; d. Jan. 27, 1901; m. JAMES B. PEFFER Oct. 1, 1879; address, Centerville, Washington Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—5451. ELVA ELI PEFFER, b. Jan. 29, 1882; m. ORA TATE.

Issue:—

IX—7400. Norman J. Peffer, Oct. 24, 1909.

VII—2514. AMY CRAVEN BUTZ (Eli P. 6), b. Nov. 16, 1853; m. WILLIAM HORMELL; address, Deerfield, Portage Co., O.

VII—2515. MARY EMMA BUTZ (Eli P. 6), b. Oct. 5, 1857; m. MARK M. GALWAY Oct. 9, 1879, b. July 16, 1853; address, Beallsville, Pa., care Starr Mail Route.

Issue:—

VII—5452. DAVID EARL GALWAY, b. Aug. 22, 1880; m. MYRTLE HUFFMAN Dec. 21, 1907.

Issue:—

IX—7401. Russell Franklin Galway, b. Jan. 14, 1909.

Note.—Thomas A. Fait was b. July 14, 1838, at Zanesville, O.; d. Apr. —, 1882, at Loveland, Col. His wife, Mattie Y. Wilson, b. Jan. 12, 1848, in Ill.; d. Feb. 11, 1879, at Murray, Ia. They were m. Feb. 4, 1866, Fairview, Ia.

VIII—5453. RUSSELL BUTZ GALWAY; b. Feb. 28, 1893.

VIII—5454. FRANK GIBSON GALWAY, b. July 19, 1895.

Issue of Emilie M. Butz (No. 840) and Gideon H. Hawkins.

VII—2517. LAURA VIRGINIA HAWKINS (Emilie, Amy, Amy, John, John, John), b. Oct. 24, 1853; m. JOHN FRANKLIN KEWNEY Dec. 24, 1871, b. April 21, 1850; address, Michigan City, Ind. No issue.

VII—2518. ELDORA IBELIA HAWKINS (Emilie 6), b. Feb. 19, 1855; m. WILLIAM G. FONNER Feb. 5, 1885; b. Mar. 15, 1857.

He is a contractor and went to Mexico on business. Her address is 705 Arlington Ave., North Side, Pittsburg, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—5455. LYNN BEALL FONNER, b. April 18, 1886; m. HARRY H. CLIFTON Dec. 4, 1901, b. May 29, 1885.

Issue:—

IX—7402. Eleanor Mary Clifton, b. Feb. 5, 1903.
IX—7403. Howard Allen Clifton, b. May 17, 1905.
IX—7404. Mildred Fonner Clifton, b. Jan. 29, 1907; d. July 4, 1907.
IX—7405. Ruth Echles Clifton, b. Feb. 26, 1909.

VIII—5456. JOHN P. FONNER, b. July 21, 1887; d. Jan. 21, 1889.

VIII—5457. RUSSELL L. FONNER, b. Sept. 24, 1888.

VII—2519. CARRIE EDMONIA HAWKINS (Emilie 6), b. Sept. 24, 1859; m. HENRY C. SMITH May 10, 1879, son of Henry Smith and Elizabeth Snyder, b. Oct. 9, 1853.

He is employed with the Manufacturers' Light & Heat Gas Co., taking pressure and blowing out gas wells in the Beallsville gas field; address, Beallsville, Washington Co., Pa.

She uses the pen name "Mrs. Dick Smith."

Issue:—

VIII—5458. LAURA V. R. SMITH, b. Mar. 21, 1880; m. CHARLES L. HOLDER May 27, 1905, b. Nov. 16, 1869.

On Oct. 20, 1907 they were burned out of their home, losing everything, but have built a new residence. He is an O. F.; address, Beallsville, Pa. No issue.

VII—2520. LYNN BEALL HAWKINS (Emilie 6), b. June 23, 1862; m. GEORGE F. GUTHRIDGE Sept. 15, 1907.

He is engaged with a Telegraph Company; address not given.

Issue of Mary A. Butz (No. 845) and Solon L. Culp.

VII—2541. JENNIE MAY CULP (Mary, Amy, Amy, John, John, John), b. Oct. 24, 1868, at Allensville, Ind.; m. BENJAMIN S. TURNER, of Huntsville, Ala., June 22, 1898, at Chattanooga, Tenn.

They resided in several localities, last address, 2409 Ave. I, Ensley, Ala.

Issue:—

VIII—5459. Harriet Louise Turner, b. July 24, 1899, at Birmingham, Ala.
VIII—5460. Helen Mary Turner, b. Dec. 29, 1901, at Huntsville, Ala.
VIII—5461. Benjamin S. Turner, b. Dec. 29, 1903, at Tuscumbia, Ala.
VIII—5462. Susannah Frances Turner, b. Nov. 21, 1909, at Moore's Mill, Ala.

VII—2542. DAVID HOMER CULP (Mary A. 6), b. Aug. 11, 1870; m. DAISY D. TURNER, of Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 21, 1895; address not found.

Issue:—

VIII—5463. Earl Warren Culp, b. Aug. 7, 1896, Chattanooga, Tenn. He lives with his aunt (last no.).

Issue of Elmira Hopkins (No. 847) and Isaac VanVoorhis, born in Washington Co., Pa.

VII—2543. HANNAH SALENA VAN VOORHIS (Elmira 6), b. Oct. 9, 1848; m. HENRY HARRISON HUFFMAN 1868 (?), son of John Huffman (b. 1807; d. 1861) and Margaret Yoke (b. 1810; d. 1849), b. Feb. 20, 1843; address, Wellsburg, W. Va., R. D. 2; Box. 32.

Children:—

VIII—5469. (f) HENRY OTTO HUFFMAN, b. March 10, 1877; d. Jan. 30, 1902; m. HARRY DAGUE. No children.

VIII—5465. (b) LIZZIE VERENA HUFFMAN, b. Nov. 28, 1870; m. ALDON DAGUE; reside in Pittsburg, Pa.

Issue:—

IX—7406. Dorothy Dague.
IX—7407. Marjorie Dague.
IX—7408. Ethel Dague.
IX—7409. Edna Dague; deceased.

VIII—5466. (c) JOHN HOPKINS HUFFMAN, b. Jan. 28, 1874; d. Jan. 23, 1909; m. MARGARET WALTON, of Moundsville, W. Va.

Issue:—

IX—7410. Mary Salena Huffman.

VIII—5467. (d) ISAAC VAN VOORHIS HUFFMAN, b. Jan. 28, 1874 (twin with last No.),; m. HELEN HARTLEY, of Washington, Pa.; reside in Los Angeles, Cal.

Issue:—

IX—7411. Mildred Huffman.
IX—7412. Lloyd Huffman.
IX—7413. Kathleen Huffman.
IX—7414. Gertrude Huffman.

VIII—5468.(e) LILLIAN GERTRUDE HUFFMAN, b. April 19, 1875; d. April 29, 1904; m. DANIEL MILLISON; resided in Donora, Pa. No children.

VIII—5469. (f) HENRY OTTO HUFFMAN, b. March 10, 1877; d. m. DESSIE McGINNIS; address, Scenery Hill, Washington Co., Pa.

Issue:—
IX—7415. Sheldon Huffman.
IX—7416. Louise Huffman.
IX—7417. Lelia Huffman.

VIII—5470. (g) HALLIE SALENA HUFFMAN, b. Jan. 28, 1879; m. HENRY FRYE; address, Bentleyville, Washington Co., Pa.

Issue:—
IX—7418. Salena Frye.
IX—7419. Audrey Frye.

VIII—5471. (h) HARRY GARFIELD HUFFMAN, b. Jan. 28, 1879; unm.; address, Wellsburg, W. Va.

VIII—5472. (i) FANNIE MILLS HUFFMAN, b. Oct. 27, 1880; m. HARRY DAGUE, husband of her sister Ira (See No. 5464); reside in Pohetan Co., Va. No children.

VIII—5473. (j) LULU MAY HUFFMAN, b. Feb. 20, 1883; address, Wellsburg, W. Va.

VIII—5474. (k) NELLIE BLANCHE HUFFMAN, b. Jan. 17, 1885; address, Wellsburg, W. Va.

VIII—5475. (l) CLYDE RAYMAN HUFFMAN, b. Feb. 25, 1888; resides in Los Angeles, Cal.

VII—2544. SAMUEL S. VAN VOORHIS (Elmira 6), b. May 22, 1850; d. 1873; m. LULU HOSACK.

Issue:—

VIII—5476. CHARLES VAN VOORHIS; m. EVA CARSON; address, Charleroi, Pa. No children.

VII—2545. THOMAS H. VAN VOORHIS (Elmira 6), b. June 17, 1852; m. ANNA NYSWANER Feb. 20, 1895, dau. of Hiram and Elizabeth Nyswaner, b. Aug. 8, 1861.

He is a farmer; address, Beallsville, Washington Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—5477. Freddie H. Van Voorhis, b. Nov. 10, 1895.
VIII—5478. Isaac Shannon Van Voorhis, b. Oct. 23, 1897.
VIII—5479. Elizabeth Van Voorhis, b. Sept. 3, 1901.
VIII—5480. Frank Van Voorhis, b. Aug. 11, 1904.

VII—2546. ELIZABETH VAN VOORHIS (Elmira 6), b. Jan. 9, 1856; m. JOHN GOETHMAN; address, 78 McKennan Ave., Washington, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—5481. Dale Goethman.
VIII—5482. Katharine Goethman.
VIII—5483. Van ——— Goethman.
VIII—5484. Norman Goethman.

VII—2547. VAN EMAN VAN VOORHIS (Elmira 6), b. 1858; m. IDA HICKMAN about 1890, dau. of Peter Hickman (a Civil War Veteran).

Issue:—

VIII—5485. Ray Van Voorhis.
VIII—5486. William Van Voorhis.
VIII—5487. Elmira Van Voorhis.
VIII—5488. Dewey Van Voorhis.
VIII—5489. Thomas Van Voorhis.

VII—2548. CHARLES VAN VOORHIS (Elmira 6), b. Oct. 11, 1866; unm.; address, Scenery Hill, Pa.

Issue of Adam P. Hopkins (No. 848) and R. Maria Newkirk, born in Washington Co., Pa.

VII—2549. HENRY N. HOPKINS (Adam P., Hannah, Amy, John 3), b. April 24, 1852; m., but wife dec'd. No issue.

VII—2550. MARY A. HOPKINS (Adam 6), b. Oct. 16, 1853; m. HARVEY McCUNE; address, Beachview, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—5490. Hazel McCune.
VIII—5491. Harvey McCune.

Issue of Nancy Hopkins (No. 849) and Jos. Alexander Newkirk, born in Washington Co., Pa.

VII—2551. T. HOPKINS NEWKIRK (Nancy 6), b. Aug. 11, 1849; m. EMMA L. COOK Nov. 12, 1884, dau. of Mark and Sarah Cook, b. Oct. 21, 1863.

He has been in the real estate and insurance business; was acting P. M. for three years under Cleveland's administration; was District Water Commissioner under Gov. Thomas, of Colorado, for two years; was a member of Colorado State Legislature, Sixth General Assembly, during Gov. Alva Adams' first term; was Mayor of Florence, Cal., 1900 and 1901; present address, R. D. 2, Box. 272, E. 53rd St., Los Angeles, Cal.

Issue:—

VIII—5492. EDNA NEWKIRK, b. Aug. 19, 1886; m. GEORGE MEREDITH Aug. 12, 1909; probable residence, Los Angeles, Cal.

VIII—5493. NORA NEWKIRK, b. Sept. 9, 1888; d. Nov. 6, 1890.

VIII—5494. NONA NEWKIRK, b. Dec. 5, 1894.

She has been a student of the Von Stein Academy of Music for nearly three years, where she took her only instruction in music, and where she took three first prizes and one second prize in the art, which enabled her to secure by close application and determined efforts her own musical education in which she has exceptionally bright talents.

VIII—5495. VAN HOPKINS NEWKIRK, b. Sept. 4, 1903.

VII—2552. HARRIET OELLA NEWKIRK (Nancy 6), b. Nov. 29, 1850; m. WILLIAM MORTIMER RICHARDSON Feb. 27, 1873, son of Richard Richardson* and Eliza Neblock. He d. Jan. 12, 1906; bur. in Beallsville Cemetery. Her address is California, Washington Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—5496. RICHARD KIRK RICHARDSON, b. Dec. 26, 1873; m. HARRIET GEHO Aug. 5, 1897.

He is in the real estate and insurance business; address, California, Pa.

Child:—

IX—7420. Harriet Eleanor Richardson, b. May 19, 1898.

VII—2553. CHARLES NEWKIRK (Nancy 6), b. Sept. 20, 1855; unm.

He is a carpenter, with address Bentleyville, Washington Co., Pa.

VII—2554. NORA NEWKIRK (Nancy 6), b. Nov. 16, 1868; m. JOHN B. MYERS May 29, 1889, son of John and Anna Mary Myers, b. April 14, 1865.

He is in the real estate and insurance business in California, Washington Co., Pa. No issue.

Note.—Richard Richardson, was b. Nov. 17, 1810; d. June 17, 1883; Eliza (Neblock) was b. Feb. 9, 1813; d. Jan. 13, 1857. They were m. Nov. 4, 1834.

VII—2555. CLYDE NEWKIRK (Nancy 6), b. Aug. 29, 1870; m. JOSEPHINE CRAFT June 10, 1897.

He is a journalist and humorous writer and editor of the "Bingville Bugle" and signs his name Newton Newkirk. No issue; address, 73 Brighton Ave., Boston, Mass.

Issue of Mary Ann Hopkins (No. 850) and David Ritchey, born in Washington Co., Pa.

VII—2556. IANTHIAS RITCHEY (Mary Ann 6), b. Aug. 30, 1854; unm.; resides in Colorado.

VII—2557. JENNIE B. RITCHEY (Mary Ann 6), b. July 19, 1856; m. SCOTT BRYAN; address, 2256 Williams St., Denver, Colo.

Issue:—

VIII—5497. Russell Bryan.
VIII—5498. Fred. Bryan.

Issue of Thomas Keys (No. 854) and Mary Platts.

VII—2560. ELIZABETH KEYS (Thomas 6), m. JOSEPH SCOTT; address, Bentleyville, Washington Co., Pa.

Issue of Amy Keys (No. 855) and William Warwick.

See record under their names in Sixth Generation. No further records received.

Issue of Hannah Jane Keys (No. 858) and Samuel Mikesell.

VII—2576. ELMIRA MIKESELL (Hannah Jane 6), b. Dec. 1, 1870; d. Mar. 22, 1887; unm.; bur. at Lone Pine, Pa.

VII—2577. KATE MIKESELL (Hannah Jane 6), b. June 21, 1872; m. S. F. WHERRY Dec. 25, 1890, at Scenery Hill; address, Scenery Hill, Pa.

Issue of Elizabeth Keys (No. 859) and Leonard Tenhart.

VII—2578. FRANK TENHART (Elizabeth 6), b. Feb. 2, 1872.

VII—2579. ANNIE TENHART (Elizabeth 6), b. Mar. 29, 1873; dec'd.

Issue of Virginia R. Pyle (No. 864) and Jacob Elery Hawkins.

VII—2580. DON PYLE HAWKINS (Virginia, Job, Amy, John, John, John), b. Feb. 25, 1893, at Beallsville, Pa.

He graduated at Beallsville High School June, 1910, with high honor. He is engaged at this writing as a newspaper correspondent for the Gazette Times of Pittsburg, Pa., and other newspapers; lives with his mother at Beallsville, Washington Co., Pa.; later has become local editor of the Bentleyville Times.

VII—2581. GLEN BLAKER HAWKINS (Virginia 6), b. July 21, 1895, Beallsville, Pa.; at home. He has an extensive newspaper route and agency.

A GENEALOGICAL RECORD

OF THE

DESCENDANTS

OF

William and Ann (Palmer) Trimble

OF CONCORD, DELAWARE COUNTY, PA., AND

James and Mary (Palmer) Trimble

OF

WEST BRADFORD, CHESTER COUNTY, PA.

Trimble Division

EMBRACING ALSO, LARGELY, THE SURNAMES:

Baily, Baldwin, Benington, Brinton, Butler, Downing, Eastwick,
Edge, Evans, Faddis, Fairchild, Forsythe, Gheen, Gordon,
Halsted, Harris, House, Jacobs, Janney, Jenks, King,
Lyle, McClellan, Mechem, Painter, Peirce,
Peters, Pratt, Rothrock, Scarlett, Smith,
Sharpless, Speakman, Taylor,
Thomas, Webster, Whelen,
White, Woodward,
Young, Zook,
and others.

NEW EDITION
COMPILED BY LEWIS PALMER
1910

VIEW OF CONCORD MILL, BUILT 1704, AND OF RESIDENCE OF THE FIRST WM. TRIMBLE IN BACKGROUND

facing p. 667

GENEALOGICAL HISTORY

Trimble Division

The name TRIMBLE, according to Richard Stephen Charnock in his "Ludus Patronymicus, or Etymology of Curious Names," is from *trebel,* signifying "the fair or fine place," and is probably of Cornish origin. According to the best interpretation, it seems to come from the words *tre,* "a place" or "town," and *bel,* "fair" or "pretty"; and as surnames were taken, very considerably, from the surrounding circumstances, it is highly probable that the dweller in some cozy spot still continues to remind his progeny of it by a name, though they may have changed its orthography. It is likely, however, that the name, in some instances, has been derived from the roots *trum,* "firm," "strong," and compounded with *bald,* a "fortress," making *trumbald,* which has been changed in time to *Trumbull* and names of that character, which in turn have given place to *Tremble, Trimble,* etc.—*Teutonic Name-System.*

The appearance of the name in Ireland was due to the emigration which took place across the Channel, and, with others, it bcame established in the north of that island.

Concerning the ancestry of those of whom it is now proposed to speak but little can be said. They resided in Antrim, Armagh and adjacent counties in the north of Ireland, where the name is still to be found. The evidence of this is apparent from the following anecdote: There were residing in this (Delaware) county a few years ago emigrants from Enniskillen, in the north of Ireland, who became acquainted with some of the Trimble family of Concord, and they would notice the striking resemblance of certain of these to one Jack Trimble of their native town. A connection of the family, knowing this circumstance, and meeting with another emigrant from Enniskillen, inquired if he knew Jack Trimble, and immediately received the answer, "Yes; were you ever in Ireland?"

It is pretty well established that there arrived in this country in the 6th mo. (August), 1729, several brothers Trimble, but the exact number is in doubt. The names of William, James and Hugh are certain, as being brothers, and that of John is tolerably so, his name being to both William's and James's marriage certificates. Some accounts and traditions also exist of a Joseph and Henry.

As this record proposes to deal only with the descendants of William and James, the others will be passed with a brief notice.

HUGH m., but his wife's name does not appear; he settled in Middletown, Chester (now Delaware) Co., Pa., and raised a family of children; some of his descendants still reside in this county. He appears to have been a man of

some note, as he represented the county in the Provincial Assembly for four years—from 1756 to 1760.

JOHN. We have no certain account of him, but he went to Virginia as a brother removed that way, and was probably the progenitor of the late Governor Allen Trimble, of Ohio, Hon. John Trimble, of Tennessee, Judge Robert Trimble of the U. S. Supreme Court, and of many of the name in the various Western States.

There were a Joseph and Mary Trimble living in the vicinity of Philadelphia, Pa., whose ancestry I have been unable to find.

They had a son, Joseph Trimble, who died 9 mo. 14, 1839. He married Rebecca Fussell 3 mo. 21, 1837, who was b. 4 mo. 21, 1796 and d. 7 mo. 8, 1882. She was buried at Merion Mtg.

She was the 8th child of Bartholomew Fussell and Rebecca Bond, he being a noted minister in the Society of Friends. James and Rebecca (Fussell) Trimble had a dau., Esther Jane Trimble, b. 3 mo. 2, 1838; d. 6 mo. 2, 1888; m. Isaac H. Lippincott 2 mo. —, 1882. She was a distinguished elocutionist and teacher, and author of a Chart of Literature Authors. No issue. (See Fussell Genealogy.)

JOSEPH TRIMBLE* emigrated from Ireland when a lad, about 1839, and served a time with a William Brown; he bought property in Nottingham, Chester Co.; on 9 mo. 30, 1741, m. Sarah Churchman, sister to John, a minister in the Society of Friends, and a second wife, Ann Chandler, having children by each. His descendants are still to be found in that vicinity.

JOSEPH TRIMBLE, b. July 10, 1720, in County of Antrim, Ireland; m. SARAH CHURCHMAN Nov. 30, 1741, only dau. of John Churchman, of Sothron Waldon, England, and Hannah Cone, dau. of Thos. Cone, of Oxford, Oxfordshire.

M. second, ANN CHANDLER, Feb. 22, 1753, at Nottingham.

Issue by first wife:—

William Trimble, b. Nov. 1, 1745; date of death unknown.
* John Trimble, b. Dec. 16, 1746; d. in 1810.
Mary Trimble, b. July 10, 1748. No other record of her.

Issue by second wife:—

Joseph Trimble, b. Oct. 29, 1754.
Thomas Trimble, b. May 4, 1756.
Jacob Trimble, b. Feb. 27, 1758.
Sarah Trimble, b. May 27, 1760.
James Trimble, b. April 20, 1762.
Elisha Trimble, b. March 18, 1765.

No other record of these.

*JOHN TRIMBLE, m. KATHARINE WILSON July —, 1772.

Children:—

Anne Trimble, b. Aug. 15, 1774; d. June 16, 1840.
David Trimble, b. April 18, 1778. He never married. He went to Kentucky and became a U. S. Senator. He died in Greenup, Greenup Co., Ky, where there is a monument erected to his memory by the citizens of the State.

JOHN TRIMBLE had removed from Brick Meeting House, Cecil Co., Mo., in 1775, to Hopewell, Culpepper Co., Va. He m. second, RACHEL RIDGWAY, of Va., in 1779.

---

* Note—The following account of Joseph Trimble and his descendants has been furnished by Wm. P. Trimble, of Edgewood Farm, Harford Co., Md.

Their issue were:—

1. NANCY TRIMBLE, b. in 1780; m. I. WOODROW.

2. SARAH TRIMBLE, b. in 1781; m. WILLIAM STARR, of Va.

3. CHARITY TRIMBLE, b. in 1785; m. JAMES McCLENTICK.

4. CATHERINE TRIMBLE, b. in 1787.

5. JOHN TRIMBLE, b. in 1793; m. WINNE ———.

6. WILLIAM TRIMBLE, b. in 1795; m. ——— STUART, of Arkansas.

7. ISAAC R. TRIMBLE, b. in 1801; d. in 1888; m. MARIA CATTELL PRESSTMAN, of South Carolina, July 4, 1831.

Children:—

(a) DAVID C. TRIMBLE, b. April 18, 1832; m. SALLIE LLOYD Nov. 12, 1859, of Wye House, Talbot Co., Md., only child Dr. I. R. Trimble, b. Oct. 10, 1860; d. Feb. 23, 1908.

(b) WILLIAM P. TRIMBLE, b. March 27, 1836, at the Eutaw House, Baltimore, Md.; m. ELIZABETH EMORY Jan. 1, 1861, of Manor Glen, Baltimore Co., Md.
His address is Edgewood, Md. They have one daughter:

MARIA PRESSTMAN TRIMBLE, b. May 1, 1863; m. GEO. T. HOLLYDAY April 18, 1888.

No issue.

M. second, WM. O. S. DEMPFEL, Sept. 5, 1890, of Talbot Co., Md.

Issue:—
Maria Trimble Dumpfel, b. June 18, 1894.

FIRST GENERATION

I—1. WILLIAM TRIMBLE, b. —, 1705, in the county of Antrim, Ireland; d. 8 mo. 5, 1795; buried at Concord Friends' grounds.

II—6. ANN PALMER (John 1), b. 1706, in Concord; d. 10 mo. 11, 1755.

The proceedings in relation to their position in Friends' Meeting and marriage are shown by the following extracts:

"At our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends, held ye 5th of ye 4th mo., 1732,

"Ann Pamer and Mary Pamer, daughters of John and Mary Pamer desires to come under ye care of friends and their request is accepted."

"At a monthly meeting held at Concord Meeting-house ye 5th of ye 6th month 1734,

"Concord Preparative meeting Signifies that William Trimble Desires to come under the care of friends which this meeting accepts of."

"At a monthly meeting held at Concord Meeting-house the Second day of ye Eighth month by appointment 1734 William Trimble & Ann Palmer appeared here & proposed their intentions of Marriage with each other this being the first time Nicholas & John Newlin are to enquire into his clearness relating to marriage and also to enquire of ye young woman's parents whether they are free that their daughter shall marry with the said young man and report to our next meeting."

"At the next Monthly Meeting 4th of 9 mo. 1734.

"William Trimble & Ann Palmer appeared here and continued their intentions of marriage this being the second time nothing appears to obstruct, they having consent of parents and relation as aperes by those friends which were to go to ye young womans parents to inquire of their consent which they gave very freely therefore this meeting leaves them to their liberty to consumate their marriage according to the good order used amongst us. Nicholas Newlin & John Newlin are to attend the marriage & report to ye next meeting & return the Marriage Certificate to be recorded."

"At a monthly meeting & ye 2nd day of ye 10 mo., 1734. Those which were to attend the marriage of William Trimble and Ann Palmer report that it was accomplished orderly ye 13 day of ye 9 month 1734 at Concord meeting-house and moderate at ye house of entertainment."

William purchased land in close proximity to Concord Mill (see illustration), and erected thereon a dwelling (his land will be seen by reference to the map); it appears to have been purchased in two tracts—the first, about seventy acres, of Thomas West, July 12, 1737, being part of a tract of two hundred acres taken up by Thomas King by patent dated July 2, 1681, and a little later from Joseph Nichlin, about thirty acres, which were a part of a tract purchased by Moses Key in 1702 of Thomas Moore, and subsequently sold to Nichlin. The annexed is a view of his residence. Their photographs are presented in a deed given to his brother James in 1748.

Here William and Ann took up their permanent abode, and appeared to have thriven both in the good things of the earth and of the spiritual kingdom. Friends seem to have appreciated his services, from the following extract: "At a monthly meeting held the 4th day of 6 mo. 1746, Concord preparative meeting returns William Trimble for an Elder to sit in the monthly meeting of ministers and Elders in the room of Thos. Gilpin, which is accepted till farther orders." He was continued in this position many years, and most like-

RESIDENCE OF WILLIAM AND ANN (PALMER) TRIMBLE, No. 1, IN CONCORD

facing p. 670

ly until his death. His name also very often appears in connection with other business of the Society.

As time progressed he became the owner of more land in the neighbor-

RESIDENCE OF WILLIAM AND ANN TRIMBLE.

hood, and also of a large tract in Whiteland Twp., 15 miles northward in the Great Valley. The extent of his possessions is quite fully shown in his will. Ann, as may be noticed, died long before him. She was buried at Concord.

VIEW OF CONCORD MILLS AND SETTLEMENT OF WILLIAM TRIMBLE.

He m. second, PHEBE THOMAS,* 9. mo. 15, 1757, at Uwchlan M.-H., widow of Richard Thomas, of Whiteland, and mother of three of his daughters-in-law. She was b. 8 mo. 26, 1717; d. 6 mo. 14, 1784. *For further notice see John Trimble No. II-3. No ch. by the last marriage.

From various certificates granted by Concord and Uwchlan Monthly Meetings, it would seem that William and Phebe removed to his possessions in Whiteland for a time, but returned to Concord after the death of his son John, and continued to reside there until the close of their lives.

Copy of the Will of William Trimble, proven 1795.

I William Trimble of the Township of Concord being advanced in years and weak of Body but through divine favour of sound disposing mind and memory do make this my last will and Testament.—Imprimis I give to my son William Trimble all that part of my premises situate in West Whiteland that adjoins his saw mill and north of the great Road called Lancaster Road to him his Heirs and assigns forever, likewise I give and bequeath to my said son William my black Walnut Desk and walnut oval Table in full of all Legacies whatsoever. My son Joseph have had what I intended for him only Sixty Pounds hereafter directed to be paid him by Daniel and my grand son William twenty five Pounds.

Item, I give and bequeath to my son Samuel Trimble one hundred and seventy five Pounds (besides what he have already had of me of which I have kept a memorandum of) to be paid to him one year after my Decease.

---

* Note.—Phebe Trimble became an acknowledged minister in the Society of Friends. By the records of Chester Quarterly Mtg., it appears that she obtained a minute of approval to travel to the westward (southward) of this continent 11 mo. 6, 1760. "On returning the minute 8 mo. 8, 1761, she produced two certificates of appreciation—one from the quarterly mtg. in the County of Orange and Roan held at Cane Creek in North Carolina dater 9th of 5 mo., 1761; the other from the monthly mtg. held in Fredericksburg, South Carolina date 1st of 2nd mo., 1761—both setting forth their satisfaction of her visit in their parts, which were read to our general satisfaction."

A memorial of her life given by Concord Monthly Mtg. states: "About the 42d year of her age, in 1759, she settled with her husband, William Trimble, in Concord, being recommended by certificate from Goshen Mtg. as an approved minister; which character she justly attained. Her public appearances tho generally in few words were truly acceptable and edifying, being clear, pertinent, comprehensive and savory. Her deportment was instructive and it may justly be said her 'Adorning was that of a meek and quiet spirit.' Her heart and house were open to the reception and entertainment of her friends and the poor of all denominations, in her neighborhood, partook of her kindness and by her romoval lost a sympathizing friend."

Item, I give, Devise to my son Daniel Trimble all my Messuage Plantation and tract of land situate in the township of Thornbury, containing one hundred acres with allowance to him, his Heirs and assigns forever on condition that he pays his brother Joseph Sixty Pounds within one year after my Decease.

Item, I give and devise to my Daughter Hannah the wife of Isaac Jacobs all the other part of my aforesaid premises or tract of land situate in the Township of West Whiteland to the south of the aforesaid Lancaster Road to her and her heirs and assigns forever.

Item.—I give and bequeath to my Daughter Rachel Trimble two hundred and forty Pounds in one year after my Decease also all the household Furniture which was provided for her some time ago: besides what she have already had of me of which I have kept a memorandum and likewise full liberty of living and residing in my Messuage and Plantation wherein I now dwell during her unmarried state.

Item.—I give and bequeath to my Daughter Ann Trimble two hundred and fifty pounds to be paid her in one year after my Decease also full liberty of living and residing in my Messuage and Plantation wherein I now dwell during her unmarried state and likewise one bed and furniture thereunto belonging, and six chairs and armed Do. and Cloathes press which now stand in my lodging Room.

Item.—It is also my will that my aforesaid two sons Joseph and Samuel Trimble shall have the priveledge of sawing at my saw mill as much timber as may be convenient for the necessary improvements and repairs of their now present messuage and plantation during their Residence on said premises and no longer they bringing their own timber.

Item.—I give and devise to my Grandson William Trimble offspring of my son John Trimble Dec'd all my messuage plantation and tract of land situate in the Township of Concord which I purchased of Thomas West and Joseph Nichlin containing as may appear by my deeds for the same except such priviledges of and to the same as is before mentioned to him his Heirs and assigns forever when he shall arrive to the full age of twenty one years he paying therefore within one year after my Decease the sum of two hundred pounds in the manner following viz to my son Samuel Trimble the sum one hundred pounds to my son Joseph Trimble the sum of twenty-five pounds, to my daughter Hannah Jacobs the sum of twenty-five pounds, to my daughter Rachel Trimble the sum of twenty-five pounds and to my daughter Ann Trimble the sum of twenty-five pounds. Also I give and bequeath to my said grandson my clock and stove on condition that he pays to my grand child Lydia Trimble daughter of my son William Trimble the sum of ten pounds in one year after my Decease to be put on interest, by her father for her use.

Item, I give and bequeath all the remainder and residue of my personal Estate of what kind soever unto my five children hereafter named (to wit) Joseph, Samuel, Hannah wife of Isaac Jacobs, Rachel and Ann Trimble to be equally divided among them share and share alike.

Lastly I do hereby nominate and appoint my son Samuel Trimble and my son in law Isaac Jacobs my joint executors of this my last will and Testament and do hereby give and bequeath unto each of them one half Johannes over and above all other Legacies herin before mentioned in consideration of their faithfully executing the trust hereby reposed in them now revoking all former wills by me made declaring ths and ths only to be my last will and Testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal dated this third day of the first month one thousand seven hundred and eighty seven 1787.

WM. TRIMBLE (Seal)

Signed sealed and pronounced to be the last will and Testament of the said William Trimble in the presence of us

PETER HATTON	af'fd
ABR'M SHARPLES	a'bt
THOMAS MARSHALL	af'fd

I omitted in its proper place to mention my son William Trimble to assist and see that my will is honestly and faithfully Executed according to the true intent and meaning thereof this is my will and desire my said son should give his assistance as is above desired thou has full power by this to act as above from me thy Father

WILLIAM TRIMBLE.

The children of William and Ann were:

3. John, b. 6 mo. (Aug O. S.) 24, 1735; d. 6 mo. 25, 1772.
4. William, b. 9 mo. 9, 1737; d. 2 mo. 6, 1821.
5. Joseph, b. 7 mo. 17, 1739; d. 10 mo. 16, 1824.
6. Samuel, b.7 mo. 17, 1741; d. 7 mo. 13, 1818.
7. Hannah, b. 8 mo. 22, 1743; d. 5 mo. 8, 1834.
8. Daniel, b. 12 mo. 1, 1745; d. 2 mo. 2, 1807.
9. Rachel, b. 4 mo. 11, 1748; d. 9 mo. 27, 1832.
10. Ann, b. 1 mo. 19, 1752; d. 9 mo. 30, 1837.

These children were born under the O. S. calendar except the last, who was born in the first month of the first year of the new style. A further account of them will be found under their numbers in the next generation.

Line of James.

I—2. JAMES TRIMBLE, b. on Midsummer Eve, 4 mo. (June O. S.) 24, 1707, in the county of Antrim, Ireland; d. 11 mo. 21, 1792, in Bradford, Chester Co., Pa.; buried by the side of his wife in Friends' grounds at Marshallton. He arrived in this country in company with his brothers in 1729, and probably remained with or near them for some time,, though nothing is known of his doings until we find:

"At a Monthly meeting held at Concord meeting-house ye 5 day of ye 3 month 1735.
"James Trimble Desires to joyn himself to friends and come under their care which is approved of."

It has been suggested that both William and James "were inticed into the fold by their sweethearts," but, whatever the cause, we may safely assume that the subsequent life of each shows a sincerity of attachment to principle not common where connections are blindly formed.

II—7. MARY PALMER (John 1), being younger than Ann, was probably b. about 1708, but the entire record concerning her age seems to have been lost.

The proceedings relating to their marriage being exactly similar to those of William's and Ann's, I have somewhat abridged them:

"At a Monthly Meeting held at Concord ye 6 day of 8 month 1735 James Trimble & Mary Palmer appeared here & proposed their intentions of Marriage with each other & c. At the next meeting 3 of 9 mo. 1735 James Trimble & Mary Palmer appeared here and continued their intentions of Marriage &c., &c.

"Thomas West & Benjamin Mendenhall, Jr. are to attend ye marriage & report. At the meeting held ye 5 of ye 11 month 1735 Those Friends that were to attend the marriage of James Trimble and Mary Palmer report that it was accomplished ye 3 day of ye 10 month 1735 at Concord Meeting-house and moderate at the house of entertainment."

Soon after their marriage they removed to within the limits of Chester Meeting, as:—

"At a Monthly Meeting held at Concord 1st of 1 mo. (March) 1735-6 James Trimble made application for a certificate for him and his wife to Chester Monthly Meeting, they being settled within the varge of ye said meeting."

This settlement did not prove permanent, as:—

"At a Monthly Meeting at Concord ye 5th of ye 4 month 1738, James Trimble produced a certificate for him and his wife from Chester Monthly meeting which is accepted."

The future home is not yet found, but a few months adds the additional information:—

"At a Monthly meeting held at Concord the first day of 11 month 1738, application being made to this meeting for a certificate for James Trimble and his wife they being settled within the varge of Br'dford Monthly Meeting John Newlin and Ralph Eavenson are to inquire into their affairs and Clearness of the conversation if nothing appears to obstruct to prepare a Certificate and bring it to next meeting."

At the next meeting the certificate for James Trimble and wife was produced and signed.

It is probable that their settlement was on the tract of land he afterward purchased, and which has continued to belong to his descendants to the present time. It is situated on the west branch of the Brandywine, in Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa., and a small village erected thereon bears the name of Trimbleville. The annexed view gives a good idea of the locality and situation of the buildings.

By reference to the deeds given in relation to this property, it appears to have been part of three several tracts of land as originally taken up by Richard Peirce, Benjamin Chambers and Samuel Marshall. The first deed states that "By a warrant from the late Proprietary's Commissioners dated the 17th of May 1705 there was surveyed and laid out on the 17th of Sept. then ensuing unto Richard Peirce in right of himself and wife Ann, who came servants into the provence at the first settlement thereof, a certain tract of land situate in Bensalem township (now called Bradford) containing 100 acres &c."

The second deed informs that by a patent under the hands of Edward Shippen, Griffith Owen, Thomas Story and James Logan, Commissioners of William Penn, late Proprietary of the province of Pennsylvania, etc., they did grant and convey to Benjamin Chambers a tract of land in Bensalem township containing 2470 acres, etc.

By the third deed we have that "John Penn Thomas Penn, and Richard Penn, Esqs., true and absolute proprietaries of the provence of Pennsylvania &c, by a certain patent bearing date the 3 and 20th day of August 1735 for the consideration therein mentioned did grant and convey to Samuel Marshall a certain tract of land in Bradford township, county of Chester &c containing 199½ acres." The consideration mentioned in all the deeds is one English silver shilling, or value thereof in coin, yearly on the first of each March for each 100 Acres.

After various changes, portions of each of the above tracts came into the possession of William Marshall and Elizabeth his wife. And on 4th day of May, 1744, they sold to Robert Mendenhall, William Trimble and James Trimble a "certain messuage plantation and water-corse and Grist-mill and saw mill and 70 acres of land," giving to each a separate deed for one full and equal and undivided third part thereof. This copartnership continued seven years, when on the 18th day of June, 1751, William Trimble and Ann his wife, and Robert Mendenhall and Phebe his wife, conveyed to James Trimble their shares in the above property. In 1758 James also purchased adjoining lands to the amount of twenty-eight acres.

It is rarely that so intricate and numerous proceedings are met with in the purchase of land as may be found in the deeds by which James and Mary became possessors of this property.

They lived here during the rest of their lives, quietly pursuing the noble

avocations of farming and milling. The location has been rendered classic by its memorable associations with the American Revolution. It was at this place, Trimble's Ford, that part of the British troops crossed the stream on that eventful day, the 11th of September, 1777, to the surprise of Gen. Washington and temporary check to the cause of liberty.

James survived Mary many years, but remained unmarried. His will is as follows:

"Be it Remembered that I James Trimble of the township of West Bradford in the County of Chester and State of Pennsylvania being well stricken in years but through the goodness of God favoured with a sound disposing mind and Memory and calling to Mind the Mortality of my body I therefore for the settling of my outward estate do make and ordain this my last will and Testament in manner and form following viz First my will is that my Body be interred in a decent and orderly manner at the discretion of my herinafter Ex'rs and that all my just debts and funeral charges be carefully and finally discharged by my Ex'r.

"Item I give and bequeath unto my son James Trimble all my lands in West Bradford township, it being in three separate tracts as pr Deeds will appear, Computed to contain in the whole one hundred and twenty one acres with the Appurtenances, to hold to him his heirs and assigns forever.

"Item I give and Bequeath unto my son Isaac Trimble the sum of one hundred and fifty Pounds exclusive of what I have already given him as also my walnut Desk.

"Item I give and Bequeath unto my daughter Mary Downing the sum of twenty five pounds and the little walnut table marked with the letters M. P.

"Item I give and Bequeath unto my daughter Ann Taylor the sum of twenty five pounds.

"Item I give and Bequeath unto my daughter Sarah Taylor the sum of fifty pounds.

"Item I give and Bequeath unto my daughter Hannah Faddis the LAWFUL interest of thirty-five pounds yearly to be laid out in such necessary clothing &c as my daughters Mary Downing and Ann Taylor sees she stands in real need for her own proper use and if she my said daughter Hannah should survive her husband that then it is my will that my Exrs shall pay unto her the s'd sum of thirty five pounds but if her said husband John Faddis should survive her then it is my will the said sum of thirty five pounds shall be divided amongst her children or such of them as shall arrive to the age of twenty one years share and share alike each to receive their legace as they arrive at the age of twenty one years.

"N. B. the word Lawful was interlined before signing.

"And further it is my will that after my just debts and funeral charges with the legacies before named be fully paid and discharged that then the remainder and resadue of my estate whatsoever and wheresoever I give and Bequeath unto my son James Trimble.

"And lastly I do hereby nominate and appoint my well beloved son James Trimble whole and sole Executor of this my last will testament hereby revoking and disannulling all and every other former will or wills and Testaments in any wise heretofore by me made ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and Testament.

"In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twelfth day of the sixth month in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety 1790.

JAMES TRIMBLE (Seal)

"Signed sealed published and pronounced by the said James Trimble to be his last will and testament in the presence of

"JOHN CARPENTER
"JACOB MARSHALL
"WILLIAM COOPER

"Note.—The foregoing will was proved on the 1st day of January 1793 by John Carpenter and William Cooper on affirmation.

"GEO. WORRALL, Deputy Reg'r."

The marriage certificates of William and Ann, James and Mary, are, with the exception of names and dates, identical word for word; I have therefore appended them in a consolidated form. For William's read the top names and dates; and for James' the under ones:

"Whereas William James Trimble of Concord in the County of Chester and province of Pennsylvania and Ann Mary Palmer Daughter of John Palmer of the township and County aforesaid having Declared their intentions of marriage with each other before several monthly meetings of the People called Quakers of Concord in said county according to the good order used among them and having consent of Parents and Relations concerned their said proposal of marriage was allowed of by the said meeting. Now these are to certify whom it may concern that for the full accomplishing of their said Intentions this thirteenth third day of the ninth tenth mo. in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred thirty and four five they the said William James Trimble and Ann Mary Palmer appeared in a publick meeting of the said people met together at the meeting-house in Concord afores'd, and the s'd William James Trimble taking the said Ann Mary Palmer by the hand Did in a solemn manner openly declare that he took her the said Ann Mary Palmer to be his wife promising with Divine assistance to be unto her a Loving and faithful Husband until Death should separate them, and then and there in the same assembly the said Ann Mary Palmer did in like manner openly declare that she took the said William James Trimble to be her Husband promising with Divine assistance to be unto him a Loving and faithful wife until Death should separate them, and moreover they the s'd William James Trimble and Ann Mary Palmer (she according to the custom of marriage assuming the name of her husband) as a further confirmation thereof Did then and there to these presents sett their hands and we whose names are here under also subscribed being present at the solemnization of the said marriage and subscription have as witnesses there unto sett our hands the day and year above written.

*HENRY OBORN	NICHOLAS NEWLIN	WILLIAM TRIMBLE
CALEB PEIRCE	THOMAS BOOTH	JAMES TRIMBLE
*PETER HATTON	FRANCIS HICKMAN	ANN TRIMBLE
		MARY TRIMBLE
*RALPH EAVINSON		*JOHN TRIMBLE
JAMES GIBBONS	REBECCA MINSHALL	*HUGH TRIMBLE
JOSEPH GRAY	*MARY PENNELL	*JOHN PALMER
JOHN NEWLIN	JANE GIBBONS	HEBART SKER
*MOSES KEY	*EDITH NEWLIN	REBACA SKER
THOMAS VERNON	ELIZABETH KEY	MARY BROOM
WILLIAM KEY	HANNAH HATTON	*MARGERY GORE.
JOS. CHAMBERLIN	LETTICE VERNON	*MARTHA PALMER
WILLIAM STARR	EDITH BROOM	*MOSES PALMER
*CHARLES LINN	*ANN EVITTS	JOSEPH WILLIAMS.
MOSES PYLE	SUSANNAH CHAMBERLAIN	
*SAMUEL SHARPLESS	REBBEAH MINSHALL JNR	
AARON MINSHALL	JANE LONG	JOSEPH TOWNSEND
JOHN WAGET	LIDIA SANDERS	JOHN HANNUM
ISAAC GILPIN	BENJ. MENDENHALL	ANN PEIRCE
JOHN DOBBINS	THOMAS WEST	
*DANIEL CARLLE	BENJ. MENDENHALL, JNR	MARY WEST
THOMAS LONG	JOHN PYLE	MARY NEWLIN
MARY PEIRCE	ELIZABETH PAINTER	LYDIA MENDENHALL
MARY MENDENHALL	REBEKAH NEWLIN	ABIGAIL NEWLIN
JANE NEWLIN	ELIZABETH PALMER	
ALBERTOS SCARE	MARGARET SCARE	MARY BUFFINGTON

Those names marked with a star * appear on both certificates; the rest are divided between them.

The children of James and Mary were:—

11. Mary, b. 8 mo. 8, 1736; d. 7 mo. 4, 1807.
12. John, b. 1 mo. 3,1738;d. 2 mo. 7, 1748.
13. James, b. 12 mo. 28, 1739; d. 7 mo. 16, 1819.
14. Ann, b. 11 mo. 17, 1741; d. 4 mo. 8, 1828.
15. Sarah, b. 8 mo. 28, 1744; d. 4 mo. 2, 1833.
16. Isaac, b. 4 mo. 6, 1747; d. 3 mo. 28, 1824.
17. Hannah, b. 8 mo. 9, 1752; d. after 1820.

SECOND GENERATION

LINE OF WILLIAM TRIMBLE.

Children of William Trimble and Ann Palmer (*No 6*), all born in Concord, Chester (now Delaware) Co., Pa.

II—3. JOHN TRIMBLE (William 1), b. First day, 6 mo. (Aug.) 24, 1735; d. 6 mo. (June) 25, 1772; m. LYDIA THOMAS 11 mo. 24, 1762, at Concord M.-H., dau. of Richard Thomas* (3d) and Phebe Ashbridge of West Whiteland (who were m. 2 mo. 10, 1739), b. 12 mo. 4, 1740; d. 11 mo. —, 1780, and sister to Grace and Hannah (see Nos. T.-4 and T.-5).

John and Lydia remained in Concord, pursuing the occupation of farming. He purchased land of Joseph Nichlin, adjoining his father's, Oct. 8, 1771, being part of a tract originally taken up by Nathaniel Parke, but they did not long enjoy its possession, as he died within a year after the purchase. He was buried at Concord.

His widow m. second husband, Joshua Pusey, of London Grove, 10 mo. 21, 1778, by whom she had a dau., Lydia, b. 1 mo. 9, 1780; d. 4 mo. 19, 1872; unm., being over 90 years of age.

The children of John and Lydia were:—

18. **Phebe, b. 8 mo. 27, 1763; d. 8 mo. 19, 1784.**
19. William, b. 12 mo. 10, 1766; d. 6 mo. 10, 1842.
20. **Thomas, b. 3 mo. 23, 1769; d. 6 mo. 17, 1773.**
21. **John, b. 9 mo. 16, 1771; d. 6 mo. 23, 1773.**

II—4. WILLIAM TRIMBLE (William 1), b. Seventh day, 9 mo. 19, 1737; d. 2 mo. 6, 1821; m. GRACE THOMAS 9 mo. 11, 1766, at Uwchlan M.-H., sister to Lydia and Hannah (see T.-3 and T.-5), b. 11 mo. 3, 1742; d. 9 mo. 14, 1781. She was probably buried at Concord.

M. second, ANN TAYLOR, 7 mo. 27, 1785, dau. of George Edge† and Ann Pennell, b. 12 mo. 26, 1748; d. 9 mo. 14, 1827. She was first the widow of Robert Parke, and secondly the widow of Benjamin Taylor, having children by each.

William and Grace settled in Whiteland, where their children were all

---

*Note.—George Edge, the father of Ann Edge, Parke, Taylor, m. Ann Pennell 9 mo. 19, 1741, dau. of William Pennell and Mary Mercer, of Middletown, William being a son of Robert Pennell and Hannah his wife from Boulderton, Nottinghamshire, England, in 1684. George Edge, was a son of John Edge and Mary Smedley (dau. of George the emigrant), who were m. 8 mo. —, 1709, and John was a son of John Edge, Sr., and Jane his wife, who came from Cheshire, England, and settled in Providence Twp., and were active Friends.

†Note.—For account of the Thomas family see note following record of Joseph Trimble (T.-5).

VIEW OF THE ANCIENT SETTLEMENT OF WILLIAM AND GRACE TRIMBLE IN THE GREAT VALLEY

facing p. 678

born, but they appear to have resided for some time in the vicinity of Concord. They brought a certificate from Uwchlan to Concord Meeting 6 mo. 9, 1779. Grace and their youngest child died while here. After his second marriage they removed to East Caln, taking a certificate from Concord Meeting 8 mo. 3, 1785. By deed and his father's will he became possessed of a farm and mill in Whiteland, on which he made considerable improvement, to which they had removed in 1793.

By reference to a deed given 10 mo. 28, 1776, it appears that after his father's second marriage he and Phebe deeded to William, Jr., and Grace a tract of eleven acres and thirty-four perches, including the saw-mill and right of race, stating the act to be "as well for the consideration of five shillings as for the love and affection which they have and do bear their said son and daughter." William and Ann were probably buried at Uwchlan.

The children of William and Grace were:—

22. Richard, b. 8 mo. 15, 1767; d. 2 mo. 7, 1847.
23. Susanna, b. 9 mo. 18, 1769; d. young.
24. Hannah, b. 3 mo. 4, 1772; d. young.
25. Lydia, b. 8 mo. 12, 1774; d. 11 mo. 6, 1824.
26. Ann, b. 2 mo. 16, 1778; d. young.

By second wife, Ann Edge:—

27. Phebe, b. 7 mo. 21, 1786; d. 12 mo .—, 1816.
28. John, b. 1 mo. 31, 1788; d. 10 mo. 28, 1855.
29. Grace, b. 12 mo. 24,1789; d. 8 mo. 17, 1867.
30. William, b. 3 mo. 12, 1793; d. 12 mo. 18, 1863.

II—5. JOSEPH TRIMBLE (William 1), b. Second day, 7 mo. 17, 1739; d. 10 mo. 16, 1824; m. HANNAH THOMAS* 5 mo. 14, 1783, in Concord M.-H., a sister to Lydia and Grace (see T.-3 and T.-4), b. 5 mo. 5, 1749; d. 5 mo. 2, 1829.

They lived in Concord, on the western part of his father's land, on which he engaged in farming, and became its owner before his father's death. Hannah became a minister and Joseph an Elder in the Society of Friends, in which they were both beloved members. They had no children. They were buried at Concord Mtg.

The first settlement of that township was by a "Richard Thomas, in right of original purchase made in Wales by Richard Ap Thomas† of Whit-

*Note.—Richard Thomas, 3d., belonged to the family of that name that settled in Whiteland Twp., Chester Co., Pa. He was b. 2 mo. 22, 1713; d. 9 mo. 22, 1754. He was a son of Richard Thomas, Jr., and Grace Atherton, who were m. 11 mo. 15, 1712-13.

†Note.—The family of Ap Thomas appears, according to an account by Col. Richard Thomas, to have been for many generations landholders in Whitford Garden, Wales. Whether the surname was uniformly Thomas or changed occasionally according to Welsh practice cannot be ascertained; but it is certain that the name was ancient in that country. Richard Ap Thomas being in years, and grown tired with the dissipations of his compeers embraced the tenets of the Quakers and joined Penn's first migration to Pennsylvania, bringing his only son Richard, a boy of ten years of age, and a number of dependents. He was a purchaser of 5000 acres of land of William Penn by deeds of lease and release dated July 24 and 25, 1681, for the sum of £100. He arrived in Philadelphia in 1683, and died soon after, his will being dated 9th mo. 18, 1683. He left his land here to his son and his estate in Wales to his wife and daughter who remained there. The son endured many trials and hardships before getting into possession of his

ford Garden, in Flintshire, North Wales. The house which this settler built upon his purchase was placed in the immediate vicinity of an Indian village, and the reason assigned for such a situation was that the dogs of the village would assist in keeping wild beasts (then numerous) at a distance."—*Lewis.*

Phebe Ashbridge the dau. of George Ashbridge and Mary Malin, of Chester, and Goshen (who were m. 8 mo. 23, 1701), he being an emigrant in 1698. (For Phebe's second m., see William Trimble, No. 1.)

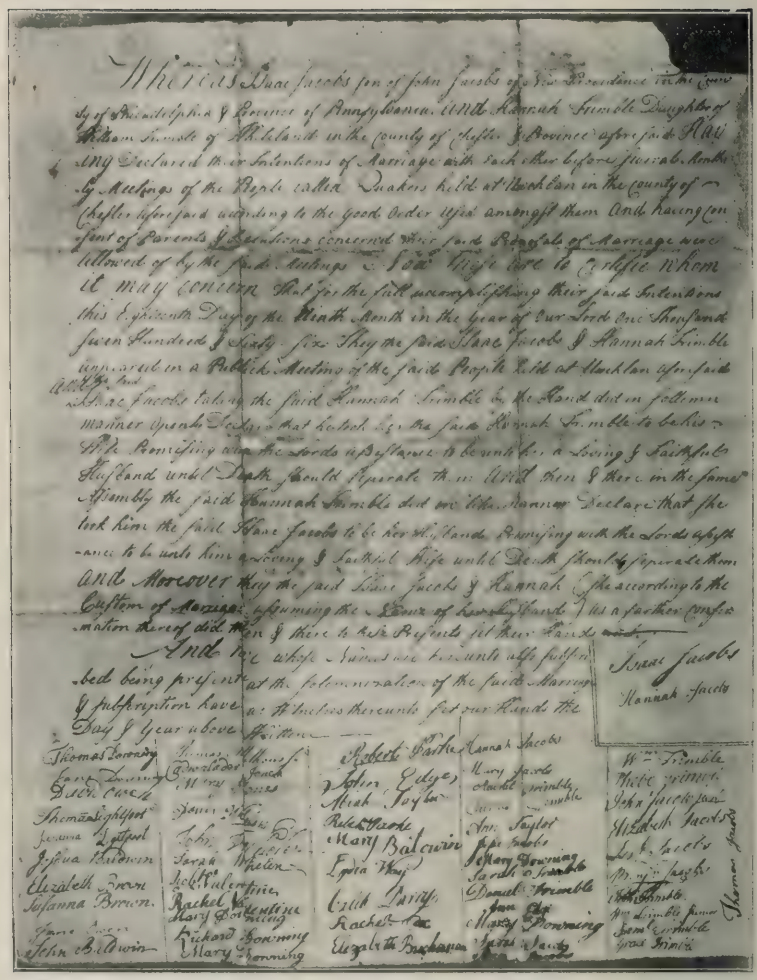
II—6. SAMUEL TRIMBLE (William 1). b. Fifth day, 7 mo. 17, 1741; d. 7 mo. 13, 1818; m. ESTHER BRINTON 4 mo. 15, 1767, in Concord M.-H., dau of John Brinton† and Margaret Williamson, b. 1742; d. 2 mo. 30, 1821.

Samuel went to Nottingham in 1756 as an apprentice to James Brown, hatter, and thence to Philadelphia. In 1764 he returned to Concord and established himself in business. In 1774 he had 8 acres of land; in 1777, 30 acres and in 1787, 78 acres. He was appointed 7 mo. 8, 1772, to record certificates of removal in the room of his brother John, deceased; he was appointed overseer of Concord Meeting 7 mo. 6, 1774, which position he held until 8 mo. 8, 1781. He was appointed an elder 2 mo. 8, 1775, but was released from this service 9 mo. 5, 1787, and was recommended as a minister 8 mo. 6, 1788, which position he held the rest of his life, being nearly 30 years. His residence was in what was then called" Concord Hill," now Concordville, Pa. After his death his widow removed to Thornbury. Both were buried at Concord Mtg.

---

property when of age, and also in care of his mother and sister, the former marrying again and losing her property and she dying the son brought his sister to Pennsylvania about 1699. He finally settled in the Great Valley, where he m. and became prosperous. His son, Richard 4th, a brother of the three sisters who m. Trimbles, became a noted person in revolutionary times. "The Colonial Records of Pennsylvania" from 1774 until the close of the war are replete with notices of the active services both civil and military of the 4th Richard Thomas, of Chester county. He was a member of the first association in the county formed to effect the purpose of the Continental Congress. In September, 1775, he was Lieutenant Colonel of a regiment of volunteers, being the first raised in this county. On April 19, 1776, he was appointed Colonel of the 5th Battalion of Associators in the county of Chester, the commission being signed "By order of the Assembly, John Morton, Speaker. He was a member of the Provincial Conference which met June 18, 1776, and appointed the Pennsylvania delegates who signed the Declaration of Independence. His various duties during the war are described as of the most arduous and responsible character. In 1786 to 1789, inclusive, he was elected a member of Assembly and in 1790 of the State Senate. in the years 1794, 1796 and 1798 he was elected to the fourth, fifth and sixth Congresses, being the first representative from his native county under the Constitution. With his brother George they inherited the landed estate of their father. Col. Richard died in Philadelphia in 1832.

† Note.—John Brinton, (b. 6 mo. 17, 1721; d. 10 mo. 2, 1813), was the 5th of 13 children of Joseph Brinton and Mary Peirce, whowere m. 10 mo. 6, 1711, the latter being a dau. of George and Ann (Gainer) Peirce, of Thornbury, who came from Winscom, Somersetshire, England. Joseph Brinton, (b. 11 mo. 30, 1692; buried 10 mo. 18, 1751), was the eldest son of William Brinton, Jr., and Jane Thatcher (who were m. 1690). William and Jane were emigrants with their parents, and it is said of them, "Both saw the country an unbroken wilderness, and both lived to see it well settled, cultivated and improved."



MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE OF ISAAC JACOBS AND HANNAH TRIMBLE, T-No. 7

facing p. 681

Their children were:—

31. Margaret, b. 6 mo. 8, 1769; d. 4 mo. 30, 1850.
32. Ann, b. 7 mo. 16, 1771; d. 10 mo. 16, 1857.
33. John, b. 7 mo. 29, 1773; d. young.
34. Joseph, b 12 mo. 4, 1775; d. 7 mo 19, 1840.
35. Samuel, b. 10 mo. 27, 1782; d. 4 mo. 1, 1843.

William, Jr., b. 6 mo. 12, 1670, was the son of William Braynton (Brinton) and Ann Bagley, who came from Nether Gournal, parish of Sedgeley, Staffordshire (near Birmingham), England, where he had goods distrained for non-payment of a fine under the Nonconformity Act. They settled in, and gave the name to Birmingham Twp., where he took up an extensive tract of land. Jane Thatcher was the dau. of Richard and Jane, who settled in Thornbury, and who, it is believed, migrated from Uffington, in Berkshire, England, where he had suffered persecution on account of his religion.

William Brinton, Jr., built a house on his homestead in 1704, which, after 200 years of service, remains in good repair. Esther Brinton Trimble had a brother, Joseph Brinton, who m. Mary Martin 4 mo. 7, 1774, a sister to Hannah the wife of John Palmer No. 21, and also to Benjamin Martin, of No. 44. (Palmer Division).

II—7. HANNAH TRIMBLE (William 1), b. Seventh day, 8 mo. 22, 1743; d. 5 mo. 8, 1834; m. ISAAC JACOBS 9 mo. 18, 1766, at Uwchlan Mtg. (see illustration of certificate.)

He was b. 4 mo. 13, 1741; d. 3 mo. 3, 1815. He was the ninth of ten children of John Jacobs, Jr.*and Mary Hayes, of New Providence, Montgom-

---

Note.—John Jacobs, Jr., b. 1688; d. 1773; m. Mary Hayes 1721; b. 1699, had ten ch., viz: John, b. 1722, d. 1782, m. 1752, Elizabeth Havard; Richard, b. 1723; Israel, b. 1726, d. 1796, m. 1754, Sarah Massey, d. 1781; Joseph, b. 1728; Benjamin, b. 1731; Elizabeth, b. 1732, d. 1805, m. 1761, Col. Caleb Parry, 1734-1776; Hannah, b. 1735, d. 1799, m. David Rittenhouse, b. 1732, d. 1796,D.S. P., Mary, b. 1738, m. John Goheen; Isaac, b. 1741, d. 1815, m. Hannah Trimble; Jesse,who was a soldier in the Revolution.

Icaas Jacobs had brought a certificate from Gwynedd Mtg. to Uwchlan Mtg., 8 mo. 9, 1764, and was consequently residing in that neighborhood at the time of his m. They continued there until 1789, during which time he was appointed clerk of Uwchlan Mtg., 10 mo. 8, 1778, in place of Thomas Lightfoot, which position he held till 12 mo. 6, 1781, being succeded by Wm. Wilhous. He was recommended as a minister 2 mo. 8, 1781. They removed to the vicinity of Gwynedd, taking a certificate 4 mo. 9, 1789 to that Mtg. for themselves and nine children then living, he being described as a "minister well approved amongst us," and their dau. Mary's "sober and orderly deportment hath merited our esteem for her."

They remained here about ten years and then returned to Uwchlan Mtg., bringing a certificate, 5 mo. 9, 1799, for themselves and six ch., to wit, Mary, Phebe, Elizabeth, Sarah, Isaac and Joseph. The residence was now in Whiteland Twp. upon property which Hannah inherited by her father's will, of which Isaac ws one of the executors. His death occurred here and he was buried at Uwchlan, having been an esteemed minister over thirty-four years. A brother, Israel Jacobs, was a man of talents and moral worth and for a time was a representative in Congress. By the records it appears that Isaac Jacobs made some religious visits to other parts. On 10 mo. 8, 1807, he obtained a certificate to attend some meetings in the Jerseys, the Yearly Mtg. at Flushing, L. I., &c., and 9 mo. 8, 1808, Uwchlan Mtg. gave him a certificate to visit some mtgs. in New York. Hannah removed to Cayuga Co., N. Y., in 1 mo., 1824, and resided with her dau. Hannah and son-in-law, DavidThomas, until her death. She was buried at North Street Cemetery. She retained her mental faculties unimpaired to the close of her life which was in her ninety-first year.

The following interesting letter and account is furnished by a great-granddaughter, Matilda Jacobs, of Aurora, N. Y.:

ery Co., Pa., who were m. 1721, Mary being a dau. of Richard Hayes, of Haverford, and John, Jr., a son of John Jacobs, of Perkiomen; probably they emigrated from Wales about 1700, who "settled on the banks of the Schuylkill."

The children of Isaac and Hannah, all born in Whiteland, Chester Co., Pa., were:–

36. Mary, b. 2-7-1768; d. in 1818; unm.
37. Anne, b. 8-14-1769; d. 7-23-1771.
38. Phebe, b. 6-9-1771; d. 3-22-1849; unm.
39. William, b. 8-15-1773; d. 6-4-1795; unm.
40. Hannah, b. 12-25-1775; d. 11-3-1833.
41. Elizabeth, b. 11-22-1777; d. 10 mo. —, 1843.
42. Sarah, b. 3-4-1780; d. 2-23-1815; unm.
43. Isaac, Jr., b. 4-14-1782; d. 10-23-1862.
44. John, b. 7-4-1784; d. 12 mo. —, 1785.
45. Joseph, b. 6-17-1786; d. 3-19-1842; unm.
46. Rachel, b. 9-3-1788; d. 4-26-1796.

COPY OF EXTRACTS FROM LETTER.

1st mo. 2d, 1825

"My dear Son:

"I have for some time past felt very desirous to say something to thee and thy dear Susan and concluded I must try to write a little. * * * * You have been informed of my getting along in safety and with much more ease than I had looked for. Our road was so good and smooth and I was so bolstered up that I sometimes seemed to think I sat as easy as in my arm-chair at home; our lodging was the worst, and it was mostly a relief to get out of the tavern into the carriage, but I have not been without a share of affliction since my arrival; losing of Kate, the horse, has been the greatest. Thou cannot conceive what a trial it was to me, it almost made me wish I had not come, and what made it more trying, there was very little means used to recover her. D. T. was from home when she broke out of his pasture, and his sons were very much engaged, tho' Edward did ride a little about and went as far as Ludlow, but was not prepared to go further. I wanted her advertised but it was not done, and I expect I must now give her up after bringing me here so finely.

"I want to inform you something about this place, which perhaps you don't know or have not fully considered. I don't wish to discourage your coming here as it would be a great disappointment to me if I got fixed here to have you left behind, but I think it right to tell you some things that you may know what you have to depend upon.

This little village is a pleasant spot and the inhabitants of which there are about eight or ten families, are people of regular conduct and kind, very decent and neat in their houses, but their language and manners are such that I should not wish our children to imitate, it is very much out from among friends; there is a large school very near, but not a suitable one for friends' children; the store seems to be a place of great business, but they take in all kinds of produce more than they do with you. The house is pretty clever, but not a complete one, the rooms are large and cold, more windows than necessary and no shutters I think there must be some repairs and alterations to make it quite comfortable.

"As to this place feeling like home I hardly know what to say. I feel myself a stranger in a strange land, tho' I have met with some kind friends and I believe there are many such in these parts. I wish thee to write to me as often as thee can and let me know how my friends and connections are, and about the dear little children, tell them their grandmother often thinks of them, wants to see them, loves them and wishes them to be good children. * * * * I intended before I left you to have said something to thee about my things, particularly the clock and bookcase, I should not like either of them to be sold, if they can't be brought here I wish them left in somebody's care. * * * * With much love affectionately to you both,

"Your affectionate mother,
"HANNAH JACOBS."

The journey to New York had been in her own carriage, driving her favorite horse, Kate. On her arrival at the home of her daughter, Hannah Thomas, Kate had been turned into a pasture and in the night had jumped the fence and attempted to return to her home in Pennsylvania. No doubt she

DOWNINGTOWN MEETING HOUSE

facing p. 682

would have found her way with sure instinct, had not some one on the way captured her for his own use. Nothing was ever heard of her by her owner.

Gov. S. W. Pennypacker says that Lieut. Col. Caleb Parry married Elizabeth, sister to Isaac Jacobs 1st. He was the first Pennsylvanian of prominence killed in the Revolution. Another sister, Hannah, married David Rittenhouse, the celebrated astronomer, in Dec. 1772.

Thomas Jefferson wrote of David and Hannah Rittenhouse in a private letter to his daughter Martha, "nothing could give me more pleasure than your being much with that worthy family wherein you will see the best examples of rational life, and learn to imitate them."

Gov. Pennypacker says, speaking of the Jacobs family:— This old and distinguished family, none of whom are now left in the neighborhood, descended from two brothers, who came to America about the year 1700, and settled along the Perkiomen Creek, in Philadelphia Co.

Israel Jacobs, who was a brother of Isaac 1st, Mrs. Parry and Mrs. Rittenhouse, was the first to reside on the property at Mont Clare. He was on terms of social intimacy with George Washington, and was a member of the second U. S. Congress, in 1791. He was then the only Quaker in that body, and the broad brim of his hat attracted universal attention. Through the Revolutionary War, he was one of the committee in Philadelphia Co. appointed by the Council of Safety to distribute food, clothing and money among the families of poor soldiers.

At the time of the commencement of that struggle, he was a member of the Pennsylvania Assembly, in which body he had been continued from 1770 to 1774. Another brother, John Jacobs, was the last Speaker of the Pennsylvania Assembly before the Revolution.

II—8. DANIEL TRIMBLE (William 1), b. Seventh day, 12 mo. 1, 1745; d. 2 mo. 2, 1807; m. MARY DOWNING 6 mo. 20, 1776, at Uwchlan Mtg., dau. of Richard Downing and Mary Edge, of East Caln, b. 7 mo. 31, 1752; d. 1 mo. 29-30, 1779. Richard Downing, a brother to Joseph (See T.-11), m. Mary Edge, dau. of John Edge, Jr., and Mary Smedley 3 mo. 21, 1741. John Edge, Jr., b. 5 mo. 1685; d. 3 mo. 1734, son of John and Jane Edge, who came about 1685 from England, and settled on 125 acres of land he had purchased from William Penn by deed dated March 21-22, 1681-2. Mary Smedley, b. 2 mo. 3, 1690; d. 1772, dau. of George Smedley, who came from Derbyshire (?), England, to Pennsylvania about 1682, and d. in Willistown Twp., Chester Co., Pa., 3 mo., 1723, a record of whose descendants has been published as the "Genealogy of the Smedley Family," by Gilbert Cope, of West Chester, Pa.

DANIEL m. scond, PHEBE JONES (no record of their m. or of her parents), b. 3 mo. 5, 1759; d. 8 mo. 12, 1786.

He also m. third, ANN WARNER 1 mo. 23, 1799, at Falls Mtg., dau. of Abraham Warner and Anne Yardley, b. 1 mo. 30, 1758; d. 4 mo. 4, 1840, near Downingtown, Pa.

Daniel appears to have lived part of his time in Concord and part in Whiteland until his marriage, after which he removed to Falls Twp., Bucks

Co., taking a certificate from Concord to Falls Monthly Meeting for himself, wife and child, 4 mo. 8, 1778. His wife survived but a few months after their removal.

He m. second and third wives in that neighborhood, where he continued to reside, being engaged in farming, during the remainder of his life. He and his first two wives were buried at Falls Meeting burial-ground; the last at Downingtown Mtg.

The children of Daniel and Mary were:—

47. **Thomazine D, b. 4 mo. 25, 1777; d. 12 mo. 26, 1808.**
48. **Thomas, b. 11 mo. 18, 1778; d. 12 mo. 8, 1778.**

By second wife, Phebe Jones:—

49. **Mary, b. 8 mo. 30, 1783; d. 11 mo. —, 1860.**
50. **John, b. 7 mo. 28, 1786; d. 8 mo. 4, 1786.**

By third wife, Ann Warner:—

51. **Sarah, b. 11 mo. 13, 1799; d. 3 mo. 30, 1814.**
52. **Daniel, Jr., b. 2 mo. 14, 1801; d. 10 mo. 9, 1850.**
53. **Ann, b. 7 mo. 28, 1803; d. 12 mo. 2, 1863.**

II—9. RACHEL TRIMBLE (William 1), b. 4 mo., 11, 1748; d. 9 mo. 27, 1832; m. AMOS GARRETT 3 mo. 21, 1787, in Concord M.-H., as his second wife, son of Isaac Garrett* and Elizabeth Hatton, b. (?); d. 4 mo. 21, 1825.

Rachel appears to have resided for a few years with her brother, Daniel Trimble in Bucks Co., as she took a certificate from Concord Mtg. 4 mo. 4, 1781, to Falls Mtg., and returned with one 5 mo. 7, 1785, to Concord. No issue.

They resided in Willistown Twp., Chester Co., Pa. His first wife was Rachel Davies, by whom he had issue.

II—10. ANN TRIMBLE (William 1), b. First-day, 1 mo. 19, 1752; d. 9 mo. 30, 1837, at her dau. Phebe Middleton's; bur. at Concord; m. JOSHUA SHARPLESS 5 mo. 20, 1789, at Concord Mtg., as his second wife, son of Benjamin Sharpless and Martha Mendenhall (who were m. 1746), b. 12 mo. 28, 1746-7; d. 9 mo. 21, 1826. For account of his first wife see No. 125. (Palmer Division).

Ann was appointed an overseer in Friends' Mtg. 4 mo. 6, 1796, and an elder 2 mo. 8, 1797. Both she and Benjamin were frequently engaged in visiting meetings and other religious affairs. He was one of several Friends in-

Note.—Isaac Garrett, b. 8 mo. 19, 1714; d. 1 mo. 19, 1793; m. Elizabeth Hatton 3 mo. 26, 1742, at Concord Mtg. She was a daughter of Peter Hatton and Hannah Yearsley, b. 8 mo. 23, 1721. Isaac was a son of William Garrett, rJ., and Mary Smith, who were m. 9 mo. —, 1709, at Darby Mtg., (b. 8 mo. 19, 1714; d. 1 mo. 19, 1793). William Garrett, Jr., was b .2 mo. 4, 1679 in Leicestershire, England, and d. in Darby, Pa., 1 mo. 5, 1726-7. He emigrated in 1684 with his father, William Garrett, who m. Ann Kirke 2 mo. 19, 1668, and in conjunction with Samuel Levis, both being of Harby, purchased 1000 acres of land by deed of August 9 and 10, 1684, and settled in Upper Darby, Pa. He was a serviceable member of Friends' meeting for 37 years and was elected to the Assembly in 1706 and 1707.

terested in 1798 to establish an institution at Tunesassa Western New York for the civilization of the Indians, then under the noted chief Cornplanter, of which his account thereof has been printed.

He also wrote some account of the ravages of the yellow fever in 1798, both of which interesting accounts were given in "The Friend", of Philadelphia. In the 4 mo., 1800, Joshua and Ann Sharpless took charge as superintendents of Westtown Friends' Boarding School, which had been opened about a year and continued with marked success in that station till 10 mo. 17, 1811, when they returned to their home on his farm in East Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa. After Joshua's death she removed to her daughter's at Concordville, Pa., where she closed her life.

The children of Joshua and Ann were:—

54. William, b. 1 mo. 15, 1791; d. 3 mo. 5, 1793.
55. Phebe, b. 3 mo. 22, 1793; d. 4 mo. 30, 1850.

Line of James Trimble.

Children of James Trimble and Mary Palmer (No. 7); the first two were born near Chester, the rest in W. Bradford, Chester Co., Pa.

II—11. MARY TRIMBLE (James 1), b. 8 mo. 8, 1736; d. 7 mo. 4, 1807; m. JOSEPH DOWNING 10 mo. 9, 1755, at Bradford M.-H., youngest son of Thomas* and Thomazine, b. 4 mo. 30, 1734; d. 10 mo. 7, 1804.

Joseph and Mary settled to the eastward of Downingtown; he became an extensive landholder and improver in the neighborhood, leaving the impress of his character on the well-improved farms that remain in possession of his descendants and others. He took an active part in the American cause during the Revolution, becoming thereby separated from the Society of Friends.

The children of Joseph and Mary Downing were:—

56. Thomas, b. 10 mo. 14, 1758; d. 10 mo. 31, 1829.
57. Jane, b. 7 mo. 27, 1761; d. 6 mo .20, 1813.
58. Mary, b. 10 mo. 14, 1763; d. 6 mo. 20, 1813.
59. Thomazine, b. 3 mo. 31, 1765; d. 4 mo. —, 1823.
60. Joseph, b. 4 mo. 9, 1769; d. 12 mo. 28, 1841.
61. James, b. 4 mo. 11, 1771:; d. 7 mo. 31, 1831.
62. Sarah, b. 8 mo. 26, 1773; d. in 1857.
63. Richard, b. 6 mo. 26, 1775; d. 7 mo. 2, 1807.
64. Ann, b. 3 mo. 1, 1778; d. 8 mo. —, 1811.

II—12. JOHN TRIMBLE (James 1), b. 1 mo. 3, 1738; d. 2 mo. 7, 1748.

Note.—Thomas Downing, the immigrant, was b. Dec. 14, 1691, in Bradninch in Devonshire, Eng., and d. in Downingtown, Pa., 1 mo. 15, 1772; his first wife was named Ellen and second Thomazine, but neither of their maiden names are known; the latter was perhaps the mother of all his children. He appears to have first settled in Concord where he was a taxable 1718 to 1732, and where 6 mo. 3, 1730, he and his wife were received into membership with the Society of Friends. In 1733 they removed to Sadsbury, and in 1735 they settled in East Caln, where he purchased from John Taylor 511 acres of land by deed of 3d and 4th of July, 1739; here he built a mill and dwelling-house on the east branch of the Brandywine. The place was for a long time called Milltown, but subsequently changed to Downingtown. Thomas and Thomazine had eleven children, and their descendants are very numerous.

II—13. JAMES TRIMBLE, JR. (James 1), b. 12 mo. 28, 1739; d. 7 mo. 16, 1819; m. MARY SELLERS 11 mo. 1, 1770, at Bradford M.-H., dau. of Samuel Sellers* and Jane Wood (who were m. 1737), b. 12 mo. (Feb.) 2, 1746-7; d. 4 mo. 21, 1790; both buried at Bradford Mtg.

James and Mary settled at the homestead of his parents, which he afterwards inherited. He created the present mill thereon, which he operated in connection with farming.

Their children were:—

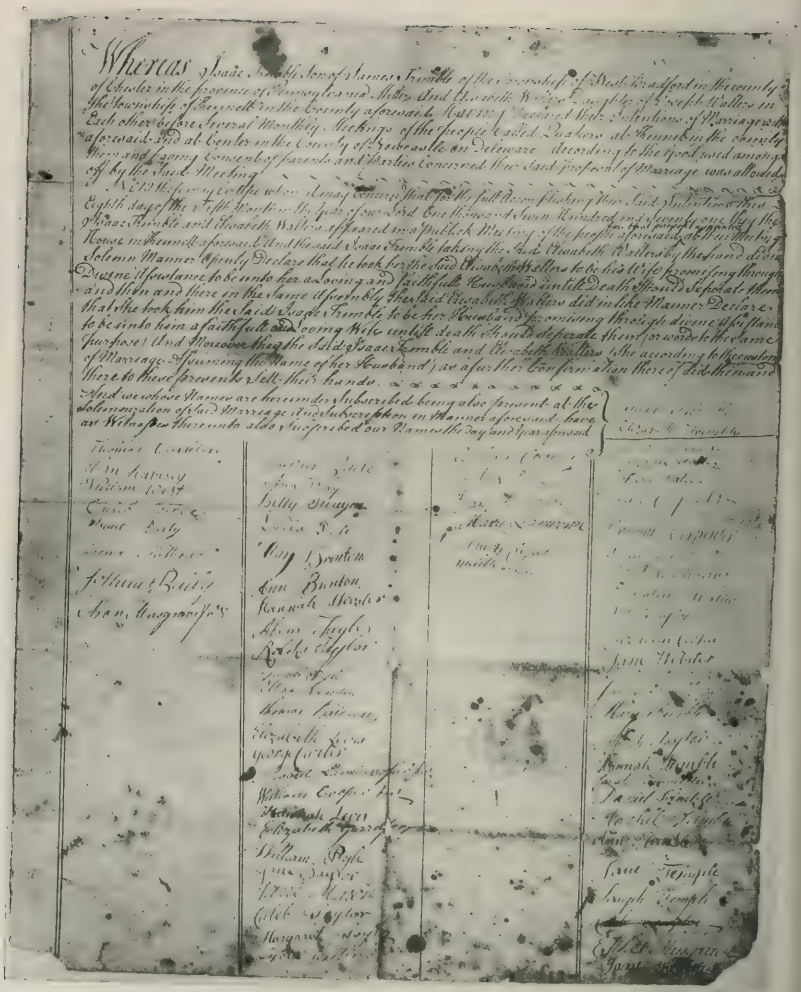
65. James (3d), b. 11 mo. 21, 1771; d. 10 mo. 13, 1792.
66. Mary, b. 6 mo. 27, 1774; d. 9 mo. 8, 1820.
67. Samuel, b. 6 mo. 28, 1776; d. 10 mo. 29, 1806.
68. Jacob, b. 10 mo. 9, 1778; d. 11 mo. 3, 1813.
69. Isaac, b. 1 mo. 7, 1781; d. 5 mo. 31, 1860.
70. Lydia, b. 3 mo. 26, 1783; d. 10 mo. 13, 1805
71. John, b. 5 mo. 8, 1785; d. 1 mo. 21, 1854.
72. Phebe, b. 6 mo. 18, 1787; d. 11 mo. 13, 1869.
73. Joseph, b. 4 mo. 12, 1790; d. 6 mo. 20, 1790.

II—14. ANN TRIMBLE (James 1), b. 11 mo. 17, 1741; d. 4 mo. 18, 1828; m. ABIAH TAYLOR 5 mo. 6, 1762, son of Samuel Taylor† and Mary Smedley, of East Bradford, b. 9 mo. 29, 1738; d. 12 mo. 3, 1801.

Abiah and Ann lived near the east branch of the Brandywine, where he had an extensive farm and mill. It was in East Bradford Twp. He inherited 98 acres of land with the mill, and to this added 99 acres by purchase April

* Note.—Samuel, was a son of Samuel Sellers, Jr., and Sarah Smith (who were m. 1712), b. 1715. Jane was a dau. of George Wood and Hannah Hood, b. 1716. Samuel, Jr., was a son of Samuel Sellers and Ann Gibbons (who were m. 1684). He obtained a "high reputation as the inventor of a complex machine for twisting worsted and as a camlet and coverlet weaver." His wife was the dau. of John and Eleanor Smith, and his mother the dau. of Henry Gibbons. The elder Samuel emigrated from Belper, County of Darby in England about 1682, and settled in Darby, Chester (now Delaware) Co., Pa. He was a man of considerable ability and note in the early settlement of Pennsylvania. By trade he was a weaver and carried on that business in connection with farming. He obtained a patent for 100 acres of lnnd in Darby (now Upper Darby), Dec. 10, 1690, and for 71 1-2 acres 7 mo. 1, 1691. The location is now called "Millbourne" and is noted for its extensive flour mills. "As a man he was upright and just in his dealings; as a Friend he was attentive to his religious duties; he lived to an advanced age and died about 1732." His descendants are numerous, several of whom became distinguished in public life.

† Note.—Samuel Taylor and Mary Smedley, were m. 11 mo. 12, 1737, at Goshen M. H.; he d. 1759; he was a son of Abiah Taylor, Jr., and Deborah Gearing (dau. of John Gearing of Stanford in the Vale) who were m. at Farringdon, Berkshire, England, 2 mo. (April O. S.) 18, 1694; he was a son of Abiah Taylor of Didcot, in Berkshire, and arrived in Pennsylvania in 1702. He obtained a warrant dated 1 mo. 19, 1702-3 to take up 500 acres in Chester County, and another 2 mo. 6, 1703 for 475 acres. In pursuance of these warrants a tract of 430 acres was laid out for him in East Bradford Twp., through which the East branch of the Brandywine flows. Near the upper end of this he erected in 1724 a brick house which is still standing with its quaint narrow windows, formerly with lead sash and small panes of glass. He had also as early as 1722 erected a mill upon a stream then known as Taylor's run, of which the ruins only remain. Mary Smedley, the wife of Samuel Taylor (b. 10 mo.22,1719; d. 6 or 7 mo., 1739), was a dau. of Thomas Smedley and Sarah Baker(who were m. 8 mo. 26, 1710 in Middletown Mtg.), and Thomas Smedley was a son of George Smedley, the immigrant, who came from Derbyshire, England, in 1682. Of George Smedley it can be said that he appears to have resided within the limits of Philadelphia for a few years and was m. there in 1687 to Sarah Goodwin, widow of John Goodwin and dau. of Thomas Kitchen. They resided for some time on land he had purchased in Middletown Twp. and thence in Willistown Twp., where he had purchased land in 1705, where they both closed their lives, Sarah 3 mo. 16, 1709, and George 3 mo. —, 1723. Their descendants at the beginning of the present century number over twelve thousand as noted in the Smedley Genealogy by Gilbert Cope.



Whereas Isaac Trimble Son of James Trimble of the Township of West Bradford in the County of Chester in the Province of Pennsylvania and Elizabeth Walter daughter of Joseph Walter in the Township of Thornbury in the County aforesaid Have Declared their Intentions of Marriage with Each other before Several Monthly Meetings of the people called Quakers at Kennett in the County aforesaid and at Center in the County of Newcastle on Delaware according to the good order used among them and upon Enquiry of parents and others Concerned their said Proposal of Marriage was allowed of by the said Meeting

Now these are to Certify all whom it may Concern that for the full Accomplishing their said Intention this Eighth day of the Seventh month in the Year of our Lord One thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy one they the said Isaac Trimble and Elizabeth Walter appeared in a publick Meeting of the people aforesaid at Kennett being a Solemn Manner openly Declare that he took for the said Elizabeth Walter by the hand did Declare Divine Assistance to be unto her a Loving and faithfull Husband until Death should Separate them and then and there in the same Assembly the said Elizabeth Walter did in like Manner Declare that she took him the said Isaac Trimble to be her Husband promising through Divine Assistance to be unto him a faithfull and loving Wife until Death should separate them for wonder the same Purpose and Moreover they the said Isaac Trimble and Elizabeth Walter the according to Custom of Marriage Assuming the Name of her Husband Did as further Confirmation thereof to the Premises Hereto these presents Sett their hands

And we whose Names are hereunder Subscribed being also present at the Solemnization of said Marriage and subscription in Manner aforesaid have as Witnesses thereunto also Subscribed our Names the day and year aforesaid

Thomas Cornish
William Lewis
Benjamin West
Daniel Trimble
Thomas Darby
James Walter
Joshua Bailey
Aaron Musgrave Jr.

Betty Sharpless
Ann Brinton
Kenneth Steele
Aaron Taylor
Robert Clayton
Thomas Pairman
Elizabeth Lewis
Joseph Carter
William Cooper Jr.
Elizabeth Cooper
William Pyle
Jane Taylor
Caleb Taylor
Margaret Taylor

Hannah Lewis
Mary Cooper
Smith

Jane Walter
Thomas Carpenter
Jane Walter
Thomas Taylor
Kenneth Trimble
David Trimble
Rachel Trimble
Jane Trimble
Jane Trimble
Joseph Trimble
Caleb Cooper
Jane Cooper

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE OF ISAAC TRIMBLE AND ELIZABETH WALTER, No. T-16

facing p. 687

9, 1761. On this tract he erected a substantial stone house, which is still standing, bearing the initials of himself and wife and dated 1768. In the years 1795 to 1801 he was elected to the Pennsylvania Legislature, which then met at Lancaster; and died while in the performance of his official duties.

The dairy of his nephew, Samuel Taylor, contains the following notes:—

"12 mo. 3, 1801. This afternoon tidings was brought us that Abiah Taylor was dead at Lancaster.

"12 mo. 4: This morning I went in Company with several others to meet the Corpse of Abiah Taylor on the Road from Lancaster & mett it on the turnpike Road at West Brandywine Bridge; then changed it into another Carriage & brought it to his house.

"12 mo. 5: This day I was at the burying of the Corpse which was attended by a great number of People and this Evening his two sons, Abiah & George Came home from Maryland & missed seeing their Father before he was buryed; & this to be remembered that he was the first buryed at Bradford in that manner, with a cover of strong plank placed above the Coffin.

Their children were:—

74. Mary, b. 6 mo. 16, 1763; d. 4 mo. 7, 1836.
75. Samuel, b. 12 mo. 27, 1764; d. 7 mo. 14, 1842.
76. Sarah, b. 2 mo. 21, 1767; d. 5 mo. 11, 1845.
77. Ann, b. 8 mo. 4, 1769; d. 12 mo. 5, 1828.
78. Abiah, b. 5 mo. 9, 1772; d. 11 mo. 8, 1852.
79. Deborah, b. 4 mo. 13, 1774; d. 6 mo. 5, 1852.
80. George, b. 2 mo. 25, 1775; d. 6 mo. 24, 1817.
81. James, b. 12 mo. 4, 1782; d. 5 mo. 4, 1863.

II—15. SARAH TRIMBLE (James 1), b. 8 mo. 28, 1744; d. 4 mo. 2, 1833; m. ABRAHAM TAYLOR 1 mo. 1, 1789 (being his second wife), son of Samuel Taylor* and second wife, Deborah Darlington (who were m. 10 mo. 16, 1740), b. 8 mo. 5, 1744; d. 1819.

Abraham was possessed of a fine farm on the Brandywine, where he and Sarah resided. His descendants by his first wife are numerous, both in the neighborhood of his late residence and in the great West, but by Sarah there appears to have been but :—

82. —One child, a dau. Sarah, who died unm.

All were probably buried at Bradford Mtg.; for account of Samuel Taylor see last No. Deborah Darlington, being his second wife, would make Abiah and Abraham half brothers.

II—16. ISAAC TRIMBLE (James 1), b. 4 mo. 6, 1747; d. 3 mo. 28, 1824; m. ELIZABETH WALTER 5 mo. 8, 1771, dau. of Joseph Walter† and Jane Brinton, b. 2 mo. 24, 1754; d. 12 mo. 1, 1787.

Isaac appears to have been a miller. They probably resided in Chester Co., Pa., a number of years and with their family removed about 1785 to Deer Creek, Md., where he owned and carried on a flour-mill. He is represented

* Note.—Samuel Taylor and Deborah Darlington were m. 10 mo. 16, 1741, at Birmingham Mtg. She being a dau. of Abraham Darlington and Elizabeth Hilborn, of Birmingham. Both of Samuel Taylor's wives were buried at Goshen. Deborah was b. 7 mo. 13, 1719; bur. 2 mo. 10, 1803.

† Note.—Joseph Walter, was a son of Goodwin Walter, the immigrant, and Elizabeth Sangust, b. 12 mo. 28, 1711, being the 7th of their 8 ch. He m. at Swedes' Church, Wilmington, Jane Brinton, June 6th, 1738, a dau. of William Brinton, 3d, of the name and Hannah Buller, who were m. 2 mo. 26, 1716. William, 3d, was a son of William Brinton, Jr., and Jane Thatcher, who were m. 10 mo. 9, 1690, and William Brinton, Jr., was a son and immigrant in 1684 with his father, William Brinton, who m. Ann Bagley and settled in Birmingham, Chester Co., Pa.

by a descendant as a "stern, staunch Friend, much esteemed by his religious neighbors of other persuasions, but feared by the reckless, of whom there were a large number around him." Elizabeth is described as possessing "great loveliness of character, with earnest Christian fearfulness." After her death Isaac removed to Baltimore, where he held the position of flour inspector for the city for many years. He died at the residence of his son John.

Their children were:—

83. Joseph, b. 6 mo. 19, 1772; d. 3 mo. 17, 1870.
84. John, b. 7 mo. 17, 1774; d. 2 mo. 28, 1856.
85. Isaac, b. 10 mo. 16, 1776; d.8 mo. 2, 1777.
86. Mary, b. 6 mo. 1, 1778; d. 2 mo. 17, 1817.
87. Jane, b. 5 mo. 2, 1781; d. in 1863.
88. James, b. 9 mo. 9, 1783; d. 1 mo. 11, 1819.
89. Isaac (2d), b. 2 mo. 5, 1786; d. 12 mo. 13, 1812.

The following account is taken from the meeting records:—

"At a monthly meeting held at Concord M.-H. ye 6th of ye 9 mo. 1738 Joseph Walter appeared here and proposed a paper of his acknowledgment for his outgoing in marrying his wife by and with a Priest contrary to the knowledge of his and her parents and also for his going to a man to inquire concerning a horse that is supposed to be stolen from the said Joseph, the meeting appoints Benj. Mendenhall & Ralph Eavenson to go with the said Josph to see that he makes satisfaction to his parent & report to next meeting." The report was not submitted for three months, as appears by the following: "To the Monthly Meeting to be held at Concord ye 5th of ye 12 mo. 1738, Whereas I have been educated amongst the Religious Society of the people called Quakers but for want of having a due regard to the grace or good spirit of God in my heart did so much slight Friends' rules concerning marriage as to take liberty marry by a Priest and contrary to Parents' consent for which I find myself at a distance & not so near friends as since desired the sence of which hath brought some trouble upon me and am willing to take the blame to myself desiring friends would pass it by and continue me under their care hoping for the future to be more watchful through Divine assistance over my ways, and for going to a man to be informed concerning my horse I can truly say I had no desire that he should make use of any bad art in that affair and if he could not tell me anything by his learning in an honest way to go no further, likewise was ignorant concerning friends' rules in that affair but being since better informed hope for the future not to fall into the like again.

"(Signed) JOSEPH WALTER."

At the same meeting, "the Friends appointed to go with Joseph Walter to see how far he had made satisfaction to his and her parents report that he has done it and the said testimony is entered on the minutes."

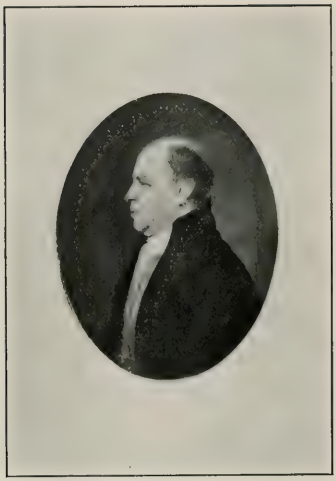
Joseph was a "very powerful and passionate man, but it was said that a slight touch from the hand of his small and gentle wife, though unnoticed by others, would in a moment quell the storm in his bosom."

II—17. HANNAH TRIMBLE (James 1), b. 8 mo. 9, 1752; d. between 1820 and 1825; m. JOHN FADDIS Dec. 1, 1771, at Old Swedes' Church, Wilmington, Del., by Rev. Israel Acrelius (church record). He emigrated from Ireland, b. about 1750; d. about 1815. They were probably buried at Bradford Mtg.

Hannah was dealt with for outgoing in marriage by Bradford Monthly Meeting 3 mo. 13, 1772. They continued near the home of her childhood, and after his death she lived with her nephew at the old homestead.

Their children were:—

90. Rachel, b. Dec. —, 1772; d. June 9, 1844.
91. Abiah, b. about 1773.
92. David, b. about 1774; d. Jan. 15, 1830.
93. John, b. about 1776; d. about 1826.
94. Mary, b. June 1, 1778; d. Oct. 9, 1856.



WILLIAM TRIMBLE (No. T.-19)

MARY TRIMBLE (No. T.-19)

facing p. 689

THIRD GENERATION

LINE OF WILLIAM TRIMBLE.

Ch. of John Trimble (No. 3) and Lydia Thomas, all born in Concord, Chester (now Delaware) Co., Pa.

III—18. PHEBE TRIMBLE, b. 8 mo. 27, 1763; d. 8 mo. 19, 1784; unm.

III—19. WILLIAM TRIMBLE (John, William), b. 12 mo. 10, 1766; d. 6 mo. 10, 1842; m. MARY MATHER* 9 mo. 10, 1795, of Whitemarsh, Montgomery Co., Pa., dau. of Isaac Mather and Mary Morris (who were m. 5 mo. 17, 1770), b. 6 mo. 12, 1773; d. 1 mo. 13, 1849. Both were buried at Concord Friends' grounds.

William and Mary settled in Concord, at the homestead of his grandfather, where they continued all their lives; he also inherited the Nicklin farm that his father had purchased. In the place of the saw-mill which his grandfather erected he built a cotton-factory, and he was for a time owner of the old Newlin mill.

He was a progressive agriculturist of his day, and successful in his various business undertakings. He took a lively interest in local matters and was also cognizant of the affairs of state, and represented the county in the Legis-

---

Note.—The name Mather is taken from a local appellation in the parish of St. Cyrus or Eccles-Craig in Kincardineshire, Scotland. Isaac Mather, b. 7 mo. 9, 1741, was a son of Richard Mather and Sarah Penrose. Richard was a son of Joseph Mather, who emigrated from Wales, and Elizabeth Russell, of Cheltenham, Montgomery Co., Pa. (who were m. 5 mo. 8, 1697). Sarah was a dau. of Thomas Penrose. Mary Morris was a dau. of Joshua Morris and Mary Fletcher. Joshua was a son of Morris Morris and Susanna Heath, b. 1 mo. 26, 1745. Morris, son of Evan Morris, b. 8 mo. 5, 1677, at Gruketh, Carmarthenshire, Wales. Susanna Heath, dau. of Robert and Susanna, who emigrated from England to Pennsylvania in 1701. She d. 4 mo. 28, 1755, in her 73d year. She was a minister in the Society of Friends in which she faithfully labored over forty years. A memorial of her says "Her life and conversation was innocent and agreeable, seasoned with Christian gravity. She was a bright example of plainness, temperance and self-denial, devoted to the service of truth and the propagation of religion. She was one of those virtuous women whose value is far above rubies; for she filled up every station with propriety and being at rest from her labors is now crowned with immortal joys." She had traveled extensively in America, Great Britain, Ireland and Holland, having made three voyages across the ocean. A very interesting account is given in Friends' Miscellany, Vol. 1, page 154, of the circumstances connected with her shipwreck near the coast of Ireland, showing her remarkable forsight, to wit: "that after herself, the captain and a few others had been clinging to the upper side of the vessel for a considerable time, she had a sense given her that if they would be saved they must get to the other side of the ship, and although very hazardous she prevailed on the rest and they all moved as she directed, soon after which a great swell of the sea threw the ship quite flat on the other side, so that if they had not moved all would have been drowned."

lature for five years, 1804-1809. The accompanying portrait is from a painting taken when about fifty years of age.

Both he and Mary were active members of the Society of Friends, in which they held responsible positions. Immediately after their m. Mary brought a certificate from Gwynedd Mtg. to Concord, dated 10 mo. 27, 1795, received 11 mo. 4, 1795. Besides many minor offices William Trimble was appointed an Overseer of Concord Mtg. 2 mo. 1, 1816, which he held for two years. He was named on the school committee 5 mo. 2, 1822, and 10 mo. 30, 1834, and was much interested in promoting the cause of education. On 1 mo. 1, 1829, both he and Mary were appointed Elders for Concord Mtg., which positions they held by successive appointment during their remaining years, to the general satisfaction of the meeting.

Their children were:—

95. Lydia, b. 8 mo. 2, 1796; d. 8 mo. 18, 1879.
96. Phebe M., b. 12 mo. 9, 1797; d. 5 mo. 11, 1801.
97. Maria M., b. 6 mo. 30, 1799; d. 5 mo. 17, 1801.
98. Isaac M., b. 1 mo. 22, 1801; d. 1 mo. 4, 1887.
99. Mary M., b. 1 mo. 9, 1803; d. 8 mo. 28, 1878.
100. Phebe M. (2d), b. 1 mo. 2, 1805; d. 5 mo. 23, 1863.
101. Hannah T., b. 1 mo. 8, 1807; d. 5 mo. 31, 1884.
102. William, b. 10 mo. 27, 1808; d. 8 mo. 24, 1884.
103. Joseph M., b. 2 mo. 15, 1811; d. 11 mo. 18, 1898.
104. John, b. 1 mo. 22, 1814; d. 3 mo. 19, 1864.

III—20. THOMAS TRIMBLE, b. 3 mo. 23, 1769; d. 6 mo. 27, 1773.

III—21. JOHN TRIMBLE, b. 9 mo. 16, 1771; d. 6 mo. 23, 1773.

Ch. of William Trimble (T.-4) and Grace Thomas.

III—22. RICHARD TRIMBLE (William, William), b. 8 mo. 15, 1767; d. 2 mo. 7, 1847; m. ANN ROBERTS 10 mo. 18, 1792, at Uwchlan M.-H., dau. of John Roberts and Jane Downing* b. 6 mo. 20, 1768; d. 11 mo. 19, 1850.

Richard and Ann removed to Newburg, on the Hudson River, N. Y., in 1800, where he was engaged in milling, and remained there until 1835, when they returned to West Chester, Chester Co., Pa., where they died. They were buried in Friends' grounds at this place.

Note.—Jane Downing was a dau. of Thomas and Thomazine Downing, the emigrants, b. 10 mo. 6, 1723; d. 10 mo. 29, 1795, and a sister to Joseph Downing, No. T.-29. John Roberts was a miller. He probably resided in the Great Valley, Chester Co., and also in Merion, Montgomery Co., Pa. He lost his life by reason of his adherence to the British cause during the Revolutionary War. He was taken prisoner whilst the British army occupied Philadelphia, 1777-78, and charged with acts inimical to the American cause, in which times of heated passions the calm and wise judgment was lost sight of in the struggle for success. Great efforts were made to save his life by his neighbors and friends, near and far; all petitioning in his behalf as a good citizen and conscientious man, but mistaken in his course. But it all did not avail and he suffered the extreme penalty of martial law.

Wm Trimble

James Trimble

Ann Trimble
No. 7. 1

No. 7. 2

William Trimble Jr.
7. 19

Joseph Downing
7. 11

Richard Trimble
7. 22

Isaac Trimble
7. 69. VI

John Trimble
7. 28

William Trimble
7. 30

Thomazin Trimble
7. 213

Respectfully
Geo. T Trimble
7. 105

Isaac Jacob
7. 7.

Geo Downing
7. 209.

Thomas D Trimble
7. 125

Thos. O. Downing
7. 56.

J. P. Trimble
7. 242.

W. B. Trimble
7. 282

Thy friend
Darlington Hoopes
7. 274.

Thos J Peirce Collector
7. 150

Their children were:—

105. George T., b. 8 mo. 17, 1793; d. 5 mo. 16, 1872.
106. John R., b. 12 mo. 28, 1795; d. 5 mo. 22, 1829.
107. William Richard, b. 3 mo. 23, 1797; d. 11 mo. 5, 1799.
108. Thomazine R., b. 2 mo. 26, 1800; d. 6 mo. 27, 1885.
109. Jane Tunis, b. 10 mo. 8, 1801; d. 10 mo. 14, 1820.
110. Richard, b. 5 mo. 2, 1804; d. 9 mo. 3, 1877.

III—23. SUSANNA TRIMBLE, b. 9 mo. 18, 1769; d. young.

III—24. HANNAH TRIMBLE, b. 3 mo. 4, 1772; d. young.

III—25. LYDIA TRIMBLE (William, William), b. 8 mo. 12, 1774; d. 11 mo. 6, 1824; m. JOHN BALDWIN 9 mo. 19, 1793, at Uwchlan M.-H., son of William Baldwin* and Mary Edge, b. 7 mo. 5, 1765; d. 6 mo. 21, 1816; bur. at Downingtown.

He was a saddler. They resided in or near Downingtown, Pa., where he died. She then removed to her uncle's (Joseph Trimble) in Concord, and remained with him the rest of her life. She was buried at Concord Mtg. John was recommended as a minister by Friends 8 mo. 5, 1802, which position he filled acceptably until his death.

Their children were:—

111. William T., b. 7 mo. 6, 1794; d. 10 mo. 28, 1821.
112. George, b. 12 mo. 3, 1796; d. 4 mo. 12, 1827.
113. Grace, b. 8 mo. 19, 1799; d. 8 mo. 21, 1799.
114. Joseph T., b. 6 mo. 8, 1801; d. 7 mo. 19, 1840.
115. Catharine W., b. 5 mo. 9, 1804; d. 1827.
116. Thomas, b. 12 mo. 12, 1805; d. 7 mo. 18, 1806
117. Thomas (2d), b. 8 mo. 9, 1807; d. 11 mo. 15, 1887.
118. Lydia T., b. 11 mo. 29, 1809; d. 6 mo. 29, 1892.
119. Richard T., b. 9 mo. 3, 1815; d. 9 mo. 17, 1815.

III—26. ANN TRIMBLE, b. 2 mo. 16, 1778; d. very young during her parents' residence in Concord.

Note.—William Baldwin (b. 9 mo. 5, 1739; d. 1788), was a son of John Baldwin and Elizabeth Pusey, who were m. 9 mo. 13, 1734, at Londongrove Mtg. but resided at Hockessin, Del. William was a saddler and resided in East Caln, Chester, Co., where he died. His wife, Mary Edge (b. 11 mo. 18, 1742-3, in Upper Providence; d. 3 mo. 15, 1815, in Downingtown), was m. to him 10 mo. 18, 1764, at Uwchlan Mtg. She was a dau. of George Edge and Ann Pennell and sister to Ann who became the 2d wife of William Trimble (See No. T.-4). Besides their son John, William and Mary Baldwin left ch. George, Elizabeth and Mary, but none of the latter left issue.

William's father, John Baldwin, (b. in England 8 mo. 28, 1712; d. 10 mo. 1, 1746, of small-pox at Hockessin, Del., was a son of William Baldwin, who was b. at Gisbourn in Yorkshire, England; he came on a religious visit to America in 1709. Both he and his son afterwards were highly esteeemd ministers among Friends. About 1714 he came with his family to Bristol, Bucks Co., Pa., where he d. 6 mo. 29, 1730. In 1723 his widow, Mary Baldwin, m. Ellis Lewis, of Kennett, Chester Co., and brought to this home her only child, John Baldwin, which accounts for his descendants being largely identified with this locality. His wife, Elizabeth Pusey, was a dau. of William Pusey and Elizabeth Bowater, of Londongrove, Chester Co., Pa.

By Second Wife, Ann (Edge) (Park) Taylor.

III—27. PHEBE TRIMBLE (William, William), b. 7 mo. 4, 1786; d. 12 mo. —, 1816, at Columbia, Pa.; m. VINCENT KING,* M. D., in 1807, son of Vincent King and Mary Brown, of Little Britain, Lancaster Co., b. 11 mo. 12, 1781; d. 12 mo. 2, 1825.

The following is taken from an account of Dr. King which appeared in the "Oxford Press" May 18, 1870:

"Vincent in early youth was known as a remarkably active boy of a kind disposition and possessed of a lively imagination. His parents being strict Friends, he was sent to Westtown school to receive a thorough English education. He remained at this school several terms, and while there the following incident took place which may have had tendency to lead him to pursue the study of medicine: One of the students was attacked with what was then termed typhus fever, and, to use a common phrase, was 'given up to die' by the attending physician. Vincent King, a brother-student, became much interested in the case, and asked permission of the superintendent to nurse and attend upon the pupil, who had now ceased to receive much aid from the physician in charge of the institution. Permission was granted, and young King assumed charge of the patient, watching him night and day, prescribing and caring for his sick schoolmate. Finally, the sick student recovered, and, we are informed, is yet living at an advanced age.

"This success with his first patient led him to inquire further into the mysteries of the healing art, and while he remained at this school he was called Doctor by the pupils and teachers.

"Leaving Westtown, he at once chose the profession of medicine, and after diligent preparation and study graduated from the University of Pennsylvania in the class of 1807. In this year he was married. He first settled in Philadelphia, but in two years moved to Goshen, Chester Co., thence to Baltimore, and finally to Columbia, Pa. At this place he lost his wife after a short illness. In five years' time he married his second wife, Patience Wright, and removed to near the place of his birth.

"Dr. King was a man of talent, and was well posted in his profession, being intimate with some of the most eminent medical men of his day.

"Gifted with rare conversational powers, he was well calculated to succeed in his profession; which he did to a remarkable degree in his several settlements, to be suddenly broken by a temperament of an unsettled nature that seemed to impel his frequent removals.

"While he practiced in different localities several students, in order to avail themselves of his able counsels, studied medicine under him. His death, like that of his first wife, was very sudden, taking place while on a professional visit, where, being taken very ill, he lingered a few days, unable to be removed home until life had departed."

Their children were:—

120. Mary Ann, b. 6 mo. —, 1807; d. 1820.
121. Lydia Trimble, b. 6 mo. 2, 1809; d. 4 mo. 5, 1900; unm.
122. Jane P., b. 6 mo. 30, 1812; d. 1 mo. 14, 1892.
123. William T., b. 1814; d. 1816.
124. Jeremiah, b. circa, 1816; d. in infancy.

III—28. JOHN TRIMBLE (William, William), b. 1 mo. 31, 1788; d. 10 mo. 28, 1855; m. THOMAZINE DOWNING (T.-213) 12 mo. 18, 1817, at Uwchlan Mtg., b. 2 mo. 14, 1794; d. 2 mo. 18, 1831.

Note.—The elder Vincent King was a son of Thomas King (b. 7 mo. 27, 1716) and Ann Coppock, who were m. 12 mo. 11, 1753, at Little Britain Mtg., Ann being a dau. of John and Margaret Coppock and Thomas a son of James King and Isabell Pennell, who were married at Concord Mtg. 2 mo. 28, 1709, and were among the early settlers at Nottingham on the border of Maryland, Mary, the mother of Dr. King, was a dau, of Joshua Brown, a distinguished minister among Friends, and son of Jeremiah Brown and Mary Cole (a widow).

It may be noticed that she being a descendant of James Trimble and Mary Palmer, their children combine a descent through both lines. They resided at the homestead of his parents in West Whiteland Twp., Chester Co., Pa., which he obtained partly by will of his father and partly by purchase of his brother Richard. He pursued farming, but in addition thereto had both a grist- and a saw-mill, which he kept in operation.

Their children were:—

125. **Thomas D., b. 11 mo. 9, 1818; d. 3 mo. 6, 1905.**
126. **Mary Ann, b. 9 mo. 8, 1820; d. 4 mo. 5, 1868; unm .**
127. **William I., b. 9 mo. 4, 1823; d. 1 mo. 16, 1897.**
128. **Sarah D., b. 9 mo. 6, 1825; d. 10 mo. 19, 1898.**
129. **Joseph D., b. 1 mo. 16, 1828; d. 2 mo. 5, 1829.**
130. **John, b. 2 mo. 2, 1831; d. 8 mo. 7, 1831.**

III—29. GRACE TRIMBLE (William, William), b. 12 mo. 24, 1789; d. 8 mo. 17, 1867; m. JOSEPH EVANS* 5 mo. 26, 1814, at Uwchlan M.-H., son of Jonathan Evans, Jr., and Hannah Bacon, b. 9 mo. 28, 1789; d. 12 mo. 10, 1871.

They resided in Springfield Twp., Delaware Co., Pa., where he owned a farm. They were much-esteemed and exemplary members of the Society of Friends, in which for many years they were overseers and elders; both were buried at Springfield Mtg.

Their children were:—

131. **Ann, b. 3 mo. 21, 1815; d. 9 mo. 30, 1888.**
132. **Hannah, b. 2 mo. 15, 1817; d. 4 mo. 1, 1826.**
133. **William, b. 10 mo. 2, 1819; d. 4 mo. 14, 1821.**
134. **Mary, b. 5 mo. 23, 1823.**
135. **Joseph, b. 7 mo. 9, 1825; d. 3 mo. 27, 1826.**
136. **Thomas, b. 8 mo. 24, 1830; d. 2 m . 12, 1910.**
137. **John T., b. 8 mo. 23, 1833; d. 5 mo. 5, 1851.**

III—30. WILLIAM TRIMBLE (William, William), b. 3 mo. 12, 1793; d. 12 mo. 18, 1863; m. SARAH VICKERS 6 mo. 5, 1823, at Oley or

---

Note.—The ancestry of this family of Evans is traced to Thomas Evans, who came from Wales in 1698 and settled in Gwynedd twp., a son of Evan Ap Evans, whose ancestry was ancient in Wales. Jonathan Evans, Jr., was a carpenter by trade which he followed for many years; he was b.1mo. 25., 1759; d. 2 mo. 8, 1839, in Phila.; m. Hannah Bacon, 4 mo. 13, 1786, who was b. 3 mo. —, 1765; d. 2 mo. 27, 1829, dau. of David and Mary. She was a minister a memorial of her is printed in the collection of 1879. Jonathan was an overseer in his mtg. at 24 and an elder at 36 years. In 12 mo., 1826, after a sermon by Elias Hicks, he arose and declared that the doctrines preached by E. H. were not those of the Society of Friends. He afterwards took a prominent part in the "Separation." He was the son of Jonathan Evans, of Phila., and Hannah Walton (who were m. 4 mo. 19. 1740), she being a dau. of Michael Walton and d. 4 mo. 23, 1800, aged 85 years, and Jonathan, a son of Evan Evans and Elizabeth Musgrove, who were m. 7 mo. 13, 1713, at Haverford. He d. 2 mo, 3, 1795, aged 81 years, Elizabeth being a dau. of Thomas Musgrove, of Halifax, England, and Evan, b. in Wales 1684; d. 5 mo. 26, 1747, a son of Thomas and Ann as mentioned at the beginning of this sketch. Evan was a minister and a memorial of him was printed in the collection of 1787. Thomas Evans' wife Ann died at Gwynedd 1 mo. 26, 1716, and he m. 2d. wife, Hannah Davies (widow) and d. in Goshen 10 mo. 28, 1738, aged 87 years, to which place he had removed after his last marriage. He was buried there.

Exeter M.-H., Berks Co., Pa., dau. of Abraham Vickers, M. D., and Mary Eastwick, of Philadelphia, b. 6 mo. 22, 1793; d. 9 mo. 5, 1883.

They resided in Uwchlan, Chester Co., where they kept a boarding-school for ten years. He afterwards went to farming on a farm adjoining that of his father in Whiteland; he also obtained a portion of his father's land by will. Their house was a station on the Underground R. R. in which were sheltered many fugitives fleeing from slavery to freedom, previous to the Civil War of 1861-65.

William Trimble was an active member in Friends' meeting, a useful citizen in his neighborhood and was the first president of the Downingtown National Bank of Pennsylvania. After his death Sarah lived with her dau., Catharine.

Their children were:—

138. Mary V., b. 2 mo. 17, 1824; d. 8 mo. 17, 1850.
139. Abraham V., b. 6 mo. 12, 1826; d. 1 mo. 12, 1877.
140. Anna, b. 7 mo. 23, 1828; d. 5 mo. —, 1904.
141. Catharine B., b. 12 mo. 1, 1830; d. 6 mo. 9, 1904.
142. William Charles, b. 9 mo. 3, 1833; d. 8 mo. 20, 1836.

Ch. of Samuel Trimble (T.-6) and Esther Brinton.

III—31. MARGARET TRIMBLE (Samuel, William), b. 6 mo. 8, 1769; d. 4 mo. 30, 1850; m. THOMAS PEIRCE 3 mo. 18, 1794, in Concord Mtg., ninth child of Caleb Peirce* and Ann Mendenhall, b. 9 mo. 5, 1770; d. 11 mo. 1, 1826.

They settled on the ancestral Peirce property and were influential members of the community, and prominent in the affairs of the Society of Friends, of which they were members. They were buried at Concord Mtg.

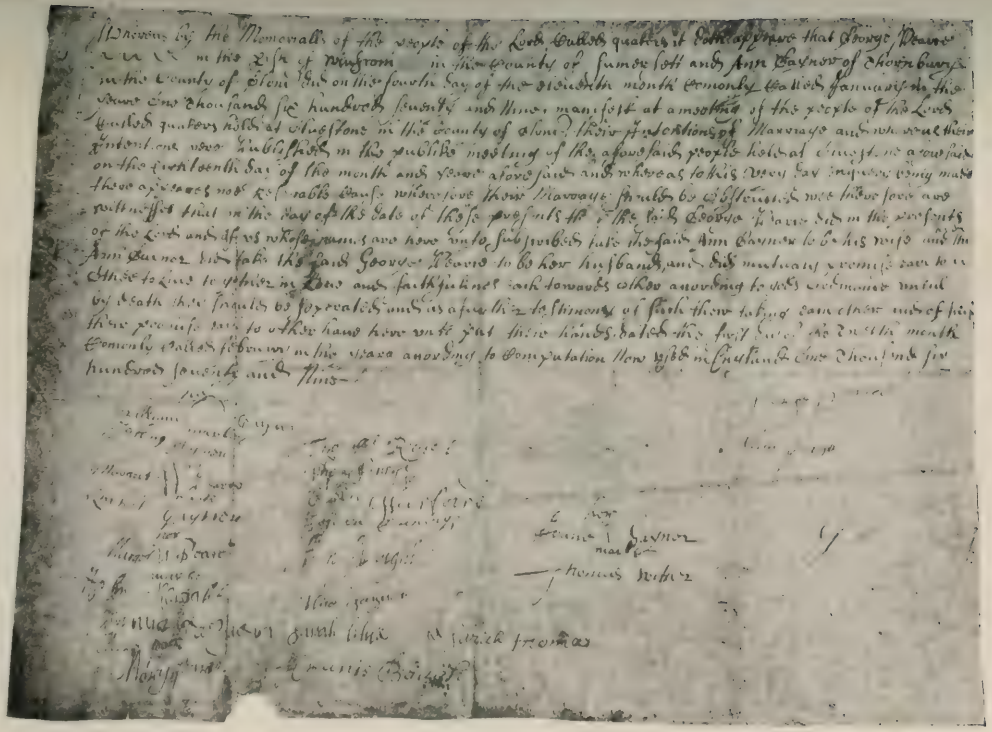
Their children were:—

143. William T., b. 2-19-1795; d. 4-26-1862.
144. Robert, b. 4-11-1797; d. 3-27-1874.
145. Caleb, b. 9-23-1799; d. 1-13-1877.

Note.—Caleb Peirce, Jr., and Ann Mendenhall were m. 5 mo. 1, 1754. He was a son of Caleb Peirce and Mary Walter (dau. of Goodwin Walter, the emigrant), who were m. April 15, 1724. Caleb, a son of George Peirce and Ann Gainor, who were m. Jan. 4, 1679, in England. George emigrated from Winston, Somersetshire, and Ann from Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England. They settled in Thornbury, Chester Co., Pa., to which township he gave the name in remembrance of the birthplace of his wife. He became a very large landholder in this township, his first purchase being 490 acres by patent dated Sept. 22, 1685, to which he added other tracts.

Ann Mendenhall, b. 2 mo. 26, 1738; d. 2 mo. 27, 1828, was a dau. of Robert Mendenhall (son of Benjamin the emigrant) and Phebe Taylor. Of Ann, as Ann Peirce, the following is taken from a testimony of her issued by Concord Monthly Meeting of Friends.

"She was remarkable in early life for her uniform stability of conduct and evinced a concern at that time to take up the cross, so that she became exemplary for moderation and plainness. Being a preacher of righteousness in life and conversation, she never permitted herself to assume a dictatorial spirit. She was remarkably careful to discourage everything calculated to engender strife, but rather at all times to exercise the office of a peacemaker. She was likewise much interested for the tender care and support of the poor in her neighborhood; more especially for those who with herself were advanced in age; which care remained with her to the close of her life of nearly ninety years."



MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE OF GEORGE PEIRCE AND ANN GAINES (No. T.-31)

facing p. 694

146. Hetty Ann, b. 12-24-1801; d. 9-2-1858.
147. Phebe, b. 4-24-1804; d. 3-15-1860.
148. Samuel T., b. 4-18-1806; d. 8-16-1827.
149. James Emlen, b. 1-10-1809; d. 7-21-1814.
150. Thomas J., b. 8-7-1811; d. 12-26-1888.

III—32. ANN TRIMBLE (Samuel, William), b. 7 mo. 16, 1771; d. 10 mo. 16, 1857; m. GEORGE WILLIAMS 4 mo. 10, 1811, at Concord Mtg., son of Hezekiah and Grace Williams. He d. 1850, in his 88th year.

They resided in Philadelphia, Pa., where his name was connected with many philanthropic works for the benefit of the unfortunate and outcasts of society. They were members of the Society of Friends. No issue.

III—33. JOHN TRIMBLE (Samuel 2), b. 7 mo. 29, 1773; d. young.

III—34. JOSEPH TRIMBLE (Samuel 2, William), b. 12 mo. 4, 1875; d. 7 mo. 19, 1840; m. JANE H. BRINTON 10 mo. 22, 1801, dau. of George Brinton and Christiana Hill, of Thornbury, b. 9 mo. 19, 1780; d. 5 mo. 29, 1854.

They resided for many years at Concordville, Delaware Co., Pa., where in addition to farming he was a justice of the peace, and was known by the title " 'Squire." He afterwards purchased land on the Juniata River, at McVeytown, in Mifflin Co., Pa., to which with his family he removed and remained the rest of his life.

Their children were:—

151. Harriet, b. 8-15-1802; d. 3-22-1873.
152. Christiana B., b. 6-9-1804; d. 9 mo. —, 1804.
153. Ann W., b. 1-14-1807; d. 9-4-1890.
154. Phebe, b. 3-9-1810; d. 9-14-1894.
155. Amanda H., b. 6-16-1811; d. 9-4-1829.
156. Esther B., b. 7-8-1819; d. 12-5-1883.

III—35. SAMUEL TRIMBLE (Samuel, William), b. 10 mo. 27, 1782; d. 4 mo. 1, 1843; m. REBECCA MENDENHALL 3 mo. 21, 1808, dau. of Stephen Mendenhall* and Margaret Farlow, of Concord Twp., b. 3 mo. 28, 1787; d. 3 mo. 14, 1876; both buried at Concord Mtg.

They settled on the farm which had belonged to her grandfather, Robert

Note.—Stephen Mendenhall, son of Robert Mendenhall and Phebe Taylor, b. 5 mo. 24, 1750; d. 12 mo. 9, 1809, was a brother to Ann (see obituary under T.-31): Robert, son of Benjamin Mendenhall, the emigrant, who settled in Concord, then Chester Co., Pa., and became an extensive landholder. He obtained a patent for 250 acres 12 mo. (Feb. O. S.) 7-8-1701. He held prominent positions in the Society of Friends and in the Councils of the Province. He m. Ann Pennell 2 mo. (April O. S.), 17, 1689, dau. of Robert and Hannah Pennell, emigrants, who settled in Middletown, Chester Co., Pa. Phebe Taylor was a dau. of Philip Taylor and Ann Conway, of Thornbury. (A dau. of Robert Mendenhall by his second wife, Elizabeth Hatton, whom he m. 6 mo. 23, 1762, named Phebe Mendenhall, b. 7 mo. 7, 1770, and who m. Gideon Thomas, d. 1 mo. 19, 1875. She lived to the extraordinary age of 104 years, 6 months and 12 days. She was buried at Concord Mtg.)

Mendenhall 2, (Benjamin 1), in Concord Twp. After Samuel's death Rebecca continued to manage the farm with signal success, for a few years assisted by her son, Samuel, after whose death she finally associated her grandson, John Trimble, with her in the business. She had more than ordinary ability, and was much respected wherever known. Both were members of the Society of Friends.

Their children were:—

157. John B., b. 2-23-1809; d. 10-29-1809.
158. Stephen M., b. 4-10-1810; d. 9-12-1898.
159. Samuel, b. 3-19-1812; d. 9-17-1824.
160. Esther, b. 5-4-1814; d. 9-29-1824.
161. Margaret M., b. 7-31-1818; d. 1-9-1854.
162. George W., b. 12-14-1820, d. 7-12-1846.
163. Samuel (2d), b. 3-5-1825; d. 12-17-1854.
164. Ann, b. 8-25-1827; d. 8-14-1890.

Line of William, Hannah.

Ch. of Hannah Trimble (T.-7) and Isaac Jacobs.

III—36. MARY JACOBS (Hannah 2, William), b. 2 mo. 7, 1768; d. 1818; unm.

She probably died in Whiteland, as a certificate of return from Gwynedd was given her in 1799, and was buried at Uwchlan Mtg. She appears to have been of more than a common person, as it was her that a former certificate to Gwynedd in 1889 had therein written that her "sober and orderly deportment hath merited our esteem for her."

III—37. ANN JACOBS (Hannah 2), b. 8 mo. 14, 1769; d. 7 mo. 23, 1771.

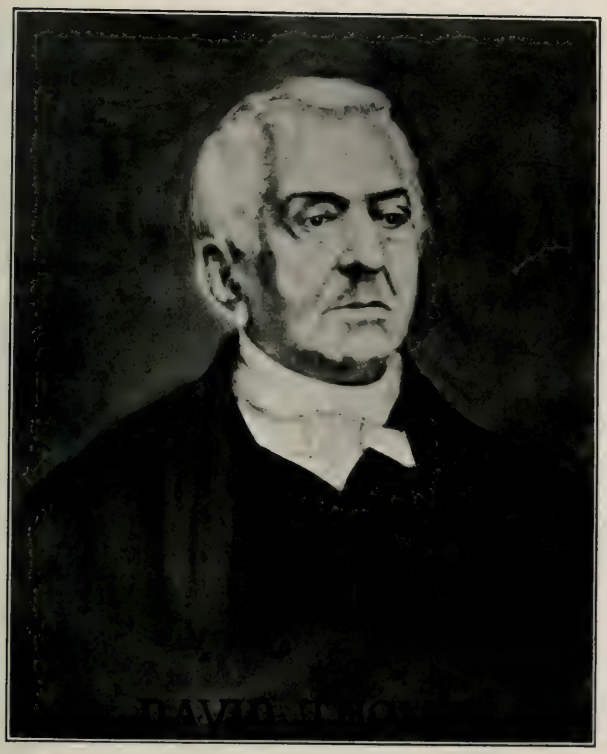
III—38. PHEBE JACOBS (Hannah 2), b. 6 mo. 9, 1771; d. 3 mo. 22, 1849.

Her mind being impaired, she was the especial care of a devoted and affectionate mother and sister, calling into exercise those rare Christian virtues that only the true in heart possess.

III—39. WILLIAM JACOBS (Hannah 2), b. 8 mo. 15, 1773; d. 6 mo. 4, 1795; unm. He probably died at Gwynedd.

III—40. HANNAH JACOBS (Hannah, William), b. 12 mo. 25, 1775; d. 11 mo. 3, 1833; m. DAVID THOMAS 5 mo. 18, 1798, son of David Thomas and Mary Richardson, of Montgomery Co., Pa., b. 6 mo. 5, 1776; d. 11 mo. 5, 1859.

They removed in 1801 to Elklands, Lycoming, now Sullivan, Co., Pa., and remained there four years, and in 1805 to Cayuga Co., N. Y., where he



DAVID THOMAS, A. M. (No. T.-40)

facing p. 696

purchased a farm known as "Great Field." Here they made their permanent home. She was buried in North Street Cemetery, at Ledyard, that county. After Hannah's death, David removed to Union Springs, same county. He m. second Edna (Dean) Smith, 9 mo. 21, 1843, widow of Dr. Smith, of Lockport, N. Y. She d. 5 mo. 11, 1878, and both were buried at Union Springs, N. Y.

David's grandfather, also David Thomas, emigrated from Wales and married Anna Noble, a dau. of Abel Noble, who came from England, and his mother, Mary, was a dau. of Edward Richardson and Anna Jones, of Providence, Chester Co., Pa.

The following account of David Thomas is taken from Lippincott's Biographical Dictionary, pp. 2121:

"Thomas David, an American pomologist, florist and writer on agriculture, was born in Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, in 1776. He was educated by his parents in the religious principles of the Society of Friends. In 1805 he removed to near Aurora, Cayuga County, New York. In 1817 he published 'Travels in the West,' a work which attracted the notice of De Witt Clinton (Governor of New York) and led to Mr. Thomas being appointed chief engineer on the Erie Canal, west of Rochester, which position he held until the canal was completed; subsequently on the recommendation of Governor Clinton he was employed as one of the principal engineers on the Welland Canal in Canada. As a florist and pomologist he had few, if any, superiors in the United States. By his contributions to 'The Genesee Farmer,' he rendered an important service to the cause of agriculture, particularly in refuting an error once widely prevalent, that wheat under certain circumstances was liable to be changed into chess (Bromus Secalinus), a plant of quite a different genus. Mr. Thomas showed that when the seed-wheat was perfectly clean and the soil thoroughly cleaned of the seed of chess, that the alleged transmutation never took place. His writings, supported as they were by carefully conducted experiments, led not merely to the diffusion of more enlightened views, but to a great, practical improvement in agricultural science."

Although he had not received a medical education, he had given much attention to medical reading and thus possessed much knowledge, judgment and skill, so that when the disease known as the "cold plague" prevailed in 1812, he attended to a large number of his neighbors, every one of whom recovered, although much fatality occurred elsewhere. And again, whilst exploring for the Erie Canal in new and unsettled country with many assistants, those who at his direction boiled their drinking water remained in good health, whilst those who broke this order were prostrated with sickness. He had been a practical surveyor in his neighborhood for many years, which gave him experience for his greater work as a civil engineer. Whilst he was engaged in the construction of the Erie Canal, a controversy arose as to the best place for its western terminus. A majority of those in control decided in favor of Black Rock, but David Thomas, with Gov. Clinton and one other commissioner, favored Buffalo, and they prevailed so far as to have a branch built to Buffalo, and as a consequence the business all went there, of which Mr. T. said in his controversy: "I now submit the question to the elements and if Buffalo harbor becomes a failure, I shall then, but not till then, confess my error." His eminent scientific knowledge led to his election as an honorary member of the Literary and Philosophical Society of New York, and as a corresponding member of the Historical Society of London and of the Linnaen Society of Paris.

For a full account of the descendants of the elder David Thomas, see work of Prof. William T. Lyle, 1908.

Issue:—

165. William J., b. 9-13-1899; d. 3-30-1818.
166. Mary T., b. 12-25-1800; d. 3-11-1889.
167. Isaac J., b. 5-1-1802; d. 9-11-1824.
168. Abel, b. 5-15-1804; d. 1-20-1846.
169. Edward, b. 2-21-1806; d. 5-20-1832.

170. Anna, b. 11-22-1807; d. 9-16-1865.
171. John J., b. 1-8-1810; d. 2-22-1895.
172. Joseph, b. 2-22-1811; d. 12-24-1891.

III—41. ELIZABETH JACOBS (Hannah, William), b. 11 mo. 22, 1777; d. 10 mo. —, 1843; m. GEORGE MECHEM 4 mo. 30, 1805, son of John Mechem* and Jane Stanley (who were m. 5 mo. 2, 1762), b. 3 mo. 3, 1778; d. in the autumn of 1838.

George and Elizabeth at first resided in Lower Dublin, Philadelphia Co., Pa.; removed thence to East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa., where he built a grist mill on valley creek, and in October, 1824, the whole family removed to Cayuga Co., N. Y., where they remained until June, 1838, when, with a part of their children, they went to Calhoun Co., Mich. George died at their daughter Mary's in Pennsfield, and Elizabeth at their son John's in Bedford Twp., of that county.

Issue:—

173. Hannah J., b. 4 mo. 9, 1806; d. 7 mo. 31, 1850.
174. John, b. 11 mo. 25, 1807; d. 12 mo. 5, 1881.
175. Isaac J., b. 7 mo. 11, 1810; d. 8 mo. 5, 1888.
176. Mary, b. 12 mo. 7, 1812; d. 1 mo. 12, 1814.
177. Ann, b. 12 mo. 13, 1814; d. 12 mo. 20, 1844.
178. Elizabeth, b. 2 mo. 5, 1817; d. 10 mo. 27, 1899.
179. Mary (2d), b. 7 mo. 4, 1819; d. 1 mo. 1, 1856.
180. Stanley, b. 7 mo. 7, 1823; d. 4 mo. 23, 1897.

III—42. SARAH JACOBS (Hannah, William), b. 3 mo. 4, 1780; d. 2 mo. 23, 1815; unm.

She was a teacher for some years at Westtown, a noted Friends' boarding school in Chester Co., Pa.

III—43. ISAAC JACOBS (Hannah, William), b. 4 mo. 14, 1782; d. 10 mo. 23, 1862; m. SUSANNA LIGHTFOOT 4 mo. 26, 1810, at Uwch-

---

Note.—John Mechem was a son of Francis Mechem and Ellen Peirce (a widow), who were m. the 12th of ye 12 mo. O. S. (Feb.) 1728, in Concord Meeting House. (Her maiden name not ascertained, but she had one Peirce child.) Francis Mechem was an emigrant and bro't the following certificate to this country, which was received by Concord Monthly Mtg. 8th of 1st mo. 1702-3:

"This is to certifie whom it may concern that the bearer hereof ffrancis Machom. Having acquainted friends with intention of transporting himself and family into Pennsylvania or some of the neighboring English Colonies and desiring a Certificate; we whose names are hereunder written thought meet to signifie to our friends and others in those parts that we know nothing to the contrary but that he is cleare of all his creditors here and that his removal hence is with the consent and to the satisfaction of Friends."

"Signed in ye behalf of our monthly meeting att Notingham ye 28 of ye 4th mo., 1702."

JOHN HART,
JOSEPH RECKLESS,
BENJAMIN RECKLESS,
JOHN JOHNSON,
WILLIAM THOMPSON.

lan Mtg., dau. of Thomas Lightfoot* and his second wife, Rachel Hunt, of Pikeland, Chester Co., Pa., b. 1 mo. 8, 1786; d. 4 mo. 4, 1873.

They resided for some years in Chester Co., Pa., and were members of Uwchlan Monthly Meeting; they removed to Cayuga Co., N. Y., in 1825, where they were members of Scipio Monthly Meeting.

Susanna reached the ripe age of over eighty-seven years; she died with an illness of only twenty-five hours, and was "remarkable for her physical and mental activity up to the very day she was taken sick."

Children:—

181. Rachel, b. 2-23-1811; d. 10 mo. —, 1823.
182. Thomas Lightfoot, b. 12-19-1812; d. 9-6-1879.
183. William, b. 12-22-1814; d. 12-16-1909.
184. Sarah, b. 2-1-1817; d. 1-25-1894.
185. Isaac, b. 2-5-1819; d. 12-10-1906.
186. Benjamin Lightfoot, b. 2-5-1821; d. 1-23-1847.
187. Hannah M., b. 5-12-1823; d. 3-7-1842.
188. Mary, b. 6-19-1825; d. 3-1-1842.
189. Joseph, b. 11-16-1827; d. 4-26-1846.
190. Anna Thomas, b. 9-6-1831; d. 7-2-1879.

The following is the marriage certificate of Isaac Jacobs and Susanna Lightfoot, recorded in Uwchlan Monthly Meeting Book, page 140. This is most beautifully written on parchment.

Whereas, Isaac Jacobs, Jun'r, of Uwchlan, in the County of Chester and State of Pennsylvania, son of Isaac Jacobs, of the same place, and Hannah (Trimble) his wife, and Susanna Lightfoot, Daughter of Thomas Lightfoot, of Pikeland, in the county aforesaid, and Rachel, his wife (deceased), having declared their intentions of marriage with each other before a Monthly Meeting of the religious Society of Friends, held at Uwchlan, according to the good order used among them and having consent of surviving parents their said proposal of marriage was allowed by the said meeting. Now these are to certify whom it may concern that for the full accomplishment of their said intentions, this twenty-sixth day of the fourth month, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ten, they, the said Isaac Jacobs and Susanna Lightfoot, appeared in a Publick meeting of the said people held at Uwchlan, afforesaid and the said Isaac Jacobs taking the said Susanna Lightfoot by the hand did, on this solemn occasion, openly declare, that he took her, the said Susanna Lightfoot, to be his wife, promising with Divine assistance to be unto her a loving and faithful husband, until death should separate them, and then in the same assembly, the said Susanna Lightfoot did in like manner declare that she took him, the said Isaac Jacobs, to be her husband, promising with Divine assistance to be unto him a loving and faithful wife until death should separate them. And moreover, they, the said Isaac Jacobs and Susanna Lightfoot, she according

---

Note.—Thomas Lightfoot's first wife was Susanna Hatton, who was a minister in the Society of Friends. He m. second Rachel Hunt 1 mo. 5, 1785, a dau. of Elijah Hunt and Esther Clarke, of Hunterdon Co.,N. J. Thomas, a son of Samuel Lightfoot and Mary Head, who were m. 7 mo. 30, 1725, at New Garden, Pa. Mary, a dau. of Benjamin Head and Sarah Abbott. Samuel, b. 2 mo. 5, 1701. He became a prominent surveyor; resided and died near Chester, Pa., 2 mo. 26, 1777, and buried there. He was a son of Thomas Lightfoot, the emigrant, and his second wife, Sarah Wiley (a widow). This Thomas was possibly the son of Thomas Lightfoot, who suffered persecution in Cambridge, England, in 1653. The son born in Cambridgeshire about 1644 removed in early life to the North of Ireland, and in 1694 to Moate Monthly in West Meath. In 1716 he emigrated to Pennsylvania with a part of his family and settled in New Garden, Chester Co. In the latter part of 1724 he m. Margaret, widow of John Blunston, of Darby, and removed to that place. He died 9 mo. 4, 1725, aged about 80 years.

Thomas Chalkley says in his Journal: "I was at the funeral of our worthy ancient Friend Thomas Lightfoot. He was buried at Darby. The meeting was the largest I have ever seen at that place. Our dear friend was greatly beloved for his piety and virtue—his sweet disposition and lively ministry. The Lord was with him in his life and death and with us at his burial."

to the custom of marriage, assuming the name of her husband, did as a further confirmation thereof then and there to those present set their hands.

ISAAC JACOBS, JR,
SUSANNA JACOBS.

And we, whose names are also hereunto subscribed, being present at the solemnization of the said marriage and subscription, have, as witnesses thereto, set our hands the day and year above written.

George V. Massey,	Samuel Longstreth,	Sarah Thomas, Jr.,	Rachel Malin,
George Malin,	Hannah J. Mechem,	Richard Thomas, Jr.,	Isaac Jacobs,
Jesse Jones,	John P. Jacobs,	Thomas Jacobs,	Hannah Jacobs,
Mary Jones,	Jesse Kersey,	John Baldwin,	Benj. H. Lightfoot,
Jane Malin,	Joseph Hawley,	Richard Thomas,	Thomas Lightfoot,
Grace Trimble,	Rebekah Hawley,	Thomas Lightfoot, Jr.	George Massey,
William Kinsey,	Mary J. Lambern,	William Lightfoot,	Susanna Massey,
Phebe Kinsey,	William Trimble,	Mary Lightfoot, Jr.,	John Jacobs,
William Trimble,	Ann Trimble,	Sarah Lightfoot,	Mary Jacobs,
Robert V. Massey,	Elisa Jacobs,	John Trimble,	Sarah Jacobs,
Blakey Sharpless,	Griffeth Lewis,	John Roberts,	Phebe Jacobs,
Mary Thomas,	Lydia Lewis,	Elizabeth Roberts,	George Mechem,
Rachel V. Massey,	Thos. H. Jacobs,	Joseph Malin,	Elizabeth Mechem.

III—44. JOHN JACOBS, b. 7 mo. 4, 1784; d. 12 mo. —, 1785.

III—45. JOSEPH JACOBS (Hannah, William), b. 6 mo. 17, 1786; d. 3 mo. 19, 1842; unm.

He was very successful as a teacher, and taught for eight successive years at Darby, Pa. He was proficient in botany, and was a friend and co-laborer of Dr. Darlington, the author of "Florula Cestrica."

III—46. RACHEL JACOBS, b. 9 mo. 3, 1788; d. 4 mo. 26, 1796.

Ch. of Daniel Trimble (T.-8) and Mary Downing. His first child b. at Concord, the rest at Falls, Bucks Co., Pa.

III—47. THOMAZINE D. TRIMBLE (Daniel, William), b. 4 mo. 25, 1777; d. 12 mo. 16, 1808; m. THOMAS JENKS, JR., 1 mo. —, 1797, son of Thomas Jenks and Rebecca Richardson, b. 2 mo. 4, 1772; d. 2 mo. 27, 1828. They resided in Bucks Co., Pa.

Their children were:—

191. Daniel T., b. 3-26-1798; d. 6-1-1860.
192. Mary Downing, b. 10-8-1799; d. 7-2-1879.
193. Rebecca, b. 8-15-1802; d. 8 — 1802.
194. Theodore, b. 7-28-1805; d. 8-3-1805.
195. Sarah Ann, b. 11-16-1806; d. 1-1-1807.

Note.—The father m. 2d wife, Rachel Wilson, 1816, who d. 2 mo. 25, 1825, leaving 2 sons.

Thomas, b. 7-1-1817.
Howard, b. 2-11-1820.

Both of these were married and probably had families.

The Jenks were descended from Thomas Jenks, who was born in England the latter part of Dec., 1699, and came to Pennsylvania when a child with his widowed mother, Susan Jenks. They settled at Wrightstown, Bucks Co., and in 1708 she m. Benjamin Wiggins, of Buckingham, and they had a family of children. Thomas Jenks, upon at-

taining his majority, purchased a tract of land in Middletown Twp. and named it "Pomona Farm." He m. Mary Wildman in 1731, and d. 5 mo. 4, 1797, leaving three sons, Thomas, John and Joseph, and three daughters. Of these Thomas m. Rebecca Richardson.

III—48. THOMAS TRIMBLE (Daniel 2), b. 11 mo. 18, 1778; d. 12 mo. 8, 1778.

By Second Wife, Phebe Jones.

III—49. MARY TRIMBLE (Daniel, William), b. 8 mo. 30, 1783; d. 11 mo. —, 1860; m. JOSEPH PLEASANTS 12 mo. 10, 1808, son of Samuel Pleasants and Mary Pemberton, b. 6 mo. 14, 1774; d. 3 mo. 19, 1824.

They resided in Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

196. William, b. 9-19-1809; d. 6-29-1848.
197. Sarah, b. 1-16-1811; d. 3 — 1876.
198. Edward, b. 7-26-1812; d. 7 — 1877.
199. Samuel, b. 9-16-1814; d. 2-24-1864.
200. Daniel, b. 9-26-1816; d. 7-18-1867.
201. Joseph, b. 2-18-1818; d. 9-4-1853.
202. Mary, b. 6-29-1822; d. 9-20-1831.

III—50. JOHN TRIMBLE, b. 7 mo. 28, 1786; d. 8 mo. 4, 1786.

By Third Wife, Ann Warner (b. at Falls, Bucks Co., Pa.)

III—51. SARAH TRIMBLE, b. 11 mo. 13, 1799; d. 3 mo. 30, 1814.

III—52. DANIEL TRIMBLE (Daniel, William), b. 2 mo. 14, 1801; d. 10 mo. 9, 1850; m. MARY HAUXHURST 2 mo. 9, 1825, dau. of Daniel Hauxhurst and Hannah Brown, b. 11 mo. 3, 1793; d. circa 7 mo. —, 1878 or 1879.

They lived in New York, where Daniel was a successful merchant. No children.

III—53. ANN TRIMBLE (Daniel, William), b. 7 mo. 28, 1803; d. 12 mo. 2, 1863; m. CHARLES DOWNING 11 mo. 1, 1826, at Fallsington Mtg., Bucks Co., son of Joseph R. Downing* and Ann Worrall, b. 10 mo. 16, 1798; d. 5 mo. 3, 1863; both buried at Downingtown Mtg.

Note.—Joseph R. Downing and Ann Worrall were m. at Chester Mtg. 5 mo. 4, 1791. He was b. 6 mo. 19, 1765; d. 1 mo. 17, 1855, in his 90th year. He was a brother to Mary the first wife of Daniel Trimble (see No. 8). Ann Worrall was b. 11 mo. 17, 1771; d. 11 mo. 7, 1836, a dau. of William Worrall and Phebe Grubb, of Ridley Twp., who were m. 5 mo. 3, 1759. The latter being the dau. of Nathaniel Grubb and Ann Moore of Willistown; William Worrall, b. 11 mo. 29, 1730; d. 12 mo. 23, 1826, a son of Jonathan Worrall and Mary Taylor, who were m. 7 mo. 21, 1727. Mary being a dau. of Jonathan and Martha and granddau. of Robert and Mary Taylor. Jonathan Worrall, a son of Peter, Jr., and Elizabeth and Peter, Jr., son of Peter, the immigrant, who settled in Marple on land purchased from William Penn, having come from Crudelanes in Cheshire, England.

They were active members in Friends' meeting, in which he was an overseer and elder. He inherited 58 acres and 37 perches of land in what is now Downingtown Borough, and resided in a fine old homestead thereon. In addition to being engaged with his brother William as manufacturers of cloth, he was a practical surveyor and in his latter years much employed in the settlement of estates and other public affairs. He was also the first president of the Downingtown Bank (a State institution).

Their children were:—

203. Mary, b. 2-22-1828; d. 1-8-1868.
204. Sarah, b. 7-13-1832.
205. Daniel Trimble, b. 6-20-1834; d. 10-2-1836.
206. Charles, b. 12-9-1837; d. 11-10-1910.
207. Joseph R., b. 5-26-1841.
208. Edward, b. 10-4-1843.

Ch. of Ann Trimble (T.-10) and Joshua Sharpless.

III—54. WILLIAM SHARPLESS, b. 1 mo. 15, 1791; d. young.

III—55. PHEBE SHARPLESS (Ann, William), b. 3 mo. 22, 1793; d. 4 mo. 30, 1850; m. NATHAN MIDDLETON (as his second wife) 10 mo. 6, 1836, at Birmingham Mtg., son of Samuel and Ann Middleton, of Nottingham, Burlington Co., N. J.

No dates obtained respecting him. They lived at Concordville; after her death he removed to New Jersey, and died at the residence of his son by a former wife. No issue.

LINE OF JAMES TRIMBLE.

Ch. of Mary Trimble (T.-11) and Joseph Downing, probably all b. in East Caln, Chester Co., Pa.

III—56. THOMAS DOWNING (Mary, James), b. 10 mo. 14, 1758; d. 10 mo. 31, 1829; m. SARAH SMITH, 1784, dau. of George Smith and Elizabeth White, b. 11 mo. 29, 1765; d. 11 mo. 19, 1835.

He was a farmer, and they remained near Downingtown, Chester Co., Pa., all their lives.

Issue:—

209. George, b. 1 mo. 10, 1785; d. 4 mo. 3, 1853.
210. Joseph, b. 9 mo. 2, 1786; d. 6 mo. 8, 1822.
211. Elizabeth D., b. 2 mo. 3, 1788; d. 12 mo. 18, 1858.
212. Mary Ann, b. 4 mo. 3, 1792; d. 2 mo. 15, 1824.
213. Thomazine, b. 2 mo. 14, 1794; d. 2 mo. 18, 1831.
214. William S., b. 11 mo. 15, 1800; d. 8 mo. 12, 1875.
215. Thomas, Jr., b. 11 mo. 8, 1802; d. 11 mo. 28, 1851.
216. Sarah, b. 1 mo. 7, 1805; d. 8 mo. —, 1890.

III—57. JANE DOWNING (Mary, James), b. 7 mo. 27, 1761; d.

6 mo. 20, 1813; m. JOHN GORDON* about 1785 (his parentage not ascertained), b. 4 mo. 2, 1759; d. 4 mo. 20, 1823.

He was a farmer, and resided in the vicinity of Lionville, Chester Co., Pa. After the death of Jane he m. second wife, Hannah Martin, dau. of Thomas and Sarah Martin, b. 6 mo. 12, 1752; d. 3 mo. 20, 1836.

Their children were:—

217. Margaret, b. 4 mo. 16, 1786; d. 10 mo. 28, 1821.
218. Hannah, b. 11 mo. 25, 1787; d. 11 mo. 26, 1865.
219. Joseph, b. 11 mo. 29, 1789; d. 2 mo. 27, 1875.
220. Thomas, b. 2 mo. 18, 1792; dec'd (?).
221. John, Jr., b. 11 mo. 10, 1794; dec'd (?).

III—58. MARY DOWNING (Mary, James), b. 10 mo. 14, 1763; d. 6 mo. 20, 1813; m. DENNIS WHELAN, JR., son of Dennis Whelan† and second wife, Sarah Thompson, b. 1 mo. 19, 1761; d. 1819.

They resided near Downingtown, Chester Co., Pa., but in later life removed to West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. He was a farmer.

Issue:—

222. Mary, d. young.
223. Thomazine, d. Sept. 22, 1813.
224. George Washington, b. 3 mo. —, 1799; d. July 3, 1877.
225. Sarah; d. circa, 1818.
226. Joseph, d. probably young.

III—59. THOMAZINE DOWNING (Mary, James), b. 3 mo. 31, 1765; d. 4 mo. —, 1823; m. SAMUEL KENNEDY Oct. 11, 1794, by Rev. Jos. Clarkson, at Old Swedes' Church, Wilmington, Del.

No further record of dates concerning him obtained. He was a contractor in the making of the Philadelphia and Lancaster Turnpike, and according to the account lost his life by the accidental discharge of a firearm by a sister-in-law; probably about the latter part of 1797.

---

* Note.—Gordon—a very ancient name from Gored-down, a name given a Scottish knight in the year 1057, by King Malcolm Canmore, of Scotland, for killing a wild boar, which infested the country.

† Note.—The old Bible of the family spells the name Whalen, and has the following records: Dennis Whalen, b. 2 mo. 2, 1718, and children by first wife, Ann (Townsend, to whom he was m. June 4, 1739 were):—

Mary Whalen, born 1 mo. 28, 1740.
John Whalen, born 6 mo. 19, 1742.
Catharine Whalen, born 9 mo. 23, 1744.
Phebe Whalen, born 8 mo. 31, 1746.

Dennis Whalen married his second wife, Sarah Thompson, 11 mo. (Jan. O. S.) 8, 1749. Children:—

Ann Whalen, b. 8 mo. 13, 1750.
Israel Whalen, b. 12 mo. 13, 1752.
Isaac Whalen, b. 8 mo. 3, 1754.
Sarah Whalen, b. 11 mo. 20, 1756.
Edward Whalen and Townsend Whalen, b. 8 mo. 12, 1759.
Dennis Whalen, Jr., b. 1 mo. 19, 1761.

It is claimed that the youngest dau. was b. after her father's death. It is related that this dau. had heard her mother say that her father had two sisters living in New York City and that he had probably come from there.

Thomazine, after the m. of her dau., made her home with her. She d. at Thomas Marshall's in Sadsbury (a brother-in-law of her dau.) of a fever after nine days' illness, and was buried at Uwchlan Friends' grounds.

Issue:—

227. Mary, b. 2 mo. 28, 1796; d. in infancy.
228. Ann D., b. 12 mo. 22, 1797; d. 1 mo. 9, 1871.

III—60. JOSEPH I. DOWNING (Mary, James), b. 4 mo. 9, 1769; d. 12 mo. 28, 1841; m. ELIZABETH WEBSTER 4 mo. 25, 1799, dau. of Richard Webster and Phebe Smith, of Harford Co., Md., b. 4 mo. 15, 1777; d. 4 mo. 1, 1840.

He continued on the paternal estate, east of Downingtown, in East Caln Twp., Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

229. Wesley R., b. 2 mo. 19, 1800; d. 10 mo. 2, 1804.
230. Mary S., b. 3 mo. 26, 1803; d. 3 mo. 3, 1875.
231. Phebe, b. 12 mo. 23, 1807; d. (?)
232. Richard J., b. 1 mo. 24, 1810; d. 3-12-1890.
233. Sarah W., b. 10 mo. 22, 1812; d. 10 mo. 20, 1823.
234. Thomazine J., b. 10 mo. 27, 1819; d. 10 mo. 8, 1823.

III—61. JAMES DOWNING (Mary, James), b. 4 mo. 11, 1771; d. 7 mo. 31, 1831; unm. Lived in the neighborhood of Downingtown, Pa.

III—62. SARAH DOWNING (Mary, James), b. 8 mo. 1, 1773; d. 1857; m. SAMUEL WEBSTER about 1796, son of Richard Webster and Phebe Smith, and brother to Elizabeth (see T.-60); the date of his birth not known. He d. in 1807.

He was a Methodist minister, and resided in Harford Co., Md. After his decease she removed to Downingtown, Chester Co., Pa.

Their children were:—

235. Richard, b. 1797; d. 9 mo. —, 1870.
236. Thomas, b. 1799; d. 11 mo. —, 1854.
237. Samuel, b. 9 mo. 3,1800; d. 1 mo. 6, 1889.
238. James, b. 3 mo. 26, 1802; d. 2 mo. 22, 1884.
239. John, b. 9 mo. 3, 1803; d. 3 mo. 27, 1883.
240. Isaac, b. 12 mo. 5, 1805; d. 2 mo. 20, 1884.
241. Joseph, b. 2 mo. 11, 1808; d. 2 mo. 4, 1855

III—63. RICHARD DOWNING (Mary, James), b. 6 mo. 26, 1775; d. 7 mo. 2, 1807; unm.

III—64. ANN DOWNING (Mary, James), b. 3 mo. 1, 1778; d. 8

ISAAC TRIMBLE (No. 69)

facing p. 705

mo. —, 1811; m. WILLIAM TODD, M. D.; no dates obtained in regard to him.

They resided at or near Downingtown, Pa., where he enjoyed an extensive practice in his profession. No children.

Ch. of James Trimble (No. T.-13) and Mary Sellers, all born in West Bradford, Chester Co., Pa.

III—65. JAMES TRIMBLE (James, James), b. 11 mo. 21, 1771; d. 10 mo. 13, 1793; unm.

III—66. MARY TRIMBLE (James, James), b. 6 mo. 27, 1774; d. 9 mo. 8, 1820; m. ELISHA INGRAM. He died about 1857; she died in Ohio while on a visit to her brother John. No children.

III—67. SAMUEL TRIMBLE (James, James), b. 6 mo. 28, 1776; d. 10 mo. 29, 1806; m. AMY PIM 10 mo. 13, 1803, dau. of Isaac Pim* and Hannah Cope (who were m. 6 mo. 1, 1780), b. 1 mo. 8, 1785; d. 2 mo. 26, 1825.

Samuel and Amy resided near his father's; he was engaged in milling. Amy m. second husband, Thomas Dutton, of Aston, Delaware Co., Pa. (See No.).

Issue:—

242. Isaac P., b. 8 mo. 20, 1804; d. 9 mo. 27, 1890.
243. Lydia, b. 3 mo. 11, 1806; d. 12 mo. 14, 1836.

III—68. JACOB TRIMBLE (James, James), b. 10 mo. 9, 1778; d. 11 mo. 3, 1813; unm.

He went to New Orleans, where he died. He was a merchant in connection with his cousin John, of Baltimore; they had a branch house at New Orleans.

III—69. ISAAC TRIMBLE (James, James), b. 1 mo. 7, 1781; d. 5

Note.—Isaac Pim, b. 4 mo. 19, 1757, a son of Richard Pim and Hannah Lewis, Richard b. at Arkhill, Co. Kildare, Ireland, 10 mo. 10, 1728; d. E. Caln 4 mo. 12, 1760; came to this country with his parents while an infant. His father, William Pim, b. at Lackah, Queen's Co., Ireland, 11 mo. 15, 1692; d. Caln 10 mo. 11, 1751; a son of Moses Pim and Ann Raper. He m. Dorothy Jackson 11 mo. 21, 1715, at Mountrath, Ireland, a dau. of Thomas and Dorothy Jackson, b. 8 mo. 22, 1694; d. 1 mo. 15, 1732. William Pim, with his wife and children came from Ireland in 1730 and settled in the Valley. He became a worthy citizen; served as a justice of the peace and for many years was clerk of Bradford Monthly Mtg. He m. a 2nd wife, Ann Gibbons, 1 mo. 13, 1733, at Concord Mtg., widow of James Gibbons, of Westtown; all buried at Caln. Hannah Cope, a dau. of Nathan Cope and Amy Bane (who were m. 12 mo. 7, 1758), b. 1 mo. 9, 1762. Nathan, son of John Cope and Charity Jefferis, b. 1733; d. 12 mo. 3, 1820. John, son of Oliver Cope, the emigrant. Charity, dau. of Robert Jefferis and Jane Chandler. Amy Bane, dau. of Nathan Bane and Mary Cock, of Goshen, Chester Co. (See Cope Record.) Mary Cock, dau. of Henry and Mary, of Long Island, N. Y.

mo. 31, 1860; m. ANNA JEFFERIS 5 mo. 29, 1814, dau. of Emmor Jefferis* and Charity Grubb, b. 2 mo. 19, 1797; d. 11 mo. 28, 1884; both buried at Marshallton.

They resided on the original Trimble tract at Trimbleville, in West Bradford Twp., which he inherited. Anna gave very material aid in furnishing information of various branches of the family.

Their children were:—

244. Mary S., b. 6 mo. 26, 1815; d. 6 mo. 21, 1866.
245. Charity Ann., b. 9 mo. 15, 1817; d. 10 mo. 6, 1875.
246. Lydia, b. 11 mo. 23, 1819; d. 12 mo. 23, 1900.
247. Phebe H., b. 12 mo. 22, 1821; d. 5 mo. 9, 1902.
248. Jacob, b. 5 mo. 5, 1824; d. 11 mo. 9, 1904.
249. John, b. 7 mo. 10, 1826; d. 11 mo. 20, 1901.
250. Anna, b. 11 mo. 12, 1828.
251. Sarah, b. 3 mo. 11, 1831; d. 2 mo. 13, 1837.
252. Elizabeth, b. 6 mo. 2, 1834; d. 10 mo. 26, 1897.
253. William Henry, b. 11 mo. 9, 1836; d. 9 mo. 20, 1839.
254. Isaac, b. 5 mo. 16, 1839; d. 7 mo. 19, 1902.

III—70. LYDIA TRIMBLE, b. 3 mo. 26, 1783; d. 10 mo. 13, 1805; unm.

III—71. JOHN TRIMBLE (James, James), b. 5 mo. 8, 1785; d. 1 mo. 21, 1854; m. LYDIA HARLAN 11 mo. 24, 1814, dau. of Caleb Harlan* and Hannah Edwards, of Chester Co., Pa., b. 10 mo. 29, 1789; d. 6 mo. 16, 1872.

---

* Note.—Emmor Jefferis was a son of Emmor Jefferis and Elizabeth Taylor, the latter being a dau. of Benjamin Taylor and Sarah Nookes (dau. of William 1), who were m. 5 mo. 5, 1733, at Birmingham Mtg., and Benjamin, b. 1 mo. 20, 1710; d. 7 mo. 1, 1775, a son of Joseph Taylor and Elizabeth Haines, the immigrants, who arrived in 1708, and settled in now Pennsbury Twp. and later built a mill on Pocopson creek, Chester Co., his father being Abiah Taylor, of Didcott, in Berkshire, England. Charity Grubb, a dau. of Samuel Grubb and Lydia Baker (2d wife), b. 12 mo. 30, 1762; d. 3 mo. 10, 1836. Lydia being a dau. of Joshua and Margery Baker, of Christiana Hundred, Delaware, b. 6 mo. 12, 1732; d. 9 mo. 23, 1782. Samuel Grubb and Lydia Baker were m. 1 mo. 15, 1762, at Centre Mtg. He was b. Mar. 28, 1722; d. 1 mo. 21, 1769. He was admitted into membership with Friends 6 mo. 4, 1746 at Chichester Mtg.; m. first, Rebecca Hewes 8 mo. 30, 1746, a dau of William and Mary Hewes. He and first wife were buried at the old Grubb burying ground, Brandywine Hundred. He was a son of John Grubb, Jr., and Rachel Buckley, dau. of John Buckley and Hannah Sanderson. John Grubb, Jr., was b. Nov. 1, 1684; d. Mar. 15, 1758, a son of John Grubb and Frances, the immigrants. The elder John had antedated Wm. Penn in arrival in Pennsylvania, and became an extensive landholder and influential member of the province, as were also his sons to wit: Emanuel, John, Jr., Joseph, Henry, Samuel, Nathaniel and Peter; there were also two sisters in the family, Charity and Phebe.

† Note.—Caleb Harlan, a son of Joel Harlan and Hannah Wickersham, who were m. 10 mo. 17, 1746, at Kennett Mtg., Hannah being a dau. of Thomas and Abigail Wickersham, of East Marlborough, b. 5 mo. 5, 1723; d. 12 mo. 15, 1811, and Joel, b. 11 mo. 10, 1724; d. 9 mo. 3, 1796; a son of George Harlan and Mary (Baily) widow of Alexander Stewart and dau. of Joel and Ann Bailey.

George Harlan settled in Newtown Twp. He was the eldest son of Michael Harlan, son of James Harlan, of Monkwearmouth, England, but came from the north of Ireland with his brother George about 1687 and m. Dinah Dixon, a dau. of Henry, of New Castle, Del.

I. P. TRIMBLE (No. T.-242)

facing p. 707

John and Lydia removed in 1818 to Blue Rock Twp., Muskingum Co., O., where he engaged in farming, and where they both died.

Their children were:—

255. Elisha I., b. 2 mo. 6, 1815; d. 7 mo. 2, 1874.
256. James, b. 2 mo. 20, 1817; d. 2 mo. 9, 1895.
257. Caleb Harlan, b. 10 mo. 5, 1819; d. 6 mo. 14, 1900.
258. Mary, b. 2 mo. 24, 1822; d. 3 mo. 29, 1897.
259. Edward, b. 10 mo. 22, 1824; d. 9 mo. 20, 1895.
260. Isaac, b. 5 mo. 29, 1828; d. 3 mo. 8, 1834.
261. Willis D. Jr., b. 2 mo. 18, 1831; d. 2 mo. 26, 1834
262 John N., b. 2 mo. 6, 1834; d. 10 mo. 25, 1866.
263. Phebe H., b. 9 mo. 20, 1836 (living 1906).

III—72. PHEBE TRIMBLE (James, James), b. 6 mo. 18, 1787; d. 11 mo. 13, 1869; m. BENJAMIN HOUSE, 1808, son of Amos House and Martha Edwards,* b. 2 mo. 23, 1785; d. 2 mo. 4, 1853.

They lived in Pocopson, Chester Co., Pa., where he owned a farm. His death was sudden; a newspaper account states: "He was at his barn feeding his stock and fell in the yard, dying in about half an hour. It was supposed death resulted from aneurism of an artery. He was highly esteemed in the neighborhood where he had lived all his life."

They had one child:—

264. James T., b. 6 mo. 15, 1809; d. 5 mo. 27, 1879.

III—73. JOSEPH TRIMBLE, b. 4 mo. 12, 1790; d. 6 mo. 20, 1790.

Ch. of Ann Trimble (T.-14) and Abiah Taylor, all born in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa.

III—74. MARY TAYLOR (Ann, James), b. 6 mo. 16, 1763; d. 4 mo. 7, 1836; m. THOMAS UNDERHILL 5 mo. 8, 1783, son of Thomas and Rachel Underhill, of Cecil Co., Md., b. (no record); d. 4 mo. 1, 1806. No children.

III—75. SAMUEL TAYLOR (Ann, James), b. 12 mo. 27, 1764; d. 7 mo. 16, 1842; unm.

They resided in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa., at the homestead.

III—76. SARAH TAYLOR (Ann, James), b. 2 mo. 21, 1767; d. 5 mo. 11, 1845; m. JOHN BAILY 11 mo. 3, 1785, at Bradford Mtg., son of Joel Baily and Lydia Pusey, of East Marlborough, Chester Co., Pa., b. 2 mo. 17, 1762; d. 4 mo. 9, 1832. They continued on his parental estate. She was the only one of the family that had children.

Note.—Martha Edwards, a dau. of John Edwards. Amos House, a son of James House, who m. Mary (Richardson) Wright, widow of James Wright and dau. of Isaac Richardson.

Issue:—

265. Lydia, b. 8 mo. 10, 1786; d. 3 mo. 11, 1850.
266. Abiah, b. 5 mo. 23, 1788; d. 6 mo. 9, 1868.
267. Joel, b. 2 mo. 1, 1791; d. 7 mo. 9, 1862.
268. Ann, b. 4 mo. 7, 1794; d. 11 mo. 13, 1794.
269. Hannah, b. 8 mo. 25, 1797; d. 1 mo. 15, 1872.
270. Mary, b. 12 mo. 28, 1798; d. 8 mo. 2, 1882.
271. John, b. 5 mo. 13, 1804; d. 10 mo. 20, 1886.
272. George T., b. 8 mo. 19, 1806; d. 3 mo. 20, 1883.

III—77. ANN TAYLOR (Ann, James), b. 8 mo. 4, 1769; d. 12 mo. 5, 1828; unm.

III—78. ABIAH TAYLOR (Ann, James), b. 5 mo. 9, 1772; d. 11 mo. 8, 1852; unm.

He was a farmer, and in conjunction with his brothers owned an extensive farm in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa.

III—79. DEBORAH TAYLOR (Ann, James), b. 4 mo. 13, 1774; d. 6 mo. 5, 1852; unm.

III—80. GEORGE TAYLOR (Ann, James), b. 2 mo. 25, 1779; d. 6 mo. 24, 1817; unm.

III—81. JAMES TAYLOR (Ann, James), b. 12 mo. 4, 1782; d. 5 mo. 4, 1863; unm.

He was the last survivor of the family, and removed from the farm to West Chester some time before his death.

In addition to the inheritance from their father, the brothers Samuel and Abiah had added to the estate by purchase in 1797 the brick house erected by their great-grandfather, Abiah Taylor, in 1724, together with 76 acres of the original tract. This house is still standing with its quaint narrow windows, which formerly contained lead sash and small panes of glass. It stood on a pretty mound near "Deborah's Rocks" on the east branch of the Brandywine creek. The unmarried members of this family were buried at Bradford Mtg.

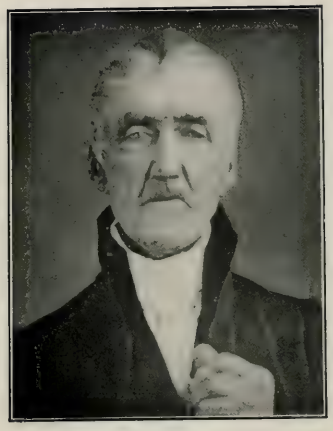
Ch. of Sarah Trimble (No. T.-15) and Abraham Taylor.

III—82. SARAH TAYLOR (Sarah, James).

The only intelligence received respecting her was that she died with a fever when a young woman, and was their only child.

Ch. of Isaac Trimble (No. T.-16) and Elizabeth Walter.

III—83. JOSEPH TRIMBLE (Isaac, James), b. 6 mo. 19, 1772; d. 3



JOSEPH TRIMBLE (No. T.-83)

JOHN TRIMBLE (No. T.-84)

facing p. 709

mo. 17, 1870; m. ANN CHEYNEY 4 mo. 17, 1822, dau. of Jesse Cheyney* and Rachel Clayton, b. 3 mo. 14. 1802; d. 1 mo. 31, 1870.

Joseph removed to Maryland with his father, and afterwards to Baltimore, where he entered with his brother John into a shipping and mercantile trade, which continued for several years. Previous to his marriage he purchased and removed to a farm at Pimlico, a few miles from the city. This he afterwards sold, and purchased a large farm in Harford Co., Md., where in conjunction with the farm he also had a saw-mill. In 1st mo., 1870, he and Ann were both taken ill with pneumonia, of which she died, and which weakened him so that he died in a few weeks after. At the time of his death he was the oldest member of Baltimore Yearly Meeting of Friends, having lived almost a century.

The following account of him appeared in a neighboring paper a few days after his death:

"Joseph Trimble, an aged and much-respected resident of Harford Co., Md. (formerly of Chester Co., Pa.), died on the 17th inst., in the ninety- eighth year of his age. This venerable man was a member of the Society of Friends and a constant attendant of Forest Meeting, about six miles distant from his home, for upwards of sixty years, having, it is stated, never missed a meeting (twice a week) during that time. He also attended sixty consecutive yearly meetings at Baltimore. It is estimated that during his lifetime he has traveled at least one hundred thousand miles in going to and returning from meeting. He was always a very hale and hearty man, remarkable for his temperate and industrious habits. During the last years of his life he employed himself in his woodhouse in cutting up all the wood used in the dwelling, doing so for the sake of the exercise it afforded, and he could handle the saw and axe quite as dexterously as many men seventy years younger. He retained, to a remarkable degree, all his faculties except his hearing, which failed towards the close of his life."

The accompanying portrait is taken from a daguerreotype in the possession of his daughter.

Their children were:—

273. Phebe, b. 2 mo. 13, 1823; d. 10 mo. 20, 1910.
274. Rachel, b. 1 mo. 4, 1825; d. 3 mo. 23, 1888.
275. Elizabeth, b. 3 mo. 1, 1827; d. 5 mo. 22, 1857.

III—84. JOHN TRIMBLE (Isaac, James), b. 7 mo. 17, 1774; d. 2

Note.—Jesse Cheyney, b. 10 mo. 7, 1770; d. 2 mo. 1, 1827; m. Rachel Clayton, b. 1771; d. 7 mo. 4, 1807, dau. of Elisha and Elizabeth Clayton, of Virginia. Jesse, the 4th of 14 ch. of Joseph Cheyney and Edith Mendenhall, Joseph b. Jan. 12, 1735; d. Aug. 10, 1794, a son of John Cheyney, Jr., and Ann Hickman, of Thornbury, who were m. Nov. 3, 1730, at Christ Church, Philadelphia, she being a dau. of Benjamin Hickman, of Westtown, and John, Jr., a son of John Cheyney, the immigrant. John, Jr., in conjunction with his brother Thomas had an extensive tract of land in Thornbury, near the present Cheyney station, upon which they resided. John, Jr., d. about 1745. Of Edith Mendenhall, the family record states she was b. Nov. 16, 1750, and d. 3 mo. 31, 1833, aged 83 years. She was disowned by Concord Monthly Mtg. 6 mo. 5, 1765, for m. "by a priest," which indicates her m. at the extremely young age of a little over 14 years. She became a member with Friends again 10 mo. 7, 1801. She was a dau. of Samuel Mendenhall and Esther Williamson, who were m. 2 mo. 24, 1745, at Newtown Mtg. Samuel b. 9 mo. 22, 1722; d. about 9 mo., 1787; a son of Benjamin Mendenhall, Jr., and Lydia Roberts. He was possessed of a large landed estate in Concord and was called Dr. Samuel. His grandfather, Benjamin Mendenhall, who m. Hannah Pennell, was the immigrant to Pennsylvania.

mo. 28, 1856; m. ELIZABETH BROWN 3 mo. 15, 1798, dau. of David Brown and Elizabeth Matthews, of Baltimore, b. 11 mo. 15, 1778; d. 11 mo. 28, 1834, of cholera.

John, like Joseph, accompanied his father from Chester Co., Pa., to Harford Co., Md., and thence to Baltimore. He there was engaged for about half a century in mercantile pursuits, first with his brother Joseph, then with his cousin Jacob; afterwards with William Matthews, his wife's uncle, then for a while alone, and lastly with his eldest son. He was married in Baltimore, where his wife died. He removed with the remnant of his family to Philadelphia in 1848, and afterwards to Camden, N. J., where he died at his son Joseph's. He was often employed in responsible positions by confiding friends, and is described as a man of "literary taste, fine business capacity and a high sense of honor, which, combined with a courteous and pleasing manner, gained him a large circle of friends."

His portrait, kindly furnished by his son, was taken when he was about seventy-five years of age, and is claimed to be strikingly representative of his ancestry.

David Brown was a native of Delaware, but removed with his mother and family in early life to Baltimore, Md. Both Elizabeth Brown, his wife, and Elizabeth Trimble, his dau., were recognized as "open-handed friends of the poor and distressed."

Issue:—

276. Mary, b. 3 mo. 13, 1799; d. 7 mo. 21, 1804.
277. Elizabeth, b. 3 mo. 7, 1801; d. 2 mo. 29, 1892.
278. Isaac, b. 12 mo. 2, 1802; d. 1 mo. —, 1837.
279. Mary, b. 9 mo. 20, 1804; d. 3 mo. 6, 1852.
280. Jane, b. 3 mo. 25, 1807; d. 11 mo. 9, 1883.
281. John, b. 3 mo. 24, 1809; d. 8 mo. 8, 1833.
282. David Brown, b. 5 mo. 29, 1813; d. 9 mo. 4, 1901.
283. Joseph, b. 1 mo. 17, 1815; d. 7 mo. 30, 1884.
284. James, b. 11 mo. 28, 1819; d. 6 mo. 10, 1871.

III—85. ISAAC TRIMBLE, b. 10 mo. 16, 1776; d. 8 mo. 2, 1777.

III—86. MARY TRIMBLE (Isaac, James), b. 6 mo. 1, 1778; d. 2 mo. 17, 1817; m. GEORGE PETERS Mar. —, 1796 (his second wife). He was b. Jan. 16, 1769, in Shepherdstown, Va., and died March 17, 1850. His father's name was probably Conrad Peters, a distiller who died when his children were young.

George Peters therefor came to Baltimore at the age of fourteen years, and continued to reside there during his long life. He was thrice married, and had issue by his last two wives. He m. his third wife, Sally Warfield, of Anne Arundel Co., May 14, 1818. They had two sons, James Peters and Lemuel W. Peters, living at Simpsonville, Howard Co., Md. In the year 1800 he moved into his house on Howard street, where he continued to reside until his death. He possessed a sterling character, and was prominently engaged in various enterprises for the advancement of the city of his adoption. He left an ample fortune.

George and Mary had children :—

285. Elizabeth, b. 7 mo. 1, 1798; d. (?).
286. Jesse Trimble, b. 9 mo. 20, 1800; d. 7 mo. 7, 1867.
287. John, b. 12 mo. —, 1802; d. 11 mo. 21, 1841.
288. George, b. 2 mo. 21, 1808; d. 8 mo. 29, 1865.
289. Mary, b. 11 mo. 1, 1810; d. 12 mo. 13, 1843.
290. Catharine Jane, b. 9 mo. 12, 1812; d. 1 mo. 1, 1862.

III—87. JANE TRIMBLE (Isaac, James), b. 5 mo. 2, 1781; d. 1863; m. ISRAEL PRICE, 1821, of Gunpowder, Baltimore Co., Md., (as his third wife).

Both lived to an advanced age, and were highly-esteemed members of the Society of Friends. No children.

III—88. JAMES TRIMBLE (Isaac, James), b. 9 mo. 9, 1783; d. 1 mo. 11, 1819; unm.

He resided in Baltimore. He was "an architect and a man of genius."

III—89. ISAAC TRIMBLE (Isaac, James), b. 2 mo. 5, 1786; d. 12 mo. 13, 1812, in New Orleans; unm., whence he had gone in the interest of mercantile affairs.

Ch. of Hannah Trimble (No. T.-17) and John Faddis, all born in Chester Co., Pa.

III—90. RACHEL FADDIS (Hannah, James), b. Dec. —, 1772; d. June 9, 1844; m. JOHN McCORMICK, b. (?); d. (?). B Dec 1772 D. June 9 1844

He was probably an emigrant; by occupation a tailor. They resided in Chester Co., Pa.

Issue :—

291. James.
292. John.
293. Ann.
294. Mary.
295. Hannah; d. 4-16-1844.
296. William.
297. Robert, b. 4-4-1807; d. 10-16-1866.
298. Martha, b. about 1809; d. 1-26-1831.
299. Lydia Ann, b. 1811; d. (?).
300. Lewis, b. about 1813; d. young.

III—91. ABIAH FADDIS (Hannah, James), b. circa 1773; m.

Have been unable to trace his family, but have been informed that he had two children, if not more. (First edition).

Five numbers were left for this edition in the hope of finding this family, but diligent research failed in finding them: 301, 302, 303, 304 and 305.

III—92. DAVID FADDIS (Hannah, James), b. 1774; d. Jan. 15, 1830; m. MARGARET JOHNSON 1808, dau. of Thomas Johnson and Elizabeth ———— (?), b. Aug. 4, 1792; d. Jan. 28, 1868.

They resided in Chester Co., Pa. He was a blacksmith.

Issue:—

306. Hanna, b. 8-27-1809; dec'd.
307. Joseph, b. 9-26-1811; d. 6-8-1888.
308. Elizabeth, b. 3-26-1814; d. 1-1-1890.
309. Phebe, b. 11-14-1816; dec'd.
310. John T., b. 6-25-1819; d. 9-15-1892.
311. James H., b. 3-27-1822; d. 6-29-1874.
312. Lydia Ann, b. 7-25-1824; d. 2-3-1837.
313. William, b. 5 mo. 9, 1827; d. 2-1-1911.
314. Thomas J., b. 1-26-1830; d. 6-20-1911.
315. David, Jr., b. 3-15-1833; d. 2-13-1837.

III—93. JOHN FADDIS (Hannah, James), b. circa, 1776; d. about 1826; unm.

He lived in the neighborhood of Marshallton, Chester Co., Pa. He died suddenly whilst out from home, and was found by some children who were out playing or going fishing.

III—94. MARY FADDIS (Hannah, James), b. June 1, 1778; d. Oct. 9, 1856; m. JOSEPH WHITE, JR., 1804, son of Joseph White and Rebecca Chalfant, b. Sept. 26, 1777; d. April 9, 1857.

They lived on a Downing farm in Caln twenty-four years; then removed east of Downingtown, where they remained the rest of their lives.

Issue:—

316. Washington, b. 1804; d. 1874.
317. Jefferson, b. circa, 1806 (?); d. 1847.
318. Rebecca, b. circa, 1808; d. 10 mo. 13, 1878.
319. James T., b. 7 mo. 20, 1810; d. 7 mo. 12, 1882.
320. Joseph, b. 12 mo. 25, 1811; d. 5 mo. 9, 1885.
321. Isaac T., b. 1 mo. 9, 1814; d. 8 mo. 24, 1889.
322. Lewis, b. 11 mo. 21, 1815; d. 11 mo. 10, 1883.
323. Hannah T., b. 6 mo. 6, 1817; d. 5 mo. 5, 1902.
324. John, b. circa, 1818 (?); d. 10 mo. —, 1856.
325. Robert, b. 11 mo. 27, 1819; d. 5 mo. 31, 1897.

FOURTH GENERATION

LINE OF WILLIAM, JOHN, WILLIAM.

Ch. of William Trimble (T.-19) and Mary Mather. All born in Concord, Delaware Co., Pa.

IV—95. LYDIA TRIMBLE (William, John, William), b. 8 mo. 2, 1796; d. 8 mo. 18, 1879; unm.

Her father erected a cotton factory upon a portion of his property, which was operated by his son, Joseph, for some years. She then purchased this portion which she owned and rented for many years. It has of late years been entirely torn down. She resided at different times in Concord, Philadelphia and West Chester. She was an interested member of the Socity of Friends during her long useful life. She was buried at Concord Mtg.

IV—96. PHEBE M. TRIMBLE, b. 12 mo. 9, 1797; d. 5 mo. 11, 1801.

IV—97. MARIA M. TRIMBLE, b. 6 mo. 30, 1799; d. 5 mo. 17, 1801.

IV—98. ISAAC M. TRIMBLE (William, John, William), b. 1 mo. 22, 1801; d. 1 mo. 4, 1887; m. MARY ANN HANNUM 5 mo. 25, 1822, dau. of Samuel Hannum* and Susanna Pennell, b. 2 mo. 1799; d. 4 mo. 4, 1882; both buried at Concord meeting.

They resided in Concord, Delaware Co., Pa., where by inheritance and purchase he owned a large part of the original Trimble estate. They attended Friends' Meeting, but were not members.

Issue:—

326. Samuel H., b. 5 mo. 5, 1823; d. 2 mo. 10, 1893.
327. Joseph W., b. 11 mo. 20, 1825; d. 8 mo. 17, 1895.
328. William, twin to Joseph, d. 8 mo. 5, 1827.
329. Mary Louisa, b. 7 mo. 24, 1829; d. 8 mo. 25, 1831.
330. Susan H., b. 9 mo. 29, 1832; d. 4 mo. 2, 1844.
331. Hannah, b. 7 mo. 26, 1838.

IV—99. MARY M. TRIMBLE (William, John, William), b. 1 mo. 9, 1803; d. 8 mo. 28, 1878; m. JESSE PALMER 3 mo. 5, 1850, his third wife. See his record (No. 275), buried at Concord Mtg.

Note.—Samuel, son of William Hannum and Ruth Evans. William, son of John Hannum and Jane Nield. John, son of John Hannum the emigrant and Marjery Southery, only sister of Mary, wife of John Palmer, No. 1, of this work. Susan Pennell, a sister to Hannah, who m. Moses Palmer, No. 38.

She resided with her parents before her m.; then on a farm with her husband. After his death she lived many years at Concordville, where she owned a fine residence. This she sold and resided in West Chester a few years. No issue.

IV—100. PHEBE M. TRIMBLE (William, John, William), b. 1 mo. 2, 1805; d. 5 mo. 23, 1863. Second of the name (see T.-96); unm; buried at Concord Mtg.

She resided principally in Philadelphia. She was very much respected for her natural Christian graces.

IV—101. HANNAH TRIMBLE (William, John, William), b. 1 mo. 8, 1807; d. 5 mo. 31, 1884; m. WILLIAM W. PALMER (No. 264), 4 mo. 9, 1834, in Concord Meeting, son of John Palmer and Beulah Walter, b. 8 mo. 24, 1804; d. 3 mo. 25, 1882; buried at Concord Mtg.

Issue:—

332. John, b. 2 mo. 25, 1835; d. 1 mo. 25, 1894.
333. William T., b. 3 mo. 10, 1837.
334. Edward L., b. 7 mo. 28, 1841.
335. Merritt T., b. 6 mo. 28, 1845.

IV—102. WILLIAM TRIMBLE (William, John, William), b. 10 mo. 27, 1808; d. 8 mo. 24, 1884; m. MARGARET SUPLEE 6 mo. 9, 1852, dau. of Thomas Suplee and Lydia Baker, b. 9 mo. 14, 1814; d. 9 mo. 21, 1906.

He was engaged in mercantile and commission trade in Philadelphia, where they resided. Both buried in Woodland Cemetery.

Issue:—

336. William, b. 5 mo. 7, 1853.
337. Mary, b. 7 mo. 25, 1855; d. 9 mo. 1, 1855.
338. Anna S., b. 2 mo. 4, 1857; d. 12 mo. 31, 1860.

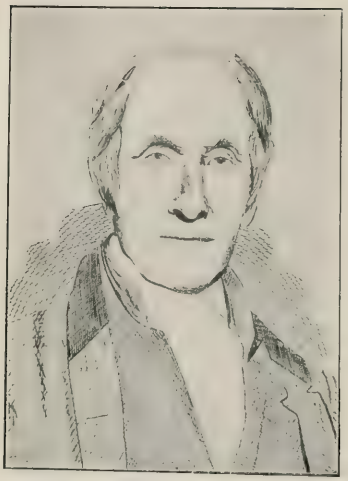
IV—103. JOSEPH M. TRIMBLE (William, John, William), b. 2 mo. 15, 1811; d. 11 mo. 18, 1898; m. SARAH GILPIN 5 mo. 27, 1846, dau. of John Gilpin* and Rachel Hatton, b. 7 mo. 23, 1818; d. 1 mo. 16, 1902.

Joseph operated the factory which his father built for several years, but disposed of his interest therein and removed to Mainville, Warren Co., O., where he engaged in farming.

Issue:—

339. William, b. 3 mo. 22, 1847.
340. Eliza V., b. 1 mo. 15, 1856.
341. Joseph Gilpin, b. 9 mo. 23, 1858.
342. Laura M., b. 3 mo. 5, 1861.

Note.—John Gilpin, a son of ———— Gilpin; and Rachel Hatton, a dau. of Joseph Hatton and Priscilla Griffith, all descendants of the early settlers.



RICHARD TRIMBLE (No. T.-22)

(GEORGE T. TRIMBLE (No. T.-105)

facing p. 715

IV—104. JOHN TRIMBLE (William, John, William), b. 1 mo. 22, 1814; d. 3 mo. 19, 1864; unm.; buried at Concord Mtg.

He lived home until his parents' death and for several years with his sister, Mary M., at Concordville, Pa., where he died.

LINE OF WILLIAM, WILLIAM, RICHARD.

Ch. of Richard Trimble (T.-22) and Ann Roberts, the first four born in Chester Co., Pa., the remaining two in Newburg, N. Y.

IV—105. GEORGE T. TRIMBLE (Richard, William, William), b. 8 mo. 17, 1793; d. 5 mo. 16, 1872; m. CORNELIA MERRITT 5 mo. 15, 1823, dau. of Benjamin Merritt and Thankful Scott, b. 10 mo. 14, 1801; d. 4 mo. 20, 1885.

In 1809 George went to New York to attend school; the next year he became a clerk in a commission and shipping house. From this he became actively engaged in business, which he pursued for about thirty years with success.

The accompanying portrait is from a photograph taken a short time before his decease, and his autograph from a letter to the compiler of this work. The following minute and resolutions will explain themselves, and also give a good account of the man:

"THE LATE GEORGE T. TRIMBLE.—Resolutions of the Trustees of the Roosevelt Hospital.—At a meeting of the trustees of the Roosevelt Hospital, held on Thursday evening, May 26, 1872, the following minute and resolutions were adopted:

"George T. Trimble, a trustee and the treasurer of the Roosevelt Hospital, died on the 16th instant, in the seventy-ninth year of his age.

"At the death of Mr. Roosevelt in 1863, and the incorporation of the Roosevelt Hospital in 1864, Mr. Trimble was the president of the Managing Board of the Society of the New York Hospital, and as such, under the provisions of Mr. Roosevelt's will and the charter granted by the Legislature, became, ex-officio, a trustee of the Roosevelt Hospital. Upon the organization of the board he was elected treasurer. He continued in these positions until his death, and was also a member of the Building Committee from the commencement of the building of this corporation until February last, when, at his own request, he was relieved from the duties of that position.

"From early life Mr. Trimble was active in the management of the charities of the city. Retiring at a comparatively early age from the pursuits of business, in which he had accumulated a sufficient property, he devoted himself to a life of usefulness towards his fellow-men. He became a trustee of the Public School Society in 1818, and continued such until the schools of that society became in 1853 merged in those of the Board of Education, having for various periods served as treasurer and vice-president, and from 1847 to 1853 as president, of that society. For many years he was connected with and the president of the New York Dispensary, the first established of that useful class of charities now numerous in this city. In 1847 he became one of the governors of the Society of the New York Hospital, in 1850 its vice-president and in 1858 its president, and continued president until his decease; and for a long period he has been a prominent and influential member of the Society of Friends, with which he was all his life connected.

"In all the positions he has held and all the connections of life he was characterized by an unswerving integrity, a perfect faithfulness in the discharge of every duty, and an urbanity and kindliness which commanded the respect and affection of all who were brought into intercourse with him; and at a good old age he has died, attended by the love and regrets of family, friends and associates.

"It is especially as a trustee of the Roosevelt Hospital and as the treasurer from its origin that the board is called to regret his loss.

"He was punctual in his attendance at the meetings of the board and in the per-

formance of duties as a member of the Building Committee, and exact and faithful in the labors of treasurer. He devoted much time and attention to the interests of this institution, and proved himself a wise adviser and careful administrator of its finances; therefore,

"Resolved, That the trustees of the Roosevelt Hospital mourn the decease of their late associate and treasurer, George T. Trimble, and recall with grateful remembrance the wisdom of his counsel, the faithfulness with which he discharged every duty, and the kindness and courtesy which characterized his intercourse.

"Resolved, That the foregoing minute and resolution be entered upon the records of this board and be published, and that a copy thereof, duly authenticated, be transmitted to the family of the deceased, with the assurance of the respectful sympathy of this board in their bereavement.

"EDWARD DELAFIELD, President.

"Attest: JOHN M. KNOX, Secretary."

Cornelia continued to reside at their residence, 55 East 25th St. They were buried at Woodlawn Cemetery.

Issue:—

343. Merritt, b. 3 mo. 16, 1824; d. 2 mo. 11, 1903.
344. Richard, b. 12 mo. 3, 1825; d. 7 mo. 3, 1827.
345. Jane, b. 11 mo. 9, 1829; d. 6 mo. 24, 1884.
346. George, b. 8 mo. 23, 1832; d. 8 mo. 19, 1845.
347. Cornelia J., b. 2 mo. 17, 1840; d. 6 mo. 10, 1898.

IV—106. JOHN R. TRIMBLE (Richard, William, William), b. 12 mo. 28, 1795; d. 5 mo. 22, 1829; unm.

He lost his life at sea off the ship Birmingham, of which he was first officer, on a voyage from Liverpool to New York.

IV—107. WILLIAM RICHARD TRIMBLE, b. 5 mo. 23, 1797; d. 11 mo. 5, 1799.

IV—108. THOMAZINE R. TRIMBLE (Richard, William, William), b. 2 mo. 26, 1800; d. 6 mo. 27, 1885; buried at Friends' grounds, West Chester, Pa.; m. NATHANIEL ELLICOTT 10 mo. 2, 1828, son of Jonathan Ellicott and Sarah Harvey, b. 1792; d. 2 mo. 15, 1860.

The family of Ellicott were settled at Ellicott's Mills, Howard Co., Md.

Issue:—

348. Jane, b. 9 mo. 26, 1829; d. 9 mo. 2, 1882.
349. Richard T., b. 1 mo. —, 1842; d. 8 mo. 7, 1894.

IV—109. JANE TUNIS TRIMBLE (Richard, William, William), b. 10 mo. 8, 1801; d. 10 mo. 14, 1820; unm.

She lived with her parents and died at their residence in New York City.

IV—110. RICHARD TRIMBLE, JR. (Richard, William, William), b. 5 mo. 2, 1804; d. 9 mo. 3, 1877; m. CORNELIA DENNIS 6 mo. 23, 1856, dau. of Col. Richard M. Dennis and Susan Smith, of New Jersey, b. 4 mo. 1, 1832; d. 12 mo. 30, 1904.

They resided in West Chester, Pa., and were buried there in Friends' grounds.

Issue:—

350. George, b. 5 mo. 17, 1858; d. 5 mo. 18, 1858.
351. Ann Roberts, b. 2 mo. 7, 1860; d. 2 mo. 10, 1860.
They also had an adopted daughter.
352. Anna Cornelia Dennis, b. 12 mo. 25, 1856.

Line of William, William, Lydia.

Ch. of Lydia Trimble (T.-25) and John Baldwin, all born in Downingtown, Chester Co., Pa.

IV—111. WILLIAM T. BALDWIN (Lydia, William, William), b. 7 mo. 6, 1794; d. 10 mo. 28, 1821; unm.

IV—112. GEORGE BALDWIN (Lydia, William, William), b. 12 mo. 3, 1796; d. 4 mo. 12, 1827; unm.

Both of the above d. in their young manhood, when a promising career of usefulness was opening before them.

IV—113. GRACE BALDWIN, b. 8 mo. 19, 1799; d. 8 mo. 21, 1799.

IV—114. JOSEPH T. BALDWIN (Lydia. William, William), b. 6 mo. 8, 1801; d. 7 mo. 19, 1840; m. LOUISA A. CLARK in Philadelphia, 5 mo. 29, 1832, dau. of William Clark and Hannah Dorathea Nagle, of Philadelphia, b. in Baltimore 4 mo. 18, 1815; d. 5 mo. 8, 1878. She was buried at Laurel Hill Cemetery, and his body removed there 11 mo. 28, 1883, from Friends' Southwestern Grounds.

Joseph was engaged as a merchant at the corner of Fourth and Market Sts., Philadelphia, at the time of his death. He remained attached to the Society of Friends. Louisa m. 2d husband, Claudius B. Linn, and they continued to reside in Philadelphia, Pa. He was buried March 9, 1889, in Laurel Hill.

Joseph and Louisa had issue:—

353. Susanna Lydia, b. 3 mo. 26, 1833; d. 10 mo. —, 1904.
354. William Ashbridge, b. 6 mo. 28, 1835.
355. Josephine Trimble, b. 3 mo. 13, 1841; d. 9 mo. 18, 1842.

IV—115. CATHARINE W. BALDWIN (Lydia, William, William), b. 5 mo. 9, 1804; d. about 1827-8; unm.

IV—116. THOMAS BALDWIN, b. 12 mo. 12, 1805; d. 7 mo. 18, 1806.

IV—117. THOMAS BALDWIN (2d) (Lydia, William, William), b. 8 mo. 9, 1807; d. 11 mo. 15, 1887; m. ELIZA CLARK 10 mo. —, 1838, dau. of Jacob Clark and Elizabeth Doty. She d. 7 mo. 9, 1844.

M. second, ELLEN N. STEVENS 7 mo. 20, 1847, dau. of Benjamin Stevens and Emily Sharpless, b. 6 mo. 3, 1817; d. 12 mo. 24, 1879. No issue; they resided for some time at 150 N. 12th St., Philadelphia, and he was engaged in teaching and literary work. In conjunction with his cousin, Dr. J. Thomas, he edited "Baldwin's Geographical Dictionary;" also assisted on "A Complete Pronouncing Gazetteer of the World," published by J. B. Lippincott & Co., of Philadelphia. He lost his right of membership with Friends at the time of his first marriage, but his sympathies remained with that Society. A beautiful and loving tribute to his life and work was issued since his death by his niece.

IV—118. LYDIA T. BALDWIN (Lydia, William, William), b. 11 mo. 29, 1809; d. 6 mo. 29, 1892; unm.; buried at Laurel Hill Cemetery.

After the death of her father she came with her mother to Concord with a certificate from Uwchlan Monthly Mtg., 1 mo. 30, 1823. In 1830 she removed to New York State, taking a certificate to Cornwall 2 mo. 25. She returned to Concord in 1837, and in 1840 went to West Chester, where she continued the rest of her life. She furnished much valuable information for the first edition of this genealogy.

IV—119. RICHARD T. BALDWIN, b. 9 mo. 3, 1815; d. 9 mo. 17, 1815.

Line of William, William, Phebe.

Ch. of Phebe Trimble (T.-27) and Vincent King, M. D., probably the first b. in Philadelphia, and the rest in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa.

IV—120. MARY ANN KING, b. 6 mo. —, 1807; d. 1820.

IV—121. LYDIA TRIMBLE KING (Phebe, William, William, b. 6 mo. 2, 1809; d. 4 mo. 5, 1901; unm.

She lived in Springfield Twp. a number of years, but removed to Media, Pa., where she resided at the time of her death. She was a minister in the Society of Friends, in which capacity she was much appreciated. She was buried at Springfield Mtg., Delaware Co., Pa.

IV—122. JANE P. KING (Phebe, William, William), b. 6 mo. 30 (one acct. says 6 mo. 5) 1812; d. 1 mo. 14, 1892; m. JOHN G. EDGE 10

CHARLES DOWNING (No. T.-206)

JACOB EDGE (No. T.-540)

facing p. 718

mo. 16, 1845, at Uwchlan Meeting, son of George Edge* and Sarah Hoopes, b. 2 mo. 29, 1812; d. 7 mo. 14 ,1893; both buried at East Caln Mtg.

He purchased the homestead of 120 acres immediately west of Downingtown and continued there during their lives. It was a fine property and called "Maple Shade." He also owned other property and followed farming successfully.

They had issue:—

356. George, b. 3 mo. 7, 1847; d. 9 mo. 6, 1880.
357. Vincent, b. 1 mo. 5, 1849.
358. Benjamin, b. 1 mo. 12, 1851.
359. Lydia K., b. 12 mo. 7, 1854.

IV—123. WILLIAM T. KING, b. 1814; d. 1816.

IV—124. JEREMIAH KING, b. circa, 1816; d. in infancy.

LINE OF WILLIAM, WILLIAM, JOHN.

Ch. of John Trimble (T.-28) and Thomazin Downing (T.-213), all born in West Whiteland, Chester Co., Pa.

IV—125. THOMAS D. TRIMBLE (John, William, William), b. 11 mo. 9, 1818; d. 3 mo. 8, 1905; m. SARAH ROBINSON 11 mo. 25, 1852, dau. of James Robinson and Jane Hull, of Honeybrook, b. 2 mo. 22, 1831; d. 2 mo. 28, 1905; both buried in Oakland Cemetery.

He inherited the original settlement of his grandfather in the Great Valley. It is situated in West Whiteland Twp., at the foot of the North Valley hill, and in addition to farming he also conducted a saw-mill on his property.

Issue:—

360. Thomazine, b. 10 mo. 9, 1853.
361. Ella, b. 3 mo. 30, 1855.
362. John, b. 3 mo. 22, 1857; d. 12 mo. 23, 1882.
363. William, b. 12 mo. 16, 1859.
364. George T., b. 3 mo. 24, 1862.
365. Jane, b. 9 mo. 1, 1864.
366. Margaret B., b. 10 mo. 20, 1866.
367. Sarah Z., b. 5 mo. 13, 1869.

IV—126. MARY ANN TRIMBLE (John, William, William), b. 9 mo. 8, 1820; d. 4 mo. 5, 1869; unm.; probably buried at Uwchlan Mtg.

Note.—George Edge and Sarah Hoopes were m. 3 mo. 19, 1806, at East Caln Mtg. He was b. 6 mo. 30, 1782; d. 12 mo. 31, 1831, being a son of John Edge (George, John, John), and Ann Pim, who were m. 8 mo. 1, 1768, at East Caln. John Edge was a man of note in his day. He learned the milling business, but left that calling to keep a store in Downingtown, to which he also added that of tavern keeper. He became an extensive land owner, and is represented as having "possessed great force of character and was fortunate in business. A keen observer, he was given to sallies of humor or wisdom for the benefit of his neighbors, many of which were current long after his death." mo. 30, 1832, and a sister to Benjamin and Davis Hoopes (See Nos. 411 and 415, Palmer Div.)

IV—127. WILLIAM I. TRIMBLE (John, William, William), b. 9 mo. 4, 1823; d. 1 mo. 16, 1897; m. DEBORAH DOWNING 11 mo. 17, 1856, at West Chester, Pa. (No. T.-560), b. 12 mo. 25, 1838; d. 11 mo. 21, 1905; both buried at Oakland Friends' Cemetery.

He inherited the grist mill erected by his grandfather and an adjoining farm. On 4 mo. 1, 1891, he sold these possessions and moved to West Pikeland, where he died, after which his family purchased and removed to a house at Chester Springs. "He was a man of genial disposition and very much esteemed in the community."

Issue:—

368. Grace Evans, b. 6-16-1858.
369. Jacob Z., b. 2-6-1860.
370. Mary D., b. 12-7-1861.
371. Charles, b. 4-22-1863; d. 9-12-1906.
372. Anna, b. 1-25-1865.
373. Emma D., b. 3-11-1868.
374. Rebekah Z., b. 2-8-1875.
375. Joseph D., b. 10-19-1876.
376. William I., b. 5-9-1879; d. 9-4-1879.

IV—128. SARAH D. TRIMBLE (John, William, William), b. 9 mo. 6, 1825; d. 10 mo. 19, 1898; m. ELHANAN ZOOK 3 mo. 11, 1847, at Uwchlan Mtg., son of John Zook and Elizabeth Mast, b. in West Whiteland 2 mo. 17, 1819.

They first settled at the old Trimble homestead; removed to a farm in Uwchlan in 1853; to West Whiteland in 1857; to Caln Twp. in 1864, where he purchased the old Parke homestead one mile west of Downingtown, Pa., and later finally to Washington St., East Downingtown.

Issue:—

377. Thomazin T., b. 12 mo. 22, 1847.
378. Anne, b. 4 mo. 5, 1849.
379. William T., b. 2 mo. 2, 1851.
380. J. Trimble, b. 3 mo. 10, 1853; d. 7 mo. 17, 1897.
381. Frances E., b. 10 mo. 6, 1854.
382. Sallie T., b. 6 mo. 14, 1857; d. 9 mo. 1, 1857.
383. Mary A., b. 4 mo. 14, 1860; d. 3 mo. 24, 1867.
384. Henry E., b. 10 mo. 14, 1862.
385. George Downing, b. 10 mo. 30, 1869.

IV—129. JOSEPH D. TRIMBLE (John 3), b. 1 mo. 16, 1828; d. 2 mo. 5, 1829.

IV—130. JOHN TRIMBLE, JR., (John 3), b. 2 mo. 2, 1831; d. 8 mo. 7, 1831.

Line of William, William, Grace.

Ch. of Grace Trimble (T.-29) and Joseph Evans. The first 3 born at Lampeter, Lancaster Co., the rest at Middletown, Delaware Co., Pa.

IV—131. ANN EVANS (Grace, William, William), b. 3 mo. 21,

1815; d. 9 mo. 30, 1888; m. ISAAC C. EVANS 5 mo. 6, 1847, at Springfield Mtg., son of Isaac Evans and Mary Conard, b. at Lampeter, Lancaster Co., Pa., 3 mo. 23, 1818; d. 2 mo. 2, 1905.

They resided at Lampeter four years, and after his father's death removed to Middletown, Delaware Co., where he purchased a farm. After the death of Ann, he, with two daughters, removed to Media, where he died; both buried at Middletown Mtg.

Issue:—

386. Mary L., b. 6 mo. 20, 1848; d. 3 mo. 7, 1904.
387. Joseph, b. 9 mo. 14, 1849; d. 3 mo. 26, 1911.
388. Grace, b. 12 mo. 21, 1850; d. 1 mo. 27, 1851.
389. Isaac, b. 1 mo. 22, 1852.
390. William, b. 4 mo. 11, 1853; d. 8 mo. 2, 1856.
391. Anne, b. 9 mo. 26, 1854.
392. Lydia, b. 9 mo. 27, 1856.
393. Rowland, b. 6 mo. 23, 1858.
394. William, b. 8 mo. 9, 1861.

IV—132. HANNAH EVANS, b. 2 mo. 15, 1817; d. 4 mo. 1, 1826.

IV—133. WILLIAM EVANS, b. 10 mo. 2, 1819; d. 4 mo. 14, 1821.

IV—134. MARY EVANS (Grace, William, William), b. 5 mo. 23, 1823; d. 2 mo. 15, 1903; bur. at Springfield Mtg.; m. WILLIAM MICKLE 11 mo. 7, 1844, at Springfield Mtg., a son of George Mickle and Mary Brown, of Woodbury, N. J., b. 7 mo. 24, 1813; d. 6 mo. 16, 1856. They resided on a farm near Woodbury, N. J., belonging to his father until his death. He was buried at Woodbury Friends' grounds. Mary and their children then removed to Delaware Co., Pa.

Issue:—

395. Anne, b. 6 mo. 16, 1848.
396. Mary, b. 1 mo. 17, 1850.
397. Joseph E., b. 12 mo. 6, 1851.
398. Sarah Tatum, b. 2 mo. 6, 1854; d. 1 mo. 1, 1859.
399. William, b. 11 mo. 30, 1856; d. 2 mo. 13, 1907.

IV—135. JOSEPH EVANS, b. 7 mo. 9, 1825; d. 3 mo. 27, 1826.

IV—136. THOMAS EVANS (Grace, William, William), b. 8 mo. 24, 1830; d. 2 mo. 12, 1910; buried at Springfield Mtg.; m. AGNES PARKER 10 mo. 10, 1877, in Philadelphia, dau. of Robert Parker and Mary Ann Shee (dau. of Parke Shee), of that city, b. 10 mo. 10, 1856. They resided on a farm in Springfield for some years, then removed to Norristown, Pa., and in 1906 to Middletown, Delaware Co., Pa.

Issue:—

400. Charles, b. 8 mo. 19, 1878.
401. Mary, b. 2 mo. 4, 1880.
402. Grace T., b. 11 mo. 13, 1881.

IV—137. JOHN EVANS (Grace, William, William), b. 8 mo. 23, 1833; d. 5 mo. 5, 1851; unm.

LINE OF WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM.

Ch. of William Trimble (T.-30) and Sarah Vickers, all born near Lionville, Chester Co., Pa.

IV—138. MARY V. TRIMBLE (William, William, William), b. 2 mo. 27, 1824; d. 8 mo. 17, 1850; unm.

IV—139. ABRAHAM V. TRIMBLE (William, William, William), b. 6 mo. 12, 1826; d. 1 mo. 12, 1877, at Downingtown, Pa., and buried there; m. MARY V. WEBSTER, 4 mo. 25, 1886, dau. of Naylor Webster and Jemima Mendenhall Vickers, b. 2 mo. 17, 1841, at Mt. Pleasant, Jefferson Co., O. Abraham V. was a surveyor and conveyancer. They resided for a time in West Chester, Pa.; later removed to Downingtown, where he died. His family removed to Camden, N. J., and later her address was Whitford, Pa.

Issue:—

403. William Webster, b. 4 mo. 16, 1867; d. 9 mo. 22, 1891; unm.
404. Cornelia Isabella, b. 3 mo. 24, 1872.
405. Richard Henry, b. 3 mo. 24, 1872; (Twin with last No.)

IV—140. ANNA TRIMBLE (William, William, William), b. 7 mo. 23, 1828; d. 5 mo. —, 1904. She resided for some time with her sister and afterwards in Media, Pa. She was unm.

IV—141. CATHARINE B. TRIMBLE (William, William, William), b. 12 mo. 1, 1830; d. 6 mo. 9, 1904; m. JOSEPH H. EASTWICK 10 mo. 13, 1858, son of Andrew M. Eastwick and Lydia Ann James, of Philadelphia; b. there 12 mo. 2, 1832. He was engaged in the coal trade. They resided for a time near Boston, Mass., then on the old Bartram garden estate near Gray's Ferry, Philadelphia, and later at East Washington Lane and Stenton Ave., Germantown, Pa.

Issue:—

406. Joseph Harrison, b. 8 mo. 17, 1859; d. same day.
407. William T., b. 3 mo. 3, 1861; d. 4 mo. 23, 1904.
408. Margaret Lydia, b. 3 mo. 3, 1863.
409. Abram Trimble, b. 7 mo. 14, 1865.
411. Charles James, b. 11 mo. 22, 1869; d. 2 mo. 15, 1902.
412. Andrew M., b. 10 mo. 4, 1871; d. 10 mo. 4, 1873.
413. Sarah T., b. 7 mo. 24, 1875; d. 7 mo. 18, 1876.

IV—142. WILLIAM CHARLES TRIMBLE (William 3), b. 9 mo. 3, 1833; d. 8 mo. 20, 1836.

LINE OF WILLIAM, SAMUEL, MARGARET.

Ch. of Margaret Trimble (T.-31) and Thomas Peirce, all born in Thornbury, Delaware, Co., Pa.

IV—143. WILLIAM T. PEIRCE (Margaret, Samuel, William), b. 2 mo. 19, 1795, d. 4 mo. 26, 1862; m. SARAH Y. BRINTON 3 mo. 11, 1818, at Concord Mtg., dau. of George Brinton and Elizabeth Yeatman, b. 6 mo. 26, 1795; d. 1 mo. 13, 1821.

M. second, JANE N. MENDENHALL 9 mo. 13, 1837, at Newtown Mtg., b. 1795; d. 7 mo. 27, 1856.

M. third, MARY YARNALL 3 mo. 9, 1859, dau. of William and Mary Yarnall.

He resided for many years on his farm in Upper Providence, Delaware Co., Pa. He was steward of the Delaware Co. Almshouse for three years, from 4 mo. 1, 1839, to 4 mo. 1, 1842. The latter part of his life was passed in retirement at his residence in Media, Pa. He and his wives were Friends. He was buried at Concord Mtg.

Issue by first wife only:

414. Caleb Brinton, b. 6 mo. 17, 1819; d. 9 mo. 20, 1820.
415. Sarah B., b. 1 mo. 4, 1821; d. 2 mo. 19, 1887.
~~416. Joseph Harrison, b. 1 mo. 20, 1868.~~

IV—144. ROBERT PEIRCE (Margaret, Samuel, William), b. April 11, 1797; d. March 27, 1884; m. HANNAH HARVEY Jan. 23, 1821, dau. of Eli Harvey and Mary Painter, of Birmingham, Delaware Co., Pa., b. June 4, 1802; d. Oct. 28, 1872.

M. second, EMMA ZUNDEL, 1857, in Utah, dau. of Isaac and Sarah Zundel. George and Hannah were reared in the Societ yof Friends and resided for some years in Chester Co., Pa. But becoming members of the Mormon church they removed with their family first to Nauvoo, Hancock Co., Ill., and thence with the wagon train across the plains in 1874 to Salt Lake City, Utah, where they lived the rest of their lives.

Issue, probably all born in Chester Co., Pa.:—

416. Mary H., b. 11 mo. 29, 1821; d. 3 mo. 16, 1847.
417. Margaret, b. 4 mo. 19, 1823; d. 1 mo. 16, 1907.
418. Anna Eliza, b. 1 mo. 29, 1826; d. 3 mo. 4, 1829.
419. Eli Harvey, b. 7 mo. 29, 1827; d. 8 mo. 12, 1858.
420. Thomas, b. 8 mo 18, 1829; d. 4 mo. 1, 1864.
421. Joseph, b. circa, 1831; d. young.
422. William, b. 4 mo. 2, 1833; d. 2 mo. 7, 1908.
423. Edith Evalina, b. 11 mo. 18, 1836.
424. Elizabeth, b. 8 mo. 13, 1839; d. 7 mo. 11, 1844.

IV—145. CALEB PEIRCE (Margaret, Samuel, William), b. 9 mo. 23, 1799; d. 1 mo. 13, 1877; m. MARY ANNA MAY 12 mo. 10, 1835, dau. of

Rev. Thomas P. May* and Sarah McClintock, b. 1 mo. 26, 1816, at Pottstown, Pa.; d. 6 mo. 25, 1876; both buried at Concord Mtg.

He was engaged for many years in teaching school; then resided for several years in Philadelphia, where he was a manufacturer of printer's ink and conducted an advertising agency. They then removed to Moorestown, N .J., and later to Concordville, Pa., where they were members of the Society of Friends, in which he was a minister and she an elder.

Issue:—

425. Thomas May, b. 12 mo. 10, 1837; d. 5 mo. 16, 1896.
426. Margaret, b. 12 mo. 28, 1839.
427. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 12 mo. 16, 1843.
428. Caleb Franklin, b. 4 mo. 4, 1845.
429. George W., b. 12 mo. 29, 1847; d. 3 mo. 13, 1873.
430. Samuel James, b. 9 mo. 19, 1855; d. 4 mo. 10, 1859.

IV—146. ESTHER ANN PEIRCE (Margaret 3), b. 12 mo. 24, 1801; d. 9 mo. 2, 1858; m. WILLIAM A. GHEEN 5 mo. 7, 1823, son of Thomas Gheen and Alice Ann Atkins, of Goshen, Chester Co., Pa., b. 9 mo. 2, 1798; d. 7 mo. 15, 1845, at Nauvoo, Ill.

They became members of the Mormon church in 1840 and removed to Nauvoo, Ill., in 1842. The widow and children mostly removed to Salt Lake City, Utah, in 1848 by the overland wagon trains.

Issue:—

431. Margaret P., b. 11-1-1823; d. 9-21-1886.
432. Thomas Peirce, b. 3-18-1826; d. (?).
433. Ann Alice, b. 12-20-1827; d. 10-12-1879.
434. Amanda Trimble, b. 1-18-1830; d. 11-4-1904.
435. Mary Ann, b. 12-29--1832; d. 4-18-1903.
436. Stephen Harris, b. 4-19-1835.
437. Levi A., b. 3-1-1840.
438. Sarah Ellen, b. 12-11-1844; d. 1-13-1869.

IV—147. PHEBE PEIRCE (Margaret 3), b. 4 mo. 24, 1804; d. 3 mo. 15, 1860; m. JOHN BENINGTON 11 mo. 3, 1824, at Concord Meeting, son of Robert Benington and Rachel Man, of Yorkshire, Eng., b. 7 mo. 20, 1800; d. 4 mo. 16, 1901; both buried at Concord Mtg.

He was born in Yorkshire, England, and attended the Ackworth School there. His parents dying before his 15th year he was apprenticed to a green grocer, where he remained until nearly twenty-one years of age, when he emigrated to Pennsylvania. He brought a certificate from Pontefract Monthly Meeting of Friends dated 7 mo. 16th, 1821, directed to Philadelphia and forwarded to Concord Monthly Meeting, Pa., where it was received 1 mo. 31, 1822. After their marriage they settled in Londongrove, Chester, Co., where they lived about twelve years. They then returned to Concord and rented the

Note.—Rev. Thomas P. May, of the P. E. Church, was a brother of Addison P. May, late of West Chester, Pa., sons of Robert May and Ruth Potts, of Pottstown, Montgomery Co., Pa.

MARGARET (TRIMBLE) PEIRCE
(No. T.-31)

CALEB PEIRCE
(No. T.-145)

MARY (MAY) PEIRCE

facing p. 721

farm of Nathan Sharpless until 1847 when he bought and removed to "Hilston Farm," in Thornbury Twp., which he mainly sold in 1890 for the "House of Refuge" of Philadelphia and Eastern Pennsylvania, and now occupied by them with extensive modern buildings and equipment, with accommodations for nearly a thousand boys who are there trained for a useful life. From 1853 to 1860 they managed the Westtown Boarding School farm of six hundred acres, where Phebe died. He then returned to Hilston and on 5 mo. 4, 1864 m. Edith Martin at Concord Mtg., widow of George Martin and dau. of Nathan and Lydia Sharpless, b. 2 mo. 2, 1797; d. 8 mo. 20, 1867. In 1877, he removed to Media, Pa., where he continued to live in company with his daughter Margaret the remainder of his days, reaching the extraordinary age of one hundred years eight months and twenty-six days. He thus had lived in part of the 18th, all of the 19th and part of the 20th centuries. During his active life he had been a director of the West Chester and Philadelphia R. R., Glen Mills station being near his residence. He was also for many years one of the committee in charge of Westtown Boarding School. He was all his life a consistent member of the Society of Friends and in his latter years a worthy elder. He was always found in his place in the meeting house except when prevented by sickness.

Issue:—

439. Ann, b. 4-16-1827; d. 1-27-1903.
440. Samuel, b. 12-7-1828.
441. Rachel, b. 8-23-1832;d. 2-8-1897.
442. Henry, b. 6-13-1835; d. 5-12-1859.
443. Margaret, b. 1-16-1843.
444. John, Jr., b. 8-4-1845; d. 4-6-1875.

IV—148. SAMUEL T. PEIRCE (Margaret 3), b. 4 mo. 18, 1806; d. 8 mo. 16, 1827; unm; buried at Concord Mtg.

IV—149. JAMES EMLEN PEIRCE (Margaret 3), b. 1 mo. 10, 1809; d. 7 mo. 31, 1814; buried at Concord Mtg.

IV—150. THOMAS J. PEIRCE (Margaret 3), b. 8 mo. 7, 1811; d. 11 mo. 26, 1888; m. MARTHA ANN SMITH 3 mo. 18, 1847, dau. of Thomas C. Smith and Mary Talley, of Brandywine Hundred, Del.; b. there 7 mo. 25, 1829; d. 4 mo. 6, 1897, both buried at Concord Mtg.

By trade he was a carriage builder. He had also taught school. He enlisted in the Union army during the Civil War, although his age was above the legal requirement. Later he had a small farm near Concordville, Pa.

Issue:—

445. Narcissa, b. 12-3-1847; d. 7-24-1849.
446. Alonza Hendrickson, b. 4-28-1850; d. 3-9-1854.
447. Clara Belle, b. 6-10-1854.
448. Samuel Howard, b. 3-13-1859; d. 3-18-1906.

LINE OF WILLIAM, SAMUEL, JOSEPH.

Ch. of Joseph Trimble (T.-34) and Jane H. Brinton, all born in Concord, Delaware Co., Pa.

IV—151. HARRIET TRIMBLE (Joseph, Samuel, William), b. 8 mo. 15, 1802; d. 3 mo. 22, 1873; m. JOHN C. CORBETT 12 mo. 9, 1824, son of William Corbett and Mary of Cantwell Bridge, Del. b. 7 mo. 1, 1792; d. 4 mo. 2, 1832.

M. second, CHARLES TATMAN, 3 mo. 30, 1847. He was b. 5 mo. 5, 1792; dec'd.

They resided at Odessa, Delaware. No issue.

IV—152. CHRISTIANA B. TRIMBLE, b. 6 mo. 9, 1804; d. 9 mo. —, 1804.

IV—153. ANNA W. TRIMBLE (Joseph, Samuel, William), b. 1 mo. 14, 1807; d. 9 mo. 4, 1890; unm.

She resided with her sister Esther at West Chester, after whose death she went to her sister, Phebe B. Rothrocks, at McVeytown, Pa., where she closed her life.

IV—154. PHEBE B. TRIMBLE (Joseph, Samuel William), b. 3 mo. 9, 1810; d. 9 mo. 14, 1894; m. DR. ABRAHAM ROTHROCK May 11, 1837, son of Philip Rothrock and Martha Lobough, b. April 19, 1806; d. Sept. 9, 1894.

"He practiced medicine for sixty-two years in McVeytown, Miflin Co., Pa., and was possessed of remarkable activity and endurance; and as a leading physician was much sought for in consultation by his associates. He was surgeon to the board of enrollment for his district during the Civil War and enjoyed in all his official acts the reputation of the strictest integrity and justice. For over forty years he was an elder in the Presbyterian Church.

Issue:—

449. Joseph Trimble, b. April 9, 1839.
450. Ann Amanda, b. June 29, 1840.
451. Mary M., b. Aug. 12, 1842; d. Mar. 18, 1898.

IV—155. AMANDA H. TRIMBLE (Joseph, Samuel, William), b. 6 mo. 16, 1811; d. 9 mo. 4. 1829; buried at Concord Mtg. She was remembered by old residents as a remarkably bright and conscientious young woman.

IV—156. ESTHER B. TRIMBLE (Joseph, Samuel, William), b. 7 mo. 8, 1819; d. 12 mo. 5, 1883; unm.

She resided at West Chester, Pa., where she was a successful operator of a small fruit farm, graperies and hot houses. She was buried at Oakland Cemetery.

Line of William, Samuel, Samuel.

Ch. of Samuel Trimble (T.-35) and Rebecca Mendenhall, all born in Concord, Delaware Co., Pa.

IV—157. JOHN B. TRIMBLE, b. 2 mo. 23, 1809; d. 10 mo. 29, 1809.

IV—158. STEPHEN MENDENHALL TRIMBLE (Samuel, Samuel, William), b. 4 mo. 10, 1810; d. 9 mo. 12, 1898; m. LYDIA SHARPLESS, 11 mo. 9, 1836, at Chester Meeting, dau. of John Sharpless* and Ruth Martin of Nether Providence, Delaware Co., Pa., b. 1 mo. 2, 1812; d. 10 mo. 16, 1891, both buried at Chester Mtg. They first settled on the Haverford College farm, but in 1840 purchased and removed to a farm in Chester Twp., where they were highly esteemed members of Chester Friends' Meeting and influential citizens of the neighborhood.

They had issue:—

452. John, b. 5 mo. 6, 1838; d. 7 mo. 31, 1886; unm.
453. Rebecca, b. 5 mo. 22, 1840.
454. Samuel, b. 2 mo. 26, 1843.
455. George, b. 7 mo. 12, 1845; d. 6 mo. 10, 1889; unm.
456. William, b. 8 mo. 19, 1847.
457. Ann, b. 1 mo. 25, 1851.
458. Henry, b. 5 mo. 22, 1853; d. 8 mo. 24, 1898.
459. Ruthanna, b. 9 mo. 8, 1855; d. 2 mo. 27, 1876.
460. Joseph, b. 7 mo. 12, 1857.

IV—159. SAMUEL TRIMBLE (Samuel 3), b. 3 mo. 19, 1812; d. 9 mo. 17, 1824.

Note.—John Sharpless was the son of Daniel Sharpless, Jr., and Hannah Thomas (who were m. 1775), she being the dau. of Isaac and Mary Thomas of Willistown, Chester Co., Pa. Ruth Martin, the dau. of George Martin and Elizabeth Reynolds, of Chichester, Pa.; she was b. 10 mo. 17, 1780; d. 1 mo. 17, 1878. Daniel, Jr., son of Daniel Sharpless and Sarah Coppock (who were m. 1736), she being the dau. of Bartholomew and Phebe Coppock, of Springfield, Pa. Daniel, Sr., youngest of nine ch. of John Sharpless, Jr., who emigrated with his parents in 1682, and m. Hannah Pennell in 1692, dau. of Robert Pennell, of Middletown, Pa. The elder John Sharpless m. Jane Moore 1662, both being of Ratherton, Co. of Chester, England. He purchased one thousand acres of land of William Penn, by deed dated 5th day of April, 1682. They emigrated the same year with their family of seven children, landing at Chester, Pa., 6 mo. (Aug.) 14, They took up land two miles from Chester, on Ridley Creek, and built a cabin against a rock, which yet contains the date of the year in which they arrived—1682. The elder John d. 1685, aged sixty-one years, and Jane 1722, aged eighty-three years. Of their ch., Thomas, d. on the ocean, Phebe and Jane in 1685, and Caleb in 1686 from the bite of a snake. The rest, John, Jr., James and Joseph, were each m., and their descendants are very numerous. For an account of which, see The Sharpless Genealogy by Gilbert Cope.

IV—160. ESTHER TRIMBLE (Samuel 3), b. 5 mo. 4, 1814; d. 9 mo. 29, 1824.

IV—161. MARGARET M. TRIMBLE (Samuel, Samuel, William), b. 7 mo. 31, 1818; d. 1 mo. 9, 1854; unm.

IV—162. GEORGE W. TRIMBLE (Samuel, Samuel, William), b. 12 mo. 14, 1820; d. 7 mo. 12, 1846; unm.

IV—163. SAMUEL TRIMBLE (2d) (Samuel, Samuel, William), b. 3 mo. 5, 1825; d. 12 mo. 17, 1854; unm.

He resided in Concord with his mother. He furnished considerable information toward the making of the Mendenhall Record. He as well as his brother and sister above noted were much respected in their neighborhood and their early deaths much deplored. They were all buried at Concord Meeting. Samuel was skilled in mineralogy and was familar with most of the localities where choice minerals were to be found in Chester and Delaware counties. His very fine collections of minerals can be seen in the museum at Westtown Boarding School.

IV—164. ANN TRIMBLE (Samuel, Samuel, William), b. 8 mo. 25, 1827; d. 8 mo. 14, 1890; m. GEORGE MARTIN, M. D., 2 mo. 6, 1850, at Concord Mtg., son of George Martin and Edith Sharpless, of Chichester, b. 4 mo. 9, 1827; d. 10 mo. 28, 1886; both buried at West Chester, Pa.

He was graduated M. D. by University of Pennsylvania in 1847; settled at Concordville and was one of the founders of the Delaware Co. Medical Society. After three or four years he removed to Philadelphia, where he was connected with the Central Dispensary for about five years; after this he became a partner with his cousin, John M. Sharpless, at Chester, in the manufacture of dye stuffs. Since 1866 their residence was in West Chester, living principally a retired life. He was called upon frequently as a consulting physician, and was one of the managers of the Pennsylvania Training School for Feeble Minded Children, near Media, Pa. For several years he spent the winters in Florida for the benefit of the mild climate. As a student of botany in the department of fungi he had few equals. Ann died at Newport, R. I., where she had gone for a change of climate.

Issue:—

461. Edith, b. 10 mo. 25, 1850: d. 10 mo. 28, 1863.
462. Rebecca, b. 6 mo. 6, 1852; d. 11 mo. 27, 1853.
463. George, b. 2 mo. 7, 1854; d. 11 mo. 4, 1854.

Line of William, Hannah, Hannah.

Ch. of Hannah Jacobs (T.-40) and David Thomas.

IV—165. WILLIAM JACOBS THOMAS, b. 9 mo. 13, 1799; d. 3 mo. 30, 1818; unm.

JOHN J. THOMAS (No. T.-171)

THOMAS H. LYLE (No. T.-2243)

facing p. 720

IV—166. MARY THOMAS (Hannah, Hannah, William), b. 12 mo. 25, 1800; d. 3 mo. 11, 1889; m. GEORGE SPENCER 10 mo. 21, 1839, at North Street M.-H., Cayuga Co., N. Y., son of John Spencer* and Lydia Foulke, b. 4 mo. 29, 1787; d. 4 mo. 10, 1876.

They resided at Horsham, Montgomery Co., Pa., and were members of Orthodox Friends Meeting. No issue.

IV—167. ISAAC JACOBS THOMAS (Hannah, Hannah, William), b. 5 mo. 1, 1802; d. 9 mo. 11, 1824; unm. He was an engineer on the Erie Canal.

IV—168. ABEL THOMAS (Hannah, Hannah, William), b. 5 mo. 15, 1804; d. 1 mo. 20, 1846; m. PATIENCE THORNE 2 mo. 19, 1835, at Skaneateles, N. Y., dau. of Obadiah Thorne and Charity Haight, b. 12 mo. 24, 1807; d. 1 mo. 11, 1846.

The Thorne family came from Dutchess Co., N. Y., a few years previous to this marriage.

Issue:—

464. Hannah, b. 3 mo. 4, 1837.
465. Edward A., b. 4 mo. 27, 1838; d. 9 mo. 2, 1890.
466. Elizabeth, b. 11 mo. 1, 1840; d. 2 mo. 28, 1841.

IV—169. EDWARD THOMAS (Hannah, Hannah, William), b. 2 mo. 21, 1806; d. 5 mo. 20, 1832; unm. He was an optician and a mathematician of uncommon ability.

IV—170. ANNA THOMAS (Hannah, Hannah, William), b. 11 mo. 22, 1807; d. 9 mo. 16, 1865; unm.

IV—171. JOHN JACOBS THOMAS (Hannah, Hannah, William), b. 1 mo. 8, 1810; d. 2 mo. 22, 1895; m. MARY SLOCUM HOWLAND, 8 mo. 23, 1838, at North Street Mtg, Ledyard, Cayuga Co., N. Y., dau. of

---

Note.—John Spencer, son of Jacob Spencer and Hannah Jarrett. Jacob, son of Samuel Spencer and Mary Dawes. Samuel, son of Samuel Spencer, the emigrant, and Elizabeth Whitton.

Lydia Foulke, dau. of William and Hannah Foulke, of Gwynedd. William Foulke, son of Thomas, who was the son of Edward Foulke, one of the Welsh immigrants who settled at Gwynedd in 1698. Edward Foulke was descended from Rhirid Flaidd, of Penllyn, a Welsh chieftain of the latter half of the 12th century.

John Spencer and Lydia Foulke were married at Gwynedd in 1783.
(See a "Genealogical Sketch of the Descendants of Samuel Spencer," by Howard M. Jenkins, 1904.)

Humphrey Howland and Sarah Tallcot Field,* b. 10 mo. 27, 1815; d. 7 mo. 24, 1900; both John J. and Mary S. were buried at Union Springs, N Y.

She was a very influential minister belonging to New York Yearly Meeting of Orthodox Friends; was an earnest worker in the missionary and temperance causes and a woman of saintly character.

They resided at Union Springs, Cayuga Co., N. Y. John J. Thomas was a prominent agricultural writer, and was on the editorial staff of "The Country Gentleman," a paper of high tone, published at Albany, N. Y. He was author of "Rural Affairs," published in nine volumes," "Farm Implements and Machinery," "The American Fruit Culturist," etc.; also inventor of an improved harrow ,especially adapted for going over growing plants.

Issue:—

467. Catharine, b. 6 mo. 27, 1839; d. 9 mo. 4, 1841.
468. Louisa, b. 4 mo. 27, 1841.
469. Henry, b. 5 mo. 6, 1843; d. 4 mo. 6, 1849.
470. William H., b. 8 mo. 11, 1847; d. 1 mo. 16, 1851.
471. Caroline, b. 9 mo. 26, 1850.
472. Emily, b. 11 mo. 21, 1853.
473. Elizabeth Howland, b. 11 mo. 29, 1856.

IV—172. JOSEPH THOMAS (Hannah, Hannah, William), b. 9 mo. 22, 1811; d. 12 mo. 24, 1891; unm.

He was born in Ledyard, Cayuga Co., N. Y., and was educated at the Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N. Y., where he graduated in 1830. He entered Yale College in 1832 in the senior class, but was obliged to leave before the year was out on account of failing health. In recognition of his scholarly work and worth, however, the college conferred on him the degree of A. M. He removed to Philadelphia, where he was one of the first members of the faculty of Haverford College (about 1833-35) as instructor of the Greek and Latin languages and literature. In 1837 he graduated in medicine from the University of Pennsylvania. In 1873, both the University of Pennsylvania and Princeton College conferred upon him the degree of LL. D. "His high culture" and his great attainments never led him away from the simple faith and life of his fathers, that of the Quakers.

A summary of his literary work was published in the Philadelphia Ledger and follows here:—

Note.—Sarah T. Field, a dau. of Jesse Field, (son of Stephen and Jerusha Field), and Phebe Hawkhurst, dau. of Seaman and Dinah Hawkhurst. Humphry Howland, a son of Benjamin Howland and Mary Slocum, of Dartmouth, Mass. Mary Slocum, a dau. of Benjamin Slocum and Phebe Wing; Benjamin Slocum, a son of Benjamin Slocum and Meribah Earle, dau. of Ralph Earle; Benjamin Slocum, a son of Eliezer Slocum and Elephel Fitzgerald; Eliezer Slocum, a son of Giles and Joan Slocum, and Giles Slocum, a son of Anthony Slocum and ———— Harvey. Most of the Slocums lived at Dartmouth, Mass. (See the Slocums of America, by Chas. Elihu Slocum.)

Benjamin Howland, a son of Benjamin Howland and Mary Chase, of Dartmouth; Benjamin Howland, a son of Nicholas Howland and Hannah Woodman; Nicholas Howland, a son of Zoeth and Abigail Howland, and Zoeth Howland, a son of Henry Howland and Mary Newland (See Genealogy of the Howland Family of America by Franklin Howland.)

DR. JOSEPH THOMAS.

The Series of Works With Which He Has Adorned Our Literature.

The funeral of Joseph Thomas, M. D., LL. D., the scholar and linguist, who died on Thursday afternoon, took place yesterday afternoon from his late residence, 231 North Twelfth street. The services were conducted after the manner of the Religious Society of Friends, of which Dr. Thomas had long been a member.

Impressive discourses were preached by Samuel Morris, of Germantown, and Joseph Elkinton. The former spoke of the long and useful life of Dr. Thomas, of his integrity of character and of his humble Christian faith. Dr. Thomas's old friend, Mr. Thomas Eaton, and his brother came from Long Branch to attend the funeral. The interment took place in Friends' Southwestern Burial Ground.

Dr. Thomas's literary work comprised the joint authorship, with Thomas Baldwin, in 1845, of "Baldwin's Pronouncing Gazetteer" ,and the authorship of the system of pronunciation of geographical names contained therein. In 1848-9 he contributed a paper on muscular action and the mechanism of locomotion to a work on "Special, General and Microscopic Anatomy," edited by Dr. S. G. Morton. In 1851-2 appeared his "First Book of Etymology," followed by an edition of "Oswald's Etymological Dictionary." He contributed geographical vocabularies to Webster's octavo Dictionary in 1847; to the University edition, 1856; to the unabridged quarto edition of 1864, and also enriched the latter with a pronouncing vocabulary of modern biographical names. In 1852 he visited Egypt and Palestine, and in 1853 published his "Travels" in those countries. In 1854, in connection with T. Baldwin, he prepared "A New and Complete Gazetteer of the United States," and in 1855 "A Complete Pronouncing Gazetteer, or Geographical Dictionary of the World"; in a royal octavo of 2200 pages, containing a notice of the pronunciation of the names of nearly 100,000 places, of which an enlarged edition was issued in 1866, and another is now in process of preparation. This work, popularly known as "Lippincott's Gazetteer of the World," has been very highly commended and for accuracy and completeness is without an equal in the English language. Dr. Thomas was author of the very valuable preface and introduction to this work, in which the principles which should guide to a correct pronunciation of foreign names are ably set forth.

In 1857 Dr. Thomas visited India, where he passed more than a year in the study of the Oriental tongues. He also spent several months in Egypt, where he made himself acquainted with the rudiments of the Arabic.

In 1864 his "Comprehensive Medical Dictionary" appeared, in which the same regard for accuracy in pronunciation is exhibited that characterizes his geographical dictionaries, while his medical judgment has also been made avalable. This work has been pronounced by Dr. Krauth "a masterpiece of practical skill and accurate condensation of what is most needful for the student of medicine and the general reader to know." In 1870-71 was published his "Universal Pronouncing Dictionary of Biography and Mythology," two volumes, royal octavo, 2343 pages, which, from the judicious brevity of the articles, the comprehensiveness of its selections and nice exactness in orthography and pronunciation, has already taken a very high place among our books of reference.

Dr. Thomas brought to the aid of the biographer the resources of profound, learning, critical acumen, untiring patience, and earnest conscientiousness, all of which admirable qualities are exhibited in the series of works wth which he has adorned our literature. In the language of Professor Dana, of Yale College, "he has done his country a great service by his various labors."

Line of William, Hannah, Elizabeth.

Ch. of Elizabeth Jacobs (T.-41) and George Mechem. The first two or three were born in Philadelphia Co., the rest in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa.

IV—173. HANNAH J. MECHEM, (Elizabeth, Hannah, William), b. 4 mo. 9, 1806; d. 7 mo. 31, 1850; m. JOHN H. HALSTED, in 1830, in Cayuga, Co., N. Y., son of Jonathan Halstead and Elizabeth Powell, b. 4 mo. 3, 1807; d. 9 mo. 4, 1887.

They removed to Calhoun Co., Mich. She died in Penfield Twp. of that Co.; bur. in Quaker burying grounds at Battle Creek. He was bur. at Shelby, Mich.

Issue:—

474. Ellen M., b. 10 mo. 16, 1831.
485. George, b. 12 mo. 18, 1860.
476. Naomi, d. in infancy.
477. Mary Jane, b. 2 mo. 2, 1840; d. 8 mo. 31, 1889.
478. Jonathan, b. 9 mo. 5, 1842.
479. Ann M., b. 11 mo. 5, 1844; d. 3 mo. 6, 1899.
480. Susan D., b. 12 mo. 25, 1847; d. 8 mo. 23, 1873.

IV—174. JOHN MEACHEM (Elizabeth, Hannah, William), b. 10 mo. 25, 1807; d. 12 mo. 5, 1881; m. CAROLINE A. LORD 7 mo. 9, 1849, at Marshall, Mich. (her second husband). Her maiden name was Hubbard, and she was a native of Sherburne, Chenango Co., N. Y.

He added a letter to his last name, spelling it Meachem. He was a surveyor and conveyancer. He resided at Battle Creek, Calhoun Co., Mich.

Issue:—

481. (A boy unnamed), d. in infancy.
482. Clara Elizabeth, d. in her 7th year.

IV—175. ISAAC J. MECHEM (Elizabeth, Hannah, William), b. 7 mo. 11, 1810; d. 8 mo. 5, 1888; m. LYDIA MARIA AVERY 4 mo. 11, 1838, in Ledyard Cayuga Co., N. Y., dau. of Hezekiah and Polly Avery.

They resided at Nunda, Livingston, Co. N. Y., where she d. 10 mo. 23, 1854.

M. second wife, CELESTIA RUSSELL, 8 mo. 30, 1855, dau. of Joseph and Sarah Russell, of Alleghany Co., N. Y., b. 3 mo. 2, 1833; still living.

Isaac J. was a graduate of Homoeopathy. He resided at Titusville, Crawford Co., Pa., where he was in active practice.

Issue by last wife only:—

483. Florence, b. 7 mo. 14, 1856.
484. Floyd Russell, b. 5 mo. 9, 1858.
485. George, b. 12 mo. 18, 1860.
486. Charles Gibbs, b. 7 mo. 27, 1864.
487. William H., b. 8 mo. 5, 1868; d. 5 mo. 16, 1900.

IV—176. MARY MECHEM (Elizabeth 3), b. 12 mo. 7, 1812; d. 1 mo. 12, 1814.

IV—177. ANN MECHEM (Elizabeth, Hannah, William), b. 12 mo. 13, 1814; d. 12 mo. 20, 1844; m. ORLO N. MUNGER in Cayuga Co., N. Y.

He d. several years previous to Ann; she then removed to her sister's, Hannah J. Halsted. No ch.

IV—178. ELIZABETH MECHEM (Elizabeth, Hannah, William), b. 2 mo. 5, 1817, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 10 mo. 27, 1899; m. JOHN KNOWLES 4 mo. 12, 1838, in Penfield, Mich., son of William Knowles and Elizabeth Wilcox, b. 3 mo. 25, 1815 in Cayuga Co., N. Y.; d. 4 mo. 5, 1886.

John was a farmer. Their residence was near Battle Creek, Calhoun Co., Mich. Both were buried there in Oak Hill Cemetery.

Issue:—

488. George M., b. July 21, 1839.
489. Ann Munger, b. Jan. 5, 1842; d. June 8, 1881.

IV—179. MARY MECHEM (Elizabeth, Hannah, William), b. 7 mo. 4, 1819; d. 1 mo. 1, 1856; m. DAVID HALSTED 1836, in Cayuga Co., N. Y., brother to John (See T.-173).

They removed to Michigan, but in a few years returned to the farm of his father in Cayuga Co., N. Y., where they passed the rest of their lives. He was b. 4 mo. 26, 1811; d. 9 mo. 3, 1854. Both were buried at Poplar Ridge Cemetery.

Issue:—

490. Charlotte Pearl, b. 6 mo. 12, 1837; d. 1 mo. 12, 1904.
491. Milton Arnold, b. 9 mo. 12, 1838; d. 1 mo. 4, 1904.
492. Adella, b. 8 mo. 27, 1841; d. 9 mo. 14, 1866.
493. Stanley Mechem, b. 10 mo. 18, 1843; d. 1877.
494. George Mechem, b. 9 mo. 14, 1845; d. 6 mo. 12, 1873.
495. Edward Monroe, b. 11 mo. 13, 1847.
496. Henry Powell, b. 4 mo. 18, 1850.
497. Byron David, b. 6 mo. 7, 1852.

IV—180. STANLEY MECHEM (Elizabeth, Hannah, William), b. 7 mo. 7, 1823; d. 4 mo. 23, 1897; m. EUNICE H. BRYANT, 12 mo. 1, 1852, dau. of Jacob C. and Anna Bryant, b. 1 mo. 3, 1832; d. 6 mo. 14, 1881. He engaged in milling in 1875 at Bedford, Calhoun Co., Mich.

Issue:—

498. Evangeline, b. 2 mo. 11, 1854; d. 4 mo. 10, 1896.
499. George B., b. 5 mo. 11, 1860.

Line of William, Hannah, Isaac.

Ch. of Isaac Jacobs (T.-43) and Susanna Lightfoot. Seven of these ch. were born in Chester Co., Pa., and three in Cayuga Co., N. Y.

IV—181. RACHEL JACOBS, b. 2 mo. 23, 1811; d. 10 mo. —, 1823.

She was away at a boarding school and was a very bright student; her letters to her parents and brother were beautifully worded and written and are yet preserved. She came home and was taken ill with typhoid fever, which caused her death, to the great sorrow of her parents and friends.

IV—182. THOMAS LIGHTFOOT JACOBS (Isaac, Hannah, Wil-

liam), b. 12 mo. 19, 1812; d. 9 mo. 6, 1879; m. THYRZA PEIRCE 5 mo. 24, 1849, dau. of Thomas Peirce and Rachel Nippers, b. 1827; d. 1894. He removed with his family in March, 1869, to Salem, Henry Co., Iowa, where he remained the rest of his life. "He was singularly unassuming and had such amiable qualities that he was especially beloved by his own family connections as well as by all who became acquainted with him."

Issue, all born in Cayuga Co., N. Y.:—

500. Sara, b. 5 mo. 7, 1850.
501. Rachel, b. 8 mo. 1, 1852.
502. Joseph, b. 9 mo. 25, 1856.
503. Edward, b. 1 mo. 9, 1860.

IV—183. WILLIAM JACOBS (Isaac, Hannah, William) b. 12 mo. 22, 1814; d. 12 mo. 16, 1910; unm.

He was born in Chester County, Pa., but removed with his parents in his boyhood to Cayuga County, N. Y. After receiving a liberal education, he in his young manhood removed to Philadelphia, Pa., which was afterwards his home. He probably taught school for some time, but his principal occupation was as a writer. He engaged with his cousin, Joseph Thomas, A. M., M. D., as a co-laborer in his works, spending nine years on "Lippincott's Pronouncing Gazetteer" and four years on the "Biographical Dictionary." In his work he was very painstaking and accurate and he had a rare gift for condensing a book into an enlightening cyclopaedia article.

He is remembered with great respect for the guiltless innocence of his character, for the treasures of his learning and his beautiful simplicity of life. Many years ago he was accorded the degree of A. M. by Haverford College, Pa. Dr. Thomas bore testimony in 1870 to his untiring diligence and well directed research as contributing in no small measure to the accuracy and thoroughness of their works, that many of the small notices as well as a considerable number of the important articles were the product of his pen, among the later being Cicero, Milton, Lafayette, Alexander Hamilton and Napoleon III. He was a life long member of the Society of Friends.

IV—184. SARAH JACOBS (Isaac, Hannah, William), b. 2 mo. 1, 1817; d. 1 mo. 25, 1894; unm. She resided many years in Philadelphia, where she was also engaged in the same works as her brother as above stated. She died at the home of her niece, Sara Jacobs Packer, Salem, Henry Co., Iowa.

IV—185. ISAAC JACOBS (3d) (Isaac, Hannah, William), b. 2 mo. 5, 1819; d. 12 mo. 10, 1906, at his home "Pointed Firs," Aurora, N. Y.; m. ELIZABETH THAYER* 9 mo. 18, 1844, dau. of Alonza Thayer and Sarah Earle Greene, b. 3 mo. 16, 1824;d.11 mo. 27, 1891.

Ancestors of Elizabeth Thayer Jacobs.

*Note.—Ralph Earle and his wife, Ione, emigrated from England between the years 1633 and 1638 and came to Portsmouth, R. I. At a town meeting, June 2nd, 1649, he was chosen "Treasurer for this next year insuing and also overseer for the poor,"

(Elizabeth's mother was related on her mother's side to Gen. Green of the Revolution and also to the Earles of Newport, R. I. See note.)

He had resided at place of his death for many years and the account of him here given indicates a noble character.

His children were:—

504. Mary Spencer, b. 12 mo. 15, 1845; d. 8 mo. 30, 1855.
505. Matilda, b. 6 mo. 30, 1848.
506. Arthur, b. 11 mo. 6, 1850; d. 8 mo. 20, 1855.
507. Lucy, b. 1 mo. 27, 1857.

Isaac Jacobs, the 3d, came with his parents and four older and two younger brothers and sisters from their home thirty miles from Philadelphia, in Chester Co., to Cayuga Co., N. Y., when he was six years old. They went by carriage to New York city, stopping with relatives in New Jersey, the Hunts and Clarkes, cousins of his mother's on the way. Thence up the Hudson by steamer, and by canal to Montezuma, where they took a carriage to the home of his uncle, David Thomas, who lived at Greatfield, near Aurora, and from there went on to their new home in Ledyard about ten miles farther.

He often told in later years how they all longed for "Green Retreat," as they called the old Pennsylvania home. The big stone house with its deep window seats, where he remembered sitting with his porringer of bread and milk or book. The older children talked so much of this beloved home, recalling all the delights of the garden and orchards, the chestnut woods and fish pond, that he and his next younger brother Benjamin, determined to return to it, and the two little fellows, one six and the other four, were not missed and followed until they had walked a mile on their way South.

This love for the old home was so strong in him it seemed to be inherited by his children, who listened eagerly to every detail about it, and the many loved relatives and friends left there. In 1844 he married Elizabeth Thayer, and in their wedding journey was fulfilled his youthful desire to return to his early home. This ideal journey furnished an unfailing delight to his children, as first one parent and then the other would tell of the beautiful country they passed through and the renewing of old friendships. The journey was made in company with his father and mother, in a two-seated carriage drawn by two fine roadsters, Prince and Kate. Nearly every night was

---

and April 29, 1650, was chosen with five others "for the Committee for the General Assembly at Newport" and held other prominent offices. No record of the date of his death, but his will was "Entered and Recorded the 14th day of the 11th month (O. S.) 1677." His second son, William, died at Portsmouth, R. I., 1715. He held high offices and was a large land holder, his claims in the original division of Dartmouth being upwards of two thousand acres. He owned a large share of the land on which the City of Fall River, on the north side of the river, is situated. His third son, Thomas Earle, b. 1662; d. 1727; m. Mary ———. Among his various deeds of real estate is one conveying the land upon which the Friends' Meeting-house in Swansey, Mass., now stands. His eldest son, William, married, Portsmouth, R. I., 1718, Mehitable Brayton, and later Abigail Lawton. John, 4th son of William and Abigail, b. 3-16-1738, in Newport, R. I., died 1816, m. Dorcas Barney. In the course of the Revolutionary War the vessel under his command was taken by a British cruiser. "He took his ill luck very philosophically. When the cruiser came along side after a long chase the first question he put was 'How many feet is your brig?' " He didn't mind being taken, but he hated to be beaten. In long Island Sound "he could tell where he was by the lead alone, there are no such pilots now," so says the pilot of one of the Sound steamers. His daughter, Abigail, b. 3-29-1769, in Newport, R. I., m. Jonathan Greene, descendant of General Nathaniel Greene of the Revolution. (See Earl Genealogy by Pliny Earle). Claude Blanchard was commissary of supplies for the French army which landed in Newport in 1780. He visited the Newport school and gave this tribute to the scholars:—"I saw the writing of these children. It appeared to me to be handsome; among others that of a young girl nine or ten years old, very pretty and very modest, and such as I would like my own daughter to be when she is so old. She was called Abigail Earle, as I perceived upon her copy-book, on which her name was written. I wrote it myself, adding to it "very pretty." " (See Child Life in Colonial Days, by Alice Morse Earle). Her daughter, Sarah Earle, married Alonzo Thayer, and their daughter, Elizabeth Thayer, married Isaac Jacobs 3d.

spent and often a day or two with relatives and friends. If more than a day's journey were required to reach one of these hospitable homes, a night would be spent at an Inn, the names of which charmed us with their quaint English flavor, The White Horse, The Ships Tavern, The Red Lion. He found the old home unchanged. It had not then passed into the hands of strangers, but was occupied by a favorite cousin, William Trimble, and Sarah Vickers, his wife. He did not see it again for fifty-three years, when he visited it with his daughter and found it sadly changed, it having long been rented.

His cousin, Dr. Joseph Thomas, has told many interesting things of his boyhood. When he was ten years old he remarked that he would rather suffer wrong than to do wrong, and this was a guiding principle to the end of his life. As with all of his brothers and sisters, he was very fond of study and reading and his father at that time had the largest and best library in Cayuga county. Although so fond of reading, he also was greatly interested in an active life and enjoyed the care of his orchards and garden. In his last years, when he could read but little, he said he could imagine no pleasure in existence, if he could not work in his garden, and he had that pleasure the last summer of his life.

The following tribute was paid him in a local paper:—

Isaac Jacobs died at his residence, Pointed Firs, Aurora, N. Y., on the morning of the 10th of December, 1906, in the 88th year of his age. His long and beneficent life was passed chiefly in this vicinity as his parents came from Chester county, Pennsylvania, when he was six years of age.

He loved nature, the cultivation of trees and fruits was his lifelong pursuit. To him and to his father, this region is indebted largely for its fine fruit.

In driving through the country, it was interesting to be told by him, as beautiful orchards were passed that these were reared and planted by himself. We cannot measure our debt for such benefactions.

Honored, respected, beloved by all who knew him, his was a rare personality. While gentle and retiring by nature, he could stand bravely for principle, when to side with the righteous cause, as in the anti-slavery struggle, was to stand with the few, in the face and scorn of reproach of the many. The long life of this ideal citizen has been a quiet force of inestimable value in the community that was favored to be his dwelling place. His memory and example should be cherished, and his good work, that has blessed us all, be gratefully remembered.—E. H.

Extracts from letter of Isaac Jacobs.

The Mechem family emigrated from Chester Co., Pa., in the fall of 1824, arriving at Talcotts, Ledyard, Cayuga Co., N. Y., much to the surprise of that Yankee settlement, in a covered Pennsylvania wagon, usually requiring five horses, in which, with all of their effects they had made the long overland journey.

When our family came the following spring, we found the Mechems settled on a farm of 50 acres one-half mile south and three-quarters of a mile east of Talcotts. My father had a school in his house, although there was a district school in the village. Hannah Mechem taught the school the first summer, and I think the second, and her younger sisters, Mary, Elizabeth and possibly Ann, came to the school daily across the woods. At that time this country had been settled scarcely 30 years and about one-third of it was in timber. As I look back at that woodland path through the dense shade in the hot weather, and especially when the early flowers were in bloom, it seems like fairyland. I mention these particulars concerning the removal of the family thinking perhaps the conditions under which emigration was accomplished in that early day might be interesting. At that time grain was threshed with the flail and cloth for wearing apparel was made on a hand-loom. A tailor would come to our house and sew, sitting cross-legged on a table, for weeks, until the garments for the men and boys of the family were all made for the season.

IV—186. BENJAMIN LIGHTFOOT JACOBS (Isaac, Hannah, William), b. 2 mo. 5, 1821; d. 1 mo. 23, 1847; unm.

IV—187. HANNAH JACOBS (Isaac 3), b. 5 mo. 12, 1823; d. 3 mo. 7, 1842; unm.

OLD TAYLOR HOMESTEAD

ABIAH TAYLOR HOMESTEAD

facing p. 736

IV—188. MARY JACOBS (Isaac 3), b. 6 mo. 19, 1825; d. 3 mo. 1, 1842; unm.

IV—189. JOSEPH JACOBS (Isaac 3), b. 11 mo. 16, 1827; d. 4 mo. 26, 1846.

All the last four resided with their parents.

IV—190. ANNA THOMAS JACOBS (Isaac, Hannah, William), b. 9 mo. 6, 1831; d. 7 mo. 2, 1879; unm.

She resided at Poplar Ridge, Cayuga Co., N. Y. Her health was broken while yet a young girl and she suffered much, but to her family and friends she was always full of sympathy, cheerfulness and helpfulness. It was she who guided her nieces and nephews in their studies, their reading and their recreations, until they were old enough to go from home to school, and to the end of her life was their delightful companion.

Line of William, Daniel, Thomazine.

Ch. of Thomazine D. Trimble (T.-47) and Thomas Jenks, born in Bucks Co., Pa.

IV—191. DANIEL T. JENKS (Thomazine, Daniel, William), b. 3 mo. 26, 1798; d. 6 mo. 1, 1860; m. MARY ANN STOCKTON 10 mo. 14, 1819, dau. of Abraham Stockton and Sarah Kemble, b. 10 mo. 27, 1797; d. Sept. 29, 1889; both buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery.

They resided in Bucks Co., Pa,. where he had a drilling mill; then removed to No. 18 N. Eighth street, Philadelphia, where she kept a trimming and furnishing store. At the time of Daniel's death he was signer of land-warrants in Washington, D. C.

Issue:—

508. Abraham S., b. Aug. 4, 1820; d. Sept. 22, 1895.
509. Tamazine, b. Aug. 1, 1822; d. Feb. 24, 1868.
510. Susan Stockton, b. Dec. 4, 1824; d. July 22, 1905.
511. Franklin, b. Oct. 10, 1829; d. Mar. 19, 1868.
512. Courtland Fell, b. July 20, 1835; d. Jan. 3, 1878.

IV—192. MARY DOWNING JENKS (Thomazine, Daniel, William), b. 10 mo. 8, 1799; d. 7 mo. 2, 1879; m. JOHN L. JANNEY 11 mo. 23, 1826, son of Jacob Janney and Frances Briggs (who were m. 11 mo. 16, 1792), b. 5 mo. 31, 1800; d. 4 mo. 12, 1872.

They resided in Newtown, Bucks, Co., Pa., and were buried there at Friends' Mtg.

(Jacob Janney, son of Richard and Sarah, b. 4 mo. 10, 1765; d. 2 mo. 19, 1820. Frances Briggs, dau. of John and Letitia, b. 10 mo. 19, 1773; d. 8 mo. 21, 1851. The Janney family were quite numerous in Bucks Co.,

Pa., and were the descendants of Thomas and Dorothy (Heath) Janney, who came over in the ship Endeavor in 1683.)

Issue:—

513. Thomas J., b. Feb. 26, 1828; d. Mar. 7, 1832.
514. Charles, b. May 7, 1830; d. Nov. 27, 1899.
515. Thomas J. (2d), b. April 30, 1832; d. April 8, 1909.
516. Thomazine T., b. Jan. 17, 1835.
517. John L., b. Sept. 2, 1837; d. Jan. 7, 1910.
518. Elizabeth J., b. Mar. 19, 1840.

IV—193. REBECCA JENKS, b. 8 mo. 15, 1802; d. 8 mo. —, 1802.

IV—194. THEODORE JENKS, b. 7 mo. 28, 1805; d. 8 mo. 3, 1805.

IV—195. SARAH ANN JENKS, b. 11 mo. 16, 1806; d. 1 mo. 1, 1807.

LINE OF WILLIAM, DANIEL, MARY.

Ch. of Mary Trimble (T.-49) and Joseph Pleasants, born in Philadelphia, Pa.

IV—196. WILLIAM PLEASANTS (Mary, Daniel, William), b. 9 mo. 19, 1809; d. 6 mo. 29, 1848; unm.

IV—197. SARAH PLEASANTS (same line), b. 1 mo. 16, 1811; d. 3 mo. —, 1876; unm.

IV—198. EDWARD PLEASANTS (same line), b. 7 mo. 26, 1812; d. 7 mo. —, 1877; unm.

The above three together with Daniel (T.-200), resided at 1433 Walnut St., Philadelphia, and all were members of the Society of Orthodox Friends.

IV—199. SAMUEL PLEASANTS (Mary, Daniel, William), b. 9 mo. 16, 1814; d. 2 mo. 24, 1864; m. CAROLINE SMITH 1851, dau. of Jacob R. Smith. She d. 1858. No children. Resided in Philadelphia, Pa.

IV—200. DANIEL T. PLEASANTS (Mary, Daniel, William), b. 9 mo. 26, 1816; d. 7 mo. 18, 1867; unm. For residence see T.-198.

IV—201. JOSEPH PLEASANTS (same line), b. 2 mo. 18, 1818; d. 9 mo. 4, 1853; m. ANN PAGE 2 mo. 18, 1850, dau. of Robert Page and Mary Francis; resided in Philadelphia. She is deceased. No children.

IV—202. MARY PLEASANTS (same line), b. 6 mo. 29, 1822; d. 9 mo. 20, 1831.

LINE OF WILLIAM, DANIEL, ANN.

Ch. of Ann Trimble (T.-53) and Charles Downing, born near Downingtown, Pa.

IV—203. MARY DOWNING (Ann, Daniel, William), b. 2 mo. 22, 1828; d. 1 mo. 8, 1868; m. AMBROSE SMITH 10 mo. 17, 1866, son of John D. Smith and Mary Thomas, b. 8 mo. 12, 1816; d. 7 mo. 15, 1884; no issue. They were members of the Society of Friends.

He was a merchant in Philadelphia, Pa., where Mary died; he died at the home of his brother-in-law, Joseph Edge, near Darlington, Harford Co., Md.

IV—204. SARAH DOWNING (Ann, Daniel, William), b. 7 mo. 13, 1832; m. TOWNSEND HOOPES 11 mo. 22, 1854, at Downingtown Mtg., son of Davis Hoopes* and Susan Townsend, b. 8 mo. 25, 1826; d. 12 mo. 29, 1872.

He was a surveyor, etc. They removed to Kansas, but left there during the slavery troubles in that State, and returned to Downingtown, Pa., where he died, and she continues to reside.

Issue:—

519. Susan T., b. 11 mo. 6, 1855.
520. Charles D., b. 5 mo. 11, 1858; d. 7 mo. 26, 1859.
521. Franklin T., b. 10 mo. 25, 1860.
522. Joseph D., b. 10 mo. 2, 1863.

IV—205. DANIEL T. DOWNING, b. 6 mo. 20, 1834; d. 10 mo. 2, 1836.

IV—206. CHARLES DOWNING (Ann, Daniel, William), b. 12 mo. 9, 1837; d. 11 mo. 10, 1910; m. THOMAZINE T. (ZOOK) WILLS 3 mo. 29, 1883, at West Chester, dau. of Elhanan Zook and Sarah Trimble, b. 12 mo. 22, 1847, widow of George E. Wills (See No. T.-377).

He had a carriage factory at Downingtown for some years; afterwards an officer in the National Bank at that place. He was buried at Downingtown Friends' Mtg. No issue.

IV—207. JOSEPH R. DOWNING (Ann, Daniel, William), b. 5 mo. 26, 1841; unm.

Note.—Davis, son of John Hoopes and Jane Pratt. Susan, dau. of Samuel Townsend and Priscilla Yarnall. John Hoopes, son of John Hoopes and Christiana Reynolds, the elder John being the ninth of seventeen ch. mentioned in No. T.-282. He was b. 1711; m. 1743; d. 1795. Jane Pratt, dau. of Joseph Pratt and Jane Bishop (see also T.-216).

He was appointed cashier of Downingtown National Bank 12 mo. 1, 1863, and president in April, 1889, which position he continues to hold; resides in that town.

IV—208. EDWARD DOWNING (Ann, Daniel, William), b. 10 mo. 4, 1843; m. ELIZABETH D. CORNOG 11 mo. 23, 1882, by Rev. Wm. Augustus White, at "Delight Farm," Wallace Twp., Chester Co., dau. of John Cornog* and Sarah D. Sharpless, b. 1 mo. 26, 1847; d. 2 mo. 22, 1910. He resides at the Jacob Downing homestead in Downingtown, Pa.

Issue:—

523. Sarah S., b. 9 mo. 2, 1884; d. 12 mo. 29, 1901.
524. Charles, b. 1 mo. 12, 1886.
525. Joseph R., b. 9 mo. 3, 1890.

Line of James, Mary, Thomas.

Ch. of Thomas Downing (T.-56), and Sarah Smith, all born near Downingtown, Chester Co., Pa.

IV—209. GEORGE DOWNING (Thomas, Mary, James), b. 1 mo. 10, 1785; d. 4 mo. 3, 1853; m. ANN DENNY, 1809, dau. of William Denny and Martha Darrah, b. 8 mo. —, 1786; d. 5 mo. 28, 1868.

They resided in Upper Uwchlan, Chester Co., Pa., where he owned a farm.

The following notice appeared in the "Register and Examiner" of West Chester, Pa., April 9, 1853:

"Died.—In Uwchlan township on Sunday morning the 3d inst., GEORGE DOWNING, in the 68th year of his age. The deceased retired on the evening previous as well as usual. He coughed in the night, turned over, and his wife hearing him breathe heavily, arose, lit a candle and returned to him: when she found him his spirit fled. The deceased was widely and universally esteemed and the deep feeling of regret at his loss will not be confined to his family and neighborhood, but be experienced wherever he was known."

Issue:—

526. Thomas G., b. 2-20-1810; d. 3-14-1890.
527. William D., b. 8-24-1811; d. 7-16-1882.
528. Martha, b. 3 —, 1813; d. 9-20-1895.
529. Sarah, b. 11-9-1817; d. 3-21-1894.
530. Joseph, b. 9-27-1823; d. 12-24-1892.
531. George, b. 5-9-1825; d. 2-8-1900.
532. Robert Valentine, b. 1-22-1832.

Note.—John Cornog, a son of Daniel Cornog, b. 9 mo. 18, 1808; d. 4 mo. 3, 1893. He was president of the Waynesburg Railroad and at one time engaged extensively in iron manufacture at Cornog Forge, and Cornog station, so named for him. He had also some years before operated marble quarries near Downingtown. He and Sarah D. Sharpless were m. in 1846, she being his second wife, dau. of Robert V. Sharpless and Eliza Downing, b. 11 mo. 29, 1815; d. 3 mo. 23, 1882. She was buried at Downingtown Mtg. and John at St. Paul churchyard, Glen Lock, Pa.

IV—210. JOSEPH DOWNING (Thomas, Mary, James), b. 9 mo. 2, 1786; d. 6 mo. 8, 1822; m. ELIZABETH BEITLER, dau. of John Beitler and Hannah Buckwalter, b. 1 mo. —, 1795; d. 2 mo. 15, 1868. They removed to Nauvoo, Ill.

Issue:—

533. Thomazine, b. 12-10-1814; d. 9 —, 1904.
534. James, b. 2-12-1816; d. 11-24-1881.
535. John, b. 6-21-1817; d. 7-11-1879.
536. Sarah, b. 10-11-1819; d. 2-17-1897.
537. Hannah, b. 1821; d. 11 mo. —, 1842.
538. Mary Ann, b. 12-17-1822; d. 2-6-1875.

IV—211. ELIZABETH DOWNING (Thomas, Mary, James), b. 2 mo. 3, 1788; d. 12 mo. 18, 1858; m. ROBERT VALENTINE 6 mo. 23, 1811, at Uwchlan Mtg., son of Robert Valentine and Ann Bond, b. 10 mo. 22, 1778; d. 7 mo. 30, 1817.

They resided in the vicinity of Downingtown, Pa.

Issue:—

539. Sarah, b. 1812; d. 8-2-1875.
540. Anna, b. 6-15-1813; d. 12-21-1898.
541. Thomazine, b. 1815; d. 2-27-1896.

IV—212. MARY ANN DOWNING (Thomas, Mary, James), b. 4 mo. 3, 1792; d. 2 mo. 15, 1824; m. BENJAMIN HOOPES 11 mo. —, 1811, son of John Hoopes and Jane Pratt, b. 12 mo. 29, 1779; d. 4 mo. 9, 1817, brother to Davis (SeeNo.T.-216). They probably lived near Downingtown, Pa.

Issue:—

542. Thomas, d. 1-18-1818.
543. Jane D.
544. Sarah, d. 4-13-1824.

IV—213. THOMAZINE DOWNING (Thomas, Mary, James), b. 2 mo. 14, 1794; d. 2 mo. 18, 1831; m. JOHN TRIMBLE 12 mo. 18, 1817 (See T.-28).

Issue given under his account.

IV—214. WILLIAM S. DOWNING (Thomas, Mary, James), b. 11 mo. 5, 1800; d. 8 mo. 12, 1875; m. THOMAZIN C. MASON 2 mo. 6, 1825, dau of Benjamin Mason and Mary Couch, b. 11 mo. 16, 1802; d. 8 mo. 4, 1882; both bur. at Uwchlan Mtg.

He was a farmer at Lionville, Chester Co., Pa., where he owned a farm of 200 acres.

Issue:—

545. Mary C., b. 3-7-1826; d. 11-8-1905.
546. Thomas, b. 2-7-1828; d. 12-20-1829.
547. Thomas (2d), b. 1-20-1830; d. 3-22-1907.
548. Sarah S., b. 5-14-1832; d. 11-18-1834.
549. Anna Elizabeth, b. 8-18-1834; d. 7-12-1836.
550. Davis H., b. 2-13-1838; d. 11-10-1840.
551. Ellen Frances, b. 4-20-1840; d. 1-12-1892.
552. Henry, b. 3-4-1844.
553. Sarah H., b. 11-27-1846.

IV—215. THOMAS DOWNING, JR., (Thomas, Mary, James), b. 11 mo. 8, 1802; d. 11 mo. 28, 1851; m. ELEANOR MASON, dau. of Benjamin Mason and Mary Couch, b. 7 mo. 16, 1805; d. 8 mo. 20, 1836, sister to Thomazin (See T.-214).

M. second, MARY LIGHTFOOT, circa. 1836, dau. of Thomas Lightfoot and Deborah, b. 1 mo. 7, 1816; d. 5 mo. 7, 1883.

He was a farmer and resided in Uwchlan, Chester Co., Pa. After his death Mary resided in Pocopson Twp., same Co. Her father, a son of Jacob Lightfoot and Amy Hughes, of Uwchlan.

Issue by first wife:—

554. Robert Valentine, b. 7-9-1825; d. 8-20-1836.
555. Benjamin M., b. Dec. 16, 1827; d. Oct. 9, 1905.
556. Jane Hoopes, b. 11-23-1830; d. 9-8-1836.
557. Sarah, b. 9-24-1833; d. 8 mo. —, 1863.
558. Thomas, b. 7-17-1836; d. 2-2-1837.

By second wife:—

559. Phebe, b. 8-22-1837; d. 3-12-1906; unm.
560. Deborah, b. 12-25-1838; d. 11-21-1905.
561. Mary Ann, b. 4-10-1840; d. 5-9-1868.
562. William, b. 2-17-1842; d. 5-10-1864.
563. Joseph B., b. 11-14-1843.
564. Emma S., b. 9-24-1845.
565. Lucy, b. 8-28-1847.
566. Thomazine, b. 8-28-1849; d. 10-28-1850.
567. Thomas Hoopes, b. 10-20-1851.

IV—216. SARAH DOWNING (Thomas, Mary, James), b. 1 mo. 7, 1805; d. 8 mo. 29, 1890; m. DAVIS HOOPES 4 mo. 14, 1827 (his second wife), son of John Hoopes and Jane Pratt, brother to Benjamin (see T.-212), b 12 mo. 25, 1796; d. 6 mo. 28, 1858; both buried at East Caln Mtg.

He was a farmer and they lived near Downingtown, Chester Co., Pa. His first wife was Susan Townsend (see T.-204).

Issue:—

568. Mary Ann, b. 4-25-1828; d. 12-4-1901.
569. John, b. 8-21-1831; d. 7-31-1884.
570. Thomas D., b. 6-10-1834; d. 1-5-1909.
571. Sarah D., b. 4-5-1838.
572. Elizabeth, b. 3-22-1840.
573. Samuel, b. 11-8-1844; d. 12-11- 1860.

Line of James, Mary, Jane.

Ch. of Jane Downing (T.-57) and John Gordon, probably all born in Uwchlan, Chester Co., Pa.

IV—217. MARGARET GORDON (Jane, Mary, James), b. 4 mo. 16, 1786; d. 10 mo. 28, 1821; unm.

It is probable that she lived in Uwchlan, and was buried at Friends' Mtg.

IV—218. HANNAH GORDON (Jane, Mary, James), b. 11 mo. 25, 1787; d. 11 mo. 26, 1865; m. JOHN BATEMAN 11 mo., 1810, son of Thomas Bateman and Sarah. He d. 4 mo. 17, 1835, in his 54th year.

Issue:—

574. John G., b. 9-28-1811; d. 8-11-1879.
575. Jane G., b. 12-4-1812; d. 8-31-1896.

576. Sarah Moore, b. 8-6-1814; d. 9-10-1865.
577. Thomas, b. 4-24-1816; d. 11-29-1879.
578. Lewis, b. 4-12-1818.
579. Mary Ann, b. 8-17-1821; d. 10-31-1874.

IV—219. JOSEPH GORDON (Jane, Mary, James), b. 11 mo. 29, 1789; d. 2 mo. 27, 1875; m. REBECCA ROGERS 11 mo. 22, 1814, dau. of Jonathan Rogers and Ann Jones, b. 10 mo. 16, 1787; d. 5 mo. 31, 1829.

M. second, ANN WILLIAMSON, 10 mo. 4, 1832, dau. of Absalom and Martha. She d. 7 mo. 25, 1857; all bur. at Uwchlan Mtg.

Joseph was a farmer; resided in Lionville, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue by first wife only:—

580. John R., b. 6-25-1817; d. 10-23-1887.
581. Ann, b. 9-10-1819; d. 1-4-1820.
582. Jane, b. 1-17-1821; d. 3-12-1892.
583. Jonathan, b. 2-28-1823; d. 5-28-1899.
584. Ann (2d), b. 4-21-1825; d. 7-7-1899.
585. Grace, b. 11-19-1827; d. 9 mo. —, 1830.
586. Joseph, Jr., b. 5-23-1829; d. 9-19-1829.

IV—220. THOMAS GORDON (Jane, Mary, James), b. 2 mo. 18, 1792; d. (?); unm.

He lived to be grown up, but date of his death not ascertained.

IV—221. JOHN GORDON, JR. (Jane, Mary James), b. 11 mo. 10, 1794; dec'd.; m. ANN EVANS.

They resided in Philadelphia. No issue; both bur. at Windsor Baptist church, Uwchlan, Chester Co., Pa. No further dates could be ascertained.

LINE OF JAMES, MARY, MARY.

Ch. of Mary Downing (T.-58), and Dennis Whelen, Jr., all born in the neighborhood of Downingtown, Chester Co., Pa.

IV—222. MARY WHELEN, d. young.

IV—223. THOMASINE WHELEN (Mary, Mary, James), d. Sept. 22, 1813; m. GEORGE ASHBRIDGE FAIRLAMB, M. D., Nov. 23, 1809, son of John Fairlamb and Susanna Ashbridge, b. April 12, 1787; d. April 10, 1829.

She was buried at Uwchlan Mtg.; he and last wife at Downingtown Mtg.

He was a student of Dr. William Todd (see T.-64), in connection with whom he practiced for some time, and afterwards alone. He resided in Downingtown, Chester Co., Pa.

On May 1, 1817, he m. a second wife, Annetta Miller, by whom he had Joseph, Elizabeth, Charles A., Deborah and George A., Jr., the last two unm. She d. Feb. 22, 1855, in her 63d year.

Thomasine's children:—

587. Mary W., b. Aug. 24, 1810; d. July 13, 1845.
588. Thomasine Susan, b. June 24, 1812; d. Aug. 8, 1895.

IV—224. GEORGE WASHINGTON WHELEN (Mary, Mary, James), b. Mar. —, 1799; d. July 3, 1877; m. ELIZABETH W. DOWNING 3 mo. 22, 1848, dau. of William Downing and Eliza Ingram, b. 5 mo. 2, 1818; d. 6 mo. 15, 1902; both buried in Downingtown Cemetery.

He was a farmer. Purchased the farm of the late Charles Downing, near Downingtown, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

589. Elizabeth Downing, b. Feb. 17, 1849; d. Jan. 4, 1884.
590. Mary Stewart, b. Jan. 19, 1851; d. Jan. 13, 1886.
591. Sarah, b. June 20, 1853.
592. Phebe D., b. May 5, 1855.
593. George W., b. June 13, 1860.

IV—225. SARAH WHELEN (Mary, Mary, James), d. about 1818; m. JOSEPH McCLELLAN, JR., about 1815, son of Joseph McClellan* and Kesiah Parks (who were m. 1786), b. Mar. 17, 1796; d. Feb. 26, 1851.

They resided in Brandywine Twp., Chester Co., Pa., where Sarah d. and was probably buried at Octoraro Presbyterian church.

He m. second wife, Mary Ellis Miller, by whom he had five children.

By Sarah he had one son:—

594. James D., b. Aug. 1, 1816; d. Apr. 16, 1902.

A tomb stone in Upper Octoraro church yard gives the date of his death Oct. 14, 1834, aged 87 years, 5 mo., 16 days, and of Kezia McClellan, July 21, 1842, aged 75 years, 6 months.

IV—226. JOSEPH WHELEN (Mary, Mary, James). He probably died young and unm.

Note.—"The elder Joseph McClellan was one of those brave and earnest men of the Revolutionary epoch whose steadfast devotion afforded the surest guarantee of a successful result. He enlisted early in the war in the service of his country, first as a lieutenant, then as captain. On the 15th of July, 1776, he was appointed captain, and joined the Ninth regiment Pennsylvania line. On the 22d of March, 1781, he was transferred to the Second regiment. He was generally with the main body of the army in its several movements in New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Maryland and Virginia. He was in the battles of Long Island, Brandywine and Monmouth. He resigned Jan. 13, 1783. In 1784 he was elected commissioner of Chester Co. In 1792 he was elected sheriff of Chester Co. In 1794, during the Whisky Rebellion, he raised a volunteer troop of cavalry, which, however, was not called into service. In 1797 he was elected to the State Senate. In 1814 he was chosen first president of the Bank of Chester Co. And in 1824, when the patriot La Fayette visited the scenes of his former actions, he was selected as president of the committee to wait upon that distinguished guest and invite him to ride over the Brandywine battle-ground, and partake of the hospitality of a grateful people."

Show my Parents Sheet.

LINE OF JAMES, MARY, THOMASINE.

Ch. of Thomasine Downing (T.-59) and Samuel Kennedy, born in Chester Co., Pa.

IV—227. MARY KENNEDY, b. 2 mo. 28, 1796; d. in infancy.

IV—228. ANN D. KENNEDY (Thomasine, Mary, James), b. 12 mo. 22, 1797; d. 1 mo. 9, 1871; m. JOEL C. BAILY 2 mo. 15, 1816, son of Dr. Abraham Baily, b. 3 mo. 2, 1790; d. 5 mo. 28, 1868.

He owned a farm and saw-mill at Penningtonville, now Atglen, Chester Co., which he sold, and in the spring of 1823 removed to Philadelphia, where he engaged in business on Market St., above Eighth St. It was while on their way to the above city that they stopped at his brother-in-law's, Thomas Marshall, that Ann's mother took sick and died. They returned to Marshallton, Chester Co., a few years previous to his death.

Issue:—

595. Phebe Ann, b. 5 mo. 4, 1817; d. 7 mo. 5, 1904.
596. Richard Downing, b. 1 mo. 20, 1818; d. 9 mo. 24, 1855.
597. Samuel Kennedy, b. 2 mo. 12, 1820; d. 10 mo. 17, 1870.

LINE OF JAMES, MARY, JOSEPH.

Ch. of Joseph J. Downing (T.-60) and Elizabeth Webster, all born in East Caln Twp., Chester Co., Pa.

IV—229. WESLEY R. DOWNING (Joseph J. 3), b. 2 mo. 19, 1800; d. 10 mo. 2, 1804.

IV—230. MARY S. DOWNING (Joseph, Mary, James), b. 3 mo. 26, 1803; d. 3 mo. 3, 1875; m. JACOB SHARPLESS, M. D., 4 mo. 24, 1828, son of Nathan Sharpless* and Rachel Baldwin, b. 8 mo. 3, 1791; d. 2 mo. 17, 1863.

Jacob took a certificate from Uwchlan Mtg. to Philadelphia and studied for a medical profession under the distinguished Dr. Physick. He graduated at the University of Pennsylvania 1817, and was for two years at Plymouth, Pa. After this he settled permanently at Downingtown, where in a few years he was married. He acquired an extensive practice, which continued as long as his health permitted. He was of a sympathetic and generous nature and was much interested in the cause of the slave, more than once furnishing the means from his private purse to purchase the freedom of fugitives. He was very skillful as a physician, was widely acquainted and esteemed as a man of ability and decision of character.

Note.—Nathan, third child of Jacob Sharpless and Ann Blakey. Rachel Baldwin, dau. of John and Mercy, of Downingtown, Pa.

Issue:—

598. Elizabeth D., b. 10 mo. 24, 1831.
599. Mary Rachel, b. 3 mo. 28, 1833; d. 10 mo. 11, 1910.
600. Joseph D., b. 9 mo. 25, 1835; d. 7 mo. 26, 1855.

IV—231. PHEBE DOWNING, b. 12 mo. 23, 1807; d. (no record).

IV—232. RICHARD I. DOWNING (Joseph, Mary, James), b. 1 mo. 24, 1810; d. Mar. 12, 1890; m. SUSAN H. MILLER 3 mo. 2, 1837, dau. of Jonathan Miller and Sarah Havard, b. 1811; d. 7 mo. 7, 1883; both buried at Downingtown Friends' Grounds.

He owned the ancient settlement and estate of his grandfather, and for the purpose of carrying on an extensive dairying business he erected thereon accommodations for cows and milk probably as complete as can be found in this country. Their last residence was on an adjoining purchase on the turnpike to the eastward of Downingtown, in W. Whiteland, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

601. Joseph I., b. 12 mo. 30, 1837; d. 9 mo. 29, 1851; unm.
602. Sarah M., b. 10 mo. 12, 1839.
603. Elizabeth, b. 10 mo. 19, 1841; d. 3 mo. 6, 1861.
604. Henry Webster, b. 9 mo. 13, 1843; d. 9 mo. 30, 1851.
605. J. Havard, b. 3 mo. 7, 1845.
606. Richard, b. 4 mo. 17, 1847; d. 9 mo. 13, 1851.

IV—233. SARAH W. DOWNING (Joseph, Mary, James), b. 10 mo. 22, 1812; d. 10 mo. 20, 1823; bur. at Downingtown Mtg., as also were her sisters, who d. young.

IV—234. THOMAZINE J. DOWNING, b. 10 mo. 27, 1819; d. 10 mo. 8, 1823.

LINE OF JAMES, MARY, SARAH.

Ch. of Sarah Downing (T.-62) and Samuel Webster, probably all born in Harford Co., Md.

IV—235. RICHARD WEBSTER (Sarah, Mary, James), b. 1797; d. 9 mo. —, 1870; unm.

He was a carpenter and contractor. Resided in Downingtown, Chester Co., Pa., where he had carried on an extensive trade.

IV—236. THOMAS WEBSTER (Sarah, Mary, James), b. 1799; d. 11 mo. 1854; unm.

He was a tanner, but quitted the business early and settled in Downingtown, Pa.

FIRST SETTLEMENT OF JAMES TRIMBLE, A. D. 1751

facing p. 747

IV—237. SAMUEL WEBSTER (Sarah, Mary, James), b. 9 mo. 3, 1800; d. 1 mo. 6, 1889; m. MARY MERCER 1 mo. 8, 1828, dau. of Joseph Mercer and Hannah Stewart, b. 11 mo. 29, 1806; d. 9 mo. 17, 1887.

He was in the coal trade in Downingtown, Chester Co., Pa.; both buried at Downingtown Mtg.

Issue:—

607. Joseph, b. 11-7-1828; d. 1-19-1901.
608. Sarah, b. 4-17-1831; d. 1-8-1871.
609. Alfred, b. 5-12-1834; d. 10-16-1902.
610. Richard, b. 2-13-1837.
611. Hannah Mary, b. 9-8-1840.
612. William, b. 12-29-1843.

IV—238. JAMES WEBSTER (Sarah, Mary, James), b. 3 mo. 26, 1802; d. 2 mo. 22, 1884; m. SUSANNA INGRAM 12 mo. 22, 1825, dau. of Eleazer Ingram and Sarah Davis, b. 4 mo. 25, 1801; d. 11 mo. —, 1845.

He was a farmer, but in later years resided in Downingtown, Pa.

Issue:—

613. Downing I., b. 12-16-1826.
614. Sarah D., b. 2-18-1830; d. 11 —, 1847.
615. Elisha E., b. 3-14-1833.
616. Jacob Sharpless, b. 7-29-1837; d. 1-14-1890.
617. Susan Elizabeth, b. 7-19-1837; d. 8 —, 1837.

IV—239. JOHN WEBSTER (Sarah, Mary, James), b. 9 mo. 3, 1803; d. 3 mo. 27, 1883; m. THOMAZINE DOWNING 5 mo. 1, 1830, dau. of Richard Downing* and Mary Spackman, b. 4 mo. 4, 1796; d. 6 mo. 20, 1877; both buried at Downingtown Mtg., of which he was a regular attender, though not a member.

He was born in Belair, Md., and was a store keeper for a time. His wife was a native of Downingtown and soon after their m. he purchased the farm of Thomas Edge, deceased, near his wife's nativity and engaged in farming. He served a few years as a Justice of the Peace, and was one of three to form the first Temperance Society in Downingtown.

Issue:—

618. Cicero S., b. 7-13-1832; d. 6-25-1900.
619. Hester D., b. 7-4-1835.
620. Mary S., b. 2-16-1837.

IV—240. ISAAC WEBSTER (Sarah, Mary, James), b. 12 mo. 3, 1805; d. 2 mo. 20, 1884; unm.

He was a coal merchant and also a builder; resided in Downingtown, Pa.

Note.—Richard Downing, a descendant of Richard, who m. Mary Edge (see T.-8), and who was a brother to Joseph (see T.-11). Mary Spackman was a granddau. of Samuel Bond and Thomazin Downing, the latter being a sister to Joseph and the elder Richard. This complication gives to John and Thomazine's ch. three distinct lines of Downing blood—one through their father, and two through their mother.

IV—241. JOSEPH WEBSTER (Sarah, Mary, James), b. 2 mo. 11, 1808; d. 2 mo. 4, 1855; m. SARAH DAVIS 10 mo. 3, 1839, dau. of Samuel N. Davis and Mary Few, b. 4 mo. 9, 1817; d. 4 mo. 3, 1890.

They lived in Downingtown, Pa.

Issue:—

621. Mary Emma, b. 8 mo. 27, 1840.
622. Henry Clay, b. 9 mo. 27, 1842; d. 2 mo. 16, 1864.

LINE OF JAMES, JAMES, SAMUEL.

Ch. of Samuel Trimble (T.-67) and Amy Pim, born in West Bradford, Chester Co., Pa.

IV—242. ISAAC P. TRIMBLE (Samuel, James, James), b. 8 mo. 20, 1804; d. 9 mo. 27, 1890, at Cornwall-on-Hudson, N. Y.; m. JANE RIGGS Mar. 31, 1841, dau. of Caleb S. Riggs and Abigail J. Burnet, b. March, 1810; d. Jan. 26, 1879; both buried in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Newark, N. J.

Caleb was an eminent lawyer, a contemporary and friend of Chancellor Kent. Abigail J. was a descendant of Bishop Burnet.

Isaac P. studied medicine in 1839 he established himself in New York City. Here he soon became one of the physicians of the Dispensary. He also became a member of the board of trustees of the public schools of that city, but the love of fruit-culture took a deep hold on his mind. For some years he had a place on the Hudson River, but for many years after his name was hailed all over the United States, in connection with the agricultural interest, as "Dr. I. P. Trimble of Newark, N. J.," where he then resided. He was the author of "Insects Injurious to Fruit and Fruit Trees," etc. Many of his remarks before the American Institute Farmers' Club, of New York, went far to the enlightenment of his fellow-men.

Issue:—

623. Edward R., b. 3 mo. 30, 1845.
624. Helen Kent, b. 5 mo. 20, 1849.

IV—243. LYDIA TRIMBLE, (Samuel, James, James), b. 3 mo. 11, 1806; d. 12 mo. 14, 1836; m. YARNALL BAILY 5 mo. 8, 1833, son of Joseph Baily and Elizabeth Hoopes, b. 8 mo. 19, 1799; d. during the Civil War.

He was killed by an explosion at Prof. Jackson's pyrotechnic works in Philadelphia, where he was employed.

Issue:—

625. Amy A., b. 3-3-1834; d. 10-9-1909.
626. Francis J., b. 9-27-1836; d. 3-18-1865.

LINE OF JAMES, JAMES, ISAAC.

Ch. of Isaac Trimble (T.-69) and Anna Jefferis, all born in West Bradford, Chester Co., Pa.

IV—244. MARY S. TRIMBLE (Isaac, James, James), b. 6 mo. 26,

1815; d. 6 mo. 21, 1866; m. JOHN L. MASSEY about 1833. He was b. 12 mo. 19, 1809; d. 2 mo. 3, 1856.

They resided in West Chester, Pa., where he kept a store.

Issue:—

627. Jefferis T., b. 10-14-1834; d. (?).
628. Isaac T., b. 11-30-1843; d. 12 mo. 25, 1878.
629. Anna, b. 12-9-1849.

IV—245. CHARITY ANN TRIMBLE (Isaac, James, James), b. 9 mo. 16, 1817; d. 10 mo. 6, 1875; m. JOSHUA B. SPEAKMAN 1 mo. 7, 1841, son of Ebenezer Speakman and Lydia Baldwin, b. 9 mo. 10, 1816; d. 1 mo. 11, 1866. Both were bur. at Marshallton Mtg.

(Ebenezer was a son of Joshua Speakman and Ann. Lydia was a dau. of Thomas Baldwin and Jane.)

After her husband's death she resided at Trimbleville, Chester County, Pa.

Issue:—

630. Lydia Anna, b. 7-8-1841.
631. Phebe H., b. 8-26-1843; d. 12-25-1904.
632. William Henry, b. 12-25-1846.
633. Isaac Trimble, b. 8-2-1848; d. 1-13-1863.
634. John Massey, b. 10-31-1851; d. 2-18-1904.
635. Thomas, b. 2-25-1855.
636. Laura, b. 2-13-1860; d. 5-25-1860.

IV—246. LYDIA TRIMBLE (Isaac, James, James), b. 11 mo. 23, 1819; d. 12 mo. 23, 1900; m. ENOS L. PRATT 5 mo. 5, 1844, son of Joseph H. Pratt and Mary Lewis, of Newtown, Delaware Co., Pa., b. 11 mo. 4, 1817; d. 3 mo. 23, 1910.

He kept a country store at Rocky Hill, Chester Co., for a few years, then became a farmer in West Goshen and devoted his life to agricultural pursuits. His last residence was West Chester, Pa.

Issue:—

637. Trimble, b. 5 mo. 27, 1844.
638. Anna Mary, b. 12 mo. 1, 1846.
639. Esther, b. 2 mo. 23, 1848.
640. Orpha Elsie, b. 6 mo. 30, 1850.
641. Elizabeth T., b. 5 mo. 15, 1853.
642. Enos Randall, b. 6 mo. 27 1858.
643. Henry Ellsworth, b. 6 mo. 21, 1861.

IV—247. PHEBE H. TRIMBLE (Isaac, James, James), b. 12 mo. 22, 1821; d. 5 mo. 9, 1902; m. JOEL WOODWARD 10 mo. 22, 1846, son of Joel Woodward* and Elizabeth Nutt, b. 7 mo. 23, 1814; d. 12 mo. 2, 1887. Both were buried in Bradford Cemetery.

Note.—Joel Woodward, Sr. (John, Richard, Richard), b. March 17, 1775, in West Bradford; m. Elizabeth Nutt, who was b. Sept. 21, 1781. He lived on a part of the land owned by his father, including the homestead buildings. He was killed Dec. 11, 1815, on Ogden's Hill, west of West Chester, on the Strasburg road, by his team of horses running away. He was buried at Marshallton Mtg.

He learned the trades of millwright and miller. He had owned several mill properties, but in 1866 he purchased a farm and mill in Pencader Hundred, New Castle Co., Del., where he also had a cheese factory, and continued thereafter to reside with address Newark, Delaware.

Issue:—

644. Willis, b. 8-30-1847; d. 12-28-1880; unm.
645. Howard Nelson, b. 6-1-1849.
646. Mary Anna, b. 3-17-1851; d. 12-31-1895.
647. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 3-17-1851; d. 3-22-1883.
648. Virginia, b. 4-3-1853; d. 8-3-1909.
649. Pamela Alma, b. 9-28-1854.
650. Joel Pratt, b. 2-6-1857; d. 4-2-1895.
651. Emma G., b. 5-4-1859; d. 7-19-1878.
652. Walter, b. 5-4-1862; d. 8-1-1862. } Twins.
653. Clara, b. 5-4-1862; d. 8-2-1862. }

IV—248. JACOB TRIMBLE (Isaac, James, James), b. 5 mo. 5, 1824; d. 11 mo. 9, 1904; m. CELIA SHERMER HICKS 11 mo. 15, 1849, dau. of Charles Hicks and Mercy Pickering, b. 10 mo. 10, 1826; d. 4 mo. 4, 1884. Both were buried at Bradford Cemetery.

(Charles was a son of Edward Hicks and Hannah Patterson. Mercy was a dau. of Jesse Pickering and Ann.)

He was a farmer, "a long and respected resident of Pocopson Twp." where he owned a farm of 126 acres formerly purchased by his father.

Issue:—

654. Helen Mary, b. 8-17-1850.
655. Anne Frances, b. 11-1-1851.
656. Sarah J., b. 2-26-1853.
657. Francis H., b. 2-22-1856; d. 2-27-1856.
658. Lydia P., b. 3-3-1858; d. 3-5-1858.
659. Phebe Emma, b. 2-19-1859.
660. Edward Hicks, b. 3-6-1861.
661. John F., b. 7-31-1863.

IV—249. JOHN TRIMBLE (Isaac, James, James), b. 7 mo. 10, 1826; d. 11 mo. 20, 1901; bur. in Bradford Cemetery; m. ANNIE M. MATLACK 1 mo. 24, 1867, dau. of Caleb Matlack and Anna Mary Tussey, b. 11 mo. 1, 1831; d. 10 mo. 18, 1876; bur. in Greenmount Cemetery.

(Caleb was a son of Jonathan Matlack and Hannah.)

He was a farmer. He resided at Trimbleville, Chester Co., Pa. The ancient estate and settlement and mill of James and Mary the first was in his possession, with adidtions purchased by his father. He very kindly furnished valuable aid in the first prosecution of this work.

Issue:—

662. Mary M., b. 4-22-1868.
663. William M., b. 12-28-1869.

M. second, SUE M. MOORE 5 mo. 5, 1881, dau. of Levi B. Moore and Elizabeth Beeson, b. 8 mo. 11, 1840, at Mill Creek, Del. She resides at Trimbleville.

MODERN TRIMBLE RESIDENCE, NEAR NORTH BROOK, PA.

facing p. 750

Issue:—

664. Bessie, b. 3-26-1886; d. 4-2-1886.

IV—250. ANNA TRIMBLE (Isaac, James, James), b. 11 mo. 12, 1828; m. JONATHAN B. SPEAKMAN 2 mo. 18, 1866, son of Jacob Speakman and Hannah Michener, b. 1 mo. 15, 1834.

He was a farmer. He resided first at Monmouth, Warren Co., Ill.; later removed to Neosho, Mo.

Issue:—

665. Frank Howard, b. 12 mo. 13, 1867; d. 3-24-1905.

IV—251. SARAH TRIMBLE (Isaac 3), b. 3 mo. 11, 1831; d. 2 mo. 13, 1837.

IV—252. ELIZABETH TRIMBLE (Isaac, James, James), b. 6 mo. 2, 1834; d. 10 mo. 26 ,1897; m. EDWIN MARTIN 3 mo. 6, 1861, son of George Martin and Orpha Marshall, b. 2 mo. 15, 1836; d. 4 mo. —, 1908.

He kept a store at Rising Sun, Cecil Co., Md., for some time.

(George Martin was b. 1 mo. 9, 1798. Orpha Marshall was b. 9 mo. 18, 1809.)

Issue:—

666. George Howard, b. 1 mo. 27, 1862; d. 8 mo. 17, 1862.
667. Mabel A., b. 7 mo. 19, 1864.
668. Frederick Rickey, b. 12 mo. 4, 1867.

IV—253. WILLIAM HENRY TRIMBLE (Isaac 3), b. 11 mo. 9, 1836; d. 9 mo. 20, 1839.

IV—254. ISAAC TRIMBLE, JR. (Isaac, James, James), b. 5 mo. 16, 1839; d. 7 mo. 19, 1902; buried in Bradford Cemetery; m. EMMA M. HONGLER May 7, 1876, dau. of Anton Hongler and Elizabeth Peterson, b. Jan 26, 1856.

They resided in Philadelphia, where he was in business. Her address is 1314 Fracker St., York Road.

Issue:—

669. Henry Stewart, b. May 30, 1880.
670. Leroy Chester, b. March 7, 1889.

(These records furnished by the son, H. S. T., and to be regarded as probably correct.)

Ch. of John Trimble (T.-71) and Lydia Harlan, the first two born in Chester Co., Pa., the rest in Muskingum Co., O.

IV—255. ELISHA I. TRIMBLE (John, James, James), b. Feb. 6,

1815; d. July 2, 1874; m. ELIZABETH BARR Nov. 12, 1839, dau. of John and Elizabeth Barr, b. Feb. 11, 1819. She resides in Columbus, O.

They removed from Ohio to Wallace, Duplin Co., N. C., where he died. His body was brought to Rural Dale, O., for burial.

Issue:—

671. Anna May, b. Sept. 1, 1840.
672. Samuel Hayes, b. Mar. 17, 1842.
673. Lydia H., b. July 17, 1844; d. Dec. 22, 1846.
674. Caroline E., b. Nov. 21, 1846.
675. B. Franklin, b. Feb. 28, 1850.
676. John Clark, b. Oct. 10, 1852.
677. Sarah Alvira, b. Mar. 24, 1855.
678. Isadora Blanche, b. Aug. 26, 1858.
679. Lena House, b. Sept. 4, 1863.

IV—256. JAMES TRIMBLE (John, James, James), b. Feb. 20, 1817; d. Feb. 9, 1895; m. SARAH ANN HAWORTH Nov. 5, 1840, dau. of John and Susanna Haworth, b. July 19, 1820.

He resided at Rural Dale, Muskingum, Co., O., where his widow continues.

Issue:—

680. Mary Frances, b. Aug. 18, 1842.
681. Angelina K., b. May 4, 1844; d. May 8, 1894.
682. Eliza Jane, b. Aug. 27, 1846; d. Jan. 27, 1847.
683. Susanna H., b. April 25, 1848.
684. William H., b. Nov. 17, 1850; d. Aug. 29, 1854.
685. Esther H., b. Feb. 7, 1856.
686. Elmer Elsworth, b. May 9, 1864.

IV—257. CALEB HARLAN TRIMBLE (John, James, James), b. Oct. 5, 1819; d. June 14, 1900; m. EMMA B. TAYLOR, Dec. 18, 1842, dau. of William P. S. and Sarah Taylor, b. Mar. 3, 1823; d. Feb. 15, 1904. Both were buried at Hebron Cemetery.

They resided on his parents' homestead at Rural Dale, Muskingum Co., O.

Issue:—

687. William, b. Sept. 21, 1843; d. Feb. 11, 1845.
688. Willis, b. Feb. 18, 1845, d. June 13, 1866.
689. Mary Ellen, b. July 13, 1847; d. May 13, 1888.
690. Ann Eliza, b. April 1, 1849; d. July 29, 1890.
691. Washington T., b. Nov. 28, 1851.
692. Lydia H., b. Mar. 22, 1855; d. Jan. 23, 1887.
693. Sarah, b. Aug. 22, 1857.
694. Ada P., b. Dec. 25, 1864.

IV—258. MARY TRIMBLE (John, James, James), b. Feb. 24, 1822; d. Mar. 29, 1897; m. WILLIAM B. HUNTER Nov. 2, 1859, son of Robert and Margaret Hunter, b. April 5, 1819; d. June 11, 1885. Both were buried in Rockville Cemetery. They resided at Rural Dale, O.

Issue:—

695. Anna Lois, b. April 22, 1864; d. May 30, 1864.

IV—259. EDWARD TRIMBLE (John, James, James), b. Oct. 22, 1824; d. Sept. 20, 1895; m. HARRIET A. SILVEY Mar. 4, 1850, dau. of Robert and Parmelia Silvey b. July 31, 1832; d. Oct. —, 1885.

They resided at Duncan's Falls, Muskingum Co., O.

Issue:—

696. Robert, b. Jan. 4, 1851; d. Sept. 25, 1876.
697. Alice, b. Feb. 10, 1854.
698. Adelia, b. Mar. 29, 1858; d. Jan. 17, 1870.

He m. second, EMMA BONE, who d. May 20, 1897, leaving one child.

699. Mary Eleanor.

IV—260. ISAAC TRIMBLE (John 3), b. May 29, 1828; d. Mar. 8, 1834.

IV—261. WILLIS D. J. TRIMBLE (John 3), b. Feb. 8, 1831; d. Feb. 26, 1834.

IV—262. JOHN N. TRIMBLE (John, James, James) b. Feb. 6, 1834; d. Oct. 25, 1866; m. SOPHIA WHITE May 14, 1859, dau. of James and Sarah White, emigrants from Ireland, b. Feb. 15, 1835, in Ohio; d. Nov. 17, 1895, at Creston, Iowa, and buried in Graceland Cemetery.

He settled at Rural Dale, Muskingum Co., O. He enlisted in Co. I, 160th Reg., O. Vol. Inf., as a corporal, May, 1864, and was discharged Sept. 12, 1864. He returned to Rural Dale, where he died and was buried.

Children born there:

700. James H., b. April 24, 1860.
701. John S., b. Mar. 13, 1864.

IV—263. PHEBE H. TRIMBLE (John. James, James), b. Sept. 20, 1836; m. CAPT. WILLIAM McBETH Sept. 12, 1906; b. Oct. 8, 1839, in Springfield, O.

She resided in Zanesville, O. After her marriage she removed to her husband's home at Keosaugua, Iowa.

Line of James, James, Phebe.

Ch. of Phebe Trimble (T.-72) and Benjamin House.

IV—264. JAMES T. HOUSE (Phebe, James, James), b. 6 mo. 15, 1809; d. 5 mo. 27, 1879; m. REBECCA K. EMBREE 3 mo. 14, 1832, dau. of William Embree and Sarah Jones, b. 2 mo. 13, 1810; d. 12 mo. 25, 1893.

He was a farmer, owning a farm in Pocopson, Chester Co., Pa. They removed to West Chester, where they both died. Of her it was written:

"Throughout her life she was a consistent member of the Society of Friends, and was much loved by her relatives and acquaintances."

Issue:—

702. William E., b. 1-7-1833; d. 7-3-1903.
703. Phebe J., b. 7-30-1835; d. 11-29-1909.
704. Sarah D., b. 4-3-1837.
705. Lydia W., b. 2-19-1844.

LINE OF JAMES, ANN, SARAH.

Ch. of Sarah Taylor (T.-76) and John Baily, born in East Marlborough, Chester Co., Pa.

IV—265. LYDIA BAILY (Sarah, Ann, James), b. 8 mo. 10, 1786; d. 3 mo. 11, 1850; m. NATHANIEL SCARLETT 11 mo. 22, 1810, at Londongrove Mtg., son of John Scarlett* and Mary Dixon, of New Garden Twp., b. 3 mo. 2, 1779; d. 2 mo. 2, 1863. Both were buried at Kennett Square Mtg.

Lydia was the only one of this family that married; and her mother being the only one of her family to leave children, the family descent has been preserved, but the name changed twice.

Issue:—

706. Sarah, b. 9-15-1811; d. 1-15-1898.
707. Mary, b. 1-23-1813; d. 2-22-1852.
708. Abiah, b. 3-5-1816; d. 12-31-1887.
709. Deborah, b. 12-17-1820; d. 5-16-1856.
710. Annie, b. 9-20-1822; d. 11-27-1866.
711. Joel, b. 6-26-1828; d. 11-30-1894.

IV—266. ABIAH BAILY (Sarah 3), b. 5 mo. 23, 1788; d. 6 mo. 9, 1868; unm.

IV—267. JOEL BAILY (Sarah 3), b. 2 mo. 1, 1791; d. 7 mo. 9, 1862; unm.

IV—268. ANN BAILY, b. 4 mo. 7, 1794; d. 11 mo. 13, 1794. She d. in infancy.

Note.—John Scarlett and Mary Dixon were m. 10 mo. 31, 1765, she being a dau. of Joseph Dixon and Sarah Powell, d. 11 mo. 8, 1803, in her 68th year. He was b. 2 mo. 15, 1737; d. 6 mo. 25, 1814, son of Nathaniel Scarlett and Hannah Dutton, who were m. 8 mo. (Oct. O. S.) 29, 1730, at Chichester Mtg. and removed the next year to New Garden Twp., where Hannah d. 12 mo. 31, 1782, and Nathaniel 11 mo. 2, 1784, in his 85th year. He was a son of Humphrey Scarlett, of Chichester, who m. Anne, widow of Anthony Weaver and dau. of Joseph and Jane Richards, of Aston. Humphrey and Anne Scarlett left issue: John, m. Eleanor Martin; Shadrack m. Phebe Bowater, Nathaniel above, Humphrey, Jr.; Mary m. Thomas Hall; Susanna m. Daniel Brown; Elizabeth, m. Richard Cox, and Rebecca m. ——— Brown.

Hannah Dutton was a dau. of John Dutton, Jr., who was an immigrant with his parents, John and Mary Dutton, from England, about 1683, and settled in Aston Twp. John, Jr., m. Elizabeth Kingsman in 1704, the only surviving child of John Kingsman and Hannah Simcock, who were early settlers in Chichester, where he owned 200 acres of land, which descended to the Duttons through the above m.

IV—269. HANNAH BAILY (Sarah 3), b. 8 mo. 25, 1797; d. 1 mo. 15, 1872; unm.

IV—270. MARY BAILY (Sarah 3), b. 12 mo. 28, 1798; d. 8 mo. 2, 1882; unm.

IV—271. JOHN BAILY (Sarah 3), b. 5 mo. 13, 1804; d. 10 mo. 20, 1886; unm.

IV—272. GEORGE T. BAILY (Sarah, Ann, James), b. 8 mo. 19, 1806; d. 3 mo. 20, 1883; unm.

The above unmarried persons were buried at Londongrove Mtg. They continued to live at the homestead and cultivated its extensive plantation. They retained much of the simplicity of the early settlers, though possessed of a considerable estate. Joel was proficient in the natural sciences and noted as a good mathematician; he also made a collection of Indian relics. George T. was also noted as a profound mathematician. It being suspected that they kept considerable money and valuables about their residence, a noted burglary was committed there about 1880, when those then surviving were bound and their safe looted, but the criminals were caught and convicted.

Line of James, Isaac, Joseph.

Ch. of Joseph Trimble (T.-83) and Ann Cheyney, born in Harford Co., Md.

IV—273. PHEBE TRIMBLE (Joseph, Isaac, James), b. 2 mo. 13, 1823; d. 10 mo. 20, 1910; m. EDMUND HOOPES 6 mo. 12, 1849, son of Thomas Hoopes* and Eliza Darlington, b. 1 mo. 31, 1822; d. 9 mo. 14, 1863.

They lived in Harford Co., Md., where he owned a farm and grist mill. Since his decease she removed to West Chester, Pa., and then to her daughter's at Gettysburg, Pa. She died at Gettysburg, Pa., 10 mo. 20, 1910; buried at Forest Hill Mtg., Harford Co., Md., where an impressive service was held in the old meeting house. Caroline J. Worth, a minister of West Chester, Pa., Pauline Holme, of Baltimore, both Friends, John Barrow, an old Methodist neighbor, and Rev. J. A. Singmaster, her son-in-law, a Lutheran, gave testimony to her sweet Christian life and character. Like Enoch of old she walked with God. Her serene face and gentle ways were the expression

Note.—Thomas Hoopes, son of Jesse Hoopes and Amy Cope (who were m. 11 mo. 26, 1789), b. 7 mo. 27, 1794. Jesse, son of Thomas Hoopes and Susanna Davis, of Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. (who were m. 1741). Thomas, eleventh of the seventeen ch. mentioned in No. T.-282. Amy Cope, a sister to Hannah (see No. T.-67). Eliza Darlington, dau. of Abraham and Susanna, of Thornbury, Chester Co., Pa. Abraham, a brother to Jesse (see No. 997), sons of Thomas Darlington and Hannah Brinton. Thomas, son of Abraham the emigrant, who m. Elizabeth Hilborn.

of the peace of God in her soul. She remained a consistent Friend (Quaker) through her entire life and had a feeling of unity with all Christians.

During the Civil War he was a deputy provost marshal and died of disease contracted in the service.

Issue:—

712. Elizabeth, b. 7-15-1851; d. 7-17-1851.
713. Caroline, b. 3-15-1852.
714. William, b. 5-26-1855; d. 8-14-1856.
715. Walter, b. 7-7-1857.
716. Elizabeth (2d), b. 2-5-1861; d. 1-1-1864.
717. Edmund D,. b. 1-14-1863.

IV—274. RACHEL TRIMBLE (Joseph, Isaac, James), b. 1 mo. 4, 1825; d. 3 mo. 23, 1888; m. DARLINGTON HOOPES 5 mo. 5, 1846, brother to Edmund and William (see Nos. 273 and 275), b. 5 mo. 11, 1820, d. 7 mo. 17, 1894, in West Chester, Pa., Both were buried at Forest Meeting, Md.

They resided for many years on the estate of her father in Harford Co., Md.; then came to West Chester, Pa., where he engaged as one of the firm of Hoopes Bro. & Darlington, manufacturers of spokes, wheels, etc. They, however, returned to Maryland previous to Rachel's death. He was an eloquent and much esteemed minister in the Society of Friends.

Issue:—

718. Joseph Trimble, b. 3 mo. 24, 1847; d. 9 mo. 21, 1848.
719. Emily, b. 2 mo. 12, 1850; d. 7 mo. 30, 1850.
720. Joseph T., (2d), b. 8 mo. 22, 1852.
721. David, b. 8 mo. 22, 1855; d. 3 mo. 18, 1893.
722. Clement D., b. 12 mo. 10, 1861.
723. Anna T., b. 8 mo. 8, 1866.

IV—275. ELIZABETH TRIMBLE (Joseph, Isaac, James), b. 3 mo. 21, 1827; d. 5 mo. 22, 1857; m. WILLIAM HOOPES 9 mo. 11, 1853, brother to Edmund and Darlington (see Nos. 273 and 274), b. 1 mo. 31, 1830. They were sons of Thomas Hoopes and Eliza Darlington.

He spent the early part of his life on his father's farm in West Goshen, on which were a sawmill and shop; having a decided preference for mechanical pursuits he engaged in making sorghum during the Civil War, and afterwards in turning spokes. In 1869 he removed to West Chester and with his brother, Thomas, engaged entensively in the manufacture of material for wheels. In 1872 they made complete wheels under the firm name of Hoopes, Bro. & Darlington, and their works formed the leading industry of the place.

Issue:—

724. Elizabeth T., b. 5 mo. 16, 1837; d. 7 mo. 27, 1837.

He m. second, Virginia Russell, of Baltimore, 11 mo. 20, 1861; who was b. 12 mo. 18, 1836; d. 11 mo. 22, 1876, by whom he had issue: Russell, Lizzie T., Henry R. and Fanny, He m. 3rd, Lavinia H. Cock 10 mo. 25, 1881; b. whom he had a son Percy.

LINE OF JAMES, ISAAC, JOHN.

Ch. of John Trimble (T.-84) and Elizabeth Brown, all born in Baltimore, Md.

IV—276. MARY TRIMBLE, b. 3 mo. 13, 1799; d. 7 mo. 27, 1804.

IV—277. ELIZABETH TRIMBLE (John, Isaac, James), b. 3 mo. 7, 1801; d. 2 mo. 29, 1892; m. TRISTRAM BOWDLE, JR., 4 mo. 5, 1824, son of Tristram Bowdle and Sarah Barnaby, b. 9 mo. 20, 1800, in Cecil Co., Md.

He was a druggist. They removed to Philadelphia in 1829, where they resided at 1213 Race St.

Issue:—

725. Sarah Jane, b. 1825; d. 1828.
726. John Trimble, b. 1826; d. 1828.

IV—278. ISAAC TRIMBLE (John, Isaac, James), b. 12 mo. 2, 1802; d. 1 mo. —, 1837; m. REBECCA BLAIR MOORE 5 mo. 20, 1828, dau. of George Moore and Mary Elliott, b. 8 mo. 21, 1808; d. 9 mo. 26, 1885.

He went into business with his father in Baltimore, Md. Rebecca continued in that city, with her dau. (see No. T.-729.)

Issue:—

727. John, b. Apr. 16, 1830; d. 1871.
728. James Moore, b. Mar. 2, 1832.
729. Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 29, 1834; d. Jan. 21, 1901.
730. Catherine Jane, b. Apr. 11, 1836; d. (?).

IV—279. MARY TRIMBLE (John, Isaac, James), b. 9 mo. 20, 1804; d. 3 mo. 6, 1852; m. SAMUEL F. TROTH 8 mo. 21, 1828, son of Samuel Troth and Ann Berry, b. 5 mo. 7, 1801; d. 11 mo. 18, 1886.

He was a druggist. They removed to Philadelphia in early life, and continued there during life.

He m. his second wife, Alice (Taylor) Lippincott, widow of John Lippincott, 8 mo. 14, 1856. Their residence was at 1019 Cherry St., She d. in 1892.

The following notice appeared in Friends' Intelligencer of 11 mo. 17, 1886:—

"Samuel F. Troth was a valued member and overseer of Twelfth Street Meeting, Philadelphia. His ancestors were identified with Third Haven Meeting, Md., to which he belonged until his removal to Philadelphia about 1818. He was liberal in his feelings, charitable towards those differing from him, mild, affable, affectionate and possessing the qualities of a Christian gentleman. Whilst not covetous of prominence in public affairs, he was useful in benevolent directions. He was long a manager of the Apprentices' Library and also an officer of the College of Pharmacy. Preserved to a good old age with his faculties clear, he was fully prepared for the final summons.

Issue:—

731. Samuel, b. 6-12-1830; d. 7-2-1830.

732. Elizabeth Trimble, b. 6-15-1831.
733. John Trimble, b. 10-31-1833; d. 11-20-1860.
734. Mary Jane, b. 5-28-1837; d. 10-26-1837.
735. Samuel Berry, b. 8-29-1838; d. 1-21-1839.
736. Anna Berry, b. 4-19-1840; d. 4-17-1907.
737. Mary, b. 1-31-1843.
738. Sarah Jane, b. 10-18-1844.
739. Samuel Henry, b. 1-18-1851.

IV—280. JANE TRIMBLE (John, Isaac, James), b. 3 mo. 25, 1807; d. 11 mo. 19, 1883; unm. She died at the home of her brother, Joseph, in West Philadelphia.

IV—281. JOHN TRIMBLE, JR. (John, Isaac, James) b. Mar. 24, 1809; d. Aug. 8, 1833; m. SARAH REBECCA MASLIN Sept.22, 1831, dau. of Michael N. Maslin and Eliza S. Mohler. She d. in New York Jan. —, 1858.

He was a physician. He was drowned whilst bathing in Langford Bay, Kent Co., Md.

Issue:—

740. Elizabeth Maslin, b. July 16, 1832.

IV—282. DAVID BROWN TRIMBLE, M. D. (John, Isaac, James, b. May 29, 1813; d. Sept. 4, 1901, at Fernandina, Fla.; bur. in St. Peter's Cemetery; m. ELIZABETH P. ASKEW 11 mo. 5, 1840, dau. of Peter Askew* and Hannah Wilkinson (who were m. 10 mo. 11, 1811), b. 7 mo. 22, 1820, in Cecil Co., Md.; d. Oct. 9, 1876, at Geneva, Ill.

David B. studied medicine. He and Elizabeth first settled in Cecil Co., Md.; removed in a few years to Burlington, N. J., and thence to Chicago, Ill. From

Note.—Peter Askew, second son of Parker Askew and Hannah Hatton (who were m. 11 mo. 17, 1779), b. 1785, in Wilmington, Del.; d. 12 mo. 1848, in Cecil Co., Md., and buried at the Brick Meeting-House grounds on Christmas Day. Parker, son of Joseph Askew and Rebecca Eyre (who were m. 2 mo. 27, 1749). Hannah Hatton, dau. of Peter and Sarah. Rebecca Eyre, dau. of William and Mary. Hannah Wilkinson, second dau. third and youngest child of Joseph Wilkinson and Margaret Starr (who were m. 11 mo. 13, 1788), b. 8 mo. 2, 1793; d., 1866. Margaret Starr, second and youngest dau. of William Starr and Jane Hoopes, b. 4 mo. 1, 1763; d. 11 mo. 25, 1852; she belonged to a family remarkable on both sides for their longevity. William Starr was the fourth of eight sons and one dau. of Isaac Starr and Margaret Lightfoot, b. 1 mo. (Mar.) 27, 1731; d. 6 mo. 16, 1787. Isaac, the youngest of nine children of John and Mary Starr, b. Sept. 23, 1697, at Coot Hill, Ulster, Ireland, and came to Pennsylvania (1710-12) in company with four older brothers. This John Starr was a son of Captain Starr, a captain of infantry in Cromwell's army, a little before the middle of the seventeenth century. At the close of that war the father and son settled in Ireland as above. Jane Hoopes was the eldest dau. of Joshua Hoopes and Hannah Ashbridge, b. 7 mo. 12, 1732; d. 5 mo. 16, 1812. Joshua, eldest son and fifth child of Daniel Hoopes and Jane Worrilow (who were m. 1696), b. 4 mo. 19, 1704; d. 10 mo. 9, 1769. Daniel and Jane were blessed with seventeen children, who lived to the respective ages of 24, 6, 65, 48, 65 1-2, 83, 21, 81, 84, 82, 89, 88, 46, 85, 1, 74 and 92 1-3 years. Daniel was the son of Joshua Hoopes, b. 1668 in Yorkshire, England. They arrived in Pennsylvania 9 mo. 10, 1683, and settled in Bucks Co. After Daniel's marriage he removed with his wife to Chester Co., where his descendants are very numerous. Jashua Hoopes, the emigrant, was a cornet in the cavalry of the Parliamentary army about the middle of the seventeenth century. He d. in 1724 at an advanced age.

DAVID BROWN TRIMBLE, M. D. (No. T.-282)

facing p. 758

1866 to 1870 he was sanitary inspector of the Board of Health. Afterwards professor of materia medica and toxicology in the Chicago College of Pharmacy, and president of the Society of Physicians and Surgeons of that city. They finally removed to Fernandina, Fla.

Issue:—

741. John Joseph, b. Sept. 27, 1841.
742. Alfred Askew, b. Nov. 3, 1843; d. Apr. 22, 1849.
743. Anna Sherwood, b. June 2, 1846.
744. James Edward, b. Dec. 4, 1848; d. Oct. 13, 1894.
745. Elizabeth Brown, b. Nov. 22, 1850; d. Aug. 2, 1887.
746. William Pinkney, b. Apr. 4, 1853; d. May 13, 1853.
747. Mary, b. Mar. 5, 1854; d. Sept. 26, 1876.
748. Henry Peterkin, b. Jan. 2, 1860.

IV—283. JOSEPH TRIMBLE (John, Isaac, James), b. Jan. 17, 1815; d. July 30, 1884; m. SARAH A. DAVIS 6 mo. 10, 1840, dau. of Armon Davis and Anna Elizabeth Reifschnyder, b. June —, 1816; d. Nov. 12, 1878. Both were buried in South Laurel Hill Cemetery.

He was a merchant, and succeeded to his father's business in Baltimore. In 1848 he removed to Philadelphia, Pa., and became one of the firm of Yarnall & Trimble, importing merchants. Place of business, 147 S. Front St., Phila. Resided for several years in Camden, N. J. Afterwards at Medford, N. J.

Issue:—

749. Armon D., b. Feb. 2, 1842.
750. John B., b. Sept. 23, 1843; d. Sept. 12, 1890.
751. Joseph R., b. May 11, 1845.
752. James L., b. Jan. 26, 1847.
753. Mary Jane, b. Mar. 1, 1850; d. July 16, 1852.
754. David, b. Dec. 29, 1851; d. Nov. 25, 1862.
755. Granville, b. July 15, 1855; d. June 16, 1865.
756. Samuel R. C., b. Dec. 20, 1857.

IV—284. JAMES TRIMBLE (John, Isaac, James), b. 11 mo. 28, 1819; d. 6 mo. 10, 1871.

He was in business in Philadelphia. During the rebellion he was in the commissary department of the army.

Line of James, Isaac, Mary.

Ch. of Mary Trimble (T.-86) and George Peters, all born in Baltimore, Md.

IV—285. ELIZABETH PETERS, b. July 1, 1798, d. probably young.

IV—286. JESSE TRIMBLE PETERS (Mary, Isaac, James), b. Sept. 30, 1800; d. July 7, 1867; m. CATHARINE ADALINE NELSON, dau. of Aquila Nelson and Frances.

He was a stockbroker. She continued to reside in Baltimore, and d. Aug. 8, 1889; age 80.

Issue:—

757. Mary Frances, b. Aug. 12, 1834; d. July 13, 1899.
758. Jesse T., b. July 12, 1841; d. Sept. 15, 1891.
All buried in Greenmount Cemetery.

IV—287. JOHN PETERS (Mary, Isaac, James), b. Dec—, 1802; d. Nov. 21, 1841; m. ANN MARIA DILLEHUNT Feb. 2, 1825, dau. of John Dillehunt and Henrietta Newman.

He was an architect. They resided in Baltimore, Md.

Issue:—

759. George Albert, b. Sept. 12, 1826; d. Dec. 5, 1867.
760. Matilda, b. July 4, 1828; d. Apr. 4, 1862.
761. Anna Maria, b. Nov. 18, 1836.
762. John D., b. July 4, 1838; d. July 8, 1845.
763. Emma C., b. May 11, 1840; d. bur. Feb. 21, 1889.
764. Clinton H., b. Feb. 14, 1842; d. Jan. 7, 1907.

IV—288. GEORGE PETERS (Mary, Isaac, James), b. Feb. 21, 1808; d. Aug. 29, 1865; m. SARAH CORDRAY Oct. 25, 1839, dau. of Henry Cordray and Elizabeth Furlong, b. Oct. 20, 1814; d. July 18, 1900. Both were buried in Greenmount Cemetery, Baltimore, Md., as were also their deceased children.

He was engaged in business in Baltimore, Md., until the beginning of the Civil War, and was Colonel of the First Maryland Rifle Regiment. He recruited from same into the Confederate Md. line at Harper's Ferry, Va., May, 1861; and after much peril he reached the Confederacy Oct. following. He afterwards became an officer in the Confederate States' service and under Surg. Gen. S. P. Moore had charge of the department for the transportation of the sick and wounded of the armies in Virginia. He also served under Brig. Gen. John H. Winder, Commanding Department of Richmond, Va. Col. Peters organized and commanded the first troops (infantry) for the defence of Richmond. He was in service from Nov. 1861, until April 3, 1865, and was paroled in Richmond, Va., in May, 1865. He died in that city the following Aug. of disease contracted in the service. His wife and younger children joined her husband under a flag of truce in Jan. 1863. She afterwards resided with her family in Baltimore, Md.

Issue:—

765. Winfield, b. July 8, 1841.
766. Clarence, b. Nov. 18, 1843; d. Oct. 10, 1892.
767. Mary, b. Jan. 7, 1846.
768. George H., b. May 30, 1848; d. Feb. 27, 1886.
769. Isabel, b. Feb. 13, 1850; d. June 7, 1851.
770. Helen A., b. Sept. 19, 1851.
771. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 5, 1854; d. July 18, 1856.
772. Joseph Trimble, b. June 21, 1856.

IV—289. MARY PETERS (Mary, Isaac, James), b. Nov. 1, 1810; d.

Dec. 13, 1843; m. HON. BEALE H. RICHARDSON Oct. —, 1832, son of Benjamin Richardson and Elizabeth Howard, b. Aug. 28, 1799; d. Jan. 4, 1877. Both were buried in Greenmount Cemetery.

(His grandfathers were Vincent Richardson and Col. John B. Howard, well known for their connection with prominent Maryland families who fought in the Revolution.)

Issue:—

773. Georgie Peters, b. Aug. 22, 1834.
774. Augusta Howard, b. Apr. 18, 1836; d. Nov. 18, 1875.
775. Francis A.
776. Mary Albina.
777. Andrew L., b. Aug. 9, 1841; d. May 11, 1869.
778. Beale Howard, b. Oct. 11, 1843; d. Oct. 10, 1895.

IV—290. CATHARINE JANE PETERS (Mary, Isaac, James), b. Sept. 12, 1812; d. Jan. 1, 1862; buried in Greenmount Cemetery; m. BEALE H. RICHARDSON June —, 1844, as his second wife (see last No.).

He was for a long time connected with the newspaper interests of Baltimore, Md., and was editor of the "Baltimore Republican" before and during the Civil War. This newspaper was suppressed by the Federal authorities Sept. 1863, the editor and proprietor being immediately sent into the Confederacy at Charlestown, Va. After the conclusion of peace he returned to his native city and became, about 1868, chief judge of the Appeal Tax Court, with residence at 247 Saratoga St., Baltimore, Md. The family worshipped in the Presbyterian church, of which the parents were prominent members.

Issue:—

779. Catherine Malonia, b. July 21, 1845; d. July 26, 1896.
780. Jesse Augustus, b. Oct. 15, 1847; d. 1849.
781. Elizabeth Howard, b. Apr. 4, 1849.
782. Benjamin Augustus, b. May 9, 1851.
783. Henrietta Blanche.

Line of James, Hannah, Rachel.

Ch. of Rachel Faddis (T.-90) and John McCormic.

IV—291. JAMES McCORMIC (Rachel, Hannah, James); m. SARAH ROBERTS.

No more definite account received.

Issue:—

784. Eliza.
785. Angeline.

IV—292. JOHN McCORMIC (Rachel, Hannah, James); unm.

IV—293. ANN McCORMIC (Rachel, Hannah, James); m. ROBERT PEOPLES.

Issue:—

786. Rebecca.
787. Robert.
788. Martha.
789. Cyrus.

IV—294. MARY McCORMIC (Rachel, Hannah, James); m. ROBERT PEOPLES as his second wife.

They removed to Harrisburg, Pa. He was employed at the locomotive round-house.

Issue:—

790. Lewis.
791. Thomas.
792. William.
793. Rachel.
794. Hannah.
795. Reuben.

IV—295. HANNAH McCORMIC (Rachel, Hannah, James), d. April 16, 1844; m. REUBEN EVANS ——, 1832, as his second wife (see No. 298). They lived in Philadelphia. After her death he m. third wife, Ellen J. Parker, Sept. 2, 1852, who survived him.

Issue:—

796. Rachel Ann, b. 4-14-1833; d. 5-21-1904.
797. Paschall, b. 2-17-1835; d. 7-6-1877.
798. Mary Jane, b. 9-27-1836; d. 2-3-1873.
799. Sidney, b. 2-18-1841.

IV—296. WILLIAM McCORMIC; d. young.

IV—297. ROBERT McCORMICK (Rachel, Hannah, James), b. April 4, 1807; d. Oct. 16, 1866; m. ELIZA MOORE Nov. 15, 1828, dau. of Christian Moore and Mary Collins, b. Jan. 21, 1806; d. Jan. 5, 1879.

They resided in West Chester, Pa.

Issue:—

800. John A., b. Apr. 9, 1829, d. 1904.
801. William, b. Oct. 13, 1830.
802. Mary, b. Nov. 11, 1831; d. Dec. 20, 1867.
803. Wills, b. May 24, 1833; d. Dec. —, 1898.
804. Ellen, b. Aug. 22, 1834.
805. Lydia, b. Aug. 29, 1835; d. Nov. 16, 1835.
806. Sybella J., b. June 24, 1836.
807. Edward, b. Jan. 25, 1838; d. Aug. 10, 1838.
808. Lewis, b. Nov. 17, 1838.
809. Emma, b. Dec. 24, 1840.

IV—298. MARTHA McCORMIC (Rachel, Hannah, James), d. Jan. 26, 1831; m. Reuben Evans —, 1829, son of Abner Evans and Florilla ———, b. 1795; d. Jan. 22, 1867.

(Abner was a son of Lot Evans, of Philadelphia.)

Issue:—

810. Abner, b. July 6, 1830; d. Nov. 8, 1885.

IV—299. LYDIA ANN McCORMIC (Rachel, Hannah, James), b. 1811 (?); m. SILAS WALTON, JR., about 1831, son of Silas Walton and Martha Rhodes, b. Aug. 3, 1808.

He was a plasterer. He m. second wife, Lucy Ann Townsend, and she also died; m. third wife, Sarah Ann Cummins.

They resided in West Whiteland, Chester Co., Pa. Lydia Ann appears to have had a taste for literature, and some of her productions in poetry indicate a deep devotional spirit. Her lines to "Peace" are a sample:

"Peace has unveiled her smiling face,
And woos thy soul to her embrace,
Enjoyed with ease, if thou refrain
From earthly love; else sought in vain;
She dwells with all who truth prefer,
But seeks not those who seek not her."

Issue by her:—

811. A child, died unnamed.

IV—300. LEWIS McCORMIC (Rachel, Hannah, James), d. young.

LINE OF JAMES, HANNAH, DAVID.

Ch. of David Faddis (T.-92) and Margaret Johnson.

IV—306. HANNAH FADDIS (David, Hannah, James), b. Aug. 27, 1809; m. GEORGE JOBE.

He died and she m. second husband, but no further information obtained.

Issue by first husband:—

812. George, b. about 1831; d. Nov. 14, 1871.

IV—307. JOSEPH FETTERS (David, Hannah, James), b. Sept. 26, 1811; d. June 8, 1888; m. MARIA HERKINS Dec. 22, 1836, dau. of Hugh Herkins and Tacy Evans, b. Dec. 12, 1819; d. May 12, 1884.

He wrote his name from a child "Fetters," and it has become so established. He was a blacksmith. He resided in Haverford, Delaware Co., Pa., and died there at his son-in-law's J. L. Thompson. Both were buried at Ardmore Lutheran Church, of which they were members.

Issue:—

813. George Washington, b. Dec. 4, 1837; d. July 1, 1864.
814. William E., b. Oct. 11, 1839.
815. Joseph, Jr., b. Apr. 6, 1842; d. Jan. 18, 1911.
816. Lewis R., b. Oct. 24, 1843; d. June 6, 1864.
817. David, b. Oct. 9, 1846; d. Feb. 22, 1848.

818. Margaret Jane, b. Dec. 30, 1848.
819. Charles Henry, b. Sept. 11, 1852.
820. Garrett H., b. Nov. 22, 1854.
821. James C,. b. Aug. 31, 1860.

IV—308. ELIZABETH FADDIS (David, Hannah, James), b. Mar. 26, 1814; d. Jan. 1, 1890, at her niece's Margaret E. England, near Oxford, Pa.; m. JOSEPH COWIC Mar. 24, 1836, son of John Cowic and Mary Simcox, b. June 5, 1809; d. 1877. They resided at Romansville, Chester Co., Pa. He was a shoemaker. No issue.

IV—309. PHEBE FADDIS (David, Hannah, James), b. Nov. 14, 1816; m. WILLIAM ROBINSON April —, 1837.

They removed to Wheeling, Va. (now West Va.). They had a family of children, but no account of them received.

IV—310. JOHN T. FADDIS (David, Hannah, James), b. June 25, 1819; d. Sept. 15, 1892; buried at Brick Mtg.; m. MARY JACKSON Jan. 14, 1851, dau. of Thomas Jackson and Elizabeth Nichols, b. April 6, 1828.

They resided near Oxford, Pa. She now lives with her dau.

Issue:—

822. Margaret Elizabeth, b. Oct. 26, 1851.

IV—311. JAMES H. FADDIS (David, Hannah, James) b. Mar. 27, 1822; d. June 29, 1874; m. MARGARETTA JACKSON Nov. 25, 1853, dau. of Thomas Jackson and Elizabeth Nichols, b. June 28, 1832; d. Aug. 6, 1873. Both were buried at Marshallton Friends' grounds.

He was a farmer and resided near Marshallton, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

823. Louisa H., b. June 6, 1855.
824. Elizabeth C., b. July 25, 1857.
825. James Henry, b. Aug. 4, 1859.
826. Mary H., b. May 31, 1861.
827. Thomas Harlan, b. Dec 27, 1862.
828. Lydia Ann, b. Jan. 27, 1865.
829. Annie J., b. July 17, 1867; d. April 8, 1873.
830. John Reuben, b. Feb. —, 1869.
831. William, b. Apr. 16, 1872.

IV—312. LYDIA ANN FADDIS, b. July 25, 1824; d. Feb. 3, 1837.

IV—313. WILLIAM FADDIS (David, Hannah, James), b. May 9, 1827; d. Feb. 1, 1911; m. HANNAH KING Dec. 5, 1861, dau. of Amor King and Louisa Hoopes, b. Oct. 23, 1838; d. Jan. 16, 1911. Both were buried at Hepzibah Church.

They resided near Mortonville, Chester Co. They removed to a farm at Chalfonte, Pa. They were Baptists.

Issue:—

832. Thomas, b. Feb. 12, 1860.
833. Mary, b. May 17, 1863; d. Apr. 16, 1875.

IV—314. THOMAS J. FADDIS (David, Hannah, James), b. Jan. 6, 1830; d. June 20, 1911; m. LYDIA H. KING Sept. 16, 1852, dau. of Joseph P. King and Ann, b. Dec. 12, 1831; d. Mar. 12, 1878.

M. second, CATHERINE McCURDY, Jan. 18, 1882.

He was born in Chester county and nearly forty years ago was farmer at the County Home, near Embreville. He moved thence to Cheyney and for nineteen years was in charge of the Albert C. Roberts farm. Afterwards he went to Overbrook and for five years was in charge of the Joseph B. Townsend farm; returned from there to Cheyney, where he remained until a year ago, when he was removed with his wife to the Home for Incurables in Philadelphia, where he died. He had suffered from cancer and for his last two years was blind. He is remembered as a tall man of powerful frame and genial disposition, and had numerous friends in Chester and Delaware counties.

Issue:—

834. William K., b. Aug. 12, 1853; d. Dec. 3, 1856.
835. Joseph P., b. Nov. 9, 1854.
836. Jervis H., b. Feb. 2, 1857; d. Jan. 19, 1883.
837. David J., b. May 1, 1859.
838. Richard Henry, b. Jan. 18, 1861.
839. Thomas Baker, b. Feb. 10, 1863; d. Dec. 2, 1891.
840. Wellington A., b. Sept. 17, 1867.
841. Clarkson L., b. Feb. 9, 1869.

IV—315. DAVID FADDIS, JR., b. Mar. 15, 1833; d. Feb. 13, 1837. Both he and his sister, Lydia Ann, d. with scarlet fever.

Line of James, Hannah, Mary.

Ch. of Mary Faddis (T.-94) and Joseph White. Probably all born near Downingtown, Pa.

IV—316. WASHINGTON WHITE (Mary, Hannah, James), b. 1804; d. 1874; m. ESTHER ANN RICHARDSON Oct. 5, 1837, dau. of Jesse Richardson and Julia Ann Thomas, b. June 6, 1818; deceased.

He was a blacksmith. They resided at Downingtown, Pa.

Issue:—

842. Joseph D., b. Sept. 27, 1838; d. 1886 (?).
843. Julia Ann, b. Jan. 31, 1840.
844. James, b. Oct. 18, 1842; d. Nov. 25, 1871.
845. Lewis, b. Jan. 11, 1844.
846. Isaac N., b. Mar. 6, 1846.
847. Thomas Jefferson, b. Sept. 17, 1848.

848. Rebecca, b. Mar. 16, 1851; d. Dec. 12, 1894.
849. Susanna, b. Jan. 11, 1854.
850. Mary Emma, b. Oct. 29, 1855.
851. Ruthella, b. Aug. 28, 1858.

IV—317. JEFFERSON WHITE (Mary, Hannah, James), b. about 1806; d. 1847; m. ANN ELLIOTT. She is deceased.

They resided in Lancaster Co., Pa., but complete record not obtained.

Issue:—

852. Joseph, b. Nov. 27, 1829.
853. Mary Ann.
854. Ezra.
855. John; d. Nov. —, 1873.
856. Elizabeth Margaret, d. June 20, 1865.
857. Catharine, d. young.
858. Jacob Richard, b. Feb. 7, 1846.
859. Rebecca, b. Dec. —, 1847.

IV—318. REBECCA A. WHITE (Mary, Hannah, James), b. about 1808; d. Oct. 13, 1878; unm. She resided with her brother James. Both were buried at Downingtown Friends' Mtg.

IV—319. JAMES T. WHITE (Mary, Hannah James), b. July 20, 1810; d. July 12, 1882 (?); unm.

He was a blacksmith and had a shop on the Lancaster Pike, east of Downingtown, Pa.

IV—320. JOSEPH WHITE (Mary, Hannah, James), b. Dec. 25, 1811; d. May 9, 1885; m. SARAH DORLAN Sept. —, 1831, dau. of Samuel Dorlan and Mary Scott, b. Mar. 12, 1813; d. March 12, 1893. Both were buried in Blockley Cemetery.

They resided at 4917 Aspen St., Philadelphia.

Issue:—

860. George Washington, b. Jan. 22, 1832; d (?).
861. Samuel D., b. Feb. 17, 1834; d. Mar. 21, 1911.
862. James D., b. Aug. 10, 1836.
863. Jacob F., b. Apr. 1, 1842; d. Apr. 27, 1907.
864. Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 23, 1845.
865. Hannah, b. Apr. 30, 1846; d. Oct. —, 1848.
866. Lindley R., b. Dec. 7, 1847; d. Sept. —, 1856.
867. Sarah Jane, b. Jan. 17, 1850.
868. Luther R., b. Mar. 12, 1854.

IV—321. ISAAC T. WHITE (Mary, Hannah, James), b. Jan. 9, 1814; d. Aug. 24, 1889; m. JANE McDERMOND Oct. 6, 1842, dau. of James McDermond, b. Sept. 10, 1824; d. Dec. 10, 1882.

He was a farmer and blacksmith. They resided in Uwchlan, Pa.

Issue:—

869. Charles Henry, b. Aug. 19, 1843; d. Sept. 24, 1898.
870. James McD., b. Jan. 1, 1846; d. Oct. 1, 1847.
871. Mary Emma, b. Apr. 26, 1848.
872. Sarah Ida, b. May 22, 1851; d. Apr. 29, 1854.
873. Anna Martha, b. Oct. 16, 1853; d. Mar. 26, 1854.
874. Joseph Atwood, b. Aug. 28, 1855.
875. Ada Rebecca, b. Dec. 22, 1859; d. June 19, 1898.

IV—322. LEWIS WHITE (Mary, Hannah, James) b. Nov. 21, 1815; d. Nov. 10, 1883 (?); m. LYDIA KEACH May 14, 1846, dau. of Moses Keach and Jane Woodward, b. Oct. 28, 1828.

He was a machinist and lived for many years at Cope's machine shops, near West Chester, Pa., and afterwards at Milford Mills, Upper Uwchlan, Chester, Co., Pa.,

Issue:—

876. William Henry, b. July 30, 1847.
877. Mary Jane, b. Apr. 9, 1849; d. July 17, 1872.
878. Theodore H., b. Jan. 17, 1851.
879. Clara R., b. Apr. 15, 1856.

IV—323. HANNAH P. WHITE (Mary, Hannah, James), b. June 6, 1817; d. May 5, 1902; unm.

She resided with her brother James, near Downingtown, Pa., She was buried at Downingtown Mtg.

IV—324. JOHN WHITE (Mary, Hannah, James), b. about 1818 (?); d. Oct. — ,1856; unm.

He was a blacksmith, went to Virginia and died there.

IV—325. ROBERT WHITE (Mary, Hannah, James), b. Nov. 27, 1819; d. May 31, 1897; m. MARY ANN CONQUEST April 10, 1846, dau. of Joseph and Sarah Conquest, b. Dec. 25, 1826; d. July 26, 1897. They resided in Parkesburg, Chester Co., Pa., where for over a quarter of a century he had been employed in the ironworks. He died suddenly of heart disease. Both were buried at Downingtown Mtg.

Issue:—

880. William T., b. May 12, 1847.
881. Anna Mary, b. Jan. 4, 1849.
882. Sarah E., b. Nov. 7, 1851.
883. Henry P., b. Sept. 7, 1854; d. Aug. 6, 1904.
884. Elizabeth, b. June 26, 1857; d. Oct. 17, 1876.
885. Benjamin, b. Feb. 26, 1860.
886. Rebecca, b. Aug. 11, 1862.

FIFTH GENERATION

LINE OF ANN AND WM. TRIMBLE, JOHN, WILLIAM.

Ch. of Isaac M. Trimble (T.-98) and Mary Ann Hannum, all born in Concord, Delaware Co., Pa.

V—326. SAMUEL H. TRIMBLE (Isaac, William, John, William), b. May 5, 1823; d. 2 mo. 10, 1893; buried at Concord Mtg.; m. ELMA M. SHARPLESS, 4 mo. 29, 1857, in Philadelphia, dau. of Smith Sharpless* and Sarah Thatcher, b. 12 mo. 20, 1823; d. 8 mo. 13, 1873; buried at Goshen Mtg.

He was a farmer. They resided on a farm of her father's in Goshen, Chester Co., until after his father's death, then purchased the homestead in Concord, where he remained the rest of his life. He had been almost continuously an attender of the Philadelphia markets.

Children:—

887. Sarah S., b. 8-9-1858; d. 7-16-1859.
888. Mary E., b. 3-4-1860.
889. Isaac S., b. 7-28-1861; d. 8-23-1861.
890. Josephine, b. 11-3-1863.

V—327. JOSEPH W. TRIMBLE (Isaac, William, John, William), b. Nov. 20, 1825; d. suddenly Aug. 17, 1895; buried at Concord Mtg.; m. ESTHER JANE LEWIS, Nov. 29, 1865, dau. of William Levis Lewis and Elizabeth G. Vanleer, last of Concord. She died Feb. 2, 1909, in her 71st year.

He was a physician and farmer, graduate of the University of Pennsylvania. He practiced for a time in Lancaster Co., Pa., but after marriage resided on the original homestead of the first William Trimble and Ann Palmer, which he afterwards purchased. After his death Esther J. removed to Media, Pa.

Child:—

891. Cornelia, b. Aug. 25, 1874; d. Aug. 29, 1874.

V—328. WILLIAM TRIMBLE (Isaac 4), b. Nov. 20, 1825; d. Aug. 5, 1827. Twin to Joseph W.

Note.—Smith, son of John Sharpless and Hannah Smith (his second wife). John, eldest of ten ch. of Jacob Sharpless and Ann Blakey, who were m. 9 mo. 23, 1748. Jacob, a son of Joseph Sharpless, the youngest of the three emigrant brothers. Hannah Smith, dau. of Joshua Smith and Lydia Yearsley, of Birmingham, Delaware Co., Pa.

V—329. MARY LOUISA TRIMBLE, b. 7 mo. 24, 1829; d. 8 mo. 25, 1831.

V—330. SUSAN H. TRIMBLE, b. 9 mo. 29, 1832; d. 4 mo. 2, 1842.

V.—331. HANNAH P. TRIMBLE (Isaac, William, John, William), b. 7 mo. 26, 1838.

She lived with her parents during their lives, then with her brother, Samuel H., on the homestead and after his death removed to Media, Pa., thence to West Chester, Pa., and later to Concord, Pa. For account of ch. of Hannah T. Trimble (T.-101) and William W. Palmer (264), see his record.

V—332. JOHN. V—333. WILLIAM T. V—334. EDWARD L. V—335. MERRITT T.

Ch. of William Trimble (T.-102) and Margaret Suplee. Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

V—336. WILLIAM TRIMBLE (William, William, John, William) b. 5 mo. 7, 1853; m. ALICE TAYLOR 10 mo. 22, 1885, dau. of Bolton S. Taylor and Harriet Hurlbert, of Minneapolis, Minn., b. 8 mo. 20, 1866.

They resided at 1730 Wallace St., Philadelphia. He was engaged with the Penn Mutual Life Insurance Com., of Philadelphia, with office in the Stephen Girard Building. But after his mother's death he removed to Minneapolis, Minn.

Issue, born in Philadelphia, Pa.:—

892. Margaret H., b. 3-16-1887.
893. Alice R., b. 6-3-1888.
894. William, b. 9-14-1889; d. 1-18-1894.

V—337. MARY TRIMBLE, b. 7 mo. 25, 1855; d. 9 mo. 1, 1855.

V—338. ANNA S. TRIMBLE, b. 2 mo. 4, 1857; d. 12 mo. 31, 1860.

Ch. of Joseph M. Trimble (T.103) and Sarah Gilpin.

V—339. WILLIAM TRIMBLE (Joseph, William, John, William), b. Mar. 22, 1847; m. Roseanna Riley Aug. 27, 1878.

Address, Bruster Ave., Evenston, Cincinnati, O.

Issue:—

895. Sarah Elizabeth, b. April 7, 1879; d. Dec. 30, 1905.
896. Edith, b. Nov. 4, 1880.
897. William Gilpin, b. Oct. 10, 1882.
898. Mabel, b. July 28, 1889; d. in infancy.
899. Rachel, b. May 1, 1892.
900. Robert Cook, b. Sept. 10, 1894.

V—340. ELIZA V. TRIMBLE (Joseph, William, John, William), b. Jan. 15, 1856; m. ALBERT C. MOUNTS, Jan. 3, 1884. He d. Nov. 24, 1897.

M. second, JOHN BERNSTEIN, Aug. 6, 1902.
Address, Columbus, O.

Issue by first husband:—

901. Joseph Linsey, b. Oct. 19, 1887.
902. May, b. June 13, 1893.

V—341. JOSEPH GILPIN TRIMBLE (Joseph, William, John, William), b. Sept. 23, 1858; m. LURA STEVENS Nov. 27, 1890, dau. of Franklin T. and Josephine Stevens, b. March 11, 1864.

He is a farmer. Address Maineville, Warren Co., O.

Issue:—

903. Franklin Joseph, b. Sept. 21, 1896.
904. Helen, b. Jan. 3, 1898.

V—342. LAURA MASON TRIMBLE (Joseph, William, John, William), b. Mar. 5, 1861; m. ALVY F. SIMONTON, Oct. 6, 1886, son of William and Sarah Simonton, b. Nov. 7, 1861. Address Maineville, O.

Issue:—

905. Norris P., b. Nov. 4, 1893.
906. Mary, b. July 13, 1898.
907. Hazel, b. Sept. 15, 1903.

Line of William, William, Richard.

Ch. of George T. Trimble (T.-105) and Cornelia Merritt, all born in New York City.

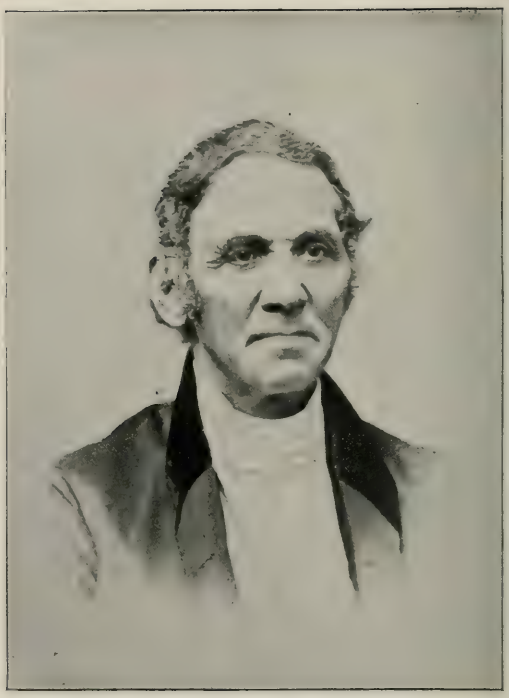
V—343. MERRITT TRIMBLE (George, Richard, William, William), b. 3 mo. 16, 1824; d. 2 mo. 11, 1903; m. MARY S. UNDERHILL 4 mo. 3, 1851, dau. of Walter Underhill and Mary Mitchell, b. 11 mo. 5, 1826; d. 12 mo. 20, 1908.

He was a merchant in New York and for twenty years previous to his death he was president of the Bank for Savings of that city, with residence at 59 E. Twenty-fifth street, where his widow continued with their son, Walter. Both were buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, N. Y.

Children:—

908. George Thomas, b. 5-22-1852; d. 9-22-1867.
909. Walter, b. 3-7-1857.
910. Richard, b. 3-26-1858.

V—344. RICHARD TRIMBLE, b. 12 mo. 3, 1825; d. 7 mo. 3, 1827.



WILLIAM TRIMBLE (No. T.-127)

facing p. 171

V—345. JANE TRIMBLE (George, Richard, William, William), b. 11 mo. 9, 1829; d. 6 mo. 24, 1884; m. JACOB BROWN KIRBY, U. S. Army, 10 mo. 13, 1853, son of Col. Edwin Kirby and Eliza Brown, b. ——; d. Mar. 9, 1860.

(Eliza was a dau. of Major-Gen. Jacob Brown, U. S. A., of Brownsville, N. Y.

They resided in New York City.

Children:—

911. Cornelia Trimble, b. 9-6-1854.
912. Jane K., b. 10-3-1857; d. 1-17-1897.

V—346. GEORGE TRIMBLE, b. 8 mo. 23, 1832; d. 8 mo. 19, 1845.

V—347. CORNELIA J. TRIMBLE (George, Richard, William, William), b. 2 mo. 17, 1840; d. 6 mo. 10, 1898; unm.

She resided in New York City.

Ch. of Thomazine R. Trimble (T.-108) and Nathaniel Ellicott.. Born at Ellicott's Mills, Md.

V—348. JANE ELLICOTT (Thomazine, Richard, William, William), b. 9 mo. 26, 1829; d. 9 mo. 2, 1882; m. JOSEPH P. WILSON 6 mo. 17, 1852, son of Joseph Wilson and Mary Pusey, b. 4 mo. 25, 1822; d. 4 mo. 4, 1877.

(Joseph Wilson was a son of Isaac and Sarah. Mary, dau. of William Pusey and Elizabeth Taylor.)

Joseph P. Wilson was an attorney-at-law, practising at the Chester Co. Bar at West Chester, Pa., where they resided. He lost his life by being thrown from the platform of a car as the train started in the railroad station in Philadelphia.

Children:—

913. Cornelia T., b. 1-4-1854.
914. Mary Frances, b. 2-5-1855; d. 8-22-1909.
915. Henry George, b. 7-10-1858.

V—349. RICHARD T. ELLICOTT (Thomazine, Richard, William, William), b. 1 mo. —, 1842; d. 8 mo. 7, 1894; unm.

From an obituary we extract:—

In the death of R. T. Ellicott, West Chester loses a man whose life has been spent in our midst. We have known him ever since both were small boys, but we recall how all small boys envied him his possessions away back in the fifties.

Those possessions were his pigeons. For a boy of his age he had at that time unquestionably the finest pigeon loft in our borough. His loft was in a stable which stood back along the railroad at the foot of the lawn.

His variety of birds was unusually large for those days and many a small boy has made a narrow escape from getting run down by the cars in his anxiety to get a look at Dick Ellicott's fan tails or tumblers.

Just when he parted with them we do not know, but the stable and the pigeons have long since gone. There are plenty of men among us still who recall them, however.

When a youth he moved here with his parents from Maryland, where the family was interested in Ellicott's Mills near Baltimore. Having control of considerable property, he was not engaged in business.

He took especial interest in his home, which was furnished in a comfortable and attractive manner, and on his lawn, a fountain played in the gleam of an electric lamp, and was familiar to the eyes of all who passed that way.

Ch. of Richard Trimble (T.-110) and Cornelia Dennis.

V—350. GEORGE TRIMBLE, b. 5 mo. 17, 1858; d. 5 mo. 18, 1858.

V—351. ANN ROBERTS TRIMBLE, b. 2 mo. 7, 1860; d. 2 mo. 10, 1860.

V—352. ANNA CORNELIA DENNIS (an adopted dau.), b. 12 mo. 25, 1856. No further record.

LINE OF WILLIAM, WILLIAM, LYDIA.

Ch. of Joseph T. Baldwin (T.-114) and Louisa A. Clark. Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

V—353. SUSANNA LYDIA BALDWIN (Joseph, Lydia, William William), b. 3 mo. 26, 1833; d. bur. 10 mo. 7, 1904; unm.

She resided in Philadelphia, Pa., and was bur. in Laurel Hill Cemetery. She had written a beautiful tribute to the life of her uncle, Thomas Baldwin, q. v.

V—354. WILLIAM ASHBRIDGE BALDWIN (Joseph, Lydia, William, William), b. 6 mo. 28, 1835; m. EMILY WILSON 11 mo. 22, 1864, at Altoona, Pa., dau. of William Hasell Wilson and Jane Miller 5 (Jonathan 4, Joseph, Patrick Gayen), b. 4 mo. 25, 1840 in Philadelphia.

William A. was a civil engineer by profession. He was Supt. Western Div. P. & E. R. R. in 1862, residence at Erie, Pa.; Ass't. Gen. Supt. P. & E. R. R. 1868; Gen. Supt. 1870; Gen. Manager Penna. R. R. 1881, with residence at Sewickley, Pa.; Vice Pres. and Gen. Manager Buffalo, Rochester and Pittsburg R. R., 1888 to 1893, at Rochester N. Y.; Pres. and Gen. Manager Cleveland & Marietta R. R.; now President retired, with residence at 633 Maple Lane, Sewickley, Allegheny Co., Pa.

Issue:—

916. Louisa Linn, b. at Altoona, 10-28-1865; d. at Erie, 7-18-1866; bur. at Laurel Hill.
917. Jane Wilson, b. at Erie, 11-7-1867.
918. Joseph Trimble, b. at Philadelphia, 8-11-1869; d. at Zanesville, O., 7-3-1896; bur. at Laurel Hill; unm.
919. Hasell Wilson, b. at Williamsport 11-25-1874.
920. Isabella Douglas, b. same, 2-2-1877.

V—355. JOSEPHINE TRIMBLE BALDWIN (Joseph 4), b. in Philadelphia, 3 mo. 13, 1841; d. there 9 mo. 18, 1842.

Ch. of Jane P. King (T.-122) and John G. Edge. Born near Downingtown, Pa.

V—356. GEORGE EDGE, b. 3 mo. 7, 1847; d. 9 mo. 6, 1880; unm.; buried at E. Caln.

V—357. VINCENT EDGE, b. 1 mo. 5, 1849. His mental faculties became impaired and he is in an insane asylum.

V—358. BENJAMIN EDGE (Jane, Lydia, William, William), b. 1 mo. 12, 1852; m. MARY A. CLARK 12 mo. 27, 1882, dau. of Joseph R. Clark and Hannah W. Meredith, b. 10 mo. 8, 1850.

He owns and farms the old Pim homestead of 155 acres in E. Caln Twp., Chester Co., Pa. P. O. Thorndale, Pa.

Children:—

921. Emily P., b. 11-6-1883; d. 10-29-1899.
922. John G., b. 3-29-1886.
923. Joseph C., b. 10-4-1891.

V—359. LYDIA K. EDGE (Jane, Lydia, William, William), b. 12 mo. 7, 1854.

She owns and resides at the homestead "Maple Shade." P. O. Downingtown, Pa.

LINE OF WILLIAM, WILLIAM, JOHN.

Ch. of Thomas D. Trimble (T.-125) and Sarah Robinson, born in W. Whiteland, Chester Co., Pa.

V—360. THOMAZINE TRIMBLE (Thomas D. 4), b. 10 mo. 9, 1833; unm. He resides at the homestead. Address of all Whitford, Chester Co., Pa., except as noted.

V—361. ELLA TRIMBLE, b. 3 mo. 30, 1853; unm.; at home.

V—362. JOHN TRIMBLE (Thomas D. 4), b. 3 mo. 22, 1857; d. 12 mo. 23, 1882; unm.; bur. in Oakland Cemetery.

V—363. WLLIAM TRMBLE (Thomas D. 4), b 12 mo. 16, 1859; unm.. He resides at and farms the old homestead.

V—364. GEORGE T. TRIMBLE (Thomas D, John, William, William), b. 3 mo. 24, 1862; m. FLORENCE E. GAGE April 15, 1902, dau. of Henry Gage and Mary Page, of Altoona, Pa., b. March 2, 1870.

He went first to Altoona and in April, 1885, to Williamsport Pa.; thence in 1888 to Elmira, N. Y. and in 1891 came back to Williamsport. He is now general foreman of the Motive Department of Pa. R. R. at that place, with residence 325 High St.

Issue:—

924. William J. Trimble, b. Jan. 22, 1905.

V—365. JANE TRIMBLE (Thomas D. 4), b. 9 mo. 1, 1864; unm.; at home.

V—366. MARGARET B. TRIMBLE (Thomas D., John, William, William), b. 10 mo. 20, 1866; m. BENJAMIN J. PASSMORE 1 mo. 21, 1902, son of Samuel W. Passmore and Emaline Stubbs, b. at Chrome, Pa., 11 mo. 17, 1870.

They reside at Malvern, Pa. He at first entered the milling business at Oxford, Pa., then removed first to Swarthmore for 4 years; thence to Malvern, where he engaged as a florist with extensive greenhouses. He is a member of the Society of Friends.

Issue:—

925. Child, unnamed; d. at birth.
926. George T. Passmore, b. April 19, 1904.

V—367. SARAH Z. TRIMBLE (Thomas D. 4), b. 5 mo. 13, 1869.

She is Assistant manager of the Whiting Paper Co., located in Philadelphia, Pa., until 1908, then removed to New York. Her home address is, Whitford, Chester Co., Pa.

Ch. of William I. Trimble (T.-127) and Deborah Downing (560), born in West Whiteland, Chester Co., Pa.

V—368. GRACE TRIMBLE (William 4), b. 6 mo. 16, 1858; unm.

She resides at Chester Springs, Chester Co., Pa.

V—369. JACOB Z. TRIMBLE (William 4), b. 2 mo. 6, 1860.

He resides at Chester Springs; unm.; and is a farmer for the Chester Springs Soldiers' Orphans' School.

V—370. MARY D. TRIMBLE (William I., John, William, William), b. 12 mo. 7, 1861; m. EDWIN HILL May 6, 1889, at Anselma parsonage,

son of Richard Hill and Mary Ann Peck, of Philadelphia, b. at Uwchlan, April 17, 1864. P. O. Whitford, Pa.,

Children :—

927. Anna Trimble, b. Jan. 10, 1890, at W. Whiteland.
928. Richard, b. Aug. 21, 1893, at U. Uwchlan.
929. Charles Trimble, b. Nov. 16, 1897, at W. Whiteland.
930. Joseph Meredith, b. Nov. 12, 1898, same.
931. Mary Peck, b. May 22, 1900.
932. George Downing, b. Dec. 25, 1901.
933. Margaret Elizabeth, b. April 28, 1903; d. July 30, 1903.

V—371. CHARLES TRIMBLE (William 4), b. 4 mo.. 22, 1863; d. 9 mo. 12, 1906. He went west and died at Wallace, Idaho; unm. He was by trade a machinist.

V—372. ANNA TRIMBLE (William I., John, William, William), b. 1 mo. 25, 1865; m. DAVIS H. STITELER, 3 mo. 26, 1891, at West Chester, son of Ellwood Stiteler and Rebecca Davis, of W. Pikeland, b. at Uwchlan, 5 mo. 9, 1865. He is a farmer in W. Pikeland and member of St. Paul's Reformed Church at Lionville. P. O. Anselma. No children.

V—373. EMMA D. TRIMBLE, b. 3 mo. 11, 1868. She is a school teacher. Address, Chester Springs, Pa.

V—374. REBEKAH Z. TRIMBLE, b. 2 mo. 8, 1875. She resides with her sisters and brother Jacob.

V—375. JOSEPH D. TRIMBLE (William I., John, William, William), b. 10 mo. 19, 1876; m. ANNA WAYER, April 18, 1906, dau. of John and Mary Wayer, b. Jan. 9, 1881.

He went to Wallace, Idaho, in April 1898, where he is engaged as an assistant manager.

Child :—

934. Emma Trimble.

V—376. WILLIAM I. TRIMBLE, b. 5 mo. 9, 1879; d. 9 mo. 4, 1879.

Ch. of Sarah D. Trimble (T.-128) and Elhanan Zook.

V—377. THOMAZIN T. ZOOK (Sarah D., John, William, William), b. 12 mo. 22, 1847; m. GEORGE E. WILLS, 12 mo. 24, 1872, in Philadelphia, son of Allen Wood Wills and Elizabeth Hunter Evans, of Downingtown, Pa., b. 9 mo. 16, 1844; d. 12 mo. 31, 1884.

They resided in Downingtown, where he d.; buried at Northwood Cem.

Child:—

935. Elizabeth Hunter, b. 10-16-1877; d. 8-24-1910; unm.
She resided in Downingtown, Pa., but died at White Haven, Pa., where she had gone for her health.

THOMAZIN m. second, CHARLES DOWNING (see T. No. 206), 3 mo. 29, 1893.

V—378. ANNE ZOOK (Sarah D. 4), b. 4 mo. 5. 1849; unm. She resides with her father in Downingtown, Pa.

V—379. WILLIAM T. ZOOK (Sarah D., John, William, William), b. 2 mo. 2, 1851; m. ABBIE L. EVANS 3 mo. 18. 1880, at Cropwell Mtg., N. J., dau. of Amos Evans and Rachel Bartram Kaighn, of Marlton, N. J.; b. there 9 mo. 12, 1858. Address, Malvern, Pa.

Children:—

936. William T., b. 1-5-1882; d. 1-7-1882.
937. Edwin, b. 10-15-1884.
938. Gertrude K., b. 6-10-1888.
939. Roland, b. 12-15-1895.
940. Allen, b. 12-7-1897.

V—380. J. TRIMBLE ZOOK (Sarah D., John, William, William), b. 3 mo. 10, 1853, at W. Whiteland; d. 7 mo. 17, 1897, at Camden, N. J.; m. MARY B. EVANS 2 mo. 18, 1875, dau. of Amos Evans and Rachel B. Kaighn; d. 8 mo. 12, 1906.

He was in the produce trade in Philadelphia with residence 553 Grant St., Camden, N. J.

Children:—

941. Amos E., b. 3-6-1876.
942. Sarah T., b. 11-6-1877.
943. Elizabeth B., b. 8-13-1879.
944. Joseph E., b. circa, 1881; d. in infancy.
945. Anne, b. 4-17-1883.
946. J. Trimble, b. 1-22-1886.
947. Henry E., b. 3-29-1888.

V—381. FRANCES E. ZOOK (Sarah D. 4), b. 10 mo. 6, 1854, in Uwchlan; unm. Address, Downingtown, Pa.

V—382. SALLIE T. ZOOK, b. 6 mo. 14, 1857; d. 9 mo. 1, 1857.

V—383. MARY A. ZOOK, b. 4 mo. 14, 1860; d. 3 mo. 24, 1867.

V—384. HENRY E. ZOOK (Sarah D., John, William, William), b.

RESIDENCE OF JOSEPH R. DOWNING
(Erected about 1793)
NOW OF THOMAS W. DOWNING

facing p. 777

10 mo. 24, 1863, in W. Whiteland; m. EMILIE HOFFECKER 8 mo. 24, 1907, dau. of Mason Hoffecker and Sydney England,, b. 9 mo. 29, 1864.

He is a veterinary, M. D., for the U. G. I. Co., of Philadelphia, with address 2102 N. Franklin St.

V—385. GEORGE DOWNING ZOOK (Sarah D. 4), b. 10 mo. 30, 1869, in Caln Twp.

He is a builder and contractor of Downingntown, Pa.

LINE OF WILLIAM, WILLIAM, GRACE.

Ch. of Ann Evans (T.-131) and Isaac C. Evans. The first three born in Lampeter Twp., the rest in Middletown Twp.

V—386. MARY L. EVANS (Ann, Grace, William, William), b. 6 mo. 20, 1848; d. 3 mo. 7, 1904; m. SAMUEL TRIMBLE, M. D. (No. T.-454) 5 mo. 5, 1870. Further record under his name.

V—387. JOSEPH EVANS (Ann, Grace, William, William), b. 9 mo. 14, 1849; d. 3 mo. 26, 1911; unm.

He was a farmer, and had the homestead in Middletown Twp., Delaware Co., Pa., which he sold in 1907 for a House of Refuge for Girls, of Philadelphia and Eastern Pa. He then resided at Lima, Pa. He was bur. at Middletown Mtg.

V—388. GRACE EVANS, b. 12 mo. 21, 1850; d. 1 mo. 27, 1851.

V—390. ISAAC EVANS, JR. (Ann, Grace, William, William), b. 1 mo. 22, 1852; m. REBECCA FELL* 3 mo. 30, 1882, in Bradford Mtg., dau. of Marshall Fell and Hannah F. Thomas, of Newlin Twp., b. 1 mo. 3, 1858. They settled on her father's farm. P. O. Glen Hall, Pa. They sold this farm in spring of 1910 and removed to 125 E. Washington St., West Chester, Pa. They are members of the Society of Friends.

Children:—

948. Hannah F., b. 7-8-1883; d. same date.
949. Marshall F., b. 7-23-1885.
950. Anna C., b. 12-30-1886.
951. I. Rowland, b. 1-12-1889.
952. William Everett, b. 9-12-1890.
953. Grace L., b. 1-27-1895.

*Note.—The Fells derive their name from the district of Furness Fells, the general name for High Furness in the north of England. They are descended from Joseph Fell, who came from Cumberland, England, in 1704, and settled in Bucks Co., Pa. See Webster's Dictionary, Article Fell.

V—390. WILLIAM EVANS, b. 4 mo. 11, 1853; d. 8 mo. 2, 1856.

V—391. ANNE EVANS (Ann, Grace, William, William), b. 9 mo. 26, 1854; m. SAMUEL TRIMBLE, M. D., 5 mo. 10, 1906. His second wife (see No. T.-454).

V—392. LYDIA EVANS (Ann, Grace, William, William), b. 9 mo. 27, 1856; m. LINDLEY H. BEDELL, of Phila., 9 mo. 4, 1902, in Friends' Mtg., Media, Pa., second wife.

Address, 150 North Mentor St., Pasadena, Cal. His first wife, Sarah Patterson, by whom he had a daughter, Annetta Bedell.

V—393. ROWLAND EVANS (Ann, Grace, William, William), b. 6 mo. 23, 1858; m. CAROLINE EDGERTON, 10 mo. 16, 1890, in Springfield Mtg., dau. of James Edgerton* and Mary Ann Williams, of Barnesville, O., b. there 5 mo. 14, 1864.

He was educated at Westtown. He is a farmer and dairyman. P. O. Lima, Delaware Co., Pa. They are Friends.

Children:—

954. Francis Lewis, b. 12-19-1891.
955. Walter James, b. 1-16-1894.
956. William Rowland, b. 12-8-1896.
957. Mary Edgerton, b. 6-20-1903.

V—394. WILLIAM EVANS (Ann, Grace, William, William) b. 8 mo. 9, 1861; m. HANNAH MATILDA WILDMAN 10 mo. 8, 1901, in Friends' Mtg. Clark Co. O., dau. of John Wildman and Mary Pugh, last of Green Co., O., b. 10 mo. 8, 1876.

He graduated M. D. at the University of Pennsylvania in 1885, and is a practicing physician with office and residence 4007 Chestnut St., Philadelpia, Pa. No issue.

(John Wildman was of a family formerly settled at Lynchburg, Va.)

Ch. of Mary Evans (T.-104) and William Mickle, all born, except youngest, at Woodbury, N. J.

V—395. ANNE MICKLE, b. 6 mo. 16, 1848, living at Media, Pa.; unm.

V—396. MARY MICKLE, b. 1 mo. 17, 1850, living at Media, Pa.; unm.

Note.—James Edgerton and Mary Ann Williams were married 9 mo. 30, 1857, and James died on the 50th anniversary of their wedding, 9-30-1907.

V—397. JOSEPH E. MICKLE (Mary, Grace, William, William), b. 12 mo. 6, 1851; m. HANNAH J. MILLER, 11 mo. 7, 1881, in Media, Pa., dau. of Levis Miller and Ann McIlvain, of Media, b. 3 mo. 23, 1855, in Upper Providence Twp.

He was educated at Westtown and was a farmer. He is now with the United Gas Improvement Co., of Philadelphia, with residence at Swarthmore, Pa.

Children:—

958. J. Evans, b. 7-30-1883.
959. Grace Evans, b. 7-2-1885.
960. George Miller, b. 12-28-1886.
961. Francis King, b. 8-17-1888.

V—398. SARAH TATEM MICKLE, b. 2 mo. 6, 1854; d. 1 mo. 1, 1859.

V—399. WILLIAM MICKLE, b. 11 mo. 30, 1856, Springfield, Pa., a post humous child, d. 2 mo. 13, 1907, at Media, Pa. He was an earnest worker in the temperance cause.

Ch. of Thomas Evans (T.-136) and Agnes Parker.

V—400. CHARLES EVANS (Thomas, Grace, William, William), b. 8 mo. 19, 1878, in Springfield Twp.

He graduated at Westtown, 1899, Haverford, 1902, after which he pursued a course of instruction at Leipsic University, Germany. He is unm.

V—401. MARY EVANS (Thomas 4), b. 2 mo. 4, 1880, in Springfield. She was a teacher in Friends' school at Atlantic City, N. J.; m. JOB SCOTT 9 mo. 8, 1909, of Mantua, N. J.

V—402. GRACE TRIMBLE EVANS (Thomas 4), b. 11 mo. 3, 1881, in Maryland; m. ARTHUR WARREN PUSEY 10 mo. 7, 1904, son of Joshua Pusey and Caroline Shreeve, b. 9 mo. 16, 1880.

He is with the Modoc Soap Works, Chester, Pa. Resides on a farm which he purchased in Middltown Twp. Address, Darling, Pa.

Issue:—

962. Arthur Warren Pusey, Jr., b. 9-21-1905.
963. Charles Evans Pusey, b. 6-14-1907.

LINE OF WILLIAM, WILLIAM, WILLIAM.

Ch. of Abraham V. Trimble (139) and Mary Webster.

V—403. WM. WEBSTER TRIMBLE, b. 4 mo. 16, 1867; d. 9 mo. 22, 1891; unm.

V—404. CORNELIA ISABELLA TRIMBLE (Abraham, William, William, William), b. 3 mo. 24, 1872; m. COVERT E. JARVIS 12 mo. 1, 1905, at 12th St. Friends' Mtg., Philadelphia, son of Robert DeWitt Jarvis and Julia S., b. 5 mo. 12, 1872, in London, Ontario.

He is treasurer of the Manchester Savings Bank and Trust Co., Pittsburg, Pa. Address, Perryville Ave., Ben Avon, Pa.

Issue:—

964. Mary Vickers, b. 2-24-1907.

V—405. RICHARD HENRY TRIMBLE (Abraham V. 4), b. 3 mo. 24, 1872; twin with last No.; unm. Address, Exton, Chester Co., Pa.

Ch. of Catharine B. Trimble (T.-141) and Joseph H. Eastwick.

V—406. JOSEPH HARRISON EASTWICK, b. Aug. 17, 1859; d. same date, at Philadelphia.

V—407. WILLIAM TRIMBLE EASTWICK (Catharine, William, William, William), b. March 3, 1861; d. April 23, 1904; unm.

V—408. MARGARET LYDIA EASTWICK, b. March 3, 1863; unm; lives with her father.

V—409. ABRAHAM T. EASTWICK (Catharine, William, William, William), b. July 14, 1865; m. ALICE LEES Oct. 12, 1892, at Bridgeport, Pa., dau. of Joseph Lees and Maria L. Hinkle, of Norristown, Pa., b. Aug. 8, 1869.

He graduated from the University of Pennsylvania in science, 1886, followed the profession of chemistry till 1894, then removed to Norristown and engaged in the woolen yarn and cloth trade. He is a member of the Presbyterian church.

Children:—

965. Katherine Trimble, b. July 24, 1893.
966. Joseph Lees, b. April 3, 1896.

V—410. JOSEPH HARRISON EASTWICK (Catharine, William, Wliliam William), b. Jan 20, 1868, Boston Mass; m. ANNA S. NORRIS July 7, 1897, in Phila., dau. of Louis S. Norris and Phebe Ann Sheppard, of Phila., b. March 24, 1873, Camden N. J.

He is by profession a draughtsman, with address, 2260 N. 53d St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

967. Marjorie N. Eastwick, b. Aug. 30, 1900.
968. Catherine E. Eastwick, b. Feb. 25, 1905.

V—411. CHARLES JAMES EASTWICK, b. Nov. 22, 1869, Boston, Mass.; d. Feb. 15, 1902; unm.

V—412. ANDREW M. EASTWICK, b. Oct. 4, 1871; d. Oct. 4, 1873.

V—413. SARAH T. EASTWICK, b. July 24, 1875, Bartram's Garden, Phila.; d. July 18, 1876.

LINE OF WILLIAM, SAMUEL, MARGARET.

Ch. of William T. Peirce (T.-143) and Sarah Y. Brinton.

V—414. CALEB BRINTON PEIRCE (William T.), b. 6 mo. 17, 1819; d. 9 mo. 20, 1820.

V—415. SARAH B. PEIRCE (William T., Margaret, Samuel, William), b. 1 mo. 4, 1821; d. 2 mo. 19, 1887; m. DARWIN PAINTER, 8 mo. 28, 1839, at Concord Mtg., son of *William Painter and Phebe Churchman, b. 3 mo. 12, 1820; d. 1 mo. 22, 1891. Both were buried at Concord Mtg.

He was a farmer for many years in Birmingham Twp., then conducted a store at Concordville, Pa., where he was also a justice of the peace, which office he filled, in its true sense, with commendable ability as a peacemaker. He finally retired to his farm in Birmingham. Both were members of the Society of Friends.

Issue:—

969. George Brinton, b. 6-22-1840.
970. William Peirce, b. 2-3-1842.
971. Emlen, b. 9-8-1844; d. 1-15-1890.
972. Phebe, b. 10-29-1846; d. 6-25-1848.
973. Jane Brinton, b. 7-27-1849; d. 12-30-1872.
974. Samuel H., b. 1-26-1852.

---

*Note.—William, son of Samuel Painter and Elizabeth Bennett. Phebe, dau. of Edward Churchman and Rebecca Peirce.

William and Phebe (Churchman) Painter resided on his paternal farm at Painter's Cross Roads, a mile west of Concordville, Pa., where he was b. 4-12-1785. He is described as a man of strong character and a thrifty farmer, owning 600 acres. He was an Abolitionist and his house was a station of the "Underground Railroad," where runaway slaves were assisted, in their escape from slavery. His wife was a most congenial helpmeet in whose judgment he placed great confidence. In 1850 they retired to Wilmington, Del., where he d. 7-6-1854. His father, Samuel Painter, was a son of John Painter and his second wife, Sarah Yeatman, who were m. 1751; b. 2-29-1852; d. 1-17-1802. John Painter, b. 1720; d. 1765, a son of Samuel Painter, Jr., who m. Elizabeth Buxcey 4-7-1716, and became an extensive land owner in Birmingham, Chester (now Delaware) Co., Pa. He was an emigrant previous to 1700 with his father, Samuel Painter, from that part of England bordering on Wales. The family were all Friends or Quakers.

Ch. of Robert Peirce (T.-144) and Hannah Harvey.

V—416. MARY H. PEIRCE (Robert 4), b. Nov. 29, 1821; d. Mar. 16, 1847.

By report she is said to have married Brigham Young, but no certain account of it given. She died at what is now Omaha, Neb., whilst with her parents and others of the Mormon sect were in winter quarters, previous to their overland journey to Salt Lake City. No issue.

V—417. MARGARET PEIRCE (Robert, Margaret, Samuel, William), b. April 19, 1823; d. Jan. 16, 1907; m. MORRIS WHITESIDES in Nauvoo, Hancock Co., Ill., who died there Feb. 19, 1845; without issue.

M. second, BRIGHAM YOUNG, 1846, at Nauvoo. She was his fifth wife. He was a son of a small farmer of Whittingham, Vermont, b. there June 1, 1801; d. Aug. 29, 1877. At first he belonged to the Baptist church, but in 1832 became a convert to Mormonism, in which church he soon became an elder. In 1835 he was appointed one of the 12 apostles of the church of the Latter-day Saints, and was successful in making converts. After the martyrdom of Joseph Smith, the Mormon prophet of Nauvoo, Ill., by a mob in the Carthage jail June 27, 1844, he was chosen president, and in 1847 led his followers to Utah. The next year they founded Salt Lake City, and in 1850 President Fillmore appointed him Governor of Utah Territory, over which he exercised supreme authority until superceded by the United States authority about 1860. He died in Salt Lake City. His wife, Margaret Peirce Young was born in Aston Twp., Delaware Co., Pa., and she was reared in the Quaker faith, but went with her parents when they became Latter-day Saints in 1840. She had been a resident of Utah since Oct 2, 1847, ante-dating the founding of Salt Lake City, which was ever afterwards her home. "She was of a refined nature, cheerful in disposition and exceedingly kind and charitable. The aim of her life was to do good and she wielded a marvelous power in alleviating suffering and distress." Her only child was:

975. **Brigham Morris, b. June 18, 1854.**

V—418.. ANNA ELIZA PEIRCE (Robert 4), b. Jan. 29, 1826, at Uwchlan, Chester, Co.; d. Mar. 4, 1829.

V—419. ELI HARVEY PEIRCE (Robert, Margaret, Samuel, William), b. July 29, 1827; d. Aug. 12, 1858; m. SUSANNA NEFF,* in Salt Lake City, dau. of John Neff and Mary, formerly of Lancaster Co., Pa., where Susanna was b. March 26, 1831. Her address, Brigham City, Box Elder Co., Utah.

M. second EMMA ZUNDEL, 1857. Her address, Willard Box Elder Co., Utah.

*Note.—Susannah Neff Peirce m. second, Willis H. Boothe, and they had children: Amanda Viola, Olive M., Willis H., Jr., John Neff, Franklin and Arta Boothe.

Issue by first wife only:

976. Eli Harvey, Jr., b. Sept. 27, 1851.
977. Mary Barr, b. Sept. 21, 1853.
978. Leonidas Thomas, b. June 21, 1855.
979. Susannah Octavia, b. Mar. 27, 1857.

V—420. THOMAS PEIRCE (Robert, Margaret, Samuel, William), b. Aug. 18, 1829, at Uwchlan, Pa.; d. April 1, 1864, at Salt Lake City; m. HARRIET ANN GREEN* July 24, 1858, dau. of Robert Green and Fanny Greeley b. Mar. 9, 1838, at Oakland, Mich; d. Mar. 16, 1892. Resided at Salt Lake City, Utah.

Issue:—

980. Harriet Lunie, b. July 5, 1859.
981. Thomas Harvey, b. Mar. 20, 1861.
982. Morris Clifton, b. Feb. 25, 1863; d. Feb. 14, 1878.

V—421. JOSEPH PEIRCE (Robert 4), b. circa, 1831; d. young.

V—422. WILLIAM PEIRCE (Robert, Margaret, Samuel, William), b. April 2, 1833, in Brandywine Twp., Pa.; d. Feb. 7, 1908, suddenly, at Lake Side, Utah; m. JERUSHA SMITH Dec. 28, 1854, dau. of Hirum Smith (brother of Joseph Smith, the Mormon prophet, who both lost their lives by a mob at the Carthage jail, Ill., June 27, 1844). Her address, probably Brigham, Utah.

M. second, MARY WALKER, b. April 11, 1840.

He was baptized into the church of the Latter-day Saints at Nauvoo, Ill., at the age of eight years. He crossed the plains with the second company of pioneers, acting as herd boy; arrived at the site of Salt Lake City, Oct. 2, 1847. In 1852 he went to Box Elder Co. and assisted in building the first house in Brigham City, and afterwards resided in this county. "He was an affectionate husband, a kind father, a good neighbor and a useful citizen."

Issue by first wife:—

983. Hannah Evalina, b. Sept. 17, 1855.
984. Hiram Robert, b. April 9, 1857.
985. Martha Lavinia, b. Aug. 3, 1860.
986. Margaret Jerusha, b. Jan. 10, 1863; d. Oct. 12, 1864.
987. Sarah McKee, b. Oct. 20, 1865
988. William Harvey, b. May 26, 1868; d. 1880.
989. Eli Thomas, b. Jan. 27, 1870.
990. Edith Irene, b. Jan. 30, 1872.
991. Lucy Lucina, b. Jan. 22, 1877; d. young.

Issue by second wife, b. in Salt Lake Co.:—

992. Rosette.
Twins, b. Jan. 9, 1865.
993. Roseanna.
994. John Henry, b. Jan. 21, 1867.
995. Heber Kimball, b. Jan. 14, 1869.
(No further record of these received.)

*Note.—She m. second, ——— Walker, and they had children, Fannie Lottie, Annie Cora, Celestia and James C. Walker.

V—423. EDITH EVALINA PEIRCE (Robert, Margaret, Samuel, William), b. Nov. 18, 1836, Chester Co., Pa.; m. JAMES MADISON FISHER Feb. 12, 1857, son of Joseph Fisher and Eveline McLane, b. July 22, 1833, at Freetown, Beaver Co., Pa.; d. Jan. 1, 1906, at East Mill Creek, Utah.

He united with the Mormon church in his youth and went to Utah, Sept., 1850. He passed through the trials, hardships and thrilling experiences incident to colonization of the western wilds, and took a prominent part in the building up of the Commonwealth of Utah, and was much respected by a wide circle of friends.

Issue:—

996. James Madison, Jr., b. Dec. 11, 1857.
997. Robert Peirce, b. Oct. 1, 1859.
998. Joseph, b. Sept. 16, 1861.
999. Clara, b. Nov. 8, 1863.
1000. George Washington, b. Mar. 4, 1865.
1001. Mary Evalyn, b. Mar. 20, 1867.
1002. Harvey McLane, b. Jan. 1, 1870.
1003. Helen Jane, b. June 10, 1872.

V—424. ELIZABETH PEIRCE (Robert 4), b. Aug. 13, 1839; d. July 11, 1844, in Chester Co., Pa.

Ch. of Caleb Peirce (T.-145) and Mary Ann May

V—425. THOMAS MAY PEIRCE (Caleb, Margaret, Samuel, William), b. Dec. 10, 1837, in Chester, Pa.; d. May 16, 1896, 1616 N. Broad St., Philadelphia; m. EMMA LOUISA BISBING Dec. 25, 1861, dau. of Robert Bisbing and Mary Heilig, of Springfield, Montgomery Co., Pa., b. May 4, 1836; d. June 26, 1870.

M. second, RUTH ANNA STONG Oct. 14, 1871, dau. of William Stong and Maria Darrah, of Willistown, Chester Co., Pa., b. Feb. 13, 1842; d. Nov. 8, 1898. All buried in Whitemarsh Cemetery, Montgomery Co., Pa. His last residence was at 1616 North Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa., where he and his family had a commodious and refined home.

Issue by first wife:—

1004. Mary Bisbing, b. Nov. 23, 1862.
1005. Eda May, b. Jan 18, 1864; d. Aug. 5, 1910.
1006. Phebe, b. April 8, 1865; d. May 2, 1865, at 1910 Plymouth St., Philadelphia.
1007. Anna Margaret, b. July 26, 1866; d. April 1, 1867, at 902 Green St., Philadelphia.
1008. Blanche Tille, b. Dec. 13, 1868; d. Sept. 11, 1890.

Issue by second wife:—

1009. Ruth, b. Oct. 6, 1872.
1010. Thomas May, b. April 14, 1878.
1011. Sallie, b. Sept. 5, 1879; d. same day.
1012. Caleb Clarence, b. Dec. 18, 1885.

The following account has been furnished by a member of his family:—

To the graduates and students of Peirce School prior to 1896, the name of Thomas

THOMAS MAY PEIRCE, Ph. D. (No.-T. 425)

MARY B. PEIRCE (No.-T. 1004)

facing p. 784

May Peirce means a great deal, for it recalls one who was not only an efficient teacher, but a firm and loyal friend as well. To others, who know of him only as the founder of the most important business school in the world, the following sketch will be instructive, and makes the present a fitting time to give a brief outline of his highly useful life.

Thomas May Peirce, A. M., Ph. D., was born at Chester, Pa., December 10, 1837. He was of English ancestry, a great-great-great-grandson of George Perce, as the family name was originally spelled, who came to this country with William Penn, and settled on an extensive grant of land which covered the present township of Thornbury, in Delaware County and the township of the same name in Chester County, Pa.

His grandfather, on his mother's side, was the Reverend Thomas Potts May, who, after teaching school at Norristown for a time, became a theologian of note. His maternal great-uncle was the Reverend Doctor James May, at one time a member of the faculty of the Episcopal Theological Seminary at Fairfax, Va., and later of the Episcopal Divinity School of West Philadelphia. Thus, as far back as we know anything of his ancestry, they were men and women of talent and piety, deeply respected wherever they lived.

When a child, his parents moved to Philadelphia, where he was educated in the public schools, and at the age of sixteen he was graduated from the Boys' Central High School with the degree of A. B. Five years later the degree of A. M. was conferred upon him by his Alma Mater. Until he became of age he traveled extensively, supplementing his education by observation and practical work in business pursuits. One of his first ventures was in the business of engraving on wood, which was not a financial success.

At the age of twenty, he applied for a situation as teacher of a district school in Springfield Township, Montgomery County, Pa. He was successful from the first, and was soon called to the Norristown High School. From Norristown he went to Manayunk and later to the Monroe and Mount Vernon Grammar Schools, Philadelphia, all of which schools he served as principal. He inherited a talent for teaching from both sides of the family. His father, the late Caleb Peirce, a well-known and highly respected citizen of Philadelphia, was for a quarter of a century a successful teacher in Chester and Delaware Counties.

In 1865 he founded the business school which was to make him famous as the most progressive and successful business educator of his day.

On September 18, 1865, the doors of Peirce's Union Business College, as it was originally styled, were opened in the Handel and Haydn Hall, Eighth and Spring Garden Streets, with Thomas May Peirce as Principal. As he always manifested an active interest in everything relating to patriotism, the name "Union" may have been the outgrowth of his love for the Union, following, as it did so closely, the successful termination of the Rebellion.

The school was afterwards removed from Eighth and Spring Garden Streets to 39 South Tenth Street, where it was conducted till the completion of the new Record Building, in 1882, when it was removed to its present location. The enrollment during the first school year—1865-66—was 550 pupils. Since that time the school has increased steadily in magnitude and importance, and at the present time more than 1,800 pupils are annually enrolled. The school now occupies the entire second, third and fourth floors of the Record Building, and has seating capacity for 800 students at one time. More than 40,000 young men and women have secured their training for business at Peirce School, and the reports of the United States Commissioner of Education show that it is the largest private school in the United States.

Doctor Peirce was much in demand as an expert on handwriting and as a public accountant, being considered an authority on such matters in this part of the United States. For his testimony in one case he received $3,500, while upon several occasions he received $2,500 for expert testimony. His first appearance as a professional expert was in 1870, in the Penn-Middleton will case, tried before Judge Ludlow.

He was engaged in the well-known suit which involved the extradition of Joseph Brompton, of Great Grimsby, England, a dangerous criminal, who resisted extradition more than a year. His evidence materially assisted in the case of a bogus claim for insurance on a British bark which was scuttled in 1882. The bark had been cleared from Vera Cruz to Cardiff, Wales, and abandoned in the Gulf Stream, off the coast of Georgia. The master and mate had come to Philadelphia to collect the insurance money on the cargo, and the underwriters, suspecting fraud, their counsel employed Doctor Peirce to examine the log of the vessel, which was the only manifest that the officers had put in evidence. Doctor Peirce demonstrated beyond a doubt that the log had been tampered with and that the figures showing the amount of the cargo had been altered. In consequence of his testimony, a tug was sent to the Gulf Stream and picked up the aban-

doned vessel, and it was discovered that instead of the valuable cargo of eight hundred bags of vanilla beans, as claimed by the officers and apparently shown by the log, the vessel contained three hundred bags of worthless refuse and had been deliberately scuttled.

Other cases in which he appeared and rendered important service in the interest of justice were the famous Gaul case, tried in 1882, and several forgery cases, some of which involved a great deal of hard work and patient investigation, notably the Whitaker will case, but the frauds were proved and the criminals convicted.

As an expert accountant, his services were of great value in the case of the Treasurer of the borough of West Chester, Pa., Doctor Peirce's testimony securing conviction. In the case of the Presbyterian Board of Publication, on which he was at work a year, his skill as an accountant saved the reputation of the Board. He was consulted by business men and bookkeepers almost constantly, and his opinion was considered sufficient to decide many disputes and to aid in disentangling complicated accounts.

In 1887, he served the State as Bank Assessor; in 1879, he was elected President of the Business Educators' Association of America. He also served for many years as a director of the Fairmount Park Art Association; and in 1875 he introduced into many schools and churches the spelling bee exercises, which proved so successful and profitable in many communities. In recognition of his efficient services in the cause of education, Dickinson College conferred upon him the degree of Ph. D.

At the time of his death he was President of the Bookkeepers' Beneficial Association of Philadelphia, having been successively re-elected for five years; he had been a member seventeen years.

He was a prominent member of Grace M. E. Church, Philadelphia, and had for years been Chairman of its Finance Committee. In 1887 he was licensed to preach by the Presiding Elder upon recommendation of this church, but he did not accept the orders, feeling that he could do better service as a layman. He was active in church and Sunday School work, and as an evidence of his active interest may be enumerated the several church enterprises with which he was identified. He was President of the Philadelphia Tract Society of the M. E. Church, which publishes the Philadelphia Methodist; was a trustee of the Methodist Episcopal Hospital, and had been Treasurer of the Philadelphia Sabbath Association until his illness compelled his resignation. He was a trustee of Temple College, Philadelphia; a Manager of the Home Missionary Society, and of the Evangelical Alliance of America.

He was an eloquent and forceful speaker and was greatly in demand upon public occasions. For some years he took an active interest in politics, and in 1880 he stumped Ohio, Indiana and Maryland in the interests of the Democratic party. In that year he was his party's candidate for Receiver of Taxes. He was once offered by the President of the United States the Consulship at Liverpool, but he felt that he could not leave the school, and declined the office, although it was then, as now, one of the best at the disposal of the President.

He was the author and publisher of a number of books, which were primarily designed for his own school, but have been extensively adopted by other business colleges, academies and public schools. His principal works were "Practical Test Problems," "How to Become a Bookkeeper," "Peirce Manual of Bookkeeping," "Peirce School Writing Slips and Real Business Forms," "Peirce School Manual of Business Forms and Customs," "Peirce Manual for the Typist," and "Peirce Manual of Language Lessons."

The success of Doctor Peirce was due largely to his sterling character, untiring industry, and minute attention to detail. Anything he undertook he entered into with his whole soul. During the short time he spent in Philadelphia as a Grammar School principal, not more than four or five years, he made the reputation of sending more of his boys to the High School than any other principal. How was it done? In a very simple but effective manner, but a manner that required more personal effort than the other principals would give. For several weeks before examination time he and the candidates for examination would live in the school house, having their meals sent in and sleeping there at night. Is it any wonder that they all passed? Such effort, directed along any line, cannot fail of success.

Such he was, and such were his methods, all his life, and when death came, in the spring of 1896, he closed a life that had exerted a great influence for good over the lives of many thousands of people, young and old.

In 1909, the City of Philadelphia honored him by naming one of its new school buildings the Thomas May Peirce School. The building, which was erected at a cost of $170,000, stands at the corner of Twenty-third and Cambria Streets and will accommodate twenty-seven divisions.

V—426. MARGARET PEIRCE (Caleb, Margaret, Samuel, William), b. 12 mo. 28, 1839, at Chester, Pa.; m. CHARLES WILLIAM HOWARD 8 mo. 12, 1863, at Hammonton, N. J., son of Benjamin Howard and Mary Stanley, of Catharine, Schuyler Co., N. Y., b. 8 mo. 12, 1836, in Tioga Co., Pa.; d. 7 mo. 27, 1899 at Covert, Seneca Co., N. Y. No issue.

They resided for 3 years at Hammonton and 2 years at Riverton, N. J., then in Philadelphia. His health failing he went to relatives in New York state, where he died and was buried at Trumansburg, N. Y. She became a member of Philadelphia Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Race St., 1882, and was recorded a minister in 2 mo. 1888, which position she filled with the unity and cordial approval of the Society. Her address is, 5800 Green St., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa., where through the liberality of the late Anna T. Jeanes Friends have a substantial and commodious home.

V—427. SARAH ELIZABETH PEIRCE (Caleb 4), b. 12 mo. 16, 1843; unm. She was for some years a teacher. Her last residence was 1837 Marvine St., Philadelphia.

V—428. CALEB FRANKLIN PEIRCE (Caleb, Margaret, Samuel, William), b. April 4, 1845; m. SALLIE V. MAXWELL Jan. 15, 1869, dau. of William Maxwell and Martha Ann Kirkbride.

They resided for some time at Titusville, Pa., and Millerstown, Butler Co., Pa.; later they were for five years in Virginia, then returned to Park Ave., Merchantville, N. J.

Issue:—

1013. Mary, b. 11-15-1870; d. 1 mo. —, 1871.

V—429. GEORGE W. PEIRCE (Caleb 4) b. 12 mo. 29, 1847; d. 3 mo. 13, 1873; unm. Last residence with his parents at Concordville, Pa.; buried at Concord Mtg.

V—430. SAMUEL JAMES PEIRCE (Caleb 4), b. 9 mo. 19, 1855; d. 4 mo. 10, 1859.

Ch. of Esther Ann Peirce (T.146) and William A. Gheen.

V—431. MARGARET P. GHEEN (Hetty Ann, Margaret, Samuel, William), b. Nov. 1, 1823; d. Sept. 21, 1886; m. JAMES DOWNING Feb. 9, 1843 (see No. T.-534), son of Joseph Downing and Elizabeth Beidler, b. Feb. 12, 1816; d. Nov. 24, 1881.

Further record from his No.

V—432. THOMAS PEIRCE GHEEN (Hetty Ann 4), b. Mar. 18,

1826, in Chester Co., Pa. He left home in Sept., 1844, and is supposed to have died unmarried.

V—433. ANN ALICE GHEEN (Hetty Ann 4), b. Dec. 20, 1827; d. Oct. 12, 1879; m. HEBER CHASE KIMBALL Sept. 10, 1844, son of Solomon Farnum Kimball and Annie b. June 14, 1801, at Sheldon, Franklin Co., Vt.; d. June 22, 1868.

They resided in Salt Lake City, Utah, where both are buried.

Issue:—

1014. Samuel Heber, b. Dec. 9, 1851.
1015. Daniel Heber, b. Feb. 8, 1856.
1016. Andrew, b. Sept. 6, 1858. } Twins.
1017. Alice Ann, b. Sept. 6, 1858. } Twins.
1018. Sarah Gheen, b. May 31, 1861.

V—434. AMANDA TRIMBLE GHEEN* (Hetty Ann 4), b. Jan. 18, 1830; d. Nov. 4, 1904; m. HEBER CHASE KIMBALL Dec. —, 1845, in Nauvoo, Ill., husband of her sister, Anna Alice (see last No.).

They resided at Salt Lake City, Utah. All were members of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, commonly called the Mormon Church.

Note.—The following extracts are taken from a sketch of the life of Amanda Trimble Gheen Kimball. She was born the same year that the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints was organized—1830. Her father was a prosperous farmer, as was also his father, Thomas Gheen, of Goshen, Chester Co., Pa., and her mother was also the daughter of a prominent farmer of Thornbury, Delaware Co., Pa., all of whom were Quakers. In 1840 some Elders of the Mormon Church came to Chester Co., Pa., and in August the father, mother and oldest sister were baptized and in December Ann A., aged 14 years, and Amanda T., aged 12 years, were baptized. In 1841 the father went to Nauvoo, Ill., and was ordained an Elder. He returned home and on Jan. 21, 1842, sold his farm and May 11 started westward "for the Gospel sake," and arrived at Nauvoo June 28, 1842. They were prospered and blessed and had a pleasant journey. He bought an acre of land two blocks west of the Temple and built a two-story brick house. He also bought 80 acres of prairie land. He made his family comfortable, assisted in building the Temple, and was always very kind to the poor. The day before the Prophet Joseph and his brother Hiram Smith were murdered by a mob in Carthage jail, he visited them and was received with many blessings. In 1845 he was taken suddenly ill and died July 15. Amongst the frequent visitors to his house were Brigham Young and Heber C. Kimball, to whom the father became very much attached, and the latter became the husband of the two daughters, Ann Alice and Amanda T. The two sisters whose lives were so closely interwoven were just the opposite in looks and temperament; Ann Alice was very tall, of dark complexion, black silken hair and very dark eyes; was intensely spiritual and rather delicate. Amanda T. was of medium height, fair complexion, blue eyes and light hair; was rather temporal and seemed more wrapped up in the affairs of this life than her sister, and enjoyed robust health. Ann Alice was gentle and rather Quakerish in her dress and seemed to avoid society, and appeared happier in her home. Amanda T. was quick to speak, of high temperament, loved and craved company, the association of the young and old, and was never known to refuse an invitation to a social gathering. She was well and strong and never known to shirk any duty. These two sisters were baptized the same day, received their patriarchal blessings the same day, were both married to the same husband, lived together, reared their children together and loved each other's children; together they participated in the trials, persecutions and drivings of their sect from their beautiful city of Nauvoo, Ill., and from their homes and possessions, but both lived to enjoy true happiness in their now far western home at Salt Lake City.

Issue:—

1019. William Gheen, b. Mar. 3, 1851.
1020. Albert Heber, b. Sept. 13, 1854.
1021. Jeremiah H., b. Aug. 15, 1857; d. May 23, 1887.
1022. Moroni H., b. May 23, 1861.

V—435. MARY ANN GHEEN (Hetty Ann 4), b. Dec. 29, 1832 at E. Nantmeal, Chester Co., Pa.; d. April 18, 1903, at Ogden City, Weber Co., Utah; m. WILLIAM ELMER, April 7, 1857, son of John Elmer and Sally ——, b. Sept. 16 1820, in Orange Co., Vt.; d. Dec. 14, 1894, at Ogden. He was a farmer with residence at Ogden City, Utah. Prague

Issue:—

1023. Levi James, b. Oct. 1, 1858.
1024. Esther Ann, b. Dec. 27, 1861.
1025. Amanda Violet, b. July 20, 1864.
1026. William Heber, b. Feb. 19, 1869.

V—436. STEPHEN HARRIS GHEEN (Hetty Ann 4) b. April 19, 1835; m. MARY ADELIA HARDY, dau. of Joseph Hardy and Lucy ——, b. Nov. 6, 1839. Residence, St. Charles, Bear Lake Co., Idaho.

Issue:—

1027. Lucy Ann, b. Mar. 12, 1863.
1028. Stephen Peirce, b. Jan. 26, 1865.
1029. William Joseph, b. July 1, 1868.
1030. Amanda Elizabeth, b. Feb. 24, 1872.
1031. Ida Viola, b. Dec. 19, 1873.
1032. Lillian Uzel.

V—437. LEVI A. GHEEN (Hetty Ann 4), b. Mar. 1, 1840; m. JOSEPHINE LAURENSON, dau. of John Laurenson and Carrie ——, b. Aug. 24, 1851. Last residence given, Hamilton, Nevada.

Issue:—

1033. Alice, b. circa, 1876.

V—438. SARAH GHEEN (Esther Ann 4), b. Dec. 11, 1844, at Nauvoo, Ill., d. Jan. 13, 1869; m. ALEXANDER NEPHI STEPHENS, 1860, son of John Stephens and Elizabeth ——, b. Dec. 11, 1840. Residence, Ogden City, Utah.

Issue:—

1034. William Nephi, b. Oct. 14, 1861. d 8 JAN 1946
1035. Ann Elizabeth, b. Aug. 22, 1864.
1036. Genevra Ellen, b. Oct. 2, 1866; d. 1883.
1037. John Andrew, b. Jan. 4, 1869.

Ch. of Phebe Peirce (T.-147) and John Benington.

V—439. ANN BENINGTON (Phebe, Margaret, Samuel, William), b.

4 mo. 6, 1827; d. 1 mo. 27, 1903, at West Chester, Pa.; m. JAMES ELFRETH 10 mo. 14, 1857, at Concord Mtg., son of Jacob R. Elfreth and Abigail Peirce, b. 3 mo. 27, 1833; d. 4 mo. 30, 1907.

They resided for some years at Millville, N. J.; afterwards lived in Philadelphia, but were boarding in West Chester, Pa., at the time of her death. They were members of the Society of Orthodox Friends.

Issue:—

1038. John Benington, b. 8-25-1859.
1039. Miriam, b. 7-4-1863.

V—440. SAMUEL BENINGTON (Phebe 4), b. 12 mo. 7, 1828; m. MARY BALDERSON 10 mo. 11, 1853, dau. of Jacob Balderson and Martha Livezey, b. 1 mo. —, 1824; d. 4 mo. 8, 1859.

M. second, REBECCA TRIMBLE 3 mo. 3, 1869 (see No. T.-453), dau. of Stephen M. Trimble and Lydia Sharpless, b. 5 mo. 22, 1840.

They resided on a farm in Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Pa., for many years, where he was a school director several years. Finally, in, 1885 they removed to Confidence, Wayne Co., Iowa. No issue.

V—441. RACHEL BENINGTON (Phebe, Margaret, Samuel, William), b. 8 mo. 23, 1832; d. 2 mo. 8, 1897; m. DANIEL B. PRICE 12 mo. 5, 1883, at Media Mtg.

They resided at his place in Falls Twp., Bucks Co., Pa. After his death about 8 mo. 1896, she returned to her father's residence at Media, Pa. She was buried at Concord Mtg. She was for thirty years an acceptable minister in the Society of Orthodox Friends. She was widely known and highly respected. Her husband had been married first to Hannah B. Child 5 mo. 18, 1848

V—442. HENRY BENINGTON (Phebe 4), b. 6 mo. 13, 1835; d. 5 mo. 12, 1859; unm. He resided with his parents, bur. at Concord Mtg.

V—443. MARGARET BENINGTON (Phebe 4), b. 1 mo. 16, 1843.

She kept house for her father for many years at his last residence in Media, Pa., where she remained for a few years, then removed, with addrss 218 West Rittenhouse St., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

V—444. JOHN BENINGTON, JR. (Phebe 4), b. 8 mo. 4, 1845; d. 4 mo. 6, 1875; unm.; buried at Concord Mtg.

Ch. of Thomas J. Peirce (T.-150) and Martha Ann Smith, all born in Concord, Delaware Co., Pa.

V—445. NARCISSA PEIRCE (Thomas J. 4), b. Dec. 3, 1847; d. July 24, 1849.

V—446. ALONZA HENDRICKSON PEIRCE (Thomas J. 4), b. April 28, 1850; d. March 9, 1854.

V—447. CLARA BELLE PEIRCE (Thomas J., Margaret, Samuel, William), b. June 10, 1854; m. WILLIAM P. McCAY Mar 8, 1876, son of William T. McCay and Evalina H. Bullock, b. Aug. 18, 1854.

He is a farmer. Address, Concordville, Pa.

Issue:—

1040. Charlotte S., b. July 27, 1876.
1041. Thomas J. P., b. Dec. 30, 1882.

V—448. SAMUEL HOWARD PEIRCE (Thomas J. 4), b. March 13, 1859; d. March 18, 1906; m. MARGARETTA ELLA COLEMAN Oct 13, 1882, dau. of William S. Coleman and Elizabeth Agnes Wise, b. in Virginia.

Their last residence was Wilmington, Del., where he died, and she continues. He was buried at Concord Mtg.

Issue:—

1042. Cloyd T., b. Sept. 1, 1887; d. Feb. 28, 1888.
1043. Florence S., b. July 22, 1889.

Line of William, Samuel, Joseph.

Ch. of Phebe Trimble (T.-154) and Abraham Rothrock, M. D., all born at McVeytown, Mifflin Co., Pa.

V—449. JOSEPH TRIMBLE ROTHROCK (Phebe, Joseph, Samuel, William), b. April 9, 1839; m. MARTHA E. MAY May 30, 1869, dau. of Addison May* and Elizabeth Shafer, of West Chester, Pa., b. Mar. 22, 1840, in Coventry Twp.

They resided at Wilkes-Barre, Pa., for some time removed thence to West Chester, 428 N. Church St., where they continue. He was graduated B. S., Harvard, 1864, and M. D. University of Penna, 1867; was Captain Co. E, 20th Pa. Cavalry in the Civil War and wounded at Fredericksburg, Va.; appointed Prof. of Botany, University of Penna., 1877. He is the author of Vacation Cruisings, Botany of the Wheeler Expedition, Flora of Alaska, Revision of North American Guarinese, Pennsylvania Forestry Reports, 1895, &c.; one of the editors of Forest Leaves. The crowning work of his life has been the securing of legislation for the preservation of our forests, for which he labored with untiring zeal, and which won his appointment as Commissioner of Forestry of Pennsylvania in 1893, which office he still holds.

Note.—Addison May, son of Robert May (iron-master) of Centreville, Pa., and Ruth Potts. Elizabeth May, dau. of Judge Lemuel Shafer and Martha Bull, the latter being a dau. of Col. Thomas Bull, of the Revolutionary Army.

Children:—

1044. Addison May, b. May 12, 1870.
1045. Henry A., b. Oct. 24, 1872.
1046. Howard Gray, b. Sept. 5, 1874; d. Sept. 3, 1877.
1047. Elizabeth May, b. Mar. 23, 1877.
1048. Martha May, b. Sept. 10, 1882; d. Mar. 29, 1883.

V—450. ANN AMANDA ROTHROCK (Phebe, Joseph, Samuel, William), b. June 29, 1840; unm. He resides at McVeytown, Mifflin Co., Pa.

V—451. MARY M. ROTHROCK (Phebe, Joseph Samuel, William), b. Aug. 12, 1842; d. Mar. 18, 1898; m. DAVID M. McFARLAND Sept. 11, 1866, son of James McFarland and Mary Meconkey, b. May 6, 1839, at Tredyffrin, Pa.; d. Oct. 12, 1899.

They resided in West Chester, Pa., where they both died. Both were buried at Oakland Cemetery. When young he entered the office of his uncle, David Meconkey, a banker and broker in West Chester, upon whose death in 1868 he succeeded to the management of the business. As executor and trustee he had charge of large estates and was considered an expert on the value of real estate.

Children:—

1049. Charles T., b. June 15, 1867. } Twins.
1050. James R., b. June 15, 1867; d. Sept. —, 1867. } Twins.
1051. Elizabeth W., b. May 16 1870.
1052. George K., b. July 23, 1875.
1053. Hettie T., b. Feb. 25, 1878; d. Jan. 7, 1881.
1054. Mary M., b. Aug. 14, 1880; d. Aug. 22, 1880.

Line of William, Samuel, Samuel.

Ch. of Stephen M. Trimble (T.-158) and Lydia Sharpless, all except the eldest born in Chester Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.

V—452. JOHN TRIMBLE (Stephen, Samuel, Samuel, William) b. 5 mo. 6, 1838; d. 7 mo. 31, 1886; unm.

He was born at Haverford; educated at Westtown; went early to live with his grandmother at the old Mendenhall homestead in Concord Twp. He had succeeded to the ownership of the farm. He was an influential and highly respected citizen, an esteemed and active member of Concord Monthly Meeting of Friends holding the position of overseer. He was buried at this place.

V—453. REBECCA TRIMBLE (Stephen, Samuel, Samuel, William), b. 5 mo. 22, 1840; m. SAMUEL BENINGTON, 3 mo .3, 1869 (No. T.-440), as his second wife. No issue.

V—454. SAMUEL TRIMBLE (Stephen, Samuel, Samuel, William), b.

2 mo. 26, 1843; m. MARY L. EVANS, 5. mo. 5, 1870, at Middletown Mtg., (No. T.-386), dau. of Isaac C. and Ann Evans, b. 6 mo. 20, 1848; d. 3 mo. 7, 1904; bur. at Middletown Mtg.

M. second, ANNE EVANS 5 mo. 10, 1906, sister to his first wife, b. 9 mo. 26, 1854 (No. T.-391).

He graduated M. D. University of Penna., 1867. He settled and practiced at Lima, Middletown Twp., Delaware Co., Pa., for many years. After the death of his wife he removed to a farm in Newtown Twp. which he had purchased in 1900, and relinquished his medical practice. Besides his proficiency in medicine he is also well versed in the science of botany. Address, Newtown Square, Pa.

Issue:—

1055. Joseph Evans, b. 3-3-1871; d. 4-5-1896.
1056. John, b. 4-2-1877.
1057. Grace, b. 3-14-1881; d. 3-17-1881.
1058. George Martin, b. 4-11-1883.

V—455. GEORGE TRIMBLE (Stephen, Samuel, Samuel, William), b. 7 mo. 12, 1845; d. 6 mo. 10, 1889; unm.

He resided at his parents' home, and assisted on the farm. He was endowed with more than ordinary qualities of mind and heart and urbanity of manners. His health failing he first tried the climate of Florida and afterwards of Colorado Springs, where he died. His body was brought home and bur. at Chester Mtg.

V—456. WILLIAM TRIMBLE (Stephen, Samuel, Samuel, William), b. 8 mo. 19, 1847; m. JANE MENDENHALL 5 mo. 4, 1887, at Concord Mtg., dau. of Jacob H. Mendenhall and Hannah W. Newlin, b. 3 mo. 19, 1847, in Nether Providence Twp.

He succeeded his brother John at the Concord homestead, is an intelligent agriculturist and well skilled in botany. He is an active member in the Society of Friends, in which he holds important positions. He has filled the offices of School Director and Supervisor of Roads in his township with commendable ability. No issue.

V—457. ANN TRIMBLE (Stephen, Samuel, Samuel, William), b. 1 mo. 25, 1851; unm. She continued with her parents while they lived, remaining at their last residence. She is a valued Friend.

V—458. HENRY TRIMBLE (Stephen, Samuel, Samuel, William), b. 5 mo. 22, 1853; d. 8 mo. 24, 1898, at St. David's Pa.; bur. at Friends' S. Westerm Grounds, near Phila.; m. MARY J. WARRINGTON 4 mo. 14, 1881, at Moorestown, N. J., dau. of Seth Warrington and Mary Newlin Jenkins of that place, b. 5 mo. 15, 1854, Westfield, N. J.

He graduated at Philadelphia College of Pharmacy, 1876, then spent two years in the special study of chemistry at the University of Penna. He was elected Prof. of analytical chemistry, College of Pharmacy, 1883, from which he received the degree Ph. M., 1891. Haverford College conferred A. M., 1896. He was elected a member of American Philosophical Society, 1897. He published two volumes on "The Tannins;" 53 articles in the Am. Journal of Pharmacy; "Some North American Coniferae," in connection with Prof. Edson Bastin, besides works on chemistry. He had been to Europe in connection with his profession. Resided at St. David's 1892-98. His widow removed to Moylan, Delaware Co., Pa.

Children:—

1059. Martha Warrington, b. 7-12-1884.
1060. Ruth A., b. 12-23-1885; d. 8-31-1908.
1061. Alice, b. 9-5-1895.

V—459. RUTHANNA TRIMBLE (Stephen, Samuel, Samuel, William), b. 9 mo. 8, 1855; d. 2 mo. 27, 1876; unm.; bur. at Chester Mtg.

V—460. JOSEPH TRIMBLE (Stephen, Samuel, Samuel, William), b. 7 mo. 12, 1857; m. EMMA FORSYTHE 9 mo. 18, 1889, at Birmingham Mtg., dau. of William Forsythe and Elizabeth Pusey, of Birmingham, Pa., b. 12 mo. 20, 1858; d. 11 mo. 12, 1895.

They settled at the homestead in Chester Twp., where she died. He is a farmer and dairyman, member of Guernsey Club. The family all belong to Chester Meeting of the Society of Friends.

Children:—

1062. Stephen Martin, b. 6-10-1891.
1063. Anna Forsythe, b. 8-30-1892.
1064. Emma Lydia, b. 1-1-1895.

Ch. of Ann Trimble (164) and George Martin. The first born at Concordville, the rest at Philadelphia.

V—461. EDITH MARTIN, b. 10 mo. 25, 1850; d. 10 mo. 28, 1863.

V—462. REBECCA MARTIN, b. 6 mo. 6, 1852; d. 11 mo. 27, 1853.

V—463. GEORGE MARTIN, b. 2 mo. 7, 1854; d. 11 mo. 4, 1854.

LINE OF WILLIAM, HANNAH, HANNAH.

Ch. of Abel Thomas (T.-168) and Patience Thorne.

V—464. HANNAH THOMAS (Abel, Hannah, Hannah, William), b.

3 mo. 4, 1837; m. FRANKLIN GEROTHMAN ALLEN 3 mo. 30, 1859, son of John Allen* and Chloe R. Allen, of Erie Co., N. Y., b. 12 mo. 1, 1834.

They reside at Union Springs, Cayuga Co., N. Y.

Children:—

1065. Edward F., b. 1-6-1860.
1066. John Henry, b. 11-1-1861.
1067. Mary C., b. 7-21-1863.
1068. Anna T., b. 8-29-1865.
1069. Emma Chloe, b. 8-11-1869.
1070. George S., b. 7-27-1871.
1071. Esther Elizabeth, b. 5-18-1874.
1072. Louisa Thomas, b. 7-14-1876.
1073. William Thomas, b. 10-18-1879.

V—465. EDWARD A. THOMAS (Abel, Hannah, Hannah, William), b. 4 mo. 27, 1838; d. 9 mo. 2, 1890; m. HELEN L. BRISTOL, 9 mo. —, 1867, dau. of Dr. ——— Bristol, of Rochester N. Y.

In 1862, while practising law at Auburn, N. J., Edward A. Thomas raised a company of volunteers for the Civil War known as Company C, 111th Regiment, N. Y. Volunteers, of which he was captain. He was taken prisoner at Harper's Ferry and was later on exchanged. He returned to Auburn and resumed the practice of law, and for a year was Mayor of the city. During Grant's administration he served as U. S. Judge for the Territory of Wyoming, and subsequently practised law in Wyoming and Utah and then returned to the East. His death occurred at Norristown, Pa., after a short illness.

Children:—

1074. Helen B., b. 10-8-1868.
1075. Albert Gorham, b. 7-19-1876.

V—466. ELIZABETH THOMAS, b. 11 mo. 1, 1840; d. 2 mo. 28, 1841.

Ch. of John J. Thomas (T.-171) and Mary S. Howland, all born at Macedon, Wayne Co., N. Y., except the last, who was born at Union Springs, N. Y.

V—467. CATHERINE THOMAS, b. 6 mo. 27, 1839; d. 9 mo. 4, 1841.

V—468. LOUISA THOMAS (John J., Hannah, Hannah, William), b.

Note. John Allen and Chloe R. Allen were m. 5 mo. 29, 1831. John d. 2 mo. 23, 1873; Chloe R. d. 12 mo. 13, 1870. John and Chloe R. had four children: Olive, b. 9-10-1833; d. 1-29-1834. Franklin Gerothman, b. 12-1-1834; Olive Esther, b. 3-31-1836; Henry Clay, b. 3-21-1845.

John Allen, son of Joseph Allen and Rebecca Potter, who had six children: Harriet, John, Potter, Ruth, Abner and Rhoba. Potter and Abner removed to Missouri.

Chloe R. Allen, dau. of Gerothman Allen and Olivia Randall, who had three children: Lavina, Chloe and Esther.

Joseph Allen and Gerothman Allen were brothers.

4 mo. 27, 1841; m. REV. ALBERT FRANKLIN LYLE, a Presbyterian clergyman, 6 mo. 22, 1872, son of Joshua Bircham Lyle* and Ann Elizabeth Simpson, b. 4 mo. 11, 1839, in New Brunswick, Canada; d. 11 mo. 7, 1910.

She is an Orthodox Friend and a woman of broad, sympathetic and brilliant intellect, whose life has been devoted to Christian work of many kinds. Her husband after a long and faithful service in the ministry is now retired. He filled pastorates at Union Springs, N. Y., Utica, N. Y., Ilion, N. Y., and Newark, N. J. They reside at 203 South Sixth St., Newark, N. J.

Children:—

1076. George Henry, b. 5-1-1873; d. 5-17-1875; b. and d. at Union Springs, N. Y.
1077. William Thomas, b. 1-10-1875.
1078. Herbert Cecil, b. 9-25-1877.
1079. Henry Albert, b. 5-21-1880.
1080. Rose Marian, b. 9-3-1886.

V—469. HENRY THOMAS, b. 5 mo. 6, 1843; d. 4 mo. 6, 1849.

V—470. WILLIAM H. THOMAS, b. 8 mo. 11, 1847; d. 1 mo. 16, 1851.

V—471. CAROLINE THOMAS (John J., Hannah, Hannah, William), b. 9 mo. 26, 1850. She resides with address at Union Springs, Cayuga, Co., N. Y.

V—472. EMILY THOMAS (John J., Hannah, Hannah, William), b. 11 mo. 21, 1853. She resides same as last.

V—473. ELIZABETH H. THOMAS (John J., Hannah, Hannah, William), b. 11 mo. 29, 1856. She resides same as last two, all at the homestead of their father.

LINE OF WILLIAM, HANNAH, ELIZABETH.

Ch. of Hannah J. Mechem (T.-173) and John H. Halsted.

V—474. ELLEN M. HALSTED (Hannah, Elizabeth, Hannah, Wil-

Note.—Joshua B. Lyle, son of John Lyle, a Revolutionary soldier in the British Army, 71st Highland Light Infantry, and Abigail Bircham; John Lyle, son of David Lyle, of the County of Caithness, Scotland, and Katherine Manson.

Ann E. Simpson, dau. of William Simpson, a Revolutionary soldier in the American Army, 1st New Hampshire Regiment, and Betsey Hanson; William Simpson, son of Andrew Simpson, Jr., and Agnes Ayres. Andrew Simpson, Jr., son of Andrew Simpson and Betsey Patton. Andrew and Betsey came to Boston from Coleraine, County Antrim, Ireland, in 1725. They removed to Nottingham, N. H., about 1740 and it was here that Betsey was tomahawked by the Indians in 1742. Young Andrew, who had been sent to the spring for water by his mother, fell down in the cornfield, cried, fell asleep and thus escaped the terrible fate which befell his mother.

liam), b. Oct. 16, 1831; m. WILLIAM HOTCHKISS, M. D., Sept. 11, 1860, son of Freeman and Lydia Hotchkiss. He d. 7 mo. 2, 1873.

Before her marriage Ellen was a school teacher. Her address is, Buchanan, Mich.

Issue:—

1081. Carrie Ella, b. June 20, 1861; d. Apr. 15, 1885; unm.

V—475. ELIZABETH HALSTED (Hannah, Elizabeth, Hannah, William, b. Mar. 3, 1833; m. GEORGE CHURCHILL July 16, 1855, son of Orin Churchill, b. Sept. 12, 1834; d. Feb. 19, 1900.

He was a merchant at Buchanan, Mich, where Elizabeth still resides.

Issue:—

1082. William Orrin, b. Dec. 25, 1857.
1083. Harry Lemuel, b. Feb. 22, 1862.

V—476. NAOMI HALSTED, d. in infancy.

V—477. MARY JANE HALSTED (Hannah, Elizabeth, Hannah, William), b. Feb. 2, 1840; d. Aug. 31, 1889; m. SCHYLER V. FISKE, circa 1857, son of Thomas and Rebecca Fiske. He d. Nov. —, 1863, in the army.

Issue:—

1084. George Henry, b. Feb. 11, 1858; d. Nov. —, 1859.
1085. Mary Mae, b. June 23, 1860.

M. second, HENRY WATSON, M. D., son of William and Sarah Watson. He d. Sept. 2, 1888. They resided at Bedford. Mich. No issue by this m.

V—478. JONATHAN HALSTEAD (Hannah, Elizabeth, Hannah, William), b. Sept. 5, 1842; m. MARIETTE E. REYNOLDS Nov. 1, 1863, dau. of John Reynolds and Anna Dean, b. 11 mo. 13, 1841.

By trade he was a wagon maker; afterwards was with his son in the Halstead Table Co. Address, Pentwater, Mich.

Issue:—

1086. Zoe Ella, b. Jan. 1, 1867; d. July 25, 1888.
1087. Daniel J., b. June 8, 1870.
1088. Stanley M., b. Oct. 1, 1880.

V—479. ANN M. HALSTED (Hannah, Elizabeth, Hannah, William), b. Nov. 5, 1844; d. Mar. 6, 1899;m. EDWARD FREEMAN, 1862.

He enlisted in the army during the Civil War and was never heard from; probably killed.

M. second, SAMUEL KOHLER 6 mo. 16, 1872. Residence, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co., Mich.

Issue by first husband:—

1089. Dewitt C., b. Aug. 26, 1863.

V—480. SUSAN D. HALSTED (Hannah, Elizabeth, Hannah, William), b. Dec. 25, 1857; d. Aug. 23, 1873; unm. She was a teacher.

Ch. of John Meachem (T.-174) and Caroline A. Lord.

V—481. A boy, d. unnamed in infancy.

V—482. CLARA ELIZABETH MEACHEM, d. in her 7th year.

Ch. of Isaac J. Mechem (T.175) and Celestia Russell.

V—483. FLORENCE MECHEM (Isaac, Elizabeth, Hannah, William), b. 7 mo. 14, 1856. Address 141 Maple St., Battle Creek, Mich.

V—484. FLOYD RUSSELL MECHEM (Isaac 4, Elizabeth, Hannah, William) b. May 9, 1858; m. JESSIE COLLIER Dec. 4, 1884, dau. of Victory P. and Minerva Collier, of Battle Creek, Mich.

He was educated in the common schools and graduated from Battle Creek, High School. The University of Michigan gave him the honorary degree of A. M. He has been professor of law in Detroit College of Law, University of Michigan and later at the University of Chicago. He is the author of several legal treatises, as on agency, sales, public offices, partnership, carriers, etc. Residence, 5714 Woodlawn Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Issue:—

1090. John Collier, b. Jan. 1, 1886.
1091. Philip Russell, b. Dec. 12, 1892.

V—485. GEORGE W. MECHEM (Isaac, Elizabeth, Hannah, William), b. 12 mo. 18, 1860; m. CLARA MESSER 10 mo. 9, 1888, dau. of Horace Green Messer* and Sarah Wallace, b. 8 mo. 25, 1862; d. 7 mo. 28, 1897.

He is an attorney at law, 303 Post Building, Battle Creek, Mich.

Issue:—

1092. Leland, b. 9-19-1891.
1093. Clara, b. 12-17-1895.
1094. Horace Messer, b. 7-6-1897.

Note.—Horace G. Messer, b. about 1832; d. 1-14-1904. Sarah Wallace, b. 4-16-1837; d. 9-15-1902. They were m. 11-20-1853.

V—486. CHARLES GIBBS MECHEM (Isaac, Elizabeth, Hannah, William), b. July 27, 1864; m. SARA S. CAMPBELL Nov. 10, 1890, at Battle Creek; b. Feb. 11, 1866 (dau. of Alexander Campbell, of Cambria, N. Y., b. Mar. 17, 1836; d. Jan. 29, 1901, and Chloe Wilson, of Wilson, N. Y., b. Feb. 11, 1840; d. Oct. 25, 1901). He is treasurer of the Duplex Printing Press Co., of and with residence at Battle Creek, Mich.

Issue:—

1095. Florence Alvira, b. May 3, 1893.
1096. Elizabeth Celestia, b. June 5, 1896.

V—487. WILLIAM HERBERT MECHEM (Isaac, Elizabeth, Hannah, William), b. Aug. 5, 1868; d. May 16, 1900; m. ELLA HAZEN July 23, 1896, dau. of Alonza Pratt Hazen and Marilla D. ———, b. July 4, 1868.

He was a civil engineer, was in the employ of the Grand Trunk R. R., and lost his life in an accident whilst on the cars. Her address is, 23 Cliff St., Battle Creek, Mich. No issue.

Ch. of Elizabeth Mechem (T.-178) and John Knowles, born in Penfield, Calhoun Co., Mich.

V—488. GEORGE M. KNOWLES (Elizabeth, Elizabeth, Hannah, William), b. July 21, 1839; m. CAROLINE WAY Mar. 19, 1867; dau. of George and Hannah Way, b. Sept. 3, 1849.

He was a farmer at one time at Ottawa, Franklin Co., Kan., but returned to near Battle Creek, Mich., R. D. 3.

Issue:—

1097. Stanley J., b. Nov. 29, 1869.
1098. Lillie G., b. Nov. 6, 1873.
1099. Claude G., b. April 19, 1876.

V—489. ANN M. KNOWLES (Elizabeth, Elizabeth, Hannah, William), b. Jan. 5, 1842; d. June 8, 1881; m. SYLVANUS McCLELLAN Nov. 9, 1866, son of Thomas and Tina McClellan, b. Sept. 8, 1837. He is a carpenter of Battle Creek, Mich.

Issue:—

1100. John M., b. June 23, 1877; d. Dec. 23, 1902.

Ch. of Mary Mechem (T.-179) and David Halsted.

V—490. CHARLOTTE PEARL HALSTED (Mary, Elizabeth, Hannah, William), b. June 12, 1837; d. Jan. 12, 1904, at Kansas City, Mo.; m. GEORGE THOMPSON FAIRCHILD Nov. 25, 1863, son of Grandison Fairchild and Nancy Harris, b. Oct. 6, 1838, at Brownhelm, O.; d. Mar. 16, 1901, at Berea, Ky., where both were buried.

He graduated at Oberlin College, Ohio, 1863. He was Prof. of English at Olivet College, 1864; Prof. of English at Michigan Agricultural College, Lansing, Mich., 1865 to 1879; president Kansas State Agricultural College, Manhattan, Kan., 1879 to 1897; vice president Berea College, Berea, Ky., 1899 to his death.

Issue:—

1101. Mary Agnes, b. Aug. 21, 1864.
1102. Edwin Milton, b. Nov. 7, 1865.
1103. Paul Halsted, b. June 22, 1867.
1104. David Grandison, b. April 7, 1869.
1105. Anna Della, b. July 21, 1871.

V.—491. MILTON ARNOLD HALSTED (Mary, Elizabeth, Hannah, William), b. Sept. 17, 1838, in Mich.; d. Jan. 4, 1904, in Ill.; m. ELIZABETH WOODWARD HOCKENHULL May 4, 1870, dau. of Robert Hockenhull and Matilda McMackin, of Jacksonville, Ill., b. circa 1845.

("Mr. Hockenhull was a man of prominence and wealth; he came from Cheshire, England, but his wife and children were Americans.")

Dr. M. A. Halsted attended country schools, and spent two years in the University of Michigan. Later he studied medicine, and, in 1859, was graduated from the Cleveland Medical College. He began the practice of medicine at the age of twenty-one years, in Geneseo, N. Y., and later practiced at Northampton, Mass. In 1863 he entered the army as assistant surgeon of the 15th N. Y. Cav. and saw hard service, being mustered out in 1865; having taken part in the grand review at Washington, in Custer's command. After the war Dr. Halsted went first to Laporte, Ind., remaining only a short time, and then going to Leavenworth, Kan., where he remained until 1867. He then went to Jacksonville, Ill., for a very short time, and then returned to Leavenworth, where he stayed until 1877. He then went to Jacksonville, Ill., which was ever after his home. He was a good friend, a good man and a fine physician. He was buried in Diamond Grove Cemetery.

Issue:—

1106. Mary, b. Oct. 4, 1871; d. Aug. 25, 1872.
1107. Matilda, b. Jan. 27, 1873; d. April 12, 1901.
1108. Katherine, b. Aug. —, 1877; d. in infancy.
1109. Robert Hockenhull, b. Sept. 16, 1878.
1110. Charlotte, b. April 9, 1884.
1111. Jane, b. Oct. 13, 1889.

V—492. ADELLA HALSTED (Mary, Elizabeth, Hannah, William), b. 8 mo. 27, 1841; d. 9 mo. 14, 1866; unm.

V—493. STANLEY MECHEM HALSTED (Mary, Elizabeth, Hannah, William), b. 10 mo. 18, 1843; d. 1877; m. SARAH A. BRUCE.

He was a member of 71st N. Y. Infantry and afterwards a captain in another regiment. He was New York agent in Chicago for a comb factory. No issue.

V—484. GEORGE MECHEM HALSTED (Mary 4), b. 9 mo. 14, 1845; d. 6 mo. 12, 1873. He was in the telegraph service during the Civil War.

V—495. EDWARD MONROE HALSTED (Mary, Elizabeth, Hannah, William), b. Nov. 13, 1847; m. ALICE ADELE UPTON May 3, 1871, dau. of Parley and Hannah W. Upton, of Batavia, N. Y.;d. April 26, 1886.

M. second, MARY CAMERON THOMPSON June 5, 1889, dau. of Alexander Harrison and Lucy Margaret Thompson, of Booneville, Missouri, b. June 7, 1852. Their address, 3515 Indiana Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Issue by first wife:—

1112. Nellie Maria, b. Aug. 15, 1877.
1113. Belle Upton, b. Nov. 20, 1879.

V—496. HENRY POWELL HALSTED (Mary, Elizabeth, Hannah, William), b. April 18, 1850; m. JENNIE M. NORTHRUP, Oct. 22, 1878, dau. of George Northrup (b. 1832; d. 1870) and Mary A. Northrup (b. 1836), b. Feb. 28, 1857.

He is a physician and surgeon. He graduated at the Michigan Agricultural College, 1871, and University of Michigan, M. D., 1877; is president of U. S. Pension Board atOwosso, Mich., with address, Perry, Shiawassee Co., Mich.

Issue:—

1114. Paul D., b. Jan. 21, 1881.
1115. Thaddeus H., b. July 5, 1884.

V—497. BYRON DAVID HALSTED (Mary, Elizabeth, Hannah, William), b. June 7, 1852, in Venice, Cayuga Co., N. Y.; m. SUSAN E. HOWE, 1883, dau. of John M. Howe and Emeline Barnard Jenkins, b. Oct. 18, 1858; d. Dec. 15, 1890.

M. second, ELLA L. HOWE, 1894, sister of his first wife, both being granddaughters of Major Howe of Gen. Washington's staff, b. Nov. 16, 1854; d. June 1, 1896.

M. third, HANNAH W. HAINES, 1899, dau. of Aaron Haines and Priscilla Gardener.

He graduated from Michigan Agricultural College in 1871 and taught in the same college; studied botany and chemistry in Harvard University from 1874 to 1876, receiving the degree of Doctor of Science; taught in Chicago High School; then associate editor of American Agriculturist, in 1879 managing editor for three years. In 1885 became professor of botany in Iowa Agricultural College and accepted similar position in 1889 in Rutgers College, New Brunswick, N. J.

He is a member of various scientific associations and in 1897-9 was president of the Society for the Promotion of Agricultural Science, and in 1900

president of the Botanical Society of America. His residence and address is New Brunswick, N. J.

Issue by first wife:—

1116. Claire, b. Oct. 18, 1883.
1117. Edwin H., b. Jan. 27, 1888.

Issued by second wife:—

1118. Ella H., b. May 30, 1896.

Ch. of Stanley Mechem (T.-180) and Eunice H. Bryant.

V—498. EVANGELINE MECHEM (Stanley, Elizabeth, Hannah, William), b. Feb. 11, 1854; d. April 10, 1896; m. SAMUEL B. MINSHALL May 1, 1877. He d. April 10, 1896.

He was an attorney and insurance agent. They resided at Pentwater, Mich., where he had his business office. The whole family lost their lives the same night by being shot by the father, who had also mortally shot W. B. O. Sands on his way home, after which he turned the weapon upon himself; presumably he was either insane or despondent. The wife is described as being at the time of her marriage "a very sweet and lovable girl." They were all buried in one grave at Pentwater, Mich.

Issue:—

1119. Ruby Minshall, b. Sept. 15, 1881; d. April 10, 1896.
1120. Pearl Minshall, b. 1882; d. 1882.
1121. George Bachtel Minshall, b. Sept. 7, 1892; d. April 10, 1896.
1122. Frank Bryant Minshall, b. Dec. 19, 1893; d. April 10, 1896.

V—499. GEORGE B. MECHEM (Stanley, Elizabeth, Hannah, William), b. May 11, 1860; m. LINDA WADE June 23, 1886, dau. of John P. and Sara S. Wade, b. Nov. 29, 1853.

He is of the firm of Mechem & Fuller, dealers in hardware, farm machinery, gasoline engines, etc., etc., at Fennville, Mich. No issue.

LINE OF WILLIAM, HANNAH, ISAAC.

Ch. of Thomas Lightfoot and (T.-132) and Thyrza Peirce.

V—500. SARA JACOBS (Thomas, Isaac, Hannah, William), b. 5 mo. 7, 1850; m. MAHLON LINTON PACKER, 9 mo. 16, 1875, son of Thomas Vickers Packer* and Margaret Linton, b. 9 mo. 17, 1850.

Note.—"Thomas Vickers Packer, son of Aaron and Rebecca Packer, was b. 2-16-1814, at Reading, Berks Co., Pa., where he lived until his 12th year, when his parents removed as pioneers to Mt. Pleasant, Ohio, where he grew to manhood in the nurture and admonition of the Society of Friends, his father being for sixty years a minister in that society. On 4 mo. 17, 1844, he m. at Bentleysville, Washington Co., Pa., Margaret Linton, with whom he lived 53 years. In the spring of 1851 with their young family they removed from Ohio to Iowa and settled near Oakland, Mills Co., after having lived the first five years in Salem, Henry Co. Many still remember his heroism in nursing among the cholera stricken people during a dreadful summer of floods and contagion. In 1862 he returned to the homestead south of Salem, where his nine children grew up."

They reside at Salem, Henry Co., Iowa.

Children :—

1123. Linton, b. July 2, 1876.
1124. Hugh, b. May 17, 1881; d. May 31, 1881.
1125. Harold, b. June 14, 1882.
1126. Paul, b. Oct. 13, 1886.
1127. Leah, b. Jan. 6, 1892.

V—501. RACHEL JACOBS (Thomas, Isaac, Hannah, William) b. 8 mo. 1, 1852. She resides near St. Francis, Cheyenne Co., Kan.

V—502. JOSEPH JACOBS (Thomas, Isaac, Hannah, William), b. 9 mo. 25, 1856; m. EMMA PACKER 11 mo. 26, 1885, dau. of Thomas V. Packer and Margaret Linton, b. 8 mo. 31, 1859; d. 10 mo. 22, 1895.

He resides on a homestead near St. Francis, Cheyenne Co , Kan.

Children :—

1128. Margaret Louise, b. Nov. 22, 1886.
1129. Helen Winnifred, b. July 20, 1889.

V—503. EDWARD JACOBS (Thomas, Isaac, Hannah, William), b: 1 mo. 9, 1860; m. EMMA DENNEY 10 mo. 14, 1880, dau. of James Denny and Sarah Wickersham, b. Sept. 3, 1862; d. 1 mo. 17, 1905.

He resides near St. Francis, Cheyenne Co., Kan., on a place adjoining his brother's.

Children :—

1130. Dorance, b. 7-20-1881.
1131. Charles Arden, b. 10-30-1883; d. 9-7-1885.
1132. Leland, b. 12-19-1885.
1133. Jessie Edna, b. 5-20-1888.
1134. James Ralph, b. 3-8-1890.
1135. Isabel, b. 6-19-1891.
1136. Verne Lamont, b. 5-1-1893; d. 3-1-1896.

Ch. of Isaac Jacobs (T.-185) and Elizabeth Thayer. The eldest and youngest born in Cayuga Co., the others in Wayne Co., N. Y.

V—504. MARY SPENCER JACOBS, b. 12 mo. 15, 1845; d. 8 mo. 30, 1855.

V—505. MATILDA JACOBS (Isaac, Isaac, Hannah, William), b. 6 mo. 30, 1848, at Macedon, Wayne Co., N. Y.; unm.; resides at "Pointed Firs;" address, Aurora, Cayuga Co., N. Y. She has been a valuable contributor to the materials of this work, especially of the genealogy and history of several families.

V—506. ARTHUR JACOBS, b. 11 mo. 6, 1850; d. 8 mo. 20, 1855.

V—507. LUCY JACOBS (Isaac, Isaac, Hannah, William), b. 1 mo. 27, 1857, at "Ashwood," Cayuga Co., N. Y.; resides with her sister.

LINE OF WILLIAM, DANIEL THOMAZINE.

Ch. of Daniel T. Jenks (T.-191) and Mary Ann Stockton.

V—508. ABRAHAM S. JENKS (Daniel, Thomazine, Daniel, William), b. Burlington, N. J., Aug. 4, 1820; d. in Philadelphia, Sept. 22, 1895; m. ROSANNA L. MONTGOMERY Sept. 18, 1843, in Philadelphia, dau. of Henry and Catharine Montgomery, of Salem Co., N. J., b. 1819; d. Aug. 21, 1893; both buried at Laurel Hill.

He was of the firm of Jenks & Randolp Insurance Agency, under Continental Hotel, Ninth and Chestnut streets, Philadelphia, Pa. Residence, Tenth street, below Passyunk road.

Issue:—

1137. James Mitchel, b. Mar. 26, 1846.
1138. Mary Ann, b. May 27, 1848; d. Oct. 25, 1897.
1139. Daniel Trimble, b. Feb. 14, 1850; d. Sept. 18, 1891.

V—509. TAMAZINE JENKS (Daniel, Thomazine, Daniel, William), b. Aug. 1, 1822; d. Feb. 24, 1868; buried at Laurel Hill; m. GEORGE PLATT PILLING Jan. 22, 1852, of Philadelphia, son of Thomas Pilling* and Mary Platt, b. Oct. 21, 1821.

He m. second, Arabella Aiken July 20, 1869, dau. of Hugh Aiken and Elizabeth Thompson, b. Jan. 20, 1837. They have a son, George Platt Pilling, Jr., b. Dec. 14, 1872, who m. Caroline Elizabeth Marple, Jan. 21, 1905, and is a practising physician with office and residence at 4013 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, where his parents also reside.

George P. Pilling is a practical surgical instrument manufacturer and in company with his son, Charles P., has a large manufactory at 23d and Arch Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

His children by Tamazine Jenks were:—

1140. Franklin Jenks, b. Jan. 6, 1853.
1141. Henry Carman, b. July 7, 1855; d. Oct. 1, 1869.
1142. William Stockman, b. Feb. 19, 1857.
1143. Edward Steelwagon, b. Sept. 4, 1858; d. June 8, 1898.
1144. Mary Jenks, b. June 5, 1861; d. April 28, 1884.
1145. Charles Jenks, b. Jan. 9, 1864.

Note.—Thomas Pilling was born in Bolton, Lancashire. He came to this country in 1812 when a young man and in order to get away from England, then about to begin war with the United States, bought some agricultural implements and came as a farmer against which there was no obstruction.

V—510. SUSAN STOCKTON JENKS (Daniel, Thomazine, Daniel, William), b. Dec. 4, 1824; d. July 22, 1905; unm; buried in the Jenks-Pilling lot at Laurel Hill.

V—511. FRANKLIN JENKS (Daniel, Thomazine, Daniel, William), b. Oct. 10, 1829; d. Mar. 19, 1868; m. CAROLINE ROBBINS June 10, 1850 (?); b. July 24, 1834 (?); d. May 13, 1891; resided in Philadelphia, Pa; both bur. at Laurel Hill.

Issue:—

1146. Edward R., b. Feb. 1, 1853.
1147. Walter L., b. Mar. 4, 1854; d. May 24, 1882.
1148. Helen L., b. July 2, 1858.
1149. William A., b. Feb. 20, 1861. } Twins.
1150. Franklin, b. Feb. 20, 1861; d. at age of 6 months } Twins.

V—512. COURTLAND FELL JENKS (Daniel, Thomazine, Daniel, William), b. July 20, 1835; d. bur. Jan. 3, 1878; m. CAROLINE H. LEEDS Oct. 5, 1858, in Union M. E. Church, Philadelphia, by Rev. Jos. Castle, dau. of Mark H. and Josephine L. Leeds, of Atlantic City, N. J., b. Dec. 24, 1839; d. April 11, 1873; both bur. in Laurel Hill Cemetery. He was a merchant with a store at 108 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.

Issue:—

1151. William Shippen, b. Aug. 3, 1859.
1152. Sue Whitney, b. Nov. 17, 1863; d. Aug. 3, 1864.
1153. Courtland Percy, b. June 11, 1865; d. June 20, 1865.
1154. Carrie Joy, b. July 20, 1866; d. June 21, 1867.
1155. Bessie Erwin, b. Feb. 18, 1869; d. July 22, 1869.

Ch. of Mary D. Jenks (T.-192) and John L. Janney, all born near Newtown, Bucks Co., Pa.

V—513. THOMAS J. JANNEY, b. Feb. 26, 1828; d. Mar. 7, 1832.

V—514. CHARLES JANNEY (Mary, Thomazine, Daniel, William), b. May 7, 1830; d. Nov. 27, 1899; bur. at Makefield; m. ANNA V. YARDLEY Jan. 19, 1853, dau. of Joseph Harvey Yardley and Esther Knowles. She d. May 31, 1856, in her 26th year.

He m. second, JULIA K. YARDLEY May 14, 1859, a sister to Anna V., his first wife. She d. Feb. 26, 1908, aged 78 years, 5 mos.

After his marriage he kept a store at Dolington, Bucks Co., Pa., for twenty-five years; then went to farming on a farm he had bought in Solebury Twp., where he lived twenty years until his death.

Issue by first wife:—

1156. Rebecca Y., b. Oct. 15, 1853; d. Nov. 24, 1862.
1157. Ida, b. July 1, 1855; d. Oct. 31, 1886.

By second wife:—
1158. Anna, b. Feb. 1, 1860.
1159. Evelyn, b. Sept. 30, 1861.
1160. Ernest, b. Mar. 28, 1864.
1161. Charles Jr., b. Sept. 21, 1870.

V—515. THOMAS J. JANNEY (2d) Mary, Thomazine, Daniel, William), b. April 30, 1832; d. April 8, 1909. He was auditor (1906) of Newtown Trolley Co., Bucks Co., Pa., with residence in that place.

V—516. TAMAZINE T. JANNEY (Mary, Thomazine, Daniel William), b. Jan. 17, 1835; unm.; address, Newtown, Bucks Co., Pa.

V—517. JOHN L. JANNEY (Mary, Thomazine, Daniel, William), b. Sept. 2, 1837; d. Jan. 7, 1910; m. MATILDA WYNKOOP Oct. 29, 1889, dau. of Girardus Wynkoop and Isabella Craven, b. Sept. 29, 1857.

They resided in Newtown, Bucks Co., Pa., but he farmed the homestead about two miles off.

Issue:—
1162. Franklin Wynkoop, b. Aug. 21, 1890.
1163. Thomas J., b. April 9, 1894.
1164. John L. (3d) ,b. Aug. 12, 1897.

V—518. ELIZABETH J. JANNEY (Mary, Thomazine, Daniel, William), b. Mar. 19, 1840; unm.

She and her sister resided at the homestead near Silver Lake Sta. on Newtown & Trenton trolley. This has been sold and they reside at Newtown, Pa.

Line of William, Daniel, Ann.

Ch. of Sarah Downing (T.-204) and Townsend Hoopes.

V—519. SUSAN T. HOOPES (Sarah, Ann, Daniel, William), b. 11 mo. ,6 1855; unm.

V—520. CHARLES D. HOOPES, b. 5 mo. 11, 1858; d. 7 mo. 26, 1859.

V—521. FRANKLIN T. HOOPES (Sarah, Ann, Daniel, William), b. 10 mo. 25, 1860; unm.

V—522. JOSEPH D. HOOPES (Sarah, Ann, Daniel, William) b. 10 mo. 2, 1863; unm.

The above family and their mother reside at East Downingtown, Pa.

Ch. of Edward Downing (T.-208) and Elizabeth D. Cornog.

V—523. SARAH S. DOWNING (Edward, Ann, Daniel, William), b. 9 mo. 2, 1884, in Wallace Twp.; d. 12 mo. 29, 1901.

V—524. CHARLES DOWNING, b. 1 mo. 12, 1886, at Downingtown, Pa.

V—525. JOSEPH R. DOWNING, b. 9 mo. 3, 1890, at Downingtown.

LINE OF JAMES, MARY, THOMAS.

Ch. of George Downing (T.-209) and Ann Denny.

V—526. THOMAS G. DOWNING (George, Thomas, Mary, James), b. 2 mo. 20, 1810; d. 3 mo. 14, 1890; m. MARY WHELEN Oct. 15, 1835; dau. of Dennis Whelen and Susan Davis, b. 1797; d. Aug. 11, 1841; bur. in Friends' grounds near Muncy, Pa.

M. second, JULIA ANN BASTIAN, Feb. 20, 1844, dau. of Peter Bastian and Esther, b. April 3,1818; d. July 1, 1862.

M. third, MARY NORRIS, Oct. 20, 1863, dau. of Bernard Norris and Hannah, b. July 8, 1825; d. July 15, 1897.

Thomas removed from Chester Co. and resided at Muncy, Lycoming Co., Pa., where all were buried.

Issue by first wife:—

1166. George Whelen, b. Aug 7, 1836.
1167. A daughter, d. at birth.
1168. James Dennis, b. Mar. 15, 1840; d. Sept. 19, 1904.

By second wife, Julia Ann Bastian:—

1169. A son, b. circa, 1845; d. day of birth.
1170. Mary Jane, b. Jan. 12, 1847.
1171. John Bastian, b. Dec. 16, 1848.
1172. William Denny, b. Nov. 26, 1850; d. Sept. —, 1851.
1173. Margaret Amelia, b. July 21, 1852.
1174. Charles L., b. Mar. 17, 1854.
1175. Henry, b. Nov. 22, 1856.

By third wife, Mary Morris:—

1176. William M., b. Oct. 15, 1866.

V—527. WILLIAM D. DOWNING (George, Thomas Mary, James), b. 8 mo. 24, 1811; d. 7 mo. 16, 1882; m. MARTHA W. YOUNG 2 mo. 20, 1841, dau. of Robert Young and Mary Scott, of East Fallowfield.

M. second, SARAH JANE McDOWELL, 12 mo. 31, 1872, dau. of Samuel McDowell and Ann Cooper, of Philadelphia.

He was a physician. He graduated 3 mo. —, 1835, at the University of Pennsylvania, located at Coatesville, Pa., same year. In 1844-45 he attended a course of lectures at the Philadelphia Homoeopathic College. In 1852 he removed to Uwchlan, and 2 mo. 18, 1872, to Waynesburg, continuing in active practice.

Issue:—

1177. Mary Y., b. 10-16-1843; d. 7-16-1858.
1178. A son, b. 1845; d. six days old.

V—528. MARTHA DOWNING (George, Thomas, Mary, James), b. 3 mo. —, 1813; d. 9 mo. 20, 1895; m. JOSEPH BUTLER 11 mo. 17, 1843, son of James Butler* and Mary Phipps, b. 7 mo. 27, 1819; d. 8 mo. 22, 1898.

He was a farmer in Uwchlan, Chester Co., Pa. Both were bur. in Oakland Cemetery.

Issue:—

1179. Mary, b. 9-19-1844; d. 6-17-1868.
1180. William, b. 2-7-1847; d. 10-3-1869.
1181. James Harvey, b. 4-7-1849.
1182. George D., b. 2-6-1852.
1183. Emily Jane, b. 10-29-1854; d. 7-8-1883.
1184. William, b. 10-21-1857.
1185. Sallie D., b. 4-16-1859; d. 4-2-1863.

V—529. SARAH DOWNING (George, Thomas, Mary, James), b. 11 mo. 9, 1817; d. 3 mo. 21, 1894; m. JONATHAN EVANS 2 mo. —, 1840, son of Joshua Jr., and Elizabeth Evans, b. 3 mo. 3, 1814; d. 7 mo. 31, 1899; both bur. in St. Andrew's Cemetery, West Vincent Twp.

He was a farmer; resided in East Nantmeal Twp., Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

1186. Ann Elizabeth, b. 11-20-1841.
1187. Allen, b. 3-10-1843; d. 9-6-1878.
1188. Mary M., b. 6-17-1846.
1189. Horatio G., b. 8-25-1849; d. 9-5-1849.
1190. George D., b. 7-6-1851.

V—530. JOSEPH DOWNING (George, Thomas, Mary, James) b. 9 mo. 27, 1823; d. 12 mo. 24, 1892; m. HANNAH BEIDLER 10 mo. —, 1846, dau. of Joseph Beidler and Mary Benner. She d. 4 mo. 2, 1857.

M. second wife, LUCINDA C. EVANS 11 mo. 10, 1858, dau. of Rich-

Note.—James Butler, b. 7 mo. 5, 1767; d. 6 mo. 27, 1837; m. Mary Phipps 11 mo. 19, 1812, at Uwchlan Mtg., dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Keeley) Phipps. James inherited the homestead of his father in Uwchlan, son of William Butler, b. 4 mo. 12, 1738; d. 3 mo. 13, 1821, and Jane Woodward, who were m. 4 mo. 20, 1762, at Uwchlan Mtg. She was a dau. of James and Ann (Pyle) Woodward, b. 8 mo. 3, 1739; d. 7 mo. 1, 1814. William, son of Noble Butler, the emigrant, and Rachel Jones, who were m. 8 mo. 18, 1727, at Kennet Mtg. Noble Butler became an extensive land holder. He was b. in England 3 mo. 4, 1704, and d. 1799, son of John and Bersheba Butler, of Bedminster, Eng., who emigrated with their son to Philadelphia.

ard Evans and Jane Couch, b. 11 mo. 5, 1838; d. 7 mo. 24, 1895; buried at Windsor Baptist Church.

He was a farmer; resided in Uwchlan Twp., Chester Co., Pa.

Issue by first wife:—

1191. George B., b. Oct. 2, 1847; d. May 1, 1897.
1192. Benjamin Franklin, b. Nov. 4, 1849; d. May 10, 1855.
1193. Josephine, b. Oct. 22, 1851; d. Jan. 3, 1858.
1194. Sarah Amanda, b. Nov. 4, 1855; d. Mar. —, 1881.

By second wife:—

1195. Mary, b. Mar. 24, 1859; d. Aug. 21, 1860.
1196. Carrie B., b. Oct. 11, 1860.
1197. Annie E., b. Oct. 25, 1862.
1198. William E., b. May 13, 1865.
1199. Charles Wayne, b. Mar. 19, 1868; d. Nov. 27, 1907.
1200. Emma F., b. Nov. 7, 1873.

V—531. GEORGE DOWNING, JR. (George, Thomas, Mary, James), b. 5 mo. 9, 1825; d. 2 mo. 8, 1900; m. ANNIE C. SMITH 7 mo. 11, 1859 (her second husband), dau. of John Cotton and Ann McLaughlin, who emigrated from Scotland, b. 1820; d. 6 mo. 16, 1897; both bur. in Laurel Hill Cemetery. They resided in Philadelphia, Pa. No issue:

V—532. ROBERT VALENTINE DOWNING (George, Thomas, Mary, James), b. Jan. 22, 1832; m. LYDIA HARTSHORN Sept. 25, 1856, dau. of Ira Hartshorn and Joanna Burnham, b. Nov. 28, 1826.

He was a farmer; removed to Strawn, Livingston Co., Ill., Feb., 1854, and to Nebraska, Feb., 1884, with address, David City, Butler Co., Neb.

Issue:—

1201. William F., b. June 11, 1857.
1202. Sarah, b. May 2, 1859.
1203. Charles H., b. Feb. 27, 1865.
1204. Robert L., b. June 21, 1867.
1205. Mary, b. Mar. 21, 1869.
1206. Albert C., b. Oct. 16, 1874.
1207. Ella, b. Mar. 30, 1876.
1208. Ralph, b. Mar. 3, 1878; d. Aug. 29, 1905.

Ch. of Joseph Downing (T.-210) and Elizabeth Beidler.

V—533. THOMAZINE DOWNING (Joseph, Thomas, Mary, James), b. Dec. 10, 1814; d. Sept. —, 1904; m. GEORGE WOODWARD about 1842, son of George and Jemima Woodward, of N. J., b. Sept. 9, 1817; d. Dec. —, 1903. They removed to St. George, Utah. No issue. He was a farmer.

V—534. JAMES DOWNING (Joseph, Thomas, Mary, James), b. Feb. 12, 1816; d. Nov. 24, 1881; m. MARGARET P. GHEEN Feb. 9, 1843 (No. T.-431), dau. of William A. Gheen and ~~Hetty Ann Peirce~~, b. Nov. 1, 1823; d. Sept. 21, 1886.

They remained in the vicinity of Nauvoo, Hancock Co., Ill., until 1880, when they removed to a farm 3 miles S. W. of Scandia, Republic Co., Kan., where they died.

Issue:—

1209. Benjamin D., b. Dec. 27, 1843; d. May 25, 1848.
1210. Thomas G., b. Nov. 10, 1845.
1211. Hannah Elvira, b. Sept. 4, 1847.
1212. Mary F., b. April 14, 1849.
1213. Maria Lucy, b. Sept. 3, 1850.
1214. Jane Elizabeth, b. Dec. 27, 1851; d. April 6, 1883.
1215. William G., b. July 4, 1853; d. Aug. 22, 1853.
1216. Joseph R., b. Sept. 23, 1854; d. Aug. 26, 1875.
1217. George W., b. Aug. 18, 1856.
1218. John B., b. June 18, 1859.
1219. Stephen A. Douglass, b. Oct. 14, 1860.

V—535. JOHN DOWNING (Joseph, Thomas, Mary, James), b. June 21, 1817; d. July 11, 1879; m. MARY C. DOWNING Sept. 2, 1841 (No. T.-545), dau. of William S. Downing and Thomazine Mason, b. Mar. 7, 1826; d. Nov. 8, 1905.

He was a carpenter; resided in Uwchlan for some time, then went westward; was in Iowa, Illinois, and finally in Kansas, where he died.

Issue:—

1220. Benjamin Henry, b. Oct. 17, 1842; d. Nov. —, 1908.
1221. Susan R., b. Mar. 29, 1845.
1222. Josephine Elizabeth, b. April 28, 1848.
1223. Francis M. L., b. Nov. 13, 1849.
1224. William Charles, b. Oct. 7, 1851; d. July —, 1906.
1225. Joseph R., b. Oct. 17, 1854.
1226. Julia Ida, b. Feb. 4, 1857.
1227. Sarah Ellen, b. Nov. 26, 1859.
1228. Winfield S. H., b. June 2, 1862.
1229. Carrie Halsted, b. Oct. 11, 1864.
1230. Thomas Ellsworth, b. Nov. 17, 1868.
1231. George W., b. May 8, 1871.

V—536. SARAH DOWNING (Joseph, Thomas, Mary, James), b. Oct. 11, 1819; d. Feb. 17, 1897; m. SOLON FOSTOR in 1841, son of Luther Foster and Ruth Hedgs, b. Jan. 8, 1811; d. March 17, 1896.

His occupation was farming; they removed to St. George, Utah.

Issue:—

1232. William Riter, b. Nov. 4, 1843.
1233. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 21, 1845; d. Aug. 28, 1846.
1234. Charles F., b. Aug. 22, 1847.
1235. Orson Hyde, b. Mar. 2, 1850; d. Mar. 19, 1898.
1236. Solon, Jr., b. July 2, 1852; d. Aug. 4, 1894.
1237. Celinda, b. Nov. 4, 1855; d. Jan. 1, 1866.
1238. Sarah Ellen, b. Sept. 2, 1858; d. Dec. 28, 1865.

V—537. HANNAH DOWNING (Joseph, Thomas, Mary, James), b. 1821; d. Nov. 1842; unm.

V—538. MARY ANN DOWNING (Joseph, Thomas, Mary, James), b. Dec. 17, 1822; d. Feb. 6, 1875; m. MORGAN R. LEWIS Dec. 26, 1844, son of Henry and Ellen Lewis, b. April 21, 1814; died Feb. 3, 1894; both buried in Nauvoo Cemetery.

They removed in 1853 from Chester Co., Pa., to Nauvoo, Ill., and in 1755 to a farm six miles east of that place, which was their final home.

Issue:—

1239. Francis Marion, b. Jan. 21, 1846; d. in infancy.
1240. Evan D., b. July 24, 1847; d. in infancy.
1241. Florence, b. Sept. 26, 1850; d. in infancy.
1242. Elizabeth Ellen, b. April 11, 1853.
1243. Ann T., b. June 26, 1856.
1244. Isaac T., b. Sept. 15, 1858.
1245. Susanna, b. May 9, 1861.
1246. Edith, b. Oct. 1, 1865.

Ch. of Elizabeth Downing (T.-211) and Robert Valentine.

V—539. SARAH VALENTINE (Elizabeth, Thomas, Mary, James), b. 1812; d. 8 mo. 2, 1875; unm.; resided with and d. at her sister, Anna Edge's, in E. Caln, Chester Co., Pa.

V—540. ANNA VALENTINE (Elizabeth, Thomas, Mary, James), b. 6 mo. 15, 1813; d. 12 mo. 21, 1898; m. JACOB EDGE 3 mo. 21, 1838, at Downingtown Mtg., son of Thomas Edge and Edith Pusey, b. 11 mo. 21, 1808; d. 3 mo. 13, 1889.

They resided near Downingtown, Pa. He owned a mill property on Beaver Creek in Caln Twp., where they resided, and he also owned other property. He was for several years president of the Downingtown National Bank and was active in the religious affairs of the Society of Friends, their membership being in E. Caln Meeting.

Issue:—

1247. Elizabeth D., b. 6-17-1839.
1248. Jacob V., b. 1-15-1841.
1249. Henry Thomas, b. 6-7-1850; d. 11-7-1855.

V—541. THOMAZINE VALENTINE (Elizabeth, Thomas, Mary, James), b. 1815; d. 2 mo. 27, 1896; unm; resided with her sister, Anna Edge, where she died.

Ch. of Mary Ann. Downing (T.-212) and Benjamin Hoopes, probably all born and died near Downingtown, Pa.

V—542. THOMAS HOOPES, b. about 1812; d. 1 mo. 19, 1818.

V—543. JANE D. HOOPES, b. (?); d. (?).

V—544. SARAH HOOPES, b. (?); d. 4 mo. 13, 1824.

For *Ch. of Thomazine Downing (T.-213) and John Trimble (No. 28)*, see record under his name, page .

Ch. of Thomazine Downing (T.-214) and Thomazine Mason.

V—545. MARY C. DOWNING (William, Thomas, Mary, James), b. Mar. 7, 1826; d. Nov. 8, 1905; m. JOHN DOWNING Sept. 2, 1841 (No. T.-535). Further record under his name.

V—546. THOMAS DOWNING, b. 2 mo. 7, 1828; d. 12 mo. 20, 1829.

V—547. THOMAS DOWNING, (2d) (William, Thomas, Mary, James), b. 1 mo. 20, 1830; d. 3 mo. 22, 1907; bur. Uwchlan Mtg.; m. Anna Beitler Nov. 27, 1895, dau. of John Beitler and Thomazine Thomson, b. Sept. 17, 1847. No issue. Resided in Uwchlan Twp., with P. O. at Lionville, Chester Co., Pa.

V—548. SARAH S. DOWNING, b. 5 mo. 14, 1832; d. 11 mo. 18, 1834.

V—549. ANNA ELIZABETH DOWNING, b. 8 mo. 18, 1834; d. 7 mo. 12, 1836.

V—550. DAVIS H. DOWNING, b. 2 mo. 13, 1838; d. 11 mo. 10, 1840.

V—551. ELLEN FRANCES DOWNING (William, Thomas, Mary, James), b. April 20, 1840; d. Jan. 12, 1892; unm.

V—552. HENRY C. DOWNING (William, Thomas, Mary, James), b. Mar. 4, 1844; m. MARY A. JONES Feb. 24, 1876, dau. of Abner and Elizabeth Jones. She d. Dec. 31, 1883. He resides at Lionville, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

1250. Anna Elizabeth, b. Feb. 28, 1877; d. Aug. 16, 1877.

V—553. SARAH H. DOWNING (William, Thomas, Mary, James), b. Nov. 27, 1846; m. HOLLAND BEITLER June 13, 1888, son of John Beitler and Thomazine Thomson, b. Jan. 2, 1853. No issue.

They reside in Newtown Twp., where he was manager of a large dairy farm and later on had a truck farm. P. O., Newtown Square, Pa.

Ch. of Thomas Downing (T.-215) and Eleanor Mason, born in Uwchlan, Chester Co., Pa.

V—554. ROBERT VALENTINE DOWNING, b. 7 mo. 9, 1825; d. 8 mo. 20, 1836. He lost his life by being run over by a cart.

V—555. BENJAMIN MASON DOWNING (Thomas, Thomas, Mary, James), b. Dec. 16, 1827; d. Oct. 9, 1905; m. ANNA G. CRUSE Oct. 14, 1865, dau. of Henry and Catharine Cruse b. April 11, 1848.

He removed to Adair Co., Missouri, where he farmed for 45 years, then retired to Brashear, same Co., where he died, and Anna continues.

Issue:—

1251. Sarah Ellen, b. Feb. 28, 1867; d. May 25, 1902.
1252. Mary Catharine, b. Aug. 29, 1868.
1253. Harriet Margaret, b. June 22, 1871.
1254. Anna Jane, b. Oct. 27, 1873.
1255. Edith Elizabeth, b. Dec. 30, 1874.
1256. Emma May, b. Mar. 30, 1877; d. July 3, 1906.
1257. Thomas Henry, b. April 15, 1879.
1258. Phebe Deborah, b. Jan. 8, 1881.
1259. Joseph Benjamin, b. May 4, 1884.
1260. Grover Cleveland, b. May 3, 1886.
1261. William Harmen, b. Jan. 10, 1889.

V—556. JANE HOOPES DOWNING, b. 11 mo. 23, 1830; d. 9 mo. 8, 1836.

V—557. SARAH DOWNING, b. 9 mo. 24, 1833; d. 8 mo. —, 1863; unm. She probably resided in the neighborhood of Uwchlan and there died.

V—558. THOMAS DOWNING, b. 7 mo. 17, 1836; d. 2 mo. 2, 1837.

By Second Wife, Mary Lightfoot.

V—559. PHEBE DOWNING (Thomas, Thomas, Mary, James), b. Aug. 22, 1837; d. Mar. 12, 1906; unm. She was a governess for Dr. Echroyd at Newport, R. I., and died there suddenly. She was buried at Lafayette Cemetery, Birmingham, Pa.

V—560. DEBORAH DOWNING (Thomas, Thomas, Mary, James), b. 12 mo. 25, 1838; d. 11 mo. 21, 1905; m. WILLIAM I. TRIMBLE 11 mo.

17, 1856 (No.T.-127). After his death she removed with some of the children to Chester Springs, where she d; bur. at Oakland Cemetery. Further record from his No.

V—561. MARY ANN DOWNING (Thomas, Thomas, Mary, James), b. 4 mo. 10, 1840; d. 5 mo. 9, 1868; unm.

V—562. WILLIAM DOWNING (Thomas, Thomas, Mary, James), b. Feb. 17, 1842; d. May 10, 1864; unm.

He enlisted in the army during the Civil War; was in Co. D, 49 Reg., Pa. Vols., and was killed at Spottsylvania, C. H., Va., in battle.

V—563. JOSEPH B. DOWNING (Thomas, Thomas, Mary James), b. Nov. 14, 1843; m. HARRIET McGRUDER (widow) July 4, 1864, dau. of Jackson Roland and Susan Cummings, b. Jan. 21, 1844.

He was in the army during the Civil War from Aug. 15, 1861 to July 15, 186- and was promoted to Capt. of Co. F, 49 Reg., Pa. Vols. He was at Altoona awhile, then came, 1873, to Baldwin's Locomotive Works, Philadelphia, where he remained until 1905; residence ,1404 N. Bouvier St. No children.

V—564. EMMA S. DOWNING (Thomas, Thomas, Mary, James), b. 9 mo. 24, 1845; m. GEORGE DARLINGTON 2 mo. 27, 1867, son of Joseph B. Darlington and Mary Jane Jackson, Pocopson, b. 9 mo. 15, 1835; d. 1 mo. 7, 1899.

They removed from near Parkerville, Pa., to Wilmington, Del., 4 mo., 1898, where he died. At one time they had been in the west at Bloomington, Ill.

Issue:—

1262. Joseph, b. 12-19-1867; d. 7-26-1868.
1263. Mary D., b. 2-21-1869.
1264. Bessie, b. 9-13-1871; d. 11-17-1871.
1265. Sara, b. 2-7-1873; d. 3-29-1898; unm.
1266. William H., b. 11-18-1874; d. 7-27-1875.

V—565. LUCY DOWNING (Thomas, Thomas, Mary, James), b. 8 mo. 28, 1847; m. MARSHALL J. WALTER 4 mo. 5, 1876, son of Henry Walter and Rachel House, b. 3 mo. 17, 1837.

They reside in Pocopson Twp., near Barnard Sta., West Chester and Kennett Square trolley, where he is farming.

Issue:—

1267. Henry, b. 8-5-1877.
1268. William D., b. 10-24-1878.
1269. T. Edgar, b. 6-7-1885.
1270. Marian E., b. 4-9-1890.
1271. Lewis, b. 2-8-1893.

V—566. THOMAZINE DOWNING (Thomas 4), b. 8 mo. 28, 1849; d. 10 mo. 28, 1850.

V—567. THOMAS HOOPES DOWNING (Thomas, Thomas, Mary, James), Oct. 20, 1851; m. IDA FRITZ Feb. 17, 1885, b. Rev. Jos. Evans, West Chester, Pa., dau. of John G. Fritz and Mary Dailey, b. June 22, 1860; d. Aug. 21, 1905; bur. at Lafayette Cemetery..

He was in Locomotive Works at Altoona, Pa., 1869-76, then went to Baldwin's, Philadelphia, 1878; afterward resided at Parkersville, Pa., 6 years and at West Chester over 10 years. Present residence Thornton, Pa., and clerk for R. C. Fairbanks & Sons, at Brandywine Summit, Pa.

Issue:—

1272. William L., b. Apr. 7, 1886.
1273. Mary S., b. June 8, 1889.
1274. Joseph B., b. Oct. 12, 1890.

Ch. of Sarah Downing (T.-216) and Davis Hoopes, born in East Caln, Chester Co., Pa.

V—568. MARY ANN HOOPES (Sarah, Thomas, Mary, James), b. 4 mo. 25, 1828; d. 12 mo. 4, 1901; m. LEWIS FORSYTHE 3 mo. 15, 1854, son of James Forsythe* and Ann Truman, b. 4 mo. 3, 1825; d. 6 mo. 3, 1910.

He attended Westtown Boarding School and then was bookkeeper for that institution. He then engaged in agricultural pursuits at the old homestead. In 1879 he retired at West Grove, Pa., where he has since resided. Mary Ann and he died here and were buried at Old West Grove. They were active members of the Society of Orthodox Friends.

Issue:—

1275. Charles, b. 1-1-1855.
1276. Henry, b. 3-19-1856.
1277. Sarah, b. 8-3-1857; d. 9-1-1857.
1278. Davis H., b. 8-25-1858.
1279. Mary D., b. 2-2-1861.
1280. Frances E., b. 1-10-1863.
1281. Susan S., b. 8-11-1865.
1282. William H., b. 10-29-1866; d. 8-21-1867.
1283. Elizabeth H., b. 3-6-1869; d. 7 — 1869.

Note.—James Forsythe was b. on the old homestead in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa., 7 mo. 1, 1785, and d. 3 mo. 9, 1851. He m. Ann Truman, a dau. of William and Susan Truman, of Caln Twp., and were the parents of five ch.: William, m. Elizabeth Pusey; Susan, m. Aaron Sharpless; John, m. Mary Smith; Elizabeth, unm; and Lewis, m. Mary Ann Hoopes.

James was a son of John Forsythe, b. 1754, who emigrated from Ireland at the age of 19 years, and settled in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. He was a teacher at Friends' School, Birmingham, from 1776 for twenty years. He was also largely concerned in the erection and starting of Westtown Boarding School near the close of the 18th century, in which his skill and experience were of much value. He finally retired to his farm and died in his 87th year. On 4 mo. 12, 1781 he m. Hannah Carter, a dau. of John and Hannah Carter, of East Bradford, and to them were born three children: John, James and Hannah.

V—569. JOHN HOOPES (Sarah, Thomas, Mary, James), b. 8 mo. 21, 1831; d. 7 mo. 31, 1884; m. EMMA FRANCES DURNALL, 9. mo. 5, 1860, dau. of John Durnall and Mary Maxton, b. 10 mo. 15, 1839; d. 7 mo. 29, 1906.

They resided near Downingtown, Pa., and were bur. at Caln Mtg. grounds.

Issue:—

1284. Elma D., b. 6-2-1861; d. 7-28-1905; bur. same as parents.
1285. George D., b. 3-17-1866.

V—570. THOMAS D. HOOPES (Sarah, Thomas, Mary, James), b. 6 mo. 10, 1834; d. 1 mo. 5, 1909; unm. With his sisters had the homestead near Downingtown. The large barn on this property was burned, after which they sold the farm and removed to West Grove, Chester Co., Pa., where he died and was buried. All were members of the Society of Friends.

V—571. SARAH D. HOOPES (Sarah 4, same line), b. 4 mo. 5, 1838; unm. (see last No.).

V—572. ELIZABETH HOOPES (Sarah 4, same line), b. 3 mo. 22, 1840; unm. (see 570).

V—573. SAMUEL HOOPES (Sarah 4), b. 11 mo. 8, 1844; d. 12 mo. 11, 1860.

Line of James, Mary, Jane.

Ch. of Hannah Gordon (T.-218) and John Bateman, all born in Chester Co., Pa.

V—574. JOHN GORDON BATEMAN (Hannah, Jane, Mary, James), b. 9 mo. 28, 1811; d. 8 mo. 11, 1879; m. MARY MOORE, circa 1833, dau. of Thomas Moore and Sarah Duffy, b. circa 1813; d. Dec. 19, 1842.

M. second, ADELIA J. FOOTE Jan. 2, 1848; b. 1820; d. 1883.

He was by trade a millwright. They removed to Medina, Orleans Co., N. Y., in 1837, where they continued during life, and were there buried.

Issue by first wife:—

1286. Evan John, b. 12-21-1834; d. 2-12-1910.
1287. Hannah M., b. 8-13-1836.
1288. Sarah M., b. 12-17-1839.
1289. Anna G., b. 8-28-1842.

Issue by second wife:—

1290. Walter G., b. 8-8-1850; d. 12-26-1879.

V—575. JOHN G. BATEMAN (Hannah, Jane, Mary, James), b. 12 mo. 4, 1812; d. 8 mo. 31, 1896; m. NATHAN E. HARPER 2 mo. 7, 1833, son of Jesse and Eleanor Harper, b. 11 mo. 13, 1807; d. 8 mo. 15, 1858. They removed to Lisbon, Linn Co., Iowa, where they both died.

Issue:—

1291. Ellen Elizabeth, b. 12-7-1833; d. 6-16-1835.
1292. William Thomas, b. 6-20-1835; d. 10-8-1864.
1293. Joseph Monroe, b. 9-30-1841; d. 6-20-1903.
1294. Hannah Gordon, b. 10-16-1847. } Twins.
1295. Eleanor Evans, b. 10-16-1847; d. 8-17-1854. } Twins.

V—576. SARAH MOORE BATEMAN (Hannah, Jane, Mary, James), b. 8 mo. 6, 1814; d. 9 mo. 10, 1865; m. GEORGE APPLEBY about 1843 (?), an emigrant from England. He d. Aug. 24, 1849, in Wilmington, Del., to which place they had removed.

Issue:—

1296. Martha K., b. Jan. 31, 1844.
1297. Jane G., b. Feb. 5, 1847; d. Sept. 30, 1879.

V—577. THOMAS BATEMAN (Hannah, Jane, Mary, James), b. 4 mo. 24, 1816; d. 11 mo. 29, 1879; m. CAROLINE HOOPES 12 mo. 23, 1841, dau. of Jabez Hoopes and Mary Jackson, b. 4 mo. 9, 1822; d. 10 mo. 1, 1868. They were buried at Greenmount Cemetery.

He was a carpenter and builder; resided in West Chester, Pa. He retired from business and during his latter years was nearly helpless from paralysis.

(Jabez was a son of Benjamin Hoopes and Betty Lewis. Benjamin Hoopes was a son of Daniel and Alice. Mary Jackson was a dau. of James and Mary Jackson.) ,

Issue:—

1298. Anna, b. July 19, 1844; d. Sept. 27, 1845.
1299. Edwin, b. Jan. 6, 1846; d. Aug. 28, 1876.
1300. Mary B., b. Nov. 16, 1848.
1301. George, b. Mar. 9, 1851.
1302. Lydia Ann, b. Aug. 12, 1855; d. May 23, 1907.

V—578. LEWIS BATEMAN (Hannah, Jane, Mary, James), b. 4 mo. 12, 1818; d. before 1884; unm. He lived a considerable time at New Centreville, Chester Co., Pa.; bur. in Greenmount Cemetery, West Chester, Pa.

V—579. MARY ANN BATEMAN (Hannah, Jane, Mary, James), b. 8 mo. 17, 1821; d. 10 mo. 31, 1874; unm.

Ch. of Joseph Gordon (T.-219) and Rebecca Rogers, born in Uwchlan, Chester Co., Pa.

V—580. JOHN R. GORDON (Joseph, Jane, Mary, James), b. 6 mo. 25,

1817; d. 10 mo. 23, 1887; bur. at Northwood Cemetery; m. LEAH A. ESSICK 3 mo. 30, 1847, dau. of Samuel Essick and Elizabeth Barford. She d. 8 mo. 13, 1852; bur. at Uwchlan Mtg.

M. second wife, DEBORAH H. SMEDLEY, 4 mo. 7, 1859, dau. of Isaac Smedley and Mary Hawley, b. 10 mo. 29, 1824; d. 12 mo. 31, 1895; buried at Northwood Cemetery.

He was a farmer; resided near Lionville, Chester Co., Pa.; was an influential Friend and for some years a member of their representative committee

Issue:—

1303. Joseph, b. 5-11-1848; d. 2-23-1854.
1304. William, b. 9-15-1849; d. 3-4-1889.
1305. Elizabeth Francina, b. 9-10-1851; d. 8-9-1852.

V—581. ANN GORDON, b. 9 mo. 10, 1819; d. 1 mo. 4, 1820.

V—582. JANE GORDON (Joseph, Jane, Mary, James), b. 1 mo. 17, 1821; d. 3 mo. 12, 1892; unm.; buried at Reformed Ch., Uwchlan, Pa.

V—583. JONATHAN GORDON (Joseph, Jane, Mary, James), b. Feb. 28, 1823; d. May, 28, 1899; m. Christiana Hughes 2 mo. 3, 1848, dau. of John Hughes and Sarah Moore, b. Jan. 30, 1827.

He was a farmer near Lionville, Chester Co., Pa.; buried at Reformed Church, Uwchlan.

Issue:—

1306. John, b. 9-9-1848; d. 4-26-1855.
1307. Rebecca, b. 3-23-1850.
1308. Charles, b. 6-23-1852.
1309. Joseph, b. 1-7-1857.
1310. Abraham, b. 8-27-1860.
1311. George W., b. 11-28-1861.
1312. J. Rogers, b. 10-4-1868.

V—584. ANN GORDON (Joseph, Jane, Mary, James), b. 4 mo. 21, 1825; d. 7 mo. 7, 1899; m. ALLEN LUKENS 9 mo., 1868 (his second wife), son of Perry Lukens and Mary Moore. They removed to Pendleton, Madison Co., Ind. No issue. He d. in 1900.

V—585. GRACE GORDON, b. 11 mo. 19, 1827; d. 9 mo. —, 1830.

V—586. JOSEPH GORDON, JR., b. 5 mo. 23, 1829; d. 9 mo. 19, 1829.

Line of James, Mary, Mary.

Ch. of Thomasine Whelen (T.-223) and George Ashbridge Fairlamb, M. D.

V—587. MARY WHELEN FAIRLAMB (Thomazine, Mary, Mary, James), b. Aug. 24, 1810; d. July 13, 1845; m. WILLIAM HARRIS Oct. 13, 1837, in West Chester Pa., son of James Harris and Nancy Dunlop, b. July 12, 1799; d. Oct. 25, 1865.

They resided in Bellefonte, Centre Co., Pa., which town James Harris, the father, laid out and named in 1795, and was one of its pioneer settlers. His parents, John and Jean Harris, settled in Mifflintown, Pa., about 1745. They were born in the county of Donegal, Ireland; their ancestors having emigrated from Scotland.

Issue:—

1313. Susan Thompson, b. 1841; d. Feb. —, 1842.
1314. George F., b. March 17, 1843.
1315. Mary Fairlamb, b. July 10, 1845; d. Oct. —, 1845.

V—588. THOMASINE SUSAN FAIRLAMB (Thomazine, Mary, Mary, James) b. June 24, 1812; d. Aug. 8, 1895; m. PERSIFOR FRAZER SMITH July 24, 1833, son of Joseph Smith and Mary Frazer,* of Philadelphia.

Note.—Mary Frazer was a dau. of Gen. Persifor Frazer, an officer of the American Revolution, and Mary Worrall Taylor, who were m. Oct. 2, 1766. Gen. Frazer was a son of John Frazer and Mary Smith. John, son of Persifor and Margery Frazer, who left Ireland June 28, 1713. Mary, dau. of Robert and Mary Smith.

Joseph Smith was an iron and shipping merchant in Philadelphia. He was a son of Robert Smith, of Uwchlan, Chester Co., Pa.

Robert Smith was of Scotch descent. Little is known of the history of his family prior to the emigration to Pennsylvania, except that the family name was originally Macdonald, and that the branch of it from which he was descended formed an important part of the earliest Scottish emigration across the North Channel into Ireland in the time of James I. of England. Near the end of the seventeenth century Robert Smith's grandfather lived in the northeastern part of Ireland.

Just before the Battle of the Boyne, as the soldier-king, William III., was personally reconnoitring the locality which was soon to become famous, his horse cast a shoe. There was, of course, no farrier in attendance to replace it; but Macdonald, in whose neighborhood the accident occurred, and who, like many other farmers in thinly-peopled districts, was something of a blacksmith, volunteered to repair the injuries, shod the horse, and so allowed the King to proceed.

His neighbors, who, like himself, were in sympathy with the cause of which William was the champion, dubbed Macdonald "the Smith." Smith was a novelty, and the branch of trade it represented has always been an honored one, especially in primitive society, and this particular Scotchman, proud to have his name linked with that of King William, accepted the cognomen, and handed it down to his posterity as the family name.

The Scotch-Irish emigration to Pennsylvania in the first half of the eighteenth century, which gave to that colony so many of its best citizens, and which has done much to determine the character of the State, included among its number the parents of Robert Smith—John and Susanna—who left their homes in 1720, one year after the enforcement of "The Test," an oppressive act of the British Parliament.

Though the voyage was stormy and unusually long even for those days, tradition tells of no losses of life on the journey, while there was certainly one life gained, for Robert Smith was born at sea. Immediately after landing at Philadelphia, the emigrants pushed westward thirty miles into Chester county and passing by the fertile Great Valley took up lands to the northward in the hilly country at Uwchlan township, in a locality long known as the Brandywine Settlement.

The first appearance of Robert Smith in public life was in the commencement of the Revolution in August, 1775.

He took an active part in supervising the erection of military defenses, and afterwards sat in the Convention which on the 28th of September, 1776, adopted the first State Constitution of Pennsylvania. He was at this time a man of considerable wealth, energy and extensive influence. On the 12th of March, 1777, the Supreme Executive Council of Pennsylvania selected him as Colonel of the military forces of Chester county. He took an active part in the struggles of colonial times and the eventful years which followed, was a member of the State Assembly in 1785, and held various other offices of honor and trust, but died in 1803, at the age of eighty-three years.

b. Jan. 23, 1808; d. May 25, 1882; both buried at Oakland Cemetery, as were also several of their children.

They had resided in West Chester during their married life of over half a century. Of her it was written:—

"Mrs. P. F. Smith was for many years actively identified with the West Chester Trust and Relief Society, and was one of the Visiting Committee. She was always a friend of the poor, the bereaved and the suffering. Her charity was without ostentation, but it was hearty and generous. Many friends mourn her loss, although she had not been able for a few years past to be very active in her ministrations to others. After his death Mrs. Smith sold the property on Church street where they had long resided, and for the remainder of her life made her home with her daughter, Mrs. Monaghan, where she died."

Her husband's career was peculiarly distinguished. He was born and educated in Philadelphia, principally in the classical school of Dr. Samuel B. Wylie and Joseph P. Engles. He graduated at the University of Pennsylvania on the 31st of July, 1823, and in 1824 removed with his father to East Whiteland. In Oct., 1826, he commenced the study of law in the office of William H. Dillingham, Esq., and was admitted to practice in the courts of Chester county at the November term of 1829, and had, consequently, been in the profession for more than 52 years. He was admitted to the Supreme Court in December, 1831, and in October of the following year to the Circuit Court of the United States for what was then known as the Third Circuit of Pennsylvania. In May, 1835, he was appointed clerk of the Orphans' Court of Chester county by Governor George Wolf, and on February 25th, 1839, was appointed Prosecuting Attorney for Delaware county by Ovid F. Johnson, Attorney-General under Governor David R. Porter. His progress was steadily marked, and his valuable services were in general demand. He was not allowed to remain long out of official positions, and it is due to his credit that in every instance he fulfilled the various duties assigned him with integrity, punctuality and signal ability. In February, 1849, he was admitted to practice before the Supreme Court of the United States.

In 1861 he was elected a member of the Legislature and re-elected in 1862-63 and 64. During the Civil War he was a staunch supporter of the Union cause. In 1865 he was appointed State reporter of the Supreme Court, a position which he held until 1876. The 32 volumes of his reports form an important part of every law library in the State. He also published the valuable legal text book known as "Smith's Forms."

In his death not only have our town and county lost a valued and honored citizen, but the State as well has suffered a loss which will be sensibly felt.

Their children were:—

1316. Rebecca D., b. July 3, 1834.
1317. Mary Frazer, b. Mar. 2, 1836; d. Feb. 2, 1842.
1318. Martha Frazer, b. May 8, 1837; d. Dec. 18, 1842.
1319. Joseph, b. Oct. 17, 1838; d. Oct. 14, 1839.
1320. George Fairlamb, b. Feb. 28, 1840; d. Oct. 18, 1877.
1321. Lydia Valentine, b. Nov. 2, 1841; d. Sept. 28, 1891.
1322. Mary Frazer (2d), b. May 30, 1843; d. Nov. 13, 1845.
1323. Martha Frazer (2d), b. May 16, 1845; d. Feb. 28, 1880.
1324. Joseph (2d), b. Dec. 22, 1846; d. July 30, 1847.

1325. Persifor Frazer, b. Dec. 28, 1847; d. June 29, 1848.
1326. Persifor Frazer (2d), b. April 1, 1849.
1327. Beaton, b. Aug. 17, 1850; d. July 31, 1851.
1328. Emma Vaughan, b. Feb. 19, 1852; d. July 27, 1852.
1329. Frances Berean, b. Feb. 22, 1853; d. Sept. 27, 1885.
1330. Robert, b. Aug. 17, 1854; d. Oct. 17, 1854.

Ch. of Washington Whelen (T.-224) and Elizabeth W. Downing, born near Downingtown, Pa.

V—589. ELIZABETH DOWNING WHELEN (George W., Mary, Mary, James), b. Feb. 17, 1849; d. Jan. 4, 1884; unm.

V—590. MARY STEWART WHELEN (same line), b. Jan. 19, 1851; d. Jan. 13, 1886; unm.

Both the above lived at their mother's home and with their parents were buried in the beautiful Northwood Cemetery, near Downingtown, Pa.

V—591. SARAH WHELEN (George W., Mary, Mary, James), b. June 30, 1853; unm.; resides with her brother in Williamsport, Pa.

V—592. PHEBE D. WHELEN (same line), b. May 5, 1855; unm.; resides in Downingtown, Pa.

V—593. GEORGE WASHNGTON WHELEN (same line), b. June 13, 1860; m. FRANCES H. ROHRER June 3, 1896, at Altoona, dau. of Jacob A. Rohrer and Susan Huyett, b. Dec. 9, 1868.

He is chief clerk in the P. R. R. motive power office at Williamsport, Pa., with residence 725 Glenmore Ave.

Children:—

1331. George Washington Whelen, (3d), b. Aug. 23, 1903.
1332. Elizabeth Downing Whelen, b. May 12, 1906.

Ch. of Sarah Whelen (T.-225) and Joseph McClellan.

V—594. JAMES D. McCLELLAN (Sarah, Mary, Mary, James), b. Aug. 1, 1816, in Brandywine Twp., Chester Co.; d. April 16, 1902, in West Chester, Pa.; m. ELIZABETH LITZENBURG Tuesday eve., Jan. 16, 1838, by Rev. H. G. Jones, dau. of John Litzenburg and Christiann Stanley, of Lower Merion Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa., b. Oct. 8, 1819; d. Dec. 9, 1903, in West Chester, Pa. Both were buried at Lower Merion Baptist Church.

Nearly all of his business life, James D. McClellan was engaged in the hotel business, and was distinguished as providing well for the comfort of his guests and furnishing as good a table as any in the State of Pennsylvania. He was thus engaged at West Chester. Newtown Square, but most notably for

many years at the Logan House, Altoona, Pa. During the last few years he lived a retired life in West Chester, Pa.

Issue:—

1333. John Litzenberg, b. Sept. 17, 1840; d. Mar. 7, 1862.
1334. Sarah Keziah, b. Dec. 29, 1842.
1335. Christiann Litzenberg, b. Nov. 26, 1844.
1336. Joseph Parke, b. Sept. 12, 1846; d. Feb. 26, 1847.
1337. Mary, b. Feb. 21, 1848; d. Jan. 26, 1849.
1338. Martha Ann, b. Dec. 4, 1849.
1339. Henry Parke, b. Sept. 29, 1851.
1340. Ella, b. Oct. 29, 1853; d. young.
1341. Ann Hemphill, b. Oct. 5, 1858; d. Dec. 22, 1900.
1342. Lizzie Litzenberg, b. Feb. 3, 1862.

Line of James, Mary, Thomazine.

Ch. of Ann D. Kennedy (T.-228) and Joel C. Baily.

V—595. PHEBE ANN BAILY (Ann, Thomazine, Mary, James), b. 5 mo. 4, 1817; d. 7 mo. 5, 1904, at Glen Moore, Pa.; buried at Bradford Cemetery by side of her husband; m. MILTON DURNALL, A. M., 3 mo. 20, 1840 (his second wife), son of Thomas Durnall (1 Samuel) and Maria Wollerton (dau. of William and Rebecca), b. 12 mo. 4, 1809; d. 6 mo. 5, 1884.

He was principal of the Unionville Academy, Chester Co., Pa., for over twenty years. They removed to Washington, D. C., where he secured a position in the Treasury Department. He died in that city.

Issue:—

1343. Joel Baily, b. Mar. 8, 1846; d. March 23, 1880.
1344. M. Virgil, b. May 4, 1847; d. April 25, 1853.
1345. Anna C., b. Feb. 8, 1849; d. Jan. 15, 1854.
1346. Horace W., b. May 20, 1851.
1347. Olivia Virginia, b. Aug. 19, 1853.
1348. Harvey L., b. Dec. 4, 1854.
1349. Marian Thomazine, b. July 29, 1856; d. Sept. 19, 1878.

V—596. RICHARD DOWNING BAILY (Ann, Thomazine, Mary, James), b. 11 mo. 20, 1818; d. 9 mo. 24, 1855; m. ANN ELIZA CARPENTER 11 mo. 18, 1841, dau. of Hannah. She d. 4 mo. 17, 1865. They resided at Romansville, Chester Co., Pa., and were there buried.

Issue:—

1350. George W., b. Jan. 13, 1843; d. Feb. 16, 1853.
1351. Joel C., b. April 18, 1845; d. April 28, 1867.
1352. Ann Elizabeth, b. April 6, 1848.
1353. Emmor E., b. Dec. 20, 1851; d. Feb. 24, 1887.
1354. Hannah Caroline, b. Mar. 6, 1854; d. July 5, 1864.

V—597. SAMUEL KENNEDY BAILY (Ann, Thomazine, Mary, James), b. 2 mo. 12, 1820; d. 10 mo. 17, 1870; m. MARY PATTON DAVIS 10 mo. 6, 1841 (widow), dau. of William Patton and Margaret Jamison, b. 3 mo. 5, 1821; d. 10 mo. 26, 1899.

They resided in West Nottingham, Chester Co., Pa. He was buried at Balance, Lancaster Co. After his death she removed to Oxford, Pa., where she died and there was buried.

Issue:—

1355. Abraham Marshall, b. April 16, 1859; d. Nov. 6, 1886.
1356. Anna Mary, b. April 9, 1861; d. Oct. —, 1907.
1357. Richard D., b. June 21, 1863.
1358. Thomazine Jane, b. Sept. 1, 1865; d. Aug. —, 1907.

Line of James, Mary, Joseph.

Ch. of Mary S. Downing (T.-230) and Jacob Sharpless, M. D.

V—598. ELIZABETH D. SHARPLESS (Mary, Joseph, Mary, James), b. 10 mo. 24, 1831; m. ABRAHAM S. ASHBRDGE 10 mo. 13, 1853, son of George G. Ashbridge* and Rachel Sharpless, b. 3 mo. 24, 1823; d. 4 mo. 22, 1902. They resided on his farm in East Caln, near Downingtown, Pa., where Elizabeth continues.

Issue:—

1359. George G., b. 9-1-1854; d. 6-18-1865.
1360. Jacob, b. 4-22-1856; d. 3-11-1858.
1361. Mary R., b. 9-9-1858.
1362. Rebecca, b. 5-11-1860.
1363. Richard I. D., b. 9-22-1861.
1364. Abraham S., b. 2-15-1863.
1365. Joseph S., b. 6-20-1865.
1366. Elizabeth Archer, b. 11-18-1867.
1367. Eleanor, b. 4-8-1875.

V—599. MARY RACHEL SHARPLESS (Mary, Joseph, Mary, James), b. 3 mo. 28, 1833; d. 10 mo. 11, 1910; m. GEORGE W. JACOBS 3 mo. 24, 1863, son of Thomas H. B. Jacobs and Jane Bowen, b. 10 mo. 3, 1824; d. 3 mo. 9, 1886.

They resided in the Chester Valley east of Downingtown, Pa. He was elected 1 mo. 10, 1871, a director of the First National Bank of Chester counyt at West Chester, Pa., and served faithfully in connection with farming until his death, which resulted from a paralytic stroke which came upon him in his

Note.—George G. Ashbridge, b. Goshen, 8-17-1770; d. E. Caln 8-13-1842; m. Rachel V. Sharpless (b. Aston 6-22-1786; d. 8-22-1858), at Concord Mtg. 9-25-1811, she being a dau. of Abraham Sharpless (half brother to Moses Palmer No. 23) and his first wife, Rachel Valentine; and he a son of George Ashbridge (3d), and Rebecca Garrett (dau. of William and Lydia (Lewis) Garrett), who were m. 12-5-1754. She d. 9-24-1777, aged 45 years, and George, b. 1-1-1732-3; d. 10-25-1785, a son of George Ashbridge, Jr., and Jane Hoopes, who were m. 8-21-1730. She was b. 1706; d. 1789, being the sixth of the seventeen children of Daniel and Jane (Worrilow) Hoopes. George Ashbridge, Jr., b. 12-19-1703-4; d. 3-6-1773; settled on a farm in Goshen. He was a man of note in his day. He was elected to the Assembly in 1743, and re-elected annually till his death, a period of nearly thirty years. He was a son of George Ashbridge, the emigrant, who arrived at Philadelphia 5-5-1698, and m. Mary Malin 8-23-1701, at Providence Mtg. They settled in Goshen, where he purchased land and carried on milling. Mary d. 2-15-1728, and he m. again Margaret Paschall, widow, 1-6-1729-30, and removed to Chester, where he d. 1748.

carriage on his way home from the bank. Both buried at St. Paul's P. E. church, Grenlock, Pa.

Issue:—

1368. Thomas H. B., b. Jan. 17, 1865.
1369. George W., b. May 2, 1867.
1370. Mary Downing, b. 1872; d. Mar. 4, 1874.
1371. Elizabeth A., b. April 14, 1876.
1372. John, b. Dec. 1, 1877; d. Mar. 10, 1887.
1373. Jane Bowen, b. Aug. 1, 1879.

V—600. JOSEPH DOWNING SHARPLESS (Mary, Joseph, Mary, James), b. 9 mo. 25, 1835; d. 7 mo. 26, 1855. His death just on the verge of manhood was a great loss to the community in which he lived.

Ch. of Richard I. Downing (T.-232) and Susan H. Mllier, born near Downingtown, Pa.

V—601. JOSEPH I. DOWNING, b. Dec. 20, 1837; d. Sept. 29, 1851.

V—602. SARAH M. DOWNING (Richard, Joseph, Mary, James), b. Oct. 12, 1839; m. JOHN J. PINKERTON Oct. 7, 1863, son of Samuel Pinkerton and Margaret Lockhart, b. April 12, 1836; d. Nov. 30, 1910. They resided in West Chester, Pa., where he was prominently and extensively engaged in the practice of the law.

This morning, at his home on Virginia avenue, John J. Pinkerton died after being an invalid for several years. He had been a member of the Chester County Bar since February 1st, 1860. He was about 76 years old.

Mr. Pinkerton was for many years one of the best-known residents of Chester county, and specially prominent in his profession through being counsel for the Pennsylvania Railroad Company.

He was born in Honeybrook township, a son of Samuel Pinkerton, who was Prothonotary of Chester county in 1839. When a young man he served as a brakeman and conductor on the Downingtown and Lancaster Railroad, and afterward attended Williams College, in Massachusetts. On leaving college he took up the study of law, and since then had been making his home in West Chester.

For a time he taught in the public schools here, beginning in March, 1858, and having a room in the headquarters of the Good Will Fire Company, on Church street, north of Gay.

In the following year he became Master of West Chester Lodge, No. 322, F. & A. M., and at the time of his death he was the oldest surviving Past Master.

After being admitted to the bar he entered into partnership with Hon. Wayne MacVeagh, and they had an office in what is now the Marshall S. Way building on West Market street, but when the Brandywine Bank building was erected, at the corner of High and Market streets, where the Farmers and Mechanics building now stands, they moved their office thereto. After Mr. MacVeagh left West Chester the firm dissolved and Mr. Pinkerton located on North High street, where his office is still maintained.

At one time during his early life he was associated with Samuel R. Downing, now of East Goshen, in the management of the Chester County Times, a weekly paper.

Mr. Pinkerton was a lifelong friend of Mr. MacVeagh, who through all his triumphs in public life never forgot him, and it is recorded that when Mr. MacVeagh returned from his foreign posts of duty, he sought Mr. Pinkerton among the first after his arrival. On one occasion, after Mr. MacVeagh had served as Ambassador to Italy, Mr. and Mrs. Pinkerton met him in New York, and from Jersey City they escorted him

to Philadelphia in the private car of the Pennsylvania Railroad's President, loaned for the occasion. Mr. MacVeagh had visited him in West Chester rather recently.

In an educational way he was prominent locally. For a number of years he served as a member of the Board of Trustees of the West Chester State Normal School and for a time was President of that body. He was also, up to the time of his death, a member of the Examining Committee of the Chester County Bar. When candidates desired to be admitted to study, he tested them in English history and literature, and the structure of the language, and when they were ready to enter practice, he examined them on pleading.

For a number of years he was active in the First Presbyterian Church. In politics he was a Republican, and at one time aspired to be Judge of the Courts, but the Republican County Committee endorsed Judge Hemphill for a second term and Mr. Pinkerton did not make an active campaign for the nomination. For some years he was borough solicitor.

He is remembered as a scholarly man, of fine appearance, always well dressed, and courteous in his manner. He had a beautiful lecture on "Alexander Hamilton," which was delivered in many places. As an after-dinner speaker he was witty and pleasing, being able to turn a compliment most delicately.

Having a fine library and being fond of books, he spent much time among them.

Mr. Pinkerton was a Son of the Revolution through the Carpenter family, from which he was descended.

He was selected about the year 1894 a member of a Constitutional Convention, to revise the Constitution of Pennsylvania, but the convention was not called because unauthorized by the voters.

Of late years he had been declining in strength, and was unable to walk about town, but traveled by carriage as long as he was able to go out. He sat much on his porch at his home on Virginia avenue, accompanied by Mrs. Pinkerton, who ministered to him faithfully as long as he required her services.

Issue, born at West Chester, Pa.—:

1374. Richard I., b. Nov. 24, 1864; d. Dec. 16, 1864.
1375. Elizabeth, b. June 19, 1866.
1376. Susan D., b. Dec. 24, 1867.
1377. Charles, b. July 2, 1871.
1378. John J., b. Dec. 4, 1879; d. July 14, 1889.

V—603. ELIZABETH DOWNING (Richard 4), b. 10 mo. 19, 1841; d. 3 mo. 6, 1861; unm.

V—604. HENRY W. DOWNING, b. 9 mo. 13, 1843; d. 9 mo. 30, 1851.

V—605. J. HAVARD DOWNING (Richard, Joseph, Mary, James), b. Mar. 7, 1845; m. ELIZABETH POTTS RUTTER Sept. 4, 1872, dau. of Lewis Rutter and Ellen Potts, of Swedeland, Philadelphia, Pa., b. Sept. 11, 1853; d. Jan. 23, 1904.

M. second, SARAH HORNER SHELMIRE Sept. 18, 1906, dau. of David Horner and Ann (Field) Peters, b. Sept. 9, 1867.

He was reared on the old homestead and completed his education by a three years' course at Easthampton Seminary, Mass). He followed farming at the homestead until 1890. In March, 1899, he was appointed postmaster at East Downingtown under the McKinley administration, which position he continues to hold. He is connected with the F. and A. M., the K. T., the Grange and the Knights of Pythias.

Issue:—

1379. Richard I., b. June 21, 1873; d. April 12, 1883.
1380. Lewis Rutter, b. March 19, 1875.
1381. Joseph May, b. May 4, 1876; d. Mar. —, 1899.
1382. Ellen Potts, b. Aug. 4, 1883.

V—606. RICHARD DOWNING, b. 4 mo. 17, 1847; d. 9 mo. 13, 1851.

It may be noted that three brothers in this family, viz., Joseph I., Henry W. and Richard, all died in the same month and within three weeks' time.

Line of James, Mary, Sarah.

Ch. of Samuel Webster (T.-237) and Mary Mercer.

V—607. JOSEPH M. WEBSTER (Samuel, Sarah, Mary, James), b. Nov. 7, 1828; d. Jan. 19, 1901; m. PHEBE ANN SWEETEN Oct. 4, 1854, dau. of William Sweeten and Catharine Vanosten, b. Mar. 31, 1834.

He followed the trade of a carpenter and builder, with residence at Downingtown, Pa.

Issue, born near Downingtown:—

1383. Sallie G., b. June 18, 1855; d. same day.
1384. William Winfield, b. July 13, 1856.
1385. Amy D., b. Feb. 4, 1858; d. July 31, 1910.
1386. Josephine V., b. Jan. 31, 1860.
1387. Samuel Jackson, b. May 20, 1864.
1388. George C., b. Aug. 10, 1865.
1389. Isaac Roland, b. Aug. 2, 1867.
1390. Sarah H., b. Sept. 22, 1869.
1391. Mary Elizabeth, b. Mar. 4, 1872.
1392. Jessie, b. July 31, 1874.

V—608. SARAH WEBSTER (Samuel, Sarah, Mary, James), b. 4 mo. 17, 1831; d. 1 mo. 8, 1871; unm.

V—609. ALFRED WEBSTER (Samuel, Sarah, Mary, James), b. May 12, 1834; d. Oct. 16, 1902; m. SARAH C. RANKIN Jan. —, 1857, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Rankin. She d. July 8, 1903.

He followed farming. They removed from Chester Co., Pa., in 1868, to Payson, Adams Co., Ill., and in 1881 to Hannibal, Mo., and later to Shelby Co., Mo., where they both died.

Issue:—

1393. Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 27, 1857.
1394. Emily Ellen, b. Dec. 3, 1859; d. April 30, 1890.
1395. Margaret Susan, b. Nov. 3, 1863; d. Oct. 21, 1865.
1396. Edward D., b. Nov. 22, 1866.
1397. Hannah Lewis, b. Dec. 18, 1872.

V—610. RICHARD WEBSTER (Samuel, Sarah, Mary James), b.

Feb. 23, 1837; m. MARY ELIZABETH ASTRY Mar. 1, 1861, dau. of Samuel Astry and Ellender J. Koons, of Fremont, Sandusky Co., O., b. Sept. 11, 1844. He was a farmer for a few years, then a harnessmaker, with residence in Downingtown, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

1398. Samuel, b. Jan. 7, 1889; d. July 17, 1889.

V—611. HANNAH MARY WEBSTER (Samuel, Sarah, Mary, James), b. Sept. 8, 1850; resides in Downingtown, Pa.

V—612. WILLIAM D. WEBSTER (Samuel, Sarah, Mary, James), b. Dec. 29, 1843; d. Dec. 11, 1909; m. ANNIE PAWLING Feb. 3, 1866, dau. of John Pawling and Sarah Lockhart, b. Jan. 6, 1841; address, Bridgeport, Pa.

Word has been received of the death of William D. Webster, of Bridgeport, which occurred on Saturday. Mr. Webster was born and raised in Downingtown. Mr. Webster was sixty-six years of age and was a member of the 124th Pennsylvania Volunteers, also of Zook Post, of Norristown. He was a painter by trade, but for a number of years held the position of yardmaster at Bridgeport yards of the P. & R. During the last few years he was employed as night watchman on the county bridge between Norristown and Bridgeport, which place he still held at the time of his death. His remains were taken to Downingtown and interred at Northwood Cemetery.

Issue:—

1399. Emma, b. Jan. 10, 1867.
1400. Mary Ellen, b. Oct. 10, 1869.
1401. Sarah F., b. Sept. 13, 1871.
1402. Effie May, b. Mar. 6, 1873.
1403. Alfred L., b. Mar. 19, 1874.
1404. Joseph Walter, b. June 29, 1876.
1405. Laura, b. Mar. 16, 1878.

Ch. of James Webster (T.-238) and Susan Ingram.

V—613. DOWNING I. WEBSTER (James, Sarah, Mary, James) b. Dec. 16, 1826; m. SARAH JANE WILSON Mar. 24, 1853, dau. of Thomas Wilson and Rebecca (Townsend) Alison, b. Jan. 6, 1831; d. Sept. 4, 1909. He is an overseer in a quarry. Address, 216 Highland Ave., Downingtown, Pa.

Issue:—

1406. Mary Jane, b. Feb. 27, 1854; d. Sept. 17, 1854.
1407. James, b. Sept. 16, 1855; d. Aug. 26, 1879.
1408. Clara Rebecca, b. June 18, 1857; d. Nov. 9, 1882.
1409. Joseph, b. May 24, 1859; d. April 29, 1881.
1410. Elmer Ellsworth, b. Dec. 24, 1861; d. Nov. 26, 1882.
1411. Wesley E., b. Sept. 5, 1868.

V—614. SARAH D. WEBSTER, b. 2 mo. 18, 1830; d. 11 mo. —, 1847.

V—615. ELISHA E. WEBSTER (James, Sarah, Mary, James), b.

Mar. 14, 1833; m. MARGARET RANKIN Aug. 4, 1856, dau. of Thomas Rankin and Elizabeth Thomson, b. Aug. 6, 1829; d. June 25, 1880.

M. second, LUCINDA McMICHAEL, dau. of James McMichael and Hettie Phillips, b. Jan. 13, 1844.

He is a blacksmith. He followed his trade for 16 years at Whitford, Chester Co., then for 8 years was in the employ of the P. R. R. as repairer of tools, etc. Since 1898 has lived at Lancaster, Pa.; address, 622 N. Shippin St.

Issue by first wife:—

1412. Isaac Thomas, b. June 8, 1857; d. Nov. 24, 1863.

Issue by second wife:—

1413. Harry Allen, b. Mar. 9, 1885.

V—616. JACOB SHARPLESS WEBSTER (James, Sarah, Mary, James), b. July 29, 1837; d. Jan. 14, 1890; m. ANGELINE RAMBO Oct. 4, 1860, dau. of Eli Rambo. She d. Feb. 23, 1878, and with her dec'd children was buried at Grove Cemetery Chester, Co., Pa..

M. second, SARAH JOHNSON (nee DOUGHERTY), Aug. 1, 1881, a sister to his son Jacob's wife (q. v.).

They resided in Columbia, Pa., where he was buried. He had been a locomotive engineer. Since his death his widow m. again and is now Mrs. Nellinger, of 340 W. King St., Lancaster, Pa.

Issue by first wife only:—

1414. William H., b. Mar. 4, 1862; d. Aug. 23, 1865.
1415. Mary S., b. Jan. 25, 1864; d. Dec. 27, 1865.
1416. Franklin Luther, b. Dec. 18, 1865.
1417. Jacob D. W., b. March 4, 1868.
1418. George T., b. Oct. 18, 1870.
1419. Isaac E., b. Nov. 4, 1874; d. Dec. 20, 1875.
1420. Daniel T., b. Mar. 2, 1876; d. July 17, 1876.
1421. Thomas R., b. Feb. 9, 1878; d. June 23, 1878.

V—617. SUSAN ELIZABETH WEBSTER (James 4), b. July 19, 1837; d. Aug. —, 1837.

Ch. of John Webster (T.-239) and Thomazine Downing.

V—618. CICERO S. WEBSTER (John, Sarah, Mary, James), b. July 13, 1832; d. June 25, 1900; m. ANN SINGHER, 1857, dau. of John Singher and Elizabeth Walk, b. Feb. 23, 1834; d. Dec. 28, 1902.

He was engaged as a locomotive engineer on the P. R. R., with residence at Columbia, Pa.

Issue:—

1422. John D., b. July 30, 1858.
1423. Edward G., b. Dec. 20, 1859.
1424. Mary E., b. Feb. 2, 1863.
1425. Thomazine H., b. Jan. 30, 1868.
1426. Richard T., b. Sept. 22, 1871.

V—619. HESTER D. WEBSTER (John, Sarah, Mary James), b. 7 mo. 4, 1835; unm.; resides in West Chester, Pa.

V—620. MARY S. WEBSTER (John, Sarah, Mary, James), b. 2 mo. 16, 1857; unm. She resides at the Friends' Barclay Home, 19 W. Chestnut St., West Chester, Pa.

Ch. of Joseph Webster (T.-241) and Sarah Davis.

V—621. MARY EMMA WEBSTER (Joseph, Sarah, Mary, James), b. 8 mo. 27, 1840; m. JEREMIAH HOOPES, 7 mo. 11, 1867, son of Francis Pratt Hoopes and Lydia Barnard, b. 5 mo. 16, 1840; d. 11 mo. 13, 1867; she resides in Downingtown, Pa.

V—622. HENRY CLAY WEBSTER (Joseph, Sarah, Mary, James), b. 9 mo. 27, 1842; d. 2 mo. 16, 1864; unm.

LINE OF JAMES, JAMES, SAMUEL.

Ch. of Isaac P. Trimble, M. D. (T.242) and Jane Riggs.

V—623. EDWARD R. TRIMBLE (Isaac P., Samuel, James, James), b. Mar. 30, 1845; m. MARY B. CALLENDER Oct. 31, 1878, dau. of William N. Callender and Genevieve Author, b. Sept. 20, 1848, in New York.

He is a mining engineer; settled in Rochester, N. Y., in 1895; address, 143 Park Ave.

Issue:—

1427. Edward Maurice, b. Aug. 21, 1879.
1428. Louis Callender, b. June 13, 1884.

V—624. HELEN KENT TRIMBLE (Isaac P., Samuel, James, James), b. May 20, 1849; m. JOHN SHAW May 16, 1871, of New York, b. Oct. 21, 1834; d. March 25, 1895.

He was an importer of fine goods from France and Germany; was connected with large wholesale houses in New York. Her last residence was Flushing, L. I., N. Y.

Issue:—

1429. Edith Burnet, b. March 26, 1872; d. July 4, 1872.
1430. Robert Newton, b. Dec. 21, 1873.
1431. Helen Kent, b. June 25, 1875.
1432. Amy Hobart, b. Aug. 24, 1881.
1433. Gerald, b. Aug. 29, 1883; d. Jan. 5, 1897.

Ch. of Lydia Trimble (T.-243) and Yarnall Baily.

V—625. AMY A. BAILY (Lydia, Samuel, James, James), b. 3 mo. 3, 1834; d. 10 mo. 9, 1909; m. PASCHALL COPE 1 mo. 17, 1856, son of Joseph Cope (Joseph3, John2, Oliver1) and Rachel W. Cope, b. 1 mo. 7, 1827; d. 8 mo. 25, 1873. They resided in various places, and he was for a time South for his health. They finally settled in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa., but after his decease Amy removed to West Chester, Pa. and later to her dau. at Haverford College.

(Joseph Cope, was a son of Joseph Cope and Ann Taylor, and great-grandson of Oliver Cope, the emigrant.)

Amy A. Cope.

In the passing away of Amy A. Cope, many will feel that they have lost a friend and a counsellor. She was always kind, interested and sympathetic. Although for years a patient, cheerful sufferer, her heart and hands were never idle; she was always, when strength permitted, occupied for the welfare of those around her, who needed her help, and even little children came to her sick room to be instructed in various ways. It can truly be said of her, "She hath done what she could". In 1856 she married Paschall Cope, of East Bradford, this county, and they resided in West Chester, Philadelphia and New Garden. She leaves one daughter, Lydia C., wife of President Isaac Sharpless, of Haverford College, and several grandchildren, with whom she has made her home for several years. Here she had been tenderly and lovingly cared for and her loss will be keenly felt by a large circle of friends.

Issue:—

1434. Lydia T., b. 2-13-1857.

V—626. FRANCIS J. BAILY (Lydia, Samuel, James, James), b. 9 mo. 27, 1836; d. 3 mo. 18, 1865; unm. He was with the Union army during the late Civil War and died of sickness in a wagon in the South.

LINE OF JAMES, JAMES, ISAAC.

Ch. of Mary S. Trimble (T.-244) and John L. Massey.

V—627. JEFFERIS T. MASSEY, b. Oct. 14, 1834; d. ?. No account of him found.

V—628. ISAAC T. MASSEY (Mary, Isaac, James, James), b. Nov. 30, 1843; d. Dec. 25, 1878, in Phila.; m. JULIA SHEPPARD Aug. 8, 1867 (widow), dau. of Benjamin Ramsey and Margaret Wagonseller.

AMY A. (BAILY) COPE, (No. V. 625)

facing p. 830

He was by trade a printer; resided for some time at Oxford, Pa., then removed to Philadelphia, where he died.

Issue:—

1435. Edward C., b. Sept. 7, 1868.

V—629. ANNA T. MASSEY (Mary, Isaac, James, James), b. Dec. 9, 1849. She is employed with the Singer Sewing Machine Co., in Philadelphia, with address 1124 Girard St.

Ch. of Charity Ann Trimble (T.-245) and Joshua Speakman.

V—630. LYDIA ANNA SPEAKMAN (Charity A., Isaac, James, James), b. July 8, 1841; m. WILLIAM J. RUSSELL May 30, 1860, son of George Russell and Martha (nee) Wright, b. April 28, 1834; d. Oct. 18, 1898; bur. in Fernwood Cemetery.

He was a house painter; was employed for 17 years in Pittsburg, Pa., then moved to Philadelphia, Pa., where he died. She continues in this city now at 28 S. 33d St.

Issue:—

1436. Alberta, b. Sept. 16, 1862; d. Dec. 16, 1864.
1437. Elmer, b. Nov. 26, 1863; d. Dec. 13, 1864.
1438. Bertha Martha.
1439. Mabel Martin.
1440. George R.
1441. William S., b. Nov. 8, 1872.
1442. Albert Carpenter, b. Jan. 14, 1875.
1443. Howard G., b. Sept. 27, 1878.

V—631. PHEBE H. SPEAKMAN (Charity A., Isaac, James, James), b. Aug. 26, 1843; d. Dec. 25, 1904; m. ALBERT CARPENTER. They were legally separated.

Issue:—

1444. Freddie, b. circa 1875; d. 1878.

V—632. WILLIAM HENRY SPEAKMAN (Charity A., Isaac, James, James), b. Dec. 25, 1846; m. MARY H. MAITLAND June 1, 1881, at Radnor, Pa., dau. of Alexander Maitland and Rosetta Rose.

He is a farmer; resided at Embreville, where his house and barn were both burned, now has rented farm in East Bradford; address, West Chester, Pa., R. D. 9.

Issue:—

1445. Emily, b. Sept. 26, 1886.

V—633. ISAAC TRIMBLE SPEAKMAN (Charity A. 4), b. 8 mo. 2, 1848; d. 1 mo. 13, 1863.

V—634. JOHN MASSEY SPEAKMAN Charity, Isaac, James, James), b. Oct. 31, 1857; d. Feb. 18, 1904; bur. at Bradford Cem.; m. CHARLOTTE THAMSIN GRAY March 10, 1886, dau. of Baker M. Gray and Rebecca H. Passmore, b. March. 26, 1865.

He was a farmer; had a farm near Doe Run, Chester Co., Pa. Her address is, 523 S. 9th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

1446. James Walter, b. Sept. 6, 1887.
1447. Phebe R., b. Nov. 21, 1890.
She is a trained nurse.

V—635. THOMAS SPEAKMAN (Charity A., Isaac, James, James), b. Feb. 25, 1855; m. ———. Last address, Denver, Colo.

Issue:—

1448. Walter.
1449. Mabel.

V—636. LAURA SPEAKMAN, b. 2 mo. 13, 1860; d. 5 mo. 25, 1860.

Ch. of Lydia Trimble (T.-246) and Enos L. Pratt.

V—637. TRIMBLE PRATT (Lydia, Isaac, James, James), b. 5 mo. 27, 1844; m. RUTH SHARPLESS 6 mo. 21, 1876, dau. of Thomas J. Sharpless and Susanna Plankinton, b. in Middletown Twp., 12 mo. 26, 1846; d. at Media, 2 mo. 19, 1878.

M. second, ELIZABETH LEVIS OGDEN, 1 mo. 17, 1889, at Forest Lawn, Delaware Co., Pa., by Friends' ceremony, dau. of J. Henry Ogden and Martha Levis, b. 5 mo. 8,1850.

He graduated as a Homœpathic physician and settled at Media, where he is in active practice. They are interested members of the Society of Friends.

Issue by first wife:—

1450. Ernest D., b. 2 — 1878; d. same day.

V—638. ANNA MARY PRATT (Lydia, Isaac, James, James), b. 12 mo. 1, 1846; m. HIBBERD B. GARRETT, 3 mo. 30, 1871, son of Davis Garrett and Ann Barrett, b. 9 mo. —, 1849; d. 6 mo. 7, 1902; bur. at Fernwood Cemetery.

He was in the milk trade in Philadelphia, Pa., for several years. After his death she had a boarding house one season at Atlantic City, N. J. Present residence with her dau., 120 N. 61st St., Philadelphia.

Issue:—

1451. Clarence Trimble, b. 11-26-1872.
1452. Enos D., b. 6-12-1874.
1453. Ethel Marguerite, b. 10-3-1885.

V—639. ESTHER PRATT (Lydia, Isaac, James, James), b. 2 mo. 23, 1848; m. JESSE P. THATCHER 11 mo. 21, 1872, son of Richard J. Thatcher and Harriet Eldridge, b. 2 mo. 11, 1843.

He is a druggist, with store and residence in West Chester, Pa.

Issue:—

1454. Mary Elizabeth, b. 2-21-1877; unm.
1455. Helen Maud, b. 10-4-1882; unm.

V—640. ORPHA ELSIE PRATT (Lydia, Isaac, James, James), b. 6 mo. 30, 1850; unm.;trained nurse; address, Media, Pa.

V—641. ELIZABETH T. PRATT (Lydia, Isaac, James, James), b. 5 mo. 15, 1853; unm. She was at Haddon Hall, Atlantic City, N. J., for some time; later address, West Chester, Pa.

V—642. ENOS RANDALL PRATT (Lydia, Isaac, James, James), b. 6 mo. 27, 1858; unm.; resides with his brother; see next No.

V—643. HENRY ELLSWORTH PRATT (Lydia, Isaac, James, James), b. 6 mo. 21, 1861; m. FLORENCE B. ELDRIDGE March 23, 1893, dau. of Barrington S. and Ettie Blanche Eldridge.

He has a truck farm near King of Prussia P. O., Montgomery Co., Pa.

Issue:—

1456. Henry Roland, b. Dec. 26, 1894.
1457. Clarence Sanford, b. June 19, 1898.
1458. Enos Lewis, b. May 2, 1901.

Ch. of Phebe Trimble (T.-247) and Joel Woodward.

V—644. WILLIS TRIMBLE WOODWARD (Phebe, Isaac, James, James), b. Aug. 30, 1847; d. Dec. 28, 1880; unm. He was a sawyer and cheese maker at his father's place.

V—645. HOWARD NELSON WOODWARD (Phebe, Isaac, James James), b. June 1, 1849; m. MARY EMMA COATES April 27, 1872, dau. of Chevington and Sarah Ann Coates, of Monmouth, Ill.

He went from Chester Co., Pa., in 1890, to Dorset, Powhatan Co., Va., and engaged in the lumber business for about ten years; then bought a farm and Pine Creek flour mill, which with his family he has continued to carry on.

Issue:—

1459. Blanche C., b. Aug. 12, 1873.
1460. Ethel Virginia, b. July 24, 1875; unm.; trained nurse.
1461. Cora E., b. Jan. 23, 1878.

1462. Pauline M., b. Oct. 11, 1879.
1463. Willis C., b. May 18, 1881.
1464. Howard E., b. Aug. 3, 1883; d. Aug. 1, 1897.
1465. Fred V., b. Dec. 17, 1885.
1466. Joel H., b. Sept. 3, 1887.
1467. Helen K., b. July 29, 1892; d. Jan. 24, 1906.
1468. Philip B., b. Nov. 9, 1896.

V—646. MARY ANNA WOODWARD (Phebe, Isaac, James, James), b. March 17, 1851; d. Dec. 31, 1895; m. ROBERT BARCLAY BUFFINGTON May 11, 1886, at Newark, Del., son of Thomas Buffington and Mary Michener. Resided at Kansas City, Mo. No issue.

He m. second wife.

V—647. SARAH ELIZABETH WOODWARD (Phebe, Isaac, James, James), b. March 17, 1851; d. Mar. 22, 1883;unm. She was a twin to last No.

V—648. VIRGINIA WOODWARD (Phebe, Isaac, James, James), b. April 3, 1853, at New London, Pa.; d. Aug. 3, 1909; bur. in White Clay Creek Cem.; m .FRANKLIN PENNOCK April 15, 1880, son of Lewis Pennock and Sarah Wollaston, b. Jan. 17, 1852.

He is a farmer and marketman, with farm of 101 acres in Mill Creek, New Castle Co., Del. Address, Hockessin, Del., R. D. 1.

Issue:—

1469. Paul Willis, b. Mar. 4, 1881; d. Sept. 16, 1881.
1470. Norton Lewis, b. May 28, 1886; d. May 29, 1886.
1471. Ma Belle Claire, b. Dec. 4, 1891.
1472. Erma Buffington, b. Dec. 10, 1895.

V—649. PAMELA ALMA WOODWARD (Phebe, Isaac, James, James), b. Sept. 28, 1854; m. JOHN THOMAS FISHER Oct. 16, 1883, son of Andrew and Ann Fisher. He d. Feb. 22, 1890 in his 57th year; bur. at head of Christiana Church. Her address, Neosho, Mo. No issue.

V—650. JOEL PRATT WOODWARD (Phebe, Isaac, James, James), b. Feb. 6, 1857; d. April 2, 1895; bur. at Fernwood Cemetery; m. MARY HELEN MYERS Nov. 25, 1884, dau. of William Henry Harrison Myers and Ariel Sophia Jackson, b. Feb. 24, 1864.

His business was flour milling. He was in Topeka, Kansas, before his marriage and afterwards for six months; then they came back to Wilmington Del., and remained there until Nov., 1887, then removed to Philadelphia, where he died. His widow m. John Edwin Atkinson, of Wilmington, Del., May 29, 1901, and they reside at 1208 Allegheny Ave., Philadelphia.

Woodward issue:—

1473. Elsie Lavinia Woodward, b. March 21, 1886.

V—651. EMMA GILLINGHAM WOODWARD (Phebe, Isaac, James,

James), b. May 4, 1859; d. July 19, 1878; unm. She was a school teacher; bur. at Marshallton, Pa.

V—652. WALTER WOODWARD, b. May 4, 1862; d. Aug. 1, 1862.

V—653. CLARA WOODWARD (twin to last No.), b. May 4, 1862; d. Aug. 2, 1862.

The last two were twins; both bur. in one casket at Marshallton Friends' Mtg.

Ch. of Jacob Trimble (T.-248) and Celia Hicks born at Pocopson, Chester Co., Pa.

V—654. HELEN MARY TRIMBLE (Jacob, Isaac, James, James), b. Aug. 17, 1850; m. JOHN MILTON PEIRCE Jan. 28, 1875, son of Joshua Peirce and Elizabeth Wickersham (who were m. Oct. 10, 1839), b. April 14, 1845; d. Oct. 14, 1891.

She. m. second, T. ARTHUR ROWLAND, Aug. 1, 1905, and now reside at Green Lane, Montgomery Co., Pa.

Children:—

1474. Howard J., b. April 26, 1880; d. Sept. 11, 1880.
1475. Clarence M., b. July 8, 1882; d. Sept. 20, 1882.
1476. Freddie E., b. May 7, 1885; d. Aug. 1, 1885.

V—655. ANNA FRANCES TRIMBLE (Jacob, Isaac, James, James), b. Nov. 1, 1851; unm.; resides with her sister, Emma P. Thatcher.

V—656. SARAH J. TRIMBLE (Jacob, Isaac, James, James), b, Feb. 26, 1853; m. JESSE TAYLOR Oct. 2, 1879, son of John Taylor* and Mehitabel Garrett, b. at Danville, Pa., Dec. 11, 1844; d. April 16, 1910; bur. at Birmingham, Pa.

They first settled on a farm at Unionville, Chester Co., Pa.; in 1892 removed to Powhatan Co., Va., thence in 1895 to Toledo, O., where he engaged in pork packing, and later to Atlantic City, N. J., where he continued the same business. He was a member of the Society of Friends and of Beecher Lodge, F. and A. M., No. 180.

Issue, born at Unionville, Pa.:—

1477. Paul, b. June 17, 1880.
1478. Willard, b. Aug. 31, 1881.
1479. Francis, b. Nov. 16, 1888.

Note.—John Taylor and Mehitabel Garrett were m. at West Chester 1-28-1836. He a son of Anthony Taylor and Edith Sharpless, b. 10-9-1807; d. 7-19-1879, and she a dau. of William and Sarah Garrett, b. 11-21-1816; d. at West Chester 10-13-1891.

V—657. FRANCIS H. TRIMBLE, b. 2 mo. 22, 1856; d. 2 mo. 27, 1856.

V—658. LYDIA P. TRIMBLE, b. 3 mo. 3, 1858; d. 3 mo. 5, 1858.

V—659. EMMA P. TRIMBLE (Jacob, Isaac, James, James), b. Feb. 19, 1859; m. HILBORN D. THATCHER Feb. 20, 1889, son of Benjamin Thatcher and Adriana Hoopes, b. at Concord, Delaware Co., Pa., Dec. 7, 1858.

He devotes his time to agricultural pursuits, and following the family traditions attends the religious meetings of Friends. They reside near Unionville, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

1480. B. Russell, b. Dec. 22, 1890.

V—660. EDWARD HICKS TRIMBLE (Jacob, Isaac, James, James), b. Mar. 6, 1861; m. MARY M. TRIMBLE, 1887; (T.-662.), dau. of John Trimble (T.-249) and Anna Mary Matlack, b. April 22, 1868.

He was born in the old ancestral residence erected by Thomas Hickman in 1800 and afterwards purchased by Edward's grandfather. He inherited this farm in Pocopson Twp. of 126 acres, with address, Northbrook, Pa., where they reside, he being engaged in dairying and raising of bees, obtaining from the latter a large quantity of superior honey, which finds a ready sale. He is interested in public affairs and served as a school director.

Issue:—

1481. Florence Anna, b. Jan. 15, 1888.
1482. Carl Edward, b. Feb. 1, 1891.
1483. Frederick Matlack, b. Dec. 8, 1892.
1484. J. Roscoe, b. May 7, 1898; d. Oct. 2, 1898.

V—661. JOHN F. TRMBLE (Jacob, Isaac, James, James), b. July 31, 1863; m. SALLIE M. LAMBORN Aug. 12, 1888, dau. of Humphrey Lamborn and Josephine Turner, of Marshallton, b. July 29, 1868. He is a miller and has the mill on the original site of the old Trimble mill in existence before 1744.

Issue:—

1485. Helen J., b. May 10, 1888; m. George Kellar, Sept. 4, 1907, at Berwyn, Pa.; address, Marshallton, Pa.
1486. Celia M., b. Oct. 20, 1901.
1487. John H., b. Oct. 4, 1904.

Ch. of John Trimble (T.-249) and Annie M. Matlack, born in West Bradford, Chester Co., Pa.

V—662. MARY M. TRIMBLE (John, Isaac, James, James), b. April

22, 1868; m. EDWARD H. TRIMBLE, 1887, (T.-660). Further record under his name.

V—663. WILLIAM M. TRIMBLE (John, Isaac, James, James), b. Dec. 28, 1869; m. OLIVE BECKER May 21, 1891, in Reading, Pa., dau. of B. Franklin Becker and Elizabeth Esshelman of Doe Run, b. June 9, 1870.

He is a farmer at Trimbleville, the old place of settlement of James and Mary (Palmer) Trimble, with address at Northbrook, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

1488. Anna Elizabeth, b. June 10, 1898.
1489. Wilma Matlack, b. April 18, 1901.

Ch. of John Trimble (T.-249) and second wife, Sue M. Moore.

V—664. BESSIE TRIMBLE, b. Mar. 26, 1886; d. April 2, 1886.

Ch. of Anna Trimble (T.-250) and Jonathan B. Speakman.

V—665. FRANK HOWARD SPEAKMAN (Anna, Isaac, James, James), b. Dec. 13, 1867; d. March 24, 1905; unm.: buried in Odd Fellows' Cemetery, Neosho, Mo.

Ch. of Elizabeth Trimble (T.-252) and Edwin Martin.

V—666. GEORGE HOWARD MARTIN, b. 1 mo. 27, 1862; d. 8 mo. 17, 1862.

V—667. MABEL A. MARTIN (Elizabeth, Isaac, James, James), b. July 19, 1864; unm.; address, 1315 Main St., Evanston, Ill.

V—668. FREDERIC RICKEY MARTIN (Elizabeth, Isaac, James, James), b. Dec. 4, 1867; unm. Last heard from he was in Philadelphia, Pa.

Ch. of Isaac Trimble (T.-254) and Emma Hongler, probably born in Philadelphia.

V—669. HENRY STEWART TRIMBLE (Isaac 4, Isaac, James, James), b. May 30, 1880; m. ADA BELL BLAKLEY Dec. 14, 1904, of Freeport, Armstrong Co., Pa., dau. of Thomas Mabin Blakley and Martha Gibson, b. Feb. 21, 1885.

He was graduated B. A. on June 16, 1899, from Central High School, of

Philadelphia, and is now engaged in C. E. work with the P. R. R., with address 747 Washington St., Huntingdon, Pa.

Issue:—

1490. Lenore Blakley Trimble, b. Nov. 28, 1905.
1491. Helen Trimble, b. Dec. 9, 1906.

V—670. LEROY CHESTER TRIMBLE (Isaac 4, Isaac, James, James), b. March 7, 1889. Probably resides with his mother (q. v.).

LINE OF JAMES, JAMES, JOHN.

Ch. of Elisha I. Trimble (T.-255) and Elizabeth Barr.

V—671. ANNA MAY TRIMBLE (Elisha, John, James, James) b. Sept. 1, 1840; m. HENRY S. FNLEY Mar. —, 1860, son of Robert and Catharine Finley, b. Feb. 6, 1826; d. May 18, 1903; resided on a farm at Duncan's Falls, Muskingum Co., O. He was born and died in the same house.

Issue:—

1492. Harry T., b. Feb. 12, 1862.
1493. Clara L., b. June 16, 1863; d. Jan. 10. 1903.
1494. Etta M., b. Nov. 16, 1864.
1495. Franz S., b. Aug. 12, 1866.
1496. Bessie B., b. Oct. 2, 1868; d. Nov. 5, 1895.
1497. John, b. Oct. 19, 1870; d. Mar. 21, 1871.
1498. Lydia C., b. Jan. 9, 1872.
1499. Charles S., b. Dec. 17, 1873.
1500. Leora M., b. Jan. 26, 1876.
1501. Everet H., b. Sept. 25, 1878.
1502. Dorothy, b. Dec. 25, 1881.
1503. Raymond, b. Dec. 27, 1884.

V—672. SAMUEL HAYES TRIMBLE (Elisha, John, James, James), b. March 17, 1842; m. IDA H. NORCUM Jan. 4, 1881, Duplin Co., N. C. dau. of Adner and Eliza Norcum, of N. C.,

He is a farmer; settled in Cereal, Okla., Jan. —, 1890.

Issue:—

1504. James N. Trimble, d. Feb. —, 1890.
1505. Carrie Trimble.

V—673. LYDIA H. TRIMBLE (Elisha 4), b. July 17, 1844; d. Dec 22, 1846.

V—674. CAROLINE E. TRIMBLE (Elisha 4), b. Nov. 21, 1846; m. JESSE D. HALL, 187-, son of Caleb H. Hall (b. Aug. 30, 1802 in Chester Co., Pa.) and Hannah ——— (b. Aug. 30, 1807), b. April 28, 1832.

He is a farmer; address, Philo, Ohio.

Issue:—

1506. Olive Mary, b. March 15, 1880.
1507. Florence Hannah, b. Nov. 30, 1883.

V—675. B. FRANKLIN TRIMBLE (Elisha 4), b. Feb. 28, 1850; unm. He is in the Era Stock Feed Business; address, 1441 N. 19th St., Omaha, Neb.

V—676. JOHN CLARK TRIMBLE (Elisha 4), b. Oct. 10, 1852; m. LOUDENIA COLLINS Jan. 21, 1886, dau. of John and Sarah Collins, of Cumberland, O., b. June 18, 1852.

He is a farmer; address, Cambridge, O., R. D. 1.

Issue:—

1508. Paul, b. Nov. 21, 1887.
1509. Mary, b. Sept. 12, 1889.

V—677. SARAH ALVIRA TRIMBLE (Elisha 4), b. March 24, 1855; m. WILLIAM H. H. SMITH Nov. 29, 1877, son of Nathan Smith (b. Sept. 13, 1786) and Susan Howard (b. Jan. 3, 1897), b. Sept. 1, 1840.

He is a farmer; address, Blue Rock, O.

Issue:—

1510. Dora, b. Aug. 26, 1880.
1511. Della, b. Nov. 21, 1887.

V—678. ISADORA BLANCHE TRIMBLE (Elisha 4), b. Aug. 24, 1858; m. JOHN W. VAN METER, son of William Van Meter and Sarah Ann Stuart, b. Feb. 14, 1857, at Sarahsville, O.; address, 357 W. 4th Ave., Columbus, O.

Issue:—

1512. Auto Leah, b. Nov. 9, 1879.
1513. Cecil W., b. Aug. 11, 1881; d. Aug. 12, 1907.
1514. Frank S., b. Feb. 11, 1883.

V—679. LENA HOUSE TRIMBLE (Elisha 4) b. Sept. 4, 1863; m. JEFFERSON DUDLEY FRAZEY June 30, 1897, at Columbus, O. son of James Monroe and Julia Ann Frazey, b. March 25, 1860, at Brighton Ia.

They removed to Antonito, Conejos Co., Colo., where he is editor and publisher of Antonito Ledger.

Issue:—

1515. Earl Trimble, b. July 22, 1899.

Ch. of James Trimble (T.-256) and Sarah Ann Howarth.

V—680. MARY FRANCES TRIMBLE (James), b. Aug. 18, 1842;

m. BENJAMIN H. HARLAN Jan. 10, 1872, son of Ezekiel Harlan and Sarah McCune, b. Nov. 26, 1842.

He is a carpenter and contractor; resided at Zanesville, O.; removed later to Marretta, Washington Co., Ohio.

Issue:—

1516. Elizabeth Myrtle, b. Oct. 7, 1872.
1517. Nettie Blanche, b. Dec. 2, 1873.
1518. Samuel Carl, b. Aug. 27, 1876.
1519. Jessie Trimble, b. Jan. 3, 1878.
1520. Zella Phebe, b. Dec. 30, 1881.
1521. James Ezekiel, b. Oct. 8, 1883.
1522. Howard Lester, b. Aug. 16, 1886.

V—681. ANGELINA K. TRIMBLE (James), b. May 4, 1844; d. May 8, 1894; m. GEORGE P. MENEFEE Nov. 11, 1869, son of Lemote Menefee and Elizabeth ———, b. Aug. 4, 1844; address, Gilbert, Muskingum Co., O.

Issue:—

1523. Leora S., b. March 14, 1871; d. Jan. 20, 1896 } Twins.
1524. Lenora, b. Mar. 14, 1871; d. Mar. 15, 1871 }
1525. Willard, b. June 19, 1874; d. Sept. 28, 1897.
1526. Chalmer, b. Dec. 21, 1875.
1527. Jessie P., b. Dec. 2, 1879; d. Nov. 7, 1884.
1528. Edwin W., b. Oct. 22, 1889; d. Feb. 16, 1891.

V—682. ELIZA JANE TRIMBLE (James 4), b. Aug. 27, 1846; d. Jan. 27, 1847.

V—683. SUSANNA H. TRIMBLE (James 4), b. April 25, 1848; m. ISAAC HAYES HARLAN April 23, 1874, son of Gibbons Harlan and Rebecca Fox, b. May 25, 1844. He is a cousin to her sister's (T.-680) husband; he is a contractor and painter; address, South Zanesville, O. No issue.

V—684. WILLIAM H. TRIMBLE (James 4), b. Nov. 17, 1850; d. Aug. 29, 1854.

V—685. ESTHER H. TRIMBLE (James 4), b. Feb. 7, 1856; m. VINCENT T. REED Jan. 13, 1875, son of Benjamin Reed and Jane Morrison, b. Oct. 9, 1851.

He is a farmer; address McConnelsville, O., R. D. 1.

Issue:—

1529. Estella T., b. Oct. 1, 1876.
1530. Anna Myrtle, b. Aug. 24, 1878.
1531. Bessie Blanche, b. Apr. 20, 1881.
1532. Elfreda Marian, b. Aug. 30, 1892.
1533. Edith Liencile, b. Jan. 23, 1895.

V—686. ELMER ELSWORTH TRIMBLE (James 4), b. May 9, 1864; m. GEORGIA FINNIE Nov. 20, 1889; address, Blue Rock, Muskingum Co., O.

Issue:—

1534. Esther, b. Dec. 15, 1893; d. Dec. 17, 1893.
1535. Hazel L., b. Apr. 4, 1897; d. May 20, 1897.
1536. James Earl, b. June 18, 1899.
1537. Maurice F., b. Oct. 18, 1903.

Ch. of Caleb Harlan Trimble (T.-257) and Emma B. Taylor.

V—687. WILLIAM TRIMBLE (Caleb H. 4), b. Sept. 21, 1843; d. Feb. 11, 1845.

V—688. WILLIS TRIMBLE (Caleb H. 4), b. Feb. 18, 1845; d. June 13, 1866 unm.

V—689. MARY ELLEN TRIMBLE (Caleb), b. July 13, 1847; d. May 13, 1888; m. RICHARD EMERSON WHITE Apr. 11, 1867; probable address, Norton, Kansas.

Issue:—

1538. Harlan T. White, b. May 16, 1868; d. 1873.
1539. Ines White, b. 1873.
1540. Jennie White.

V—690. ANN ELIZA TRIMBLE (Caleb 4), b. April 1, 1849; d. July 29, 1890; m. ISRAEL MAWHORTER Feb. 8, 1869, son of Robert Mawhorter and Deborah, b. 1846; address, 978 4th Ave., Detroit, Mich.

Issue:—

1541. Ida May, b. Nov. 22, 1869.
1542. Mary C., b. Oct. 16, 1871.
No further account.

V—691. WASHINGTON T. TRIMBLE (Caleb H. 4), b. Nov. 28, 1851; m. MARY E. DAUGHERTY, in spring of 1875, dau. of William Daugherty and Rebecca ———, b. Feb. 3, 1854.

His occupation is a carpenter; address, Fairgrove, Mich.

Issue:—

1543. Luetta B., b. Jan. 15, 1876.
1544. Anna M., b. Feb. 8, 1878.
1545. Grace E., b. Oct. 22, 1881.
1546. William Harland, b. Oct. 12, 1883.
1547. Mildred E., b. Mar. 11, 1889.
1548. Winnie Hazel, b. May 3, 1895.

V—692. LYDIA H. TRIMBLE (Caleb H 4), b. Mar. 22, 1855; d. Jan. 23, 1887; m. SETH REED Nov. 26, 1876; probable address Rural Dale, Ohio, but no response.

Issue, furnished by No. 691:—

1549. Edwin Reed.
1550. Sherman Reed.
1551. Nellie Reed.
1552. Lydia Reed.
1553. Another, name not given.

V—693. SARAH P. TRIMBLE (Caleb H. 4), b. Aug. 22, 1857; m. ISAAC E. S. PIERPOINT Oct. 14, 1880, b. Jan. 29, 1853, at Chester Hill, Morgan Co., O., son of John Pierpoint (b. Nov. 13, 1812; d. Mar. 17, 1900) and Eliza Richardson (b. Aug. 21, 1812; d. Sept. 20, 1878.

He is in the oil business; residence, 23 Ware St., Cambridge, Mass.

Issue:—

1554. Harlan Trimble, b. April 14, 1883.

V—694. ADA PHEBE TRIMBLE (Caleb H. 4), b. Dec. 25, 1864; m. E. N. MORRISON; address, 414 South St., Zanesville, O.

Issue:—

1555. Ernest Morrison.
1556. William Morrison.
1557. Floyd Morrison.

Ch. of Mary Trimble (T.-258) and William B. Hunter.

V—695. ANNA LOIS HUNTER (Mary 4), b. April 22, 1864; d. May 30, 1864.

Ch. of Edward Trimble (T.-259) and Harriet A. Silvey.

V—696. ROBERT TRIMBLE (Edward 4), b. Jan. 4, 1851; d. Sept. 25, 1876; unm.

V—697. ALICE TRIMBLE (Edward 4), b. Feb. 10, 1854; m. CHARLES CRAIG.

He is an artist, with residence at 20 Mt. Washington Ave., Colorado Springs, Col.

Issue:—

1558. Edward T. Craig.
1559. Alice Craig.
1560. Charles Craig.

V—698. ADELIA TRIMBLE (Edward 4), b. Mar. 29, 1858; d. Jan. 17, 1870.

Ch. by second wife, Emma Bone.

V—699. MARY ELEANOR TRIMBLE (Edward 4); address, Zanesville, O., care of H. J. Bone.

Ch. of John Trimble (T.262) and Sophia White.

V—700. JAMES H. TRIMBLE (John, John, James, James), b. April 24, 1860; unm; went to Iowa, 1875, and is located on section 6, Dodge Twp., Union Co., Iowa.

V—701. JOHN S. TRIMBLE (John, John, James, James), March 13, 1864; unm. He wrote of himself, brother and mother that they resided at Rural Dale, Muskingum Co., Ohio, until 1875, when they came to Iowa, arriving March first; located on section 5, Highland Twp., Union Co., previously located by his father on government land warrants, and here his mother died and was buried in Graceland Cemetery. He continues on this land, now Rose Lawn Farm; address, Creston, Iowa, Rural Route 2, Box 77.

LINE OF JAMES, JAMES, PHEBE.

Ch. of James House (T.-264) and Rebecca K. Embree, born in Pocopson, Chester Co., Pa.

V—702. WILLIAM E. HOUSE (James, Phebe, James, James), b. 1 mo. 7, 1833; d. 7 mo. 3, 1903; m. PHEBE CALDWELL 2 mo. 23, 1858, dau. of James Caldwell and Sarah Huey,* b. 9 mo. —, 1838.

He carried on the milling business for several years in Pocopson, East Brandywine and Uwchlan, but the last twelve years of his life were spent in retirement in West Chester, Pa. His death was sudden. He had made preparations to visit his daughter at Downingtown and arrived at the electric railway station with two packages, and whilst there was stricken with heart failure and soon ceased to breathe. It was said of him: "He was a man of good attainments and though unobtrusive was a good conversationalist, a good

Note.—Sarah Huey Caldwell was one of a family of children born to John Huey, who m. Phebe Martin, sister to Hannah, who was the wife of John Palmer, No. 21, and Benjamin Martin, who had married Hannah Palmer, No. 44. John Huey, the youngest of the children of James Huey and Mary Miller, whose father was an Englishman. James Huey, b. 1-6-1737; d. about 1820, a son of William Huey, a native of Ireland, and his wife, Jane, a native of Wales, who emigrated and settled in Westtown, Chester Co., Pa.

citizen and of upright habits." He had expressed the expectation of his life ending suddenly. He was buried at West Chester Friends' grounds.

Issue:—

1561. James Caldwell, b. 12-26-1858.
1562. S. Warren, b. 5-21-1861.
1563. Josephine, b. 6-30-1868.

V—703. PHEBE J. HOUSE (James, Phebe, James, James), b. 7 mo. 30, 1835; d. 11 mo. 29, 1909; unm.

V—704. SALLIE D. HOUSE (James, Phebe, James, James), b. 4 mo. 3, 1837; unm.

V—705. LYDIA W. HOUSE (James, Phebe, James, James), b. 2 mo. 19, 1844; unm.

The residence of these sisters is West Chester, Pa. They are members of the Society of Friends.

Line of James, Ann, Sarah.

Ch. of Lydia Baily (T.-265) and Nathaniel Scarlett.

V—706. SARAH SCARLETT (Lydia, Sarah, Ann, James), b. 9 mo. 15, 1811; d. 1 mo. 15, 1898; m. WILLIAM JOHNSON 11 mo. 19, 1841 (his second wife), son of Joshua Johnson and Ann Pennock, b. 2 mo. 22, 1799; d. 7 mo. 20, 1878; both buried at Londongrove Mtg. No children.

(Joshua Johnson m. second, Margaret Chamberlain Carter, No. 83, of this work).

William Johnson engaged extensively in the manufacture of mowing machines soon after their invention, having shops at Newark, Del. He afterwards purchased and resided on a farm in West Marlborough and afterwards on one at Toughkenamon, Pa. His death resulted from being thrown from a load of wheat on which he was riding, by the load slipping off going down a steep hill, receiving injuries which caused his death that night. He was a man of more than ordinary ability and active in the affairs of the community in which he lived. In religion he belonged to the Society of Friends, and in his latter years became an elder, in which position he was held in marked respect. After his death Sarah resided in Kennett Square, Pa.

V—707. MARY SCARLETT (Lydia, Sarah, Ann, James), b. 1 mo. 23, 1813; d. 2 mo. 22, 1852; m. ELLIS P. MARSHALL 4 mo. 17, 1851

(his second wife), son of Samuel Marshall* and Philena Pusey, b. 10 mo. 22, 1815; d. 7 mo. 20, 1892; both buried at Concord Mtg.

He was a brother to Margaret, the wife of Morris Palmer, No. 599, of this work. He inherited the farm of his ancestors in Concord, Delaware Co., Pa., Concordville station of the Central Division of the P. R. R. being on one side of the place. Whilst his general business was farming, in which he was eminently successful, he was also for a few years in the lumber and coal trade. He was during his whole life particularly interested in religion as held by the Society of Friends, and had been in his monthly meeting its clerk, overseer and elder, which last position he held at the time of his death. He had also been a member of the representative committee of the yearly meeting. In the community in which he lived he was held in such high regard as to be constantly engaged as a trustee of funds and in the settlement of estates and other fiduciary offices of importance. He thus to an eminent degree enjoyed the confidence of his fellow men. By his first wife, Anna Bartram,. he had a dau. Anna, of whom notice will be taken in No. T.-1580 of this work. Mary's child was:

1564. Mary S. M., b. 1-19-1852.

V—708. ABIAH SCARLETT (Lydia, Sarah, Ann, James), b. 3 mo. 5, 1816; d. 12 mo. 31, 1887; m. SARAH D. HOOPES 5 mo. 23, 1844, dau. of John P. Hoopes† and Elizabeth Hunt, b. 12 mo. 29, 1822.

He was a farmer at the homestead, a fertile farm in close proximity to Kennett Square, Pa. He was a Friend; was buried at Union Hill Cemetery, Kennett Square.

Issue:—

1565. Anna Mary, b. 4-6-1845.
1566. William Hoopes, b. 3-17-1848.
1567. Taylor, b. 2-3-1851; d. 2-25-1907.
1568. Elizabeth Hoopes, b. 5-15-1852.

V—709. DEBORAH SCARLETT (Lydia, Sarah, Ann, James), b. 12 mo. 17, 1820; d. 5 mo. 16, 1856, at Kennett Square and buried there; m. JASPER C. WAY 11 mo. 12, 1840, son of Moses Way and Susanna Wilkinson, of Pennsbury, b. 5 mo. 27, 1817; d. 10 mo. 21, 1903; bur. at Old Kennett Mtg.

He resided in several localities and was at one time near Alexandria, Va.

*Note.—Samuel Marshall, son of Thomas Marshall and Mary Grubb, b. 3 mo. 24, 1789; d. 8 mo. 27, 1832. Philena, dau. of Ellis Pusey and Abigail Brinton. Thomas, son of Thomas Marshall, Jr., and Edith Newlin. Thomas, Jr., son of Thomas Marshall, Sr., and Hannah Mendenhall. Thomas, Sr., son of John Marshall, who emigrated from Derbyshire, England, and settled at Darby, Pa., and m. Sarah Smith.

†Note.—John P. Hoopes, son of Francis Hoopes and Mary Pratt. Francis, son of John Hoopes and Christian Reynolds, John being the ninth of the seventeen children of Daniel Hoopes and Jane Worrilow, mentioned at length in note to T.-282.

His last residence was Hockessin, Del. He m. second, Sarah S. Matlack, of New Jersey, 8 mo. 1858, by whom he had a son, Josiah G.

Issue by Deborah:—

1569. Charles C., b. 8-9-1842.
1570. Nathaniel S., b. 12-19-1843; d. 8-24-1904.
1571. George B., b. 8-13-1845; d. 10-22-1871.
1572. Alfred H., b. 9-23-1847.
1573. Francis W., b. 6-1-1852.

V—710. ANNIE SCARLETT (Lydia, Sarah, Ann, James), b. 9 mo. 20, 1822; d. 11 mo. 27, 1866; m. ELIAS HICKS 11 mo. 18, 1847, in New Garden, son of Thomas Hicks and Amy Wilkinson, b. at Londongrove, 10 mo. 21, 1822; d. at Kennett Square, 8 mo. 10, 1873; both buried at Londongrove Mtg.

They settled on his father's farm, but moved to Kennett Square and engaged in the coal trade for a few years before his death.

Issue:—

1574. Sarah J., b. 11-11-1848.
1575. Mary B., b. 9-11-1850.
1576. Lydia S., b. 1-22-1853; d. 10-15-1862.
1577. Amie W., b. 7-19-1855.

V—711. JOEL SCARLETT (Lydia, Sarah, Ann, James) b. 6 mo. 26, 1828; d. 11 mo. 30, 1894; buried at Union Hill Cemetery; m. Annie Chandler 2 mo. 17, 1855, dau. of William Chandler and Ruthanna Davis, of New Garden, b. 10 mo. 26, 1829; d. 6 mo. 15, 1857; buried at Kennett Square Mtg.

(William, was a son of John Chandler and Anna Jones, of Kentucky. Ruthanna was a dau. of Samuel Davis, of Charlestown, Chester Co., Pa.

M. second, JANE RICHARDS, 2 mo. 18, 1864, dau. of John Richards and Phebe Thompson, of New Garden, b. there 1 mo. 29, 1834.

(John was a son of Isaac Richards and Tamzin Hoopes. Phebe Thompson was a dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth Thompson.)

Joel was a farmer, having a farm just west of Kennett Square, to which town he retired before his death. He was an intelligent man, was interested in mineralogy and had quite an extensive collection of minerals which his heirs presented to Swarthmore College, where they are kept as a special contribution in his name. Since his death his widow has removed to Media, Pa.

Issue by first wife:—

1578. Mary M., b. 1-20-1856.

By second wife:—

1579. Annie C., b. 1-26-1865.
1580. Phebe T., b. 1-6-1868.

Line of James, Isaac, Joseph.

Ch. of Phebe Trimble (T.-273) and Edmund Hoopes, born in Harford Co., Md.

V—712. ELIZABETH HOOPES (Phebe 4), b. 7 mo. 15, 1851; d. 7 mo. 17, 1851.

V—713. CAROLINE HOOPES (Phebe, Joseph, Isaac, James), b. 5 mo. 15, 1852; m. REV. JOHN A. SINGMASTER Nov. 1, 1877, in Philadelphia, son of James Singmaster and Sarah Ann Mattern, of Macungie, Pa., b. Aug. 31, 1852. He is a Lutheran minister; settled first at Schuylkill Haven, Pa.; thence Nov. 8, 1882, to Macungie; thence Feb., 1887, to Brooklyn, N. Y.; thence May 1, 1890, to Allentown, Pa. They now reside at Gettysburg, Pa., where he is president of Gettysburg Seminary.

Issue:—

1581. James Arthur, b. Aug. 7, 1878.
1582. Elsie, b. Aug. 29, 1879.
1583. John Howard, b. Mar. 26, 1881.
1584. Edmund H., b. Sept. 21, 1884.
1585. Paul, b. July 4, 1887.

V—714. WILLIAM HOOPES (Phebe 4), b. 5 mo. 26, 1855; d. 8 mo. 14, 1856.

V—715. WALTER HOOPES (Phebe, Joseph, Isaac, James), b. July 7, 1857; m. ANNA W. DALLING Oct. 18, 1890, dau. of William Dalling and Edith Garner, b. Jan. 17, 1859.

He is engaged with the firm of Hoopes Bros. and Darlington, spoke and wheel works, with residence 234 E. Gay St., West Chester, Pa. No issue.

V—716. ELIZABETH HOOPES (Phebe 4), b. 2 mo. 5, 1861; d. 1 mo. 1, 1864.

V—717. EDMUND D. HOOPES (Phebe, Joseph, Isaac, James), b. 1 mo. 14, 1863; m. EMMA ROWLAND HAINES 4 mo. 22, 1884, in Philadelphia, dau. of Clayton Engle Haines and Caroline Comly, of West Goshen, Pa., b. Upper Greenwich, N. J., 8 mo. 7, 1865, granddau. of Emmor Comly, a son of John Comly (the grammarian and eminent Friends' minister) and Rachel Budd, of Byberry, Philadelphia.

He is a timber purchasing agent for Hoopes Bros. & Darlington, spoke and wheel manufacturers of West Chester, Pa., where they reside at 343 E. Biddle St. It is an interesting fact that Gay St. is the oldest street in the town and was the dividing line between the lands of John Haines on the south and Daniel Hoopes on the north, before the town was started, these being the ancestors of this couple. They were at first Friends, but in June, 1894, joined the Presbyterian church.

Issue:—

1586. Norman Haines, b. 1-28-1885.
1587. Florence Josephine, b. 1-3-1887.
1588. Allan Trimble, b. 9-2-1888.
1589. Elizabeth Comly, b. 9-28-1889.
1590. Clayton Engle, b. 9-24-1893.
1591. Edmund D., Jr., b. 3-13-1896.

Ch. of Rachel Trimble (T.-274) and Darlington Hoopes, born in Harford Co., Md.

V—718. JOSEPH TRIMBLE HOOPES (Rachel 4), b. 3 mo. 24, 1847; d. 9 mo. 21, 1848.

V—719. EMILY HOOPES (Rachel 4) b. 2 mo. 12, 1850; d. 7 mo. 30, 1850.

V—720. JOSEPH T. HOOPES (2d) (Rachel, Joseph, Isaac, James), b. 8 mo. 22, 1852; m. JUDITH SCOTT PRESTON 10 mo. 7, 1873, at Little Falls Mtg., dau. of Edmond Preston and Phebe H. Hoskins, of Falston, Md., b. 8 mo. 9, 1852; d. 10 mo. 6, 1907. They settled first in West Chester, Pa., but removed 10 mo. 19, 1875, to a part of the homestead in Harford Co., Md., which he owns. P. O. Bynum, Md. He has a fine herd of Jersey cows. They are Friends.

Issue:—

1592. Wilmer P., b. 10-2-1874.
1593. Miriam, b. 10-19-1875.
1594. Herbert, b. 1-8-1877.
1595. Robert D., b. 9-6-1882.
1596. Rachel T., b. 1-15-1892.

V—721. DAVID HOOPES (Rachel, Joseph, Isaac, James), b. 8 mo. 22, 1855; d. 3 mo. 18, 1893; m. DORA SHERMAN 12 mo. 25, 1889, at Mt. Sidney, Va., dau. of W. F. Sherman and Lucretia Margaret Miller, of Iron Gate, Va.

She m. second, John A. Johnson, Jan., 1900; address, Staunton, Va.

Issue of David:—

1597. T. Maurice, b. 2-7-1891, at Mt. Sidney, Va. 9 C
1598. Anna T., b. 6-5-1892, at Hagerstown, Md.

V—722. CLEMENT D. HOOPES (Rachel, Joseph, Isaac, James), b. 12 mo. 10, 1861; m. MARTHA FLETCHER PRICE 3 mo. 18, 1885, dau. of Edward Rutledge Price and Laura Edward Michael, b. 1 mo. 19, 1868, at Cold Spring, Harford Co., and m. there.

He was a farmer when married. He was in business afterwards for a few years in Washington, D. C., and Baltimore, Md., then returned to the old Trimble homestead in Harford Co. and went into dairying at Bynum, Md. Address, Forrest Hill, R. F. D., Md.

Issue:—

1599. Clement Darlington, b. 2-26-1886.
1600. Edith Cheyney, b. 6-5-1887; d. 3-3-1892. 9 C
1601. Martha Fletcher, b. 7-5-1888; d. 1-26-1889.
1602. Henry Arthur, b. 8-19-1889.
1603. Martha Price, b. 5-18-1891.
1604. Rupert Lee, b. 7-24-1894.
1605. Raymond Franklin, b. 11-3-1897.
1606. Joseph Trimble, b. 11-25-1900.

V—723. ANNA T. HOOPES (Rachel, Joseph, Isaac, James), b. 8 mo. 8, 1866; m. RUSSELL HOOPES 11 mo. 11, 1893, at Baltimore, Md., son of William Hoopes and Virginia Russell, of West Chester, Pa., b. 4 mo. 30, 1863.

He was for some time at Winona, Miss., erecting a mill for Hoopes, Bro. & Darlington, of West Chester; now superintendent and one of that firm; residence, 416 W. Union St., West Chester, Pa.

Issue:—

1607. Virginia Russell, b. 6-15-1896.
1608. Elizabeth Darlington, b. 10-8-1897.
1609. Constance Trimble, b. 12-18-1904.

Ch. of Elizabeth Trimble (T.-275) and William Hoopes.

V—724. ELIZABETH T. HOOPES (Elizabeth 4) b. 5 mo. 16, 1857; d. 7 mo. 27, 1857.

LINE OF JAMES, ISAAC, JOHN.

Ch. of Elizabeth Trimble (T.-277), and Tristram Boudle.

V—725. SARAH JANE BOUDLE, b. 1825; d. 1828.

V—726. JOHN TRIMBLE BOUDLE, b. 1826; d. 1828.

Ch. of Isaac Trimble (T.-278) and Rebecca B. Moore, born in Baltimore, Md.

V—727. JOHN TRIMBLE (Isaac, John, Isaac, James), b. Apr. 16, 1830; d. 1871; m. HESTER ————.

They removed to San Francisco, Cal. He was engaged in seafaring, and lost his life by the foundering of the vessel of which he was an officer on a voyage from San Francisco to Alaska. Reported to have had a daughter, who "died a married woman several years ago."

Issue:—

1610. A daughter (?).

V—728. JAMES MOORE TRIMBLE (Isaac, John, Isaac, James), b. Mar. 2, 1832; m. ISABELLA GUTHRIE Jan. 5, 1865, in New Orleans, La., dau. of Charles Guthrie and Agnes (nee Hunter), of Dundee, Scotland, where she was b. July 4, 1833.

His occupation was sailmaking. He removed to New Orleans in 1856, where his wife was a milliner at 453 Dryades St. In 1894 they removed to Stafford, Boliver Co., Miss.

Issue, born in New Orleans:

1611. Alice Rebecca, b. Jan. 17, 1866.
1612. William Guthrie, b. May 2, 1868.
1613. James Moore, b. Sept. 17, 1870; d. Sept. 12, 1892.
1614. Isabelle Guthrie, b. April 16, 1874.
1615. Jessie Crawford, b. Aug. 28, 1877.

V—729. MARY ELIZABETH TRIMBLE (Isaac, John, Isaac, James), b. Aug. 29, 1833; d. Jan. 21, 1901; m. WILLIAM CRAWFORD April 11, 1854, son of Alfred Crawford and Eliza Aitken, b. Mar. 11, 1828; d. Oct. 8, 1882.

He was engaged with the P., W. & B. R. R., with residence cor. High and Trinity Sts., Baltimore,Md.; both buried in Greenmount Cemetery, Baltimore, Md.

Issue, born in Baltimore, Md.

1616. Mary Blair, b. April 3, 1855; d. Jan. 3, 1899.
1617. Ella, b. June 14, 1858.
1618. Alfred, b. Feb. 6, 1863; d. May 14, 1891 (?).
1619. Jessie Aiken, b. Feb. 23, 1865; d. Aug. 20, 1875 (?).
1620. Grace Rutherford, b. Feb. 8, 1870.

V—730. CATHARINE JANE TRIMBLE (Isaac, John, Isaac, James), b. April 11, 1836; m. JAMES BALLOCK, JR., May 5, 1853, son of James Ballock. In 1874 they were in Washington, D. C.

Issue:—

1621. Archibald, b. Feb. 25, 1854.
1622. Catherine, b. Nov. 22, 1856; dec'd (?).
Nothing further of this family found.

Ch. of Mary Trimble (T.-279) and Samuel F. Troth, born in Philadelphia, Pa.

V—731. SAMUEL TROTH, b. 6 mo. 12, 1830; d. 7 mo. 2, 1830.

V—732. ELIZABETH TRIMBLE TROTH (Mary, John, Isaac, James), b. 6 mo. 15, 1831; unm;

She, in conjunction with her sisters, has furnished considerable information towards the completion of this work. Resided with the rest of the family for many years at 1019 Cherry St., but later at 3605 Baring St., Philadelphia, Pa. The family are all Friends.

V—733. JOHN TRIMBLE TROTH (Mary, John, Isaac, James), b. 10 mo. 31, 1833; d. 11 mo. 20, 1860; m. ELIZABETH TAYLOR LIPPINCOTT 10 mo. 30, 1856, dau. of John Lippincott and Alice. She d. 7 mo. 6, 1861. They resided at Burlington, N. J. No issue.

V—734. MARY JANE TROTH b. 5 mo. 28, 1837; d. 10 mo. 26, 1837.

V—735. SAMUEL BERRY TROTH, b. 8 mo. 29, 1838; d. 1 mo. 21, 1839.

V—736. ANNA BERRY TROTH (Mary 4), b. 4 mo. 19, 1840; d. 4 mo. 17, 1907; unm.

V—738. MARY TROTH (Mary 4), b. 1 mo. 31, 1843; unm.

V—738. SARAH JANE TROTH (Mary 4), b. 10 mo. 18, 1844; unm.
These two sisters reside together with their elder sister at 3605 Baring St.

V—739. SAMUEL HENRY TROTH (Mary, John, Isaac, James), b. 1 mo. 18, 1851; m. ANNA SHIPLEY 6 mo. 27, 1883, dau. of Samuel R. Shipley* and Anna Shinn, b. 9 mo. 24, 1854; d. 6 mo. 26, 1884. She was b. in Philadelphia; m. at "Winden," Chester Co., and d. in Philadelphia; buried in West Laurel Hill.

M. second, JOSEPHINE CORSE, 10 mo. 6, 1887, dau. of William Henry Corse and Laura Pleasants. She d. 3 mo. 31, 1908.
He resides at St. David's Delaware Co., Pa., but has business office at 409 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Note.—Samuel R. Shipley and Anna Shinn were m. at Orange St. Mtg., Philadelphia, 9 mo. 10, 1851, she a dau. of Earl Shinn and Sarah Comfort, b. in that city 10 mo. 26, 1826; d. 4 mo. 28, 1888. He was b. in that city 1 mo. 8, 1828, and was for many years a leading merchant. In 1864 he retired from commercial life and soon after became President of the Provident Life and Trust Company of Philadelphia, and was reelected each year until age required his ceasing from its arduous duties. He had m. second Agnes G. Evans and had other children. He was a son of Thomas Shipley and Lydia Richards Elliott, who were m. 12 mo. 14, 1826, she being a descendant of John Sharpless the emigrant. She lived to the great age of nearly ninety-seven years, dying 12 mo. 11, 1885, at her son's. It is said her memory was a storehouse of delightful reminiscences, recollecting the yellow fever of 1793, many of the striking characters of her early days, amongst whom was George Washington during his residence as President in Philadelphia, and a familiar figure on Chestnut street. Of Thomas Shipley, it is written that he was a son of William Shipley, of a Quaker family of Uttoxeter, Staffordshire, England, and came to America about 1750, and m. Margaret Marles. The son, Thomas, was b. 4 mo. 2, 1784; d. 9 mo. 17, 1836. He was a man of strong character; he abhored human slavery, and was a prominent advocate for its abolition. Of him Whittier wrote:

"Oh loved of thousands, to thy grave
Sorrowing of heart thy brethren bore thee;
The poor man and the rescued slave
Wept as the broken earth closed o'er thee,
And grateful tears, like summer rain
Quickened the dying grass again."

Issue:—

1623. John Theodore, b. 5-30-1884.
1624. Anna M. S., b. 5-25-1889.
1625. Miriam, b. 6-15-1892; d. 8-22-1893.
1626. Frederick William, b. 8-10-1895; d. 9-24-1898.
1627. Edward Pemberton, b. 9-12-1900.

Ch. of John Trimble (T.-281) and Sarah R. Maslin.

V—740. ELIZABETH MASLIN TRIMBLE (John, John, Isaac, James), b. July 16, 1832; m. JOHN BECK July 12, 1854, son of Benjamin Franklin Beck and Ruelma Hurtt, b. Oct. 6, 1832; d. June 27, 1872. Resided at Chestertown, Kent Co., Md., where she remained.

M. second, JOHN BRICE, Feb. —, 1880. He d. Oct. 23, 1901.

(The deceased members of this family were all buried in St. Paul's Cemetery.)

Issue by first husband only:—

1628. Benjamin, b. April 15, 1855; d. Dec. 8, 1855.
1629. Mary Elma, b. July 11, 1857; d. May 1, 1858.
1630. John Charles, b. Dec. 29, 1838.
1631. Annie Orne, b. Jan. 20, 1861.
1632. Elizabeth T., b. Dec. 5, 1862; d. Feb. 10, 1863.
1633. Rose Elma, b. Dec. 24, 1864.
1634. Mary Augusta, b. June 11, 1867; d. July 22, 1870.
1635. William Henry H., b. July 1, 1869; dec'd.
1636. Emma Josephine, b. Aug. 29, 1871.

Ch. of David B. Trimble, M. D. (T.-282) and Elizabeth T. Askew, the first four born in Cecil Co., Md., the rest in Burlington, N. J.

V—741. JOHN JOSEPH TRIMBLE (David, John, Isaac, James), b. Sept. 27, 1841; m. ANNIE MARTHA WHEELER June 9, 1874, dau. of John Wheeler and Maria ———, b. Dec. 6, 1847; d. Feb. 27, 1902.

During the Civil War he enlisted in Co. G, 91st Regt., Pa. Inf., as corporal. Nov. 1, 1861; discharged from same Aug. 12, 1862, to accept same date promotion as First Lieutenant in Co. F, 12th Regt. N. J. Inf; resignation accepted on account of poor health Oct. 31, 1863; he was engaged in the two great battles of Chancellorsville and Gettysburg, in the latter of which he was wounded. Afterwards he was in the book trade in Chicago, Ill. Present residence at the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, Danville, Ill.

Issue:—

1637. Alice Elizabeth, b. May 22, 1875.
1638. David John, b. Aug. 14, 1878; d. Nov. —, 1884.

V—742. ALFRED ASKEW TRIMBLE (David B. 4), b. Nov. 3, 1843; d. April 22, 1849.

V—743. ANNA SHERWOOD TRIMBLE (David B. 4), b. June

2, 1846; m. HENRY HERBERT SWINBURNE Dec. 7, 1871, son of Daniel Thomas Swinburne and Harriet Knowles, of Newport, R. I., b. there Jan. 8, 1849.

He is a civil engineer and architect;was for some time located at Chicago, Ill., and later in New York, with address at 202 West 79th St., that city., but permanent home at Newport, R. I.

Issue:—

1639. Lawrence Trimble, b. Nov. 16, 1872.

V—744. JAMES EDWARD TRIMBLE (David B., John, Isaac, James), b. Dec. 4, 1848; d. Oct. 13, 1894; unm. He had a position in a Chicago, Ill., bank; removed to Jacksonville, Fla., where he died; buried in St. Peter's Cem., Fernandina, Fla.

V—745. ELIZABETH BROWN TRIMBLE (David, John, Isaac, James), b. Nov. 22, 1850; d. Aug. 2, 1887, on the cars near Fairbanks, Florida; m. REV. WILLIAM J. O'BRIEN Aug. 12, 1879.

He is a rector in P. E. Church; resides at Yreka, Cal.

Issue, born at Watsonville, Santa Cruz Co., Cal.:—

1640. Edward Galbraith, b. Sept. 24, 1880.
1641. Mary Florence, b. Jan. 21, 1885.

V—746. WILLIAM PINCKNEY TRIMBLE (David B. 4), b. Apr. 4, 1853; d. May 13, 1853.

V—747. MARY TRIMBLE (David B. 4), b. March 5, 1854; d. Sept. 26, 1876; resided at Geneva, Ill.; bur. in Lakewood Cem. at that place.

V—748. HENRY PETERKIN TRIMBLE (David, John, Isaac, James), b. Jan. 2, 1860; m. CLARA CALISTA CRANDALL May 28, 1895, at Crandall, Nassau, Co., Fla., dau. of Simeon Crandall and Mary Bridges, of Mass, b. April 11, 1863.

He went to Florida in 1880; lived at St. Augustine, Fernandina, Crandall, again at Fernandina, then moved to Americus, Ga., in Jan., 1906, and to St. Mary's, Ga., Dec., 1908, where he is editor and manager of the newspaper "South East Georgian."

Issue, born at Crandall, Fla.:—

1642. Mary Everett Trimble, b. Oct. 17, 1896.
1643. David Henry Trimble, b. April 25, 1900; d. April 29, 1900.

Ch. of Joseph Trimble (T.-283) and Sarah A. Davis, the four oldest born in Baltimore, Md.

V—749. ARMON DAVIS TRIMBLE (Joseph, John, Isaac, James),

b. Feb. 2, 1842; m. ELIZABETH ANNA CHAYTOR Nov. —, 1896, dau. of George W. and Armina Chaytor.

He entered the army during the Civil War and rose from the ranks to a lieutenancy. He is a practical chemist; resided for some years in Philadelphia and later in Elkton, Md. No issue.

V—750. JOHN BROWN TRIMBLE (Joseph, John, Isaac, James), b. Sept. 23, 1843; d. Sept. 12, 1890; m. SARAH FRENCH HOLLINGSHEAD June 1, 1871, dau. of Horace Hugh and Abbie Ann Hollingshead, of Staten Island, N. Y.

She d. some years before her husband. Both were buried in West Laurel Hill Cemetery. He was engaged with the firm of Yarnall & Trimble, of which his father was one. No issue.

V—751. JOSEPH R. TRIMBLE (Joseph, John, Isaac, James) b. May 11, 1845; d. March 1, 1907; unm. He was an accountant in Philadelphia; buried in Laurel Hill Cem.

V—752. JAMES L. TRIMBLE (Joseph, John, Isaac, James), b. Jan. 26, 1847; m. MATILDA WARNOCK TAYLOR Sept. 16, 1874, dau. of Charles Taylor (b. Aug. 20, 1801) and Mary Kesler (b. Sept. 27, 1805, who were m. Mar. 30, 1823. They had nine ch., of which Matilda W. was the youngest), b. Sept. 29, 1847; d. Nov. 3, 1906.

He is a teller in the Trust Company of North America, at 505 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa. Resides at Moorestown, N. J.

Issue:—

1644. Mary Taylor, b. July 1, 1875; d. Aug. 11, 1875.
1645. Sarah Davis*, b. Sept. 15, 1876.
1646. Emily Taylor, b. Aug. 31, 1881.
1647. Elizabeth Brown, b. May 27, 1885.

V—753. MARY JANE TRIMBLE, b. Mar. 1, 1850; d. July 1,6 1852.

V—754. DAVID TRIMBLE, b. Dec. 29, 1851; d. Nov. 25, 1862.

V—755. GRANVILLE TRIMBLE, b. July 15, 1855; d. June 16, 1865.

V—756. SAMUEL C. TRIMBLE (Joseph, John, Isaac, James), b. Dec. 20, 1857; unm. He is a bookkeeper; address, 5548 Cedar Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

Note.—Sarah D. Trimble gives the information that her grandmother, Sarah A. Davis, (see T.-283), dau. of Armon Davis, born 1781, and Anna Elizabeth Reifschuyder, the latter being a dau. of Johannes Reifschuyder, who m. Ann Maria Wagner, a dau. of Adam Wagner, but dates not given.

LINE OF JAMES, ISAAC, MARY.

Ch. of Jesse Trimble Peters (T.-286) and Catharine Adaline Nelson.

V—757. MARY FRANCES PETERS (Jesse, Mary, Isaac, James), b. Aug. 12, 1834; d. July 13, 1899, unm.;

V—758. JESSE T. PETERS, JR., (Jesse, Mary, Isaac, James), b. July 12, 1841; d. Sept. 15, 1891.

Ch. of John Peters (T.-287) and Ann M. Dillehunt.

V—759. GEORGE ALBERT PETERS (John, Mary, Isaac, James), b. Sept. 12, 1826; d. Dec. 5, 1867; unm.

V—760. MATILDA PETERS (John, Mary, Isaac, James), b. July 4, 1828; d. April 4, 1862; m. HENRY McLINN, 1856; resided in Baltimore, Md.; he is also deceased. No issue.

V—761. ANNA MARIA PETERS (John, Mary, Isaac, James), b. Nov. 18, 1836; unm.; resides in Baltimore, Md.

V—762. JOHN D. PETERS (John 4), b. July 4, 1838; d. July 8, 1845.

V—763. EMMA C. PETERS (John 4), b. May 11, 1840; bur. Feb. 21, 1889.

V—764. CLINTON HENRY PETERS (John, Mary, Isaac, James), b. Feb. 14, 1842; bur. Jan. 7, 1907; unm.; bur in Greenmount Cemetery.

Ch. of George Peters (T.-288) and Sarah Cordray, born in Baltimore, Md.

V—765. WINFIELD PETERS (George, Mary, Isaac, James), b. July 8, 1841; m. MARY E. GIRVIN Nov. 10, 1869, dau. of James Girvin and Sarah A. Smith, b. Mar. 19, 1840.

He was a soldier in the Maryland Line, 1st Regt. Infantry, 1861-62, and an officer, 1862-65, in the army of Northern Virginia, C. S. A. He began service under Johnston at Harper's Ferry,Va., followed Gen. Lee from June 1862 to Appomattox; withdrawing prior to the surrender; with his men joined Johnston at Greensboro, N. C.; rode with cav. escort of Prest. Davis to Char-

lotte, N. C., thence started with others for Trans-Mississippi Dept.; was captured at Athens, Ga., by Stoneman's Federal cavalry; escaped and was paroled in Opelika, Ala., June 21, 1865, and returned to Baltimore, Md., Oct. 5, 1865, having been absent 4 years, 4 months and 4 days. In 1872 he became a member of the firm of Snowden & Peters, fertilizers and commission business, in Baltimore, Md. This partnership was dissolved Dec. 31, 1875, and Mr. Peters continued the business and developed an extensive trade in the Southern States. He retired from business following the great fire of Feb. 7-8, 1904, and engaged in extensive private and public enterprises. He is a member of the Historical Com. on Southern School History; also Col. 2 M. G. Staff of Lt. Gen. C. Irvine Walker, commanding army of Northern Virginia Dept., United Confederate Veterans. He organized Isaac R. Trimble Camp, 1897, and one other in Baltimore. In June, 1867, he helped raise and organize the First Battalion Light Artillery, M. N. G., was adjutant 1867-68; elected captain (Aug. 1868) Light Battery "C," four Napoleon guns, six gun detachment. Resigned Oct, 1869. Residence 1117 McCulloh St., Baltimore, Md.

Issue:—

1648. Annie G., b. June 8, 1871; d. July 1, 1872.
1649. Mary Lillian, b. Jan. 16, 1874; d. June 16, 1875.
1650. James Girvin, b. Nov. 14, 1876.

V—766. CLARENCE PETERS (George, Mary, Isaac, James), b. Nov. 8, 1843; d. Oct. 10, 1892; buried in Loudon Park Cemetery; m. EMMA HACK Jan. 10, 1867, dau. of John Hack and Elizabeth Erwin, b. May 6, 1848.

Resided in Baltimore, Md., where his widow continues. Address, 635 W. Lafayette Ave. He was for some time a wholesale dealer in wines and liquors and subsequently was in the real estate business until his death. He was active in the military service of Md. Nat. Guard, 1867-77. In July, 1877, he was Col. Sixth Regt. Inf., during the "railroad riot" and under orders sent 3 companies to reinforce Fifth Regt. Inf., leaving himself and 32 men to defend the Armory at Front and Fayette Sts., containing 2 Gatling guns, 500 rifles and 10,000 cartridges against the mob. The 3 companies marching through the streets were assailed by the mob, and fired upon them, causing some casualities, but checking the rioters. Col. Peters resigned after he had spent 8 years in perfecting his regiment, because of not being sustained by the Governor of Maryland, and quit the military service.

Issue:—

1651. Carrie Virginia, b. Oct. 11, 1867.
1652. Emma Mae, b. Aug. 8, 1869.

V—767. MARY PETERS (George, Mary, Isaac, James), b. Jan. 7, 1846; m. ELIJAH J. BOND, Dec. —, 1874, son of Maj. William Bond and Charlotte Richardson. Address, Charleston, W. Va.

Issue:—

1653. William (3d), b. Sept. —, 1876.

V—768. GEORGE H. PETERS (George 4), b. May 30, 1848; d. Feb. 27, 1885; unm.; bur. in Greenmount Cemetery.

In Jan., 1863, he, accompanied by his mother, went into the Confederacy; in 1863-64 he was courier to Medical Director Cavrington, Richmond, Va.; In Sept., 1864, enlisted in Co. G., 3rd Bat. Res. Troops, under Brig. Gen. Geo. C. Lee, and served in the lines in front of Fort Harrison until April, 1865. He was afterwards a traveling salesman for wholesale clothiers, Hartman & Whitehill, of Baltimore, Md., and died in that city.

V—769. ISABEL PETERS (George 4), b. Feb. 13, 1850; d. June 7, 1851.

V—770. HELEN AUGUSTA PETERS (George, Mary, Isaac, James), b. Sept. 19, 1851; m. ERNEST NOSWORTHY Aug. 6, 1891, formerly of London, England; reside at Denver, Col. No children. He is employed as travelling salesman by Osborne, Miller & Co., of Chicago, Ill.

V—771. ELIZABETH PETERS (George 4), b. Feb. 5, 1854 d. July 18, 1856.

V—772. JOSEPH TRIMBLE PETERS (George, Mary, Isaac, James), b. June 21, 1856; m. LUCY PRESTON WILSON Nov. 27, 1890, dau. of Joseph Gardner Wilson* and Elizabeth Miller, b. 1867, at "The Dalles," Ore.

He removed from Baltimore, Md., to "The Dalles," Oregon, in 1878, and engaged in the lumber business until 1906, when he retired. He is connected as a director with several corporations and president of the Rural Veil Lumbering Company. Address, "The Dalles," Oregon.

Issue:—

1654. Helen Augusta.
1655. Grace Genevieve.
1656. Elizabeth Miller.
1657. Janet Buchanan.

Note.—Hon. Joseph Gardner Wilson was a native of Ohio; graduated at Marietta College, and later was admitted to the bar in that state; removed to Oregon in 1852, where he married Elizabeth Miller, at Salem. After practicing law in the Williamette Valley and Salem, the State Capital, he was elected Judge of the Judicial District of Oregon, which position he retained until elected to Congress in 1872. He was widely and favorably known. He died at Marietta, Ohio, in July 1873, of a stroke of paralysis of the brain immediately after delivering an address at the annual meeting of the alumnae of his alma mater.

Elizabeth Miller, a native of Argyle, N. Y., went to Oregon in 1851 with her father, Rev. James P. Miller, who was sent to Oregon by the Presbyterian Board to establish there a church and mission school. She E. M. W. "is a woman of high educational attainments, is widely known in Oregon, and has always been greatly respected. She is now (1909) past eighty years of age."

Ch. of Mary Peters (T.-289) and Beale H. Richardson, born in Baltimore, Md.

V—773. GEORGIA PETERS RICHARDSON (Mary, Mary, Isaac, James), b. Aug. 22, 1834; m. JUDGE HENRY F. GAREY Dec. 26, 1876; b. Sept. 5, 1821; d. July 29, 1892.

He was Judge on Supreme Court bench of Baltimore, Md., for fifteen years—1867-1882. She continued to reside in that city. Address, 1212 Madison Ave.

V—774. AUGUSTA HOWARD RICHARDSON (Mary, Mary, Isaac, James), b. April 18, 1836; d. Nov. 18, 1875; m. JOHN S. HOWARD Feb. 7, 1860, by Rev. James M. Wilson, son of Gen. Charles W. Howard and Amanda Slade, b. June —, 1835; d. March 11, 1871.

He was a farmer at Moukton, Baltimore Co., Md., where she also died.

Issue:—

1658. Amanda Slade, b. Nov. 3, 1860; d. Jan. 4, 1904.
1659. Beale R., b. Mar. 15, 1862.
1660. Frank R., b. Mar, — 1864.; d. in infancy.

V—775. FRANCIS ASBURY RICHARDSON (Mary, Mary, Isaac, James), m. MARGARET HOWARD Jan. 15, 1861, at St. James' Church, Baltimore Co., a sister to John S. Howard of last No., b. Feb. 4, 1837; d. Oct. 10, 1886. No issue.

He was a prominent journalist, for many years the Washington representative of the Baltimore Sun. Now retired; address Vermont Ave.

V—776. MARY ALBINA RICHARDSON (Mary, Mary, Isaac, James), m. THOMAS M. KENT April —, 1876; reside at Walbrook, Md.

Issue:

1661. Francis Richardson, b. May 1, 1877.
1662. Augusta Richardson, b. Apr. 28, 1879.

V—777. ANDREW L. RICHARDSON (Mary, Mary, Isaac, James), b. Aug. 9, 1841; d. May 11, 1869; unm.

V—778. BEALE HOWARD RICHARDSON, JR., (Mary, Mary, Isaac, James), b. Oct. 11, 1843; d. Oct. 10, 1895; m. ELIZABETH MILDRED HALCOMBE Oct. 4, 1865, in Mobile, Ala., dau. of G. G. Halcombe and Mildred Clayton, of that city, granddau. of Hon. George R. Clayton, State Treasurer of Georgia. Her mother d. May, 1867.

She was b. Dec. —, 1842; d. Dec. 3, 1874.

M. second, GEORGIA GOODMAN, Aug. 27, 1876; b. Dec. 17, 1857. Her address is, Port Lovaca, Texas.

The following is an abridgement from an account of his life:—

Left Newton University, Baltimore, in 1859; learned the printing business in the office of the Baltimore "Daily Republican," of which his father was proprietor; assumed charge of composing department spring of 1860; concerned in the celebrated riot 19th of April 1861; proceeded to Virginia in Sept., 1862, and joined the Fourth Virginia Cavalry; at the battle of Sharpsburg, Sept. 17, 1862, was captured and taken to Fort Delaware; exchanged Nov. 19; returned to Virginia; appointed to a position in the War Department under Col. George Peters; in June 1863 joined the First Maryland Cavalry as a private, and remained in the field until November, 1864, when he was transferred to Gulf Department, and appointed purchasing agent at Mobile; on the evacuation of that place, April 12, 1865, took charge of steamer Cherokee, loaded with $250,000 worth of government freight; proceeded to Macon, Miss.; here surrender was announced; returned to Mobile penniless; on June 9, 1865, became associate editor of the Mobile "Tribune," and during this year was married; left July, 1866, to become managing clerk of Tuscaloosa Scientific and Art Association; returned to "Tribune" as city editor January, 1867; In October, 1868, opened a book and job printing-office, and on Feb. 14, 1869, issued a weekly paper, "Spirit of the Times"; published it one year, then removed to New Orleans, and continued book and job printing; in June, 1871, was burned out, losing $3,000; re-established and started again, but Feb. 10, 1872, accepted position of city editor of Savannah "Morning News," and removed to that city. His final residence was at Columbus, Ga., where he died.

Issue by first wife:—

1663. George Halcombe, b. Aug. 21 or 22, 1866; d. May 4 or 8, 1894.
1664. Mildred Clayton, b. Dec. 29, 1867, in Mobile, Ala.
1665. Mary, b. Aug. 29, 1869; d. June —, 1870.
1666. B. Howard, b. Feb. 27, 1871, in New Orleans.
1667. Lynette, b. Jan. 24, 1873; d. young in Savannah, Ga.

Issue by second wife:—

1668. Rhetta, d. young.
1669. Gertrude, d. young.

Ch. of Catherine Jane Peters (T.-290) and Beale H. Richardson, born in Baltimore, Md.

V—779. CATHERINE MALVINA RICHARDSON (Catherine, Mary, Isaac, James), b. July 21, 1845; d. July 26, 1896; unm.; buried in Greenmount Cemetery.

V—780. JESSE AUGUSTUS RICHARDSON, b. Oct. 15, 1847; d. 1850.

V—781. ELIZABETH HOWARD RICHARDSON (Catherine, Mary, Isaac, James), b. April 4, 1849; m. ISAIAH PRICE BURGESS Jan. 26, 1869, son of Amos Burgess and Elizabeth, nee Smith, b. Dec. 12, 1841, on Penn's Manor, Bucks Co., Pa. (His parents both belonged to the Society of Friends and were descended from settlers in Bucks Co., Pa., in the early Colonial period.

He went to Baltimore, Md., in 1865, and engaged in the shipping business with Southern ports. Present address, 711 Gladstone Ave., Tuxeda Park, Roland Park P. O., Baltimore, Md.

Issue:—

1670. James Andrews, b. Mar, 14. 1870.
1671. Augusta Blanche, b. May 2, 1872.
1672. Frank Richardson, b. July 2, 1874.
1673. Annie Estelle, b. June 12, 1882; d. Aug. 5, 1882.

V—782. BENJAMIN AUGUSTUS RICHARDSON (Catherine, Mary, Isaac, James), b. May 9, 1851; m. MARY AUGUSTA LYON Dec. 6, 1889, of Mamaroneck, West Chester Co., N. Y., b. Jan. 22, 1864.

He learned the printer's trade and went through successfully every grade from "devil" to editor. For some years himself and wife were engaged in charitable work in New York city, Newark, N. J., New Haven and Waterbury, Conn., and other cities. His wife is now one of the inspectors under the Child Labor Law of the Maryland Bureau of Labor and Statistics. For some years he was one of the agents of the Baltimore Association for the improvement of the condition of the poor. They were burned out in the great fire at Waterbury, Conn., Feb. 2, 1902, barely escaping with their lives, and lost their records.

Issue:—

1674. Charles Wesley, b. Sept. 27, 1890; d. July 27 or 28, 1891.
1675. Benjamin Lyon, b. June —, 1892; d. Oct. 21 or 28, 1895.
1676. Paul Hayne, b. Sept. —, 1893; d. July —, 1894.

V—783. H. BLANCHE RICHARDSON, (Catharine, Mary, Isaac, James); resides at Walbrook, Md.

LINE OF JAMES, HANNAH, RACHEL.

Ch. of James McCormick (T.-291) and Sarah Roberts.

V—784. ELIZA McCORMICK (James, Rachel, Hannah, James); m. SAMUEL WELLER. No further account.

V—785. ANGELINA McCORMICK.

Ch. of Ann McCormick (T.-293) and Robert Peoples.

V—786. REBECCA PEOPLES d. young (?).

V—787. ROBERT PEOPLES (Ann, Rachel, Hannah, James), m. REBECCA ————. At one time was in Harrisburg, Pa.

V—788. MARTHA PEOPLES (Ann 4), m. HENRY BOYER.

V—789. CYRUS PEOPLES (Ann 4), d. young (?).

Ch. of Mary McCormick (T.-294) and Robert Peoples.

V—790. LEWIS PEOPLES (Mary, Rachel, Hannah, James), m. MATILDA ———. She went to Baltimore. Not found.

V—791. THOMAS PEOPLES (Mary 4), m. MELISSA ———. They went to New Jersey. Not found.

V—792. WILLIAM PEOPLES (Mary 4). He was at one time in Harrisburg, Pa.

V—793. RACHEL PEOPLES (Mary 4), m. BRACKEN BLACK. No further account.

V—794. HANNAH PEOPLES (Mary 4), d. young (?).

V—795. REUBEN PEOPLES (Mary 4), d. young (?)

Ch. of Hannah McCormick (T.-295) and Reuben Evans.

V—796. RACHEL ANN EVANS (Hannah, Rachel, Hannah, James), b. April 14, 1833; d. May 21, 1904; m. OLIVER PATTERSON Jan. 8, 1857, son of James Patterson and Ann Barnwell, b. Dec. 24, 1832.

They resided in Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

1677. Frazer Smith, b. Jan. 14, 1858; d. Oct. 2, 1860.
1678. Ann Elizabeth, b. Jan. 14, 1861; d. Jan. 12, 1865.
1679. Mary Finley, b. Nov. 14, 1864.
1680. Wesley Reuben, b. March 7, 1869.
1681. Bertha Frances, b. Aug. 7, 1871.

V—797. PASCHALL EVANS (Hannah 4) b. Feb. 17, 1835; d. July 6, 1877; m. HARRIET PRICE April 1, 1861, dau. of Edgar S. Price and Rachel Noble, b. Feb. 13, 1841.

He enlisted during the Civil War in Co. C, 175 Reg. Pa. Vol. Inf.

They resided for several years in Downingtown, Pa.; afterwards in Lansdowne, Pa., where he died. He was buried in Northbrook Cemetery, Downingtown, Pa. Her address, 5336 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

1682. Eugene Parker, b. June 10, 1861.
1683. Ella J., b. May 5, 1863.
1684. Irene, b. Sept. 18, 1865.
1685. Anna, b. March 22, 1868; d. May 9, 1875.
1686. Oscar H., b. June 7, 1871.

V—798. MARY JANE EVANS (Hannah 4) b. Sept. 27, 1836; d. Feb. 3, 1873; unm.

V—799. SIDNEY EVANS (Hannah 4), b. Feb. 18, 1841; m. HENRY DAVIS Feb. 25, 1864, son of Amos Davis and Elizabeth Entriken, b. Sept. —, 1832; d. July 21, 1891.

He enlisted during the Civil War in the 124 Reg. Pa. Vol. Inf.; was a carpenter by trade; after the war was a sexton of a church in West Chester, Pa.; was buried in Greenmount Cemetery. After his death Sidney removed to Philadelphia, address, 3804 Reno St.

Issue:—

1687. Florence, b. Jan. 22, 1864; d. Jan. 31, 1864.
1688. Margaretta, b. Feb. 22, 1866.
1689. Rebecca Jane, b. Nov. 23, 1867.
1690. Bertha J., b. Aug. 1, 1871; d. June 22, 1872.
1691. Franklin M., b. June 23, 1872; d. Aug. 23, 1872.
1692. William, b. Nov. 11, 1875; d. June 21, 1899.
1693. John C., b. June 10, 1885.

Ch. of Robert McCormick (T.-297) and Eliza Moore.

V—800. JOHN A. McCORMICK (Robert, Rachel, Hannah, James), b. April 9, 1829; d. 1904; m. ELIZABETH MALIN TAYLOR Dec. 31, 1857, dau. of Gideon M. Taylor and Harriet Kersley Wining, b. March 2, 1829.

They resided in West Chester, Pa. He was buried there in Greenmount Cemetery.

Issue:—

1694. Robert Franklin, b. Aug. 1, 1858.
1695. John Henry, b. Dec. 2, 1860; d. Feb. 7, 1902.
1696. George B., b. July 26, 1863.
1697. William Joseph, b. July 18, 1865; d. Sept. 17, 1887.
1698. Mary Eliza, b. June 8, 1870; d. March 7, 1871.

V—801. WILLIAM McCORMICK (Robert 4), b. Oct. 13, 1830; unm.; resides in West Chester, Pa.

V—802. MARY McCORMICK (Robert 4), b. Nov. 11, 1831; d. Dec. 20, 1867; m. GEORGE B. WETHERELL Jan. 12, 1854, son of William Wetherell, b. May 1, 1830; d. Jan. 17, 1867; probably resided in West Chester, Pa.

V—803. WILLS McCORMICK (Robert 4), b. May 24, 1833; d. Dec. —, 1898; m. HARRIET HOFFMAN Jan. 28, 1858, dau. of George Hoffman and Katie Troutman, b. June 11, 1837.

They lived for some time in Philadelphia but returned to West Chester, Pa., where he died; buried in Greenmount Cem.

Issue:—

1699. William, b. May 28, 1858; d. May 28, 1860.
1700. George W., b. Jan. 25, 1861; d. Oct. 3, 1866.
1701. Edward E., b. Feb. 6, 1863; d. May 7, 1867.
1702. Leora V., b. Aug. 28, 1865.
1703. Robert E., b. May 1, 1868; d. May 30, 1873.
1704. Lena Dora, b. Dec. 28, 1870.
1705. A dau., b. April 21, 1874; d. in infancy.

V—804. ELLEN McCORMICK (Robert, Rachel, Hannah, James), b. Aug. 22, 1834; m. THOMAS S. FOSTER Dec. 29, 1863, son of Thomas Foster and Mary Ann Sweeney, b. Jan. 14, 1837; d. Dec. 2, 1882; bur. in Greenmount Cem.

She keeps a store at 140 W. Gay St., West Chester, Pa.

Issue:—

1706. Mary W., b. July 7, 1865.
1707. Lilly, b. Aug. 20, 1868.
1708. Robert, b. June 29, 1870; d. July 8, 1871.
1709. William B., b. Nov. 19, 1874.
1710. Levi McCauley, b. Sept. 23, 1878.

V—805. LYDIA McCORMICK (Robert 4), b. Aug. 29, 1835; d. Nov. 16, 1835.

V—806. SIBELLA J. McCORMICK (Robert 4), b. June 24, 1836; resides with her sister, Ellen Foster.

V—807. EDWARD McCORMICK (Robert 4), b. Jan. 25, 1838; d. Aug. 10, 1838.

V—808. LEWIS McCORMICK (Robert 4), b. Nov. 17, 1838; deceased; m. ——— WYCHOFF.

Issue:—

1711. A dau., name not given.

V—809. EMMA McCORMICK (Robert 4), b. Dec. 24, 1840; resides with her sister, Ellen Foster.

Ch. of Martha McCormick (T.-298) and Reuben Evans.

V—810. ABNER EVANS (Martha 4), b. July 6, 1830; d. Nov. 8, 1885; bur. at Northwood Cem.; m. MARY ANN KEPHART about 1855;

M. second, HANNAH CLOWES, Aug. —, 1868 (her second husband), dau. of Samuel Burnett and Hannah Spencer, b. Aug. 4, 1838.

He was a shoemaker and marble worker. Resided in Downingtown, Pa.

Issue:—

1712. John, b. 1856.
1713. Frank, b. May 15, 1869.
No further account of these found.

Line of James, Hannah, David.

Ch. of Hannah Faddis (T.-306) and George Jobe.

V—812. GEORGE JOBE (Hannah, David, Hannah, James), b. about 1831; d. Nov. 1871; bur. at Romansville Cem.; m. Ann Sharp July 18, 1851, dau. of Benjamin Sharp and Ann Hayes, b. April 20, 1838.

She resides at Laurel; address, Coatesville, Chester Co., Pa., R. D.

Issue:—

1714. Jacob D., b. July 18, 1851; d. Nov. 22, 1897.
1715. Ruthanna, b. July 9, 1855.
1716. George, b. April 4, 1857.
1717. Mary J., b. April 17, 1860.

Ch. of Joseph Fetters (T.-307) and Maria Herkins, probably born in Haverford, Delaware Co., Pa.

V—813. GEORGE WASHINGTON FETTERS (Joseph, David, Hannah, James), b. Dec. 4, 1837; d. July 1, 1864. He enlisted in the Fifth Pennsylvania Cavalry during the Civil War. He was wounded whilst on a raid at Roanoke River, and his companions being unable to rescue him, he fell into the enemy's hands, who stripped him of clothing and left him to suffer and perish alone.

V—814. WILLIAM E. FETTERS (Joseph, David, Hannah, James), b. Oct. 11, 1839; m. SARAH FORD Sept. 16, 1860, dau. of Philip Ford and Sarah Bittle, b. 1840.

He was a farmer in Upper Darby, Pa.; now residing at 6010 Lansdowne Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

1718. George W., b. Dec. —, 1862.
1719. William E., b. Jan. 14, 1865.
1720. Edward B., b. Mar. 18, 1867.
1721. Sallie F., b. Sept. 6, 1869.
1722. Joseph M., b. Oct. 20, 1871.
1723. Harry B., b. Mar. 18, 1874.
1724. Blanche, b. June 13, 1877; d. Oct. 5, 1878. } Twins.
1725. Bruce, b. June 13, 1877. } Twins.
1726. Philip M., b. Jan. 3, 1879.

V—815. JOSEPH FETTERS, JR., (Joseph, David, Hannah, James),

b. April 26, 1842; d. Jan. 18, 1911; bur. at Ardmore Lutheran Cem.; m. MARGARET BRADEN Dec. 21, 1864, dau. of Charles Braden and Hannah Markwood, b. April 12, 1844.

He is a farmer; resided in Marple and later in Media, Pa.

Issue:—

1727. Elizabeth C., b. Jan. 28. 1867.
1728. George, b. Oct. 25, 1868.
1729. Marie Jennie, b. Feb. 22, 1871.
1730. Ella Rebecca, b. June 21, 1875.
1731. Wilhelmina, b. Nov. 15, 1879.
1732. Herbert Raymond, b. Sept. 21, 1883.
1733. Selina, b. Nov. 19, 1887.

V—816. LEWIS R. FETTERS, b. Oct. 24, 1843; d. June 6, 1864; unm.

V—817. DAVID FETTERS, b. Oct. 9, 1846; d. Feb. 22, 1848.

V—818. MARGARET JANE FETTERS (Joseph, David, Hannah, James), b. Dec. 30, 1848; m. JOSHUA LAWRENCE THOMPSON Mar. 5, 1868, son of William Thompson and Sarah Noblit, b. Sept. 11, 1847; d. Dec. 30, 1901; buried at Ardmore Lutheran Church.

He was a farmer and afterwards a contractor. Resided at Llanerch, Delaware Co., Pa., where she continues.

Issue:—

1734. William F., b. June 21, 1868.
1735. Joseph, b. June 6, 1870.
1736. Elwood, b. April 22, 1872.
1737. Lewis, b. May 6, 1874; d. May 19, 1874.
1738. Charles F., b. Mar. 6, 1875; d. Oct. 12, 1880.
1739. Joshua Lawrence, b. Jan. 15, 1877.
1740. Clara D., b. Dec. 26, 1880; d. Nov. 20, 1888.
1741. Lillian E., b. Dec. 16, 1882.
1742. Lena G., b. Feb. 21, 1885.
1743. Tillie F., b. Oct. 30, 1887.
1744. Edith, b. April 19, 1894.

V—819. CHARLES HENRY FETTERS (Joseph, David, Hannah, James), b. Sept. 11, 1852; m. MATILDA WADAS April 25, 1882, dau. of Anthony and Anna Wadas, b. April 5, 1863.

He engaged in butchering and farming, with residence in Upper Darby, Pa.

Issue:—

1745. Charles, b. June 30, 1883; d. July 3, 1884.
1746. Anna M., b. July 12, 1884; d. May 6, 1906.
1747. Walter C., b. May 14, 1886.
1748. George W., b. April 18, 1890.

V—820. GARRETT H. FETTERS (Joseph, David, Hannah, James), b. Nov. 22, 1854; m. MARGARET FLOUNDERS Feb. —, 1886, dau. of Isaac H. Flounders and Mary E. Newlin b. Feb. —, 1858 (?).

He is a farmer; resided for sometime near Media, Pa.; then removed to Oklahoma City; in 1909 returned to Perkasie, Pa.

They have an adopted son:—

1749. Joseph Fetters, b. Dec. —, 1894.

V—821. JAMES C. FETTERS (Joseph, David, Hannah, James), b. Aug. 31, 1860; m. MARGARET A. HATCH July 28, 1883, dau. of James Hatch and Margaret McKinney, b. June 6, 1864.

He is a farmer; resides in Upper Darby, Pa.

Issue:—

1750. Wilmer J., b. Jan. 19, 1885.
1751. Harry C., b. Aug. 8, 1887.

Ch. of John T. Faddis (T.-310) and Mary Jackson.

V—822. MARGARET ELIZABETH FADDIS (John, David, Hannah, James), b. Oct. 26, 1851; m. REUBEN J. ENGLAND Feb. 10, 1870, son of Hughes England and Annie Eliza Jones, b. July 8, 1850.

They resided near Oxford, Pa., and later with address Rising Sun, Md., R. F. D. 2.

Issue:—

1752. Hughes Haines, b. Mar. 13, 1871.
1753. Mary Florence, b. Feb. 14, 1882.
1754. Della Jane, b. Feb. 16, 1886.
1755. John Harland, b. July 26, 1893.

Ch. of James H. Faddis (T.-311) and Margaretta Jackson, born near Marshallton, Pa.

V—823. LOUISA H. FADDIS (James, David, Hannah, James), b. June 6, 1855; m. HARRY R. BEEBY Dec. 19, 1883, son of Daniel W. Beeby and Rachel Ottey Darlington, b. July 8, 1862.

(Daniel W., was a son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Taylor) Beeby.)

They reside at 1306 S. 51st Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

1756. Norman I. Beeby, b. Dec. 25, 1885.
1757. Ethel C. Beeby, b. May 19, 1891.
1758. H. Harlan Beeby, b. May 5, 1893.

V—824. ELIZABETH C. FADDIS (James, David, Hannah, James), b. July 25, 1857; m. ISAIAH EBERHART Aug. 17, 1876, son of Daniel Eberhardt and Rachel Duncan, b. Dec. 22, 1855; d. Dec. 30, 1887.

He was a farmer. She went to Ohio when 16 years of age; her address, Wooster, O., R. D. 8.

Issue:—

1759. Harlen Elmer Eberhart, b. Oct. 27, 1877.
1760. Howard J. Eberhart, b. Jan. 16, 1879.

V—825. JAMES HENRY FADDIS (James, David, Hannah, James), b. Aug. 4, 1854; m. MARY ORETTA ENGLE Dec. 20, 1885, dau. of Jacob Engle and Sophia Depler, b. June 28, 1862; d. Oct. 24, 1909.

He went to Ohio about 1880; followed farming and butchering; resides at Rows, address Polk, R. D. 1, Ashland Co., O. Both wife and son buried at Rowsburg.

Issue:—

1761. Guy E. Faddis, b. Oct. 1, 1887; d. Jan. 28, 1889.
1762. Roy J. Faddis, b. July 12, 1890.
1763. Floe Vella Faddis, b. March 28, 1895.
1764. Fanny M. Faddis, b. June 20, 1900.

V—826. MARY H. FADDIS (James, David, Hannah, James), b. May 31, 1861; m. WILLIAM JOHN HUNTER May 21, 1879, son of Jane Hunter, a widow and emigrant from England, b. May 31, 1852; d. Sept. 15, 1898.

He was a farmer; buried at Greenmount Cemetery.

M. second, FRANK KENT Nov. 12, 1907; address, Nottingham, Pa.

Issue:—

1765. Annie Jane, b. May 15, 1880.
1766. Florence Margaretta, b. May 28, 1883.

V—827. THOMAS HARLAN FADDIS (James, David, Hannah, James), b. Dec. 27, 1862; m. LILLIE R. SHANK March 22, 1894, dau. of John Shank and Martha Jane Roberts, b. April 10, 1870.

He is a tinsmith; resides in Mt. Clare, Montgomery Co., Pa.

Issue:—

1767. Arthur Worth, b. Aug. 7, 1894.
1768. Roland Clayton, b. April 25, 1896; d. Oct. 2, 1897.
1769. Walter Harlan, b. Feb. 9, 1898.
1770. Charles Thomas, b. Aug. 16, 1901.
1771. Harry Elsworth, b. Dec. 14, 1904.
1772. Lillie Louisa, b. Mar. 25, 1907.

V—828. LYDIA ANN FADDIS (James, David, Hannah, James), b. Jan. 27, 1865; m. ALBERT D. WALKER Jan. 19, 1895, son of James D. Walker and Annie M. James, b. April 2, 1875.

He is a butcher employed by the John J. Buckley Company, Chester, Pa.

Issue:—

1773. Albert D. Walker, Jr., b. May 24, 1900.

V—829. ANNIE J. FADDIS, b. July 17, 1867; d. April 8, 1873.

V—830. JOHN REUBEN FADDIS (James, David, Hannah, James), b. Feb. —, 1869; m. MARY WARD. No issue. He is a farmer;address, Zion, Cecil Co., Md.

V—831. WILLIAM HAINES FADDIS (James, David, Hannah, James), b. April 16, 1872; m. ELLA M. WALKER Jan. 3, 1894, dau. of James D. Walker and Annie M. James.

They reside at 107 Kerlin St., Chester, Pa.

1774. Leroy, b. Dec. 13, 1894.
1775. Percy W., b. Jan. 10, 1897.
1776. Howard H., b. April 19, 1899.
1777. Walter Elmer, b. April 12, 1901.

Aug. 20, 1909.

Another victim was added yesterday to the long list of boys who have been killed or maimed for life on the Philadelphia and Reading Railroad on Front street, due to the dangerous and unlawful practice of jumping on and off moving freight trains. Walter Faddis is the third victim within a few weeks and all three are in the Chester Hospital.

Young Faddis is the eight-year-old son of William Faddis, who is employed by the J. J. Buckley Company during the week and on Saturday nights assists at the Franklin House. The boy with several young companions had climbed on a freight train above Parker street and after enjoying a ride, he attempted to get off, but missed his footing and fell under the wheels, one of which passed over his leg and crushed it. The accident happened within sight of his home at 107 Kerlin street, but his little companions carried him to the sidewalk, where he bravely withstood the trying ordeal without a whimper until the ambulance of the Chester Hospital arrived and conveyed him to that institution for treatment. The little leg was so badly mangled that it was found necessary to amputate it above the knee. It was reported at the hospital this morning that the boy was resting well and would recover. He is a plucky little chap and displayed considerable nerve.

The accident created quite a commotion on Front street and attracted a crowd of men, women and children. There were many expressions of sympathy heard.

Ch. of William Faddis (T.-313) and Hannah King, born near McWilliamstown, Chester Co., Pa.

V—832. THOMAS FADDIS (William, David, Hannah, James), b. Feb. 12, 1860; m. ADDIE MYERS Nov. 27, 1890; address, 297 S. First Ave., Coatesville, Pa.

Issue:—

1778. William P., b. June 25, 1891.
1779. Chalkley Y., b. May 29, 1895.
1780. Lulu, b. June 18, 1898. } Twins.
1781. Edgar Dewey, b. June 18, 1898. } Twins.
1782. Walter T., b. Aug. 3, 1904.

V—833. MARY FADDIS (William 4), b. May 17, 1863; d. April 16, 1875.

Ch. of Thomas J. Faddis (T.-314) and Lydia H. King.

V—834. WILLIAM K. FADDIS, b. Aug. 12, 1853; d. Dec. 3, 1856.

V—835. JOSEPH P. FADDIS (Thomas, David, Hannah, James), b. Nov. 9, 1854; m. ANNIE G. PYLE Oct. 20, 1875, dau. of Alfred Pyle and Phebe Grubb, of Thornbury, Pa., b. Mar. 6, 1855.

He was baggage master for many years on the Central Division P. R. R.; now conductor, with residence at West Chester, Pa.

Issue:—

1783. George A., b. Aug. 9, 1876; d. same day.
1784. Reba H., b. Feb. 25, 1879; d. Jan. 13, 1892.
1785. Sophia H., b. Dec. 13, 1881.
1786. Grace E., b. Sept. 27, 1883.

V—836. JERVIS H. FADDIS (Thomas, David, Hannah, James), b. Feb. 2, 1857; d. Jan. 19, 1883; unm.

He was helping to unload bran from a car at Cheyney Sta., West Chester and Phila. R. R., when a bag fell under the car, and whilst removing it the car was suddenly moved by a shifting engine, his leg was run over and so crushed as to render amputation necessary. The shock was so great that he did not survive it.

V—837. DAVID J. FADDIS (Thomas, David, Hannah, James), b. May, 1, 1859, d. Sept. 2, 1911; m. MARY BAKER July 25, 1881, dau. of John J. Baker and Catharine Storkey, b. Sept. 5, 1863, in Thornbury, Pa.

They reside at Cheyney Sta. He was employed on the railroad.

Issue:—

1787. Bessie, b. Feb. 24, 1882; d. Mar. 28, 1893.
1788. Anna, b. Oct. 8, 1883; d. April 5, 1893.
1789. Mary S., b. April 21, 1886.
1790. Viola, b. May 21, 1889; d. April 6, 1893.
1791. John, b. May 21, 1898; d. Sept. 10, 1898. } Twins.
1792. Catharine, b. May 21, 1898; d. May 22, 1898 } Twins.
1793. Percy, b. Mar. 13, 1900; d. April 6, 1901.

V—838. RICHARD HENRY FADDIS (Thomas, David, Hannah, James), b. Jan. 18, 1861; m. CLARA V. SMITH Dec. 6, 1882, dau. of Amor Smith and Mary Burnett, b. Feb. 26, 1862.

He followed farming several years, but for several years has been employed in the Heine Boiler Works near Phoenixville, Pa., with residence since 1895 at the Corner stores, one mile east of that town.

Issue:—

1794. Mary B., b. July 11, 1883.
1795. John, b. April 7, 1885; d. Dec. 17, 1889.
1796. Elwood G., b. Sept. 28, 1887.
1797. Jennie H., b. April 4, 1889.
1798. Thomas J., b. Jan. 15, 1891.
1799. Bertha, b. July 4, 1893.
1800. Nellie G., b. Oct. 28, 1895.
1801. Norman Richard, b. June 22, 1901; d. June 29, 1901.

V—839. THOMAS BAKER FADDIS, b. Feb. 10, 1863; d. Dec. 2, 1891; unm.

V—840. WELLINGTON AUGUSTUS FADDIS (Thomas, David, Hannah, James), b. Sept. 17, 1867; m. AMY A. LAWTON Sept. 17, 1890, dau. of Jabez Lawton and Alice Hawkyard, b. Dec. 30, 1872.

They reside in West Chester, Pa.

Issue:—

1802. Lawton Baker, b. Dec. 4, 1891.
1803. Amy Alice, b. Dec. 18, 1892.
1804. William H. P., b. Jan. 1, 1894.
1805. Evelyn, b. June 12, 1897.
1806. Edna P., b. Sept. 2, 1900.

V—841. CLARKSON L. FADDIS (Thomas, David, Hannah, James), b. Feb. 9, 1869; m. OPHELIA C. BEEBY Mar. 6, 1897, at Media, Pa., dau. of Israel P. Beeby and Ella C. Holding.

He is janitor of the Y. M. C. A., West Chester, Pa., where they reside.

Issue:—

1807. Ethel, b. Jan. 25, 1898.
1808. Helen P., b. Mar. 24, 1899.

LINE OF JAMES, HANNAH, MARY.

Ch. of Washington White (T.-316) and Esther Ann Richardson.

V—842. JOSEPH D. WHITE (Washington, Mary, Hannah, James), b. Aug. 27, 1838; d. about 1886; m. MARY WOODWARD Mar. 3, 1868, dau. of Thomas Woodward and Sarah Davis, b. Easter, 1848; d. Mar. 6, 1899.

He was a blacksmith; resided in Downingtown, Pa.

Issue:—

1809. Harry Vanmeter, b. Nov. 14, 1870.
1810. Thomas Franklin, b. Feb. 22, 1872.
1811. Charles W., b. Sept. 4, 1874.
1812. T. Jefferson, b. April 3, 1877.
1813. Howard T., b. July 6, 1879.
1814. Remmie, b. 1881.

V—843. JULIA ANN WHITE (Washington 4), b. Jan. 30, 1840; m. JAMES S. MILLER Aug. —, 1866, son of Johathan Miller and Rebecca Sharp, b. Aug. 21, 1830; d. Aug. 24, 1895; bur at Hepzibah Baptist Cemetery.

They resided in Coatesville, Pa., where he was a worker in the iron and steel works. She continues there with her daughter at 218 W. Diamond St.

Issue:—

1815. Walter T., b. April 2, 1868.
1816. James Albert, b. Dec. 6, 1869.
1817. Allen Lewis, b. May 20, 1872; d. Nov. 19, 1872.
1818. George William, b. Dec. 22, 1873; d. May 10, 1874.
1819. Howard Wesley, b. Feb. 12, 1875.
1820. Samuel Henry, b. June 2, 1878.
1821. Alfred J., b. Sept. 2, 1880; d. Jan. 28, 1884.
1822. Emma Gertrude, b. Feb. 19, 1883.

V—844. JAMES T. WHITE (Washington 4), b. Oct. 18, 1842; d. Nov. 25, 1871; m. LOUISA BARDSLEY Mar. 11, 1867, dau. of James Bardsley and Mary, b. Feb. —, 1847.

She m. second husband, William Robinson, and they reside at 726 Astor St., Norristown, Pa.

Issue by James T. White:—

1823. George W., b. Mar. 18, 1868.
1824. William C., b. Mar. 18. 1870.
1825. Wilson James, b. Mar. 31, 1872, posthumous.

V—845. LEWIS WHITE (Washington 4), b. Jan. 11, 1844; m. MARY E. REES, Feb. 1, 1866, dau. of Lemuel Rees and Elizabeth Rees, b. Aug. 28, 1840; d. May 28, 1909; resides in Coatesville, Pa.

Issue:—

1826. Laura V., b. Dec. 6, 1866.

V—846. ISAAC N. WHITE (Washington 4), b. Mar. 6, 1846; m. ELIZABETH BOYER May 15, 1867, dau. of Eli Boyer and Sarah Kimes.

He was a farmer for some years; then engaged at the Guies Paper Mill for fourteen years, and later resided in Bondville with address Downingtown, Pa., R. D. 1.

Issue:—

1827. Elmer Ellsworth, b. Sept. 2, 1869.
1828. Arabella D., b. Feb. 3, 1873; d. July 6, 1900.
1829. Lillian, b. April 6, 1875; d. Aug. 14, 1891.
1830. Warren Havard, b. May 2, 1880; d. Sept. 2, 1881.

V—847. THOMAS JEFFERSON WHITE (Washington 4), b. Sept. 17, 1848, near "Steamboat," Chester Co., Pa.; m. Eliza Ann Bair June 29, 1872, by Rev. Fulton, at Liverpool Perry Co., Pa., dau. of Jacob Bair and Eliza Baskin, b. Nov. 15, 1847, Bucks Valley, Perry Co., Pa.

He is by trade a blacksmith; went from Downingtown in 1868 to Newport and next year to Decatur, Ill. In 1872 returned to Newport, Pa., and established himself in business. He came to Lewistown, Pa., Apr. —, 1898,

engaged in carriage building, known as firm of Zinn and White; this firm dissolved partnership in 1893; since that time has been employed as blacksmith at Standard Steel Works, Burnham, Mifflin Co., Pa. He enlisted during the Civil War July 19, 1864, in Co. P, 192d Reg. Penna. Vols. and was mustered out with his reg. Nov. 15, 1864, at Philadelphia.

Issue:—

1831. Carrie G., b. Aug. 29, 1873; d. April 27, 1895.
1832. Mary E., b. Mar. 4, 1875.
1833. Fannie L., b. April 11, 1877; d. April 11, 1877.
1834. Annie L., b. April 11, 1877; d. July 31, 1877.
1835. Laura E., b. April 11, 1877; d. Aug. 21, 1877.
Triplets.

V—848. REBECCA H. WHITE (Washington 4), b. Mar. 16, 1851; d. Dec. 12, 1894; m. JAMES DURAN. He d., but record not given.

M. second, JOHN FARIS.

Issue by first husband:—

1836. Anna.
1837. James.

V—849. SUSANNA WHITE (Washington 4), b. Jan. 17, 1854; d. Nov. 14, 1897; m. PHILIP GLEASON Sept. 10, 1872.

He was an emigrant from Ireland in early life; resided at Chatham, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 1878 and bur. at Londongrove Mtg.

M. second, DAVID DURAN.

Issue by first husband:—

1838. George W., b. Aug. 20, 1873.
1839. Mary Emma, b. Oct. 24, 1874.
1840. William, b. Feb. —, 1876; d. Aug. 31, 1903.
1841. Lewis, b. 1878; d. at 3 months.

Issue by second husband:—

1842. Sarah.
1843. Charles.
1844. David; dec'd.
1845. Elizabeth.
1846. Edward.

V—850. MARY EMMA WHITE (Washington 4), b. Oct. 29, 1855; m. SAMUEL E. NEALIS Dec. 22, 1884, son of Edward Nealis and Elizabeth Temple, b. March 6, 1843.

By trade he was a carpenter. He enlisted May 21, 1861, in Co. A, 2d Del. Reg.; discharged July, 1864; re-enlisted for a short term. Address, Downingtown, Pa., R. D.

Issue:—

1847. Annie E., b. March 6, 1885.
1848. Mary Jane, b. May 2, 1887.

1849. Carrie Belle, b. Sept. 12, 1889.
1850. Lillie May, b. Nov. 11, 1892.
1851. Samuel D., b. Sept. 28, 1897.

V—851. RUTH ELLA WHITE (Washington 4), b. Aug. 28, 1858; m. JOHN FRANKLIN BERNARD, Aug. 30, 1876, son of John Bernard and Anna E. Fisher, b. Aug. 25, 1857.

He is a farmer near Wagontown, Chester Co., Pa., P. O. Coatesville, Pa., R. D. 3.

Issue:—

1852. Nelson Winfield, b. Aug. 14, 1877.
1853. Edward Eugene, b. Sept. 19, 1879.
1854. Laura Lenora, b. May 21, 1881.
1855. Ella May, b. May 1, 1883.
1856. Mary Elizabeth, b. May 2, 1885.
1857. Leonard Franklin, b. April 3, 1887.
1858. Morton Elroy, b. Dec. 29, 1888.
1859. John Trimble, b. July 23, 1891.
1860. Edith Estella, b. Oct. 20, 1893.
1861. Henry Park, b. Sept. 26, 1896.
1862. Norman Tullock, b. Oct. 14, 1895.
1863. Raymond Clifton, b. Feb. 16, 1903.

Ch. of Jefferson White (T.-317) and Ann Elliott.

V—852. JOSEPH WHITE (Jefferson, Mary, Hannah, James), b. Nov. 27, 1829! deceased; unm; resided at Coatesville, Pa.

V—853. MARY ANN WHITE (Jefferson 4), m. JOHN HARRINGTON.

They removed to the West and not found.

Issue:—

1864. William.
1865. Ella.

V—854. EZRA WHITE (Jefferson 4). Birth and death not found; unm; he lived at Coatesville, Pa.

V—855. JOHN WHITE (Jefferson 4), d. Nov. —, 1873; unm. He lived at Coatesville, Pa. He lost his life by attempting to get on the cars whilst they were in motion at the Gap, Lancaster, Co., Pa.

V—856. ELIZABETH MARGARET WHITE (Jefferson 4), d. June 30, 1865; m. RICHARD STRODE April 24, 1862, son of David Strode and Mary Wilson, d. May —, 1908.

He was in the lime burning business near Coatesville, Pa., No issue.

He m. a second wife and is reported to have had two children.

V—857. CATHARINE WHITE (Jefferson 4). No record; d. young.

V—858. JACOB RICHARD WHITE (Jefferson 4), b. Feb. 7, 1846; m. ALICE EVELYN BELL Feb. 26, 1872, dau. of John Langdon Bell and Charlotte Elizabeth ——— b. Dec. 13, 1853.

He removed West and in 1874 was of the firm of M. Goldsoll & Co., of Ellsworth, Kan., but no recent account received.

Issue:—

1866. Burton Langdon, b. Jan. 16, 1873.
No further record.

V—859. REBECCA WHITE (Jefferson, Mary, Hannah, James), b. Dec. —, 1847; unm; resides at 338 E. Washington Ave., Downingtown, Pa.

Ch. of Joseph White (T.-320) and Sarah Dorlan.

V—860. GEORGE W. WHITE (Joseph, Mary Hannah, James), b. Jan. 22, 1832. He enlisted Dec. 26, 1863, in Battery C, 2nd Pa. Vol. Heavy Artillery; honorably discharged Jan. 29, 1866. He then went to California and is supposed to have there died.

V—861. SAMUEL D. WHITE (Joseph, Mary, Hannah, James), b. Feb. 17, 1834; d. Mar. 21, 1911; bur. at Hopewell M. E. Cemetery; m. MARY HARTSEL Feb. 13, 1860, dau. of Henry Hartsel and Sarah Fetters, b. Nov. 15, 1841.

He was a farmer at Milford Mills, then lived retired at 325 Washington Ave., Downingtown, Pa.

Issue:—

1867. Laura Virginia, b. Nov. 23, 1860; d. Aug. 28, 1864.

V—862. JAMES D. WHITE (Joseph 4), b. Aug. 10, 1836; m. ANNIE M. SPEAKMAN March —, 1860, dau. of Chalkley Speakman and Eliza Bane, b. July —, 1836; d. June 25, 1897.

He went to California and not heard of afterwards.

Issue:—

1868. Irene, b. March 21, 1861.

V—863. JACOB F. WHITE (Joseph, Mary, Hannah James), b. April 1, 1842; d. April 27, 1907; m. SARAH BUCKWALTER Feb. 15, 1865;, dau. of David Buckwalter and Sarah Wells, of near Phoenixville, Pa. She d. about Feb. — ,1874.

M. second, SARAH ROBINS, Oct. 9, 1874, dau. of George Robins and Margaret Bloom, b. Mar. 5, 1855.

He enlisted Dec. 26, 1863, in Battery G, 2nd Pa. Vols, Heavy Artillery, for 3 years, but was wounded by a piece of shell in both thighs in the assault on Fort Harrison, Va., Sept. 29, 1864, and honorably discharged May 5, 1865. He went to Oil City, Pa., for some time; thence to Clearfield Co.; thence to Altoona, Pa., where he died.

Issue by first wife:—

1869. Mary F., b. June 3, 1866.

Issue by second wife:—

1870. Havard D., b. July 9, 1875.
1871. Luther A., b. Jan. 31, 1878.
1872. Lindley M., b. April 27, 1880.
1873. Joseph D., b. July 30, 1882.
1874. Frank, b. Nov. 20, 1884; d. Sept. 3, 1886.
1875. Laura May, b. Jan. 16, 1887.
1876. Bessie O., b. Aug. 16, 1888.
1877. Margaret C., b. July 6, 1892.
1878. Mary E., b. Sept. 17, 1894.

V—864. MARY ELIZABETH WHITE (Joseph, Mary, Hannah, James), b. Sept. 23, 1845; m. HOWARD BECKLEY July 23, 1866, son of Jacob Beckley and Margaret Hansel, b. Feb. 1, 1846.

They reside at corner of 52d and Master Sts., Philadelphia, Pa. There is a kindergarten school in their house conducted by the city, which leases the house and he acts as its janitor.

Issue:—

1879. J. Howard, b. July 24, 1867; d. May 4, 1890.
1880. Laura Virginia, b. Jan. 16, 1871; d. March 18, 1900.

V—865. HANNAH ANN WHITE (Joseph 4), b. April 30, 1846; d. Oct —, 1848.

V—866. LINDLEY R. WHITE (Joseph 4), b. Dec. 7, 1847; d. Sept. —, 1856.

V—867. SARAH JANE WHITE (Joseph, Mary, Hannah, James), b. Jan. 17, 1850; m. ROBERT C. DOTHARD Dec. 18, 1872, son of Robert Dothard and Catharine Stewart, b. June 6, 1843; d. March 6, 1895; buried in Blockley Baptist Cemetery. Her address, 4049 Ogden St., Philadelphia.

Issue:—

1881. Sadie Virginia, b. Jan. 27, 1874.
1882. Cleora Catharine, b. Aug. 26, 1875.
1883. Robert Joseph, b. Nov. 18, 1876.
1884. Laura Helena, b. June 29, 1880.
1885. Walter Irving, b. Mar. 8, 1884.
1886. Helen Marie, b. Oct. 3, 1891.
1887. Mary Cooper, b. May 21, 1894.

V—868. LUTHER R. WHITE (Joseph, Mary, Hannah, James), b. March 12, 1854; m. NELLIE HENSON, Sept. 12, 1884, dau. of Richard Henson and Mary Baird, b. June 27, 1866, in Manchester, England.

He is a carpenter and is employed by the P. R. R.; residence, 882 N. 42d St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue born in that city:—

1888. Florence Dorlan, b. June 26, 1885
1889. Hazel Lillian, b. April 30, 1888.
1890. Lottie Hinson, b. Dec. 11, 1890.
1891. Joseph Howard, b. Mar. 31, 1892.
1892. Elsie May, b. July 28, 1893.

Ch. of Isaac White (T.-331) and Jane McDermond, all born in Uwchlan, Chester Co., Pa.

V—869. CHARLES HENRY WHITE (Isaac, Mary, Hannah, James), b. Aug. 19, 1843; d. Sept. 24, 1898; bur. at Hopewell M. E. church; unm. He was for some time a clerk in car works at Middletown, Pa.; then came to Philadelpsia, where he was foreman in the Alison & Co. car shops. He also held a legislative appointment at Harrisburg for some time, but died in Philadelphia.

V—870. JAMES McD. WHITE (Isaac 4), b. Jan. 1, 1846; d. Oct. 1, 1847.

V—871. MARY EMMA WHITE (Isaac 4), b. April 26, 1848; d. May 7, 1905; bur. at Hopewell M. E. Church; m. CHARLES HENRY McFARLAN April 24, 1879, son of William D. McFarlan and Matilda Kerlin, b. Oct. 15, 1844. He resides in Downingtown, Pa.

Issue:—

1893. Ada W., b. Feb. 14, 1880.

V—872. SARAH IDA WHITE (Isaac 4), b. May 22, 1851; d. April 29, 1854.

V—873. ANNA MARTHA WHITE (Isaac 4), b. Oct. 16, 1853; d. March 26, 1854.

V—874. JOSEPH ATWOOD WHITE (Isaac, Mary, Hannah, James), b. Aug. 28, 1855; m. AMELIA BUCKLEY Sept. 16, 1882, dau. of Francis Buckley (b. 1830; d. May 27, 1874) and Mary Kennedy (b. Sept. 11, 1837; d. Feb. 14, 1897), b. July 13, 1856.

He is one of the principals and founders of the Moore & White Company,

manufacturers of machines for the making of paper, floor cloth, linoleum clutch brakes, &c., at corner of Lehigh Ave., and 15th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

1894. Elizabeth B., b. Sept. 16, 1883; d. Sept. 30, 1893.
1895. J. Atwood, Jr., b. Dec. 9, 1886.
1896. Francis M., b. Sept. 3, 1890; d. May 3, 1893.
1897. Rebecca A., b. July 11, 1894.

V—875. ADA REBECCA WHITE (Isaac 4), b. Dec. 22, 1859; d. June 19, 1898; m. Grier Thompson GUTHRIE, Oct. 1881, son of John D. Guthrie and Thamzin Kerlin, b. May 2, 1858; d. Nov. 11, 1909. Both buried in Northwood Cemetery.

G. Thompson Guthrie.

After a brief illness, G. Thompson Guthrie, one of the best-known men in Downingtown, died suddenly this morning, in his 52d year. He was a contractor and builder, whose work is to be found in many places throughout this section of the State.

Yesterday Mr. Guthrie was about his work as usual, but last evening left ill, and this morning did not arise. About 9 o'clock he died, acute indigestion being assigned as the cause.

His family was much shocked, as there was no suspicion that his end was so near.

During the past twenty-five years he had lived in Downingtown, doing much of the best work there in his line. He erected the two bank buildings, the Methodist Episcopal and the Baptist churches, and had the new High School nearly completed. In West Chester he erected the Principal's residence at the State Normal School and a number of private houses. He also built several county bridges.

Mr. Guthrie was born in Guthrieville, and when a young man moved to Parkesburg and thence to Downingtown. He was a trustee in the Methodist Episcopal church, and always took active interest in the work; had served as Councilman and School Director, had passed the chairs in the Odd Fellows' Lodge and frequently went as a delegate to the Grand Lodge.

He married Miss Maud H. Hamilton, of Kelton, who survives him, with their three children, Florence, Clyde and Ralph. Clyde is married and the other two are single.

A sister, Mrs. B. F. Evans, lives in Harrisburg, and there are three brothers, Dr. D. C. Guthrie, Philadelphia; John, of Philadelphia, and Dr. George, of Wilkes-Barre.

He was a contractor and builder.

Issue:—

1898. Florence May, b. May 14, 1883.
1899. Thompson Clyde, b. Aug. 20, 1884.
1900. George Ralph, b. Feb. 17, 1897.

Ch. of Lewis White (T.-322) and Lydia Keech.

V—876. WILLIAM HENRY WHITE (Lewis, Mary, Hannah, James), b. July 30, 1847; m. ELIZABETH JONES July 3, 1873, dau. of Temple Jones and Lydia McIlhaney; she d. Aug. 15, 1895, aged about 46 years.

He is a machinist; foreman in the Downingtown Manufacturing Co.; address, 218 William St., Downingtown, Pa.

Issue:—

1901. Susie H., b. Mar. 17, 1873.
1902. Pauline J., b. Dec. 9, 1874.
1903. Lydia M., b. July 21, 1876.
1904. Charles Woodward, b. May 3, 1878.
1905. Temple Jones, b. June 24, 1879.

V—877. MARY JANE WHITE (Lewis 4), b. April 9, 1849; d. July 17 ,1872; m. CHARLES W. BROWN Dec. 31, 1868, son of Joseph Brown and Jane. He died in Ohio.

Issue:—

1906. J. Lillie Edge, b. May 22, 1872.

V—878. THEODORE H. WHITE (Lewis 4), b. Jan. 17, 1851; m. SALLIE J. McBRIDE Dec. 23, 1875, dau. of Humphrey McBride and Mary Laird, b. April 15, 1852.

He is a blacksmith at Milford Mills, Chester Co., Pa., with address Glen Moore, Pa., R. D.

Issue:—

1907. William J., b. Mar. 14, 1878.
1908. Oscar L., b. Aug. 12, 1880.
1909. Walter, b. Nov. 30, 1882.
1910. Alfred, b. May 12, 1885; d. Jan. 16, 1886.
1911. Grace Estella, b. May 2, 1887.

V—879. CLARA R. WHITE (Lewis 4), b. April 15, 1856; m. FRANK GOOD March 7, 1878, son of John Good and Mary Batten, b. June 6, 1851.

He is engaged in the ice manufacturing plant; address, 224 S. Matlack St., West Chester, Pa.,

Issue:—

1912. Lewis White, b. Mar. 19, 1879.
1913. John Batten, b. July 1, 1881.
1914. Noble Howard, b. Sept. 22, 1885.
1915. James Leroy, b. April 25, 1893.

Ch. of Robert White (T.-825) and Mary Ann Conquest.

V—880. WILLIAM T. WHITE (Robert, Mary, Hannah, James), b. May 12, 1846; m. VALILA OLIVE HEINSLING Oct. 18, 1871, at Lancaster, Pa., dau. of Dr. J. H.Heinsling and Teressa Olive, b. Nov. 17, 1856.

During the Civil War he enlisted in 1864 in Co. E, 122d Reg. Pa. Vols. and served 19 months; was in four battles. He went to Harrisburg and later removed to a farm near Dalmatia Pa., of 98 A, which had been the property of his wife's father.

Issue:—

1916. Rosy M., b. June 13, 1872.
1917. Robert H., b. Jan. 6, 1876.
1918. Mary E., b. April 16, 1878; d. Aug. 25, 1881.
1919. Louis E., b. Oct. 21, 1881.
1920. William C., b. April 24, 1884; d. Oct. 18, 1886.
1921. Charles E., b. Nov. 19, 1886; d. Nov. 30, 1886.
1922. Leroy, b. Mar. 4, 1888.
1923. Howard E., b. April 19, 1891.
1924. Lillie Olive, b. June 9, 1894.

V—881. ANNA MARY WHITE (Robert 4), b. Jan. 4, 1849; m. JOSEPH GASTON YOUST Oct. 9, 1869, son of Clifford Youst and Elizabeth Silknitter, b. March 25, 1847.

He was an ironworker, employed in the Parkesburg Pa., Iron Works, where they reside.

Issue, born in Parkesburg, Pa.

1925. Robert C., b. Dec. 22, 1870.
1926. John W., b. Sept. 6, 1873.
1927. Harry W., b. Feb. 3, 1878.

V—882. SARAH E. WHITE (Robert 4), b. Nov. 7, 1851; m. WILLAM M. WHITE Jan. 21, 1868, son of George White and Elizabeth Mayberry, b. May 4, 1845.

(He belonged to a different family of the White name). He is a foreman in Parkesburg (Pa.) Iron Works. They reside at corner of Second Ave. and Culbut St., Parkesburg, Pa.

Issue:—

1928. William H., b. Oct. 28, 1869.
1929. Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 2, 1873.
1930. Walter Andrew, b. April 18, 1880.

V—883. HENRY P. WHITE (Robert 4), b. Sept. 7, 1854; d. Aug. 6, 1904; unm. He was killed by the cars at Christiana Pa., where he had gone fishing; bur. at Octoraro Church.

V—884. ELIZABETH WHITE (Robert), b. June 26, 1857; d. Oct. 17, 1876; bur. at Downingtown Friends' Mtg.

V—885. BENJAMIN WHITE (Robert 4), b. Feb. 26, 1860; m. ROSANNA WEILER Sept. 15, 1883, dau. of Jacob Weiler and Rosanna Swartz, b. Nov. 30, 1860.

He is an ironworker; resides in Parkesburg, Pa.

Issue:—

1931. Elizabeth Evlyn, b. Mar. 13, 1881.
1932. Eugene, b. Dec. 23, 1884.
1933. Mary, b. Jan. 9, 1886.
1934. Myrtle R., b. July 7, 1888.
1935. Robert, b. May 11, 1891; d. March 13, 1892.
1936. Jacob Weiler, b. Aug. 29, 1894.
1937. Alice, b. Nov. 2, 1896.
1938. Paul, b. June 1, 1903.

V—886. REBECCA WHITE (Robert), b. Aug. 11, 1862; m. JOHN WHITESIDE Sept. 21, 1881 son of John Whiteside and Rachel Hoar.

They were legally separated.

M. second, WALTER PARSONS, Jan. 3, 1903, son of Adam Parsons and Sarah Dewalt, b. Feb. 8, 1859.

He is an ironworker; address, Parkesburg, Pa.

Issue by first husband.

1939. Harry, b. March 2, 1884.

SIXTH GENERATION*

LINE OF WILLIAM, JOHN, WILLIAM.

Issue of Samuel Trimble (T.-326) and Elma M. Sharpless, born in Concord, Delaware Co., Pa.

VI—888. MARY E. TRIMBLE (Samuel, Isaac, William, John, William, b. 3 mo. 4, 1860; m. WILLIAM C. GRUBB 10 mo. 5, 1881, son of Samuel W. Grubb and Mary P. Hoopes, of West Goshen, b. 2 mo. 19, 1858, at E. Bradford. He followed farming some years in East Goshen, then removed to West Chester, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—1940. William Clarence Grubb, b. 8-8-1882; d. 12-25-1882.
VII—1941. Norman Trimble Grubb, b. 7-13-1886.
VII—1942. William Carroll Grubb, b. 9-27-1895.

VI—890. JOSEPHINE TRIMBLE (Samuel, Isaac, William, John, William), b. 11 mo. 3, 1863; m. CALEB H. GRUBB, 9 mo. 29, 1882, at West Chester, Pa., b. 11 mo. 11, 1861; d. (?); brother to William (see last No.); resided in West Chester, Pa.

M. second, CHARLES C. FAHNESTOCK 4 mo. 13, 1892, son of Casper C. Fahnestock and Jennie Dean, b. Jan. 28, 1868.

He was a produce dealer; then in real estate business; resided for some years in Philadelphia; then in East Bradford, and later in Marshallton, Chester Co., Pa.; address, West Chester, Pa., R. F. D. 6.

Issue by first husband:—

VII—1943. Herbert C. Grubb, b. 10-4-1883; d. 7-19-1884.

Issue by second husband:—

VII—1944. Vivian T. Fahnestock, b. July 13, 1893.
VII—1945. Earl Fahnestock, b. Dec. 16, 1896; d. March 14, 1897.
VII—1946. Madeline S. Fahnestock, b. Sept. 16, 1899.
VII—1947. Charles C. Fahnestock, Jr., b. Dec. 5, 1901.

Issue of William Trimble (T.-336) and Alice Taylor.

VI—892. MARGARET H. TRIMBLE (William, William, William, John, William), b. 3 mo. 16, 1887.

VI—893. ALICE R. TRIMBLE (William 5), b. 6 mo. 3, 1888; both

Note.—Children dying young in the Sixth Generation are not carried forward. Their record will be found under their parents' names in the Fifth Generation q. v. Unnumbered names are those that have been received after the numbering was completed.

of these resided with their parents at 1730 Wallace St., Philadelphia, and later at Minneapolis, Minn.

VI—894. WILLIAM TRIMBLE (William 5), b. 9 mo. 14, 1889; d. 1 mo. 18, 1894.

Issue of William Trimble (T.-339) and Rosanna Riley.

VI—895. SARAH ELIZABETH TRIMBLE (William, Joseph, William, John, William), b. April 7, 1879; d. Dec. 30, 1905; m. ALFONSO BOCKLAGE.

Issue:—

VII—1948. Myrtle Edith Bocklage, b. Dec. 5, 1900.
VII—1949. William Alfonso Bocklage, b. Oct. 16, 1903.

LINE OF WILLIAM, WILLIAM, RICHARD.

Issue of Merrit Trimble (T.-343) and Mary S. Underhill, born in New York City.

VI—909. WALTER TRIMBLE (Merritt, George T., Richard, William, William), b. 3 mo. 7, 1857; unm.

He is a member of the legal profession; resides with his mother at 59 East 25th St., New York, in the house in which he was born over fifty years ago. Office, 34 Pine St., firm of Wyatt & Trimble, for twenty years. Since Feb. 1, 1907, he has been president of the Bank for Savings of the City of New York, No. 280 Fourth avenue, which under efficient management has deposits of over $100,000,000, and a high standing in the financial world.

VI—910. RICHARD TRIMBLE (Merritt 5), b. 3 mo. 26, 1858; m. CORA RANDOLPH 2 mo. 14, 1900, dau. of Edmund D. Randolph and Helen E. Lothrop. He is secretary and treasurer of the U. S. Steel Corporation; residence in the old homestead of his grandfather, 53 East 25th St., New York City.

Issue:—

VII—1949. Margaret Randolph Trimble, b. 4-20-1901.
VII—1950. Richard Trimble, Jr., b. 2-6-1904.
VII—1951. Mary Trimble, b. 11-5-1909.

Issue of Jane Trimble (T.-345) and Jacob Brown Kirby.

VI—911. CORNELIA TRIMBLE KIRBY (Jane, George T., Richard, William, William), b. 9 mo. 6, 1854.

She has traveled extensively; permanent home in New York City.

VI—912. JANE KIRBY (Jane, George T., Richard, William, Wil-

liam), b. 10 mo. 3, 1857; d. 1 mo. 17, 1897; m. WILLIAM E. WYATT 6 mo. 7, 1881, son of Christopher B. Wyatt and Mary A. Crogfian, b. Jan. 1, 1858.

He was an attorney-at-law for twenty years, of the firm of Wyatt & Trimble, 34 Pine St. On July 1, 1901 he was appointed Judge of the Court of Special Sessions and presides at the Children's Court, No. 66, Third Avenue, with residence in New York City.

Issue:—

VII—1952. CHRISTOPHER BILLOPP WYATT, b. Mar. 18, 1883; m. EUPHEMIA VAN RENSSELAER WADDINGTON in Venice, Aug. 28, 1906.

He studied law, which he practiced for some time, then became a bond broker with address 43 Exchange Place, care of E. H. Rollins & Sons.

Issue:—

VIII—3040. Elizabeth Wyatt, b. Nov. 30, 1908.
VIII—3041. Jane Wyatt, b. Aug. 12, 1910.

VII—1953. CORNELIA WYATT, b. Feb. 16, 1885; m. ROBERT H. HENDERSON, of Canadian Army; now at Montreal, Can.

Issue:—

VIII—3042. A son.

VII—1954. MERRITT TRIMBLE WYATT, b. Nov. 8, 1887; address Hoffman House, Corner Madison Ave. and 59th St., New York.

Issue of Jane Ellicott (T.-348) and Joseph P. Wilson, all born in West Chester, Pa.

VI—913. CORNELIA TRIMBLE WILSON (Jane, Thomazine, Richard, William, William), b. Jan. 4, 1854; m. ROBERT JONES MONAGHAN Nov. 17, 1879, son of Jonathan J. Monaghan and Rebecca Murdagh, b. July 2, 1852, at Parkesburg, Pa.; d. Oct. 1, 1897, at Philadelphia; bur. in Oakland Cemetery.

The following appeared in the "Daily Local News", of West Chester, Pa., of Oct. 2, 1897:

SKETCH OF HIS LIFE.

He was one of the leading members of the Chester County Bar, and once took an active part in the politics and business of this county. He is the eldest son of Jonathan J. and Rebecca Monaghan, and was born in Parkesburg, Chester county, July 2, 1852. When quite young his parents removed to Pettis county, Missouri, where he grew to manhood, attending the common schools of that county and the high school in the city of Sedalia, Missouri. At the age of 17 he returned to Pennsylvania and began the study of law in the office of his uncle, R. E. Monaghan, in West Chester. While reading law he prosecuted his studies of Latin and Greek for a short time under the well-known teacher, William F. Wyers, and afterward by private study, without an instructor, reading the full Yale College course in the classics.

He was admitted to the Chester County Bar July 3, 1873, and practiced law continuously since that date. His greatest strength was in jury trials and argument of legal questions to the Court. His practice was an active one, and he probably tried as many and as important cases as any member of this bar.

Blessed with a vigorous constitution, Mr. Monaghan did not appreciate the necessity of the gospel of rest, and as a result, in the fall of 1891, broke down in health. A voyage around the world, including some months of rest in Australia, effected, it was hoped, a restoration of his health. His busness and tastes occasioned more than the usual amount of travel over the United States in the last ten years. Indeed, there are but five States and Territories of the Union which he had not visited.

The Monaghans are of Irish descent, the family being planted in America about 1799, by James Monaghan (grandfather), a native of County Fermanagh, who located first in Delaware, and later removed to Chester county, where he died in 1841. Jonathan J. Monaghan (father) was born in Chester county in 1813, where he grew to manhood on his father's farm and received a fair English education. In 1850 he married Rebecca, dau. of Robert Murdagh, of Oxford, this county, and by this union had a family of five children, three of whom are still living: Robert Jones, the subject of this sketch; James, a graduate of Lafayette College (1876), who read law with his brother, R. Jones, with whom he afterward formed a law partnership, practicing in this county, and in May 1892, was appointed by Governor Pattison as State Reporter for the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania for a term of five years; and Margaret, wife of Rev. William F. Gibbons, a minister of the Presbyterian church, who is located near Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne county, Pa.

Cornelia resides at the Wilson homestead, 420 South Walnut St., West Chester, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—1955. Frances E. Monaghan, b. Sept. 2, 1880; resides with her mother.
VII—1956. Helen Monaghan, b. Mar. 3, 1882; d. March. 24, 1886.
VII—1957. J. Wilson Monaghan, b. Sept. 24, 1883; d. Aug. 10, 1884.
VII—1958. Walter Monaghan, b. Aug. 5, 1888; at home.

VI—914. MARY FRANCES WILSON (Jane 5), b. Feb. 5, 1855; d. Aug. 22, 1909; m. H. TOWNSEND FAIRLAMB Dec. 30, 1880, son of Charles Fairlamb and Martha Jefferis, b. Aug. 10 (circa 1853); d. June —, 1892.

They resided for some time in West Chester, Pa., and afterwards removed to Spokane, Wash., where both are buried.

Issue:—

VII—1959. MARTHA JEFFERIS FAIRLAMB, b. July 10, 1881; m. EDWARD LUMLEY McCUNE Sept. 5, 1907, West Chester, Pa.; he being of Chicago, Ill.; now at Spokane, Wash.

VII—1960. CORNELIA W. FAIRLAMB, b. Sept. 9, 1882.

VII—1961. JOS. WILSON FAIRLAMB, b. June 21, 1886.

VII—1962. H. TOWNSEND FAIRLAMB, March 24, 1891.

VI—915. HENRY GEORGE WILSON (Jane 5), b. July 10, 1858; m. EMOGENE COMSTOCK July —, 1888, of Vermont, dau. of Albert Comstock and Silvia, of Milton, Vt., b. May 24 ——(?). They reside at Atlantic City, N. J.

Issue:—

VII—1963. Mary F. Wilson, b. Nov. 24, 1889.
VII—1964. R. Monaghan Wilson, b. Sept. 15, 1891.
VII—1965. D. Grace Wilson, b. June —, 1898.

LINE OF WILLIAM, WILLIAM, LYDIA.

Issue of William A. Baldwin (T.-354) and Emily Wilson.

VI—917. JANE WILSON BALDWIN (William A., Joseph T., Lydia, William, William), b. Nov. 7, 1867, at Erie, Pa.; m. JOHN E. PORTER Apr. 26, 1898, at Zanesville, Ohio, son of James Wilson Porter and Martha Loomis Ebbert, of Sewickley, Pa., b. Mar. 24, 1866, at Pittsburg, Pa.

They reside at 808 Beaver St., Sewickley, Allegheny Co., Pa. He was first in the iron trade with his father; afterwards became secretary and treasurer of the Carroll-Porter Boiler and Tank Company.

Issue:—

VII—1966. Martha Lucretia Porter, b. June 28, 1900.
VII—1967. Katherine Baldwin Porter, b. Feb. 6, 1902.
VII—1968. Emily Wilson Porter, b. Aug. 4, 1903.
VII—1969. Jane Ebbert Porter, b. Aug. 18, 1905.

VI—919. HASELL WILSON BALDWIN (William A. 5), b. Nov. 25, 1874; m. MARGARET McCLEERY, June 10, 1901, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. John McCleery, of Milton, Pa.

He is one of the firm of J. Hoare & Co., manufacturers of cut glassware, with residence at Corning, N. Y.

Issue:—

VII—1970. Mary Shaw Baldwin, b. June 25, 1902.

VI—920. ISABELLA DOUGLASS BALDWIN (William A. 5), b. Feb. 2, 1877; address, 633 Maple Lane, Sewickley, Pa.

Issue of Benjamin Edge (T.-358) and Mary A. Clark.

VI—921. EMILY P. EDGE (Benjamin, Jane, Lydia, William, William), b. 11 mo. 6, 1883; d. 10 mo. 29, 1899; buried at Caln Meeting.

VI—922. JOHN G. EDGE (Benjamin 5), b. 3 mo. 29, 1886.

VI—923. JOSEPH C. EDGE (Benjamin 5), b. 10 mo. 4, 1891.
Both sons reside on the farm with their parents.

LINE OF WILLIAM, WILLIAM, JOHN.

Issue of J. Trimble Zook (T.-380) and Mary B. Evans.

VI—941. AMOS E. ZOOK (J. Trimble, Sarah D., John, William, William), b. 3 mo. 6, 1876; m. MARIE WEISCHEDEL 9 mo. 16, 1907, dau. of C. Frederick Weischedel and Catharine Godel, b. 6 mo. 18, 1879.

He is employed with the P. R. R. at the Camden, N. J., ferry; address, 403 State St., Camden, N. J.

VI—942. SARAH T. ZOOK (J. Trimble 5), b. 11 mo. 6, 1877; m. CHARLES COOK 12 mo. 30, 1902, son of Peter Cook and Mary Gunn, b. 12 mo. 18, 1877.

He is an engineer with the Camden Fire Company; address, 321 Vine St., Camden, N. J.

Issue:—

VII—1971. Charles J. Cook, b. 2-29-1904.

VI—943. ELIZABETH B. ZOOK (J. Trimble 5), b. 8 mo. 13, 1879; m. EDWARD H. BENDER Jan. —, 1909; reside at 412 N. 7th St., Camden, N. J.

VI—945. ANNE ZOOK (J. Trimble 5), b. 4 mo. 17, 1883; resides in Camden, N. J.

VI—946. J. TRIMBLE ZOOK, JR. (J. Trimble 5), b. 1 mo. 22, 1886; resides in Philadelphia, Pa.

VI—947. HENRY E. ZOOK (J. Trimble 5), b. 3 mo. 29, 1888.

He is a brakeman on the Pa. R. R.; resides in Camden, N. J.

LINE OF WILLIAM, WILLIAM, GRACE.

Issue of Isaac Evans, Jr. (T.-380) and Rebecca Fell, born in Newlin Twp., Chester Co., Pa.

VI—949. MARSHALL F. EVANS (Isaac, Ann, Grace, William, William), b. 7 mo. 23, 1885; m. SARAH HELEN SHARPLESS 8 mo. 17, 1909, dau. of Smith J. Sharpless and Linda Singles, b. June 29, 1889.

He is a clerk. They reside in West Chester, Pa.

VI—950. ANNA C. EVANS (Isaac 5), b. 12 mo. 30, 1886; m. EDWARD ISAAC HOOPES 6 mo. 23, 1909, son of Ralston R. Hoopes and Mary Yearsley, b. 4 mo. 27, 1869.

He is engaged with his father in the lumber, coal, etc., trade in West Chester, Pa.

Issue of Joseph E. Mickle (T.-397) and Hannah J. Miller.

VI—958. J. EVANS MICKLE (Joseph, Mary, Grace, William, William), b. 7 mo. 30, 1883; m. EDITH LUCY COWLEY 10 mo. 23, 1907, dau. of James Robert Cowley and Mary Jane Patterson, b. 6 mo. 2, 1883.

He is bookkeeper with the Suburban Gas Company, Sixth and Welsh Sts., Chester, Pa.; residence 2340 Providence Ave.

Issue:—

VII—1972. J. Evans Mickle (3rd), b. 11-30-1908.

VI—959. GRACE EVANS MICKLE (Joseph 5), b. 7 mo. 2, 1885: unm.; address, Swarthmore, Pa.

VI—960. GEORGE MILLER MICKLE (Joseph 5), b. 12 mo. 28, 1886; unm.; address, Swarthmore, Pa.

VI—961. FRANCIS KING MICKLE (Joseph 5), b. 8 mo. 17, 1888. He has a position at the Pennsylvania Training School for Feeble Minded Children at Elwyn, Pa.

LINE OF WILLIAM, SAMUEL, MARGARET.

Issue of Sarah B. Peirce (T.-415) and Darwin Painter, born in Birmingham, Delaware Co., Pa.

VI—969. GEORGE BRINTON PAINTER (Sarah, William, Margaret, Samuel, William), b. 6 mo. 22, 1840; m. EMMA THATCHER 4 mo. 13, 1865, dau. of Garrett Thatcher and Hannah H. Pyle, of Thornbury, b. there 3 mo. 27, 1845; d. 2 mo. 3, 1889, at Darby, Pa.; buried at Concordville.

M. second SARAH M. RUNYAN 4 mo. 5, 1892, b. 4 mo. 19, 1846.

He kept store for several years at Concordville; was then a merchant in Philadelphia in the firm of Chance & Painter, and later located at Darby, Pa., in grain and feed business, which he still conducts with a residence in Philadelphia.

Issue by first wife only:—

VII—1973. HOWARD T. PAINTER, b. 10 mo. 7, 1866, at Concordville, Pa.; m. EVA WHEATON CONVERSE 7 mo. 12, 1898, at Asheville, N. C., dau. of James Wheaton Converse, Jr., and Harriet Crickmay, of Boston, Mass, b., 9 mo. 4, 1874, at Grand Rapids, Mich. He was associated in business with his father and is the owner of his grandfather Thatcher's fine farm in Thornbury, Pa. They resided first in Philadelphia and later at St. David's, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3043. Dorothy Converse Painter, b. 8-17-1899, in Philadelphia.

VI—970. WILLIAM PEIRCE PAINTER (Sarah B. 5), b. 2 mo. 3, 1842; m. MARGARET MIDDLETON 4 mo. 28, 1886, dau. of Edwin Middleton and Rachel H. Passmore, of Darby, b. there 3 mo. 5, 1845; d. 1 mo. 5, 1900; buried in Darby Mtg. grounds.

He went to the far Southwest of the U. S. for a few years, then returned and located at Darby, Pa., where he is a practicing physician. He is a director of the Darby National Bank, and treasurer of the borough.

He is an active member and treasurer of Darby Friends' Meeting.

Issue:—

VII—1974. Rosalie M. Painter, b. 1-26-1887. Teacher. Resides with her father. Cee announcement in Palmer Division, No. 4576.

VI—971. EMLEN PAINTER (Sarah B. 5), b. 9 mo. 8, 1844; d. 1 mo. 15, 1890, in New York City; buried in Woodland Cemetery, Philadelphia; m. ELIZABETH STAPLES 7 mo. 28, 1872, at San Francisco, Cal., dau. of David Staples. She d. 2 mo. 23, 1883, at San Francisco, and was there buried.

M. second, MARY M. WEEKS 2 mo. 7, 1884, dau. of Dr. Alfred Weeks, of Philadelphia. He graduated at the Philadelphia College of Pharmacy in 1866, and the next year settled in San Francisco, Cal., where in conjunction with a successful business as a druggist he was prominent in founding the California Pharmaceutical Society and the California College of Pharmacy; in the latter he was a Trustee, Lecturer and Dean of the Faculty for many years.

He returned to the East in 1883, and the next year located in New York and engaged in his chosen profession until his death. He was one of the editors of the National Formulary and represented the State of California at the revision of the U. S. Pharmacœpœia, and was the author of many valuable articles on pharmacy, for one of which be obtained the Ebert prize, which gave him a national prominence.

Issue by first wife:—

VII—1975. MITTIE ADELAIDE PAINTER, b. 8 mo. 24, 1873; d. 9 mo. 2, 1882; bur. at San Francisco.

VII—1976. EDWARD EMLEN PAINTER, b. 2 mo. 20, 1875; d. 1898; m. ELIZABETH HOFFMAN.

They resided in San Francisco, Cal.; no issue.

VII—1977. DAVID STAPLES PAINTER, b. 7 mo. 9, 1878.

VII—1978. PHEBE PAINTER, b. 3 mo. 19, 1881; m. DR. GARDNER PERRY POND 2 mo. 11, 1902; probable residence San Francisco, Cal.

VII—1979. ELIZABETH DARWINA PAINTER, b. 5 mo. 19, 1882.

Issue by second wifee:—

VII—1980. WILLIAM WEEKS PAINTER, b. 12 mo. 8, 1889, in New York.

VI—973. JANE BRINTON PAINTER (Sarah B. 5), b. 8 mo. 27,

1849; d. 12 mo. 30, 1872; m. MARK H. DARLINGTON* 3 mo. 26, 1872, son of Thomas B. Darlington and Evelina Harvey, b. 4 mo. 16, 1848, in E. Bradford. His address is West Chester, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—1981. Emlen Painter Darlington, b. 12-17-1872.
He is a practicing physician at Kennett Square, Pa.

VI—974. SAMUEL H. PAINTER (Sarah B. 5), b. 1 mo. 26, 1852; m. EDITH LEWIS THOMAS 2 mo. 10, 1876, dau. of Isaac Thomas and Elizabeth R. Smith, b. 11 mo. 21, 1854, at Honeybrook, Pa.

After marriage he kept store at Concordville two years, then purchased the homestead at Brandywine Summit, Pa., which later he sold and resided on another portion of the old Painter tract owned by his eldest son.

Issue:—

VII—1982. JENNIE THOMAS PAINTER, b. 3 mo. 30, 1878.

She is a clerk in Philadelphia and resides there; address 1202 Land Title Bldg.

VII—1983. ISAAC DARWIN PAINTER, b. 8 mo. 22, 1880; d. 3 mo. 14, 1911; m. EDITH CHEYNEY 6 mo. 22, 1909, dau. of Wilmer Cheyney and Ellen H. James, b. 9 mo. 12, 1885.

He was a farmer. He bought a part of the old Painter tract of about 100 acres in Birmingham Twp., Pa.; buried at Concord.

Issue:—

VIII—3044. Wilmer Cheyney Painter, b. 6-19-1910.

VII—1984. WALTER PAINTER, b. 4 mo. 27, 1884; m. MARIAN FORSYTHE SAVERY 9 mo. 15, 1908, dau. of Stephen W. Savery and Hannah Forsythe.

They reside in West Chester, Pa., where he is a clerk in the wheel works of Hoopes Bro. & Darlington.

VII—1985. SARAH BRINTON PAINTER, b. 4 mo. 22, 1887; m. WILLIAM SEDGWICK 5 mo. 28, 1909; reside in Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue of Margaret Peirce (T.-417) and Brigham Young, born in Salt Lake City.

VI—975. BRIGHAM MORRIS YOUNG (Margaret, Robert, Margaret, Samuel, William), b. June 18, 1854; m. CELESTIA ARMEDA SNOW Mar. 29, 1875, dau. of Lorcuzo Snow and Harriet Squiers, of Salt

Note.—Mark H. Darlington m. second Emma S. Williams 10-19-1875, dau. of Enoch Williams and Eliza Seal, of Westtown Twp. They reside at 318 S. Walnut St., West Chester, Pa. He is treasurer of the Denney Tag Co. They have issue: Lewis Williams, b. 10-19-1876; Isaac Garrett, b. 5-10-1883, and Norman Seal, b. 8-10-1886.

Lake City, b. there Dec. 2, 1855; address, 1227 Emerson Ave., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Issue:—

VII—1986. ALICE ARMEDA SNOW YOUNG, b. Feb. 13, 1876, at Salt Lake City; m. NOAH LEANDER POND June 24, 1896, son of Stillman Pond and Anna Regina Swenson, b. Dec .22, 1872, at Richmond, Utah. They reside at Pocatella, Idaho.

Issue born there:—

VIII—3045. Noah Leander Pond, Jr., b. May 23, 1897; d. Dec. 17, 1902.
VIII—3046. Alonza Young Pond, b. June 12, 1901.
VIII—3047. Wayne Young Pond, b. May 6, 1903.
VIII—3048. Dean Young Pond, b. Sept. 9, 1905; d. Dec. 10, 1906.
VIII—3049. Leon Young Pond, b. Sept. 19, 1907.
VIII—3050. Child, b. July 31, 1909.

VII—1987. BRIGHAM MORRIS YOUNG, JR., b. Feb. 27, 1878; unmarried.

VII—1988. FRANKLIN SNOW YOUNG, b. Feb. 13, 1881, at Brigham City; d. Feb. 14, 1881.

VII—1989. LUCIUS SNOW YOUNG, b. April 10, 1882, same; d. March 11, 1883.

VII—1990. MARGARET VEDA SNOW YOUNG, b. Aug. 27, 1885; same..

VII—1991. LEICESTER LORENZO SNOW YOUNG, b. Oct. 19, 1887; same.

VII—1992. RUSSELL WHITESIDES YOUNG, b. Dec. 1, 1889, at Lakeside.

VII—1993.GAYLEN SNOW YOUNG, b. Jan. 14, 1892, at Logan City.

VII—1994. LORENZO SNOW YOUNG, b. Nov. 10, 1894, at Salt Lake City.

VII—1995. JOSEPH SNOW YOUNG, b. April 30, 1898; same.

Issue of Eli Harvey Peirce (T.-419) and Susanna Neff, the first born in Salt Lake City, the rest in Brigham City, Box Elder Co., Utah.

VI—976. ELI HARVEY PEIRCE, JR. (Eli H., Robert, Margaret, Samuel, William), b. Sept. 27, 1851; m. LYDIA MAY SNOW, dau. of Lorenzo Snow and Mary Houtze. She d. Dec. 22, 1899; bur. at Brigham City.

M. second, ETTA MADSON, dau. of Adolph Madson and Mary Wagner, b. Dec. 13, 1865, at Brigham City.

He is in the insurance business, general agent of the "Independent Underwriters;" insures against fire, tornado, burglary, liability, automobile, plate glass, steam boiler and live stock; address 126 S. Main St., Salt Lake City, Utah. Issue:—

VII—1996. PEARL SNOW PEIRCE, b. July 17, 1883, at Brigham City; m. HOWARD EUGENE SMITH Sept. 26, 1906; reside in Minneapolis, Minn.

VII—1997. F. DOLORES PEIRCE, b. Dec. 12, 1887, at Brigham City.

VII—1998. RAMONA MAY PEIRCE, b. June 17, 1892, at Salt Lake City.

VII—1999. ALICE HARVIOLA PEIRCE, b. Jan. 23, 1896; same.

VII—2000. PANSY ADINA PEIRCE, b. May 6, 1893, at Brigham City.

VII—2001. HARVEY ADOLPH PEIRCE, b. Aug. 27, 1894; same.

VII—2002. EARLE WAGNER PEIRCE, b. July 28, 1896; same.

VI—977. MARY BARR PEIRCE (Eli H. 5) b. Sept. 21, 1853; m. OLIVER GODDARD SNOW Oct. 13, 1873, son of Lorenzo Snow and Adaline Goddard, b. Feb. 20, 1849, at Salt Lake City, Utah.

He is interested in coal mines; address 318 Sixth St., East Salt Lake City, Utah.

Issue:—

VII—2003. MARY ORILLA SNOW, b. Dec. 8, 1874, at Brigham City; unm.

VII—2004. OLIVER GODDARD SNOW, b. June 9, 1876; same d. Feb. 10, 1879.

VII—2005. EUGENE PEIRCE SNOW, b. Feb. 27, 1878.

VII—2006. ELIZA ROXEY SNOW, b. Nov. 3, 1879; m. W. R. DENNIS Jan. 29, 1906.

Issue:—

VIII—3051. Orilla Snow Dennis.
VIII—3052. Osmun Dennis.

VII—2007. LIONEL VIVIAN SNOW, b. Oct. 19, 1881; m. MARION ASH.

Issue:—

VIII—3053. Oliver Grant Snow.
VIII—3054. Mary Virginia Snow.

VII—2008. CLYDE VIRGINUS SNOW, b. May 27, 1883.

VII—2009. MYRTLE IVY SNOW, b. Jan. 27, 1885; m. CARLTON BARNES July 3, 1909.

VII—2010. RUBY SNOW, b. Jan. 1, 1887.

VII—2011. IRMA ELOISE SNOW, b. Oct. 14, 1888.

VII—2012. LORENZO SNOW, b. March 2, 1890.

VII—2013. HARVEY BOOTHE SNOW, b. Jan. 5, 1892.

VII—2014. NORMA NORDICA SNOW, b. Feb. 3, 1894.

VI—978. LEONIDAS THOMAS PEIRCE (Eli H. 5), b. June 21, 1855; m. EUGENIA SNOW Nov. 1, 1876, at Brigham City, dau. of Lorenzo Snow and Eleanor Houtz.

He is a traveling salesman for the Mount Pickle Factory of Salt Lake; address, 223 Eighth East St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Issue:—

VII—2015. LEONIDAS EUSTACE DAUDINE PEIRCE, b. Oct. 11, 1877; d. May 8, 1879.

VII—2016. EUGENIA LA VON PEIRCE, b. Oct. 29, 1879; m. JAY VERNON BRIDGE June 15, 1904, of Ludington, Mich., b. June 14, 1881, in Monroe, Wis.; d. Mar. 28, 1908.

She is an artist and since her husband's death resides with her parents.

Issue:—

VIII—3055. Vernon Peirce Bridge, b. April 2, 1905.

VII—2017. EUGENIO SNOW PEIRCE, b. April 28, 1882; unm.; probable address Salt Lake City, Utah, as is also the others of this family.

VII—2018. LLOYD TAURUS PEIRCE, b. Nov. 27, 1884; d. April 14, 1885.

VII—2019. LISLE KENNETH PEIRCE, b. Jan. 14, 1886.

VII—2020. VALOIS PEIRCE, b. June 16, 1888.

VII—2021. DARRELL NEFF PEIRCE, b. Oct. 26, 1892; d. Jan. 1, 1895.

VI—979. SUSANNAH OCTAVIA PEIRCE (Eli H. 5), b. March 27, 1857, at Salt Lake City; m. JOSEPH HENRY HARDMAN Nov. 5, 1879, son of Joseph Hardman and Nancy Boothe, b. Nov. 26, 1856, at Salt Lake City.

He is a farmer; address, Meriden, Cache Co., Utah.

Issue:—

VII—2022. ALTA LA VON HARDMAN, b. Jan. 13, 1881, in Brigham City; d. April 1, 1906, in Meriden, Utah.

VII—2023. WILLIS VIVIAN HARDMAN, b. Nov. 5, 1883, in Meriden, Utah; d. Sept. 10,, 1909; m. LAURA PARKER, of Wellsville, Dec. 26, 1903, in Logan Mtg.; address, Garland, Utah.

Issue:—

VIII—3056. Cloteal Hardman, b. Dec. 19, 1905, in Menden.

FUNERAL SERVICES OF WILLIS V. HARDMAN.

Editor Logan Republican.

Impressive funeral services were held in the Mendon Meeting House over the remains of Willis V. Hardman, son of Joseph and Octavia Peirce Hardman, formerly of Mendon but later of Garland, Utah, on Friday the 10th inst., beginning at 1 p. m.

Beautiful and appropriate music was rendered by the Ward choir and by Joseph C. Sorenson, who sang "I Know My Heavenly Father Knows"; by Louie and Edith Hughes, who sang the duet "Sometimes, Somewhere," and by Richard Pilkington, of Smithfield, who sang "O My Father".

Bishop William D. Bird presided and the speakers were Andrew Sorensen, William Hill, of Logan, Heber Parker, of Wellsville, Bishop David Murray, of Mt. Sterling, Counselor Jensen, and Bishop Grover, of Garland, E. H. Peirce, of Salt Lake City, and Bishop Bird. All testified to the noble and Christianlike qualities of the deceased, always of a modest and retiring disposition but a dutiful son, an exemplary husband and a loving father. As a Church Member willing to go when called and to perform where required and worthy the blessings and privileges of the House of God. The benediction was by J. N. Sorenson.

Flowers and emblems covered the casket and filled two tables and twelve young ladies, dressed in white, marched ahead of the funeral cortege bearing the flowers to the Cemetery. Grave was dedicated by E. H. Peirce, uncle of the deceased.

In his vocation or chosen occupation Willis Vivian Hardman had worked himself up from a section hand, at his home town, to become section foreman of the Malad branch of O. S. L. system with headquarters at Garland, Utah. Here he was stricken with the dreaded malady, appendicitis, operated upon at the L. D. S. hospital by Dr. Pinkerton, the company surgeon; on Sunday, he failed to rally and on Wednesday morning at 3 a. m. with his wife and mother at his bedside, his spirit took its flight to mingle with the just and righteous ones who had preceded him to the other side.

The deceased was in his 28th year and the sympathies of the entire community go out to his wife, Laura, and their little daughter who played about the room totally unmindful of the full import to her future of the service and heedless of the great grief which racked the hearts of the wife and mother of the departed.

Logan Republican, 9-18-09. E. H. PEIRCE.

VII—2024. HARVEY LEONE HARDMAN, b. May 1, 1885, in Mendon; d. Nov. 3, 1890.

VII—2025. JOSEPH FLOYD HARDMAN, b. Dec. 2, 1886, in Mendon.

VII—2026. WINNIE SUSANNAH HARDMAN, b. March 17, 1887, in Mendon.

VII—2027. CORA NANCY HARDMAN, b. April 5, 1888; same.

VII—2028. PEIRCE HARDMAN, b. July 18, 1890; same.

VII—2029. MYRL HARDMAN, b. March 14, 1891; same.

VII—2030. GWYN DOLAN HARDMAN, b. Nov. 18, 1893; same.

VII—2031. JOHN NEFF HARDMAN, b. Feb. 14, 1898; same; d. May 26, 1898.

VII—2032. ELI BERNARD HARDMAN, b. Feb. 27, 1901; same.

Issue of Thomas Peirce (T.-420) and Harriet Ann Green, all born in Salt Lake City.

VI—980. HARRIET LUNIE PEIRCE (Thomas, Robert, Margaret, Samuel, William), b. July 5, 1859; m. WILLIAM BOYCE, b. Aug. 24, 1853.

Issue:—

VII—2033. ORIE L. BOYCE, b. May 15, 1878; m. JOHN LABRUM.

VII—2034. HARRIET BOYCE, b. Sept. 17, 1880; d. Aug. 29, 1881.

VII—2035. WILLIAM ERNEST BOYCE, b. Aug. 8, 1882; m. EFFIE REYNOLDS.

VII—2036. FANNY BOYCE, b. Jan. 11, 1885; m. DANIEL TEMPLEMAN.

VII—2037. BIRDIE MAY BOYCE, b. May 27, 1887; m. RALPH SIMPER.

VII—2038. EMMA BOYCE, b. Nov. 14, 1889; m. BRUCE HARKER.

VII—2039. RAY BOYCE, b. July 12, 1892.

VII—2040. MILTON H. BOYCE, b. May 15, 1895.

VII—2041. CLEO GLEN BOYCE, b. May 27, 1898.

VII—2042. ROY C. BOYCE, b. March 11, 1901.

VII—2043. VARLEY BOYCE, b. Jan. 13, 1904; d. Jan. 17, 1908.

VI—981. THOMAS HARVEY PEIRCE (Thomas 5) b. Mar. 20,

1861; m. AGNES BOAM Nov. 23, 1882; address, Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

Issue:—

VII—2044. THOMAS CLIFTON PEIRCE, b. Sept. 13, 1883; m. LOUIE MUIR Feb. 24, 1909.

VII—2045. ELIZABETH M. PEIRCE, b. Sept. 13, 1883; m. JOSEPH H. LEGGETT Nov. 9, 1904.

VII—2046. EVA PEIRCE.
VII—2047. EMMA PEIRCE. } Twins, b. Feb. 7, 1889.

VII—2048. HARRIET A. PEIRCE, b. Sept. 7, 1892.

VII—2049. MORRIS ELI PEIRCE, b. July 16, 1895.

VII—2050. ADELBERT H. PEIRCE, b. July 24, 1899.

VII—2051. ELMO PEIRCE.
VII—2052. ELMER PEIRCE. } Twins, b. Aug. 19, 1903; latter d. April 16, 1907.

Issue of William Peirce (T.-422) and Jerusha Smith, the first born in Salt Lake Co., the rest in Box Elder Co., Utah.

VI—983. HANNAH EVALINA PEIRCE (William, Robert, Margaret, Samuel, William), b. Sept. 17, 1855; m. AARON BECKSTEAD.

Issue:—

VII—2053. Jerusha A. Beckstead, b. Aug. 14, 1877; d. same date at Salt Lake City.
VII—2054. Anah Delorious Beckstead, b. Mar. 9, 1879.
VII—2055. Silvester Beckstead, b. May 26, 1881.
VII—2056. Almira Beckstead, b. Feb. 4, 1884.
VII—2057. Violet May Beckstead, b. Nov. 26, 1886.
VII—2058. Eveline Irene Beckstead, b. Nov. 14, 1888.
VII—2059. Edith Hilda Beckstead, b. Feb. 5, 1895.

VI—984. HIRAM ROBERT PEIRCE (William 5) b. April 9, 1857; m. LAVINIA ROSELINE PALMER.

M. second, NELLIE FAITH HALE July 21, 1891, in Auray Co., Colo.

Issue:—

VII—2060. Charles Francis Peirce, b. May 27, 1889.
VII—2061. Millie Peirce, b. May 14, 1892; d. same date.

VI—985. MARTHA LAVINIA PEIRCE (William 5), b. Aug. 3, 1860; m. JOHN HYRUM GREEN Nov. 30, 1882, of Salt Lake City, b. Feb. 7, 1857, at Layton, Davis Co., Utah.

Issue:—

VII—2062. John William Green, b. Dec. 28, 1883.
VII—2063. Matilda Grace Green, b. Nov. 8, 1885.
VII—2064. Leo Peirce Green, b. Jan. 20, 1888.
VII—2065. Jerusha Ann Green, b. Jan. 14, 1889.
VII—2066. Vessie Lovina Green, b. Jan. 31, 1891; d. Jan. 4, 1900.
VII—2067. Robert Eli Green, b. Mar. 20, 1895.
VII—2068. Lavon Green, b. July 19, 1900.

VI—987. SARAH McKEE PEIRCE (William 5) b. Oct. 20, 1865; m. JOSEPH SMITH EGBERT, b. Jan. 10, 1858, at Salt Lake City.

Issue:—

VII—2069. Joseph Peirce Egbert, b. May 27, 1885, at Box Elder Co., Utah.
VII—2070. Mabel P. Egbert, b. May 15, 1892, same.
VII—2071. Reual Wayne Egbert, b. Mar. 2, 1896, same.
VII—2072. Harvey Arnold Egbert, b. Nov. 17, 1898, same.

VI—989. ELI THOMAS PEIRCE (William 5), b. Jan. 27, 1870; m. ANNIE MARGARET OLSEN.

Issue:—

VII—2073. Annie Eulalia Peirce, b. July 8, 1891, at Box Elder Co., Utah.
VII—2074. Leonard Eli Peirce, b. May 14, 1893, same.
VII—2075. Leslie William Peirce, b. Jan. 21, 1895.
VII—2076. Harvey Christian Peirce, b. Feb. 19, 1897.
VII—2077. Hazel Mary Peirce, b. May 22, 1899.

VI—990. EDITH IRENE PEIRCE (William 6), b. Jan. 30, 1872; m. ERASTUS R. BARNARD.

Issue:—

VII—2078. Maria Lucinda Barnard, b. May 23, 1889.
VII—2079. Eraston Alton Barnard, b. May 28, 1891; d. Aug. 20, 1893.
VII—2080. Ivan Barnard, b. Dec. 19, 1893.
VII—2081. Eugene Barnard, b. July 3, 1896.
VII—2082. Julia Barnard, b. Sept. —, 1898-9.

Issue of Edith Evalina Peirce (T.-423) and James Fisher, the first born in Box Elder Co., the rest in Salt Lake Co., Utah.

VI—996. JAMES MADISON FISHER, JR., (Edith E., Robert, Margaret, Samuel, William), b. Dec. 11, 1857; m. MARY MINERVA NEFF, dau. of Franklin Neff and Frances Marzia Russell, b. Sept. 6, 1857.

Issue, born in Salt Lake Co.:—

VII—2083. Malison Fisher, b. Oct. 27, 1879.
VII—2084. Frances Edith Fisher, b. Oct. 8, 1880.
VII—2085. Franklin Peirce Fisher, b. July 4, 1882.
VII—2086. Leonidas Fisher, b. Feb. 10, 1884.
VII—2087. Lyle Fisher, b. Feb. 10, 1884 (twin).
VII—2088. Caleb Lloyd Fisher, b. June 8, 1888.
VII—2089. Minerva Fisher, b. March 30, 1890.
VII—2090. Maud Fisher, b. Dec. 14, 1891.
VII—2091. Alfaretta Fisher, b. Aug. 7, 1893
VII—2092. Joshua Fisher, b. April 13, 1895.
VII—2093. Arta Elulen Fisher, b. Dec. 4, 1897.

VI—997. ROBERT PEIRCE FISHER (Edith E. 5), b. Oct. 1, 1859; m. ROZELLA SALOME NEFF, dau. of Franklin and Frances Maria Neff, b. May 27, 1863.

Issue, born at East Mill Creek, Salt Lake Co.:—

VII—2094. Lester Peirce Fisher, b. Aug. 6, 1885.
VII—2095. Pauline Darce Fisher, b. Feb. 6, 1887.
VII—2096. Orrin Fisher, b. June 6, 1889.
VII—2097. Olive Fisher, b. Sept. 3, 1891.
VII—2098. Franklin Neff Fisher, b. July 6, 1893.
VII—2099. Robert Seymour Fisher, b. April 2, 1896.
VII—2100. Alice Fisher, b. Jan. 5, ——.
VII—2101. (Baby) Fisher, b. Aug. 17, 190-.

VI—998. JOSEPH FISHER (Edith E. 5), b. Sept. 16, 1861.

He was m., but no further record given.

VI—999. CLARA FISHER (Edith E. 5), b. Nov. 8, 1863; m. EDWARD DAVID SAMUELS.

Issue:—

VII—2102. Edward Clifton Samuels, born at Salt Lake.
VII—2103. Guy Kenneth Samuels, b. at Salt Lake.
VII—2104. Edith Samuels, b. Salt Lake.
VII—2105. Orin Peirce Samuels, b. at Vernal, Unitah Co., Utah.
VII—2106. Mary Samuels, b. same.
VII—2107. Lorenza Snow Samuels, b. same.

VI—1000. GEORGE WASHINGTON FISHER (Edith E. 5), b. March 4, 1865; m. LARETTA CALDWELL; address, Vernal, Utah; no response.

VI—1001. MARY EVALYN FISHER (Edith E. 5), b. March 20, 1867; m. ALBERT E. SMOOT, son of William C. A. Smoot (a pioneer), and A. — Session, b. Dec. 10, 1865, at Salt Lake City.

Issue, born at Salt Lake:—

VII—2108. Albert F. Smoot, b. April 13, 1893.
VII—2109. Evalyn Fern Smoot, b. Feb. 5, 1898.

VI—1002. HARVEY McLANE FISHER (Edith E. 5), b. Jan. 1, 1870; m. ELMIRA MAY WHITNEY Jan. 1, 1897, at Vernal, Utah, b. there April 28, 18—.

VI—1003. HELEN JANE FISHER (Edith E. 5), b. June 10, 1872; m. FRANK L. RUSSELL.

Issue, born at Salt Lake:—

VII—2110. Valoren Russell, b. Feb. 15, 1898.
VII—2111. Frank Calvin Russell, b. Aug. 4, 1899.

Line of William, Samuel, Margaret.

Issue of Thomas May Peirce (T.-425) and Emma L. Bisbing.

VI—1004. MARY B. PEIRCE (Thomas M., Caleb, Margaret, Samuel, William,), b. Nov. 13, 1862, in Springfield, Montgomery Co., Pa.; address, 1616 North Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa.

The Peirce School (founded by her father) is being continued with M. B. Peirce as principal and L. B. Moffet as director.

VI—1005. EDA MAY PEIRCE (Thomas May 5), b. Jan. 18, 1864, at Springfield, Montgomery Co., Pa.; d. Aug. 5, 1910, at Au Sable, Clinton Co., N. Y.

The following is from the "Peirce School Alumni Journal" of Sept. 1910:

"The many friends of Miss Eda May Peirce were shocked when the news of her sudden death at Au Sable Chasm was received by telegraph August 5, 1910. She had been in attendance at a convention of missionary workers of the United States and Canada, at Silver Bay, N. Y. Traveling with two friends, they arrived at the Chasm in the middle of the day, and after lunch at the hotel she entered the Chasm, which she had twice visited on previous occasions. At a point near the entrance she stepped to the edge of the walk to obtain a better view, when she was seized with an attack of vertigo and fell a distance of twenty feet to the rocks below. She was instantly killed, and her body, which was carried away by the river, was recovered two days later.

She received her education in the public schools of Philadelphia, graduating from the High School in 1882, and from the Normal School three years later. She also took a course in the Peirce School, graduating from the business department in 1896. She was greatly interested in children and had taught in a private school four years. She was conscientious and enthusiastic in her work and met with much success. In 1895 she was appointed to the faculty of the Girls' High School in charge of commercial branches, which position she held for ten years, resigning in 1906 to devote herself to philanthropic work. The church strongly appealed to her. She was a member of the Grace M. E. church and served in many capacities in the various organizations connected with it. Here her love for the young was manifested and she was made superintendent of the young people's work of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society of the M. E. church, Philadelphia Branch. She spent much time in organizing societies among young people and carried on this work in many neighboring cities and towns. She was a member of the Quaker City Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution, and of the Alumni Association of Peirce School, of which she was a vice president. She was also one of the owners of this school."

"She saw life as opportunity, as a trust to be fulfilled, and with all her powers sought to respond."

"One who never turned her back, but marched breast forward,
Never doubted clouds would break;
Never dreamed, though right were worsted, wrong would triumph;
Held we fall to rise, are baffled to fight better; sleep to wake."

VI—1008. BLANCHE TILLIE PEIRCE (Thomas May 5), b. Dec. 13, 1868, at Green St.; d. Sept. 11, 1890, at 1616 Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa.

She was a very efficient teacher of mathematics in the Girls' High School of her native city.

Issue by Second Wife, Ruth Anna Strong.

VI—1009. RUTH PEIRCE (Thomas May 5), b. Oct. 6, 1872; m. H. ROSS TAYLOR April 29, 1898, son of Alfred Wells Taylor and ——— Scarborough.

She taught typewriting for ten years in the Peirce School. Her address is 1616 North Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2112. Alfred Wells Taylor, b. Jan. 8, 1900; d. same date.

VI—1010. THOMAS MAY PEIRCE, JR. (Thomas May 5), b. April 14, 1878, at 1807 Montgomery Ave.; m. GRACE ADELAIDE BENNETT Sept. 9, 1905, dau. of Andrew Barrett Bennett* and Hannah Amelia Armstrong, of Cecil Co., Md., b. March 8, 1880.

He is of the firm of Smith & Peirce, manufacturers of mattresses, etc., 310 Spruce St., and residence 419 S. 51st St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2113. Thomas May Peirce, (3d), b. July 8, 1909.

VI—1012. CALEB CLARENCE PEIRCE (Thomas, May 5), b. Dec. 18, 1885.

He is a graduate of Lawrenceville Preparatory School and June, 1909, of Princeton University, both of New Jersey.

Issue of Margaret P. Gheen (T.-431) and James Downing (T.-534). (See his record.)

Issue of Ann Alice Gheen (T.-433) and Heber Chase Kimball, born in Salt Lake City, Utah.

VI—1014. SAMUEL HEBER KIMBALL (Ann Alice 5), b. Dec. 9. 1851; m. ORADINE MERRILL PRATT in the fall of 1870, dau. of Orson Pratt and Mary Ann Merrill, b. 1852; d. July —, 1872.

M. second, MARTHA ISADORE SCHOFIELD Sept. —, 1873, dau. of Joseph L. and Clarrisa Schofield, b. June 2, 1852; d. March 11, 1901.

M. third, ROSABEL THOMAS April—, 1902, dau. of Preston Thomas and Maria Hadland, b. Sept. 28, 1871.

They removed to Canada and later returned to 937 Cleveland Ave., Portland, Ore.

Issue by first wife:—

VII—2112. SAMUEL ELMO KIMBALL, b. July —, 1872; d. Sept. —, 1872.

Issue by second wife:—

VII—2113. SAMUEL HENRY KIMBALL, b. Dec. —, 1875; d. 1876.

VII—2114. MELVIK KIMBALL, b. June 14, 1880; d. Feb. —, 1886.

*Note.—Andrew B. Bennett, b. Feb. 6, 1841, in Cecil Co., Md.; d. Dec. 26, 1898, in Philadelphia. Hannah A. Armstrong, b. April 7, 1843, in Cecil Co. They were married March 10, 1860.

VII—2115. CLARISSA ANNA KIMBALL,, b. June 2, 1886; m. CHARLES L. STEWART, 1905.

They reside in Canada.

Issue:—

VIII—3057. Martha Isadore Stewart.
VIII—3058. Alice Oradine Stewart.
VIII—3059. Grace Irene Stewart.

Issue by third wife:—

VII—2116. LEO THOMAS KIMBALL, b. July 29, 1903.

VII—2117. SAMUEL HEBER KIMBALL, JR., b. Oct. 4, 1905.

VII—2118. GEORGE LEWIS KIMBALL, b. Feb. 16, 1908.

VI—1015. DANIEL HEBER KIMBALL (Ann Alice 5), b Feb. 8, 1856; m JOAN OKERBERRY Sept. 25, 1876, b. Nov. 11, 1854; d. June 22, 1899.

M. second, ALICE BRITTS (or Simmons) Feb. 22, 1900, b. Sept. 22, 1874, in Birmingham, Ala; residence, Sugar Ward, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Issue:—

VII—2119. Don Carlos Kimball, b. July 16, 1877.
VII—2120. Ernest R. Kimball, b. Sept. 1, 1879.
VII—2121. Joan Pearl Kimball, b. Sept. 4, 1881; d. Dec. 23, 1892.
VII—2122. Louis Chase Kimball, b. Aug. 16, 1884.
VII—2123. Lester Earl Kimball, b. Aug. 22, 1888.
VII—2124. Charles Vivian Kimball, b. Oct. 25, 1892.
VII—2125. Sarah Katie Kimball, b. March 24, 1894.

There were also adopted children:—

VII—2126. Daily Simmons, b. June 7, 1893.
VII—2127. Annabell Simmons, b. March 29, 1895.

VI—1016. ANDREW KIMBALL (Ann Alice 5), b. Sept. 6, 1858; m. OLIVE WOOLLEY Feb. 2, 1882, at Salt Lake City, dau. of Edwin and Mary Ann Woolley, b. June 1, 1860, at Salt Lake City; address, Box A, Thatcher, Graham Co., Arizona.

Issue:—

VII—2128. Maud Kimball, b. Dec. 9, 1882, at Salt Lake City.
VII—2129. Olive Clare Kimball, b. Oct. 11, 1884, same; m. Hiram J. Brinkenhoff Oct. 8, 1903.
VII—2130. Andrew Gordon Kimball, b. April 6, 1887, same.
VII—2131. Adelbert Kimball, b. Sept. 16, 1890, same.
VII—2132. Ruth Kimball, b. Nov. 7, 1892, same.
VII—2133. Spencer Kimball, b. March —, 1895, same.
VII—2134. Alice Ann Kimball, b. March —, 1897, same.
VII—2135. Fannie Woolley Kimball, b. April —, 1899, in Thatcher, Arizona.

VI—1017. ALICE ANN KIMBALL (Alice Ann 5), b. Sept. 6, 1858 (twin); m. JOSEPH FIELDING SMITH Dec. 6, 1883, son of Hirum Smith and Mary Fielding, b. Nov. 13, 1847, in Missouri; residence 127 N. Second St., Salt Lake City.

Issue, all born in Salt Lake City:—

VII—2136. (a) ALICE MAY SMITH, b. Oct. 11, 1877; m. ROBERT K. SANT June 14, 1900. They reside in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Issue:—

VIII—3060. Sarah Kimball Sant, b. March 16, 1901.
VIII—3061. Robert Smith Sant, b. April 29, 1905.

VII—2137 (b) HEBER CHASE SMITH b. Nov. 19, 1881; m. LILETH NELSON Sept. 2, 1902. They reside in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Issue:—

VIII—3062. Alice Kimball Smith, b. Nov. 6, 1905.

VII—2138. (c) CHARLES COULSON SMITH b. Nov. 19, 1881 (twin), m. MANON LYMAN April 16, 1909. They reside in Salt Lake City, Utah.

VII—2139. (d) LUCY MACK SMITH, b. April 14, 1890; at home.

VII—2140. (e) ANDREW K. SMITH, b. Jan. 6, 1893.

VII—2141. (f) JESSE K. SMITH, b. May 21, 1896.

VII—2142. (g) FIELDING K. SMITH, b. April 9, 1900.

VI—1018. SARAH GHEEN KIMBALL (Alice Ann 5), b. May. 31, 1861; m. LOUIS SECKELS Dec. 18, 1889, b. in New York city; residence, Salt Lake City.

Issue:—

VII—2143. LOUIS JOSEPH SECKELS, b. Oct. 21, 1880, at Salt Lake City; m. IRENE PETERSON May —, 1909.

VII—2144. ALICE KIMBALL SECKELS, b. Sept. 2, 1882, at Butte, Montana.

Issue of Amanda T. Gheen (T.-434) and Heber Chase Kimball, born in Salt Lake City, Utah.

VI—1019. WILLIAM GHEEN KIMBALL (Amanda T. 5), b. March 3, 1851; m. MARY C. LANGFORD, b. April —, 1858; d. Nov. —, 1874.

M. second, CALISTA F. THORNTON, March 13, 1876; b. Aug. 20, 1854; address, Rigby, Idaho.

Issue, all by second wife, born in Idaho.

VII—2145. (a) FLORENCE A. KIMBALL, May 11, 1877; m. TORSE FRANCEN March 17, 1897; address, Ashton, Idaho.

Issue:—

VIII—3063. Gerty Francen, b. Jan. 19, 1898.
VIII—3064. Mural Francen, b. May 17, 1899; d. June 25, 1899.
VIII—3065. Veda Francen, b. June 3, 1901.

VIII—3066. Hazel Francen, b. Nov. 27, 1902.
VIII—3067. Ralph Francen, b. Mar. 7, 1905; d. Oct. 17, 1908.
VIII—3068. Freddy Francen, b. Mar. 11, 1907.

VII—2146. (b) MAY C. KIMBALL b. Nov. 15, 1878; m. W. H. MACE, 1896 (?); address, Stevensville, Montana.

Issue:—

VIII—3069. Blanch Mace, b. July 5, 1897.
VIII—3070. Jessie Mace, b. June 3, 1900; d. May 12, 1901.
VIII—3071. Kathleen Mace, b. Feb. 5, 1904.
VIII—3072. Ellen Mace, b. July 20, 1905.
VIII—3073. James Mace, b. April 9, 1907.

VII—2147. (c) TEMPERANCE KIMBALL, b. Nov. 24, 1880; m. ALMA HILL, 1899; (?); address, Rigby, Idaho.

Issue:—

VIII—3074. Jenna Hill, b. March 2, 1900.
VIII—3075. Tarence Hill, b. Aug. 29, 1901.
VIII—3076. Pearl Hill, b. April 8, 1903.
VIII—3077. Ella Hill, b. Feb. 6, 1905.
VIII—3078. Florence Hill, b. June 7, 1907; d. March —, 1908.
VIII—3079. Walter Hill, b. Nov. 29, 1908.

VII—2148. (d) PEARL KIMBALL, b. Dec. 4, 1882; m. JOHN TRAYMON June 4, 1905; address, Rexburg, Idaho.

Issue:—

VIII—3080. William Gheen Traymon, b. Mar. 28, 1906.
VIII—3081. Malba Pearl Traymon, b. Jan. 11, 1908.
VIII—3082. John Raymond Traymon, b. Aug. 5, 1909.

VII—2149. (e) BIRDA KIMBALL, b. Jan. 15, 1885.

VII—2150. (f) CALISTA KIMBALL, b. May 6, 1887; m. WILLIAM CRAWTHER June 20, 1904; address, Rigby, Idaho.

Issue:—

VIII—3083. Cameal Crawther, b. May 21, 1905.

VII—2151. (g) IDAHO KIMBALL, b. Sept. 30, 1889.

VII—2152. (h) WILLIAM CHASE KIMBALL, b. Aug. 24, 1891.

VII—2153. (i) CHARLES B. KIMBALL, b. July 23, 1894.

VI—1020. ALBERT HEBER KIMBALL (Amanda T. 5), b. Sept. 13, 1854; m. HARRIET PARTRIDGE, 1876; residence, Salt Lake City.

Issue:—

VII—2154. Albert P. Kimball, b. Feb. 9, 1877, in Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah; m. —— Summerhay.
VII—2155. Heber Chase Kimball, b. July 15, 1879, same.
VII—2156. Edward P. Kimball, b. June 12, 1882, at Salt Lake City.
VII—2157. Verna L. Kimball, b. Nov. 21, 1884, same; d. Dec. 4, 1892.
VII—2158. Alta H. Kimball, b. Dec. 23, 1887, same.

VII—2159. Fern Kimball, b. Jan. 28, 1891, same.
VII—2160. Ernest Kimball, b. Dec. 16, 1893, same.
VII—2161. Clisbee Kimball, b. Sept. 7, 1898, same.

VI—1021. JEREMIAH H. KIMBALL (Amanda T. 5), b. Aug. 15, 1857; d. May 23, 1887; m. JOSEPHINE DAVEY. She is also deceased. They resided in Salt Lake City.

No further record.

VI—1022. MORONI H. KIMBALL (Amanda T. 5), b. May 23, 1861; m. AGNES F. KELLY, Salt Lake City.

No further record.

Issue of Mary Ann Gheen (T.-435) and William Elmer, the first born in Payson, the rest in Ogden City, Ut.

VI—1023. LEVI JAMES ELMER (Mary Ann 5, Esther Ann, Margaret, Samuel, William), b. Oct. 1, 1858; m. TRINE LOUISE PETERSON Feb. 20, 1895, at Ogden, dau. of Jorgen Peterson and Ellen Anderson, b. July 8, 1876, in Copenhagen, Denmark.

Address, Marriott, Weber Co., Utah.

Issue:—

VII—2162. Joseph Levi Elmer, b. May 10, 1896.
VII—2163. William Jorgan Elmer, b. Aug. 9, 1898.
VII—2164. Ellen Louise Elmer, b. Sept. 23, 1900.
VII—2165. Polly Ann Elmer, b. Nov. 27, 1902.
VII—2166. Ezra James Elmer, b. April 21, 1905.
VII—2167. George Wilfred Elmer, b. Nov. 2, 1907.

VI—1024. ESTHER ANN ELMER (Mary Ann 5), b. Dec. 27, 1861; m. FRANCIS MARION KEYES Oct. 27, 1878, at Ogden; address, Ogden, Utah.

Issue:—

VII—2168. Esther Ann Keyes, b. July 18, 1879; d. Sept. 9, 1879.
VII—2169. Eliza Pearl Keyes, b. Dec. 8, 1882.
VII—2170. William Francis Keyes, b. Sept. 27, 1886.

VI—1025. AMANDA VIOLET ELMER (Mary Ann 5), b. July 20, 1864; m. JAMES G. BROWNING April 26, 1883 at Salt Lake City.

Issue:—

VII—2171. (a) AMANDA V. BROWNING, b. April 16, 1884, at Ogden; m. CURTIS CRANSHAW Oct. 15, 1902. Probable address, Lorenzo, Idaho.

Issue:—

VIII—3084. Lural B. Cranshaw, b. Sept. 23, 1904; d. Sept. 13, 1905.
VIII—3085. Lulu May Cranshaw, b. Jan. 15, 1907; d. Feb. 8, 1907.

VII—2172. (b) JAMES G. BROWNING, b. Nov. 10, 1885; m. ADA POOL June 12, 1908.

VII—2173. (c) MABEL BROWNING, b. March 31, 1888, LaBelle, Idaho; m. CHARLES STROMBERG April 6, 1906. Probable address, Lorenzo, Idaho.

Issue:—

VIII—3086. Carl B. Stromberg, b. March 10, 1907; d. same date.
VIII—3087. Lewis B. Stromberg, b. Jan. 15, 1909, at Lorenzo.

VII—2174. (d) ELMER GEORGE BROWNING, b. Dec. 16, 1890, Ogden; d. Jan. 26, 1891.

VII—2175. (e) LULU BROWNING, b. June 29, 1892, LaBelle, Idaho.

VII—2176. (f) EARL LEWIS BROWNING, b. Sept. 24, 1897; same; d. March 25, 1898.

VII—2177. (g) ERNEST LELAND BROWNING, b. Nov. 22, 1899; same.

VII—2178. (h) RAYMOND ERVIN BROWNING, b. May 21, 1902.

VII—2179. (i) CHESTER WILLIAM DOWNING, b. Jan. 16, 1905.

VII—2180. (j) ERMA BROWNING, b. June 16, 1907.

VI—1026. WILLIAM HEBER ELMER (Mary Ann 5), b. Feb. 19, 1869; m. INGEBORG PETERSON. Probable address, Ogden City, Utah.

Issue:—

VII—2181. Albert Hecher Elmer, b. Sept. 29, 1900.
VII—2182. Esther May Elmer, b. April 3, 1902.
VII—2183. Francis Moroni Elmer, b. Feb. 28, 1904.
VII—2184. Mary Ann Elmer, b. Feb. 10, 1907.
VII—2185. John Daniel Elmer, b. March 7, 1909.

Issue of Stephen H. Gheen (T.-436) and Mary Adelia Hardy, the first two born in Morgan Co., the third in Ogden City, Ut., and the rest in St. Charles, Oneida Co., Id.

VI—1027. LUCY ANN GHEEN (Stephen H, Hetty Ann, Margaret, Samuel, William), b. March 12, 1863; m. NEPHI WILHELMSEN, St. Charles, Idaho.

VI—1028. STEPHEN PEIRCE GHEEN (Stephen H. 5), b. Jan. 26, 1865; m. ELLEN SIMMS; address, Teton City, Idaho.

VI—1029. WILLIAM JOSEPH GHEEN (Stephen H. 5), b. July 1, 1868; m. ANNA WINN.

VI—1030. AMANDA ELIZABETH GHEEN (Stephen H. 5), b. Feb. 24, 1872; m. WILLIAM ARNELL; address, St. Charles, Idaho.

VI—1031. IDA VIOLA GHEEN (Stephen H. 5), b. Dec. 19, 1873; m. BENJAMIN WILHELMSEN; address Tilden, Idaho.

VI—1032. LILLIAN UZEL GHEEN (Stephen H. 5); m. O. WILHELMSEN; address, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Issue of Levi A. Gheen (T.-437) and Josephine Laurensen.

VI—1033. ALICE GHEEN (Levi A., Hetty Ann, Margaret, Samuel, William), b. circa, 1876. Reported living in California.

Issue of Sarah Ellen Gheen (T.-438) and A. Nephi Stephens, born in Ogden City, Ut.

VI—1034. WILLIAM NEPHI STEPHENS (Sarah E. 5), b. Oct. 4, 1861; m. SUSAN LORENA ELLSWORTH Sept. 27, 1883, dau. of Edmund L. Ellsworth and Mary Ann Dudley, b. Jan. 19, 1864.

He is a warden of the Fish and Game Department of the State of Idaho. Resided for several years at Merian, Ida., then removed, with address, Rexburg, Idaho.

Issue:—

VII—2186. WILLIAM NEPHI STEPHENS, b. July 27, 1884, Merian, Ida.; m. EMILY SOPHIA ZOLLINGER April 7, 1904; b. Jan. 14, 1881, Providence, Utah; address, Rexburg, Idaho.

Issue:—

VIII—3088. Verona Z. Stephens, b. Jan. 7, 1905.
VIII—3089. Lee Z. Stephens, b. June —, 1908.

VII—2187. MARY ELLEN STEPHENS, b. Jan. 11, 1886, Merian, Ida.; address, Rexburg, Idaho.

VII—2188. CLARENCE LEE STEPHENS, b. Dec. 2, 1887, same; m. LYDIA ANDERSON July 7, 1909; b. Nov. 25, 1887, Manti, Utah; address, Rexburg, Idaho.

VII—2189. LAFAYETTE ELLSWORTH STEPHENS, b. March 5, 1890, same.

VII—2190. SUSANNA LOUIETTE STEPHENS, b. June 8, 1892, same.

VII—2191. LEAH ESTHER STEPHENS, b. July 26, 1894, same.

VII—2192. ARNOLD E. STEPHENS, b. Aug. 26, 1896, same.

VII—2193. NOBLE E. STEPHENS, b. April 6, 1899, Rexburg.

VII—2194. HOWARD E. STEPHENS, b. March 18, 1901, same.

VI—1035. ANN ELIZABETH STEPHENS, (Sarah E. 5), b. Aug. 22, 1864; m. GEORGE EAMES June 26, 1884, son of John Eames and Hannah Jenkins, b. Sept. 16, 1857.

He is a farmer; address, Merian, Idaho.

Issue:—

VII—2195. MAY EAMES, b. March 10, 1885; at home.

VII—2196. LILLIAN EAMES, b. July 14, 1887; m. SAMUEL LEHI STEPHENS Dec. 20, 1905, son of Daniel Monroe Stephens and Mary Ann Clark, b. May 5, 1886. Address, 219 Thirty-third St., Ogden, Utah.

Issue:—

VIII—3090. Carmon May Stephens, b. Dec. 30, 1906.
VIII—3091. Doyal Wayne Stephens, b. Dec. 9, 1908.

VII—2197. LAURA EAMES, b. April 22, 1889; address, Merian, Idaho. d. 1968

VII—2198. GEORGE IRWIN EAMES, b. March 12, 1891.

VII—2199. JOHN LAWRENCE EAMES, b. March 31, 1895.

VII—2200. ~~AMELIA~~ AMEDA ELIZABETH EAMES, b. May 11, 1897. d. 2 Aug 197

VII—2201. LELAND DUANE EAMES, b. March 1, 1900; d. Dec. 10, 1900.

VII—2202. RULON STEPHENS EAMES, b. Oct. 5, 1902; d. Oct. 6, 1902.

VII—2203. ADRIAN LIONEL EAMES, b. April 4, 1904.

VII—2204. NORA SERRELLA EAMES, b. March. 15, 1909; d. April 18, 1909.

VI—1036. GENEVRA ELLEN STEPHENS (Sarah E. 5), b. Oct. 2, 1866; d. 1883.

VI—1037. JOHN ANDREW STEPHENS (Sarah E. 5), b. Jan. 4, 1869, Ogden City, Utah; m. HELENA BEATRICE COOK Jan. 22, 1896, Logan, Ut., dau. of James M. Cook and Emily Jane Radcliffe, b. Feb. 9, 1874, Withington, Lancashire, England; address, Rexburg, Idaho.

Issue:—

VIII—2205. Leone Radcliffe Stephens, b. Nov. 5, 1896, at Menan, Idaho.
VIII—2206. Verner Elfrilda Stephens, b. Sept. 11, 1898, at Rexburg, Idaho.
VIII—2207. Andrew James Stephens, b. May 23, 1903; d. May 23, 1903, at Rexburg.
VIII—2208. John Maurice Stephens, b. March 17, 1905, same.

Issue of Ann Benington (T.-439) and James Elfreth.

VI—1038. JOHN BENINGTON ELFRETH (Ann, Phebe, Margaret, Samuel William), b. 8 mo. 25, 1859; m. VIRGINIA MILLER 2 mo. 22, 1879, Millville, N. J., dau. of Henry Miller and Elizabeth Stauger, of Millville, N. J., b. 2 mo. 9, 1855, at Pittsburg, Pa.

They have resided for some years in Chicago, Ill., where he is in the printing business. Address, Times Building.

Issue:—

VII—2209. WILLIAM HENRY ELFRETH, b. 2 mo. 8, 1880; m. EMILY HOOTON ALLEN, 5 mo. 26, 1909, dau. of Samuel L. Allen and Sarah H. Roberts, b. 4 mo. 2 or 3, 1879.

He graduated at Westtown, 1899, and at the University of Chicago, Ph. B., in 1902; taught at Westtown, 1902-3 and 1903-4; graduated from the Law School of the University of Pennsylvania, L. L. B., in 1907, and is a member of the Philadelphia Bar. Address, 421 West Price St., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa. Office, West End Trust Building, that city.

VII—2210. ANNA ELIZABETH ELFRETH, b. 12 mo. 28, 1882. Graduated at Westtown, 1901, and at the University of Chicago, Ph. B., 1905. Home address with her parents.

VII—2211. EDITH ELFRETH, b. 10 mo. 2, 1886; d. 2 mo. 25, 1890.

VII—2212. JOHN BENINGTON ELFRETH, b. 3 mo. 1, 1890. Graduated at Westtown, 1907; entered Haverford College 1908.

VI—1039. MIRIAM ELFRETH (Ann 5), b. 7 mo. 4, 1863.

For several years she was an efficient teacher at Westtown Boarding School, having qualified herself especially for teaching German and French by residence and study in Europe; then taught two years at the Penn Charter School, Philadelphia, Pa., and later in a school in Baltimore, Md.

Issue of Clara Belle Peirce (T.-447) and William P. McCay.

VI—1040. CHARLOTTE S. McCAY (Clara B. 5), b. July 27, 1876; she is a trained nurse; address, Concordville, Pa.

VI—1041. THOMAS J. P. McCAY (Clara B. 5), b. Dec. 30, 1882; m. EVALYN A. SCHULL March 9, 1904, dau. of John Schull and Sarah Worrall, b. Oct. 10, 1882.

He is employed with the Hoopes Bro. & Darlington Wheel Works, at West Chester, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2213. William John McCay, b. Aug. 6, 1905.
VII—2214. Paul Francis McCay, b. June 21, 1907; d. Oct. 26, 1907.
VII—2215. Clara Emma McCay, b. April 2, 1909; d. May 13, 1909. Both bur. at St. John's Church, Concord, Pa.

VI—1043. FLORENCE S. PEIRCE (S. Howard 5), b. July 22, 1889; resides with her mother in Wilmington, Del.

Issue of Samuel Howard Peirce (T.-448) and Margaretta Ella Coleman

LINE OF WILLIAM, SAMUEL, JOSEPH.

Issue of Joseph T. Rothrock (T.-449) and Martha E. May.

VI—1044. ADDISON MAY ROTHROCK (Joseph, Phebe, Joseph, Samuel, William), b. May 12, 1870, West Chester, Pa.; m. FLORENCE ELLIS Sept. 29, 1904, dau. of Edward Ellis, of Dublin, Ireland.

He graduated in Biological Department, University of Pennsylvania, 1889, and M. D. same place, 1893. Resided and engaged in the practice of medicine in West Chester, Pa., until Oct., 1904, when he went to Mount Alto, Franklin Co., Pa., and had charge of a home for the treatment of tuberculosis patients by open air methods.

Issue:—

VII—2206. James Addison Rothrock, b. Sept. 11, 1905.

VI—1045. HENRY A. ROTHROCK (Joseph 5), b. Oct. 24, 1872; m. ELEANOR CLEVES June 7, 1898, Binghamton, N. Y., dau. of William B. Cleves and Eugenia Frances Bidwell, b. June 12, 1873, Macon, Ga.

He graduated in Biological Department, University of Pennsylvania, 1891, and M. D. same place, 1895; settled at West Chester, Pa., as a physician for the treatment of ailments of the eye, ear, nose and throat; is oculist to Chester Co. Hospital, and was an assistant editor of French Dept. of Annals of Ophthalmology; address 24 S. Church St.

Issue:—

VII—2217. Eugenia May Rothrock, b. April 9, 1900.
VII—2218. Joseph Trimble Rothrock (2d), b. Nov. 8, 1901.
VII—2219. Addison May Rothrock (2d), b. May 12, 1903. } Twins.
VII—2220. Henry A. Rothrock, Jr., b. May 12, 1903. } Twins.
VII—2221. Eleanor Cleves Rothrock, b. Jan. 9, 1907.

VI—1047. ELIZABETH MAY ROTHROCK (Joseph 5), b. March 23, 1877; at home.

Issue of Mary M. Rothrock (T.-451) and David M. McFarland, born in West Chester, Pa.

VI—1049. CHARLES T. McFARLAND (Mary, Phebe, Joseph, Samuel, William), b. June 15, 1867; m. JULIA BONSALL Feb. 18, 1896, dau. of Ellwood and Julia H. Bonsall, of Philadelphia, b. Aug. 16, 1865; d. Aug. 11, 1900.

He was engaged in raising hot-house grapes and the truck business, at West Chester, Pa. Now in the steam laundry trade.

Children:—

VII—2222. David M. McFarland, b. May 13, 1897.
VII—2223. Julian B. McFrland, b. Aug. 7, 1900.

VI—1051. ELIZABETH W. McFARLAND (Mary, Phebe, Joseph, Samuel, William), b. May 16, 1870; m. ISAAC G. REYNOLDS 4 mo. 10, 1895, son of David M. Reynolds and Amanda Gregg, b. 9 mo. 7, 1864, Peach Bottom, Pa.

He operates a steam laundry in West Chester, Pa., and is a Friend.

Children:—

VII—2224. Mary Reynolds, b. 1-28-1896.
VII—2225. Gregg David Reynolds, b. 5-22-1899.
VII—2226. Ellwood Webster Reynolds, b. 7-31-1902.

VI—1052. GEORGE KLINE McFARLAND (Mary 5), b. July 23, 1875; m. LINDA BARBER Oct. 16, 1900, dau. of Samuel Barber and Mary Fielder, b. May 8, 1877.

He is a member of the Chester County Bar, and of the firm of McFarland & Haines, bankers, successors to his father, West Chester, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2227. Mary Fielder McFarland, b. Nov. 17, 1903.

LINE OF WILLIAM, SAMUEL, SAMUEL.

Issue of Samuel Trimble, M. D. (T.-454) and Mary L. Evans (T.-386), born in Middletown, Delaware Co., Pa.

VI—1055. JOSEPH EVANS TRIMBLE (Samuel 5), b. 3 mo. 3, 1871; d. 4 mo. 5, 1896; unm.; bur. at Middletown Meeting.

VI—1056. JOHN TRIMBLE (Samuel 5), b. 4 mo. 2, 1877; m. ANNA ANTHONY 10 mo. 4, 1909, of Ohio; address, Riverton, N. J., R. D. 1.

VI—1058. GEORGE MARTIN TRIMBLE (Samuel,M. D. 5), b. 4 mo. 11, 1883; home address, Newtown Square, Pa.

Issue of Henry Trimble (T.-458) and Mary J. Warrington.

VI—1059. MARTHA WARRINGTON TRIMBLE (Henry 5), b. 7 mo. 12, 1884; m. ROBERT W. BALDERSON 9 mo. 8, 1910, at Friends' Third St. Mtg., Media, Pa., son of John L. Balderson and Anna Marshall.

He is a farmer; address, Kennett Square, Pa.

VI—1060. RUTH A. TRIMBLE (Henry 5), b. 12 mo. 23, 1885; d. 8 mo. 31, 1908; unm.

VI—1061. ALICE TRIMBLE (Henry 5), b. 9 mo. 5, 1895; at home.

Issue of Joseph Trimble (T.-460) and Emma Forsythe, all born in Chester Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.

VI—1062. STEPHEN MARTIN TRIMBLE (Joseph, Stephen, Samuel, Samuel, William), b. 6 mo. 10, 1891.

VI—1063. ANNA FORSYTHE TRIMBLE (Joseph 5), b. 8 mo. 30, 1892.

VI—1064. EMMA LYDIA TRIMBLE (Joseph 5), b. 1 mo. 1, 1895.

LINE OF WILLIAM, HANNAH, HANNAH.

Issue of Hannah Thomas (T.-464) and Franklin G. Allen.

VI—1065. EDWARD F. ALLEN (Hannah, Abel, Hannah, Hannah, William), b 1 mo. 6, 1860; m. EMMA HOULDSWORTH 6 mo. —, 1882.

They reside at Auburn, N. Y. He is a machinist.

Issue:—

VII—2228. Franklin Henry Allen, b. 4-10-1883.
VII—2229. Lillian Allen, b. 12-5-1887.
VII—2230. Frederic Edward Allen, b. 9-11-1890.

VI—1066. JOHN HENRY ALLEN (Hannah 5), b. 11 mo. 1, 1861; m. JENNIE ZELLE JONES 3 mo. 14, 1888.

He has taught in the schools of Rockvale, Canon City and Montrose in the State of Colorado. He afterwards became Superintendent of City Schools, Canon City, and is now Superintendent of Schools in Grand Junction, Col.

Issue:—

VII—2231. Arthur Jones Allen, b. 1-24-1891.
VII—2232. Florence Allen, b. 9-5-1894.
VII—2233. Harold Franklin Allen, b. 11-9-1896.
VII—2234. Edward Jones Allen, b. 7-30-1898.
VII—2235. Winifred Allen, b. 9-23-1901.

VI—1067. MARY C. ALLEN (Hannah 5), b. 7 mo. 21, 1853; m. FREDERICK PADMORE 6 mo. 11, 1890, at Florence, Colo.; he d. 6 mo. 28, 1902.

M. second, ERNEST DRACUS, 10 mo. 19, 1905; address, Orosi, Tulare Co., Cal.

Issue by first husband: —

VII—2236. Anna Padmore, b. 10-18-1892.
VII—2237. Ruth Padmore, b. 5-9-1897; d. 8-2-1897.

VI—1068. ANNA T. ALLEN (Hannah 5), b. 8 mo. 29, 1865; m. WILLIAM MAINS 10 mo. 22, 1892.

They reside on a ranch near Ilse, Custer, Co., Colorado.

Issue:—

VII—2238. George Henry Mains, b. 9 mo. 13, 1893.
VII—2239. Franklin Edward Mains, b. 9 mo. 30, 1895.
VII—2240. William Frederic Mains, b. 12-26-1899.
VII—2241. Allen Watson Mains, b. 5-20-1903.

VI—1069. EMMA CHLOE ALLEN (Hannah 5), b. 8 mo. 11, 1869; m. GEORGE H. KING 8 mo. 23, 1905; address, Union Springs, N. Y.

VI—1070. GEORGE S. ALLEN (Hannah 5), b. 7 mo. 27, 1871; farmer; address, Union Springs, N. Y.

VI—1071. ESTHER ELIZABETH ALLEN, b. 5 mo. 18, 1874; address, Union Springs, N. Y.

VI—1072. LOUISA THOMAS ALLEN, b. 7 mo. 14, 1876. She is a school teacher at Grand Junction, Colorado.

1073—WILLIAM THOMAS ALLEN, b. 10 mo. 18, 1879; address, Union Springs, N. Y.; he is a farmer.

Issue of Edward A. Thomas (T.-465) and Helen L. Bristol.

VI—1074. HELEN B. THOMAS (Edward 5), b. 10 mo. 8, 1868; m. GEORGE A. BEUTELSPAR 1 mo. 13, 1892.

Child:—

VII—2242. Helen Mary Elizabeth Beutelspar, b. 10-25-1892.

VI—1075. ALBERT GORHAM THOMAS (Edward, Abel, Hannah, Hannah, William), b. 7 mo. 19, 1876.

He served in the U. S. Navy during the war with Spain.

Issue of Louisa Thomas (T.-468) and Rev. Albert F. Lyle.

VI—1076. GEORGE HENRY LYLE, b. 5 mo. 1, 1873; d. 5 mo. 17, 1875.

VI—1077. WILLIAM THOMAS LYLE (Louisa, John J., Hannah, Hannah, William), b. 1 mo. 10, 1875, at Utica, N. Y.; m. MERTIE ANGIE DAKIN 7 mo. 17, 1897, at Aurora, N. Y., dau. of James Woodin Dakin* and Euphemia Decker, b. 11 mo. 5, 1876, at Aurora.

He is a graduate of Princeton University. Occupation, Assistant Professor of Municipal Engineering, Lafayette College, Easton, Pa.

Child:—

VII—2243. Thomas Howland Lyle, b. 10-5-1902, at Vailsburg, N. J.

VI—1078. HERBERT CECIL LYLE (Louisa 5), b. 9 mo. 25, 1877, at Utica, N. Y.; m. WINONA FANNIE CORT 12 mo. 7, 1899, at Newark, N. J., dau. of Washington Cort and Caroline G. Wolfe† b. 8 mo. 21, 1876 at Newark, N. J. They reside at Newark, N. J.

Issue:—

VII—2244. Walter Cort Lyle, b. 6-24-1901; d. 7-1-1901, at Newark, N. J.
VII—2245. Robert Simpson Lyle, b. 5-22-1907, at Newark, N. J.

VI—1079. HENRY ALBERT LYLE (Lousia 5), b. 5 mo. 21, 1880, at Ilion, N. Y.; m. EDITH Z. GIFFORD 10 mo. 14, 1903, at Aurora, N. Y., dau. of George W. Gifford and Sophia Austin, b. 8 mo. 16, 1876.

He is a civil engineer, address, 203 South Sixth St., Newark, N. J.

Issue:—

VII—2246. George Albert Lyle, b. 9-28-1905, at Newark, N. J.

VI—1080. ROSE MARIAN LYLE (Louisa 5), b. 9 mo. 3, 1886, at Newark, N. J.; address, 203 S. Sixth St., Newark, N. J.

LINE OF WILLIAM, HANNAH, ELIZABETH.

Issue of Elizabeth Halsted (T.-475) and George Churchill.

VI—1082. WILLIAM ORRIN CHURCHILL (Elizabeth, Hannah,

*Note.—James W. Dakin, son of Samuel Dakin, of Kendall, England, and Ann Owen. Samuel Dakin, son of John Dakin, of Whitechurch, England, (son of John), and Catherine Ion, dau. of Thomas Ion and Eden Robinson.

Euphemia Decker, dau. of David Decker, of Van Etten, N. Y., and Nancy Swartout, dau. of David and Betsy Swartout.

†Note.—Caroline G. Wolfe was b. 12-31-1848 in Echterdengin, Germany, dau. of John Wolfe and Catherine Fehrle. Washington Cort, b. Sept. 1, 1849, in Newark, N. J., son of George Cort, 1819—8-17-1902, b. in Northampton, England, and Fannie Marriott, also b. in England.

Elizabeth Hannah, William), b. Dec. 25, 1857; m. IDA MAY FULLER Sept. 21, 1895, dau. of Joseph and Julia Fuller, b. March 17, 1867; address, Box 484, Buchanan, Mich.

VI—1083. HARRY LEMUEL CHURCHILL (Elizabeth 5), b. Feb. 22, 1862; unm; probable address, Buchanan, Mich.

Issue of Mary Jane Halsted (T.-477) and Schuyler V. Fisk.

VI—1085. MARY MAE FISK (Mary Jane, Hannah, Elizabeth, Hannah, William), b. June 23, 1860; m. ELMER E. PAINE Oct. 31, 1884, son of James L. Paine and Mary Jane Boardman, b. July 28. 1861.

He is a farmer and fruit grower; address, Fennville, Allegan Co., Mich.

Issue:—

VII—2247. EVA MADGE PAINE, b. Sept. 12, 1885; m. JAMES A. WADSWORTH July 6, 1904, son of Leonidus D. Wadsworth and Emily Derby, b. May 10, 1885; address, Fennville, Mich.

Issue:—

VIII—3092. Leonidas Charles Wadsworth, b. Dec. 19, 1906.

VII—2249. CLIFFORD E. PAINE, b. Sept. 11, 1887; address, Fennville, Mich.

VII—2249. GLADYS IONE PAINE, b. June 10, 1900.

Issue of Jonathan Halstead (T.-478) and Marietta Reynolds.

VI—1086. ZOE ELLA HALSTED (Jonathan 5), b. Jan. 1, 1867, Calhoun Co., Mich; d. July 25, 1888; was drowned in Lake Michigan while on a pleasure excursion; m. GEORGE N. BABCOCK Jan. 1, 1884, at Shelby, Mich. He was b. Dec. 28, 1861, and d. Mar. 16, 1884. No issue.

VI—1087. DANIEL J. HALSTED (Jonathan, Hannah, Elizabeth, Hannah, William), b. June 8, 1870, Calhoun Co., Mich; m. SARA LUCILE CHAPMAN June 23, 1892, dau. of Charles C. Chapman and Sarah Mliler, of New York State, b. Feb. 24, 1873, Ingham Co., Mich.

He was connected with his father in the Halstead Table Co. at Pentwater, Mich. Sold out in 1907; went to Antler, Saskatchewan, Canada, but permanent address, Pentwater, Mich. No issue.

VI—1088. STANLEY MECHEM HALSTEAD (Jonathan 5), b. Oct. 1, 1880, Oceana Co., Mich.; m. ANNA MAY EVANS Aug. 3, 1903, dau. of Samuel Evans and Elizabeth Jones, b. Feb. 18, 1883, in Milwaukee, Wis.

They resided first at Oak Park, Station 4, Chicago, Ill., then removed to 1331 W. Fifth St., Santa Ana, Cal.

Issue:—

VII—2250. Anna Marjorie Halstead, b. April 2, 1904.
VII—2251. Mildred Elizabeth Halstead, b. Jan. 4, 1906.
VII—2252. John H. Halstead, b. Feb. 22, 1907.
VII—2253. Theodore Wallace Halstead, b. Oct. 27, 1908.

Issue of Ann M. Halsted (T.-479) and Edward Freeman.

VI—1089. DEWITT C. FREEMAN (Ann, Hannah, Elizabeth, Hannah, William), b. Aug. 25, 1863, Calhoun Co., Mich.; m. MINNIE CALVIN, 1887. They were legally separated.

M. second, HULDA BURK, April 25, 1894, dau. of Alcany and Maryetta Burk, b. Mar. 24, 1872.

He is a carpenter by trade; address, 307 E. Washington St., Campaign, Campaign Co., Ill.

Issue:—

VII—2254. May Freeman, b. Sept. 14, 1895.
VII—2255. Ray Freeman, b. Sept. 16, 1899.
VII—2256. Edna Freeman, b. Aug. 17, 1901.
VII—2257. Arthur Paul Freeman, b. Aug. 15, 1904.

Issue of Floyd R. Mechem (T.-484) and Jessie Collier.

VI—1090. JOHN COLLIER MECHEM (Floyd R. 5), b. Jan. 1, 1886. He was a student (1909) at Harvard Law School, Cambridge, Mass.

VI—1091. PHILIP RUSSELL MECHEM (Floyd R. 5), b. Dec. 12, 1892.

Home address of both same as parents, q. v.

Issue of George M. Knowles (T.-488) and Caroline Way.

VI—1097. STANLEY J. KNOWLES (George, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, Hannah, William), b. Nov. 29, 1869, Franklin Co., Kan.; m. CORA J. GREEN, of Ohio, May 1, 1890. She d. March 22, 1906.

His address, Battle Creek, Mich, R. F. D. 3.

Issue:—

VII—2258. Marie May Knowles, b. Mar. 8, 1891, at Battle Creek, Mich.
VII—2259. George Leroy Knowles, b. Jan. 4, 1893; same.
VII—2260. Helen Grace Knowles, b. Jan. 21, 1896, same.
VII—2261. Clarence May Knowles, b. Aug. 25, 1899, at Penfield, Mich.
VII—2262. Luella Belle Knowles, b. Aug. 16, 1901, same.
VII—2263. Warren Green Knowles, b. Sept. 7, 1904, same.
VII—2264. Torbet Lawrence Knowles, b. Mar. 22, 1906, same; d. Jan. 2, 1907, at Genoa, Ohio.

VI—1098. LILLIE G. KNOWLES (George 5), b. Nov. 6, 1873, Franklin Co., Kan.; m .BLISS M. PARKER Feb. 20, 1894.

He was killed on a railroad crossinng Feb. 28, 1903; buried at Oak Hill Cemetery.

M. second, LEWIS PLUEF, Aug. 27, 1904.
Address, 165 Battle Creek Ave., Battle Creek, Mich.
Issue by first husband:—

VII—2265. Edwin Bliss Parker, b. Jan. 29, 1895; d. Jan. 18, 1896; buried in Oak Hill Cemetery.

VI—1099. CLAUDE G. KNOWLES (George 5), b. April 19, 1876; address, Battle Creek, Mich., R. F. D. 3.

Issue of Ann M. Knowels (T.-489) and Sylvanus McClellan.

VI—1100. JOHN M. McCLELLAN (Ann, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, Hannah, William), b. June 23, 1877; d. Dec. 23, 1902; unm.

He served in the army during the Spanish-American War and died of fever contracted in the service. He was enlisted in Co. E, 36th Reg. U. S. Vols. Both he and his mother are buried in Oak Hill Cem., Battle Creek, Mich.

Issue of Charlotte P. Halsted (T.-490) and George T. Fairchild, Lansing, Mich.

VI—1101. MARY AGNES FAIRCHILD (Charlotte, Mary, Elizabeth, Hannah, William), b. Aug. 21, 1864; m. CHARLES H. KIRSHNER Dec. 24, 1887, at Manhattan, Kan., son of Henry Kirshner and Rebecca Bucher, both of German stock.

He is an attorney-at-law; resides 3220 Baltimore Ave., Kansas City, Mo.

Children:—

VII—2266. Robert F. Kirshner, b. Dec. 2, 1890.
VII—2267. Charlotte Rebecca Kirshner, b. May 16, 1896.
VII—2268. George F. Kirshner, b. Feb. 15, 1904.
VII—2269. Charles H. Kirshner, Jr., b. Jan. 5, 1906.

VI—1102. EDWIN MILTON FAIRCHILD (Charlotte 5), b. Nov. 7, 1865; m. MARY SALOME CUTLER July 1, 1897, at Albany, N. Y.

He is the originator of the Educational Church to teach morality in the public schools of America, with residence No. 29 South Pine Ave., Albany, N. Y. No children.

VI—1103. PAUL HALSTED FAIRCHILD (Charlotte 5), b. June 22, 1867; m. GEORGIE E. PERKINS Nov. 10, 1892, at Passaic, N. J.

He is a manufacturing chemist at 160 Williams St., New York, with residence at 87 Boulevard, Passaic, N. J.

Children:—

VII—2270. Ruth Fairchild, b. Dec. 22, 1893.
VII—2271. Mildred Fairchild, b. May 8, 1896.

VI—1104. DAVID GRANDISON FAIRCHILD (Charlotte 5), b. April 7, 1869; m. MARIAN HUBBARD GRAHAM BELL April 25, 1905, at Washington, D. C., dau. of Alexander Graham Bell* and Mabel Gardner Green Hubbard, b. Feb. 15, 1880.

He is Agricultural Explorer of the U. S. Department of Agriculture in charge of foreign seed and plant introduction. Resides at 1331 Connecticut Ave., Washington, D. C., and "In The Woods," Chevy Chase, Md.

Child:—

VII—2272. Alexander Graham Bell Fairchild, b. Aug. 17, 1906.

VI—1105. ANNA DELLA FAIRCHILD (Charlotte 5), b. July 21, 1871; m. FRANCIS H. WHITE June 24, 1891, at Manhattan, Kan., son of Richard White and Mary Anne Coleman, b. Oct. 9, 1862.

He is a teacher in Pomona College, with residence at Claremont, Los Angeles Co., Cal.

Children:—

VII—2273. Arthur Fairchild White, b. April 13, 1895.
VII—2274. Halsted Guilford White, b. Oct. 29, 1896.
VII—2275. Alan Richard White, b. April 5, 1899.
VII—2276. Helen Frances White, b. May 23, 1900.
VII—2277. Irving T. White, b. Feb. 22, 1905.

Issue of Milton A. Halsted, M. D. (T.-491) and Elizabeth W. Hockenhull.

VI—1107. MATILDA HALSTED (Milton A., Mary, Elizabeth, Hannah, William), b. Jan. 27, 1873; d. April 12, 1901.

She was a graduate of Jacksonville, Ill., Female Academy and had spent about three years studying medicine in Chicago, but was taken sick and died a few months before the time for her graduation. She is described as a "beautiful girl and in fact faultlessly fair," and her death was a terrible blow to her relatives and friends.

VI—1109. ROBERT HOCKENHULL HALSTED (Milton A. 5), b. Sept. 16, 1878; m. EVALINE SMITH Oct. 1901, in Jacksonville, Ill.

He went to San Antonio, Texas, when he was 21 years of age and taught physical culture until his health failed; in Sept, 1908, he removed to Fort Worth, Texas, with address 303 Moores Bldg.

Issue:—

VII—2278. Robert Halsted.
VII—2279. Leon Talsted.
VII—2280. Maxwell Halsted.
VII—2281. Donald Halsted.

VI—1110. CHARLOTTE HALSTED (Milton A. 5), b. April 9, 1884; m. JEROME ELIPHAS GATES Jan. 12, 1904, son of Rugene Augusta

The inventor of the celebrated Bell Telephone.

Gates and Catharine DeMotte, b. Oct. 6, 1881; address, 609 S. Harden Ave., Jacksonville, Ill.

Issue:—

VII—2282. Catharine DeMotte Gates, b. Jan. 23, 1905.
VII—2283. Jerome Eliphas Gates, Jr., b. Mar. 23, 1907.

VI—1111. JANE HALSTED (Milton A. 5), b. Oct. 13, 1889; m. ROBERT CHAMBERLAIN Jan. —, 1906 at San Antonio, Tex.; address, Belchertown, Mass.

Issue:—

VII—2284. Robert William Chamberlain, b. Dec. 26, 1906.

Issue of Edward Monroe Halsted (T.-495) and Alice Adele Upton

VI—1112. NELLIE MARIA HALSTED (Edward M., Mary, Elizabeth, Hannah, William), b. Aug. 15, 1877; m. ERNEST KING TAYLOR Sept. 19, 1908, a native of Canada, now residing at Danville, Kentucky.

VI—1113. BELLE UPTON HALSTED (Edward M. 5, same line), b. Nov. 20, 1879; m. FRANK PERKINS BORKER Feb. 21, 1903.

Issue:—

VII—2285. Frank Halsted Borker, b. May 1, 1904.
VII—2286. Belle Osgood Borker, b. Nov. 23, 1906.

Issue of Henry Powell Halsted (T.-496) and Jennie M. Northrup.

VI—1114. PAUL D. HALSTED (Henry P, Mary, Elizabeth, Hannah, William), b. Jan. 21, 1881; address, Perry, Mich.

VI—1115. THADDEUS H. HALSTED (Henry P. 5, same line), b. July 5, 1884; address, Perry, Mich.

Issue of Byron D. Halsted (T.-497) and Susan E. Howe.

VI—1116. CLAIRE HALSTED (Byron D. 5), b. Oct. 18, 1883. She graduated at Vassar College, N. Y.

VI—1117. EDWIN H. HALSTED (Byron D. 5), b. Jan. 27, 1888. He studied at Rutgers College, New Brunswick, N. J.

Issue by second wife, Ella L. Howe.

VI—1118. ELLA H. HALSTED (Byron D. 5), b. May 30, 1896, at home.

LINE OF WILLIAM, HANNAH, ISAAC.

Issue of Sarah Jacobs (T.-500) and Mahlon L. Packer.

VI—1123. LINTON PACKER (Sarah, Thomas, Isaac, Hannah, William), b. July 2, 1876; m. MARY W. PITMAN Dec. 25, 1900, dau. of C. W. Pitman, M. D., and Edna Hendricks, b. Nov. 5, 1879.

He is principal of the High SchoolatFort Madison, Iowa, where they reside.

Issue:—

VII—2287. Genevieve Packer, b. Oct. 14, 1901.
VII—2288. Marjorie Packer, b. June 10, 1906.

VI—1125. HAROLD PACKER, b. June 14, 1882.

He has taken a course in Anatomy and Sanitary Science at the Barnes School, Chicago, Ill.

VI—1126. PAUL PACKER, b. Oct. 13, 1886. A law student, University of Iowa.

VI—1127. LEAH PACKER, b. Jan. 6, 1892. Probably with parents at Salem, Ia.

Issue of Joseph Jacobs (T.-502) and Emma Packer.

VI—1128. MARGARET LOUISE JACOBS (Joseph, Thomas, Isaac, William, Hannah), b. Nov. 22, 1886.

VI—1129. HELEN WINNIFRED JACOBS (Joseph 5), b. July 20, 1889.

Both resided with their father at St. Francis, Kan.

Issue of Edward Jacobs (T.-503) and Emma Denny.

VI—1130. DORANCE JACOBS (Edward, Thomas, Isaac, Hannah, William), b. 7 mo. 20, 1881; address, St. Francis, Kan.

VI—1132. LELAND JACOBS (Edward 5), b. 12 mo. 19, 1885; m. ALICE EDWARDS 12 mo. 25, 190-, dau. of Lewis Edwards and Gertrude Mary Rathbun, b. 8 mo. 9, 1887; address, St. Francis, Kan.

Issue:—

VII—2289. Irene Isabel Jacobs, b. Jan. 16, 1908.

VI—1133. JESSIE EDNA JACOBS (Edward 5), b. 5 mo. 20, 1888; m. LORENZO D. HALLEY, 4 mo. 7, 1907, son of Joseph Halley and Margaret Sarepta Cellow, b. 1 mo. 31, 1881; address, St. Francis, Kan.

LINE OF WILLIAM, DANIEL, THOMAZINE.

Issue of Abraham S. Jenks (T.-508) and Rosanna Montgomery, all born in Philadelphia, Pa.

VI—1137. JAMES MITCHELL JENKS (Abraham 5, Daniel, Thomazine, Daniel, William), b. Mar. 25, 1846 m. ROSA HUGHES Jan. 28, 1875, dau. of Arthur Hughes and Jane Grimshaw, of Philadelphia, b. Sept. 25, 1844.

He was at one time a manufacturing jeweler in Lancaster, Pa.; afterwards went to the "West." Her address, 4118 Girard Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2290. Mary Stockton Jenks, b. Jan. 8, 1878; resides with her mother.

VI—1138. MARY ANN JENKS (Abraham 5), b. May 27, 1848; d. Oct. 25, 1897; m. WALTER BEVAN Nov. 18, 1880, Philadelphia, son of Henry C. Bevan and Emily Horn, b. Oct. 31, 1852, Winnewood.

They resided at Rosemont, where she died. He is a merchant, member of Lutheran Church, Ardmore, and many years school director in Lower Merion Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa. After the death of his wife the home was broken up and he went to New York and engaged in business there.

Issue:—

VII—2291. MARY MILES BEVAN, b. Sept. 12, 1881. Resides with her aunt at 4118 Girard Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

VII—2292. EDWIN JAY BEVAN, b. Dec. 10, 1882. He is engaged with the Taylor Iron and Steel Co., at High Bridge, N. J.

VII—2293. LEWIS KAY BEVAN, b. June 16, 1884. He is engaged with the P. R. R., with surveying corps now at Scenery Hill, Pa.

VII—2294. ROSA JENKS BEVAN, b. June 23, 1890. Resides with her aunt at Ardmore, Pa.

VI—1139. DANIEL TRIMBLE JENKS (Abraham 5), b. Feb. 14, 1850; d. Sept 18, 1891; bur. at South Laurel Hill; m. ELLA GREEN June 18, 1869, dau. of Peter Glover Green and Caroline Mansfield, of Philadelphia, b. May 1, 1853. Resided in Philadelphia, where he died and was buried in "Laurel Hill." Her address, 15 E. Spring Ave., Ardmore, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2295. (a) CHARLES DANIEL JENKS, b. Jan. 14, 1871; m. ROSE KELLY June 30, 1892, dau. of John Kelly, of Philadelphia, Pa.

M. second, WILHIMA HAMMANN, Oct. 12, 1904. He was for some years in Pittsburg, Pa., and later in Chicago, Ill., with the Pressed Steel Car Company.

Issue:—

VIII—3093. Dorothy Jenks, b. June 14, 1895, in Philadelphia.

VII—2296. (b) ELLA GREEN JENKS, b. April 8, 1872; d. April 17, 1872.

VII—2297. (c) PIERRE GLOVER JENKS, b. March 8, 1876; m. JEANS WOOD Sept. 12, 1900, Allegheny, Pa., dau. of ———, Wood and Arabell (nee Cochran), b. Dec. 26, 1880.

He was for some time in Pittsburg, Pa., and later removed to Chicago, Ill. He is Treas. of the Pressed Steel Car Co. and General Manager of the Western Steel and Car Co.

Issue:—

VIII—3093½. Joseph Moore Jenks, b. Sept. 3, 1902.

VII—2298. (d) ROSA MONTGOMERY JENKS, b. April 4, 1878; m. ALEXANDER CARROW GOULD May —, 1897, son of Moses Gould and Laura Carrow, b. Sept. 13, 1873.

He is a salesman, with residence in New York.

Issue:—

VIII—3094. Alan Montgomery Gould, b. Jan. 30, 1898.
VIII—3095. Alexander Leslie Gould, b. Feb. 8, 1901.

VII—2299. (e) MIRIAM JENKS, b. April 13, 1880; m. EDMUND HOWE POGGI June 6, 1900, son of Joseph J. Poggi and Florence Bard, b. Sept. 26, 1877.

He is an architect; address, 15 E. Spring Ave., Ardmore, Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3096. Ella Jenks Poggi, b. Sept. 14, 1903.

VII—2300. (f) FRANK GREEN JENKS, b. July 22, 1886.

He has a position with the "Philadelphia Inquirer," with residence at Ardmore.

Line of William, Daniel, Thomazine, Daniel.

Issue of Thomazine Jenks (T.-509) and George P. Pilling.

VI—1140. FRANKLIN JENKS PILLING (Thomazine, Daniel, Thomazine, Daniel, William), b. Jan. 6, 1853, Philadelphia; m. FLORENCE J. CAMPBELL March 10, 1896, dau. of Peter F. Campbell and Mary White (who emigrated from Scotland), b. Dec. 25, 1874, Canada.

He went West in 1890 to Minneapolis, Minn., thence to Chicago and in 1905 returned to Philadelphia and established a second hand book store at 47 North Ninth St., with residence 4827 Kingsessing Ave. No issue.

VI—1141. HENRY CARMAN PILLING (Thomazine 5), b. July 7, 1855; d. Oct. 1, 1869; bur. in South Laurel Hill Cemetery.

VI—1142. WILLIAM STOCKMAN PILLING (Thomazine 5), b. Feb. 19, 1857; m. CATHARINE ROSS Nov. 12, 1885, dau. of Joseph Ross and Mary Bowman, of Middletown, Pa., b. Dec. 18, 1857.

He is of the firm of Pilling & Crane, in the iron, steel, ores, coal and coke trade; office Real Estate Trust Building, Broad and Chestnut Sts., Philadelphia; with residence 106 Upsal St., Germantown, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2301. Joseph Ross Pilling, b. Oct. 9, 1886.
He is engaged in the office of his father.
VII—2302. Mary Bowman Pilling, b. Feb. 19, 1888.
VII—2303. George Platt Pilling, b. Nov. 11, 1891.

VI—1143. EDWARD STELWAGON PILLING (Thomazine 5), b. Sept. 4, 1858; d. June 8, 1898; m. MINNIE PRATT Dec. 27, 1887, dau. of A. H. Pratt; b. Oct. 19, 1863.

He became a minister in the M. E. Church. Her address, Mason City, Iowa.

Issue:—

VII—2304. Gertrude Mary Pilling, b. Jan. 10, 1897.

VI—1144. MARY JENKS PILLING (Thomazine 5), b. June 5, 1861; d. April 24, 1884; unm.; buried at South Laurel Hill.

VII—1145. CHARLES JENKS PILLING (Thomazine 5), b. Jan. 9, 1864; m. MARY E. NEALL Oct. 3, 1893, dau. of E. Henry Neall and Elizabeth Enyard Montgomery, b. June 17, 1872, in Philadelphia.

He is associated with his father in the manufacture of surgical instruments at 23d and Arch Sts., Philadelphia, Pa., with residence at 42 Windemere Ave., Lansdowne, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2305. Henry Neall Pilling, b. July 22, 1894.
VII—2306. Josephine Pilling, b. Aug. 26, 1896.
VII—2307. Charles Jenks Pilling, Jr., b. Jan. 31, 1899.
VII—2308. Robert W. S. Pilling, b. Feb. 7, 1901.

Issue of Franklin Jenks (T.-511) and Caroline Robbins, born in Philadelphia, Pa.

VI—1146. EDWARD R. JENKS (Franklin, Daniel, Thomazine, Daniel, William), b. Feb. 1, 1853; m. SUSAN STEWART.

M. second, SADIE PARKER.

M. third, EDITH KEY.

He is a clerk in an office in the Provident Life and Trust Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa., with residence at Haddon Heights, N. J.

Issue by first wife:—

VII—2309. Ethel Jenks.
VII—2310. Amelia Jenks, dec'd.
VII—2311. Stewart Jenks, dec'd.

Issue by second wife:—

VII—2312. One child, name not given.

Issue by third wife:—

VII—2313. Lewis Jenks.

VI—1147. WALTER L. JENKS (Franklin 5), b. March 4, 1854; d. May 24, 1882; unm.; bur. in Laurel Hill Cemetery.

VI—1148. HELEN L. JENKS (Franklin 5), b. July 2, 1858; m. HARRY L. SAVOURNIN March 24, 1881, son of Charles Savournin; address, 3051 Euclid Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2314. Walter J. Savournin, b. May 19, 1882.
He is a clerk, employed with the Pilling & Crane Co., Real Estate Trust Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.
VII—2315. Boeman H. S. Savournin, b. July 12, 1885; d. Aug. 27, 1907; unm.
VII—2316. E. Byron Savournin, b. May 28, 1892; d. July 28, 1892.

VI—1149. WILLIAM A. JENKS (Franklin 5), b. Feb. 20, 1861; m. ANNA G. SOOY July 15, 1883, dau. of Samuel Sooy and Sarah Alloway, b. May 9, 1867, in Washington, N. J.

He is a clerk in P. R. R. office; address, Virden House, 3234 Diamond St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2317. ARTHUR S. JENKS, b. May 25, 1884; m. ADA KING Sept. 1, 1906. He is a clerk in P. R. R. office. Residence, 29th and Diamond Sts., Philadelphia.

VII—2318. EDNA S. JENKS, b. Feb. 2, 1887; d. July 13, 1887.

VII—2319. REBA D. JENKS, b. Feb. 11, 1893.

Issue of Courtland F. Jenks (T.-512) and Caroline H. Leeds.

VI—1151. WILLIAM SHIPPEN JENKS (Courtland, Daniel, Thomazine, Daniel, William), b. Aug. 3, 1859; m. DELPHINE MAY GILLETTE Oct. 31, 1892; b. April 24, 1867.

He is secretary and treasurer of the Strang Engine Company, manufacturers of gas, gasolene and kerosene engines, 140 Dearbon St., Chicago, Ill.; works, Harvey, Ill. No issue.

Issue of Charles Janney (T.-514) and Anna V. Yardley.

VI—1157. IDA JANNEY (Charles, Mary, Thomazine, Daniel, William), b. July 1, 1855; d. Oct. 31, 1886; m. SAMUEL C. SATTERTHWAITE Oct. 19, 1881, son of Joseph and Elizabeth P. Satterthwaite, b. Sept. 28, 1853.

He is a farmer, P. O. Yardley, Bucks Co., Pa.

Children:—

VII—2320. J. Norman Satterthwaite, b. Sept. 25, 1882.
In business in Trenton, N. J.
VII—2321. Russell Y. Satterthwaite, b. April 9, 1884; d. June 13, 1885.
VII—2322. Anna Y. Satterthwaite, b. Oct. 23, 1885.
Stenographer; address, Swarthmore, Pa.

Issue of Charles Janney (T.-514) and Julia R. Yardley, born in Dolington, Bucks Co., Pa.

VI—1158. ANNA JANNEY (Charles 5), b. Feb. 1, 1860; m. FRANK SLACK Feb. 28, 1884, son of George W. Slack and Elizabeth Smith, b. Jan. 3, 1855.

He is a farmer; address, Taylorsville, Bucks Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2323. GEORGE WARREN SLACK, b. June 5, 1885; m. ELIZABETH WALKER KITCHEN June 16, 1906.

He is a farmer; address, Taylorsville, Bucks Co., Pa., R. D. 1.

Issue:—

VIII—3097. Mildred Anita Slack, b. Dec. 8, 1906.
VIII—3098. Gertrude Evelyn Slack, b. June 16, 1908.
VIII—3099. Frank Slack, Jr., b. Sept. 14, 1909.

VII—2324. HELEN SLACK, b. Aug. 13, 1886; at home.

VII—2325. EVA SLACK, b. July 14, 1888; at home.

VII—2326. MAUD E. SLACK, b. Jan. 9, 1890.

VII—2327. ENOLA SLACK, b. Nov. 4, 1892.

VII—2328. JULIA J. SLACK, b. Dec. 15, 1895.

VI—1159. EVELYN JANNEY (Charles 5), b. Sept. 30, 1861; m. JAMES L. CADWALLADER Dec. 24, 1885, son of Samuel C. Cadwallader and Hannah Carr, b. June 14, 1859.

They reside with address, Yardley, Bucks Co., Pa., R. D. I.

Issue:—

VII—2329. ERNEST CADWALLADER, b. April 1, 1887; m. ——, May 5, 1909; address, Dolington, Bucks Co., Pa.

Child:—

VIII—3100. A child, b. Jan. 5, 1910.

VII—2330. MARY E. CADWALLADER, b. March 27, 1889.

VI—1160. ERNEST JANNEY (Charles 5), b. Mar. 28, 1864; m. ELIZABETH VANHART Oct. 11, 1893. Reside at New Hope, Bucks Co., Pa. No children.

VI—1161. CHARLES JANNEY (Charles 5), b. Sept. 21, 1870; m. MARTHA REEDER June 18, 1903, dau. of Eastburn Reeder and Ellen Kenderdine, b. Jan. 23, 1870.

He is a carpenter and builder. They reside at New Hope, Bucks Co., Pa.

Children:—

VII—2331. Watson Reeder Janney, b. May 9, 1904.
VII—2332. Eleanor Janney, b. May 29, 1909.

LINE OF JAMES, MARY, THOMAS.

Issue of Thomas G. Downing (T.-526) and Mary Whelen.

VI—1166. GEORGE WHELEN DOWNING (Thomas G., George, Thomas, Mary, James), b. Aug. 7, 1836; m. SARAH C. KAUFFMAN Nov. 22, 1866, dau. of Henry Kauffman and Sarah Campbell, of near Paoli, Chester Co., Pa., July 22, 1838; d. March 12, 1909; bur. in Great Valley Cemetery, New Centreville, Chester Co., Pa.

His address is, Alexandria, Pa. He is a Baptist minister. Previous to his entering the ministry he was motive power clerk in the office of the P. R. R. at Altoona, Pa. He was ordained at Altoona, Pa., in Nov., 1889, and served there altogether eight years. Then was pastor at Port Matilda and Martha's Furnace, in Bald Eagle Valley. In 1896 he went to Sault Ste Marie, Ontario, Canada, where he served the First Baptist Church for over two years, adding to the field a new mission which is now a strong church. Returned to the churches in Bald Eagle Valley in 1899 and remained two years, then going to Pitcairn, Pa., he built up a new congregation and church. He removed to his present residence in April, 1906, and after a year's rest took again the pastorate of the Baptist Church at Martha's Furnace, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2333. THOMAS K. DOWNING, b. Nov. 3, 1867; m. ANNA SNYDER Feb. 27, 1889, at Altoona, Pa.; d. Nov. 22, 1900, at Baltimore, Md.

M. second, ELIZABETH SELLERS, Sept. 25, 1901.

He is general bookkeeper for the Baldwin Locomotive Works at Burnham, Pa.

Issue by first wife only:—

VIII—3101. Child, d. in infancy.

VII—2334. SARAH C. DOWNING, b. Feb. 8, 1869. She was a trained nurse for some time at McKeesport, Pa.

VII—2335. MARY WHELEN DOWNING, d. Oct. 30, 1872, aged 9 mos. and 26 days.

VII—2336. GEORGE W. DOWNING, SR., d. April 26, 1875; a few days old.

VII—2337. CLARENCE A. DOWNING, b. July 23, 1877; m. JANE DOUGHERTY June 18, 1906, at Pitcairn, Pa.

He is a practical machinist in the P. R. R. shops. Address, Pitcairn, Pa. No issue.

VII—2338. GEORGE DOWNING, d. Nov. 24, 1880, a few days old.

VII—2339. HATTIE G. DOWNING, b. June 11, 1882, a few days old.

VI—1168. JAMES DENNIS DOWNING (Thomas 5), b. Mar. 15, 1840; d. Sept. 19, 1904; m. MARY J. BASTIAN, 1861, at Montoursville, Pa.; she d. in 1870.

M. second, MARY A. DOYLE, Feb. 23, 1873, dau. of John Doyle and Elizabeth Somers, b. Aug. 10, 1853, in New York State.

He was during the Civil War a private in Co. F, 9th Reg., Pa. Vol. Inf. and also in Co. A, 43d Reg., Pa. Inf. He removed from Lycoming Co., Pa., in 1867, to Will Co., Ill. By trade he was a carpenter and lost his life by falling from a roof on which he was working. He was buried in Joliet Cemetery. Her address, 309 Morgan St., Joliet, Ill.

Issue by first wife:—

VII—2340. JAMES D. DOWNING, b. April 24, 1863; m. MAUDE JONES Dec. 10, 1885, at Braidwood, Ill.

Issue:—

VIII—3102. Ray Downing, b. Dec. 8, 1886; d. Feb. 19, 1908.
VIII—3103. James P. Downing, b. Jan. 24, 1888.

Issue by second wife, Mary A. Doyle, all born in Wills Co., Ill.

VII—2341. JOHN D. DOWNING, b. May 28, 1877; m. NELLIE FLYNN Jan. 15, 1900, of Braidwood, Ill. He is a farmer.

Issue:—

VIII—3104. Ruth Downing, b. Feb. 23, 1901.
VIII—3105. John Doyle Downing, b. June 27, 1903.
VIII—3106. Theresa Downing, b. Dec. 29, 1905.

VII—2342. THOMAS G. DOWNING, b. Oct. 13, 1878; d. June 1, 1899; unm.

VII—2343. CHARLES A. DOWNING, b. Oct. 20, 1880; m. MARY SUERS April 22, 1903, at Boston, Mass.

He enlisted during the Cuban War April 1898, in Co. B, 3rd Reg., Ill. Inf., at Springfield, and was mustered out Jan., 1899, at Joliet, Ill. He is by trade a printer and is engaged with the Chicago Journal.

Issue:—

VIII—3107. Charles James Downing, b. Oct. 27, 1904.

VII—2344. FRANK B. DOWNING, b. July 18, 1882; address, Joliet, Ill.

VII—2345. SADIE E. DOWNING, b. Jan. 20, 1885.

VII—2346. MARY W. DOWNING, b. Oct. 31, 1887; m. JOHN WALSH, Feb. 17, 1909.

He is a farmer in Troy Twp., Will Co., Ill.

VII—2347. EDNA B. DOWNING, b. Dec. 23, 1889.

VII—2348. E. JOSEPH DOWNING, b. Mar. 19, 1892;

VII—2349. MARTHA ANGELA DOWNING, b. Feb. 27, 1894.

VI—1170. MARY JANE DOWNING (Thomas G., George, Thomas, Mary, James), b. Jan. 12, 1847; m. GEORGE A. STOLTZ Jan. 12, 1870, son of George and Mary Stoltz, b. Jan. 13, 1843.

They reside at Willow Grove Mills; address, Muncy, Lycoming Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2350. THOMAS G. STOLTZ, b. March 9, 1871; m. FLORENCE SHOCK Mar. 23, 1894, dau. of Abraham Shock and Lavina Baker; address Muncy, Lycoming Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3108. George A. Stoltz, Jr., b. Jan. 10, 1895.

VII—2351. MARTHA BUTLER STOLTZ, b. Jan. 1, 1875.

VII—2352. CHESTER A. STOLTZ, b. March 27, 1881.

VII—2353. RALPHFORD RAY STOLTZ, b. May 20, 1883.

They all reside with their parents.

VI—1171. JOHN BASTIAN DOWNING (Thomas G. 5), b. 12 mo. 16, 1848; m. LAVINA I. DYKENS 9 mo. 13, 1870, dau. of David Dykens and Sarah Katen, b. Sept. 29, 1851.

He is a blacksmith; address, Box 187, Genoa, De Kalb Co., Ill., where he settled in the spring of 1881.

Issue:—

VII—2354. THOMAS D. DOWNING, b. 12 mo. 14, 1871; d. 10 mo. 6, 1892.

VII—2355. SADIE JULIA DOWNING, b. 11 mo. 10, 1873; m CIRLEN S. SAWYER 12 mo. 25, 1895.

He is a shoe cutter; address Genoa, Ill.

Issue:—

VIII—3109. Hazel Lawyer, b. 9-24-1900.
VIII—3110. Lura Lawyer, b. 8-5-1902.

VII—2356. LILLIAN MAY DOWNING, b. 12 mo. 13, 1876; m FRED. SHEFNEER 1 mo. 23, 1907.

He is an engineer; address, Charles City, Ia.

Issue:—

VIII—3111. Sadie Shefneer, b. 9-5-1909.

VII—2357. VINA DOWNING, b. 2 mo. 2, 1878.

VII—2358. OSIA DOWNING, b. 7 mo. 19, 1882; address, Genoa, Ill.

VII—2359. JOHN W. DOWNING, b. 3 mo. 19, 1887. He is a railway postal clerk; address Genoa, Ill.

VII—2360. MAUDE DOWNING, b. 7 mo. 14, 1889; m. CHRISTIAN SCHERF 3 mo. 17, 1909; b. 9 mo. 29, 1879.

He is a shoe cutter; address, Genoa, Ill.

VI—1173. MARGARET AMELIA DOWNING (Thomas G. 5), b. July 21, 1852; m. JOHN NARBER, of Muncy, Pa., 1869.

Address, Rollo, Phelps Co., Mo.

Issue:—

VII—2361. David Narber.
VII—2362. Charles Narber; m., but record not given; address, Ashland, Neb.

VI—1174. CHARLES L. DOWNING, (Thomas G. 5), b. March 17, 1854; m. CHARLOTTE L. McCOMB Aug. 10, 1880.

He is of the firm Hoffman & Downing, general merchandise store, Muncy, Pa., they had two sons who died at birth. Second child:—

VII—2363. Edna L. Downing, b. June 3, 1886.

VI—1175. HENRY B. DOWNING (Thomas G. 5), b. 11 mo. 22, 1856; m. SARAH ZIMMERMAN 6 mo. 7, 1882; she d. 5 mo. 30, 1890.

M. second, ANNABELLE LINNS, 8 mo. 16, 1892; she d. 8 mo. 16, 1903.

He is a cement contractor; address, Genoa, De Kalb Co., Ill.

Issue by first wife:—

VII—2364. Chester Downing, b. 11-10-1883; d. 12-22-1899.
VII—2365. Grace Downing, b. 4-2-1886.
VII—2366. Maggie Downing, d. at 3 years of age.
VII—2367. Joseph Downing, d. at birth.

Issue by second wife:—

VII—2368. George Downing, b. 11-9-1893.
VII—2369. Gertrude Downing, b. 4-16-1896.
VII—2370. Mary Downing, b. 9-7-1897.
VII—2371. Mattie Downing, d. at birth.
VII—2372. Henry Downing, d. at birth.

By Third Wife, Mary Morris.

VI—1176. WILLIAM MORRIS DOWNING (Thomas G. 5), b. Oct. 15, 1866; m. MARY CATHERINE SHAUK June 20, 1889, dau. of David Shauk and Margaret Simpson, b. Aug. 3, 1866; d. Aug. 13, 1894.

M. second, MAUDE ERMINA ENGLISH, Sept. 20, 1900, dau. of Orange M. English and Louisa J. Graham, b. July 20, 1879. Address, Alpaugh, Cal.

Issue by first wife:—

VII—2373. Erba Irene Downing, b. Aug. 21, 1890.

Issue of William D. Downing, M. D. (T.-527) and Martha W. Young.

(See under his name in Fifth Generation.)

Issue of Martha Downing (T.-528) and Joseph Butler, born in Uwchlan, Chester Co., Pa.

VI—1179. MARY BUTLER (Martha, George, Thomas, Mary, James), b. 9 mo. 19, 1844; d. 6 mo. 17, 1868; unm.; bur. at Uwchlan Mtg.

VI—1180. WILLIAM BUTLER (Martha 5, same line), b. 2 mo. 7, 1847; b. 10 mo. 3, 1869; unm.; bur. at Uwchlan Mtg.

VI—1181. JAMES HARVEY BUTLER (Martha 5, same line), b. April 7, 1849; m. HENRIETTA DREY Jan. 20, 1872, dau. of Paul Drey and Hannah Klein, b. Jan. 20, 1853, at Landingville, Pa.

He engaged in teaching and was located at Landingville, Schuylkill Co., Pa., then removed to a farm at Great Bend, Barton Co., Kan., March 1, 1878; remained here until the spring of 1883, then removed with his family to Sterling, Rice Co., Kan. In the fall of this year he removed to Ledwick Co., Kan., and bought a farm near Wichita and moved on it in Feb., 1884; remained here until the fall of 1902, then removed to Wichita, with address 239 Ohio Ave., Wichita, Kan.

Issue:—

VII—2374. MARY A. BUTLER Sept. 7, 1872, Schuylkill Co., Pa. A trained nurse; address, Wichita, Kan.

VII—2375. EDGAR W. BUTLER, b. May 26, 1874, Upper Uwchlan, Chester Co., Pa.; m. ANNIE JOHNSON June 25, 1905; she was of Nor-

wegian descent, but born in this country; b. May 6, 1872; d. Oct. 15, 1908.

He is an iron moulder; went to Chicago, Ill., in May, 1903; address, 343 W. Fulton St., that city.

VII—2376. ALICE R. BUTLER, b. June 10, 1887, at Upper Uwchlan; m. LAWRENCE ELISHA CRAIG Sept 17, 1902, son of Elisha Craig and Lovina Devers, b. June 30, 1871.

Their address is, Leon, Butler Co., Kan., where he is farming and cattle breeding.

Issue:—

VIII—3112. Mildred Henrietta Craig, b. Nov. 25, 1903.
VIII—3113. Pauline Craig, b. May 3, 1906.

VII—2377. JOSEPH D. BUTLER, b. Dec. 23, 1879, at Barton Co., Kan.; unm.; resided near Wichita, Kan., on the paternal farm.

VII—2378. JAMES P. BUTLER, b. Jan. 7, 1884, at Sedgwick Co., Kan.; unm. Resides near Wichita, Kan., on the paternal farm.

VII—2379. MARTHA BUTLER, b. Jan. 7, 1886, at Sedgwick Co., Kan.; m. WILLIAM DUNHAM Dec. 31, 1907; address, Wichita, Kan.

VII—2380. GEORGE BUTLER, b. Dec. 20, 1887, Sedgwick Co., Kan.; at home.

VII—2381. GUY W. BUTLER, b. May 1, 1891; same: d. June 22, 1903.

VI—1182. GEORGE D. BUTLER (Martha 5, George, Thomas, Mary, James), b. Feb. 6, 1852; m. KATHARINE LLEWELLYN Oct. 19, 1887, dau. of William Llewellyn and Rebecca (nee Davis), b. Feb. 13, 1866.

He is a farmer in Uwchlan Twp., Chester Co., Pa., near Byers Sta., on P. & R. R. R. No issue.

VI—1183. EMILY JANE BUTLER (Martha 5), b. Oct 29, 1854; d. July 8, 1883; m. JOSEPH R. DOWNING (T.-1225), son of John and Mary C. Downing. (See under his no.)

VI—1184. WILLIAM BUTLER (2d) (Martha 5), b. Oct. 21, 1857; m. SALLIE T. BYERS, dau. of Albert H. Byers and Adeline Tilden, b. Aug. 15, 1860.

He is a civil engineer; address, Palmyra, N. J.

Issue:—

Joseph Butler, b. Nov. 27, 1887.
Marsteller Butler, b. Nov. 8, 1894.
William Butler, Jr., b. Oct. 12, 1896.

Issue of Sarah Downing (T.-529) and Jonathan Evans.

VI—1186. ANN ELIZABETH EVANS (Sarah, George, Thomas, Mary, James), b. Nov. 20, 1841; m. SAMUEL MILLER Jan. 28, 1873, son of George Miller and Elizabeth Leighton, b. Sept. 15, 1832; d. April 28, 1903; bur. in St. Andrew's Cemetery.

He was a farmer in West Vincent Twp., Chester Co., Pa. Her address, Box 354 Spring City, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2382. SAMUEL MILLER, Jr., b. Jan. 19, 1874; d. same day.

VII—2383. ELMER S. MILLER, b. Jan. 4, 1875; m. MARY ELLA MOSTELLER May 6, 1904, dau. of Preston Mosteller and Sarah Dewees.

He is a farmer; address, Chester Springs, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3114. Irvin Miller, b. March 30, 1907.

VII—2384. GEORGE E. MILLER, b. Jan. 25, 1879; m. ANNA ELIZABETH LATSCHAW June 17, 1905, dau. of Enos Latschaw and Sarah Jane Henderson.

He is a farmer; address, Auselma, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3115. Russell L. Miller, b. April 16, 1906.

VI—1187. ALLEN EVANS (Sarah, George, Thomas, Mary, James), b. March 10, 1843; d. Sept. 6, 1878; m. MARY OWEN Dec. 25, 1872, of Tenn.

He was a bridge builder. Removed to Waverly, Tenn., where he was married; afterwards went to Memphis and there died.

Issue:—

VII—2385. George E. Evans, b. Aug. 17, 1876

VII—2386. Allen O. Evans, b. Sept. 12, 1878; d. Oct. 10, 1900; unm.

He was in the Cuban War and died in the service; bur. at Clarksville, Tenn.

VI—1188. MARY M. EVANS (Sarah, George, Thomas, Mary, James), b. June 17, 1846; m. JOHN B. MOSER Dec. 14, 1878, son of Reuben Moser and Catharine Beetty, b. Dec. 12, 1842; d. June 6, 1896; bur. at Brownback Cemetery.

She resides at Spring City, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2387. Ruth Moser, b. Nov. 31, 1880; d. same date.

VII—1190. GEORGE D. EVANS (Sarah 5, same line), b. July 6, 1851; m. CLARISSA BINDER, 1873, dau. of Jacob Binder, b. Jan. 27, 1851, d. July 23, 1906; bur. at Zion Cemetery.

Address, 3144 N. Eighth St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2388. ALLEN EVANS, b. March 16, 1874; m. ELSIE SUTTON, circa, 1906.

He is employed in Brown's Hosiery Mills; address, Cor. Seventh and Clearfield Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3116. Mayoma Evans, b. Dec. 6, 1906.

VII—2389. LEWIS W. EVANS, b. Jan. —, 1877; employed in Brown's Hosiery Mills; address, 3144 N. Eighth St., Philadelphia, Pa.

VII—2390. EMMA R. EVANS, b. Nov. 15, 1880; housekeeper for her father and brothers, q. v.

VII—2391. WILLIAM P. EVANS, b. Sept. 29, 1883; employed and address same as brothers.

VII—2392. GEORGE D. EVANS, JR., b. Sept. 10, 1886; same as last No.

VII—2393. ELMER M. EVANS, b. April 5, 1891; d. Dec. 7, 1896.

VII—2394. EDNA REBECCA EVANS, b. April 10, 1893; d. Nov. 6, 1900.

Issue of Joseph Downing (T.-530) and Hannah Beidler.

VI—1191. GEORGE B. DOWNING (Joseph 5, George, Thomas, Mary, James), b. Oct. 2, 1847; d. May 1, 1897; m. SADIE E. HODGSON Mar. 27, 1873, dau. of Philip Hodgson and Elizabeth Shimer, b. Aug. 23, 1849.

He was a farmer; resided in Uwchlan, Chester Co., Pa. Her address, Chester Springs, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2395. Clara May Downing, d. 1879, in her second year.

VI—1194. SARAH AMANDA DOWNING (Joseph 5), b. Nov. 4, 1855; d. April 2, 1882; m. ANDREW COX April 4, 1878, son of Andrew Cox and Maria Haring, b. July 25, 1849; d. Sept. 7, 1879.

M. second, PULASKI FUNDERSMITH, son of Jacob ———. He d. Feb. 22, 1886, aged 38 years.

She resided in Downingtown, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2396. Eva Evans Cox, b. Mar. 11, 1879; d. Mar. 19, 1902; unm.; bur. at Northwood Cemetery.

Issue of Joseph Downing (T.-530) by second wife, Lucinda Evans.

VI—1196. CARRIE B. DOWNING (Joseph 5), b. Oct. 11, 1860; m. GEORGE B. DAVIS Jan. 14, 1879, son of Townsend Davis; b. 1845; d. May 26, 1889.

He lost his life by being struck by a locomotive in Philadelphia, where he was employed in the shifting yards.

M. second, WILMER BENJAMIN, Mar. 31, 1893, son of John Benjamin and Rebecca Snyder, b. May 12, 1871; address Cor. Church and Paul Sts., Spring City, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue by first husband:—

VII—2397. CHARLES E. DAVIS, b. June 11, 1880; M. EMMA SPRAGUE Aug. 12, 1908.

He is a brakeman on the P. R. R.; address, 673 Leed St., Philadelphia, Pa.

VII—2398. FRANK B. DAVIS, b. April 18, 1882; bookkeeper, address, 1508 N. 20th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

VII—2399. ELLA MAY DAVIS, b. May 12, 1884; m. SAMUEL CLEMENS Oct. 16, 1907; address 6655 Heiskell St., Germantown, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII. Ruth Esther Clemens, b. July 12, 1908.

VII—2400. J. RAYMOND DAVIS, b. Jan. 23, 1887; at home.

VII—2401. GEORGE M. DAVIS, b. April 18, 1889; d. July 19, 1889.

Child by second husband:—

VII—2402. MARY ETTA BENJAMIN, b. June 18, 1904; d. June 23, 1904.

VI—1197. ANNIE E. DOWNING (Joseph 5), b. Oct. 25, 1862; m. ARDIMUS BECHTEL Dec. 23, 1882, son of Henry and Lovina Bechtel, b. Oct. 20, 1860.

He is a farmer; address, Kimberton, Chester Co., Penna.

Issue:—

VII—2403. Jesse Harwin Bechtel, b. Aug. 19, 1883.
VII—2404. Charles Wayne Bechtel, b. June 11, 1888.
VII—2405. Edna Mae Bechtel, b. Feb. 15, 1890.

VI—1198. WILLIAM E. DOWNING (Joseph 5), b. May 13, 1865; m. MELISSA ECHOFF July 21, 1886, dau. of Joel Ecoff and Emmarine Morton, b. Aug. 30, 1868.

He is a farmer. Has the large Weightman farm (now Mrs. Walker) of 300 acres in the Chester Valley. Address Malvern, Pa., R. D. 2.

Issue:—

VII—2406. Alice Lucinda Downing, b. Jan. 10, 1887; at home.
VII—2407. Herford Evans Downing, b. Sept. 4, 1888.
VII—2408. J. Ellsworth Downing, b. Aug. 8, 1890.
VII—2409. Charles Henry Downing, b. Nov. 8, 1895.
VII—2410. Sarah E. Downing, b. Nov. 23, 1899; d. in infancy.
VII—2411. Carroll Russell Downing, b. Sept. 17, 1901.
VII—2412. George Norman Downing, b. Dec. 6, 1906.
VII—2413. Wilmer Leroy Downing, b. Feb. 29, 1908.

VI—1199. CHARLES WAYNE DOWNING (Joseph 5), b. March 29, 1868; d. Nov. 27, 1907; bur. at St. Matthew's Lutheran Church; m. MARGARET KATHERINE LUDNICK Dec. 3, 1890, dau. of Edward P. Ludnick and Mary F. Beeler.

Her address is Spring City, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2414. Florence Mary Downing, b. March 13, 1892.
VII—2415. George Downing, b. Oct. 17, 1894; d. June 9, 1900.

VI—1200. EMMA FRANCES DOWNING (Joseph 5), b. Nov. 7, 1873; m. ADAM POLEY* Oct. 25, 1893 (his second wife), son of Davis Poley and Catherine Patton, b. April 10, 1863, in Philadelphia.

He is a coremaker at Cramps Ship Yard on the Delaware river; address, 1928 Sharswood St., between Master and Jefferson, Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2416. Irene Evans Poley, b. Dec. 29, 1896; d. July 26, 1899.
VII—2417. Raymond Davis Poley, b. June 1, 1901.
VII—2418. Stewart Runkle Poley, b. Sept. 12, 1903.
VII—2419. Edna Mae Poley, b. June 13, 1908.

Issue of Robert V. Downing (T.-532) and Lydia Hartshorn.

VI—1201. WILLIAM F. DOWNING (Robert V., George, Thomas, Mary, James), b. June 11, 1857; m. MARY E. McMULLEN, b. March 28, 1858.

He was engaged in selling farm implements. No issue. Address, David City, Butler Co., Neb.

VI—1202. SARAH DOWNING (Robert V. 5, same line), b. May 2, 1859; m. C. ENGLE MOREHOUSE Oct. 12, 1887; b. Oct. 2; 1862; address, 873 Lake St., Newark, N .J.

Issue:—

VII—2420. Ruth Morehouse, b. Feb. 15, 1892.

---

*Note.—He had m. first Margaret Russell, Nov. 20, 1888, who d. March 25, 1892, by whom he had

Roberta Russell Poley, b. Nov. 21, 1890.
Sarah Margaret Poley, b. Jan. 25, 1892.

VI—1203. CHARLES H. DOWNING (Robert V. 5), b. Feb. 2' 1865; m. EFFIE A. TUTTLE Jan. 16, 1889; b. Dec. 8, 1862; d. Dec. 3, 1895.

M. second, ONA DAVIS, July 30, 1903; address, Arcadia, Valley Co., Neb.

Issue by first wife:—

VII—2421. Lucile Downing, b. Mar. 30, 1891.

Issue by second wife:—

VII—2422. Irene Downing, b. Jan. 22, 1907.

VI—1204. ROBERT L. DOWNING (Robert V. 5), b. June 21, 1867; m. NELLIE TOBEY April 16, 1894; b. July 18, 1873.

He is a drygoods commercial agent; address, Lincoln, Neb.

Issue:—

VII—2423. Bernice Downing, b. Mar. 8, 1895.
VII—2424. Marjorie Downing, b. July 28, 1896; d. Jan. 26, 1898.
VII—2425. Madeline Downing, b. Aug. 7, 1904.

VI—1205. MARY DOWNING (Robert V. 5), b. March 21 1869; address, David City, Neb.

VI—1206. ALBERT C. DOWNING)Aobert V. 5), b. Oct. 16, 1874; m. MARIE STEADMAN June 15, 1898; b. Aug. 3, 1870.

He is a manufacturer of folding paper boxes; address, 622 Farwell Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.

Issue:—

VII—2426. Marion Downing, b. April 3, 1900.
VII—2427. Hazel Downing, b. May 8, 1901.
VII—2428. Marjorie Downing, b. July 30, 1903.
VII—2429. George B. Downing, b. July 19, 1905.

VI—1207. ELLA DOWNING (Robert V. 5), b. March 30, 1876; address, Baker City, Neb.

VI—1208. RALPH DOWNING (Robert V. 5), b. March 3, 1878; d. Aug. 29, 1905; unm.

Issue of James Downing (T.-534) and Margaret P. Gheen (T.451), all born born in Hancock Co., Ill.

VI—1210. THOMAS G. DOWNING (James, Joseph, Thomas, Mary, James), b. Nov. 10, 1845; m. SARAH BROWN Dec. 28, 1870.

Address, Scandia, Republic Co., Kan.

Issue:—

VII—2430. CLARA J. DOWNING, b. Oct. 18, 1871; m. ELMER M. SOLHERS, 1895, of Courtland, Kan.

Issue:—

VIII—3117. Floyd Solhers, who d. young.
VIII—3118. Gertrude Solhers.
VIII—3119. Elder Solhers.
VIII—3120. Thelma Solhers.
VIII—3121. Edna May Solhers.
VIII—3122. Mildred Solhers.

VII—2431. CHARLES W. DOWNING, b. Dec. 26, 1873; m. CECELIA McLAUGHLIN.

Issue:—

VIII—3123. William E. Downing.

VII—2432. JAMES E. DOWNING, b. April 29, 1876; m. ARDON WHEELER.

Issue:—

VIII—3124. Warren H. Downing.
VIII—3125. Ila Downing.

VII—2433. EMILY M. DOWNING, b. Aug. 14, 1878; m. GEORGE TEBOW.

Issue:—

VIII—3126. Earl Tebow.
VIII—3127. Lloyd Tebow.

VII—2434. EDITH T. DOWNING, b. Aug. 10, 1880; d. July 1, 1881.

VII—2435. LULU M. DOWNING, b. June 10, 1882; m. FRANK GATCHELL.

Issue:—

VIII—3128. Ruth Gatchell.
VIII—3129. Ernest Gatchell.

VII—2436. NELLIE E. DOWNING, b. Aug. 1, 1884; m. OLOUS FREE.

Issue:—

VIII—3130. Sarah Jane Free.
VIII—3131. William T. Free.

VII—2437. ARTHUR H. DOWNING, b. Nov. 14, 1886; m. ANNA LORING.

Issue:—

VIII—3132. A child that d. young.

VII—2438. LLOYD DOWNING, b. May 15, 1891; at home.

VI—1211. HANNAH ELVIRA DOWNING (James 5), b. Sept. 4,

1847, at Nauvoo, Ill.; m. WILLIAM H. BROWN Aug. 27, 1867, son of John Brown and Sarah Seifert; address, Ponca, Okla.

Issue:—

VII—2439. CORA M. BROWN, b. June 22, 1868; m. HUGH M. GOLDEN Jan. 1, 1887. He d. Feb. 3, 1903.

Issue:—

VIII—3133. Viola B. Golden, b. Sept. 5, 1887.
VIII—3134. Myrtle E. Golden, b. March 26, 1889.
VIII—3135. William H. Golden, b. April 4, 1897.

VII—2440. OLLA V. BROWN, b. Sept. 23, 1871; m. G. G. WRIGHT Dec. —, 1891.

Issue:—

VIII—3136. Vernon O. Wright, b. Dec. 13, 1892.
VIII—3137. Mae E. Wright, b. Dec. 18, 1897.
VIII—3138. Joe B. Wright, b. June 24, 1901; d. March 19, 1902.

VII—2441. MAUDE E. BROWN, b. Feb. 28, 1881; d. March 3, 1898; m. C. L. RUSSELL, 1897.

Issue:—

VIII—3139. Elvira Taze Russell, b. Feb. 17, 1898.

VI—1212. MARY F. DOWNING (James 5), b. April 14, 1849; m. SEBASTIAN DATIN Sept. 5, 1867, son of Joseph N. and Nancy Datin, b. Aug. 9, 1843.

He is a farmer; address, Nauvoo, Ill.

Issue:—

VII—2442. HATTIE V. DATIN, b. Aug. 4, 1868; d. March 30, 1869; unm.

VII—2443. SARAH ELLA DATIN, b. Nov. 27, 1870; m. GRANT P. KELLOG May 16, 1899; address, Hamilton, Ill.

Issue:—

VIII—3140. Leo B. Kellogg, b. Feb. 21, 1900.
VIII—3141. Beulah Kellogg, b. Feb. 22, 1902.
VIII—3142. Ralph D. Kellogg, b. April 15, 1905.
VIII—3143. Mary L. Kellogg, b. Feb. 2, 1908.
VIII—3144. Lester Kellogg, b. Dec. 27, 1909.

VII—2444. GEORGE R. DATIN, b. June 27, 1880; d. April 10, 1881.

VI—1213. MARIA LUCY DOWNING (James 5), b. Sept. 3, 1850; m. S. W. GUNTER, Feb. 28, 1869; address, Scandia, Kan.

Issue:—

VII—2445. JAMES A. GUNTER, b. Feb. 16, 1870; m. WILLIE McLAUGHLIN.

Issue:—

VIII—3145. Charlton Gunter.

VII—2446. MARGARET BELLE GUNTER, b. Nov. 28, 1871; m. A. L. ETTER.

Issue:—

VIII—3146. Faye Etter.
VIII—3147. Glada Etter.
VIII—3148. Alberta Etter.

VII—2447. ALLINA J. GUNTER, b. Dec. 7, 1873; m. HARVEY A. WRIGLEY Sept. 2, 1896.

Issue:—

VIII—3149. John Arthur Wrigley, b. Jan. 9, 1898.

VII—2448. JOSEPH WILLIAM GUNTER, b. Jan. 23, 1875; m. ANNA DOUGLAS Nov. 1, 1899.

Issue:—

VIII—3150. Parley Gunter.
VIII—3151. Douglass Gunter.
VIII—3152. Allan Gunter.

VII—2449. JOHN C. GUNTER, b. Dec. 2, 1876; m. EMMA SIPPE April 26, 1899.

Issue:—

VIII—3153. Sterling Gunter.

VII—2450. CHARLES S. GUNTER, b. Aug. 20, 1879; d. July 23, 1881.

VII—2451. GEORGE E. GUNTER, b. June 11, 1881; d. June 2, 1882.

VII—2452. FRANK E. GUNTER, b. Aug. 25, 1883; unm.

VII—2453. EDITH MAY GUNTER, b. Nov. 23, 1885; m. ROLLO WELLS June 2, 1909.

VI—1214. JANE ELIZABETH DOWNING (James 5), b. Dec. 27, 1851; d. April 5, 1883; m. CHARLES M. BROWN.

Issue:—

VII—2454. MILTON O. BROWN, b. May 18, 1876; m. MAGGIE McKENNELL; address, Courtland, Kan.

Issue:—

VIII—3154. Olive Brown.
VIII—3155. Ruth Brown.
VIII—3156. Ida Belle Brown.

VII—2455. JAMES M. BROWN, b. Sept. 30, 1878; m. IVA POAGE; address, Scandia, Kan.

Issue:—

VIII—3157. Ardon Brown.
VIII—3158. Clifford Brown.

VI—1216. JOSEPH R. DOWNING (James 5), b. Sept. 23, 1854; d. Aug. 26, 1875; unm.

VI—1217. GEORGE W. DOWNING (James 5), b. Aug. 18, 1856, at Nauvoo, Ill.; m. CLARA IRENE FORCADE.

He went to Nebraska in 1879, where he was married. He is now a licensed Rocky Mountain guide, where he has been (1908) 29 years. He guides tourists through the Yellowstone National Park, and hunters of big game all through the mountains. Address, Ishawood, Wyoming.

Issue:—

VII—2456. GAIL DOWNING, b. Dec. 31, 1886, in Neb.; m. ORILLA RUSSELL, spring of 1908.

He is a rider with the Buffalo Bill Wild West Show.

VII—2457. CARLEY DOWNING, b. April 27, 1892.

VI—1218. JOHN B. DOWNING (James, Joseph, Thomas, Mary, James), b. June 18, 1859; m. ESTELLA M. PARKS, 1887.

They reside on the homestead, three miles from Scandia, Republic Co., Kan.

Issue:—

VII—2458. Milo A. Downing, b. April 14, 1888.
VII—2459. Elda M. Downing, b. Aug. 18, 1890.
VII—2460. Carey A. Downing, b. Nov. 9, 1895.

VI—1219. STEPHEN A. DOUGLAS DOWNING (James 5), b. Oct. 14, 1860; unm. Resides with his brother (see last No.) on the homestead, which they jointly own. He now uses the name D. A. Downing.

Issue of John Downing (T.-535) and Mary C. Downing (T.-545)

VI—1220. BENJAMIN HENRY DOWNING (John, Joseph, Thomas, Mary, James), b. Oct. 17, 1842; d. Nov. —, 1908; m. Phebe M. HALSTED Aug. 1, 1865, dau. of Nathaniel Halsted and Folliam Thatcher; birth and death not given.

M. second, KATE E. DOWELL, Dec. 14, 1871, dau. of George W. Dowell.

He was by trade a carpenter. They resided in 1874 in Uwchlan, Chester Co., Pa., but subsequent movements not found. He enlisted in the Forty-ninth Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteers, entered the service April 19, 1861, participated in many of the important battles—McClellan's seven days' cam-

paign in front of Richmond, Antietam, Fredericksburg, Grant's campaign through the Wilderness to Richmond, Sheridan's campaign in the Shenandoah Valley, the fighting in front of Petersburg, Va., and many other battles and skirmishes. He was wounded and disabled, and mustered out of service Mar. 1, 1865.

Issue:—

VII—2461. Anna Mary Downing, b. Aug. 7, 1866.
VII—2462. Francis Charles Downing, b. July 14, 1868.

VI—1221. SUSAN R. DOWNING (John 5), b. Mar. 29, 1845; m. ——— STOREY; address, Anthony, Kan.

VI—1222. JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH DOWNING (John 5), b. April 28, 1848, in Iowa; m. ——— GLESSNER; address, Harper, Kan.

VI—1223. FRANCIS M. L. DOWNING (John 5), b. Nov. 13, 1845, in Illinois; said to be at Titusville, Pa.; but no response.

VI—1224. WILLIAM CHARLES DOWNING (John 5), b. Oct. 7, 1851; d. July —, 1906.

VI—1225. JOSEPH R. DOWNING (John 5), b. Oct. 17, 1854; address Wichita, Kan.

VI—1226. IDA JULIA DOWNING (John 5, Joseph, Thomas, Mary, James), b. Feb. 4, 1857; m. OLIVER S. LAMB Nov. 7, 1878, son of John and Margaret Lamb, b. June 17, 1858; address Pontoosuc, Hancock Co., Ill.

Issue:—

VII—2480. THOMAS EVERETT LAMB, b. Sept. 22, 1880; m. LOUISA WINKLER Jan. 4, 1905. He is an engineer.

Issue:—

VIII—3159. Beryl Elwood Lamb, b. Feb. 20, 1906.

VII—2481. THEODORE LEWIS LAMB, b. Dec. 29, 1881; m. PEARL HAINES June 5, 1907.

VII—2482. MAGGIE IRMA LAMB, b. Oct. 3, 1886; m. JOSEPH THORNBURG, Feb. 17, 1908.

VII—2483. CLYDE OLIVER LAMB, b. Jan. 8, 1889.

VII—2484. HANNAH LAURA BELLE LAMB, b. Nov. 17, 1890.

VII—2485. JOHN HENRY BRYAN LAMB, b. April 23, 1897.

VI—1227. ELLA SARAH DOWNING (John 5), b. Nov. 26, 1859; m. JOHN STOREY Oct. 14, 1880, son of Thomas and Sarah Storey, who came from England, b. Jan. 4, 1857, in Ill; address Freeport, Kan.

Issue:—

Four children, deceased; names not given.

VII—2490. MARY BELLE STOREY, b. Jan. 21, 1882; m. MELVIN HOOPES Jan. 1, 1903.

VII—2491. EDNA FLORA STOREY, b. March 24, 1889; m. H. G. CRUMLEY April 15, 1906.

VII—2492. THOMAS GRANVILLE STOREY, b. Aug. 28, 1895.

VI—2493. ESTHER NAOMI STOREY, b. Aug. 2, 1899.

VI—1228. WINFIELD S. DOWNING (John 5), b. June 2, 1862, at West Chester, Pa.; m. ADA L. WATKINS Nov. 3, 1891; address, Anthony, Kan.

Issue:—

VII—2494. Joseph R. Downing, b. May 16, 1899.

VI—1229. CARRIE HALSTED DOWNING (John 5), b. Oct. 11, 1864; resides at Anthony, Kan.

VI—1230. THOMAS ELLSWORTH DOWNING (John 5), b. Nov. 17, 1868; address, Renfrew, Okla.

VI—1231. GEORGE W. DOWNING (John 5), b. May 8, 1871; address, Freeport, Kan.

Issue of Sarah Downing (T.-536) and Solon Foster.

VI—1232. WILLIAM RITERFOSTER (Sarah, Joseph, Thomas, Mary, James), b. Nov. 4, 1843; m. MARY CANNON Oct. 14, 1865; b. May 4, 1845; reside 43 Church St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Issue:—

VII—2500. SARAH ELLEN FOSTER, b. Mar. 19, 1867; d. Jan. 1, 1892; m. GEORGE E. BURBRIDGE May 21, 1891; b. Dec. 1, 1868.

VII—2501. MARY ELIZABETH FOSTER, b. Jan. 21, 1870; m. MILTON RIDGES Jan. 18, 1893.

Issue:—

VIII—3160. Clifford Owen Ridges, b. April 29, 1894.

VIII—3161. Ella May Ridges, b. May 13, 1895.
VIII—3162. Milton Riter Ridges, b. June 26, 1897.
VIII—3163. Virginia Ridges, b. Feb. 3, 1906.
VIII—3164. Franklin Downing Ridges, b. Aug. 16, 1907.

VII—2502. AURELIA FOSTER, b. Dec. 11, 1872; m. WILLIAM V. DYER Nov. 25, 1896; b. Feb. 22, 1875.

Issue:—

VIII—3165. William Hershel Dyer, b. July 1, 1898.
VIII—3166. Aurelia Bernice Dyer, b. Sept. 4, 1899; d. March 11, 1900.
VIII—3167. Marsena Orland Dyer, b. July 26, 1902.

VII—2503. WILLIAM DOWNING FOSTER, b. Dec. 6, 1876; m. EVELINE LANNAN THOMAS Sept. 18, 1907, b. Jan. 2, 1882.

VII—2504. SOLON MARSENA FOSTER, b. April 18, 1880; m. ELIZABETH SPENCER FELT Sept. 23, 1909; b. Dec. 7, 1884.

VII—2505. CLIFFORD RITER FOSTER, b. March 7, 1884.

VI—1234. CHARLES FRANKLIN FOSTER (Sarah 5), b. Aug. 22, 1847; m. AMELIA A. DUNCAN May 3, 1870; dau. of Homer Duncan and Asenith Thankful Banker, b. May 20, 1850.

He was a farmer and stock raiser; now a merchant, proprietor of "The Hub," dealer in general merchandise in St. George, Utah.

Issue:—

VII—2506. Celinda Foster, b. Jan. 29, 1871; d. Mar. 25, 1890; unm.
VII—2507. Emma Asenath Foster, b. Dec. 17, 1872; d. Dec. 4, 1873.
VII—2508. Charles F. Foster, Jr., b. Nov. 29, 1875; resides in St. George, Utah; unm.
VII—2509. Lizzie Foster, b. June 26, 1877; d. Jan. 26, 1901; unm.
VII—2510. Julia Putnam Foster, b. Aug. 9, 1880; resides in St. George, Utah. She has furnished valuable records of the family.
VIII—2511. Minnie Foster, b. Mar. 19, 1882; d. Nov. 1, 1907; unm.
VIII—2512. Effie Foster, b. Oct. 12, 1885.
At the writing of this record she was in Chicago, Ill., perfecting her education.
VII—2513. Luella Foster, b. June 14, 1888.
VII—2514. Ethella Foster, b. Nov. 25, 1890.
VII—2515. Phebe Delilah Foster, b. June 9, 1892.
Address of all the above St. George, Utah.

VI—1235. ORSON H. FOSTER (Sarah 5), b. Mar. 2, 1850; d. Mar. 19, 1898; m. RACHEL ELIZABETH RISER, 1884; she d. July 26, 1901, aged 39 years. He was a farmer.

Issue:—

VII—2516. Mattie Elizabeth Foster, b. Nov. 14, 1886.
VII—2517. Sarah Ellen Foster, b. July 26, 1894.
Both reside with their uncle, Charles F. Foster, in St. George, Utah.

VI—1236. SOLON FOSTER, JR. (Sarah 5), b. July 2, 1852; d. Aug. 4, 1894; m. SARAH MARGARET MOODY May 16, 1878; b. April 8, 1859.

Issue:—

VII—2518. SOLON JUNIUS FOSTER, b. March 15, 1879; m. EMMA JESSIE MORRIS May 29, 1904; b. Feb. 2, 1879.

Issue:—

VIII—3168. Romona Foster, b. June 26, 1905.
VIII—3169. Maris Foster.

VII—2519. JOHN MOODY FOSTER, b. Nov. 5, 1880; m. HANNAH DAVIS June 12, 1906; b. Nov. 21, 1880.

Issue:—

VIII—3170. A child.

VII—2520. SARAH MATILDA FOSTER, b. Oct. 23, 1882; resides in Provo, Utah.

VII—2521. EDGAR FOSTER, b. Sept. 14, 1884; m. SAVON COATES May —, 1909; reside in St. George, Utah.

VII—2522. JOSEPH DOWNING FOSTER, b. Jan. 14, 1887.

VII—2523. GEORGE WOODWARD FOSTER, b. Aug. 8, 1889.

VII—2524. RUTH EDGES FOSTER, b. May 25, 1892.
All reside in Provo, Utah.

Issue of Mary Ann Downing (T.-538) and Morgan R. Lewis.

VI—1242. ELIZABETH ELLEN LEWIS (Mary Ann, Joseph, Thomas, Mary, James), b. April 11, 1853; m. GEORGE W. WEBB, Jan. 12, 1875; address, Nauvoo, Ill.

Issue:—

VII—2525. MORGAN L. WEBB, b. Sept. 15, 1876; m. BERTHA LONG, fall of 1902. No issue.

VII—2526. BLANCHE E. WEBB, b. 1880; m. EARL SCHOFIELD June, 1906.

VII—2527. FRANK WEBB, b. and d. in infancy.

VII—2528. WILLIAM WEBB, b. 1885.

VII—2529. JASPER WEBB, b. 1893.

VI—1243. ANN T. LEWIS (Mary Ann 5), b. June 26, 1856; m. FARNHAM M. WHITCOMB Feb. 27, 1881; address, Carthage, Ill.

Issue:—

VII—2530. CLARE WHITCOMB, b. June, 1882; m. W. B. KIMBALL, of Nauvoo, Ill. No issue.

VII—2531. MORGAN D. WHITCOMB, b. and d. in infacy 1888.

VI—1244. ISAAC T. LEWIS (Mary Ann 5), b. Sept. 15, 1858; m. SARAH A. WILSON, Sept. 10, 1885; address, Powellton, Hancock Co., Ill.

Issue:—

VII—2532. Charles R. Lewis, b. Aug. 14, 1886.
VII—2533. Lee T. Lewis, b. Nov. 2, 1891; d. Jan. 29, 1892.
VII—2534. Morgan D. Lewis, b. Dec. 20, 1894; d. Mar. 26, 1895.
VII—2535. Joseph F. Lewis, b. June 12, 1896.
VII—2536. Paxon James Lewis, b. Jan. 6, 1903.

VI—1245. LUANNA LEWIS (Mary Ann 5), b. May 9, 1861; m. WILLIAM HENRY THORNBER Sept. 10, 1881, son of Henry and Lucy Thornber, b. April 13, 1861; address, Ferris, Hancock Co., Ill.

Issue:—

VII—2537. MARY ANN THORNBER, b. 1882; m. MILLARD R. WALKER May 18, 1901.

Issue:—

VIII—3171. William Henry Walker, b. 1903.
VIII—3172. Merlin David Walker, b. 1905.
VIII—3173. Almeda Virginia Walker, b. 1908.

VII—2538. THOMAS WILLIAM THORNBER, b. 1884.

VII—2539. EDYTHE THORNBER, b. 1886.

VI—1246. EDITH LEWIS (Mary Ann 5), b. Oct. 1, 1865; m. FREDERIC WENZEL Sept., 1900; address 2708 Dupont Ave., South Minneapolis, Minn.

Issue:—

VII—2540. Thomas Wenzel, b. Sept. —, 1901.

Issue of Anna Valentine (T.-540) and Jacob Edge.

VI—1247. ELIZABETH D. EDGE (Anna, Elizabeth, Thomas, Mary, James), b. 6 mo. 17, 1839; unm.; resides near the homestead, address, Downingtown, Pa., R. D. I.

VI—1248. JACOB V. EDGE (Anna 5, same line), b. 1 mo. 15, 1841; m. SARAH M. BACON 3 mo. 12, 1885, dau. of William Henry Bacon and Anna Haines, b. 8 mo. 4, 1842, in Philadelphia.

He owns the homestead and mill of his father in East Caln Twp. Address, Downingtown Pa., R. D. I. They possess a very extended genealogy of their ancestry.

Issue:—

VII—2541. Jacob Edge, b. 12-17-1885; at home.

VII—2542. Alice H. Edge, b. 7-1-1887; at home.
VII—2543. William Gilbert Edge, b. 11-16-1889.

VI—1249. HENRY THOMAS EDGE (Anna 5), b. 6 mo. 7, 1850; d. 11 mo. 7, 1855.

Issue of Benjamin Mason Downing (T.-555) and Anna G. Cruse, born in Adair Co., Mo.

VI—1251. SARAH ELLEN DOWNING (Benjamin M., Thomas, Thomas, Mary, James), b. Feb. 28, 1867; d. May 25, 1902.; m. WILLIAM T. LOWE Mar. 26, 1884.

His address, Hurdland, Knox Co., Mo., R. F. D. 2.

Issue:—

VII—2544. Walter Cleveland Lowe, b. Nov. 15, 1884.
VII—2545. Ora May Lowe, b. Aug. 4, 1886.
VII—2546. Luewiga Anna Lowe, b. Aug. 18, 1888; d. Oct. 2, 1902.
VII—2547. Benjamin Newton Lowe, b. May 26, 1890.
VII—2548. Mary Isabella Lowe, b. Feb. 3, 1892; d. Feb. 12, 1892.
VII—2549. Emma Jane Lowe, b. Dec. 22, 1892.
VII—2550. Emmet Milton Lowe, b. Mar. 13, 1895.
VII—2551. Gertrude Grace Lowe, b. Dec. 18, 1896.
VII—2552. Rodger Ray Lowe, b. June 3, 1900.

VI—1252. MARY CATHARINE DOWNING (Benjamin M. 5), b. Aug. 29, 1868; m. SAMUEL E. HAMILTON Sept. 26, 1904; address, Kirksville, Adair Co., Mo. No children reported.

VI—1253. HARRIET MARGARET DOWNING (Benjamin M. 5), b. June 22, 1871; m. SAMUEL H. PATTERSON Sept. 27, 1891; address, Hurdland, Mo., R. D. 4.

Issue:—

VII—2553. Isla Jeancy Patterson, b. Dec. 22, 1894.

VI—1254. ANNA JANE DOWNING (Benjamin M. 5), b. Oct. 27, 1873; m. ROBERT C. PAYNE Nov. 7, 1900; address, Hurdland, Mo. No issue given.

VI—1255. EDITH ELIZABETH DOWNING (Benjamin M. 5), b. Dec. 30, 1874; m. HALLIE E. FORQUER Dec. 25, 1895; address, Brashear, Mo.

Issue:—

VII—2554. Reba Avis Forquer, b. Oct. 20, 1896.
VII—2555. Cleo Annie Forquer, b. July 31, 1898.
VII—2556. Allen Mason Forquer, b. July 15, 1904.
VII—2557. Joseph D. Forquer, b. April 20, 1906.

VI—1256. EMMA MAY DOWNING (Benjamin M. 5), b. Mar. 30,

1877; d. July 3, 1906; m. CHARLES M. PATTERSON Dec. 28, 1899; address, Hurdland, Mo., R. D. 2.

Issue:—

VII—2558. Hattie Ioona Patterson, b. Sept. 17, 1899.

VI—1257. THOMAS HENRY DOWNING (Benjamin M. 5), b. April 15, 1879; unm; address, Hurdland, Mo., R. D. 2.

VI—1258. PHEBE DEBORAH DOWNING (Benjamin M. 5), b. Jan. 8, 1881; m. ELMER L. PATTERSON June 25, 1905; address, Kirksville, Mo.

Issue:—

VII—2559. Beulah Cloe Patterson, b. Nov. 7, 1905.

VI—1259. JOSEPH BENJAMIN DOWNING (Benjamin M. 5), b. May 4, 1884; unm.; address Brashear, Mo.

VI—1260. GROVER CLEVELAND DOWNING (Benjamin M. 5), b. May 3, 1886; unm.; address Brashear, Mo.

VI—1261. WILLIAM HARMEN DOWNING (Benjamin M. 5), b. Jan. 10, 1889; unm.; address, Brashear, Mo.

Issue of Emma S. Downing (T.-564) and George Darlington.

VI—1263. MARY D. DARLINGTON (Emma S., Thomas, Thomas, Mary, James), b. 2 mo. 21, 1869; Bloomington, Ill.; m. AARON ALLISON 10 mo. 9, 1895, son of Lewis Allison and Anna Pfahler, b. 5 mo. 9, 1863, at Uwchlan, Pa.

He is a salesman. Address, 1429 Jackson St., Wilmington, Del. No issue.

VI—1265. SARA DARLINGTON (Emma S. 5), b. 2 mo. 7, 1873; d. 3 mo. 29, 1898; unm.; bur. at Birmingham.

Issue of Lucy Downing (T.-565) and Marshall J. Walter.

VI—1267. HENRY WALTER (Lucy, Thomas, Thomas, Mary, James), b. 8 mo. 5, 1877; unm.; at home.

VI—1268. WILLIAM D. WALTER (Lucy 5, same line), b. 10 mo. 24, 1878; unm.; at home.

VI—1269. T. EDGAR WALTER (Lucy 5, same line), b. 6 mo. 7, 1885; m. LELA SAHLER 4 mo. 21, 1906, dau. of Sharpless Sahler and Ella Pratt, b. 9 mo. 29, 1884.

He is a marketman; address, Parkersville, Pa.

VI—1270. MARIAN E. WALTER (Lucy 5), b. 4 mo. 9, 1890.

VI—1271. LEWIS WALTER (Lucy 5), b. 2 mo. 8, 1893.

Issue of Thomas Hoopes Downing (T.-567) and Ida Fritz.

VI—1272. WILLIAM L. DOWNING (Thos. Hoopes, Thomas, Thomas, Mary, James), b. April 7, 1886; unm.; clerk in P. R. R. office, Philadelphia.

VI—1273. MARY S. DOWNING (Thos. Hoopes 5), b. June 8, 1889; m. ROBERT E. P. STEWARD July 1, 1911, of Ardmore, Pa.

VI—1274. JOSEPH B. DOWNING (Thos. Hoopes 5), b. Oct. 12, 1890 at home.

Issue of Mary Ann Hoopes (T.-568) and Lewis Forsythe.

VI—1275. CHARLES FORSYTHE (Mary A., Sarah, Thomas, Mary, James), b. 1 mo. 1, 1855; m. CAROLINE W. HAYES 1 mo. 12, 1888, dau. of J. Borton Hayes and Hannah Thompson, b. 11 mo. 1, 1857.

He is a farmer; address, Chadd's Ford, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2560. Albert H. Forsythe, b. 11-30-1888; with Edward Harmer, Moorestown, N. J.; milk route.
VII—2561. Sarah H. Forsythe, b. 5-1-1891.
VII—2562. William Lewis Forsythe, b. 12-21-1893.

VI—1276. HENRY FORSYTHE (Mary A. 5), b. 3 mo. 19, 1856; m. MAUDE COOTSMAN 9 mo. 10, 1889, at Wilmington, Del., dau. of William J. and Sarah E. Cootsman, b. 11 mo. 18, 1864; address, 420 Foster Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Issue:—

VII—2563. Stanley Davis Firsythe, b. 7-14-1900.

VI—1278. DAVIS H. FORSYTHE (Mary A. 5), b. 8 mo. 25, 1858.

She is a teacher at Friends' School, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa., and later at Westtown Boarding School.

VI—1279. MARY D. FORSYTHE (Mary A. 5), b. 2 mo. 2, 1861; resides with her father; address, West Grove, Chester Co., Pa.

VI—1280. FRANCES E. FORSYTHE (Mary A. 5), b. 1 mo. 10, 1863; m. WILLIAM B. HARVEY 11 mo. 25, 1886; son of Thomas M. Harvey and Casandra Painter, b. 5 mo. 1, 1862.

He is a farmer. He had a farm and creamery near West Grove, Pa., and afterwards superintendent of Westtown Boarding School. Address, Westtown, Chester Co., Pa. As a prominent member of the Society of Friends he was one of the committee who were interested in the settlement of the Doukabors from Russia in Western Canada. No issue.

VI—1281. SUSAN S. FORSYTHE (Mary A. 5), b. 8 mo. 11, 1865; m. FRANK H. GOODWIN 9 mo. 15, 1904, son of Morris Goodwin and Ann T. Harmer, b. 5 mo. 10, 1865.

He is a farmer; address, Greenwich, N. J.

Issue:—

VII—2564. Mary Frances Goodwin, b. 1-12-1907.

Issue of John Hoopes (T.-569) and Emma Frances Durnall, born in Caln Twp., Chester Co., Pa.

VI—1284. ELMA D. HOOPES (John, Sarah, Thomas, Mary, James), b. 6 mo. 2, 1861; d. 8 mo. 2, 1905; bur. at Downingtown Mtg.; unm.

VI—1285. GEORGE D. HOOPES (John 5, same line), b. 3 mo. 17, 1866; m. MARY P. KRAUSS 7 mo. 2, 1903; b. 4 mo. 2, 1879, at Brandywine Hundred, Del.; address, LaMott, Montgomery Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2565. John E. Hoopes, b. 5-18-1905, at E. Bradford.
VII—2566. George D. Hoopes, Jr., b. 8-7-1907, at La Mott.

LINE OF JAMES, MARY, JANE.

Issue of John G. Bateman (T.-574) and Mary Moore.

VI—1286. EVAN JOHN BATEMAN (John G 5), b. Dec. 21, 1834, at Red Lion, Pa.; d. Feb. 12, 1910; m. RUTH ANN BOTSFORD, of New Milford, Conn., dau. of ——— Botsford and Emily Beach, b. March —, 1840; d. 1892. Last residence, 539 Main St., Springfield, Mass.

Issue:—

VII—2567. EMMA M. BATEMAN, b. Sept. 19, 1859; m. GEORGE EDMANDS MERRILL Sept. 19, 1882, son of Nathan Merrill and Amelia Grant Edmands, b. Dec. 19, 1847; d. June 11, 1908.

Her home address is 486 Main St., Amesbury, Mass., but she is a teacher in the Bennett School, Milbrook, N. Y. No issue.

VII—2568. ALBERT C. BATEMAN, b. Oct. 24, 186-; d. at fourteen years of age.

VII—2569. MABEL G. BATEMAN, b. July 18, 1872; unmarried. She is a teacher in New York city, but home address 583 State St., Springfield, Mass.

VI—1287. HANNAH M. BATEMAN (John G. 5), b. Sept. 13, 1836; m. CHARLES ALLEN Jan. 20, 1859, son of Jonah Allen and Betsey Miller, b. Jan. 7, 1834; address Medina, N. Y.

Issue:—

VII—2470. CLARA ALLEN, b. March 15, 1860; d. Oct. 8, 1901; m. JAMES R. DOIG, Aug. 16, 1893; he d. Aug. —, 1904; both are buried at Medina, N. Y. They resided after marriage in Bradford, Pa. No issue.

VII—2571. ELIZABETH B. ALLEN, b. June 18, 1873; address, 217 Park Ave., Medina, N. Y.

VI—1288. SARAH M. BATEMAN (John G. 5), b. Dec. 17, 1839; m. WILLIAM RICHARDS Mar. 22, 1866, son of John Richards and Grace Harris, b. June 22, 1840, in Devonshire, Eng.

He is a farmer; address, Medina, Orleans Co., N. Y.

Issue:—

VII—2572. Lena M. Richards, b. Oct. 1, 1867.

VI—1289. ANN G. BATEMAN (John G. 5), b. Aug. 28, 1842, at Medina, N. Y.; m. CHARLES W. ECKERSON Mar. 1, 1866, son of John and Elizabeth Eckerson, of Shelby, Orleans Co., N. Y., b. there Jan. 10, 1843; d. April 9, 1897.

His last residence was at Beardstown, Ill., where Ann G. continues to reside.

The following account of his life is taken from the "Creston, Iowa, Daily Advertiser" of April 14, 1897.

"The closing obsequies of the late C. W. Eckerson were held here at the Methodist church this afternoon. The remains arrived from Beardstown, Illinois, accompanied by the funeral party.

"The casket was placed before the pulpit railing, surrounded by a bank of floral offerings. The large number of pieces and the beauty of design were unmistakable testimonials of the worth of him of whom they bore silent but effectual testimony. He had been employed by the Chicago, Burlington and Quincy R. R. for twenty-seven years, the first four and a half as machinist, then as master mechanic, and was one of the most widely known and efficient men in the motive department of the "Burlington" road. His knowledge was acquired by practical service and by his industry, integrity and ability he was advanced to one of the most responsible positions on the system. His last removal by the hand of death brought sorrow to almost every home in Creston, where he had formerly lived for fourteen years. To-day as those grey-bearded shopmen

passed the casket and gazed at the calm face, they recalled many kind deeds and words of counsel that had come from him, aiding them in life's struggle.

"Suitable resolutions were passed by the employes of the C., B. & Q. shops to his worth, respect and memory."

Issue:—

VII—2573. FRED A. ECKERSON, b. April 26, 1869, at Rochester, N. Y.; m. HATTIE JAMES June 21, 1892; address, Alliance Neb.

Issue:—

VIII—3174. Hilman James Eckerson, b. Aug. 24, 1894.
VIII—3175. Jessie Edith Eckerson, b. Feb. 13, 1908.

VII—2574. SARAH M. ECKERSON, b. Jan. 26, 1874; d. May 27, 1874.

VII—2575. ANNA LOUISE ECKERSON, b. Jan. 10, 1878, at Creston Ia.; m. OTTO HENRY FISCHER Oct. 25, 1900.

He is in the jewelry business. Address, Beardstown, Ill.

Issue:—

VIII—3176. Charles Henry Fischer b. Jan. 13, 1905; d. Feb. 5, 1907
VIII—3177. George Eckerson Fischer, b. June 15, 1907.

Issue by second wife, Adelia J. Foote.

VI—1290. WALTER G. BATEMAN (John Jacob 5, same line), b. Aug. 10, 1850; d. Dec. 26, 1879; unm. (He died of tuberculosis.)

Issue of Jane G. Bateman (T.-575) and Nathain E. Harper.

VI—1292. WILLIAM THOMAS HARPER (Jane G., Hannah, Jane, Mary, James), b. June 20, 1835; d. Oct. 8, 1864.

He was in the Union army during the Civil War; was taken prisoner and died in the Confederate prison at Florence, S. C., to which place he had been transferred from Andersonville, Ga., where he had first been incarcerated.

VI—1293. JOSEPH MONROE HARPER (Jane G., Hannah, Jane, Mary, James), b. Sept. 30, 1841; d. June 20, 1903; m. ANNETTE E. WILSON Feb. 28, 1865, dau. of John Wilson and Martha A. McClellan, b. Feb. 23, 1847, in Richland Co., O.

He was a farmer; resided on a farm bought by his father 5½ miles S. E. of Lisbon, Linn Co., but in Cedar Co., Ia., where he died. He was buried in Clear Creek Union Cemetery. He enlisted in the army during the Civil War and was wounded in the foot at the battle of Shiloh and after being in a hospital at Keokuk, Ia., several months was discharged. His widow went to New Mexico Aug. 29, 1907, and filed a land claim Sept. 2, 5 miles from Amisted and 21 miles from Vera Visa, N. Mexico, which is her present address, although Lisbon, Ia., is her home address.

Issue:—

VII—2576. WILLIE T. HARPER, b. Oct. 23, 1865; d. Feb. 26, 1866; bur. in Clear Creek Union Cemetery.

VII—2577. JESSIE F. HARPER, b. Nov. 7, 1867; m. WILLIAM E. ARBINGAST June 15, 1893, son of Samuel and Barbara Arbingast, b. Feb. 19, 1863.

They resided at Cedar Rapids, Iowa, where he is in the real estate business.

Issue:—

VIII—3178. Helen True Arbingast, b. July 15, 1894.
VIII—3179. Will Edward Arbingast, b. Aug. 15, 1899; d. Aug. 29, 1899.
VIII—3180. Dorothy Annette Arbingast, b. Sept. 29, 1900.
VIII—3181. Will Harper Arbingast, b. Jan. 16, 1903.

VII—2578. HARRY C. HARPER, b. Oct. 26, 1871; m. ETHELYN BAKER June 21, 1899.

He is a traveling salesman for the International Harvester Co.; address, Wolsey, S. Dakota.

Issue:—

VIII—3182. Bessie Claudia Harper, b. May 30, 1900.
VIII—3183. Harry Jean Harper, b. Oct. 28, 1901.
VIII—3184. Frances Glen Harper, b. May 22, 1904.

VII—2579. CLAUDE A. HARPER, b. Sept. 27, 1873; m. MABEL E. PUFFER Dec. 7, 1900; address, St. John's, Colfax Co., Wash.

Issue:—

VIII—3185. Olive L. Harper, b. March 22, 1902.
VIII—3186. Joseph C. Harper, b. Sept. 10, 1903.
VIII—3187. Claude Max Harper, b. Aug. 23, 1906.

VII—2580. KARL ASHTON HARPER, b. Aug. 14, 1875; m. HATTIE LULU YEISLEY Oct. 16, 1901; b. Jan. 1, 1877; both were b and m. at Lisbon, Ia.

They moved to Van Horne, Ia., and lived there six years; then on June 1, 1907, removed to Potomac, Vermilion Co., Ill. He is a grain dealer.

Issue:—

VIII—3188. Paul Ashton Harper, b. June 25, 1906, at Van Horn, Ia.

VII—2581. NATHAN E. HARPER, b. June 30, 1881; m. IVA YOUNG March 16, 1904.

He is an implement dealer; residence, Wolsey, S. Dak.

Issue:—

VIII—3189. Nathan Evans Harper, b. April 22, 1905.
VIII—3190. Ronald Leon Harper, b. April 17, 1909.

VI—1295. ELEANOR EVANS HARPER (Jane G. 5), b. Oct. 16, 1847; d. Aug. 17, 1854.

VI—1294. HANNAH GORDON HARPER (twin with last No.),

b. Oct. 16, 1847; m. HENRY C. KURTZ June 13, 1867, at Lisbon, Ia.; address, Lisbon, Linn Co., Iowa.

Issue:—

VII—2582. ALMA E. KURTZ b. Nov. 7, 1868; m. DR. B. FRANKLIN ERB July 8, 1896.

He is a dentist; address, Anamosa, Ia.

Issue:—

VIII—3191. Dorothy K. Erb, b. Oct. 3, 1897.
VIII—3192. Lawrence W. Erb, b. June 29, 1901.
VIII—3193. Marian E. Erb, b. Feb. 10, 1903.

VII—2583. WILLIAM H. KURTZ, b. June 15, 1870; m. ADDIE RUNKLE Nov. 4, 1900.

He is a clothier; address, Lisbon, Ia.

VII—2584. RAY L. KURTZ, b. June 16, 1872; m. CORA MOSES March 12, 1902.

He has a restaurant at Springville, Ia.

VII—2585. EDWIN N. KURTZ, b. April 4, 1877.

He is a traveling salesman; headquarters at Cedar Rapids, Ia.

VII—2586. BYARD T. KURTZ, b. June 9, 1879.

He is a barber; address Lisbon, Ia.

VII—2587. RUTH G. KURTZ, b. Feb. 9, 1881.

She is a bookkeeper at Anamosa, Ia., with residence at Lisbon, Ia.

VII—2588. HARRY L. KURTZ, b. July 26, 1883.

He is a clerk at Ft. Dodge, Ia., with residenee at Lisbon, Ia.

VII—2589. ZOE KURTZ, b. Sept. 26, 1886.

She is a typewriter at Cedar Rapids, with residence, at Lisbon, Ia.

VII—2590. HOPE KURTZ, b. Jan. 27, 1889.

She is a milliner at Lisbon, Ia.

VII—2591. LEWIS A. KURTZ, b. Dec. 10, 1890; at home.

Issue of Sarah M. Bateman (T.-576) and George Appleby.

VI—1296. MARTHA K. APPLEBY (Sarah, Hannah, Jane, Mary, James), b. Jan. 31, 1844; m. ALBIN J. PYLE Mar. 28, 1867, son of Daniel Pyle and Cidney Pyle, b. Feb. 5, 1836.

He is a bricklayer; resides at 1315 West St., Wilmington, Del.

Issue:—

VII—2592. LOTTIE J. PYLE, b. July 6, 1868; unm.; at home.

VII—2593. GEORGE A. PYLE, b. Aug. 28, 1869; d. Sept. 4, 1898. He was drowned whilst in swimming.

VII—2594. HOWARD B. PYLE, b. Nov. 24, 1872; m. ELIZABETH RIGLEY Nov. 24, 1906, of Princeton, N. J.

He is an erecting foreman of the American Bridge Co., with no settled home.

Issue:—

VIII—3194. Henry Lovland Pyle, b. Jan. 5, 1907.

VII—2595. MILTON A. PYLE, b. Jan. 31, 1878.

He is a butcher in Eighth St. Market, Wilmington, Del.; address, 1315 West St.

VII—2596. EDWARD T. PYLE, b. Oct. 1, 1880; same as brother of last No.

VI—1297. JANE G. APPLEBY (Sarah M. 5, same line), b. Feb. 5, 1847; d. Sept. 30, 1879; unm.

Issue of Thomas Bateman (T.-577) and Caroline Hoopes.

VI—1299. EDWIN BATEMAN (Thomas, Hannah, Jane, Mary, James), b. Jan. 6, 1846; d. Aug. 28, 1876; m. HANNAH L. SPEAKMAN Feb. 12, 1874, dau. of Richard M. Speakman and Hannah Gheen, b. Feb. 2, 1852.

They resided in West Chester, Pa.; after his death she removed to Philadelphia (Narberth).

Issue:—

VII—2597. Harry T. Bateman, b. April 11, 1875; unm.; employed on P. R. R.

VI—1300. MARY B. BATEMAN (Thomas, Hannah, Janes, Mary, James), b. Nov. 16, -848; m. HENRY C. MEREDITH Jan. 15, 1874, at Bingham House, Philadelphia, son of Daniel B. Meredith and Jane Darlington, b. Oct. 20, 1884.

He was educated at Wyers' Academy, West Chester, Pa.; then engaged in butchering. He purchased the old home 226 S. Church St., where they reside. He has served West Chester as Councilman.

Issue, born in West Chester:—

VII—2598. Helen Curtis Meredith, b. April 12, 1875; unm.; at home.
VII—2599. Carrie Kirk Meredith, b. Dec. 14, 1876; unm.; at home.

VI—1301. GEORGE BATEMAN (Thomas 5, same line), b. Mar. 9, 1851; m. ELLA TERRENCE BROOKE Dec. 29, 1880, dau. of J. Sloan Brooke and Rebecca Bones, b. June 3, 1857, at Malvern, Pa.

He is engaged in the credit department of John Wanamaker's store at Mar-

ket, 13th and Chestnut streets, Philadelphia, Pa. ,with residence 215 N. Adams St., West Chester, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2600. Edwin Brooke Bateman, b. Sept. 25, 1882; d. July 28, 1904.
VII—2601. George Alan Bateman, b. Oct. 2, 1892.

VI—1302. LYDIA ANN BATEMAN (Thomas 5, same line), b. Aug. 12, 1855; d. May 23, 1907; m. JAMES A. CONNER Jan. 13, 1879, son of Joshua Conner and Mary Underwood, b. March 9, 1858.

He is a letter carrier; address, 320 W. Union St., West Chester, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2602. Willard A. Conner, b. Aug. 27, 1881; employed at Lukens Iron Works, Coatesville, Pa.

Issue of John R. Gordon (T.-580) and Leah A. Essick, born in Uwchlan Twp.

VI—1304. WILLIAM GORDON (John R., Joseph, Jane, Mary, James), b. 9 mo. 15, 1849; d. 3 mo. 4, 1889; bur. at Northwood Cemetery; m. ELLA S. MEREDITH 6 mo. 24, 1874, Wilmington, Del., dau. of Stephen M. Meredith and Anna Sheeder, b. Jan. 8, 1845.

They were both school teachers and both taught in Wilmington, Del., at the Taylor & Jackson Academy. After their marriage they went to farming on the farm of his father which he afterwards inherited and where she continues with their son. Address, Lionville, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2603. EDITH NEWLIN GORDON, b. 5 mo .31, 1875; d. 8 mo. 13, 1898; unm.; buried in Northwood Cem.

VII—2604. JOHN R. GORDON, b. 10 mo. 14, 1877; d. 9 mo. 5, 1878; bur. same.

VII—2605. MEREDITH W. GORDON, b. 1 mo. 19, 1880; m. SARAH ROBERTS (widow), b. 6 mo. 5, 1905, dau. of James Murphy and Josephine Collins, b. 8 mo. 13, 1884.

He resides on and farms the homestead of his father and grandfather; address, Lionville, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3195. Paul Meredith Gordon, b. 10-14-1906.

VII—2606. HOWARD B. GORDON, b. 2 mo. 17, 1882; d. 9 mo. 14, 1884; bur. in Northwood Cem.

Issue of Jonathan Gordon (T.-583) and Christiana Hughes, all born near Lionville, Chester Co., Pa.

VI—1307. REBECCA GORDON (Jonathan, Joseph, Jane, Mary, James), b. March 23, 1850; unm.

She is a graduate of State Normal School, West Chester, Pa.; teacher

for several years; now residing with her mother, address Lionville, Chester Co. Pa.

VI—1308. CHARLES GORDON (Jonathan 5), b. June 23, 1852; m. ELIZABETH KILPATRICK Feb. 4, 1875, dau. of Archibald Kilpatrick and Mary Grier, b. June 21, 1850; d. Dec. 2, 1910; bur. at St. Paul's Cemetery.

He is a farmer; address, Kimberton, Chester Co., Pa. Her death resulted presumably from a badly burned face and arms caused by her removing some fat from the stove which took fire.

Issue:—

VII—2607. (a) MARY GORDON, b. Nov. 28, 1875; m. JOHN WALLEIGH Dec. 25, 1899, son of Henry B. Walleigh and Elizabeth Clevenstine, b. May 19, 1872; address, Kimberton, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3196. Ada E. Walleigh, b. March 24, 1904.

VII—2608 (b) WALTER J. GORDON, b. May 18, 1878; m. SARAH STEWART Sept. 16, 1902, dau. of James Stewart and Hannah Mary Mentzer, b. Sept. —, 1880; address, Chester Springs, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3197. Carrie May Gordon, b. May 3, 1903.
VIII—3198. Blanche Gordon, b. May 1, 1905.
VIII—3199. Alice Roosevelt Gordon, b. July 22, 1906.

VII—2609. (c) ANNIE L. GORDON, b. March 9, 1880; m. ABRAHAM MOSES June 21, 1898, son of Martin Moses and Catharine Graham.

He is a farmer; address, Chester Springs, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3200. Ernest Moses, b. April 14, 1899.
VIII—3201. Ellis Moses, b. Feb. 9, 1903.
VIII—3202. Elsie Moses, b. March 2, 1906.

VII—2610. (d) C. WARREN GORDON, b. Nov. 27, 1882; m. MABEL MILLER May 26, 1906, dau. of George Miller and Jennie Mosteller, b. April 25, 1885.

He is a farmer; address, Kimberton, Pa. No issue.

VII—2611 (e) HOWARD A. GORDON, b. March 8, 1886; unm.; resides with his parents.

VII—2612. (f) WILLIAM R. GORDON, b. Jan. 27, 1888; m. IDA MILLER Nov. —, 1910, dau. of George M. Miller.

VII—2613. (g) GEORGE M. GORDON, b. Mar. 24, 1890 .

VI—1309. JOSEPH GORDON (Jonathan 5), b. Jan. 7, 1857; m.

KATHERINE DAVIS Dec. 18, 1880, dau. of John Davis and Elizabeth Smith.

He is a farmer; address, Lionville, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2614. JAY GORDON, b. Sept. 9, 1881; m. BLANCHE HOWARD, 1905, dau. of Harry Howard.

He is employed in iron works at Phoenixville, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3203. Frances Gordon, b. Nov. —, 1905.

VI—1310. ABRAHAM GORDON (Jonathan 5), b. Aug. 27, 1860; m. HANNAH GRAHAM Jan. 27, 1894, dau. of Isaac Graham and Martha Kugler, b. April 29, 1869.

He is a farmer; address, Lionville, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2615. Grace S. Gordon, b. June 15, 1898.

VI—1311. GEORGE W. GORDON (Jonathan 5), b. Nov. 28, 1865; m. MARGARET SMILEY Sept. 25, 1890, dau. of Samuel Smiley and Mary (nee Loomis), b. Nov. 12, 1862.

He is a farmer; address, Lionville, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2616. Leon Gordon, b. March 17, 1891.
VII—2617. Eva L. Gordon, b. Feb 1, 1897.
VII—2618. Ella M. Gordon, b. May 23, 1900.

VI—1312. J. ROGERS GORDON (Jonathan 5), b. Oct. 4, 1868; m. SALINDA G. GRAHAM Feb. 12, 1896, dau. of Isaac Graham and Martha (nee Kugler), b. March 28, 1874.

He is a farmer; address, Lionville, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2619. Earl G. Gordon, b. June 17, 1897.
VII—2620. Emmet S. Gordon, b. July 4, 1900.
VII—2621. Mabel Gordon, b. May 15, 1905.

Line of James, Mary, Mary.

Issue of Mary Whelen Fairlamb (T.-587) and William Harris.

VI—1314. GEORGE FAIRLAMB HARRIS (Mary W, Thomazine, Mary, Mary, James), b. March 17, 1843, in Bellefonte, Pa.; m. MARY WIL-

SON CURTIN June 8, 1870, dau. of Hon. Andrew G. Curtin* and Katharine Irvine Wilson, b. March 7, 1845 at Potter's Bank, Centre Co., Pa.

He graduated from the Medical Department of the University of Pennsylvania March 12, 1864; was in the military service from March 21, 1864, to March, 1865, as Asst. Surgeon of 7th Penna. Cavalry, and at Summit House Hospital, Philadelphia. He located in Bellefonte, Pa., April, 1865, where he has continued in active practice as a physician.

Children, born at Bellefonte, Pa.:—

VII—2622. KATHARINE CURTIN HARRIS, b. March. 28, 1871; m. JOHN McCOY SHUGERT April 12, 1899, son of J. Dunlop Shugert and Mary Stewart McCoy; address, Bellefonte, Pa.

Children born there:—

VIII—3204. George Harris Shugert, b. Feb. 1, 1903.
VIII—3205. Molly McCoy Shugert, b. June 12, 1907.

Note.—Hon. Andrew Gregg Curtin was born April 22, 1815, and died October 7, 1894, being in his eightieth year. He was elected Governor of Pennsylvania in 1860, and again in 1863. He was consequently "war governor" during the trying times of the late Civil War, and by his able and energetic course was a powerful arm to the Union cause. He was afterwards Minister of the U. S. to Russia. His father, Roland Curtin, emigrated from Ireland His mother was the dau. of Andrew Gregg, formerly U. S. Senator from Pennsylvania. His wife was the dau. of Dr. William Irvine Wilson, formerly of Potter's Mills, Centre Co., Pa., who m. a dau. of Judge James Potter of Centre Co., Pa., son of General James Potter, of Revolutionary fame. Mrs. Curtin died suddenly Dec. 7, 1903, aged 84 years.

The following notice and proclamation give a fair account of his life:

A Bellefonte, Pa., special of October 7, 1894, tells the following: Andrew G. Curtin, the most famous of all the war Governors and one of the most prominent figures of the time, died at 5 o'clock this morning after a lingering illness.

The news of the death of the ex-Governor soon spread about the town, and knots of people were seen in different places discussing his many fine qualities. The members of many a household had their eyes dimmed by tears when they remembered his goodness and the help he had given to many of the poor in his quiet way. Always generous, the old soldiers were his particular friends, and not one of them ever wanted for anything that was in his power to give.

All the members of the ex-Governor's family are living but one, a daughter, Jennie, who married William H. Sage, of Ithaca, N. Y. She died last November. The rest of his family consists of W. W. Curtin, of Philadelphia; Mary W., wife of Dr. George F. Harris; Marcy I., wife of Captain K. R. Breese, United States Navy, and Kate W., wife of M. D. Burnet, of Syracuse, N. Y. The ex-Governor and his wife had just celebrated their golden wedding on the 29th of May last in a quiet way on account of the recent death of their daughter.

Ex-Governor Beaver had full charge of the funeral arrangements. The services were conducted by members of the Grand Army of the Republic, who were the old war Governor's pets.

PROCLAMATION BY THE GOVERNOR.

It is with profound sorrow that I announce to the citizens of this Commonwealth the death of Andrew Gregg Curtin, which occurred at his home in Bellefonte, at 5 o'clock, a. m., this seventh day of October, A. D., 1894. His death leaves surviving but a single one of my predecessors in the Executive office of Pennsylvania. He was one of the most distinguished in the long line of illustrious men. Dying at the age of four score years, until lately his eye was not dim nor his natural force abated, and few, if any, of the citizens of our State ever maintained so lasting hold upon the affections of its people. Native of Pennsylvania, he sprang from a race of hardy men who left their impress upon its citizenship and who had been alike conspicuous in public affairs and in the development of the material interests of the Commonwealth. For more than half a century he was a member of the learned profession of the law, and though at times his towering prominence in politics overshadowed his fame as an advocate, his legal training during his entire public career, was of inestimable advantage to himself and benefit to the State.

Issue of Thomazine S. Fairlamb (T.-588) and P. Frazer Smith, born in West Chester, Chester Co., Pa.

VI—1316. REBECCA D. SMITH (Thomazine S., Thomazine, Mary, Mary, James), b. July 3, 1834; m. ROBERT E. MONAGHAN Sept. 12, 1866, son of James Monaghan and Catherine Streeper, b. July 24, 1822; d. June 29, 1895.

His father, a native of Ireland, took an active part in the rebellion led by Robert Emmett. Upon its failure he, then in his nineteenth year, came to America, landing at New Castle, Delaware, and being well educated engaged in teaching. He finally settled in West Fallowfield, Chester Co., Pa., where Robert E. was born. The son alo engaged in teaching. He afterwards studied law and settled in West Chester, Pa. He became prominent in the councils of the Democratic party and was several times their candidate for

---

Conspicuous as the possible candidate of his party for Governor as early as 1854, he was appointed Secretary of State to Governor Pollock, and with the exercise of the ordinary duties of that office he combined the direction and management of the public school system of the State, then in a somewhat formative condition, and which gained great impulse toward its future usefulness from his wise counsel. He was a most potent factor in determining the political conditions of the country during the period of the beginning and prosecution of the war for the Union, and for six years he discharged the duties of the office of Governor, to which he had been elected and re-elected in a manner that won for him, above all his contemporaries, the title of "The War Governor." He was conspicuously helpful to the Federal Government and President Lincoln, and while always jealous of the honor and regardful of the dignity of his own Commonwealth, he aided largely to make the part of Pennsylvania in the great struggle second to that of no other State in the Union. He was active in raising and equipping troops, and the splendid organization of the Pennsylvania Reserves was owing to his exertions. He was indefatigable in his ministrations for the comfort of Pennsylvania's soldiers in the field, on the march, in the camp or in the hospital. No personal service in this behalf was too exacting for him to render, and again and again his presence inspired our soldiery, and his sympathy cheered the wives and children of the absent, and the widows and orphans of those who never returned. To him, above all others, the State is indebted for the establishment of the Soldiers' Orphans' Schools, and the country owes to him the splendid example of Pennsylvania's care for the children of her soldier dead.

He and his native State were honored by his appointment as Minister Plenipotentiary to one of the great powers of Europe, and he was eminently successful in establishing and maintaining the most cordial relations of Russia's great empire with our Republic. He sat an honored member in the Constitutional Convention which framed our present fundamental law. He represented with distinction one of the principal Congressional districts of our State in the House of Representatives of the United States, and when he retired to private life he was followed with the affectionate regard of the people of all parties and of every section of the Commonwealth, of which he had been a faithful public representative. His presence in every popular assembly, and especially on the occasion of military reunions, was always the occasion for veneration of his imposing and genial personality.

His funeral will take place at Bellefonte, Centre county, Pa., on Wednesday, October 10, at 2 o'clock p. m. In honor of his memory, and in recognition of his eminent public services, I invoke for his bereaved family the sympathy of the people of Pennsylvania, and I recommend and order that on the day of his funeral, the flags upon the public buildings be displayed at half staff and that the several departments of the State Government within Executive control, be closed upon that day.

Given under my hand and the Great Seal of the State, at the city of Harrisburg, this seventh day of October, in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and ninety-four, and of the Commonwealth the one hundred and nineteenth.

ROBERT E. PATTISON.

By the Governor.

A. L. Tilden, Deputy Secretary of the Commonwealth.

office. In 1890 Gov. Beaver appointed him one of a joint commission to fix the boundaries between the states of Pennsylvania and Delaware, and later Gov. Pattison appointed him on the commission to promote uniformity of legislation in the United States. He was for twelve years a trustee of the West Chester State Normal School, and for some years was president of the board. He was also prominent in all local institutions. Her address is 5133 Chancellor St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue, born in West Cheter, Pa.:—

VII—2623. KATHARINE STREEPER MONAGHAN (Rebecca D., Thomazine S, Thomazine, Mary, Mary, James), b. July 3, 1868; m. ARNOLD GRISDRAT TALBOT Feb. 6, 1901, son of William Richmond Talbot and Mary Cornelia Arnold, b. Dec. 19, 1865.

Residence and home address, "Hearthside," Lincoln, R. I., where he has the Hearthside Looms.

Issue:—

VIII—3206. William Richmond Talbot, b. March 2, 1902.
VIII—3207. Frances Talbot, b. Feb. 18, 1906.

VII—2624. FRANCES SMITH MONAGHAN (Rebecca 5), b. March 27, 1872; m. JAMES CLARK IRWIN June 5, 1895, West Chester, Pa., son of William Henry Irwin and Catherine Browning Clark, b. Sept. 23, 1868.

He is a civil engineer, engaged with the New York Central & Hudson River R. R. Home address, Hastings upon Hudson, N. Y.

Issue:—

VIII—3208. James Clark Irwin, Jr., b. May 25, 1896, at Albany, N. Y.
VIII—3209. Robert Monaghan Irwin, b. March 13, 1899, at Fonda, N. Y.
VIII—3210. William Henry Irwin, b. April 28, 1901, at Albany, N. Y.
VIII—3211. John Irwin, b. Sept. 22, 1902, at Yonkers, N. Y.

VII—2625. FRAZER SMITH MONAGHAN (Rebecca 5), b. May 12, 1873; m. EDITH ELIZABETH HAYES Jan. 23, 1902, dau. of John Hayes and Harriet Nixon.

He is a civil engineer, engaged largely with the P. R. R.; address, 5824 Sansom St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3212. Robert Emmet Monaghan, b. April 30, 1904.
VIII—3213. Jack Monaghan, b. March 4, 1908.

VI—1320. GEORGE FAIRLAMB SMITH (Thomazine 5, same line), b. Feb. 28, 1840; d.)Oct. 18, 1877; m. ANNA ELIZABETH HICKMAN Sept. 25, 1867, dau. of Wellington Hickman and Jane E. Osborne, b. April 7, 1842, at West Bradford; d. Jan. 20, 1910.

He was an attorney-at-law, with office and residence in West Chester, Pa., where he died; both buried in Oakland Cemetery. She was for some

Note.—James Clark Irwin had two sisters, viz. Florence and Helen. After the death of his father, his mother m. William A. Cheyney, of Cheyney, Pa.

time at Wellesley, Mass., but afterwards returned to West Chester, Pa., where she died.

Issue, born in West Chester, Pa:—

VII—2626. MARY FRAZER SMITH, b. July 22, 1868.

She is secretary to the dean of Wellesley College for Women; address, Wellesley, Mass.

VII—2627. PERSIFOR FRAZER SMITH, b. Aug. 7, 1870; m. HAIDEE WINNETTE TYLER June 22, 1898, of Fort Wayne, Ind.

He is master mechanic of the Pittsburg, Cincinnati, Chicago and St. Louis Railroad shops, at Columbus, O.; address, 911 Madison Ave., Columbus, O.

Issue:—

VIII—3214. Johanna Smith, b. Dec. 8, 1899.
VIII—3215. Thomazine Fairlamb Smith, b. Nov. 12, 1902.

VI—1321. LYDIA VALENTINE SMITH (Thomazine 5, same line), b. Nov. 2, 1841; d. Sept. 28, 1891; unm.; resided in West Chester, Pa.; buried in Oakland Cemetery.

VI—1323. MARTHA FRAZER SMITH (Thomasine 5), b. May 16, 1845; d. Feb. 28, 1880; unm.; residence and burial same as her sister.

VI—1326. PERSIFOR FRAZER SMITH (Thomasine 5), b. April 1, 1849; m. LAURA G. WOOD Dec. 3, 1873, of Pittsburg, Pa., dau. of W. Dewees Wood and Louisa R. H. Gilpin, b. April 21, 1853.

He was a division superintendent on the P. R. R. at Lewistown, Pa.; later resided at Wellsville, O., and thence removed to Pittsburg, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2628. ROSALIND WOOD SMITH, b. Sept. 28, 1874, at Lewistown, Pa.

VII—2629. LAURA GILPIN SMITH, b. Nov. 23, 1883, at Oakland, Pa.; m. GEORGE STURDIS OLIVER June —, 1910, son of George T. Oliver, U. S. Senator from Pa., and Mary Kountze, all of Pittsburg, Pa.

VI—1329. FRANCES BEREAN SMITH (Thomasine 5), b. Feb. 22, 1853; d. Sept. 27, 1885; unm.; resided in West Chester, Pa., and buried in Oakland Cemetery.

Issue of James D. McClellan (T.-594) and Elizabeth Litzenberg.

VI—1333. JOHN LITZENBERG McCLELLAN (James, Sarah, Mary, Mary, James), b. Sept. 17, 1840; d. Mar. 7, 1862; unm.

He was quartermaster on Gen. George B. McCall's staff during the Civil War.

VI—1334. SARAH KEZIAH McCLELLAN (James 5, same line), b. Dec. 29, 1842; m. DAVID RUTH Oct. 25, 1865, son of Isaac Ruth and Julia Ann Thomas, of Willistown, Chester Co., Pa., b. June 11, 1838; d. Aug. 31, 1881; bur. at Malvern.

He was an attorney-at-law, and candidate for District Attorney at the time of his death. He resided for some time at Bryn Mawr; and later at Malvern, Chester Co., Pa., where she continues to reside.

Issue:—

VII—2630. BESSIE RUTH, b. Nov. 3, 1866; d. same day.

VII—2631. MARY JULIA RUTH, b. Sept. 21, 1871; d. Mar. 31, 1873.

VII—2632. JAMES DOWNING McCLELLAN RUTH, b. May 11, 1875, at Bryn Mawr, Montgomery Co., Pa.; m. SARA CRESS FISHER Oct. 12, 1909, dau. of Jacob H. Fisher, of Chestnut Hill.

He is assistant paying teller at the Franklin National Bank, corner Broad and Chestnut Sts., Philadelphia, but resides with his mother at Malvern, Pa.

VI—1335. CHRISTIANN L. McCLELLAN (James 5), b. Nov. 26, 1844; unm.; resides in West Chester, Pa. She was long a faithful assistant in her father's business.

VI—1338. MARTHA ANN McCLELLAN (James 5), b. Dec. 4, 1849; m. JAMES W. FRIEND Jan. 4, 1871, of Pittsburg, Pa., son of Porter C. Friend and Rebecca Jane Wood. He d. Dec. 27, 1909, aged 63 years.

He was treasurer of the Pressed Steel Car Company, of Pittsburg, and also president of the Clinton Iron and Steel Company. Her address is 4836 Ellsworth Ave., Pittsburg, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2633. CHARLES WOOD FRIEND, b. Oct. 5, 1871; unm.

He is engaged with the Clinton Iron and Steel Works, Pittsburg, Pa.

VII—2634. THEODORE WOOD FRIEND, b. Nov. 18, 1872; m. LILLIAN A. McCLURE April 22, 1902.

He is also engaged with his brother in the business of which his father was a principal manager; address, Pittsburg, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3216. Theodore Wood Friend, Jr., b. Feb. 28, 1903.

VII—2635. ELIZABETH McCLELLAN FRIEND, b. June 26, 1880; m. WILLIAM HOWARD PARKE Nov. 20, 1907.

VII—2636. REBECCA JANE FRIEND, b. March 18, 1883; m. HAY WALKER, 3d, Jan. 23, 1906.

Issue:—

VIII—3217. John Walker, b. Dec. 24, 1906.

VI—1339. HENRY PARKE McCLELLAN (James 5), b. Sept. 27, 1851; unm.

He was engaged with the Sharpless Separator Works at West Chester, Pa., where he still resides.

VI—1341. ANN HEMPHILL McCLELLAN (James 5), b. Oct. 5, 1858; d. Dec. 22, 1900; m. HARRY T. FRIEND Oct. —, 1888, of Pittsburg, Pa., brother to James W. Friend (see T.-1338).

He is one of the Clinton Iron & Steel Company. No issue.

VI—1342. LIZZIE LITZENBERG McCLELLAN (James 5), b. Feb. 3, 1862; m. JOHN W. BETZ Nov. 7, 1888, of Danville, Pa., b. May 9, 1854.

He is of the Geo. H. Harris & Co. in the wholesale cheese trade at Cuba, N. Y. Her address, "The Bristol," 12th and Walnut Sts., Philadelphia, Pa. No issue.

LINE OF JAMES, MARY, THOMAZINE.

Issue of Phebe Ann Baily (T.-595) and Milton Durnall, A. M.

VI—1343. JOEL BAILY DURNALL (Phebe Ann, Ann, Thomazine, Mary, James), b. March 8, 1846; d. May 23, 1880; m. ROSETTA GIBBS Aug. 2, 1871, dau. of Philip and Martha Gibbs, of Edgefield, S. C.

He was employed in a Government office in Washington, D. C. He resigned and went to New York, designing to go West, but died there; buried in Bradford Cemetery. No issue:

VI—1346. HORACE W. DURNALL (Phebe Ann, Ann, Thomazine, Mary, James), b. May 20, 1851; m. ELIZA CARPENTER June 24, 1886, dau. of Moses S. Carpenter and Cidney Baldwin, b. March 9, 1861, at West Bradford.

He graduated at Columbian College, Washington, D. C., 1878, as M. D., and practiced medicine two years. Has since had a position in the War Department office in Washington, D. C. His wife and children reside in Marshallton, Chester Co., Pa., which is his legal residence.

Issue:—

VII—2637. Francis Worth Durnall, b. June 15, 1887.

He is in the U. S. Reclamation Service in various states west of the Mississippi river, with home address with parents.

VII—2638 Milton Wollerton Durnall*, b. Nov. 10, 1888.
He is employed with the Sharples Separator Works in West Chester, Pa.; resides with parents.
VII—2639. Margaretta Marshall Durnall, b. April 3, 1891.
VII—2640. Elizabeth Carpenter Durnall, b. Oct. 3, 1897.
VII—2641. Octavia Cassidy Durnall, b. Dec. 20, 1899.

VI—1347. OLIVIA VIRGINIA DURNALL (Phebe Ann 5), b. Aug. 19, 1853; m. RICHARD WASHINGTON WALKER Oct. 3, 1899, at the Church of the Incarnation, Washington, D. C., Rev. Dr. Taylor Snyder, the rector, officiating.

Their residence is at Glen Moore, Chester Co., Pa., but they went temporarily to California, where he took a course in the Leland Stanford University. No issue.

VI—1348. HARVEY L. DURNALL (Phebe Ann 5), b. Dec. 4, 1854. His mind became impaired and he is in an asylum.

VI—1349. MARIAN THOMAZINE DURNALL (Phebe Ann 5), b. July 29, 1856; d. Sept. 19, 1878; unm.; buried in Bradford Cemetery.

Issue of Richard D. Baily (T.-596) and Ann Eliza Carpenter.

VI—1350. GEORGE W. BAILY (Richard 5), b. Jan. 13, 1843; d. Feb. 16, 1853.

VI—1351. JOEL C. BAILY (Richard 5), b. April 18, 1845; d. April 28, 1867; unm.
Both were buried at Romansville, Pa.

VI—1352. ANN ELIZABETH BAILY (Richard, Ann, Thomazine, Mary, James), b. April 6, 1848; d. July 24, 1911; she resided in Marshalton, Chester Co., Pa.

VI—1353. EMMOR EUGENE BAILY (Richard, Ann, Thomazine, Mary, James), b. Dec. 20, 1851; d. Feb. 24, 1887; bur. at Fernwood Cem.; m. SALLIE J. BUCKLEY Dec. 28, 1872, dau. of James Buckley and Francis Christie, b. Sept. 14, 1850, Covington, Ky
They resided in Philadelphia, Pa., where he died. She resides at 4345 Penn St., Frankford, Philadelphia, Pa.
Issue:—
VII—2642. ELLA SALOME BAILY, b. Oct. 12, 1873, at Clifton,

Note—Milton Durnall, by his first wife ———— ————, had three children: Mollie (who became the wife of Rev. Uriah Walton and died at Ottumwa, Ia., Sept. 8, 1900), Elizabeth and Thomas Durnall.

Pa.; m. WILLIAM J. LOMAS, 1899; b. Nov. 6, 1872, in England.

They have meat, etc., stores in Germantown, with residence 43 Pleasant St., Mt. Airy, Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3218. Frances Marie Lomas, b. May 12, 1900, at West Philadelphia.
VIII—3219. William Eugene Lomas, b. July 5, 1901, at Germantown.
VIII—3220. Albert Ernest Lomas, b. Nov. 2, 1902, same.

VII—2643. MARY LIZZIE BAILY, b. Oct. 24, 1875; d. Jan. 3, 1890.

VII—2644. MINNIE OLIVIA BAILY, b. June 19, 1883, at West Philadelphia; resides with her mother.

VI—1354. HANNAH CAROLINE BAILY (Richard 5), b. Mar. 6, 1854; d. July 5, 1864; buried at Marshalton.

Issue of Samuel K. Baily (T.-597) and Mary P. Davis.

VI—1355. ABRAHAM SHARPLESS BAILY (Samuel, Ann, Thomazine, Mary, James), b. April 16, 1859; d. Nov. 6, 1886; unm.; painter by trade; resided in Oxford, Pa., and was there buried.

VI—1356. ANN MARY BAILY (Samuel 5, same line), b. April 9, 1861; bur. Oct. 11, 1907; unm.; buried in Oxford, Pa., Cemetery.

VI—1357. RICHARD D. BAILY (Samuel 5, same line), b. June 21, 1863; m. MARGARET GALLAGHER July —, 1887, dau. of Joseph Gallagher and Francina Dickey, b. June 6, 1868.

He is a tinsmith and roofer; address, Oxford, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2645. Joseph Rutherford Baily, b. Nov. 26, 1888.
VII—2646. Samuel Kennedy Baily, b. Oct. —, 1893

VI—1358. THOMAZINE JANE BAILY (Samuel K. 5), b. Sept. 1, 1865; bur. Aug. 5, 1907 at Oxford Cemetery; m. J. FREDERICK ENGLER Oct. 8, 1896; b. in Germany, June 17, 1869.

He emigrated to this country, and is of the firm of Engler & Murdaugh, bakers, confectioners, etc., Oxford, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2647. Robert Frederick Engler, b. Dec. 1, 1897.
VII—2648. Mary Emilie Engler, b. July 10, 1899.
VII—2649. Richard Baily Engler, b. Oct 26, 1901.

LINE OF JAMES, MARY, JOSEPH.

Issue of Elizabeth D. Sharpless (T.-598) and Abraham S. Ashbridge, born near Downingtown, Chester Co., Pa.

VI—1361. MARY R. ASHBRIDGE (Elizabeth D., Mary, Joseph, Mary, James), b. 9 mo. 9, 1858, at Ondawa; m. J. DOUGLAS PERKINS

Oct. 2, 1889, of Coatesville, Pa., son of John D. Perkins and Martha V. Miller, b. 1 mo. 13, 1857; reside in Coatesville, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2650. John Douglass Perkins, Jr., b. July 24, 1890.
VII—2651. Joseph Ashbridge Perkins, b. Feb. 9, 1892.
VII—2652. Mary Ashbridge Perkins, b. Mar. 29, 1896.
VII—2653. Katharine Vastine Perkins, b. Feb. 8, 1901.

VI—1362. REBECCA ASHBRIDGE (Elizabeth D. 5), b. 5 mo. 12, 1860; m. HENRY ECROYD, M. D., 10 mo. 30, 1890; son of James Ecroyd and Rachel E. Haines, b. 5 mo. 6, 1858, near Muncy, Pa.

He graduated M. D. at University of Pennsylvania. He is marine surgeon U. S. A., and president of Newport Medical Society. Residence, Newport, R. I.

Issue:—

VII—2654. Henry Ecroyd, Jr., b. 7-11-1892.
VII—2655. Elizabeth Ashbridge Ecroyd, b. 10-15-1895; d. 7-31-1903.
VII—2656. Mary Haines Ecroyd, b. 4-18-1897.

VI—1363. RICHARD I. DOWNING ASHBRIDGE (Elizabeth 5), b. 9 mo. 22, 1861; unm.

He graduated C. E., University of Pennsylvania; was at one time employed in Lake Superior region in railroad surveying and construpction; later located in Philadelphia.

VI—1364. ABRAHAM S. ASHBRIDGE (Elizabeth D. 5), b. 2 mo. 15, 1863; m. E. ST. CLAIR WHITNEY 11 mo. 28, 1900, dau. of William Whitney and Emma Nichols, b. 1870.

He is an attorney-at-law, 1524 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2657. Whitney Ashbridge, b. 11-15-1904.

VI—1365. JOSEPH S. ASHBRIDGE (Elizabeth D. 5), b. 6 mo. 20, 1865; unm.; resides with his mother on the homestead in East Caln, Chester Co.; address, East Downingtown, Pa.

VI—1366. ELIZABETH ARCHER ASHBRIDGE (Elizabeth D. 5), b. 11 mo. 18, 1867; m. CLEMENT S. RUTTER Sept. 20, 1893, son of Levi Rutter and Sally Perkins.

They were for a time at Spokane, Wash., later at Ardmore, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2658. Clement S. Rutler, Jr., b. July 17, 1894.
VII—2659. Richard Ashbridge Rutter, b. April 27, 1897.
VII—2660. Morris Wister Stroud Rutter, b. May 15, 1905.

VI—1367. ELEANOR ASHBRIDGE (Elizabeth D. 5), b. 4 mo. 8, 1875; unm; living with her mother; address, East Downingtown, Pa.

Issue of Mary R. Sharpless (T.-599) and George W. Jacobs, born in West Whiteland, Chester Co., Pa.

VI—1368. THOMAS H. B. JACOBS, (Mary R., Mary, Joseph, Mary, James), b. Jan. 17, 1865; m. LOUISE G. HOWELL Oct. 11, 1909.

He graduated C. E., University of Pennsylvania, 1886; Philadelphia office, Crozer Bldg., 1420 Chestnut St.; resides at Glenlock on P. R. R., with address West Chester, Pa., R. D. 12.

VI—1369. GEORGE W. JACOBS, JR. (Mary R. 5), b. May 2, 1867; unm.

He is an attorney-at-law, Philadelphia office, Land Title Bldg., Room 302; home residence on the homestead farm, Glenlock Chester, Co., Pa.

VI—1371. ELIZABETH A. JACOBS (Mary R. 5), b. April 14, 1876; resides with her brother, George W., at Glenlock, Pa.

VI—1372. JOHN JACOBS (Mary R. 5), b. Dec. 1, 1878; d. March 10, 1887; bur. at St. Paul's P. E. Church.

VI—1373. JANE BOWEN JACOBS (Mary R. 5), b. Aug. 1, 1879; residence same as her sister.

Issue of Sarah M. Downing (T.-602) and John J. Pinkerton, born in West Chester, Pa.

VI—1375. ELIZABETH D. PINKERTON (Sarah M., Richard I., Joseph, Mary, James), b. June 19, 1866; m. JOHN S. WEBSTER July 2, 1903, son of William Webster and Anna Stump; address, Calvery, Harford Co., Md. Reside on an old Webster homestead.

Issue:—

VII—2661. Nancy Webster.

VI—1376. SUSAN D. PINKERTON (Sarah M. 5) b. Dec. 24, 1867; unm.; resides with her mother.

VI—1377. CHARLES PINKERTON (Sarah M. 5), b. July 2, 1871; m. ELLEN HERNDON ARTHUR Nov. 19, 1903, dau. of Chester A. Arthur* and ——— Herndon.

Note.—Chester A. Arthur was elected Vice President of the United States in 1880 on the ticket with James A. Garfield, and upon his death became President for about three and a half years. His wife was a member of a distinguished Virginia family, dau. of Commander William Lewis Herndon. In 1851—being then a lieutenant, he was sent, with Lieutenant Lardner Gibson, to make an exploration of the Amazon River and its tributaries. He was promoted to the rank of Commander in 1855, and entered the service of the Panama Mail Steamship Company. He perished in the wreck of the Central America, which went down in a cyclone off the coast of South Carolina.

He is a member of the brokerage firm of Havemeyer & Pinkerton, of New York. He graduated from Williams College, 1894, and is a member of the "Sons of the Revolution."

VI—1378. JOHN J. PINKERTON, JR. (Sarah M. 5), b. Dec. 4, 1879; d. July 14, 1889. He died of diphtheria at Rangeley, Me., and was brought to West Chester for burial in a hermetically sealed casket.

Issue of J. Havard Downing (T.-605) and Elizabeth Rutter, born near Downingtown, Pa.

VI—1379. RICHARD I. DOWNING (J. Havard 5), b. June 21, 1873; d. April 12, 1883.

VI—1380. LEWIS RUTTER DOWNING (J. Havard, Richard I., Joseph, Mary, James), b. March 19, 1875; m. JANE M. MOREHOUSE Oct. 11, 1905, dau. of John L. Morehouse and Annie C. Lafferty, b. July 22, 1880; address, West Chester, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2665. Anne Morehouse Downing, b. March 15, 1907.

VI—1381. JOSEPH MAY DOWNING (J. Havard 5), b. May 4, 1876; d. March —, 1899; unm.

VI—1382. ELLEN POTTS DOWNING (J. Havard 5), b. Aug. 4, 1883; m. NORRIS S. LONGAKER April 6, 1904, son of Abraham Brower Longaker and Mary Moore Singluff, b. 1876.

He is assistant passenger agent of Pennsylvania R. R., with residence in Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2666. Elizabeth Downing Longaker, b. Jan. 17, 1905.
VII—2667. Norris Singluff Longaker, Jr., b. Oct. 9, 1906.

LINE OF JAMES, MARY, SARAH.

Issue of Joseph Webster (T.-607) and Phebe Ann Sweeten, all born near Downingtown, Chester Co., Pa.

VI—1384. WILLIAM WINFIELD WEBSTER (Joseph, Samuel, Sarah, Mary, James), b. July 13, 1856; m. ANGELINA MERCER Oct. 22, 1880, Coatesville, Pa., dau. of Kersey Mercer and Mary Walker, b. Feb. 6, 1848, at East Bradford, Pa.

He is a farmer; owns 90 acres in West Bradford, where they reside; address, Marshallton, Pa., R. D. 11. Also owns a large farm near Downingtown.

Issue:—

VII—2668. Howard Webster, b. Aug. —, 1881; d. 2 weeks old.
VII—2669. Walter Webster, b. April —, 1882; d. 2 weeks old also.
VII—2670. Hannah Mary Webster, b. Aug. 3, 1884; m. Harry Souders Oct. 5, 1908, of Honeybrook, Chester Co., Pa., where they reside.
VII—2671. Emma Louise Webster, b. Aug. 21, 1887; at home.
VII—2672. Joseph Wesley Webster, b. March 13, 1890; at home.
VII—2673. Phebe Florence Webster, b. Aug. 23, 1892; at home.

VI—1385. AMY D. WEBSTER (Joseph 5), b. Feb. 4, 1858; d. July 31, 1910; bur. at St. Paul's Church, Uwhelan, Pa.; m. GEORGE M. HIGHLEY April 9, 1882, son of John S. Highley and Sarah C. March, b. March 31, 1861.

He is a blacksmith; was located for 19 years at Dilworthtown and later in West Chester., Pa., with address 317 S. Darlington St.

Issue:—

VII—2674. Laura Mae Highley, b. June 24, 1883; address Norristown.
VII—2675. Herbert H. Highley, b. Dec. 23, 1885; d. Jan. 22, 1908; bur. Lionville, St. Paul's Church.
VII—2676. William George Highley, b. Dec. 9, 1887; machinist at West Chester.
VII—2677. John Marshall Highley, b. June 27, 1890.

VI—1386. JOSEPHINE V. WEBSTER (Joseph 5), b. Jan. 31, 1860; m. WILLIAM MALLALIEU April 11, 1882, son of George W. Mallalieu and Mary Marten, b. Dec .7, 1860. He is foreman in the flanging department of the Lukens steel plant. Address, Coatesville, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2678. Oscar Mallalieu, b. May 22 1883.
VII—2679. Florence Mary Mallalieu, b. May 28, 1884.
VII—2680. Chester Arthur Mallalieu, b. Aug. 20, 1886.
VII—2681. Anna Elsie Mallalieu, b. Nov. 16, 1888.
VII—2682. Sara Elizabeth Mallalieu, b. Jan. 31, 1891.
VII—2683. John Ellis Mallalieu, b. Oct. 24, 1892.
VII—2684. Samuel Leon Mallalieu, b. Aug. 18, 1894.

VI—1387. SAMUEL JACKSON WEBSTER (Joseph 5), b. May 20, 1864; unm.

He is a farmer; was at Bala, Philadelphia, for a time; later near East Downingtown, Pa.

VI—1388. GEORGE CLARK WEBSTER (Joseph 5), b. Aug. 10, 1865; m. JENNIE ELVA WILLIAMS Sept. 30, 1900, dau. of Elias F. and Mary J. Williams, b. May 12, 1884; address, 226 New St., Coatesville, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2685. Ellwood James Webster, b. March 18, 1901.
VII—2686. Lydia Elmira Webster, b. Aug. 2, 1902; d. Aug. 7, 1902.
VII—2687. Jessie May Webster, b. March 30, 1904.
VII—2688. George Franklin Webster, b. July 29, 1906; d. Aug. 23, 1906.
VII—2689. Alice Elizabeth Webster, b. Jan. 10, 1908.

VI—1389. ISAAC ROLAND WEBSTER (Joseph 5), b. Aug. 2, 1867; m. CLARA GUTHRIE (widow) March —, 1897, dau. of William Hallman and Mary J. Leslie.

He is a farmer near St. Peters, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2690. Edgar Webster, b. Oct. 27, 1897.
VII—2691. Wilson Webster.
VII—2692. Earl Webster.
VII—2693. Harold Webster.
VII—2694. Edna Webster.

VI—1390. SARAH H. WEBSTER (Joseph 5), b. Sept. 22, 1869; unm.; home address with her brother, Samuel J. (q. v.).

VI—1391. MARY ELIZABETH WEBSTER (Joseph 5), b. March 4, 1871; m. DR. EDGAR D. LARKIN Oct. 30, 1894, son of Jesse Larkin and Rachel Dingee, b. Aug. 16, 1868.

He was a dentist, but his health failing he engaged in other business; residence corner of Chestnut and Washington Sts., Downingtown, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2695. Jessie Larkin, b. May 6, 1896.
VII—2696. Alvord Rogers, b. Oct. 27, 1897.
VII—2697. Martha Reid Larkin, b. Jan. 30, 1905.
VII—2698. Edgar Webster Larkin, b. Feb. 25, 1906.
VII—2699. George Maris Larkin, b. June 8, 1908.

VI—1392. JESSIE E. WEBSTER (Joseph 5), b. July 31, 1874; unm.; resides with her brother, Samuel J.; address, E. Downingtown, Pa.

Issue of Alfred Webster (T.609) and Sarah C. Rankin.

VI—1393. MARY ELIZAEBTH WEBSTER (Alfred, Samuel, Sarah, Mary, James), b. Nov. 27, 1857, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. JOHN W. SUMMERS July 24 ,1881, Payson, Ill., son of Jathean and Caroline Summers, b. Oct. 3, 1847.

In 1901 he went to Kansas, where it is believed he was murdered for his money, as he was never heard of afterwards.

M. second, HENRY SKELTON, July 16, 1908; address, West Plains, Howell Co., Mo.

Issue:—

VII—2700. JATHEAN SUMMERS, b. April 12, 1882; d. same date.

VII—2701. SARAH CAROLINE SUMMERS, b. Aug. 3, 1883; d. June 12, 1908.

VII—2702. AMY LOUISA SUMMERS, b. July 24, 1885; m.

THOMAS PORTER MEANS, Oct. 20, 1907; address, Sargent, Texas Co., Mo.

VII—2703. EMILY SUMMERS, b. June 25, 1888; d. April 30, 1890.

VII—2704. ALBERTA SUMMERS, b. Aug. 26, 1891.

VII—2705. WEBSTER THEODORE SUMMERS, b. April 3, 1896.

VI—1394. EMILY ELLEN WEBSTER (Alfred 5), b. Dec. 3, 1859; d. April 30, 1891; m. JACOB HINCKLE* Oct. 29, 1876.

He was born in Lancaster Co., Pa. They reside with address Payson, Adams Co., Ill.

Issue:—

VII—2706. WESLEY ADAM HINCKLE, b. Nov. 12, 1877; unm.

He is a farmer; address, Payson, Ill., R. D. 1.

VII—2708. SARAH CATHARINE HINCKLE, b. Oct. 10, 1879; m. FREDERICK JOSEPH COOK Sept. 6, 1899, son of William and Catharine Cook, b. May 3, 1865.

He is a farmer. They live 10 miles from Payson, Ill., which is their address.

Issue:—

VIII—3221. William Jacob Cook, b. June 12, 1901.
VIII—3222. Frank Robert Cook, b. Oct. 7, 1903.
VIII—3223. Florence Katie Cook, b. March 2, 1906.
VIII—3224. Roy Theodore Cook, b. March 17, 1908.

VII—2709. JOSEPH HINCKE, b. Oct. 18, 1883; unm.

He is a rural mail carrier; address, Payson, Ill.

VII—2710. MARY HINCKLE,, b. July 5, 1886; d. July 20, 1886.

VI—1396. EDWARD D. WEBSTER (Alfred 5), b. Nov. 22, 1866; m. and had six or seven children born at Hannibal, Mo.

VI—1397. HANNAH LEWIS WEBSTER (Alfred 5), b. Dec. 18, 1872; m. JOSEPH TOTTEN; address, Shelbina, Shelby Co., Mo.

Issue:—

VII—2717. Alfred Ray Totten, b. July 14, 1891.
VII—2718. Joseph W. Totten, b. Oct. 10, 1892.
VII—2719. Sarah R. Totten, b. July 27, 1895.
VII—2720. Harry D. Totten, b. Feb. 25, 1898
VII—2721. Frankie Totten, b. April 18, 1901.
VII—2722. Susie Totten, b. Oct. 4, 1903.

Note.—Jacob Hinckle m. a second wife by whom he has a son, Roy Hinckle, and a dau., Iva May Hinckle.

Issue of William D. Webster (T.-612) and Annie Pawling.

VI—1399. EMMA E. WEBSTER (William D., Samuel, Sarah Mary, James), b. Jan. 10, 1867; m. FRANKLIN MILES June 22, 1886; b. June 22, 1864; d. April 9, 1906.

Her address, East Downingtown, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2723. Oscar Sarke Miles, b. June 8, 1887.
He is in the U. S. Marine Service.
VII—2724. Edgar Webster Miles, b. Feb. 15, 1892.

VI—1400. MARY ELLEN WEBSTER (William D. 5), b. Oct. 10, 1869; m. JOSEPH R. PLACE, JR., Dec. 24, 1889, son of Joseph R. Place and Esther Trout, b. May 20, 1867; address, No. 10 Front St., Bridgeport, Montgomery Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2725. Ethel May Place, b. Aug. 18, 1890.
VII—2726. Anna Mary Place, b. Oct. 5, 1892.
VII—2727. Joseph W. Place, b. Feb. 25, 1895.
VII—2728. Walter Earl Place, b. Sept. 11, 1898.
VII—2729. Sarah Pauline Place, b. Oct. 27, 1901.
VII—2730. Horace Edgar Place, b. June 26, 1904.
VII—2731. William Alfred Place, b. July 19, 1906.
VII—2732. Lillian Laura Place, b. June 27, 1908.

VI—1402. EFFIE MAY WEBSTER (William D. 5), b. March 6, 1873; m. JAMES FLACK Aug. 23, 1893, son of John Flack; d. Oct. 1, 1905.

M. second, THEODORE RIGGS, Aug. 6, 1906, son of William P. Riggs and Sarah Pauling; address, 222 E. Washington St., Norristown, Pa.

Issue by first husband:—

VII—2733. Mabel Flack, b. Feb. 14, 1894.
VII—2734. Gertie Flack, b. Oct. 5, 1898.
VII—2735. Albert Flack, b. 190— (?).

Issue by second husband:—

VII—2736. Herbert Riggs, b. May 31, 1907.

VI—1403. ALFRED L. WEBSTER (William D. 5), b. March 19, 1874; m. ELLA BOYER March 17, 1896, dau. of Jonas Boyer. No issue; address, Pottstown, Pa.

VI—1404. JOSEPH WALTER WEBSTER (William D. 5), b. June 29, 1876; m. SARAH AMELIA HOFFMAN May 27, 1899, dau. of John L. Hoffman and Elizabeth Hess, b. Sept. 26, 1879.

He is employed on the Schuylkill Divison of P. R. R.; address, 908 Jackson St., Norristown, Pa.

Issue born there:—

VII—2737. Anna Gertrude Webster, b. Oct. 23, 1899; d. July 20, 1900.
VII—2738. Edna May Webster, b. May 11, 1901.
VII—2739. William John Webster, b. May 21, 1908.

VI—1405. LAURA WEBSTER (William D. 5), b. March 16, 1878; m. CALVIN RODENBAUGH Oct. 27, 1899, son of John Rodenbaugh and Margaret Dean, b. Aug. 21, 1873; address, 103 Third St., Bridgeport, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2740. Mirtle Rodenbaugh, b. Feb. 10, 1900.
VII—2741. Frank Rodenbaugh, b. March 13, 1902.
VII—2742. John Rodenbaugh, b. June 28, 1904.
VII—2743. Margaret Rodenbaugh, b. Aug. 13, 1906.

Issue of Downing I. Webster (T.-613) and Sarah Jane Wilson.

VI—1407. JAMES WEBSTER (Downing I., James, Sarah, Mary, James), b. Sept. 16, 1855; d. Aug. 26, 1879; m. EMMA ———. They reside at Marietta, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2744. Laura Webster, b. July --, 1879.

VI—1408. CLARA REBECCA WEBSTER (Downing I. 5), b. June 18, 1857; d. Nov. 9, 1882; m. MORRIS EVERD JONES Jan. 23, 1879, son of Franklin Jones and Jane A. Farr, b. circa May, 1851; d. Oct. 1, 1882; both buried in Grove Cemetery, Whitford, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2745. Jennie Pearl Jones, b. Aug. 27, 1879; address, Downingtown, Pa.

VI—1409. JOSEPH WEBSTER (Downing I. 5), b. May 24, 1859; d. April 29, 1881; unm.; resided in Downingtown, Pa.

VI—1410. ELMER ELLSWORTH WEBSTER (Downing I. 5), b. Dec. 24, 1861; d. Nov. 26, 1882; unm.; lived in Downingtown, Pa.

VI—1411. WESLEY E. WEBSTER (Downing I. 5), b. Sept. 5, 1868; unm.

He is a foreman on P. R. R., in charge of tracks; address, Downingtown, Pa.

Issue of Elisha E. Webster (T.-615) and Margaret Rankin.

(See only record under his name in Fifth Generation.)

Issue of Jacob Sharpless Webster (T.-616) and Angeline Rambo.

VI—1416. FRANK WEBSTER (Jacob S., James, Sarah, Mary,

James), b. Dec. 18, 1865; m. ELIZABETH TORBET Sept. 17, 1887, dau. of William and Mary Torbet, b. June 8, 1867; d. May 1, 1910.

M. second, GERTRUDE MARY GILBERT Sept. 20, 1910.

He is a locomotive engineer on P. R. R., with residence 132 Altoona Ave., Enola, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2746. Lester Sharpless Webster, b. Jan. 23, 1896.
VII—2747. Ralph J. Webster, b. Oct. 30, 1897.
VII—2748. Franklin Webster, b. 1899; d. Feb. 17, 1903.
VII—2749. Roy Lewis Webster, b. June 30, 1901.
VII—2750. Frances Lillian Webster, b. Sept. 29, 1902.
VII—2751. Theodore Webster, b. Sept. 13, 1905.

VI—1418. GEORGE WEBSTER (Jacob S. 5), b. Oct. 21, 1871; m. FLORA BARNES. She d. Mar. 18, 1901.

M. second, ELLEN M. KLINGBEIL, Dec. 17, 1906, dau. of John C. Klingbeil and Elizabeth Broome, b. Nov. 22, 1875.

He is night transfer agent of Pennsylvania R. R., with residence at 131 S. Fourth St., Columbia, Pa.

Issue by first wife:—

VII—2752. Esther Webster, d. in infancy.
VII—2753. George Carl Webster, b. Oct. 18, 1900.

Issue by second wife:—

VII—2754. Marion May Webster, b. April 2, 1908.

VI—1417. JACOB D. WEBSTER (Jacob S. 5), b. Mar. 4, 1868; m. CLARA DOUGHERTY Mar. 22, 1892, dau. of Robert Dougherty and Catharine Trainer, b. Aug. 12, 1872.

He is a locomotive engineer on P. R. R.; resides on Cumberland St., Harrisburg, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2755. Ruth M. Webster, b. Jan. 16, 1893.
VII—2756. Alfred D. Webster, b. Nov. 2, 1894; d. Mar. 8, 1899.
VII—2757. Charles Elmer Webster, b. Feb. 15, 1897.
VII—2758. Clara May Webster, b. April 12, 1899.
VII—2759. Edward Sharpless Webster, b. June 12, 1902.
VII—2760. Thomas Livingston Webster, b. Dec. 26, 1903.
VII—2761. Robert Marcus Webster, b. May 8, 1906.

Issue of Cicero S. Webster (T.-618) and Ann Singher.

VI—1422. JOHN D. WEBSTER (Cicero, John, Sarah, Mary, James), b. July 30, 1858; m. EMMA THEODORA KNODT July 16, 1885, dau. of Frederick N. Knodt and Margaret Hoffman, b. July 18, 1860.

He is a locomotive engineer on P. R. R.; they reside 209 Walnut St., Norristown, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2762. RALPH S. WEBSTER, b. May 24, 1886; m. GOLDIE E. FULS May 4, 1905, dau. of William Fuls and Lillie Rhodes; reside in Norristown, Pa.

Children:—

VIII—3225. Rebecca Clandine Webster, b. July 25, 1906.
VIII—3226. Margaret Olive Webster, b. Nov. 27, 1907.

VII—2763. MARY CLAUDINE WEBSTER, b. June 15, 1888; d. March 26, 1890.

VII—2764. OLIVE LILLIAN WEBSTER, b. Aug. 24, 1890; at home.

VII—2765. WILLIAM CICERO WEBSTER, b. Sept. 21, 1893; d. same date.

VI—1423. EDWARD G. WEBSTER (Cicero 5), b. Dec. 20, 1859; m. EMMA GRAHAM. They were legally separated.

M. second, MARY SHEETS Nov. 24, 1896, dau. of John Sheets and Mary Rebecca Gildersleeve, b. Sept. 25, 1869.

He is a rougher in a rolling mill, with residence 613 Manor St., Columbia, Pa.

Issue by first wife:—

VII—2766. MABEL WEBSTER; m. ALLIE WENNER Dec. —, 1906.

He is a fireman on Pennsylvania R. R. They reside in Harrisburg, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3227. Ethel Wenner, b. May 20, 1907.
VIII—3228. George Wenner, b. Nov. —, 1908.

Issue by second wife:—

VII—2767. LILLIAN WEBSTER, b. April 16, 1899.

VII—2768. ETHEL WEBSTER, b. Dec. 24, 1900.

VII—2769. EVELYN MAY WEBSTER, b. Nov. 7, 1903.

VII—2770. RAYMOND EDWARD WEBSTER, b. May 17, 1906.

VI—1424. MARY E. WEBSTER (Cicero S., John, Sarah, Mary, James), b. Feb. 2, 1863; m. DR. WILLIAM P. RIFE Dec. 7, 1880; b. Jan. —, 1836, at Intercourse, Pa.; d. June 4, 1899, in Lancaster, where he was a practicing dentist and was there buried.

M. second, GEORGE NEGLEY Feb. 2, 1902.

He is a boss steamer in a Lancaster umbrella factory. Her address, 129 S. Fourth St., Columbia, Pa.

Issue by first husband:—

VII—2771. IDELLA RIFE, b. Jan. 12, 1882; m. JOHN K. MYERS Mar. 1, 1903; reside in Columbia, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3229. Lester Myers, b. Jan. —, 1908.

VII—2772. CICERO RIFE, b. April 29, 1886; at home.

VII—2773. ANNIE L. RIFE, b. Dec. 13, 1888; at home.

VII—2774. MARY RIFE, b. Jan. 1, 1891.

VII—2775. THOMZIN H. RIFE, b. July 1, 1892.

Issue by second husband:—

VII—2776. EDNA NEGLEY, b. Jan. 21, 1903.

VI—1425. THOMZIN H. WEBSTER (Cicero S. 5), b. Jan. 30, 1868; m. JAMES D. PETERS Jan. 30, 1891; b. 1867 at LaTrobe, Pa.; d. in Missouri. Her address, 129 S. Fourth St., Columbia, Pa. No issue.

VI—1426. RICHARD T. D. WEBSTER (Cicero S. 5), b. Sept. 22, 1871; resides with his sisters; unm.

LINE OF JAMES, JAMES, SAMUEL.

Issue of Edward R. Trimble (T.-623) and Mary B. Callender.

VI—1427. EDWARD MAURICE TRIMBLE (Edward R., Isaac P., Samuel, James, James), b. Aug. 21, 1879; m. JEANETTE HUNTINGTON HOOKER Jan. 25, 1911, dau. of Horace B. Hooker; address, Rochester, N. Y.

VI—1428. LOUIS CALLENDER TRIMBLE (Edward R. 5), b. June 13, 1884; m. AGNES O'BRIEN Jan. 12, 1909; address, Rochester, N. Y.

Child:—

VII—2777. Mary Louise Trimble, b. April 12, 1910.

Issue of Helen Kent Trimble (T.-624) and John Shaw.

VI—1430. ROBERT NEWTON SHAW (Helen K., Isaac P., Samuel, James, James), b. Dec. 21, 1873; m. CHARLOTTE I. G. DANIELSON Sept. 22, 1899, her second husband, dau. of Francis Ives Goddard and Eliza-

ISAAC SHARPLESS (No. VI, 1434) AND FAMILY

Top Row—Edith F. Frederic C. Lydia T.

Helen Lydia T. (Cope) Isaac Amy C.

Katharine T.

facing p. 975

beth Ledyard; address, Calumet Club, Fifth Ave. and 29th St., New York. No children.

VI—1431. HELEN KENT SHAW, b. June 25, 1875; m. BERTRAM GORDON WATERS April 23, 1908, of Boston, Mass., son of Robert Waters and Elizabeth Banker, b. Oct. 8, 1871; address 20 Charles River Square Boston, Mass.

Child:—

VII—2778. Bertram Gordon Waters, Jr., b. July 9, 1910.

VI—1432. AMY HOBART SHAW, b. Aug. 24, 1881; lives with her mother.

VI—1433. GERALD SHAW, b. Aug. 29, 1883; d. Jan. 5, 1897.

Issue of Amy A. Baily (T.-625) and Paschall Cope.

VI—1434. LYDIA TRIMBLE COPE (Amy A., Lydia Samuel, James, James), b. 2 mo. 13, 1857, at West Chester, Pa.; m. ISAAC SHARPLESS 8 mo. 10, 1876, at West Chester Friends' Meeting, son of Aaron Sharpless (Isaac, Joshua, Benjamin, Joseph, John) and Susanna Forsythe; b. 12 mo. 16, 1848.

He graduated from Westtown Boarding School, 1867; L. B., Lawrence Scientific School of Harvard University, 1873; Sc. D., University of Pennsylvania, 1883; L. L. D., Swarthmore College, the last two being honorary degrees. He became dean of Haverford College, Pa., in 1884, and since 5 mo. 19, 1887, president of that institution, which has had an eminently successful career. He is the author of text books on various subjects and of a history of "A Quaker Experiment in Government" in Pennsylvania, 1898, "Two Centuries of Pennsylvania History," and of "Quakerism and Politics." He is interested and prominent in the affairs of the Society of Friends, of which he and his family are memebrs, and has delivered many addresses on various reformatory and historical subjects as occasion offered.

Issue, all born at Haverford.—

VII—2779. HELEN SHARPLESS, b. 7 mo. 25, 1877; unm.

She is a graduate of Drexel Institute, of Philadelphia, Pa.; now assistant librarian of Haverford College; address, Haverford, Pa.

VII—2780. AMY COPE SHARPLESS, b. 1 mo. 12, 1879; unm..

She is teaching art at Shipley School, Bryn Mawr, Pa.; address, Haverford, Pa.

VII—2781. FREDERIC COPE SHARPLESS, b. 10 mo. 1, 1880; m. LUISE TANGUE 10 mo. 26, 1909, dau. of Henry and Helen Tangue, of Haddonfield, N. J.

He graduated A. B., at Haverford College, 1900, and M. D., University of Pennsylvania, 1903. Is a practicing physician at Rosemont, Montgomery Co., Pa.

VII—2782. EDITH FORSYTHE SHARPLESS, b. 11 mo. 1, 1883. She graduated from Byrn Mawr College, A. B., 1905; taught at Guilford College, North Carolina, and later went as a missionary to Japan.

VII—2783. LYDIA TRIMBLE SHARPLESS, b. 10 mo. 10, 1885. She graduated from Bryn Mawr College, A. B., 1908; m. HARVEY CHASE PERRY, of Westerly, R. I., 1 mo. 14, 1911, by Friends' ceremony, at Haverford Mtg., Pa. They will reside at Westerly, R. I.

VII—2784. KATHARINE T. SHARPLESS, b. 10 mo. 17, 1896; at home.

LINE OF JAMES, JAMES, ISAAC.

Issue of Isaac T. Massey (T.-628) and Julia Sheppard.

VI—1435. EDWARD C. MASSEY (Isaac, Mary, Isaac, James, James). He is said to be m. and was employed with the Adams Express Co. of Philadelphia; but later not found.

Issue of Lydia Anna Speakman (T.-630) and William J. Russell, all but the youngest born in Pittsburg, Pa.

VI—1438. BERTHA MARTHA RUSSELL (Lydia A., Charity, Isaac, James, James); unm. She is a companion for invalids.

VI—1439. MABEL MARTIN RUSSELL (Lydia Ann 5); unm.; address, 28 S. 33d St., Philadelphia, Pa.

VI—1440. GEORGE RUSSELL (Lydia A., Charity, Isaac, James, James); m. SARAH GLASSMOYER Nov. 1891.
He is an upholsterer at Reading, Pa.

VI—1441. WILLIAM S. RUSSELL(Lydia A. 5), b. Nov. 8, 1872; m. URSULA POOLE June 26, 1907, dau. of Lawson and Elizabeth M. Poole, b. Nov. 24, 1878.
He is a plate printer; address, 3409 N St. N. W., Washington, D. C.

VI—1442. ALBERT CARPENTER RUSSELL (Lydia A. 5), b. Jan. 14, 1875, in Pittsburg; m. MARION CATERSON Sept. 13, 1897, dau. of John and Annie Caterson, b. Sept. 15, 1880, in Philadelphia.
He is employed in an iron works in Dunellera, N. J.
Issue:—
VII—2785. Elmer Speakman Russell, b. Nov. 14, 1898, in Philadelphia.

VI—1445. HOWARD G. RUSSELL (Lydia A. 5), b. Sept. 27, 1878; unm.

He is a painter; has worked in Pittsburg, Florida, etc.;address, 28 South 33d St., Philadelphia.

Issue of John Massey Speakman (T.-634) and Charlotte T. Gray.

VI—1446. JAMES WALTER SPEAKMAN (John M. 5), b. Sept. 6, 1887.

VI—1447. PHEBE R. SPEAKMAN b. Nov. 21, 1890; m. ELWOOD S. HOWARD June 7, 1910, of Llanerch, Delaware Co., Pa.

Issue of Anna Mary Pratt (T.-638) and Hibberd B. Garrett.

VI—1451. CLARENCE TRIMBLE GARRETT (Anna M.), b. Nov. 26, 1872; m. EDITH R. GILBERT Aug. 28, 1899, dau. of Henry S. Gilbert and Mary A. Jones, b. July 11, 1874.

He is a civil engineer, engaged in city work; office 4039 Lancaster Ave.; address 4228 Westminster Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2786. Helen Trimble Garrett, b. Mar. 27, 1900.
VII—2787. Clarence Trimble Garrett, Jr., b. Feb. 20, 1901.

VI—1452. ENOS D. GARRETT (Anna M.), b. June 12, 1874; m. SARAH JOHNSON Mar. 9, 1898, dau. of Joseph Johnson and Mary Barton, of Philadelphia, b. Sept. 17, 1877.

He is a civil engineer; is assistant engineer of the State Highway Department; address 633 N. 40th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Child:—

VII—2788. Percival Johnson Garrett, b. April 11, 1899.

VI—1453. ETHEL MARGUERITE GARRETT (Anna M.), b. Oct. 3, 1885; m. HOWARD BROSCHARD Sept. 22, 1904, son of Philip J. Broschard and Elizabeth Emma Yost, b. Sept. 2, 1883.

He is engaged with the Philadelphia Steel and Wire Co., 525 Commerce St., with residence 120 N. 61st., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2789. Anna Elizabeth Broschard, b. Nov. 7, 1905.

Issue of Esther Pratt (T.-639) and Jesse P. Thatcher, born in West Chester, Pa.

VI—1454. MARY ELIZABETH THATCHER (Esther 5), b. 2 mo. 21, 1877.

VI—1455. HELEN MAUDE THATCHER (Esther 5) b. 10 mo. 4, 1882.

Both daughters reside with their parents.

Issue of Edwardi H. Trimble (T.-660) and Mary M. Trimble (T.-662).

FLORENCE A. TRIMBLE, b. Jan. 15, 1888; m. RALPH A. KENT, of Swarthmore, Pa., June 10, 1911, son of Simmons Kent and Mary L. Webster, b. July 10, 1887.

LINE OF JAMES, JAMES, JOHN.

Issue of Anna M. Trimble (T.-671) and Henry S. Finley.

VI—1492. (a) HARRY T. FINLEY (Anna M., Elisha, John, James, James), b. Feb. 12, 1862; m. SARAH C. SHANE Sept. 17, 1890, dau. of Jacob Shane and Charlotte, of Pennsylvania, b. Aug. 12, 1860, in Muskingum Co., O.

(Jacob Shane d. 1900 in his 84th year, and Charlotte 1876 in her 60th year.)

They reside on the farm of his father; address, Duncan's Falls, Ohio.

Issue:—

VII—2790. Elizabeth Eura Finley, b. July 19, 1894.
VII—2791. Jacob H. Finley, b. Feb. 15, 1898.
VII—2792. Harry Paul Finley, b. Mar. 15, 1901.

VI—1493. (b) CLARA L. FINLEY (Anna M. 5), b. June 16, 1863; d. Jan. 10, 1903; unm.

VI—1494. (c) ETTA M. FINLEY (Anna M. 5), b. Nov. 16, 1864; m. B. H. RANDOLPH.

They were legally separated and were at Forest Hall, Louisiana. Her address now, Missoula, Mont., where she is with her mother and brother Everet.

VI—1495. (d) FRANZ S. FINLEY (Anna M. 5), b. Aug. 12, 1866; m. KATHARINE JEFFREY June 20, 1900, dau. of William Riley Jeffrey and Lida Wright, of Washington, Iowa, b. Sept. 20, 1873.

He is of the firm of McCoid & Finley, attorneys-at-law; address, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.

Issue:—

VII—2793. Jean Finley, b. April 17, 1901.

VI—1496. (e) BESSIE B. FINLEY (Anna M. 5), b. Oct. 2, 1868; d. Nov. 5, 1895; m. JAMES EDWIN McCLELLAND Sept. 25, 1889, son of Mark McClelland. He d. Sept. 7, 1895. Both he and his wife died of typhoid fever.

Issue:—

VII—2794. Finley McClelland, b. June 18, 1890; d. 1898. He d. at John Robertson's Chillicotha, Mo.
VII—2795. Douglas McClelland, b. 1892; living in Zanesville, O.
VII—2796. Allen McClelland, b. Dec. 26, 1894; living in Zanesville, O.

VI—1497. (f) JOHN FINLEY (Anna M. 5), b. Oct. 19, 1870; d. March 21, 1871.

VI—1498. (g) LYDIA C. FINLEY (Anna M. 5), b. Jan. 9, 1872; m. VICTOR PETERSON Dec. 20, 1905; address, Mount Vernon, Wash., R. D. 5. No issue.

VI—1499. (h) CHARLES S. FINLEY (Anna M. 5), b. Dec. 17, 1873; d. circa, 1902 (?).
He was in the Spanish-American war; came home sick and died at Missoula, Mont.

VI—1500. (i) LEORA M. FINLEY (Anna M. 5), b. Jan. 2, 1876; unm. She is in business in Oklahoma City, Okla.

VI—1501. (j) EVERET H. FINLEY (Anna M. 5), b. Sept. 25, 1878; unm.
He has a 14 acre irrigated ranch; address, Missoula, Montana.

VI—1502. (k) DOROTHY FINLEY (Anna M. 5), b. Dec. 25, 1881; m. ROLAND WILHELM Dec. 25, 1904; reside at Dominion City, Canada.
Issue:—
VII—2797. Dorothy Wilhelm.

VI—1503. (l) RAYMOND FINLEY (Anna M. 5), b. Dec. 27, 1884; resides with his oldest brother on their father's farm; address, Duncan's Falls, Ohio.

Issue of Samuel H. Trimble (T.-672) and Ida H. Norcum.

VI—1504. JAMES N. TRIMBLE (Samuel H. 5). He d. Feb. —, 1890, in Okla.

VI—1505. CARRIE TRIMBLE (Samuel H. 5); unm.; resides in El Reno, Okla., and is employed by the Rock Island R. R. Co.

Issue of Caroline E. Trimble (T.-674) and Jesse D. Hall.

VI—1506. OLIVE MARY HALL (Caroline E. 5, Elisha, John, James, James), b. March 15, 1880, in Muskingum Co., O.
She is a bookkeeper in Columbia, O.

VI—1507. FLORENCE HANNAH HALL (Caroline E. 5), b. Nov. 30, 1883; same.
She is a school teacher at Duncan's Falls, O .

Issue of John Clark Trimble (T.-667) and Loudenia Collins.

VI—1508. PAUL TRIMBLE (John C., Elisha, John, James, James), b. Nov. 21, 1887.
He is superintendent of public schools (1909) at Mt. Eaton, O.

VI—1509. MARY TRIMBLE (John C. 5), b. Sept. 12, 1889.
She is a teacher in public schools.

Issue of Sarah Alvira Trimble (T.-677) and William H. H. Smith.

VI—1510. DORA SMITH (Sarah Alvira, Elisha, John, James, James), b. Aug. 26, 1880; m. PEARL HARSHFIELD Nov. 23, 1905, son of Hiram Harshfield and Elizabeth ———, b. at East Liberty, Logan Co., O.; address, Blue Rock, O.
Issue:—
VII—2798. Lula Alvira Harshfield, b. Sept. 6, 1906.

VI—1511. DELLA SMITH (Sarah Alvira 5), b. Nov. 21, 1887.
She is a teacher; address, Blue Rock, O.

Issue of Isadora Blanche Trimble (T.-678) and John W. Van Meter.

VI—1512. AUTA LEAH VAN METER, b. Nov. 9, 1879; m. MAYO DELZELL June 16, 1906, of Robinson, Ill., son of Alexander Delzell and ——— McKibbun.
He is a civil engineer; resides in Columbus, O.
Issue:—
VII—2799. John Alexander Delzell, b. May 24, 1907.

VI—1513. CECIL W. VAN METER, b. Aug. 11, 1881; d. Aug. 12, 1907, in Philadelphia, Pa.

VI—1514. FRANK S. VAN METER, b. Feb. 11, 1883; m. EDYTH VAN METER Dec. 25, 1907.

He is agent for "Old Reliable Coffee;" resides at 1407 E. 93d St., Cleveland, O.

Issue of Lena House Trimble (T.-679) and J. Dudley Frazey.

VI—1515. EARL TRIMBLE FRAZEY, b. July 22, 1899, at Antonito, Colo.

Issue of Mary Frances Trimble (T.-680) and Benj. H. Harlan

VI—1516. ELIZABETH MYRTLE HARLAN (Mary Frances 5), b. Oct. 7, 1872; m. WILLIAM RAY BASNETTE July 11, 1907.

Issue:—

VII—2800. Sarah Frances Basnette, b. July 7, 1908.

VI—1517. NETTIE BLANCHE HARLAN (Mary Frances 5), b. Dec. 2, 1873; m. J. W. TANNEHILL Feb. 20, 1897; address McConnellsville, O.

Issue:—

VII—2801. Olive Gwendolin Tannehill, b. Aug. 31, 1888.
VII—2802. Eleanor Tannehill, b. Jan. 12, 1889; d. Sept. 17, 1907.
VII—2803. Helen Elizabeth Tannehill, b. Mar. 9, 1901.

VI—1518. SAMUEL CARL HARLAN (Mary Frances 5), b. Aug. 27, 1876.

VI—1519. JESSIE TRIMBLE HARLAN (Mary Frances 5), b. Jan. 3, 1878.

VI—1520. ZELLA PHEBE HARLAN, b. Dec. 30, 1881.

VI—1521. JAMES EZEKIEL HARLAN, b. Oct. 8, 1883.

VI—1522. HOWARD LESTER HARLAN, b. Aug. 16, 1886.

Issue of Angelina K. Trimble (T.-681) and George P. Menefee.

VI—1523. LEORA S. MENEFEE (Angelina K. 5), b. March 14, 1871; d. Jan. 20, 1896; unm.; bur. at Gilbert, O.

VI—1524. LENORA MENEFEE (twin), b. Mar. 14, 1871; d. Mar. 14, 1871.

VI—1525. WILLARD MENEFEE (Angelina K. 5), b. June 19, 1874; d. Sept. 28, 1897; unmarried.

VI—1526. CHALMER MENEFEE (Angelina K. 5), b. Dec. 21, 1875; m. JESSIE MAY KNELLINGER Nov. 10, 1901; address, Gilbert, O.

Issue:—

VII—2804. Mildred Angelina Menefee, b. July 22, 1904.
VII—2805. Dorothy May Menefee, b. Aug. 21, 1905.

Issue of Esther H. Trimble (T.-685) and Vincent T. Reed.

VI—1529. ESTELLA T. REED (Esther H. 5), b. Oct. 1, 1876; address, McConnellsville, O.

VI—1530. ANNA MYRTLE REED (Esther H., James, John, James, James), b. Aug. 24, 1878; m. EDGAR FINNEY Oct. 26, 1907; address, McConnellsville, O.

VI—1531. BESSIE BLANCHE REED (Esther H. 5), b. April 20, 1881.

VI—1532. ELFRIEDA MARIAN REED (Esther H. 5), b. Aug. 30, 1892.

VI—1533. EDITH LIENCILE REED (Esther H. 5), b. Jan. 23, 1895.

Address of all the above McConnellsville, O.

Issue of Washington T. Trimble (T.-691) and Mary E. Daugherty.

VI—1543. LUETTA B. TRIMBLE (Washington T. 5), b. Jan. 15, 1876; m. FRED. O. PEASE Dec. 20, 1899; address, Reese, Mich.

Issue:—

VII—2806. Clara Marie Pease, b. Aug. 4, 1908.

VI—1544. ANNA M. TRIMBLE (Washington T. 5), b. Feb. 8, 1878; m. JAMES DAVISON May 11, 1897.

He is a farmer; address, Fairgrove, Mich.

Issue:—

VII—2807. Leta Davison, b. March 21, 1900.
VII—2808. Robert Davison, b. March 16, 1905.
VII—2809. Clark H. Davison, b. Jan. 30, 1908.

VI—1545. GRACE E. TRIMBLE (Washington T. 5), b. Oct. 22, 1881.

VI—1546. WILLIAM HARLAND TRIMBLE (Washington T. 5), b. Oct. 12, 1883; m. GRACE A. ORR, 1905.

He is a carpenter; address, Faigrove, Mich.

Issue:—

VII—2810. Janice Elda Trimble, b. March 30, 1907.

VI—1547. MILDRED E. TRIMBLE (Washington T. 5), b. March 11, 1889.

VI—1548. WINNIE HAZEL TRIMBLE (Washington T. 5), b. May 3, 1895.

Issue of Lydia H. Trimble (T.-692) and Seth Reed.

(See under her name in Fifth Generation.)

Issue of Sarah P. Trimble (T.-693) and I. E. S. Pierpoint.

VI—1554. HARLAN TRIMBLE PIERPOINT (Sarah P. 5), b. April 14, 1883, in Chester Hill, Morgan Co., O.

He graduated from Harvard University in 1906; is in real estate business at Springfield, Mass.

Issue of Ada Phebe Trimble (T.-694) and ——— Marrison.

VI—1555. ERNEST MORRISON (Ada Phebe 5).

LINE OF JAMES, JAMES, PHEBE.

Issue of William E. House (T.-702) andPhebe Caldwell.

VI—1561. JAMES CALDWELL HOUSE (William E., James, Phebe, James, James), b. 12 mo. 26, 1858; m. JULIA CRASS June 11, 1889.

He is manager of an alfafa sugar feed manufactory. Address, South Omaha, Neb., R. D. 2.

Issue:—

VII—2711. Josephine House, b. Feb. 26, 1890.
VII—2712. Enla P. House, b. Aug. —, 1892.
VII—2713. Gordon House, b. Oct. 9, 1894.
VII—2714. Anna C. House, b. July 27, 1901.
VII—2715. Robert Embree House, b. June 8, 1908.

VI—1562. WARREN SUNDERLAND HOUSE (William E. 5), b. 5 mo. 21, 1861; m. SALLIE SHUMATE, 1891 (?); address, Millpitas, Cal.

Issue:—

VII—2716. Russell House, b. 189-.
VII—2717. Hazell House, b. 189-.

VI—1563. JOSEPHINE HOUSE (William E. 5), b. 6 mo. 30, 1868; m. GEORGE E. DENNISSON July 10, 1889, son of Lewis Dennisson and Ruthanna Williams, b. Oct. 26, 1860; d. Feb. 12, 1906.

He was born and always lived in Downingtown, Pa.; buried in Northwood Cemetery. He was a druggist, but his health failing he became later a traveling salesman. She resides at 347 Washington Ave., Downingtown, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2718. Anna K. Dennisson, b. May 1, 1890.
VII—2719. Ruth C. Dennison, b. July 24, 1892.
VII—2720. Josephine H. Dennisson, b. Oct. 5, 1893.
VII—2721. William Embree Dennisson, b. Jan. 6, 1895.

Line of James, Ann, Sarah.

Issue of Mary Scarlett (T.-707) and Ellis P. Marshall, born in Concord, Delaware Co., Pa.

VI—1564. MARY S. MARSHALL (Mary, Lydia, Sarah, Ann, James), b. 1 mo. 19, 1852; m. HENRY K. HICKS, 5 mo. 27, 1875; by Friends' ceremony, son of Edward Hicks and Mary Askew, b. 2 mo. 4, 1851.

(Edward Hicks was a brother to Elias, see T.-710; Mary Askew was a sister to Elizabeth, see T.—.)

They resided for several years at Bellefonte, Centre Co., Pa., where he was engaged in the iron and hardware trade; then removed to Kennett Square; Chester Co., Pa., where they now reside, engaged in the greenhouse and mushroom trade.

Issue, born in Bellefonte, Pa:—

VII—2722. WILLIAM JOHNSON HICKS, b. 5 mo. 4, 1876, m. ELIZABETH WETHERILL LEVICK 6 mo. 9, 1903, by Friends' ceremony, at Philadelphia, Pa., dau. of Samuel J. Levick, Jr.,* and Anna E. Bullock, of Quakertown, Pa., b. 6 mo. 22, 1880; resided for some time at Kennett Square, Pa., then removed to Aguas Calientes, Mexico; later returned to Pa.

Note.—Samuel J. Levick, Jr., and Anna Elizabeth Bullock were m. 6-13-1872, by Richland Monthly Mtg. He was b. 2-17-1849; d. 7-28-1880, son of Samuel J. Levick and second wife, Susanna Morris Mather. Samuel J. Levick, b. 8-30-1819; d. 4-19-1885, was a distinguished minister in the Society of Friends, son of Ebenezer Levick, of Little Creek, Del., who m. Elizabeth Wetherill Jones, of Philadelphia, 5-1-1816. She was b. 6-5-1789; d. 11-21-1886, and Ebenezer b. 7-16-1791; d. 10-11-1849, son of William Levick, Jr., and Susanna Manlove, of a Delaware family; William J., son of William and Sarah, and William, son of Richard and Mary. Richard Levick came from Derbyshire, England, to Kent Co., Delaware, in 1680. The Levick family came originally from France, and the name was then spelled Leveque.—From Old Richland Families, p. 213.

Issue:—

VIII—3230. Gwendolyn Levick Hicks, b. 8-24-1904, at Kennett Square, Pa.; d. 2-18-1908, Agns Calientes, Mexico.
VIII—3231. Mary Elizabeth Hicks, b. 5-8-1906.
VIII—3232. William Morris Hicks, b. 3-17-1910.

VII—2723. ANNA S. HICKS, b. 12 mo. 13, 1877; unm.; lives with her parents. She is an accomplished artist.

Issue of Abiah Scarlett (T.-708) and Sarah D. Hoopes, all born near Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pa.

VI—1565. ANNA MARY SCARLETT (Abiah, Lydia, Sarah, Ann, James), b. 4 mo. 6, 1845; m. THOMPSON RICHARDS 4 mo. 9, 1870, son of John Richards and Phebe Thompson, of New Garden, b. 2 mo. 11, 1842.

They reside at the homestead of his father, where he has extensive greenhouses and mushroom plant; address Toughkenamon, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2724. ROWLAND A. RICHARDS, b. 11 mo. 27, 1871; m. LILLIAN F. MENDENHALL 10 mo. 22, 1903, dau. of Joseph Townsend Mendenhall and Lydia Merrick, b. 6 mo. 23, 1882.

He is in the coal, feed, fertilizer, etc., trade at Mendenhall, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3233. Lydia M. Richards, b. 1-6-1906.
VIII—3234. (a) Charles T. Richards, b. 8-28-1908.
VIII—3234. (b) Anna M. Richards, d. 9 mo. 5, 1911; aged 11 mo.

VII—2725. CHARLES T. RICHARDS, b. 8 mo. 17, 1874; d. 1 mo. 31, 1897; unm.

He was a student at the West Chester State Normal School, then became a clerk in the National Bank of Avondale. He resigned to engage in business with H. W. Owen at Fairville in the coal, lumber and feed trade, but was stricken with paralysis caused by a clot of blood on the brain, which caused his death. A bright career of success had just opened before him, and his death was a cause of universal regret.

VII—2726. ELIZABETH S. RICHARDS, b. 5 mo. 27, 1876; m. WILLIAM S. WORRALL 4 mo. 5, 1906, son of William H. Worrall and Susanna G. Kirk, b. 1 mo. 5, 1876 (see No. — pp.—; address, Kennett Square, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3235. Elizabeth M. Worrall, b. 12-18-1907.

VII—2727. WILLIAM J. RICHARDS, b. 1 mo. 14, 1878; m. MARIA SPENCER PUSEY 5 mo. 22, 1907, dau. of Joel B. Pusey and Matilda Wilkinson, b. 12 mo. 21, 1877.

He has his father's farm in conjunction with his brother; address, Avondale, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3236. Mary W. Richards, b. 4-13-1908.

VII—2728. MARY B. RICHARDS, b. 6 mo. 27, 1880.

She is a clerk in the Kennett Square National Bank; resides with her parents.

VII—2729. J. WARREN RICHARDS, b. 3 mo. 14, 1882.

He is a florist and farmer; works in conjunction with his brother on father's farm.

VII—2730. RUTH E. RICHARDS, b. 7 mo. 29, 1885.

She is a teacher; home address with parents.

VII—2731. ANNA T. RICHARDS, b. 3 mo. 14, 1888; at home.

VI—1566. WILLIAM HOOPES SCARLETT (Abiah 5), b. 3 mo. 17, 1848; m. MARY JANE THOMAS 2 mo. 6, 1879, New Garden, dau. of Joseph Thomas and Mary Ann Briest, b. 11 mo. 20, 1850.

He is a farmer; first settled on the homestead, but in 1883 removed to the Baily farm of 200 acres in East Marlborough, the birthplace of his grandmother, which he now owns and has greatly improved and given the name "Selbourne Farm;" address, Kennett Square, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2732. GEORGE BAILY SCARLETT, b. Nov. 16, 1879, at New Garden; m. ELSIE L. GAWTHROP Dec. 29, 1904, Philadelphia, dau. of Joseph R. Gawthrop and Hattie Mason, b. July 3, 1881, at Kennett Square, Pa.

He is a salesman for the Fibre Specialty Company, of Kennett Square, Pa., where they reside on West State St.

Issue:—

VIII—3237. Mary Harriet Scarlett, b. Jan. 4, 1907.

VII—2733. WALTER ABIAH SCARLETT, b. May 12, 1883, at New Garden; m. EDITH TAFT March 8, 1906, dau. of George W. Taft and Ida Slocum, b. Sept. 8, 1884.

They reside on West State St., Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pa., where he is in the greenhouse and mushroom business.

Issue:—

VIII—3238. Eva Louise Scarlett, b. April 12, 1908.

VII—2734. ANNA EMMA SCARLETT, b. May 25, 1885, on "Selbourne Farm," East Marlborough Twp.; m. WARREN SHARPLESS April 12, 1911, by Friends' ceremony, son of William Sharpless and Sarah E. Hurford, b. Aug. 20, 1879.

He is a farmer; address, Toughkenamon, Pa.

VII—2735. ROBERT WILLIAM SCARLETT, b. Feb. 16, 1890; Selbourne Farm.

VII—2736. NORMAN THOMAS SCARLETT, b. Dec. 25, 1891; same.

VII—2737. JOEL TAYLOR SCARLETT, b. May 6, 1898; same.

VI—1567. TAYLOR SCARLETT (Abiah 5), b. 2 mo. 3, 1851, d. 2 mo. 25, 1907; m. ADA MOORE EVANS 11 mo. 29, 1893, Philadelphia, dau. of David Moore and Eleanor Betchel, b. 9 mo. 14, 1860, at New Garden.

They resided in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pa. They went to Florida for the benefit of his health, where he died. He was buried at Union Hill Cemetery, Kennett Square. No issue.

VI—1568. ELIZABETH HOOPES SCARLETT (Abiah 5) b. 5 mo. 15, 1852, at New Garden; m. AMOS BARNARD 1 mo. 8, 1873, son of Joseph T. Barnard and Hannah S. Thompson, b. 1 mo. 22, 1851, at New London; address, Kennett Square, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2738. SARAH GERTRUDE BARNARD, b. 6 mo. 7, 1874; m. MORTON P. DARLINGTON 10 mo. 13, 1898, Kennett Square, son of Edward B. Darlington and Elizabeth Townsend, b. 8 mo. 15, 1875 at Norway, now Rosedale, Chester Co., Pa.

He is a graduate of Haverford College 1897 and is assistant cashier in the National Bank of Kennett Square, Pa., with residence at Rosedale, Pa.

VIII—3239. Edward Brinton Darlington, b. 2-26-1907.
VIII—3240. Amos Barnard Darlington, b. 4-30-1908.

VII—2739. MARIAN HANNAH BARNARD, b. 4 mo. 23, 1881; at home, W. State St., Kennett Square, Pa.

VII—2740. JOSEPH EARLE BARNARD, b. 3 mo. 31, 1883.

He is a florist; resides at home.

Issue of Deborah Scarlett (T.-709) and Jasper C. Way.

VI—1569. CHARLES C. WAY (Deborah, Lydia, Sarah, Ann, James), b. 8 mo. 9, 1842; m. L. ANNA HOGE 5 mo. 18, 1875, dau. of Eli J. Hoge and Eliza P. Janney, of Goose Creek, now Lincoln, London Co., Va., b. 7 mo. 1, 1845.

They were at Blue Rapids, Kansas, for ten years; came to Wilmington, Del., in 1886. He is in the Acetyline gas trade; address, 30 East 24th St., Wilmington, Del.

Issue:—

VII—2741. MABEL H. WAY, b. Oct. 26, 1876; m. GEORGE ARTHUR 10 mo. —, 1901; address, 555 Thitry-eighth St., Milwaukee, Wis.

Issue:—

VIII—3241. Edith May Arthur, b. 7-17-1902.

VII—2742. ELSIE J. WAY, b. 2 mo. 16, 1881.
She is a teacher in a kindergarten at Kennett Square, Pa.

VII—2743. MARY M. WAY, b. 11 mo. 30, 1886; at home.

VII—2744. CHARLOTTE WAY, b. 8 mo. 31, 1889.
She is a typewriter and stenographer with Prudential Life Insurance Co., Wilmington, Del.

VI—1570. NATHANIEL S. WAY (Deborah 5), b. 12 mo. 19, 1843; d. 8 mo. 24, 1904; bur. at Union Hill; m. MARY H. TROTH 1 mo. 1, 1873, dau. of P. Hillman Troth and Hannah Maria Ritter, b. 10 mo. 28, 1846, in Philadelphia.

They removed to Accotink, Fairfax Co., Va., where they remained several years; then in 1889 came to Yorklyn, New Castle, Co., Del., where he was engaged as a florist. His family now resides near Kennett Square, Pa., and have extensive greenhouses.

Issue, all born at Accotink, Va.:—

VII—2745. EDITH WAY, b. 2 mo. 16, 1874.
She is engaged in the U. S. Printing Department, with address 1204 Massachusetts Ave., N. W., Washington, D. C.

VII—2746. RUTH WAY, b. 8 mo. 18, 1875.
She is a chaperon; went with a party traveling in Europe.

VII—2747. FRANK T. WAY, b. 1 mo. 15, 1877; unm.
He is a florist; in connection with his brothers they have extensive green houses near Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pa.

VII—2748. MARY ANITA WAY, b. 6 mo. 21, 1878.
She is a trained nurse; home address, Kennett Square, Pa.

VII—2749. PAUL HILLMAN WAY, b. 5 mo. 7, 1882; unm.
Same as brother above.

VII—2750. JASPER CHESTER WAY, b. 7 mo. 21, 1883; unm.
Same as brother above.

VII—2751. EMILY R. WAY, b. 1 mo. 4, 1889; m. CHESTER D. BROWN Aug. 29, 1908, son of George N. Brown, b. Dec. 21, 1888; address, Hamorton, Pa.

VI—1571. GEORGE B. WAY (Deborah 5), b. 8 mo. 13, 1845; d. 10 mo. 22, 1871; unm.; resided at Wood Lawn, Va.

VI—1572. ALFRED H. WAY (Deborah 5), b. 9 mo. 23, 1847; unm.; address, 915 West St., Wilmington, Del.

VI—1573. FRANCIS W. WAY (Deborah 5), b. 6 mo. 1, 1852, at Kennett Square, Pa.; m. ELNORA C. HYDE 10 mo. 27, 1898, dau. of Daniel Hyde and Ellen Callahan, b. 10 mo. 16, 1864, at Hockessin, Del.

He is engaged at the fibre works with residence 1811 W. Lincoln St., Wilmington, Del.

Issue:—

VII—2752. Francis Alfred Way, b. 1-23-1900.
VII—2753. May Deborah Way, b. 1-18-1901.
VII—2754. Elnora Way, b. 11-25-1903.

Issue of Annie Scarlett (T-710) and Elias Hicks.

VI—1574. SARAH J. HICKS (Annie, Lydia, Sarah, Ann, James), b. 11 mo. 11, 1848, at Londongrove; m. WILLIAM HENRY PHILLIPS, 2 mo. 11, 1869, son of Harvey Phillips and Hannah Taylor, of Ashland, Del., b. 3 mo. 21, 1842, at Centreville, Del.

They settled for two years in Kennett Twp., one year in Londongrove, thence to West Chester; in 1873 removed to Kennett Square and in 1878 to Kennett Twp., where in 1886 he bought a paper mill property with 50 acres of land, where he also has greenhouses. The mill was converted into Clifton Flour Mills and was the first in this section of the country to adopt the roller process of making flour; address, Kennett Square, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2755. HARRY H. PHILLIPS, b. 8 mo. 2, 1872; d. 8 mo. 26, 1873.

VII—2756. ANNIE H. PHILLIPS, b. 8 mo. 29, 1874, at Kennett Square; m. EDWARD LADLEY 10 mo. 30, 1895, son of Joshua Harlan Ladley and Abbie Garrett, b. 3 mo. 9, 1874, at Elmira, N. Y.

He was a bookkeeper; removed from Kennett Square April, 1900, to Ardmore, Pa., then back to Kennett Square, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3242. Helen Leone Ladley, b. 3-17-1901.

VII—2757. HELEN J. PHILLIPS, b. 2 mo. 31, 1883, at Kennett Square; resides with her parents.

VI—1575. MARY B. HICKS (Annie 5), b. 9 mo. 11, 1850, at Londongrove; m. EUGENE P. MERCER 9 mo. 8, 1870, son of Solomon Mercer and Rachel Stackhouse, b. 4 mo. 8, 1847.

They reside in Kennett Square, Pa., where he was engaged in the stove, tinware and plumbing business, but now in another occupation. They are members of the Society of Friends.

Issue:—

VII—2758. FREDERICK HICKS MERCER, b. 8 mo. 8, 1872.

He is a bookkeeper with the road machine works; resides with his parents.

VII—2759. MARY ELLA MERCER, b. 2 mo. 16, 1876; m. FREDERICK FAIRLAMB HUEY 9 mo. 1, 1898, son of Davis Huey and Ruth Amy Chambers, of Hamorton, b. 6 mo. 25, 1867; address, Hamorton, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3243. William Ronald Huey, b. 8-12-1899.
VIII—3244. Elizabeth Huey, b. 7-15-1904.

VII—2760. JOEL SCARLETT MERCER, b. 3 mo. 29, 1879.

He is an expert accountant; address, 2013 N. Carlisle St., Philadelphia, Pa.

VII—2761. THEODORE P. MERCER, b. 7 mo. 5, 1881; m. ETHEL PRESS, 6 mo. 28, 1905, dau. of John Press and Elizabeth Williams; address, Kennett Square, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3245. Theodore Linton Mercer, b. 4-15-1907.

VII—2762. JOSEPH WALTER MERCER, b. 3 mo. 12, 1886; unm.; resides with his parents; address, Centre St., Kennett Square, Pa.

VII—2763. EUGENE LEROY MERCER, b. 10 mo. 30, 1888; at home.

VI—1577. ANNIE W. HICKS (Annie 5), b. 7 mo. 19, 1855; unm.; resides in Kennett Square, Pa.

Issue of Joel Scarlett (T.-711) and Annie Chandler.

VI—1578. MARY M. SCARLETT (Joel 5), b. 1 mo. 20, 1856, near Kennett Square; m. CHARLES J. PENNOCK* 6 mo. 10, 1891, son of Sam-

---

Note.—Charles J. Pennock had m. first, Eleanor M. Phillips, 5-31-1882. She d. 1-26-1889, and they had children, Richard M., b. 5-22-1883; Samuel, b. 7-13-1884, and Margaret, b. 3-18-1886.

Charles J. a son of Samuel Pennock, who greatly improved the grain-drill invented by his father, and in 1859 invented and patented the "Iron Harvester," the first mowing machine with a cutter-bar that could be raised and lowered at will; and in 1877 invented the "Pennock Road Machine," the first one of the kind for practical use in this country.

Samuel Pennock, b. 8-8-1866; a son of Moses Pennock and Mary Jones Lamborn,

uel Pennock and Deborah A. Yerkes, b. 11 mo. 18, 1857, all of Kennett Square, Pa. where they reside.

Issue:—

VII—2764. JEAN SCARLETT PENNOCK, b. 5 mo. 6, 1892.

By second wife, Jane Richards.

VI—1579. ANNIE C. SCARLETT (Joel 5), b. 1 mo. 26, 1865, at Kennett Square; m. S. HORACE SCOTT, M. D., 11 mo. 18, 1890, son of Amos S. Scott and Mary L. McPherson, b. 3 mo. 26, 1865, at Coatesville, Pa.

He graduated M. D. at the Jeffersoun Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa., and is in active practice, with address 303 Chestnut St., Coatesville, Pa.

Issue born there:—

VII—2765. Edgar H. Scott, b. 8-19-1891; d. 11-5-1892.
VII—2766. Margaret Scott, b. 10-16-1894.
VII—2767. Horace S. Scott, b. 5-3-1899.
VII—2768. Jane Richards Scott, b. 9-28-1904.

VI—1580. PHEBE SCARLETT (Joel 5), b. 1 mo. 6, 1868; m. ELLIS MARSHALL HARVEY, M. D., 2 mo. 27, 1896, son of Rolph M. Harvey and Anna B. Marshall, b. 2 mo. 5, 1869, at Londongrove, Pa.

He graduated A. B. at Swarthmore College, and M. D. at University of Pennsylvania. They reside in Media, Pa., where he is an active practice as a physician.

Issue born there:—

VII—2769. Jane Scarlett Harvey, b. 11-19-1896.
VII—2770. Anna Bartram Harvey, b. 7-25-1899.
VII—2771. Ellis Marshall Harvey, Jr., b. 6-28-1900.
VII—2772. Marjorie Richards Harvey, b. 3-7-1904.
VII—2773. Ralfe M. Harvey, b. 7-21-1905.
VII—2774. Phebe Scarlett Harvey, b. 11-14-1906.

LINE OF JAMES, ISAAC, JOSEPH.

Issue of Caroline Hoopes (T.-713) and Rev. John A. Singmaster.

VI—1581. JAMES ARTHUR SINGMASTER (Caroline, Phebe, Joseph, Isaac, James), b. Aug. 7, 1878; m. HELEN PRISCILLA JACKS.

He is a chemical engineer at the New Jersey Zinc Works; address, Palmerton, Pa.

---

and Moses Pennock was the inventor of the revolving horse-rake in 1822 and a rude grain-drill in 1841, which was regarded with incredulity for several years until after repeated trials its value was recognized. He was a son of Samuel Pennock and Mary Hadley. Samuel, son of William Pennock and Alice Mendenhall (Moses) William, son of Joseph Pennock, b. in Ireland in 1677, and Mary Lewis, and Joseph, son of Christopher Pennock, who came from Ireland in 1685 and settled in Philadelphia and m. Mary Collett, dau. of George Collett, of Ireland.

Issue:—

VII—2775. **James Arthur Singmaster, Jr., b. April 7, 1908.**

VI—1582. ELSIE SINGMASTER (Caroline 5), b. Aug. 29, 1879; announcement made June 8, 1911, of engagement for m. to Harold S. Lewars.

She was a graduate in 1896 of West Chester (Pa.) State Normal School, and is prominent in the literary circle as a writer of Pennsylvania German dialect stories; address, Gettysburg, Pa.

VI—1583. JOHN HOWARD SINGMASTER (Caroline, Phebe, Joseph, Isaac, James), b. Mar. 26, 1881; m. CARRIE BOGH; address, Macungie, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2776. **Harry Alden Singmaster, b. Jan. 24, 1908.**

VI—1584. EDMUND HOOPES SINGMASTER (Caroline 5), b. Sept. 21, 1884; m. DAISY DIEHL; address, Haddonfield, N. J.

VI—1585. PAUL SINGMASTER (Caroline 5), b. July 6, 1887; address, Gettysburg, Pa.

Issue of Edmund D. Hoopes (T.-717) and Emma R. Haines.

VI—1586. NORMAN HAINES HOOPES (Edmund D. 5), b. 1 mo. 28, 1885, at West Chester, Pa.; unm.

VI—1587. FLORENCE JOSEPHINE HOOPES (Edmund D. 5), b. 1 mo. 3, 1887, at West Chester, Pa.; at home.

VI—1588. ALLAN TRIMBLE HOOPES (Edmund D. 5), b. 9 mo. 2, 1888, at West Chester, Pa.; at home.

VI—1589. ELIZABETH COMLY HOOPES (Edmund D. 5), b. 9 mo. 28, 1889, at Philadelphia; at home.

VI—1590. CLAYTON ENGLE HOOPES (Edmund D. 5), b. 9 mo. 24, 1893, at West Chester, Pa.

VI—1591. EDMUND D. HOOPES, JR. (Edmund D. 5), b. 3 mo. 13, 1896.

Issue of Joseph T. Hoopes (T.-729) and Judith S. Preston.

VI—1592. WILMER P. HOOPES (Joseph T., Rachel, Joseph, Isaac, James), b. 10 mo. 2, 1874, West Chester, Pa.; m. HELEN WHITE POWELL 8 mo. 27, 1897, Woodside Farm, Harford Co., Md., dau. of Wm. Gordon Powell and Emma Loraine Gebler, b. 10 mo. 9, 1875, at Hontzdale, Clearfield Co., Pa.; d. 11 mo. 8, 1902.

M. second, ANNA GRAHAM MATTHEWS, 1 mo. 15, 1908, dau. of Edward H. Matthews and Julia Rosabel Wheeler, b. 12 mo. 30, 1881.

He was a graduate of the Philadelphia College of Pharmacy, 1895; was in the drug trade in Philadelphia, New York and New Orleans; returned to the farm in the spring of 1897. He is a friend, and his first wife was a Presbyterian; address, Bynum, Forest Hill, Md., R. D. 2.

Issue:—

VII—2777. Clara Cloud Hoopes, b. 1-27-1899.
VII—2778. Helen Loraine Hoopes, b. 2-12-1900.
VII—2779. Elma Powell Hoopes, b. 2-7-1901.

VI—1593. MIRIAM HOOPES (Joseph T. 5), b. 10 mo. 19, 1875, in Harford Co., Md.; at home; address, Bynum, Forest Hill, Md., F. R. D.

VI—1594. HERBERT HOOPES (Joseph T. 5), b. 1 mo. 8, 1877; m. ANNIE JEAN WATSON 1 mo. 22, 1902, dau. of William T. and Elizabeth T. Watson, b. 10 mo. 6, 1875.

He is by profession a veterinarian; title, Herbert Hoopes, V. M. D. Address, Bel Air, Md.

Issue:—

VII—2780. Elizabeth Watson Hoopes, b. 7-25-1903; d. 1-13-1905.
VII—2781. Joseph Darlington Hoopes, b. 11-28-1905.
VII—2782. James Oliver Hoopes, b. 1-26-1908; d. 1-27-1908.

VI—1595. ROBERT D. HOOPES (Joseph T. 5), b. 9 mo. 6, 1882; at home.

VI—1596. RACHEL T. HOOPES (Joseph T. 5), b. 1 mo. 15, 1892. She was a student at George School, Newtown, Pa.

Issue of David Hoopes (T.-721) and Dora Sherman.

VI—1597. T. MAURICE HOOPES (David 5), b. 2 mo. 7, 1891, at Mt. Sidney, Va. He is probably with his mother at Staunton, Va.

VI—1598. ANNA T. HOOPES (David 5), b. 6 mo. 5, 1892, at Hagerstown, Md.

Issue of Clement D. Hoopes (T.-722) and Martha F. Price.

VI—1599. CLEMENT DARLINGTON HOOPES (Clement D. 5), b. 2 mo. 26, 1886.

He was for seven years steward on a vessel plying between New York and Bermuda; then promoted to a position on the steamer Bermudian of the same line. Address, that vessel at New York.

VI—1600. EDITH CHEYNEY HOOPES (Clement D. 5), b. 6 mo. 5, 1887; d. 3 mo. 3, 1892, at Tennallytown, D. C.

VI—1601. MARTHA FLETCHER HOOPES (Clement D. 5), b. 7 mo. 5, 1888; d. 1 mo. 26, 1889, in Harford Co., Md.

VI—1602. HENRY ARTHUR HOOPES (Clement D. 5), b. 8 mo. 19, 1889; m. KATHARINE ——— (?), 1908.

He is a bookkeeper in a large cafe in Washington, D. C.

VI—1603. MARTHA PRICE HOOPES (Clement D. 5), b. 5 mo. 18, 1891.

VI—1604. RUPERT LEE HOOPES, b. 7 mo. 24, 1894.

VI—1605. RAYMOND FRANKLIN HOOPES, b. 11 mo. 3, 1897.

VI—1606. JOSEPH TRIMBLE HOOPES, b. 11 mo. 25, 1900.

They all reside with their parents at this writing.

Issue of Anna T. Hoopes (T.-723) and Russell Hoopes.

VI—1607. VIRGINIA RUSSELL HOOPES, b. 6 mo. 15, 1896.

VI—1608. ELIZABETH DARLINGTON HOOPES, b. 10 mo. 8, 1897.

VI—1609. CONSTANCE TRIMBLE HOOPES, b. 12 mo. 15, 1896.

These were all born at West Chester and live with their parents at this writing.

LINE OF JAMES, ISAAC, JOHN.

Issue of James M. Trimble (T.-728) and Isabella Guthrie, all born in New Orleans, La.

VI—1611. ALICE REBECCA TRIMBLE (James M., Isaac, John, Isaac, James), b. Jan. 17, 1866; m. ULYSSES M. BLANCHARD Feb. 20, 1890.

He d. July 2, 1894. He was a cotton planter at Stafford, Miss., where he was buried and where his widow and son continue to reside.

Issue:—

VII—2783. Isabella Trimble Blanchard, b. April 9, 1891; d. May 12, 1892.
VII—2784. John Augustus Blanchard, b. Oct. 5, 1892.

VI—1612. WILLIAM GUTHRIE TRIMBLE (James M. 5), b. May 2, 1868; m. KATHERINE FRANCES LAMB Sept. 15, 1909, dau. of Patrick F. and Katherine Frances Lamb, b. July 22, 1877.

He removed from Stafford, Miss., to Memphis, Tenn., April, 1909, and is engaged in accountant work, with address 1667 Carruthers Ave., that city.

Child:—

VII—2785. Patricia Elizabeth Trimble, b. Oct. 25, 1910.

VI—1613. JAMES MOORE TRIMBLE, JR. (James M. 5.) b. Sept. 17, 1870; d. April 12, 1892; unm.

VI—1614. ISABELLE GUTHRIE TRIMBLE (James M. 5), b. April 16, 1874; m. DR. JAMES HAMILTON MADDOX Dec. 11, 1895. He d. Mar. 4, 1900. Her address is Stafford, Miss., where she and her son reside.

Issue:—

VII—2786. James Hamilton Maddox, Jr., b. Oct. 6, 1896.

VI—1615.. JESSIE CRAWFORD TRIMBLE (James M. 5), b. Aug. 28, 1877; m. WILLIAM G. SMITH Jan. 3, 1904.

He is a cotton planter; address, Stafford, Miss.

Issue:—

VII—2787. Isabelle Trimble Smith, b. July 28, 1907.

Issue of Mary Elizabeth Trimble (T.-729) and William Crawford, all born in Baltimore, Md.

VI—1616. MARY BLAIR CRAWFORD (Mary E., Isaac, John, Isaac, James), b. April 3, 1855; d. Jan. 1899; bur. in Greenmount Cem.; m. JOHN E. BRISCO. He is also deceased.

Issue:—

VII—2788. William Brisco, Jr.
Nothing further of these found.

VI—1617. ELLA CRAWFORD (Mary E. 5), b. June 14, 1858; address, High and Trinity Sts., Baltimore, Md.

VI—1618. ALFRED CRAWFORD (Mary E. 5), b. Feb. 6, 1863; d. May 14, 1891; unm.

VI—1619. JESSIE AIKEN CRAWFORD Mary E. 5), b. Feb. 23, 1865; d. Aug. 20, 1875.
Both of the latter were buried in Greenmount Cemetery.

VI—1620. GRACE RUTHERFORD CRAWFORD (Mary E. 5), b. Feb. 8, 1870; m. THOMAS OWEN.
Nothing further furnished.

Issue of Samuel Henry Troth (T.-739) and Anna Shipley.

VI—1623. JOHN THEODORE TROTH (Samuel H., Mary, John, Isaac, James), b. 5 mo. 30, 1884; m. MARION ROBERTS, 7 mo. 15, 1908, dau. of Rev. William H. Robert and Marion Esther McLean; resided at St. David's, Pa.

Issue by second wife, Josephine Corse.

VI—1624. ANNA M. S. TROTH, b. 5 mo. 25, 1889.

VI—1625. MIRIAM TROTH, b. 6 mo. 14, 1892; d. 8 mo. 22, 1893.

VI—1626. FREDERICK WILLIAM TROTH, b. 8 mo. 10, 1895; d. 9 mo. 24, 1898.

VI—1627. EDWARD P. TROTH, b. 9 mofl 12, 1900.

Issue of Elizabeth M. Trimble (T.-740) and John Beck.

VI—1630. JOHN CHARLES BECK (Elizabeth M., John, John, Isaac, James), b. Dec. 29, 1858; m. CAROLINE PRIMROSE Nov. —, 1882, dau. of John Primrose and Caroline Brice; address, Worton, Kent County, Maryland.

Issue:—

VII—2789. George Vickers Beck.
VII—2790. Edna Beck.
VII—2791. Frank Beck.
VII—2792. Blanche Beck.
VII—2793. Cooper Beck.
VII—2794. Charles Beck.

VI—1631. ANNIE ORNE BECK (Elizabeth M., John, John, Isaac, James), b. Jan. 20, 1861; m. BARTUS T. WILKINS Jan. 28, 1880, son of James Wilkins and Mary Frew. He is deceased. Her address, 302 E. 24th St., Baltimore, Md.

Issue:—

VII—2795. ALFRED GIBSON WILKINS, b. Feb. 16, 1882; m. MARY NAGLE Feb. 12, 1902, dau. of John and Eliza Nagle.

He is a traveling commission merchant, with residence Baltimore, Md.

Issue:—

VIII—3246. Annie Wilkins, b. 190-.
VIII—3247. Edith Wilkins.
VIII—3248. Wilbur Wilkins.
VIII—3249. Emma Wilkins.
VIII—3250. Regina Wilkins, b. Aug. —, 1908.

VII—2796. JAMES WILBUR WILKINS, b. Oct. 13, 1885; m. FLORA MANTZ Oct. 1, 1904, dau. of Jacob Mantz and Rosena Rose, b. March 31, 1885; address, 302 E. 24th St., Baltimore, Md.

Issue:—

VIII—3251. Carrell Wilkins, b. July 31, 1907.

VII—2797. EDWARD WILKINS, b. Oct. 13, 1887.

He is second engineer; for three years on U. S. ship Chauncey, lately (1910) in China waters.

VI—1633. ROSE ELMA BECK (Elizabeth M., John, John, Isaac, James), b. Dec. 24, 1864; m. JOHN L. DEPUTY Feb. 8, 1881, son of Charles Deputy and Isabella Gray, b. Sept. 21, 1858, in Delaware.

He is a farmer; address, Melitota, Kent Co., Del.

Issue:—

VII—2798. Harry Trimble Deputy, b. Aug. 1, 1883.
VII—2799. Elizabeth Troth Deputy, b. Sept. 2, 1884; m. William Taylor Kirkbride, June 7, 1909, of Philadelphia, Pa.
VII—2800. John Charles Deputy, b. June 2, 1886; d. young.
VII—2801. William Daly Deputy, b. Oct. 6, 1888.
VII—2802. Arthur Vickers Deputy, b. June 4, 1893.
VII—2803. Lewis Beck Vickers, b. Jan. 8, 1895.
VII—2804. Mary Julia Deputy, b. Jan. 23, 1901.
VII—2805. Emma Beck Deputy, b. Oct. 16, 1902.
VII—2806. Sabella Gray Deputy, b. July 21, 1906; d. Sept. 2, 1906.

VI—1635. WILLIAM HENRY BECK (Elizabeth M. 5), b. July 1, 1869; deceased.

VI—1636. EMMA JOSEPHINE BECK (Elizabeth M. 5), b. Aug. 29, 1871; address, 1317 Eutaw Place, Baltimore, Md.

LINE OF JAMES, ISAAC, JOHN, DAVID.

Issue of John Joseph Trimble (T.-741) and Anna M. Wheeler.

VI—1637. ALICE ELIZABETH TRIMBLE (John J., David, John, Isaac, James), b. May 22, 1875; resides in New York City, unmarried.

VI—1638. DAVID B. TRIMBLE (John J. 5), b. Aug. 14, 1878; d. Nov. —, 1884.

Issue of Anna S. Trimble (T.-743) and Henry H. Swinburne.

VI—1639. LAWRENCE TRIMBLE SWINBURNE (Anna S., David, John, Isaac, James), b. Nov. 16, 1872.

He is an artist, but recently went to the Klondike to locate and establish there a mining claim; unm.

Issue of Elizabeth B. Trimble (T.-745) and Rev. William J. O'Brien.

VI—1640. EDWARD GALBRAITH O'BRIEN (Elizabeth B. 5), b. Sept. 24, 1880; unm.; address Yreka, Cal.

VI—1641. MARY FLORENCE O'BRIEN (Elizabeth B. 5), b. Jan. 21, 1885; unm.; address Yreka, Cal.

Issue of Henry P. Trimble (T.-748) and Clara C. Crandall.

VI—1641. MARY EVERETT TRIMBLE (Henry P., David, John, Isaac, James), b. Oct. 17, 1896, at Crandall, Fla.

VI—1643. DAVID HENRY TRIMBLE (Henry P. 5), b. April 25, 1900; d. April 29, 1900.

Issue of James L. Trimble (T.-752) and Matilda W. Taylor.

VI—1644. MARY TAYLOR TRIMBLE (James L. 5), b. July 1, 1875; d. Aug. 11, 1875.

VI—1645. SARAH DAVIS TRIMBLE (James L., Joseph, John, Isaac, James), b. Sept. 15, 1876; resides with her father at 308 W. Main St., Moorestown, N. J.

VI—1646. EMILY TAYLOR TRIMBLE (James L. 5), b. Aug. 31, 1881; m. WILLIAM J. BUZBY Oct. 20, 1906, son of William C. Buzby and Elizabeth Borton, b. Dec. 17, 1876, at Mt. Laurel, N. J.; address, Plainfield, N. J.

VI—1647. ELIZABETH BROWN TRIMBLE (James L. 5), b. May 27, 1885; m. J. HERMAN PRICKITT Aug. 15, 1906, son of Ezra E. Prickitt and Sarah E. Patterson, b. May 18, 1884, in N. J.; they reside in West Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2807. James Herman Prickitt, b. July —, 1907.

LINE OF JAMES, ISAAC, MARY.

Issue of Winfield Peters (T.-765) and Mary Elizabeth Smith Girvin.

VI—1648. ANNIE G. PETERS (Winfield 5), b. June 8, 1871; d. July 7, 1872.

VI—1649. MARY LILLIAN PETERS (Winfield 5), b. Jan. 16, 1874; d. June 16, 1875.

VI—1650. JAMES GIRVIN PETERS (Winfield, George, Mary, Isaac, James), b. Nov. 14, 1876; m. HARRIET DUGAN WHITE Nov. 12, 1907.

He graduated A. B., 1898, at Johns Hopkins University and Yale Forestry School, 1903; is engaged with the U. S. Forestry Bureau, Washington, D. C.; resides in Baltimore, Md.

Issue:—

VII—2808. Horace White Peters, b. Sept. 3, 1908.

Issue of Clarence Peters (T.-766) and Emma Hack.

VI—1651. CARRIE VIRGINIA PETERS (Clarence, George, Mary, Isaac, James), b. Oct. 11, 1867; resides in Baltimore, Md.

VI—1652. EMMA MAE PETERS (Clarence 5), b. Aug. 8, 1869; m. LUDOLPH G. MATHEWS, 1889. They were legally separated.

M. second, ZEPHANIAH WILLIAM JORDON, 1895, son of William John Jordan. They resided in Philadelphia, where he was engaged in

banking; he d. Nov. 3, 1899, in WestPhiladelphia; bur. in Mount Peace Cemetery.

M. third, F. ALBERT KURTZ, 1903, of Baltimore, Md., son of Theophilus Newton Kurtz; address, 1404 Eutaw Place, Baltimore, Md.

Issue by first husband:—

VII—2809. Emma Virginia Mathews, b. March 31, 1891; d. Feb. 10, 1893.

Issue by second husband:—

VII—2810. Edith Mae Jordon, b. Jan. 20, 1897.

Issue of Augusta H. Richardson (T.-774) and John S. Howard.

VI—1658. AMANDA SLADE HOWARD (Augusta, Mary, Mary, Isaac, James), b. Nov. 3, 1860; d. aJn. 4, 1904; m. JOHN H. GWYNN May 27, 1890; b. Oct. 8, 1858. His address, Benedict House, 1308 I St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

Issue:—

VII—2811. Kathryn Gwynn, b. Nov. 3, 1891.
VII—2812. Grace Howard Gwynn, d. Oct. 3, 1895.

VI—1659. BEALE RICHARDSON HOWARD (Augusta 5), b. March 15, 1862, in Harford Co., Md.; m. GRACE B. ADAMS Dec. 16, 1889, dau. of George W. Adams and Jane L. Barclay, b. Feb. 16, 1871, in Washington, D. C.

He is on the staff of the "Evening Star;" office 1101 Pennsylvania Ave.; residence 1410 16th St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

Issue born there:—

VII—2813. Edythe Howard, b. June 14, 1891.
VII—2814. Grace Margaret Howard, b. July 13, 1892.
VII—2815. George Adams Howard, b. March 21, 1900.

Issue of Mary A. Richardson (T.-776) and Thomas M. Kent.

VI—1661. FRANCIS RICHARDSON KENT (Mary A. 5, Mary, Mary, Isaac, James), b. May 1, 1877; m. MINNIE WHITMAN Jan. 5, 1907, dau. of Ezra Bailey Whitman and Belle Cross Slingluff, b. May 21, 1877.

He is treasurer of the Maryland Agricultural College; address, College Park, St. George Co., Md.

Issue:—

VII—2816. Frank Richardson Kent, Jr., b. Nov. 3, 1907.

VI—1662. AUGUSTA RICHARDSON KENT (Mary A., Mary, Mary, Isaac, James), b. April 28, 1879; m. G. WARFIELD HOBBS, JR., Oct. 18, 1902, son of Rev. G.Warfield Hobbs and Jeanette Dawson Richardson, b. Aug. 29, 1876.

He has been engaged with various newspapers as follows: Washington Times, Washington, D. C., Evening Star, Baltimore American, 1897-1903

as state editor and assistant city editor, and since 1903 on the staff of the Public Ledger of Philadelphia, Pa., as city editor, with residence 223 Mt. Carmel Ave., Glenside, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2817. Mary Richardson Hobbs, b. July 9, 1903.
VII—2818. G. Warfield Hobbs, (3rd.), b. July 14, 1905.

Issue of B. H. Richardson, Jr. (T.-778) and Elizabeth M. Halcombe.

VI—1663. GEORGE HALCOMBE RICHARDSON (Beale H., Jr., Mary, Mary, Isaac,. James), b. Aug. 22, 1866, in Mobile, Ala.; d. May 4, 1894, at Knoxville, Tenn.

VI—1664. MILDRED CLAYTON RICHARDSON (Beale H., Jr. 5), b. Dec. 29, 1867, in Mobile, Ala.; m. ROBERT LEE ALLEN Sept. 26, 1888, of Montgomery, Ala., b. Jan. 2, 1866; address, Port Lovaca, Texas.

Issue:—

VII—2819. Howard Richardson Allen, b. Feb. 10, 1890.
VII—2820. Georgia Richardson Allen, b. Oct. 13, 1891.
VII—2821. Robert Lee Allen.
VII—2822. George Halcomb Allen
Probably others, but names not furnished.

VI—1666. BEALE HOWARD RICHARDSON, 3d (Beale H. 2 Beale H. 1, Mary, Mary, Isaac, James), b. Feb. 27, 1871, in New Orleans, La.; m. FLORENCE HOWARD, of Glenville, Ala., June 8, 1893; b. Jan. 3, 1873.

He represented the Washington Life Insurance Co. of New York for nine years as manager; five years in New Orleans, La., and four years in St. Paul, Minn. On April 1, 1909, he severed his connection with this company and became agency supervisor for the Equitable Life Assurance Society, of New York. Address, St. Paul, Minn.

Issue:—

VII—2823. Georgia Mildred Richardson, b. Oct. 21, 1894, at Columbus, Ga.
VII—2824. Annie Gertrude Richardson, b. May 6, 1896, in Glenville, Ala.
VII—2825. Florence Howard Richardson, b. Oct. 4, 1897, in Columbus, Ga.
VII—2826. Beale Howard Richardson, (4th), b. July 16, 1905, in New Orleans, La.
VII—2827. William Holcombe Richardson, b. Nov. 14, 1908, in St. Paul, Minn.

VI—1667. LYNETTE RICHARDSON (Beale H., Jr., 5), b. Jan. 24, 1873, in Savannah, Ga.; d. young.

Issue by second wife.

VI—1668. RHETTA RICHARDSON.

VI—1669. GERTRUDE RICHARDSON.

Issue of Elizabeth H. Richardson (T.-781) and Isaiah P. Burgess, born in Baltimore, Md.

VI—1670. JAMES ANDREWS BURGESS (Elizabeth H. 5), b. March 14, 1870; m. MARY ARMISTEAD BOSWELL Aug. 31, 1907, of Southern Virginia, dau. of William C. Boswell and Mary Armstead.

He is with the Merchant & Miners Transportation Co. Residence, Springdale Ave., Forest Park, Baltimore, Md. No children.

VI—1671. AUGUSTA BLANCHE BURGESS (Elizabeth Howard, Catherine J., Mary, Isaac, James), b. May 2, 1872.

She is a teacher; resides at 711 Gladstone Ave., Roland Park, P. O. Baltimore,Md.

VI—1672. FRANK RICHARDSON BURGESS (Elizabeth H. 5), b. July 2, 1874; address, 1711 Gladstone Ave., Roland Park, P. O. Baltimore, Md.

VI—1673. ANNIE ESTELLE BURGESS Elizabeth H. 5), b. June 12, 1882; d. Aug. 5, 1882.

LINE OF JAMES, HANNAH, RACHEL.

Issue of Rachel Ann Evans (T.-796) and Oliver Patterson.

VI—1679. MARY FINLEY PATTERSON (Rachel Ann, Hannah, Rachel, Hannah, James), b. Nov. 14, 1864; m. JEPTHA CLARK Nov. 10, 1881, son of William M. Clark and Maria McCloud, b. Aug. 30, 1855. Address, 1228 Hyde Park, Camden, N. J.

Issue:—

VII—2828. Lewis Oliver Clark, b. July 30, 1882; d. Jan. 5, 1885.
VII—2829. Charles Wesley Clark, b. Oct. 16, 1891; d. June 16, 1892.

VI—1680. WESLEY REUBEN PATTERSON (Rachel Ann 5), b. March 7 ,1869; m. AMELIA C. DIHLMAN March 30, 1896, dau. of Frederick and Elizabeth Dihlman, formerly of Germany.

He is a time clerk for Penna. R. R. at West Phila., and she has a dry goods store at their residence, 4002 Girard Ave., Phiadelphia, Pa. He had one leg amputated which he lost by a train wreck June 7, 1899. No issue.

VI—1681. BERTHA FRANCES PATTERSON (Rachel Ann 5), b. Aug. 7, 1871; m. CHARLES THOMPSON, 1890.

He is a storekeeper. They removed to Hopwood near Uniontown, Fayette Co., Pa.

Issue:—
VII—2830. Oliver Thompson, b. June 14, 1898.
VII—2831. Maude Thompson, b. June 29, 1903.

Issue of Paschall Evans (T.-797) and Harriet Price.

VI—1682. EUGENE PARKER EVANS (Paschall, Hannah, Mary, Hannah James), b. June 10, 1861; m. SARAH WILLIAMS Oct. 28, 1886, dau. of Redmund Williams and Mary Jane Larkin, d. May 31, 1901.

He is a traffic manager of the White Hall Cement Co.; addressi 5336 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa. No issue.

VI—1683. ELLA J. EVANS (Paschall 5), b. May 5, 1863; m. JOHN WALTERS Jan. 27, 1887, son of John Walters and Mary Strickler, b. May 19, 1862; d. Feb. 18, 1888; address same as last No.

VI—1684. IRENE EVANS (Paschall 5), b. Sept. 18, 1865; unm.; address, same as above.

VI—1685. ANN EVANS (Paschall 5), b. March 22, 1868; d. May 9, 1875; buried at Northwood Cemetery.

VI—1686. OSCAR H. EVANS (Paschall 5), b. June 7, 1871; m. MARY DALLAS SINNICKSON Sept. 29, 1902, Philadelphia, dau. of Henry Sinnickson and Harriet Armstrong Walls, of Salem, N. J.

He is a clerk in the ticket office of Penna. R. R., office Washington, D. C., with address 676 Fourth St., N. E. No issue.

Issue of Sidney Evans (T.-799) and Henry Davis, born in West Chester, Pa.

VI—1688. MARGARETTA W. DAVIS (Sidney, Hannah, Rachel, Hannah, James), b. Feb. 22, 1866; unm.; resides with her mother 3804 Reno St., West Philadelphia, Pa.

VI—1689. BERTHA JANE DAVIS (Sidney 5), b. Nov. 23, 1867; m. JOSEPH MARTIN May 12, 1897, son of John Martin and Sophia, b. Sept. —, 1858. Her address same as sister above. No issue.

VI—1692. WILLIAM DAVIS (Sidney 5), b. Nov. 11, 1875; d. June 2, 1899; unm. He went with his mother and family to Philadelphia and died there buried in Greenmount Cemetery, West Chester, Pa.

VI—1693. JOHN C. DAVIS (Sidney 5), b. June 10, 1885; unm.; residence same as sisters.

Issue of John McCormick (T.-800) and Elizabeth M. Taylor.

VI—1694. ROBERT FRANKLIN McCORMICK (John, Robert, Rachel, Hannah, James), b. Aug. 1, 1858; m. MARY HEATLEY Jan. 5, 1886, dau. of Samuel Heatley and Catharine Mahan, b. Dec. 27, 1864.

He is a printer, engaged in the Horace Temple printing establishment, with residence 509 S. Church St., West Chester, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2832. Mary McCormick, b. March 2, 1889.
VII—2833. Helen McCormick, b. Sept. 20, 1891; d. July 20, 1892.
VII—2834. William J. McCormick, b. June 22, 1893.
VII—2835. Frank J. McCormick, b. Nov. 16, 1895.
VII—2836. Joseph A. McCormick, b. Feb. 11, 1897.
VII—2837. Thomas McCormick, b. Sept. 13, 1899.
VII—2838. Kathryn McCormick, b. June 24, 1902.
VII—2839. Robert McCormick, b. Jan. 16, 1904.
VII—2840. Dorothy McCormick, b. Sept. 29, 1905.
VII—2841. Louis M. McCormick, b. Jan. 12, 1907.

VI—1695. JOHN HENRY McCORMICK (John 5), b. Dec. 2, 1860; d. Feb. 7, 1902; unm.; resided in West Chester, Pa.

VI—1696. GEORGE B. McCORMICK (John 5), b. July 26, 1863; m. FRANCES HAYES SMEDLEY May 19, 1892, dau. of Peter Smedley and Amy Henderson, b. May 16, 1868.

He is a reporter on the "Local News," with residence at 113 S. Union St., West Chester, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2842. Clara McCormick, b. March 10, 1893.

Issue of Wills McCormick (T.-803) and Harriet Hoffman.

VI—1702. LEORA V. McCORMICK (Wills 4), b. Aug. 28, 1865; m. JOHN O'NEIL; of Philadelphia, but not found.

VI—1704. LENA DORA McCORMICK (Wills 4), b. Dec. 28, 1870; said to be living in Philadelphia; unm.

Issue of Ellen McCormick (T.-804) and Thomas S. Foster.

VI—1706. MARY W. FOSTER (Ellen, Robert, Rachel, Hannah, James), b. July 7, 1865; m. JOHN C. WAINWRIGHT Sept. 16, 1808, son of Abel Wainwright and Fanny Coles, of New York State, but removed to Spring City, Pa., in 1857, b. May 3, 1862.

He is a manufacturer of foundry facings, with address 249 S. Main St., Spring City, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2843. Lillian Wainwright, b. May 20, 1888; at home.
VII—2844. Mary Wainwright, b. May 3, 1892; at home.

VI—1707. LILLY FOSTER (Ellen5), b. Aug. 20, 1867; m. THOMAS CLIFFORD WILLIAMS Oct. 14, 1890, son of Samuel Williams and Abbie Long, b. Nov. 3, 1867.

He is engaged with the Perry & Co. clothing store, Sixteenth and Chestnut Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.; resided for a time at 515 N. 6th St., that city; in 1910 removed to 418 S. 4th St., Colwyn, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2845. Thomas Williams, b. April 12, 1894.
VII—2846. Laurabell Williams, b. Oct. 10, 1899.

VI—1709. WILLIAM B. FOSTER (Ellen 5), b. Nov. 19, 1874; m. ELIZABETH SCOTT April 6, 1904, dau. of Alfred Scott and Rebecca Welde Pinkerton.

He is head draughtsman of the Dupont Bldg., corner of Tenth and Market Sts., with residence 1207 W. Ninth St., Wilmington, Del.

VI—1710. LEVI McCAULEY FOSTER (Ellen 5), b. Sept. 23, 1878; m. ANNA BERTHA McCAULEY April 21, 1909, b. Sept. —, 1884.

He is a machinist employed with the Pusey & Jones Company, of Wilmington, Del.; address, 1407 W. Seventh St.

Issue of Lewis McCormick (T.-808) and ——— Wychoff.

VI—1711. ——— McCORMICK, m. EDWIN FULLAM; reside in Washington, D. C.

Issue of Abner Evans (T.-810) and Mary Ann Kephart.

VI—1712. JOHN EVANS, b. 1856, at Downingtown, Pa.

By second wife, Hannah Clower.

VI—1713. FRANK EVANS, b. May 15, 1869.

LINE OF JAMES, HANNAH, DAVID.

Issue of George Jobe (T.-812) and Ann Sharp.

VI—1714. JACOB D. JOBE (George, Hannah, David, Hannah, James), b. July 18, 1851; d. Nov. 22, 1897; m. MARY SMITH Nov. 22,

1875, dau. of Eber Smith and Mary Jane Sharpe, b. April 29, 1855; resided in Coatesville, Pa.

After his death she m. Walter Thompson, son of William Thompson and Sarah Noblet, who was b. Sept. 2, 1845,and they reside in Philadelphia, Pa. He is a carpenter.

Issue of Jacob D. Jobe:—

VII—2847. LESLIE JOBE, b. May 18, 1876, m. EMILY ECHOLLS Dec. 9, 1898, dau. of John and Mary Echolls, b. Feb. 3, 1882.

He is employed with the Worth Iron Works, Coatesville, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3252. Charles Eber Jobe, b. Oct. 20, 1900; d. July 30, 1901.
VIII—3253. Isabell Jobe, b. June 21, 1902.
VIII—3254. William W. Jobe, b. March 4, 1905.
VIII—3255. Laura E. Jobe, b. Jan. 10, 1908.

VII—2848. EBER JOBE, b. April 18, 1879; m. CORA BELLE GARMAN Dec. 21, 1905, dau. of Reuben Garman and Ida Spotts, b. Jan. 11, 1883.

He is employed with the Huston Iron Works, of Coatesville, Pa., where they reside.

Issue:—

VIII—3256. Harold Eber Jobe, b. Nov. 20, 1906.

VII—2849. ELSIE JANE JOBE, b. June 25, 1883; m. BENJAMIN MORRELL Nov. 22, 1905, son of James ———, b. Oct. 2, 1880.

They reside in Coatesville, Pa. He is a machinist. No issue.

VII—2850. ROY JOBE, b. March 9, 1894.

VI—1715. RUTHANNA JOBE (George 5), b. July 9 ,1855; m. ANDREW GRIFFITH Feb. 1, 1880, son of James Griffith and Mary Ann Jackson, b. April 26, 1861; reside at 265 S. First Ave., Coatesville, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2851. WILMER GRIFFITH, b. Oct. 24, 1880; m. EMMA DOGHERTY Jan. 19, 1907, of Coatesville, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3257. Ruth Griffith, b. July 20, 1907.

VII—2852. ALICE G. GRIFFITH, b. Dec. 28, 1882; unm.; resides with parents.

VII—2853. GEORGE W. GRIFFITH, b. Jan. 22, 1885, unm.

On Nov. 13, 1899, he sustained a severe injury to his back whilst employed in the Lukens Iron and Steel Works, since which time he has not been able to walk. He lives with his parents.

VII—2854. NORMAN J. GRIFFITH, b. Oct. 8, 1885, m. ELSIE HESS March 16, 1909.

He is an iron and steel worker at Coatesville, Pa.

VII—2855. J. LESLIE GRIFFITH, b. April 14, 1887; d. April 18, 1888.

VII—2856. HOWARD H. GRIFFITH, b. March 14, 1889.
He is employed in an iron works at Coatesville, Pa.

VII—2857. CHARLES GRIFFITH, b. Aug. 23, 1894.

VII—2858. MARY J. GRIFFITH, b. June 14, 1897.

VI—1716. GEORGE JOBE, JR., (George 5), b. April 4, 1857; m. LILLIAN R. FORD Sept. 29, 1887, dau. of William Ford and Mary Hetherington, b. March 15, 1864.

He is employed in the Lukens Iron and Steel Works, Coatesville, Pa., with residence 255 S. First Ave.

Issue:—

VII—2859. Cora M. Jobe, b. Sept. 28, 1890; cashier in Ginn's Dept. Store, Coatesville, Pa.
VII—2860. Jacob Jobe, b. Nov. 13, 1896.
VII—2861. William Jobe, b. Sept. 23, 1901.

VI—1717. MARY J. JOBE (George 5), b. April 17, 1860; unm.; resides with her mother.

Issue of William E. Fetters (T.-814) and Sarah Ford.

VI—1718. GEORGE W. FETTERS (William, Joseph, David, Hannah, James), b. Dec. 13, 1862, at Newtown Square; m. HANNAH A. MULLER Oct. 4, 1883, dau. of Carl Muller and Augusta Windler, b. July 16, 1860; d. Sept. 6, 1909; address, 7007 Woodland avenue., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2862. George W. Fetters, Jr., b. July 31, 1884.
VII—2863. Augusta W. Fetters, b. Feb. 9, 1886.
VII—2864. William Jarvis Fetters, b. Dec. 28, 1887.
VII—2865. Josephine Muller Fetters, b. July 30, 1889.
VII—2866. Sarah Rose Fetters, b. Nov. 30, 1891.
VII—2867. Carl M. Fetters, b. July 14, 1893.
VII—2868. Harly Boon Fetters, b. Sept. 23, 1897.
VII—2869. Herman M. Fetters, b. Jan. 10, 1900; d. same day.

VI—1719. WILLIAM E. FETTERS (William 5), b. Jan. 14, 1865, Lower Merion; m. ANNA BARGER April 30, 1890.

He is a letter carrier; address, 940 N. 50th St., Philadelphia, Pa. No issue.

VI—1720. EDWARD B. FETTERS (William 5), b. Mar. 14, 1867, at Haverford; m. SOPHIA DIRKS Jan. 29, 1895, dau. of Rudolph Dirks and Margaret Hirst, b. Jan. 21, 1876.

He is engaged with P. R. R. at Broad St. Station; address, 46th St. and Girard Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2870. Hazel Fetters, b. Oct. 6, 1895.
VII—2871. Blanche Fetters, b. Feb. 28, 1900; d. Jan. —, 1901.

VI—1721. SALLIE FETTERS (William 5), b. Sept. 6, 1869, at Darby; m. JOHN PHY June 21, 1899, son of Charles and Hannah Phy.

He is in the laundry trade; last location given Bryn Mawr, Pa. No issue.

VI—1722. JOSEPH M. FETTERS (William 5), b. Oct. 20, 1871, at Darby.

He is employed at Broad St. Sta., P. R. R., Philadelphia, Pa.; unm.

VI—1723. HARRY B. FETTERS (William 5), b. March 18, 1874, at Darby; unm.

VI—1725. BRUCE W. FETTERS (William 5), b. June 13, 1877; m. ANNIE MOWBRAY June 1903, dau. of John. No issue.

VI—1726. PHILIP M. FETTERS (William 5), b. Jan. 3, 1879; m. EMMA BUMGARDNER Oct. 17, 1901, dau. of Philip and Beulah Bumgardner.

He is employed at Broad St. Sta., P. R. R.; address, 6025 Kershaw Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2872. Philip Ray Fetters, b. Nov. 14, 1902.

Issue of Joseph Fetters, Jr. (T.-815) and Margaret Braden.

VI—1727. ELIZABETH C. FETTERS (Joseph, Joseph, David, Hannah, James), b. Jan. 28, 1867; m. EDWARD KRAYER April 30, 1889, son of Edward Krayer and Annie.

He is a florist on the William E. Garrett place, probably at Villa Nova, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2873. Edith Krazer, b. Nov. 19, 1900.

VI—1728. GEORGE FETTERS (Joseph 5), b. Oct. 25, 1868; unm.; a farmer at Media, Pa.

VI—1729. MARIA JENNIE FETTERS (Joseph 5), b. Feb. 22,

1871; m. EDWIN J. RYAN April 22, 1897, son of William Webb Ryan and Julia MacMahan, b. May 14, 1872, in Washington, D. C.

He is a bookkeeper; address, 703 Sixth St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

Issue:—

VII—2874. Alfred Edwin Ryan, b. July 26, 1898.

VI—1730. ELLA REBECCA FETTERS (Joseph 5), b. June 21, 1875; m. JOSEPH M. WELLS, JR., Oct. 15, 1896, son of Joseph M. Wells and Mary Bonsall, of Concordville, Pa., b. March 7, 1868.

He was in the butter and egg trade forf several years. Afterwards clerking for his brother Mark P. Wells, contractor in Philadelphia; with residence at Yeadon, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2875. Marian Wells, b. Nov. 22, 1897.
VII—2876. Florence E. Wells, b. Aug. 31, 1899.
VII—2879. Gaylord W. Wells, b. Feb. 26, 1907.
VII—2877. Joseph F. Wells, b. Feb. 28, 1901.
VII—2878. Walker Y. Wells, b. April 19, 1903.

VI—1731. WILHELMINA FETTERS (Joseph 5), b. Nov. 15, 1879; m. JOHN T. McCAIN Dec. 28, 1899, son of John McCain and Mary Newlin, b. May 27, 1877.

He is a farmer and milkman; address, Chester, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2880. John Malcolm McCain, b. July 30, 1900.

VI—1732. HERBERT RAYMOND FETTERS (Joseph 5), b. Sept. 21, 1883; m. FLORENCE LUKENS, Feb. —, 1904, dau. of Abraham Lukens.

He is an engineer at Springfield Water Works; address, Media, Pa., R. D.

Issue:—

VII—2881. (a) Mildred Fetters, b. June 30, 1905.
VII—2881. (b) Anna Margaret Fetters, b. Mar. —, 1908.

VI—1733. SELINA FETTERS (Joseph 5), b. Nov. 19, 1887.

She is clerk in a drug store, Washington, D. C.

Issue of Margaret Jane Fetters (T.-818) and Joshua Lawrence Thompson.

VI—1734. WILLIAM F. THOMPSON (Margaret J., Joseph, David, Hannah, James), b. June 21, 1868; m. MARY A. PATTON June 2, 1892, dau. of Edward Patton and Mary Donegan, b. Nov. 17, 1871.

He is a police officer at Llanerch, Delaware Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2882. George William Thompson, b. Sept. 7, 1892.
VII—2883. Florence Thompson, b. Jan. 3, 1894; d. June 30, 1894.

VII—2884. Mary A. Thompson, b. June 2, 1895.
VII—2885. Margaret F. Thompson, b. July 20, 1897.
VII—2886. Roseanna Thompson, b. Sept. 2, 1899.
VII—2887. Frances Thompson, b. May 18, 1903; d. May 26, 1903.

VI—1735. JOSEPH THOMPSON (Margaret J. 5), b. June 6, 1870; m. ELIZABETH KYLE Dec. 25, 1890, dau. of John Kyle and Sarah Wilson, b. Feb. 1, 1873; address, Llanerch, Delaware Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2888. Ethel May Thompson, b. Oct. 4, 1892.
VII—2889. Samuel Thompson, b. Mar. 9, 1896; d. Aug. 24, 1896.
VII—2890. Charles Thompson, b. Feb. 26, 1897.
VII—2891. Sarah Thompson, b. Feb. 24, 1899.
VII—2892. Lawrence John Thompson, b. July 22, 1900.
VII—2893. Elizabeth Thompson, b. June 9, 1902.
VII—2894. Marion Thompson, b. April 30, 1906; d. July 16, 1906.

VI—1736. ELWOOD THOMPSON (Margaret J. 5), b. April 22, 1872; m. LILLIAN KITE about 1898. She d. Aug. 4, 1900.

M. second REBECCA REED June 1, 1903, dau. of William Reed and Elizabeth McConnell, b. June 24, 1872.

He is a plasterer; resides at Addingham, Delaware Co., Pa.

Issue by first wife only:—

VII—2895. Elwood Thompson, Jr., b. July 30, 1900.

VI—1739. JOSHUA LAWRENCE THOMPSON, JR. (Margaret J. 5), b. Jan. 15, 1877; m. ESSIE FOX, Jan. 22, 1900, dau. of Jessie T. Fox and Eliza Smuck, b. May 26, 1878.

He is an electrician, employed by Philadelphia and West Chester Traction Co.; address, Llanerch, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2896. Bessie May Thompson, b. Sept. 1, 1901.
VII—2897. Joshua Lawrence Thompson, (3d), b. June 3, 1905.

VI—1741. LILLIAN THOMPSON (Margaret J. 5) ,b. Dce. 16, 1882; m. HERBERT WATSON July 14, 1903, son of Byard Watson and Mary Eastburn, b. Jan. 21, 1882.

He is engineer at electrical power plant, Llanerch, Delaware Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2898. Mary M. Watson, b. Jan. 15, 1904.
VII—2899. Helen M. Watson, b. Dec. 21, 1906.

VI—1742. LENA G. THOMPSON (Margaret J. 5), b. Feb. 21, 1885; unm.; address, Llanerch, Pa.

VI—1743. TILLIE F. THOMPSON (Margaret J. 5), b. Oct. 30, 1887; m. ENOCH H. EASTBURN July 9, 1906, son of Edgar Eastburn and Eliza Cook, b. Aug. 14, 1883 (of Bucks Co., Pa., ancestry).

He is a trolley motorman on Market St.; address, Callowhill St. above 60th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2900. Maurice Hallowell Eastburn, b. Jan. 17, 1907.
VII—2901. Edgar Lawrence Eastburn, b. Jan. 3, 1909.

VI—1744. EDITH THOMPSON (Margaret 5), b. April 19, 1894; lives with her mother.

Issue of Charles Henry Fetters (T.-819) and Matilda Wadas.

VI—1746. ANNA M. FETTERS (Charles H., Joseph, David, Hannah, James), b. July 12, 1884; d. May 6, 1906; m. FRANK COX March 12, 1902, son of Bertus Cox.

Issue:—

VII—2902. Irene Cox, b. March 13, 1903.
VII—2903. Charles Cox, b. Aug. 5, 1905.

VI—1747. WALTER FETTERS (Charles H. 5), b. May 14, 1886; m. ELMA KIRK May 24, 1909 (?), dau. of Howard Kirk, b. July —, 1888.

VI—1748. GEORGE W. FETTERS (Charles H. 5), b. April 18, 1890; at home.

Issue of Margaret E. Faddis (T.-822) and Reuben I. England.

VI—1752. HUGHES HAINES ENGLAND (Margaret, John, David, Hannah, James), b. March 13, 1871; m.; address, 230 N. Franklin St., Wilmington, Del. No issue.

VI—1753. MARY FLORENCE ENGLAND (Margaret 5), b. Feb. 14, 1882; m. WILLIAM C. DORMAN; address, Rising Sun, Cecil Co., Md., R. F. D. 2. No issue.

VI—1754. DELLA JANE ENGLAND (Margaret 5), b. Feb. 16, 1886.

VI—1755. JOHN HARLAND ENGLAND (Margaret 5), b. July 26, 1893.

Issue of Mary H. Faddis (T.-826) and William John Hunter.

VI—1765. ANNIE JANE HUNTER (Mary H., James, David, Hannah, James), b. May 15, 1880; m. GEORGE BALDWIN WAY, JR., Oct. 17, 1895, son of George B. Way and Mary Hill; address, 316 W. Gay St., West Chester, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2904. Dorothy Ella Way. b, March 25, 1897.
VII—2905. William Arthur Way, b. July 10, 1899.
VII—2906. Percy Francis Way, b. Nov. 28, 1901.

VI—1766. FLORENCE MARGARETTA HUNTER (Mary H. 5), b. May 28, 1883.

She is a trained nurse; address, West Chester, Pa.

Issue of Joseph P. Faddis (T.-835) and Annie G. Pyle.

VI—1785. SOPHIA H. FADDIS (Joseph P., Thomas, David, Hannah, James), b. Dec. 13, 1881; unm.; address, West Chester, Pa.

VI—1780. GRACE E. FADDIS (Joseph P. 5), b. Sept. 27, 1883; m. HERMAN GIDEON WILLIAMSON June 23, 1909, son of James T. Williamson and Amelia Pyle, b. April 24, 1884, at "Lafayette Hall," Chadd's Ford, Pa.

She engaged in teaching; last at Concordville, Pa.; present address, 47 N. 62d St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

Joseph Talbert Williamson, b. June 15, 1911.

Issue of Richard Henry Faddis (T.-838) and Clara V. Smith.

VI—1789. MARY B. FADDIS (Richard H., Thomas, David, Hannah, James), b. July, 11 1883; m. DANIEL ERWIN July 27, 1904, son of Archibald Erwin and Elizabeth ———, b. June —, 1883.

He is engaged with his father in extensive stone quarries at Port Kennedy, Montgomery Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2907. Elizabeth Erwin, b. Sept. 5, 1904.
VII—2908. Archibald Erwin, b. April 30, 1906.
VII—2909. Clara Virginia Erwin, b. Feb. 25, 1908.

VI—1796. ELWOOD G. FADDIS (Richard H. 5), b. Sept. 28, 1887; m. MAY AUSTIN Nov. 28, 1908, dau. of Henry Austin and Mary.

He is a fireman for the Springfield Water Company; resides at Phoenixville, Pa.

VI—1797. JENNIE H. FADDIS (Richard H. 5), b. April 4, 1889;

m, CHARLES W. MALIN April 5, 1909; removed to Rochester, N. Y. He is in the employe of the Springfield Water Co.

The others of this family reside with their parents; see under their names.

Issue of Wellington A. Faddis (T.-840) and Amy A. Lawton.

VI—1802. LAWTON BAKER FADIDS (Wellington A. 5), b. Dec. 4, 1891.

VI—1803. AMY ALICE FADDIS (Wellington A. 5), b. Dec. 18, 1892; m. WILLIAM FERLINGER April 26, 1910.

He is a telegraph operator; address, West Chester, Pa.

For other children see under his name in Fifth Generation.

LINE OF JAMES, HANNAH, MARY.

Issue of Joseph D. White (T.-842) and Mary Woodward.

VI—1809. HARRY VANMETER WHITE (Joseph, Washington, Mary, Hannah, James), b. Nov. 14, 1870; m. ARABELLA D. WHITE circa, 1896 (his cousin; see T.-1828).

M. second, MABEL E. McCRONE, Oct. 3, 1903, dau. of Henry C. McCrone and Mary A. Finnegan, b. May 10, 1882.

He is a weaver by trade employed in mills near Lenni, Delaware Co., Pa.

Issue by first wife:—

VII—2910. Martha Gertrude White, b. Jan. 9, 1897.

VI—1810. THOMAS FRANKLIN WHITE (Joseph 5), b. Feb. 22, 1872; m. HANNAH THOMPSON, of Thorndale, Pa.

He was for some time employed at Llewellyn Mills, Delaware Co., Pa., but removed probably to Downingtown, Pa.; had two children, but both died young.

VI—1811. CHARLES W. WHITE Joseph 5), b. Sept. 4, 1874; m. MARY BRADFORD Dec. 22, 1898, dau. of Henry Bradford and Louisa O'Brien, b. April 3, 1880.

He is a weaver, employed in Jordan's Mill, corner 10th and Walnut Sts., Chester, Pa.; address, 7th and Welsh Sts., Chester, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2911. (a) Emma Esther White, b. Dec. 20, 1902; d. Sept. 12, 1905.
VII—2911. (b) Mary Elizabeth White, b. Jan. 23, 1906; d. July 21, 1906.

VI—1812. T. JEFFERSON WHITE (Joseph 5), b. April 3, 1877; m. MARY SHIVE June 28, 1911, dau. of Peter Shive.

He is by trade a weaver in Aberfoyle Mill, Chester, Pa.

VI—1813. HOWARD THEODORE WHITE (Joseph 5), b. July 6, 1879; m. KATIE ELIZABETH FLETCHER July 23, 1902, dau. of Henry Fletcher and Mary O'Connor, b. Aug. 20, 1876.

He is a farmer; resides at Dowlin; address, Downingtown, Pa. No issue.

VI—1814. REMMIE WHITE (Joseph 5), b. 1881; m. JOHN CROWL.

He is a glass-blower; probably at Royersford, Pa. No issue.

Issue of Julia Ann White (T.-843) and James S. Miller.

VI—1815. WALTER T. MILLER (Julia Ann, Washington, Mary, Hannah, James), b. April 2, 1868; m. SARAH FRANCES RICE June 17, 1896; b. Sept. —, 1875.

He is engaged with a sawing lumber company; address, Cochranville, Chester Co., Pa., R. D. 4.

Issue:—

VII—2912. Frances Miller, b. Nov. 22, 1896; d. Dec. 22, 1896.
VII—2913. Daisy Gertrude Miller, b. July 14, 1898.
VII—2914. Anna May Miller, b. Nov. 18, 1900.
VII—2915. Edwin T. Miller, b. Nov. 18, 1900; d. July 9, 1901.
VII—2916. Lillian Amanda Miller, b. Oct. 18, 1903.
VII—2917. Howard Wesley Miller, b. Jan. 7, 1905.
VII—2918. Walter Theodore Miller, b. Dec. 31, 1906.
VII—2919. Dorothy Isabel Miller, b. April 5, 1909.

VI—1816. JAMES ALBERT MILLER (Julia Ann 5), b. Dec. 6, 1869; m. MARGARET SHUTE Oct. 22, 1891, dau. of Aaron Shute and Elizabeth Ross.

He is a gasmaker at the Worth Bros. Iron and Steel Works, Coatesville, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2920. Margaret Isabell Miller, b. Oct. 22, 1892.

VI—1819. HOWARD WESLEY MILLER (Julia Ann 5), b. Feb. 12, 1875; m. NELLIE MAY WILSON Nov. 8, 1899, dau. of Joseph D. Wilson, b. Dec. —, 1880.

He is an ironworker in Coatesville, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2921. Iva Elnora Miller, b. May —, 1900.

VI—1820. SAMUEL HENRY MILLER (Julia Ann 5), b. June 2, 1878; resides in Coatesville, Pa.

VI—1822. EMMA GERTRUDE MILLER (Julia Ann 5), b. Feb.

19, 1883; m. EDWARD J. LAWRENCE Feb. 8, 1900, son of Hugh E. Lawrence and Ella Kelly, b. March 4, 1875.

He is an ironworker in Huston's Iron and Steel Works, Coatesville, Pa.; address, 218 W. Diamond St.

Issue:—

VII—2922. Anna Rebecca Lawrence, b. Dec. 2, 1904.

Issue of James White (T.-844) and Louisa Bardsley.

VI—1823. GEORGE W. WHITE (James, Washington, Mary, Hannah, James), b. March 18, 1868.

He went away and not heard from for many years.

VI—1824. WILLIAM C. WHITE (James 5), b. Mar. 18, 1870, at Downingtown, Pa.; m. MARY McGEE March 20, 1894; b. Aug. 17, 1878, in Ireland; address, 547 Ferry Ave., Norristown, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2923. Francis Henry White, b. March 1, 1895, at Norristown.

He lost a leg by being struck by the cars on the railroad in Norristown, Sept. 20, 1901.

VII—2924. James William White, b. Aug. 1, 1897, same.

VII—2925. Ida White. } Twins, b. Feb. 22, 1900; d. March 12, 1901.
VII—2926. Mary White. }

VI—1825. WILSON JAMES WHITE (James 5), b. March 31, 1872; m. ELLA SECKEL June 14, 1896, dau. of William Seckel and Susan Lare, b. March 25, 1878.

He is on the police force with residence 146 W. Airy St., Norristown, Pa.

Issue born there:—

VII—2927. William Leslie White, b. June 30, 1900.
VII—2928. Myrtle Louisa White, b. Jan. 12, 1906.

Issue of Lewis White (T.-845) and Mary E. Reese.

VI—1826. LAURA V. WHITE (Lewis, Washington, Mary, Hannah, James), b. Dec. 6, 1866; m. LEMUEL SCOTT May —, 1886, son of Hiram Scott and Hannah Rees, b. Dec. 24, 1860; d. Feb. 2, 1890.

He was by occupation a loom boss. She resides in Coatesville, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2929. Florence Scott, b. Dec. 4, 1886.
VII—2930. Lemuel Scott, b. Aug. 4, 1890.

Issue of Isaac N. White (T.-846) and Elizabeth Boyer, born in Chester Co., Pa.

VI—1827. ELMER ELLSWORTH WHITE (Isaac, Washington, Mary, Hannah, James), b. Sept. 2, 1869; m. FLORENCE DIETRICH

Sept. 21, 1893, dau. of John and Emma Dietrich, b. Oct. 14, 1870; d. Oct. 19, 1902.

M. second, CLARA NAGLE, dau. of Bernard and Anna Nagle, b. April 20, 1878.

He is a machinist; address, 311 Pearl St., Reading, Pa.

Issue by first wife:—

VII—2931. Anna White, b. March 21, 1896.
VII—2932. John White, b. April 9, 1898.

VI—1828. ARABELLA D. WHITE (Isaac N. 5), b. Feb. 3, 1873; d. July 6, 1900; m. HARRY V. WHITE about 1896 (No. T.-1809). Further record under his No.

Issue of Thomas Jefferson White (T.-847) and Eliza Ann Barr.

VI—1831. CARRIE GERTRUDE WHITE (Thomas J., Washington, Mary, Hannah, James), b. Aug. 29, 1873; d. April 27, 1895; m. PAUL R. HOMBACK Dec. 6, 1894, by Rev. P. P. Strawvinski. He is of the firm of A. V. Homback & Son Marble Works, at Newport, Perry Co., Pa.

VI—1832. MARY ELLA WHITE (Thomas J. 5), b. March 4, 1875; m. ELMER E. ULSH March, 26, 1802, by Rev. Geo. W. Stevens, at Lewistown, Pa.

He is a contractor and builder at Lewistown, Miflin Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2933. Thomas Jefferson Ulsh, b. March 11, 1908.
VII—2934. Grace Elizabeth Ulsh, b. April 11, 1909.

Issue of Rebecca H. White (T.-848) and James Duran.

VI—1836. ANNA DURAN (Rebecca H. 5); m. ——— Bishop. Said to be in Pottstown, Pa., but not found.

Issue:—

VII—2935. Frank Bishop.

VI—1837. JAMES DURAN (Rebecca H. 5). Said to be m. and to be in Roxborough, Phila., but not found.

Issue of Susanna White (T.-849) and Philip Gleeson.

VI—1838. GEORGE W. GLEESON (Susanna, Washington, Mary, Hannah, James), b. Aug. 20, 1873; m. MARGARET McGETAGIN Jan. 7, 1894, dau. of Patrick McGetagin and Susanna Haws, b. June 4, 1873.

He is an engineer at ice plant; address, Bryn Mawr, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2936. Marie Gleeson, b. Jan. 3, 1895.
VII—2937. Anna Gleeson, b. April 7, 1896.
VII—2938. Emma Gleeson, b. Sept. 30, 1897.
VII—2939. Ella Gleeson, b. July 6, 1900.

VII—2940. George W. Gleeson, b. Feb. 10, 1903.
VII—2941. Frances A. Gleeson, b. April 30, 1905.
VII—2942. Samuel Worrell Gleeson, b. Jan. 27, 1909.

VI—1839. MARY EMMA GLEESON (Susanna 5), b. Oct. 24, 1874; m. SAMUEL L. WORRALL Jan. 12, 1898, son of Leonard Worrall, of Honeybrook, Pa., b. July 2, 1869.

He is a traveling salesman; address, 516 S. Queen St., Lancaster, Pa.

No issue.

VI—1840. WILLIAM GLEESON (Susanna 5), b. Feb. —, 1876; d. Aug. 31, 1903; unm.

Issue by second husband.

(See Fifth Generation under his name.)

Issue of Mary Emma White (T.-850) and Samuel E. Nealis, all born near Downingtown, Pa.

VI—1847. ANNIE E. NEALIS (Mary Emma, Washington, Mary, Hannah, James), b. March 6, 1885; m. FRANKLIN SPONG, 1903; b. July —, 1884.

He is a farmer; address, West Vincent, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2943. Charles Oscar Spong, b. Nov. 8, 1903.
VII—2944. Samuel E. Spong, b. May 20, 1907.
VII—2945. Carl Franklin Spong, b. Feb. 22, 1909.

VI—1848. MARY JANE NEALIS (Mary Emma 5), b. May 2, 1887; m. GEORGE WHITE Sept. 13, 1905, son of Owen White and Mary Jane Turnbull, b. July 24, 1883.

He is manager of a crane in Huston's Iron Works; resides in Coatesville, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2946. Robert Owen White, b. Feb. 19, 1907; d. April 28, 1908.

VI—1849. CARRIE BELLE NEALIS (Mary Emma 5), b. Sept. 12, 1889; m. FREDERICK LEWIS Sept. 30, 1907, son of David Lewis and Elizabeth ———, b. July —, 1878; reside near Guthrieville, Chester Co.; address, Downingtown, Pa., R. D.

VI—1850. LILLIE MAY NEALIS (Mary Emma 5), b. Nov. 11, 1892; resides with her parents; now at Gallagherville, Chester Co., Pa.; address, Downingtown, Pa., R. D.

VI—1851. SAMUEL D. NEALIS (Mary Emma 5), b. Sept. 28, 1897; now a schoolboy.

Issue of Ruth Ella White (T.-851) and John Franklin Bernard.

VI—1852. NELSON WINFIELD BERNARD (Ruth Ella, Washington, Mary, Hannah, James), b. Aug. 14, 1877; m. SARAH ANNA TOWNSLEY April 12, 1899; b. July 23, 1878; reside near Wagontown; address, Coatesville, Pa., R. D. 3.

Issue:—

VII—2947. Margaret Alma Bernard, b. May 20, 1900.
VII—2948. Vernon Winfield Bernard, b. Oct. 3, 1902.
VII—2949. Ida Pearl Bernard, b. July —, 1907.
VII—2950. Ella Elizabeth Bernard, b. Oct. —, 1908.

VI—1853. EDWARD EUGENE BERNARD (Ruth Ella 5), b. Sept. 19, 1879; m. LILLIE REFFORD Feb. —, 1906; reside near Martin's Corner, with address Coatesville, Pa., R. D. 3.

Issue:—

VII—2951. Ruthanna Bernard, b. Dec. —, 1906.
VII—2952. John Daniel Bernard, b. Mar. —, 1908.

VI—1854. LAURA LENORA BERNARD (Ruth Ella 5), b. May 21, 1881; m. JESSE TRUMBOWER Dec. 26, 1900; b. March —, 1880.

He is a Coatesville, Pa., milkman.

Issue:—

VII—2953. David Franklin Trumbower, b. Oct. 4, 1901.
VII—2954. Ruth Emma Trumbower, b. March —, 1904.
VII—2955. Ella Viola Trumbower, b. Dec. 30, 1905.
VII—2956. Marion Edith Trumbower, b. Dec. 12, 1908.

VI—1855. ELLA MAY BERNARD (Ruth Ella 5), b. May 1, 1883; m. CARPENTER K. LAWRENCE May 28, 1902, brother to Edward J. (see No. T.-1822), b. June 26, 1883.

He is an ironworker in Huston's Mill; address, 238 New St., Coatesville, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2957. Louis Franklin Lawrence, b. Jan. 12, 1903.
VII—2958. Hugh Earl Lawrence, b. Dec. 20, 1903.
VII—2959. Raymond Carpenter Lawrence, b. March 28, 1905.
VII—2960. Ruth Ella Lawrence, b. June 19, 1907.
VII—2961. Edith Adaline Lawrence, b. May 30, 1909.

VI—1856. MARY ELIZABETH BERNARD (Ruth Ella 5), b. May 2, 1885; m. RALPH ROBERTS Aug. 17, 1905; address, Coatesville, Pa., R. D. 3.

Issue:—

VII—2962. Penrose Franklin Roberts, b. May 20, 1906.
VII—2963. Margaret Hope Roberts, b. Oct. —, 1908.

VI—1857. LEONARD FRANKLIN BERNARD (Ruth Ella 5), b. April 3, 1887.

He and the others of this family reside with their parents.

Issue of James D. White (T.-862) and Annie M. Speakman.

VI—1868. IRENE WHITE (James, Joseph, Mary, Hannah, James), b. April 16, 1861; m. DAVIS C. ALEXANDER April 20, 1881, son of Western Alexander and ——— Cochran, b. Feb. 20, 1859, West Chester, Pa.

He is in the wholesale meat trade at Ninth St. and Girard Ave., with residence 5627 Market St., Philadelphia, Pa.

VII—2964. BESSIE IRENE ALEXANDER, b. Jan. 19, 1883; m. JOHN RUSSELL RICHARDS Jan 1, 1901, son of Irenus Richards and Lillian Valaria Hahn, b. Oct. 25, 1882.

He is in the wholesale meat trade with Swift & Co., with residence 5156 Hoopes St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

VIII—3258. John Russell Richards, Jr., b. May 9, 1906.
VIII—3259. Lillye Valaria Richards, b. Aug. 9, 1909.

Issue of Jacob F. White (T.-863) and Sarah Buckwalter.

VI—1869. MARY J. WHITE (Jacob, Joseph, Mary, Hannah, James), b. June 3, 1866; m. JAMES R. EYRICK Dec. 2, 1885, son of Joshua Eyrick and Maria Reber, b. Dec. 18, 1864.

They have a meat and provision store at 105 S. Main St., Phoenixville, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2965. Ada R. Eyrick, b. Sept. 8, 1886; d. Mar. 15, 1893.
VII—2966. Fannie R. Eyrick, b. Oct. 14, 1887; d. Jan. 9, 1888.
VII—2967. Harold R. Eyrick, b. July 14, 1889.
VII—2968. James R. Eyrick, Jr., b. Nov. 5, 1891; d. Mar. 15, 1893.
VII—2969. Calvin R. Eyrick, b. Dec. 2, 1892.
VII—2970. Raymond R. Eyrick, b. Mar. 16, 1894.
VII—2971. Paul R. Eyrick, b. Jan. 16, 1898.
VII—2972. Walter R. Eyrick, b. Mar. 4, 1903.
VII—2973. Mary R. Eyrick, b. Nov. 29, 1905.

Issue of Jacob F. White (T.-863) and second wife, Sarah Robins.

VI—1870. HAVARD D. WHITE (Jacob, Joseph, Mary, Hannah, James), b. July 9, 1875; m. EDITH HILLARD.

They reside at Bellewood, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2974. Evalyn White, b. 1903.
VII—2975. Dothard White, b. Nov. —, 1906.
VII—2976. Mildred White, b. Dec. —, 1908.

VI—1871. LUTHER A. WHITE (Jacob F. 5), b. Jan. 31, 1878; m. HATTIE MAY REIGHARD June 1, 1899, dau. of Samuel Reighard and Eliza Deafenbaugh, b. Sept. 16, 1878.

He is a blacksmith; specialist in horseshoeing; address, 413 Twenty-fourth St., Altoona, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2977. Helen C. White, b. Dec. 18, 1899.
VII—2978. Ralph Edward White, b. Dec. 27, 1901.
VII—2979. John Luther White, b. Feb. 15, 1904.
VII—2980. Margaret O. White, b. Aug. 30, 1906.
VII—2981. Grace H. White, b. Nov. 18, 1908.

VI—1872. LINDLEY M. WHITE (Jacob F. 5), b. April 27, 1880; m. LAURA MAY HELLER Jan. —, 1903.

He is a quarryman; address Third Ave., between Fourth and Fifth Sts., Altoona, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2982. Florence K. White, b. Nov. —, 1903.
VII—2983. Regina Alberta White, b. Nov. 30, 1906.
VII—2984. Erva Catharine White, b. Dec. 14, 1908.

VI—1873. JOSEPH D. WHITE (Jacob F. 5), b. July 30, 1882; m. JESSIE GLEM July 15, 1906.

He is a fireman on the Pittsburg Div. of P. R. R.; residence, Altoona, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2985. Nellie Ruth White, b. Feb. 14, 1907.
VII—2986. Joseph White, b. Aug. 30, 1908. } Twins.
VII—2987. William White, b. Aug. 30, 1908; d. Nov. —, 1908. }

VI—1875. LAURA MAY WHITE (Jacob F. 5), b. Jan. 16, 1887; m. ROBERT MARTIN Sept. 25, 1907; residence, Fifth Ave., Altoona, Pa. No issue.

VI—1876. BESSIE O. WHITE (Jacob F. 5), b. Aug. 16, 1888.

She is a clerk in a department store, Altoona, Pa.; address, 413 Twenty-fourth St.

VI—1877. MARGARET C. WHITE (Jacob F. 5), b. July 6, 1892.

VI—1878. MARY E. WHITE (Jacob F. 5), b. Sept. 17, 1894.

Address of both the latter same as their sister.

Issue of Mary Elizabeth White (T.-864) and Howard Beckley, born in Philadelphia, Pa.

VI—1879. J. HOWARD BECKLEY (Mary E., Joseph, Mary, Hannah, James), b. July 24, 1867; d. May 4, 1890; m. MINNIE SWAYNE Oct. 28, 1889, dau. of Norris and Annie Swayne.

He was taken ill with typhoid fever a few months after marriage which carried him off. He was bur. in Fernwood Cem. No issue. She m. second, William Leslie and has three children.

VI—1880. LAURA VIRGINIA BECKLEY (Mary E. 5), b. Jan. 16, 1871; d. Mar. 18, 1900; unm.; bur. at Blockley Baptist Church.

Issue of Sarah Jane White (T.-867) and Robert Dothard.

VI—1881. SADIE VIRGINIA DOTHARD (Sarah J., Joseph, Mary, Hannah, James), b. Jan. 27, 1874; m. GEORGE J. PERCIVAL Sept. 7, 1904, son of Dr. George G. Percival and Isabella Jones, b. April 4, 1876.

He is a civil engineer; residence, Highland Ave., Overbrook, Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2988. Edith Gilman Percival, b. July 7, 1905.
VII—2989. Ruth Virginia Percival, b. Jan. 11, 1907.

VI—1882. ELCORA CATHARINE DOTHARD (Sarah J. 5), b. Aug. 23, 1875; unm.

She is a teacher; address, 4049 Ogden St., Philadelphia, Pa.

VI—1883. ROBERT JOSEPH DOTHARD (Sarah J. 5), b. Nov. 18, 1876; m. ELLA LAKE HARTLEY Mar. 7, 1905, dau. of James Hartley and Ellen Blake, b. Aug. 19, 1876; d. Feb. 18, 1906.

M. second, MARY A. RUNNELS, Aug. —, 1907.

He is head carpenter of P. R. R. at Broad St., Sta., with office at 243 South Fourth St., Philadelphia, Pa.; residence, Narberth, Pa.

Issue by first wife:—

VII—2990. Ella Lake Hartley Dothard, b. Feb. 15, 1906.

VI—1884. LAURA HELENA DOTHARD (Sarah J. 5), b. June 8, 1882; unm.; at home.

VI—1885. WALTER IRVING DOTHARD (Sarah J. 5) b. March 3, 1885; m. MARIAN LOOS Oct. 2, 1907, dau. of Augustus G. Loos and Jennie Beatty, b. March 30, 1889.

He and his brother under the firm of Dothard & Dothard, architects, have an office at 243 S. Fourth St., Philadelphia, with residence at Narberth, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2991. Robert Loos Dothard, b. July 2, 1908.

VI—1886. HELEN MARIE DOTHARD (Sarah J. 5), b. Oct. 14, 1891; at home.

VI—1887. MAY COOPER DOTHARD (Sarah J. 5), b. May 8, 1894; at home.

Issue of Luther R. White (T.-868) and Nellie Henson, all born in Philadelphia, Pa.

VI—1888. FLORENCE DORLAN WHITE (Luther R., Joseph, Mary, Hannah, James), b. June 2, 1885.

VI—1889. HAZEL LILLIAN WHITE (Luther R. 5), b. April 30, 1888.

VI—1890. LOTTIE HENSON WHITE (Luther R. 5), b. Dec. 11, 1890.

VI—1891. JOSEPH HOWARD WHITE (Luther R. 5), b. March 31, 1892.

VI—1892. ELSIE MAY WHITE (Luther R. 5), b. July 28, 1893.

This family all reside with their parents at 882 North 42d St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue of Mary Emma White (T.-871) and Charles Henry McFarlan.

VI—1893. ADA W. McFARLAN (Mary E., Isaac, Mary, Hannah, James), b. Feb. 14, 1880; m. HORACE S. CARPENTER Oct. 1, 1903, son of Jeremiah Carpenter and Eliza Laird, b. March 30, 1874.

He is a tinsmith and roofer; address, 147 E. Lancaster Ave., Downingtown, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2992. Horace S. Carpenter, Jr., b. March 29, 1905.

Issue of Joseph Atwood White (T.-874) and Amelia Buckley.

VI—1895. J. ATWOOD WHITE, JR. (J. Atwood, Isaac, Mary, Hannah, James), b. Dec. 9, 1886.

He is engaged in the company of which his father is a prominent factor, "The Moore & White Manufacturing Co., at 15th St. and Lehigh Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

VI—1897. REBECCA S. WHITE (J. Atwood 5), b. Aug. 11, 1894; at home.

Issue of Ada Rebecca White (T.-875) and G. Thompson Guthrie, born in Downingtown, Pa.

VI—1898. FLORENCE MAY GUTHRIE (Ada R., Isaac, Mary, Hannah, James), b. May 14, 1883; unm..

She is bookkeeper for the Young, Smithfield Company, of Philadelphia. Pa.

VI—1899. THOMPSON CLYDE GUTHRIE (Ada R. 5), b. Aug. 20, 1884; m. ADA F. WARREN Dec. 29, 1908, dau. of Capt. Warren (mariner of Selveyville, Del.).

He is in the real estate, etc., business; office S. Brandywine Ave., Downingtown, Pa.

VI—1900. GEORGE RALPH GUTHRIE (Ada R. 5), b. Feb. 17, 1897.

Issue of William Henry White (T.-876) and Elizabeth Jones, born in Downingtown, Pa.

VI—1901. SUSIE H. WHITE (Wm. Henry, Lewis, Mary, Hannah, James), b. March 17, 1873; m. WILLIAM H. CRISMAN Jan. 14, 1891, son of George Crisman and Magaret Youst, b. Nov. 10, 1868.

He is a coremaker in the Downingtown Iron Works; address, 218 William St., that borough.

Issue:—

VII—2993. Helen Martha Crisman, b. July 29, 1892.

VI—1902. PAULINE J. WHITE (Wm. Henry 5), b. Dec. 9, 1874; m. VOGT FRAME Sept. 3, 1893.

He is druggist; address, 7537 Hamilton Ave., Pittsburg, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2994. Gertrude Frame, b. June 23, 1894.
VII—2995. Florence Frame, b. July 21, 1896; d. July —, 1897.
VII—2996. Esther Frame.
VII—2997. William Edgar Frame, b. 1902.

VI—1903. LYDIA M. WHITE (Wm. Henry 5), b. July 21, 1876; m. WILLIAM J. DAGE, JR., Jan. —, 1897, son of William J. Dage and ——— Ross, b. Oct. —, 1875.

He is a farmer; address, Whitford, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VII—2998. Paul B. Dage, b. May 19, 1898.
VII—2999. Ethel E. Dage, b. Nov. 10, 1900.
VII—3000. William White Dage, b. Feb. —, 1905.
VII—3001. Franklin Dage, b. Feb. —, 1907.
VII—3002. Mark Leroy Dage, b. Nov. —, 1908.

VI—1904. CHARLES WOODWARD WHITE (Wm. Henry 5, b. May 3, 1878; m. REBECCA ROBINSON Dec. 25, 1900, dau. of John Robinson and Mary ———, b. 1877.

He is a farmer, at White Horse, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VII—3003. William Henry White, b. Oct. —, 1901.
VII—3004. John Lewis White, b. Sept. 13, 1908.

VI—1905. TEMPLE JONES WHITE (Wm. Henry 5), b. June 24, 1879; m. ELLA ——— Oct. —, 1902.

He is a conductor on West Chester & Philadelphia trolley; address, Llanerch, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—3005. Joseph J. White, b. Aug. —, 1903.
VII—3006. Arthur T. White, b. Mar. —, 1905.

Issue of Mary Jane White (T.-877) and Charles W. Brown.

VI—1906. J. LYDIA EDGE BROWN (Mary J., Lewis, Mary, Hannah, James), b. May 22, 1872; m. JESSE L. HARRY Sept. 18, 1893, son of Barclay Harry and Mary Lewis (?), b. April 27, 1869.

He is engaged on the trains of the P. R. R.; address, 644 Chestnut St., Columbia, Pa.

Issue born there:—

VII—3007. Grace Blanch Harry, b. Jan. 21, 1895.
VII—3008. Bessie May Harry, b. Jan. 17, 1897.
VII—3009. Lillian Irene Harry, b. Jan. 2, 1910; d. Jan. 12, 1910.

Issue of Theodore H. White (T.-878) and Sallie J. McBride, born in Uwchlan, Chester Co., Pa.

VI—1907. WILLIAM J. WHITE (Theodore, Lewis, Mary, Hannah, James), b. March 14, 1878; m. ANNIE BRITTIAN Feb. 6, 1903, dau. of Ephriam Brittian and Hannah Love, b. Aug. 23, 1886.

He is a farmer; address, Glen Moore, Pa., R. D.

Issue:—

VII—3010. Theodore H. White, b. July 30, 1903.
VII—3011. Mary Ella White, b. June 17, 1906.

VI—1908. OSCAR L. WHITE (Theodore H. 5), b. Aug. 12, 1880; m. EMMA ROBINSON, 1899 (?); address, East Nautmeal, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—3012. Viola White, b. 1900 (?)
VII—3013. James White, b. 1905 (?).

VI—1909. WALTER WHITE (Theodore H. 5), b. Nov. 30, 1882; m. PANSY NOBLE Aug. 8, 1908; address, 70 Virginia Ave., Coatesville, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—3014. Walter Chester White b. Aug. 30, 1908.

VI—1911. GRACE ESTELLA WHITE (Theodore H. 5), b. May 2, 1887; m. ROBERT SIMPSON Aug. —, 1905 (?), son of John Simpson and Mary ———.

He has a store at Eagle P. O., Byers, Pa.

VII—3015. John Simpson, b. Dec. 8, 1906.
VII—3016. Sarah Simpson, b. Aug. 29, 1909.

Issue of Clara R. White (T.-879) and Frank Good.

VI—1912. LEWIS WHITE GOOD (Clara R., Lewis, Mary, Hannah, James), b. March 19, 1879; unm.

He was a motorman for Philadelphia and West Chester Traction Co. for some time; then became a State policeman; resides with his parents, at West Chester, Pa.

VI—1913. JOHN BATTEN GOOD (Clara R. 5), b. July 1, 1881; m. BESSIE MAY ECHOFF Jan. 3, 1900, dau. of Charles V. Echoff and Caddie Walker, b. April 24, 1881.

He is manager of the Dunlap grocery store, West Chester, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—3017. Abbie Hannum Good, b. Dec. 31, 1901.
VII—3018. Clara Rebecca Good, b. June 15, 1903.
VII—3019. Paul Leroy Good, b. Oct. 19, 1905.

VI—1914. NOBLE HOWARD GOOD (Clara R. 5), b. Sept. 28, 1885); m. MARY MATTSON Oct. 9, 1907, dau. of Chalkley Mattson and Ellie Jackson, b. Oct. 4, 1886.

He is employed with the Sharpless Separator Works; address, 229 S. Matlack St., West Chester, Pa.

VI—1915. JAMES LEROY GOOD (Clara R. 5), b. April 25, 1893; at home.

Issue of William T. White (T.-*880*) *and Valila Olive Heinsling.*

VI—1916. ROSY M. WHITE (William, Robert, Mary, Hannah, James), b. June 13, 1872; m. GEORGE CRAVER, 1890.

M. second, RALPH WHEELER; address, MaClay St. office, R. D. 4, Harrisburg, Pa.

Issue by first husband:—

VII—3020. Lillie Olive Craver, b. 1891; d. 2 years of age.
VII—3021. Ada Elizabeth Craver, b. Oct. —, 1893.
VII—3022. Herman Craver, b. 1896.
VII—3023. George Craver, b. 1898.

Issue by second husband:—

VII—3024. Arthur James Wheeler, b. Sept 1, 1909.

VI—1917. ROBERT H. WHITE (William T. 5), b. Jan. 6, 1876; m. VIOLA SHEKE about 1900; probable residence, Harrisburg, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—3025. Ellen White, b. 1901; d. 1903.

VI—1919. LOUIS EDWARD WHITE (William T.- 5), b. Oct. 21, 1881: m. LYDIA SHANER, 1901; address, 722 21½ St., Harrisburg, Pa. No issue.

VI—1922. LEROY WHITE (William T. 5), b. March 4, 1888; m. BESSIE MAY CLOUSER Feb. 22, 1908, dau. of Alonza and Florella Ellen Clouser, b. Aug. 22, 1890.

They reside on the home farm; address, Dalmatia, Northumberland Co. Pa.

Issue:—

VII—3026. Ellis Leroy White, b. Jan. 9, 1908.
VII—3027. Flora Olive White, b. Feb. 7, 1910.

VI—1923. HOWARD E. WHITE (William T. 5), b. April 19, 1891; m. LOTTIE ESTHER MARTZ Jan. 19, 1909.

He is a trackman on Northern Central R. R.; address, Malta, Northumberland Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VII—3028. Frederick William White, b. July 16, 1909.

VI—1924. LILLIE OLIVE WHITE (William T. 5), b. June 9, 1894; at home.

Issue of Anna M. White (T.-881) and J. Gaston Youst, born in Parkesburg, Pa.

VI—1925. ROBERT C. YOUST (Anna M., Robert, Mary, Hannah, James), b. Dec. 22, 1870; m. MARGARET FORD Oct. 31, 1891, dau. of David Ford and Georgeanna Barney, b. March 12, 1876.

He works in iron works at Parkesburg, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—3029. Anna Mary Youst, b. June 5, 1892.
VII—3030. Harry D. Youst, b. June 28, 1896.

VI—1926. JOHN W. YOUST (Anna M. 5), b. Sept. 6 1873.

He is street commissioner for the borough of Parkesburg, Pa.; resides with his parents on Strasburg Ave.

VI—1927. HARRY W. YOUST (Anna M. 5), b. Feb. 3, 1878; m. MARGERY PROUDFOOT Oct. 15, 1898, dau. of Milton Proudfoot and Elizabeth Sarge, b. Jan. 25, 1881.

He is a blacksmith; works in iron works at Parkesburg, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:—

VII—3031. Ralph Milton Youst, b. Feb. 9, 1899.
VII—3032. Mary Elizabeth Youst, b. Feb. 12, 1900.
VII—3033. Ruth Genet Youst, b. Feb. 22, 1903.

Issue of Sarah E. White (T.-882) and William M. White, born in Parkesburg, Pa.

VI—1928. WILLIAM H. WHITE (Sarah, Robert, Mary, Hannah, James), b. Oct. 28, 1869; unm.; iron worker: address, Parkesburg, Pa.

VI—1929. MARY ELIZABETH WHITE (Sarah E. 5), b. Feb. 2, 1873; m. JOSEPH FINDLEY Nov. 26, 1891; b. 1875; d. June 3, 1895.

He was a superintendent in iron works.

M. second, ALBERT CUNNINGHAM, Feb. 26, 1898; b. May 26, 1876; iron worker; resides on Strasburg Ave., Parkesburg, Pa.

Issue by first husband:—

VII—3034. Chester Findley, b. Dec. 29, 1892.

Issue by second husband:—

VII—3035. Edward Cunningham, b. Feb. 8, 1899.

VI—1930. WALTER ANDREW WHITE (Sarah E. 5), b. April 18, 1880; m. FLORENCE PEACE Sept. 29, 1902, dau. of Jacob Peace and Adda Kelly, b. Oct. 5, 1880.

He is an ironworker; they reside in Parkesburg, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—3036. Sarah E. White, b. Nov. 27, 1906.

Issue of Benjamin White (T.-885) and Rosanna Weiler.

VI—1931. ELIZABETH EVELYN WHITE (Benjamin, Robert, Mary, Hannah, James), b. March 13, 1881; m. EDWARD SHOEMAKER July 7, 1900; address, Parkesburg, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—3037. Anna Elizabeth Shoemaker, b. Feb. 2, 1901.

VI—1932. EUGENE WHITE (Benjamin 5), b. Dec. 23, 1884; m. DAISY STEFFY.

He is an ironworker; address, Parkesburg, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—3038. Clifford White, b. Oct. —, 1906.

VI—1933. MARY WHITE (Benjamin 5), b. Jan. 9, 1886; m. HERVEY KINTER April 6, 1905; b. Nov. 13, 1884.

He is a bridge builder; goes to various points. Her residence, Parkesburg, Pa.

Issue:—

VII—3039. (a) Hervey Kinter, Jr., b. July 20, 1905.
VII—3039. (b) Ruth Kinter, b. Oct. 2, 1907.

VI—1934. MYRTLE R. WHITE (Benjamin 5), b. July 7, 1888; m. ALONZO D. AMMON March —, 1910; address, Parkesburg, Pa.

INDEX TO PALMER DIVISION

(TRIMBLE DIVISION SEPARATE)

No. Name Page

A.

Achey.
1024 Mary L., 286

Acrebius.
38 Rev. Israel, 28

Adams.
4631 Ethel Susan, 556
2462 Florence, 647
3882 Glenn William, 432
3881 Guy Court, 431
2454 Jennie, 646
3881 Jennie, 431
302 John, 100
6516 Leland Warren, 432
1528 Mary L., 431
2171 Philena, 597
4631 William August, 556
1528 William King, 431

Adamson.
481 Ann, 140
481 Jane, 140
481 John, 140

Adcock.
4744 Alice C., 574
4746 Estella G., 574
7029 John Wesley, 574
4745 Laura A., 574
4742 Lillie M., 574
2085 Nancy C., 574
4743 Sarah E., 574
2085 Wesley J., 574
4742 William E., 574

Addleman.
438 John, 126
438 Mary, 126
438 Sarah, 126

Ades.
4732 Cora, 573

Alles.
6603 Edith, 467
4126 Estella, 467
4126 Frank S., 467
6604 Howard, 467
2308 Maritta, 622

Alcorn.
4472 Alice Cary 527
6899 Emily Palmer, 527
4472 Frank, 527
6899 Ruth Palmer, 527

Alden.
3926 Rita, 438

Aldred.
4091 Amy M., 460
4090 Bertha L., 460
4088 Emma, 460
4089 Emma, 460
4087 Hannah G., 460
4088 Henry C., 460
1657 John, 460
1657 Sarah Jane, 460
4089 Thomas Morgan, 460

No. Name Page

Alexander.
3268 Camby A., 342
3649 Elizabeth 398
1271 Hugh Benton, 342
2135 Lucy Powel, 575
1271 Margaret A., 342
849 Sarah, 222
3269 Sarah E., 342

Alford.
3354 Mary Ellen 353
6017 Newell Gilder, 353
3354 Reuben Gilder, 853

Alger.
4723 Estella, 571
4723 Frank Leland, 571

Allebaugh.
4748 Martha A., 574
4748 Rev. Oscar, 574

Allen.
2648 Charles B., 238
6712 Elsie, 489
6866 Fannie, 520
5584 Gertrude, 238
864 Jemima, 224
4432 Martha Alice, 520
1783 Mary Allucia, 499
6867 Maurice, 520
2648 Minnie, 238
4432 Samuel, 520

Allison.
1342 Lucinda C., 374

Allmond.
3004 Bayard W., 298
1076 Charles, 298
1076, Charles M., 298, 96
3003 Charles M., 298
1079 Edwin G., 97
1076 Emma D., 298
1077 Esther P., 298, 97
1080 Florence, 299, 97
3001 Herbert L., 298
1082 James Henry, 97
291 John P., 96
2997 John P., 298
1075 John Peckworth, 298, 96
2995 John Stewart, 298
3002 Margaret L., 298
1073 Mary P., 297, 96
291 Phebe, 96
2996 Rachel, 298
1074 Rachel Alice, 297
291 Sarah M., 96
1078 Sarah M., 298, 97
2999 Sydney, 298
1083 Thomas F. B., 97
1081 Virginia, 97
291 William 96
3000 W. Stewart, 298
1074 William Stewart, 297

No. Name Page

1074 William Stewart, 297, 96
2998 William Stewart, 298

Allyn.
3924 Eliza Muriel, 438

Altemus.
1898 Sarah Ann, 541

Alverson.
2482 Artilissa, 651

Ambrose.
5360 Kate, 646

Ames.
5192 Cora B., 624
704 Elizabeth S., 190
7232 Ida, 624
5192 William L., 624

Amis.
3860 George, 428
3860 Hannah E., 428
6510 Pennel L., 428

Anderson.
2195 Alice G., 602
4987 Arthur, 602
4985 Burton, 602
3799 Charles, 421
6496 Charles Franklin, 421
4987 Della, 602
4998 Edith, 603
3421 Edward, 365
4985 Emma, 602
6653 Emma, 478
2195 George M., 602
4988 Herman, 603
1 John, 4
3659 Lottie, 401
4986 Mary, 602
1417 Mary Ellen, 400
3799 Mary Myrtle, 421
3421 Sarah F., 365
7383 Vaughn, 602
6497 Vernon Ernest, 421
3659 William, 401

Andes.
506 Barbara A., 146
506 Elizabeth, 146
506 Martin, 146

Andress.
78 Abigail, 41
78 George, 41
4265 Sude, 496

Andrus.
1526 Clara, 431

Annesley.
335 Mary A., 107

Applebaugh.
4453 Margaret Wilson, 524

Archer.
479 Hannah, 139
321 Pamelia Hays, 104
321 Hon. Stevenson, 104

No. Name Page

Arment.
1918 A Boy, 171
613 Alice, 171, 64
1920 Alice I., 550
3792 Alice Marshall, 420
6995 Anna P., 549
4591 Anna D., 549
468 Ann, 135
165 Ann, 64
1913 A Son, 171
4589 Bertha May, 549
4588 Beryl, 549
3791 Beulah L., 419
165 Catharine, 64
4592 Charles C., 549
1916 Charles C., 549, 171
3806 Charles Nicholas, 422
3804 Edgar Norwood, 422
1488 Edgar Penn, 135, 421
165 Elizabeth, 64
6994 Elizabeth J. 549
612 Elizabeth Jane, 171
3808 Elizabeth May, 422
3790 Emma C., 419
3802 Emily, 421
4587 George, 549
165 Hannah, 64
1916 Hannah, 549
1488 Harriet, 421
1920 Harry Isaac, 550, 171
3803 Helen Genetta, 422
165 Isaac, 64
165 Isaac, Jr., 64
165 John, 64
612 John, 171, 64
1919 John B., 549, 171
4488 Joseph Chandler, 549
1486 Joseph Larkin, 419, 135
3801 Laura Brooks, 421
165 Levi, 64
468 Lydia Ann, 135
4590 Madeline, 549
1488 Mary E., 421
1917 Mattie W., 549
3805 Maude, 422
3809 Minnie Rebecca, 422
1921 Nellie G., 171, 550
1917 Newlin, 549, 171
165 Newlin, 64
4593 Newlin D., 549
468 Nicholas, 135
3805 Norris Larkin, 422
165 Phebe, 64
614 Phebe Ann, 171, 64
1915 Phebe Ella, 549, 171
611 Philena, 171, 64
1922 Philena C., 550, 171
2882 Philena C., 277
1914 Philena, 548

No. Name Page
1485 Rachel Ann, 419, 135
165 Rachel, 64
2 Rachel, 68
1487 Rebecca S., 420, 135
1486 Sarah E., 419
610 Sidney Ann, 170, 64
609 Susanna P., 170, 64
1914 William Alonzo, 548, 171
3807 Willard Joseph, 422

Armstrong.
3657 Elsie, 400
1 Joseph, 4

Arthurs.
1122 Mary E., 312

Artley.
737 Lucetta, 198
737 William, 199

Ash.
4311 Anna, 502
4311 Charles W., 502
310 Martha Ellen, 349

Ashbridge.
122 George, 52
122 Hannah, 52
122 Jane, 52

Ashlack.
6439 Clyde, 403
6438 Dale, 403
3685 Frank, 403
3685 Ida, 403
6437 Pearl, 403

Ashton.
5167 Lydia, 621

Atherton.
827 Amos, 216
2482 Artilissa, 651
827 Dorcas Smith, 216
5413 Edgar Eugene, 651
827 Edith, 216
5414 Edith, 651
2478 Edward Carlisle, 650, 216
4819 Ethel Maud, 583
5415 Harold, 651
827 Henry, 216
2481 Jennie June, 651, 216
2482 Lewis Harlan, 651, 216
2479 Maria Edith, 650, 216
827 Mary, 216
4 Rebecca, 11
5416 Richard, 651
237 Susanna, 81
827 Thomas, 216
7080 Velor, 583
4819 William H., 583

Atkins.
536 Martha, 153
536 Susanna, 153
536 William, 153

Atkinson.
4322 Mary, 505

Atwell.
2961 Albert Palmer, 295
1062 Alexander A., 295
2958 Amelia Cottinghem, 295
2959 Anna Palmer, 295
2960 Letitia Belle, 295
1062 Lydia C., 295
2962 Rachel Marie, 295

No. Name Page

Austin.
6650 Nettie, 477

Avery.
314 Clara, 102

Ayers.
4880 Elmer Ellsworth, 590
7121 Elmer Harrison, 590
7117 Leslie Everett, 590
7120 Lionel Merton, 590
7119 Lucile Ayers, 590
4880 Mabel, 590
7118 Roy Ellsworth, 590

B.

Bachelor.
928 Mary, 252

Baily.
5166 Alice, 621
546 Ann, 155
1599 Bessie Amelia, 444
76 Dinah, 39
4280 Edna Leonia, 498
546 Elizabeth, 155
541 Elizabeth, 154
4691 Elizabeth Ann, 566
2032 Evan P., 566
2876 Florence J., 275
2705 Hannah J., 246
4278 Harry Francis, 498
1780 H. Eldora, 498
1780 J. Ewing, 498
4281 John Howard, 498
76 Joshua, 39
546 Joshua, 155
4283 Karl Mitchener, 498
4284 Kenneth Gladis, 498
541 Mary Jane, 154
4279 Mary Quinter, 498
2519 May E., 227
4282 Rachel Lloyd, 498
2032 Rachel Anna, 566
546 Reuben, 155
546 Sarah, 155
4298 William Ewing, 498
541 William, 154

Bair.
2399 Annie E., 638
5297 Arizona, 638
5300 Charles L., 639
5301 Edna P., 639
7378 Eleanor Longdon, 639
7378 James Gibson, 639
2399 James Robertson, 638
5302 James Wallace, 639
5288 John Frank, 639
5299 Mary Elmira, 639
5300 Olive Nellie, 639
5297 William Emerson, 638
7384 Victor Wherry, 639

Baker.
838 Adaline, 220
2507 Alice Mary, 654
2402 Amanda J., 211
5303 Amelia P., 639
36 Ann, 27
2399 Annie E., 638, 211
5273 Bertha, 635

No. Name Page
2894 Beulah P., 282
5840 Beulah Cassin, 282
425 Catherine, 123
5290 Charles W., 637
5318 Charles, 640
5325 Charles Lesley, 641
2507 Charles H., 654, 220
7374 Charles William, 637
2394 Charlotte, 637
5292 Charlotte E., 637
4000 Clifford E., 444
5245 Dale P., 632
5309 Donald S., 640
5307 David F., .. 640
2412 Elizabeth, 641
2385 Elizabeth A., 635, 210
2508 Elizabeth Hampton, 654
5447 Elizabeth Madora, 654
205 Eliza, 75
2379 Eliza, 632, 210
5304 Ella P., 640
799 Emaline, 210
2398 Emma B., 638
4276 Emma Grace 636
2386 Emma Jane, 635, 210
838 Emma Madora, 220
5323 Ernest Roy, 641
5290 Ethel, 637
2380 Fannie, 632
2410 Flora, 640
5316 Frank, 640
2409 Frank D., 211
838 Rev. George, 220
2379½ George, 210
5274 George Emory, 636
4002 George Morris, 444
801 George Palmer, 210, 76
5246 George R., 632
5286 George W., 637
5146 Harlen Goodwin, 654
2412 Harry, 641, 211
2518 Harry Harlem, 654, 220
5310 Helen N., 640
2407 Henry W., 211
2380 Hiram, 210
5318 Ira, 640
2398 Isaac T., 638, 211
2394 Isabel, 637
5324 Jackson Thompson, 641
2410 James, 640, 211
2403 James R., 640, 211
2403 Jane, 640
801 Jane, 210
797 Jane, 76, 209
5319 Jesse, 640
5316 Jennie, 640
458 Jesse, 133
802 John, 211, 76
2405 John H., 211
802 John L., 211
2386 John R., 635, 210
5291 John W., 637
2394 John W., 637, 210
5294 John W., 638
2412 Joseph Harvey, 641
2406 Joseph Lewis, 211
425 Joshua, 123
1597 Joshua O., 444
5306 J. R., 640
5293 Laura H., 638
2401 Lavinia C., 211
2894 Leon, 282
5841 Leon, Jr., 282

No. Name Page
5243 Lewis C., 632
798 Lydia, 210, 76
462 Lydia, 133
2400 Margaret, 639
3407 Margaret E., 363
2400 Mary, 639
388 Mary, 117
5288 Mary E., 637
1597 Mary Anna, 444
2381 Mary, 632, 210
2395 Mary J., 638, 210
2404 Mary J., 211
800 Martha, 210, 76
458 Martha, 133
5305 Martha McCartney, 640
5244 Mary S., 632
2395 Mary J., 211
2404 Mary J., 211
799 Nathan, 76, 210
205 Nehemiah, 76
803 Nehemiah, Jr., 211, 76
2400 Nehemiah R., 639, 211
5277 Norma Elizabeth, 636
5289 Olive B., 637
5317 Orrell J., 640
801 Palmer, 210, 76
2510 Pauline, 655, 220
2384 Phebe, 635, 210
2393 Phebe, 210
796 Phebe, 209, 76
5296 Priscilla Emily, 638
802 Priscilla, 211
681 Rachel, 185
2398 Rachel O., 638
5326 Ralph Gilbert, 641
2396 Rebecca E., 638, 210
803 Rebecca, 211
681 Reuben, 185
681 Ruth, 185
4001 Ruth Pearl, 444
2387 Sadie E., 635
2509 Saloma, 654, 220
2410 Samantha, 640
425 Sarah, 123
2398 Sarah Anola, 638
2397 Sarah C. 638, 210
2411 Sarah Eliza, 641, 211
5287 Sarah Jane, 637
2380 Sarah Jane, 632
2382 Sarah Louisa, 633, 210
2386 Seretta, 635
2511 Sheridan Pyle, 655, 220
5295 Thomas H. S., 638
3818 Violet Estella, 423
5308 Walter E., 640
5303 Walter H., 639
838 Wilbur Fiske, 220
5275 William, 636
2387 William, 635, 210
5247 William C., 632
2408 William C., 211

Baldwin.
3711 A. Laura, 407
1924 Alice, 550
1402 Amy, 392
444 Ann, 127
1407 Anna Mary, 395
3618 Anna R., 394
667 Annie Elizabeth, 182
444 Caleb, 127
444 Charity, 127
3606 Charles S., 392
3979 Clement Morris, 442
3982 Edith, 443
1411 Elizabeth T., 395, 128

No. Name Page
3608 Elizabeth Temple, 392, 443
1412 Emma L., 396, 128
1586 Esther, 442
3983 Esther, 443
5532 Eugene William, 227
3611 Florence Edith, 393
5530 Florence Maud, 226
1924 Franklin J., 550
3624 George D., 395
5531 Gertrude Levis, 227
1404 Hannah H., 393, 128
3609 Helen Brinton, 393
1407 Henry C., 395, 128
3628 Henry C., 395
3613 Henry Clay, 393
3625 Howard B., 395
3610 J. Erskine, 393
1409 James Hanover, 128
3607 James Hanover, 392
444 John, 127
1405 John E., 394, 128
444 John Erskine, 127
444 Jonathan C., 127
62 Joseph, 35
3627 Joseph H., 395
1408 Joseph H., 395, 128
667 Joshua, 183
2589 Laura T., 226
3626 Mabel H., 395
1410 Marianna, 128
5533 Marian Laura, 227
667 Mary, 183
444 Mary Ann, 128
1405 Mary A., 394
4 Mary, 11
3605 Mary Cummings, 392
444 Mary G., 127
3694 Mary Griffith, 392
62 Phebe, 35
1406 Phebe J. 394, 128
1403 Richard J., 392, 128
3612 Richard Lindley, 393
1586 Robert Alinza, 442
3978 Robert Anthony, 443
89 Sarah, 44
1403 Sarah W., 392
668 Sydney, 183
3605 Thomas B., 392
4 William, 11
2589 William E., 226
1402 William J., 392, 128

Ball.

7258 Clarence Wilson, 626
6323 Eldis Lee, 381
6322 Ernest Wickersham, 381
7262 Fred Regester, 626
6213 Laura Belle, 626
6324 Mary Edith, 381
7260 Mary Ruth, 626
6107 Otessie, 363
3537 Phebe Alice, 381
3537 Pim M., 381
7259 Retta Maude, 626
7261 Selma Laura, 626
5213 William Frederick, 626

Bane.

802 Priscilla, 211

Bangle.

4905 Anna, 593
4896 Arthur Dorwold, 592
4905 Clifford, 593
2153 Elizabeth, 591
2154 Emily Sophrenz, 592
4906 Gladys, 593
4893 Howard Otis, 592
5897 Ivan Montford, 592
7151 Ivan, 593
4895 Ivy Elsina, 592
2154 Jane, 592
4907 Kyle Bishop, 593
4894 Rexford Esmond, 592
2157 Rosella Edith, 592
7150 Rosemont, 593
2157 William H., 592

Bannen.

491 Fanny, 143
491 Jennie, 143
491 Leptha G., 143
491 John, 143
491 John L., 143
1583 John Morris, 442, 143
1582 Lolo Ann, 442, 143
491 Mary L., 143
491 Peter Livingood, 143
491 Susan L., 143
491 William J., 143

Barber.

3912 Mary K., 436

Barbour.

1216 George S., 332
1216 Lillie M., 232

Barclay.

4019 Alice, 448
4016 Benjamin C., 447
4020 Edward T., 448
6551 George W., 448
1610 Hannah H., 447
6550 Harry, 448
2041 John H., 448
3557 Laura Anna, 385
3556 Lawrence, 285
4017 Margaretta, 448
4016 Mary, 447
6552 Nora May, 448
3555 Robert Linley, 385
1373 Sarah Amanda, 385
1373 William D., 385
1610 William T., 447
4018 William T., 448

Bargain.

4815 Mary J., 582

Barmore.

3737 Annie May, 410
6462 Claud Russell, 410
6463 Clyde Gilbert, 410
3737 Edward Franklin, 410

Barnard.

5225 Dora Bell, 629
2373 Eliza Jane, 629
5229 Elizabeth E., 630
7296 Ernest B., 629
7299 Fannie J., 629
5230 Hannah J., 630
7295 Harold B., 629
7300 Ida N., 629
2373 Ignatius, 629
5223 James B., 629
5231 Lillian M., 630
5224 Louis C., 629
5226 Lydia T., 629
655 Mary, 180
5223 Mary, 629
7298 Mary E., 629
5228 Mary L., 629
7297 Nellie, 629
7301 Rosa, 629
5227 Sarah E., 629
39 Sarah, 28
5226 Thomas J., 629

Barnes.

327 Abbie A., 105
327 Anna M., 105
327 Albert, 105
327 Rev. Albert Henry, 105
3294 Beulah, 344
3293 Charlence, 344
3296 Edna M., 344
1287 Elizabeth E., 344
1171 Ellen, 325, 105
3744 Fannie Florence, 411
6469 Florence Mildred, 411
6470 Harris McKentree, 411
1287 Hiram C., 344
1170 Josephine C., 325, 105
3744 Lyman Truman 411
3295 Paul H., 344
3297 Ralph, 344

Barnett.

1629 Edith, 454

Barrington.

4226 Anna, 489

Barrow.

4481 Alcinda Clark, 517
4378 Charles Enos, 516
1726 Charles H., 516
4380 Edward James, 516
4384 George Thompson, 517
4383 Grace, 517
4378 Hermine Regina, 516
4385 John Henry, 517
1826 Mary Eliza, 516
4379 Ruth, 516
4382 Tom Cooper, 517

Barrows.

3656 Clara, 400

Bartlet.

3558 Estella Rebecca, 365
1374 Martin, 385
1374 Rebecca Orr, 385

Barton.

1321 Eliza Jane, 357
3761 Elizabeth, 413
3751 Joseph, 413

Bartram.

546 Benjamin, 155
546 Elizabeth, 155
546 Elizabeth, 155

Bates.

320 Phebe, 103
320 Rebecca, 103
320 William, 103

Baugh.

271 Frederick, 92
271 Sidney, 92

Baynard.

4479 Lucy Ashton, 529

Beach.

2796 Mary Anna, 263

Beale.

17 Aaron, 19

Beall.

1237 Albert Palmer, 336, 113
3225 Albert Palmer, 336
370 Charles, 113
370 Eden, 113
370 Edward, 113
1235 Edward Palmer, 335, 113
1235 Elizabeth, 335
1236 Frank Forrest, 335, 113
370 George W. C., 113
1238 George W. C., Jr., 336, 113
1236 Harriet Rose, 335
3223 Helen Louise, 335
2458 Lutie, 647
1237 Margaret Dorsey, 336
570 Mary Ann M., 113
3226 Mary Emma, 336
370 Priscilla, 113

Beames.

450 Christiana, 130
450 Frances Emma, 130
450 Jonathan, 130

Bean.

436 Ann, 125
654 Letitia, 180
654 Samuel, 180
1310 Susan, 349

Beard.

4168 Ada, 478

Beardsley.

93 Alexander, 46
93 Mary, 46

Beaumont.

73 Elizabeth, 38
4210 Katie Price, 487
4210 Joseph N., 487

Bebout.

5191 Alfred R., 624
7234 Alma, 624
5191 Anna M., 624
5192 Hattie J., 624
7230 Iva, 624
5193 James W., 624
7231 Lavaughn, 624
7237 Naomi, 624
7233 Onita, 624
7236 Sheldon, 624
7235 Walter, 624

Beck.

2830 Alfred, 290
735 Catharine, 197
1045 Catharine Edmund, 290
2937 Clarence, 290
1043 Emily, 290
2934 Esther, 290
2938 Florence, 290
2935 Frank C., 290
2939 Gertrude, 290
5871 Grace, 290
2936 J. Edmund, 290
735 Jacob, 197
1043 John Moses, 290, 94
1048 Joseph Edmund, 290, 94
280 Josiah, 94
2935 Lillian, 290
735 Mary A., 197
280 Mary, 94
1044 Mary Emma, 94
2936 Rosie, 290
1042 Sarah Elizabeth, 289, 94

No.	Name	Page
2934	William Lewis,	290
5872	William Lewis, Jr.,	290
1041	William Norris,	94
Becker.		
7116	Baud,	590
7114	Ethel,	590
4879	Philip,	590
4879	Ruth,	590
7115	Zella,	590
Beckly.		
794	Ann E.,	208, 75
204	Francina,	75
204	James,	75
793	William,	208, 75
795	Another son,	208, 75
Beeby.		
629	Daniel,	174
629	Elizabeth,	174
629	Susan,	174
Beers.		
5790	David Clark,	270
5789	Fred Wood,	270
5788	J. Frank,	270
5791	Joseph Charles,	270
5788	William Coffman,	270
Beggemann.		
2657	Sophia D.,	239
Bell.		
2623	F. Augusta,	234
5259	Osa M.,	634
41	Mary,	29
Bellows.		
7066	Ellen M.,	580
4798	Ernest,	580
4798	Ethel Adell,	580
7064	Howard T.,	580
7065	Perry A.,	580
Belt.		
359	Anne,	111
Beltz.		
506	Elizabeth,	146
Bennington.		
223	Anna,	80
223	Mary Ann,	80
223	Moses,	80
Bennett.		
2	Ann,	7
1	Edward,	3
2	Edward,	7
2379	Elias,	632
2379	Eliza,	632
95	Elizabeth,	46
1812	Hannah,	512, 162
5240	Margaret M.	632
5241	Maria S.,	632
2082	Matilda R.,	573
576	Matilda,	162
4433	Mattie,	520
1141	Orilla C.,	315
576	Sarah,	162
1811	Sarah R.,	510, 162
576	Thomas Elwood,	162
576	Thomas,	162
5242	William F.,	632
Berger.		
3884	Elizabeth,	432
6521	Gladys,	432
6520	Hazel A.,	432
3884	Henry,	432
6519	Mabel E.,	432
Berkhimer.		
2012	Edith,	563
Berks.		
5629	Fred,	245
7432	Kenneth R.,	245
5629	Mary,	245
Bernard.		
1296	Ida,	346
Berryman.		
3645	Pearl,	398
Berstler.		
1938	Mary,	553
Betz.		
990	Martha V.,	270
Biddle.		
5187	Duane Lee,	623
2313	John,	623
2313	Sarah Elizabeth,	623
Biehl.		
3021	Bessie,	301
Biele.		
2172	Jennie,	597
Bigler.		
5314	Anna Katherine,	640
5313	Ella Gertrude,	640
5311	Frances L.,	640
2404	George,	640
5315	John Sanfore,	640
2404	Mary J.,	640
5312	Zella P.,	640
Billingslea.		
4340	Albert M.,	510
6821	Cornelia,	510
4339	Cornelia Mercer,	510
4339	Edward Levins,	510
6820	Lewis Mercer,	510
6822	Mary Beatrice,	510
4340	Mattie P.,	510
6823	Sarah Mercer,	510
Bing.		
3496	Esther E.,	374
Bird.		
427	Deborah,	123
427	John,	123
Birdsall.		
1437	Hannah,	406
Birney.		
436	James G.,	125
Bisbing.		
3351	Annie,	352
Bishop.		
7242	Alverna,	624
5191	Anna M.,	624
5192	Cora B.,	624
5190	David S.,	622
7238	Donald,	624
7240	Dorothea,	624
7241	Floyd,	624
5196	Gretta,	624
2339	Harriet,	623
5193	Hattie J.,	624
5195	James L.,	624
5196	John H.,	624
5195	Lucile,	624
5190	Marrietta,	622
5194	Mary,	624
7239	Preston,	624
5194	Thomas H.,	624
2339	Thornton,	623
Blackhurst.		
5280	Alice,	636
Blackwell.		
2488	Kate,	652
Blair.		
2370	Eliza Jane,	627
726	Elizabeth,	195
4250	Frances V.,	494
3139	George Frederick,	323
2370	James,	627
5981	Lucy,	323
3139	Lucy Archer,	323
Blakey.		
1102	Elizabeth,	307
Blessing.		
2024	Jessie Lilly,	565
2024	John F.,	565
Blest.		
2938	Florence,	290
2938	Howard A.,	290
Bliss.		
5031	Chester A.,	609
2231	Cora Belle,	609
1192	Dr. Edwin C.	329
3187	Edwin,	328
3186	Esther,	328
6385	Ethel,	398
7475	Herbert Adolf,	398
1192	Jessie W.,	328
5032	Virginia E.,	609
2231	W. E.,	609
6385	.....	398
Blount.		
3201	Dorothy Lamar,	332
1213	John A.,	332
1213	Joseph,	332
3202	Maud Griffith,	332
Boatner.		
3137	Deborah,	322
Bobbington.		
4	Richard,	9
Bogart.		
2846	Wilmina,	268
Boggs.		
2489	Fannie,	652
5427	Harold,	652
5428	Virginia,	652
2489	W. A.,	652
Boles.		
2380	Fannie,	632
Boltorff.		
5341	Ethel Ruby,	643
5341	James Ernest,	643
Bonan.		
2703	David Samuel,	246
917	Eleanora F.,	246
2702	Ella Jane,	246
2701	George Charles,	246
2700	John William,	246
917	Samuel S.,	246
Bonsall.		
1515	Bessie B.,	429
Boone.		
247	Daniel,	85
247	Sarah,	85
Booth.		
4926	Edna Josephine,	595
7166	Ezra Horace,	595
7165	Hazel,	595
2165	Horace,	595
4928	Letta Jane,	595
4927	Lovella Melvina,	595
2165	Mary Elizabeth,	595
4929	Nellie,	595
4926	Walter Lloyd,	595
Booth.		
2	Elizabeth,	7
Borden.		
1631	Jessie Bessie Fremont,	455
Boritz.		
1541	Annie,	434
Borton.		
3521	Anna May,	379
2792	Ellsworth,	263
956	Joseph,	263
956	Mary Olive,	263
2593	Pearl,	263
Bosh.		
3336	Alice Rebecca,	348
3336	J. Edwin,	348
Bosley.		
1218	Mary Le Clair,	332
Bostick.		
3417	Cora,	365
Bothwick.		
2817	Agnes,	265
2767	James,	265
2817	James, Jr.,	265
5766	Samuel,	265
Boudman.		
2263	Harry,	612
2263	Ida A.,	612
5057	Lurene,	612
5056	Zelda,	612
Bourn.		
176	Sarah,	67
Bourne.		
2503	Albert,	653
2503	Carrie May,	653
5441	.....,	653
Bowen.		
1537	Carrie,	433
3816	Mary Catherine,	423
Bowers.		
2132	Anna Florille,	584
978	Martha Eliza,	267
1563	Mary,	440
486	Susan,	141
2132	William,	584
Bowling.		
2670	Ethel,	241
Bowman.		
43	Hannah,	29
43	Henry,	29
1889	Kate M.,	536
156	Mary,	61
43	Phebe,	29
Bowsters.		
122	John,	52
Boyd.		
363	Hiram,	112
363	Joseph,	112
363	Joseph, Jr.,	112
363	Mary,	112
363	Matilda,	112
363	Susan Catharine,	112
Boyer.		
4683	Boy,	564
2016	Eleanor P.,	564
3352	Ellen E.,	353
3348	Emily,	352
2016	Horace P.,	564
4683	Horace P.,	564
6007	Jerome,	352
4682	Margaret P.,	564
1584	Sarah Maw,	442
3348	William McHose,	352
Boylan.		
3373	Minnie A.,	357

No. Name Page
Boyler.
3556 Harry, 385
3556 Lawrence, 385
Bozman.
2417 Charles Leland, 642
2417 Flora E., 642
5335 Lenore, 642
Brabham.
4505 Ordana, 534
Brackett.
2221 Esabel Sarah, 607
2221 Frank B., 607
2722 George A., 250
2722 Josie D., 250
5018 Lydia Alice, 607
5674 Musettla Lois, 250
Bradbury.
7367 Fern Oretha, 635
5271 Isa Florence, 635
7368 Leta May, 635
7366 Melvin C., 635
5271 Wyle, 635
Brainton.
2 William, 7
Brannum.
4895 Ivy Elsina, 592
Branson.
477 Eliza, 138
477 Lydia E., 138
477 Smith, 138
Brassey.
14 Thomas, 18
Brayton.
344 Hannah, 108
344 Mary C., 108
344 Moses, 108
Brear.
617 Abel, 172
1930 Elizabeth N., 551, 172
617 Elizabeth P. 172
617 Mark, 172
1928 Mary N., 550, 172
1929 Sarah T. 551, 172
Brehm.
4744 Alice C., 574
4744 Charles, 574
7030 Nellie Ruth, 574
Brelsford.
2190 Anna Savilah, 601
2190 John, 601
Brent.
969 Sarah Ann, 264
Brewer.
712 Hannah H., 191
712 John P., 191
712 Nancy, 191
Bride.
747 Frances J., 200
747 John Arthur, 200
747 Mary Jane, 200
Bridges.
5102 Harvey A., 615
5102 Mary Annetta, 615
Briggs.
1791 Louisa, 502
Brink.
7211 Edna J., 617
6115 Elena, 617
5115 Harry, 617
7210 Twilla E., 617
Brinton.
5923 Alice Ferree, 306
2949 Amanda Elizabeth, 292
30 Ann, 25
118 Caleb, 51
3056 Clement Starr, 306
5886 Edward Irenee, 292
620 Elizabeth, 173
472 Franklin, 137
513 Hannah, 147
472 Jane, 137
237 Jane, 81
2 Jean, 7
21 John, 21
237 Joseph, 81
472 Joseph, 137
237 Mary, 81
472 Rebecca J., 136
3056 Rheta W., 306
5921 Ruth Hoopes, 306
5922 Samuel Thatcher, 306
1500 Sidney Annie, 424, 137
2 Will 7
2949 Willard, 292
1 William, 3
Britton.
1273 Elizabeth G., 342
Brock.
755 Amy, 202
755 Lydia A., 202
2117 Mary, 580
755 Walker, 202
Brodesser.
7450 Emma, 353
7452 Clara E., 353
6015 Lydia A., 353
7451 Lydia A., 353
6015 William J., 353
Brooke.
14 Charles, 18
Broomall.
237 Anne, 81
237 Daniel, 81
237 John, 81
237 John, Jr., 81
237 Martha, 81
237 Mary, 81
237 Rachel, 81
1550 Sarah, 436
Brophy.
2124 Jessie C., 586
Broughten.
2698 Effie, 245
Brown.
738 Aaron, 199
4448 Aimee, 523
253 Ann, 87
4121 Benjamin, 466
3214 Boyd Janney, 334
4297 Burton A., 500
4447 Carrie, 523
4443 Carrie Bell, 522
2208 Charles Aaron, 199, 605
1849 Charles Aldrick, 522
3299 Clara, 345
6785 Cleon Archibald, 500
160 Daniel, 62
4443 Daniel Clark 522
4447 Daniel Clark 523
6885 Dorothy Eleanor, 523
1223 Elsie, 333
3215 Elsie Palmer, 334
Brown.
1849 Flora J., 522
2206 Frank William, 605, 199
1700 George L., 466
6783 Gladys Loretta, 500
6784 Glen Rose, 500
2205 George Robert, 605, 199
365 Grace E., 244
554 Hannah, 157
655 Hannah, 180
958 Hattie, 263
3893 Hazel, 433
2207 Ida, 199
3213 Janet McPherson, 334
253 John, 87
3893 John, 433
1700 Lillie May, 466
4120 M. Louise, 466
5200 Maggie, 626
876 Mary Ann, 34
728 Mary Charlotte, 199
214 Mary D., 77
2204 Mary Ellen, 605, 199
3500 Maud, 375
4297 Nona G., 500
876 Riley, 34
160 Susanna, 62
4448 Thomas J., 423
1223 Thomas Janney, 333
3217 Thomas McPherson, 334
3299 Virgil, 345
3216 Virginia Neill, 334
Browne.
1 James, 1
Bruck.
535 Catherine, 153
535 Louisa F., 152
535 William, 153
Brumfield.
3416 Stella J., 365
Brundage.
2394 Isabell, 637
Bryan.
4182 Annie Margaret, 482
5074 Essie May, 614
5079 Eva Irene, 614
5498 Fred, 661
5078 Hazel Isabele, 614
4182 John W., 482
2555 Jennie B., 661
5076 Lawrence Hays, 614
5077 Lillie Gertrude, 614
6681 Newman, 482
5127 Pearl, 618
2274 Robert L., 614
5497 Russell, 661
5075 Russell Irving, 614
2274 Sarah Jane, 614
2557 Scott, 661
Bryant.
2033 Lillian R., 567
252 Mary, 87
Buchanan.
6717 Jessie Margaret, 490
6717 William D., 490
Buckingham.
5285 A daughter, 637
5280 Alice, 636
7371 Clyde R., 636
5280 Edwin C., 636
5279 Frank R., 636
7376 Guy E., 638
800 Ignatius, 210
7375 John, 638
2392 John B., 637, 210
5293 Laura H., 638
5279 Lee, 636
7370 Mary, 636
7377 Mary E. 638
800 Martha, 210
2388 Nancy V., 636
2388 Nehemiah Baker, 636, 210
2362 Nora, 625
7369 Paul B., 636
2390 Phebe E. 636, 210
5278 Rachel, 636
2389 Susan, 636, 210
5278 Walter H., 636
5293 William, 638
2391 William 637, 210
2392 637
Buckley.
1543 Catharine, 434
171 Rachel, 66
Buckwalter.
4310 Ida L., 502
Buffett.
6960 John Burtess, 538
4530 Lydia, 538
4530 Ralph, 538
Bufington.
178 Abigail, 68
18 Abigail, 19, 11
4330 Ada, 507
4329 Albert L., 506
4 Alice, 4
20 Alice, 20, 11
4 Ann, 10, 11
123 Ann, 53
447 Ann, 129
5800 Bessie Nixon, 275
4 Betty, 11
4330 Charles Edwin, 507
4329 Edna, 507
1805 Edwin R., 506
4 Elizabeth, 11
4 Frances, 10
4 Hannah, 11
1805 Hannah J., 506
4 John, 11
19 Joseph, 20, 11
4 Joseph, 10
6804 Linda Ann, 507
4 Lydia, 10
4 Mary, 11
4 Phebe, 10
4 Rachel, 11
4 Rebecca, 11
4 Richard, 98, 10
123 Richard, 53
4 Ruth, 11
4328 Sarah, 506
4 Sarah, 11
4 Susanna, 11
4 Thomas, 11
4328 Walter R., 11
4 William, 11
Buford.
6733 Fern Hardin 491
7501 George H., 491
6733 John M., 491
7500 John M., 491
Bugless.
485 Ann, 141
Buhler.
2244 George, 610
5038 Kenneth, 610
2244 Mary Eliza beth, 610
Bull.
1517 Annie S., 429
3867 Francis Elmer, 529
3868 Gladys Christine, 429
1517 Lavan Low, 429
3866 Shelley Larkin, 429
Bullock.
284 Aaron, 95

No. Name Page
4208 Edith L., 486
284 Elizabeth, 95
4028 Florence Eliza, 450
284 Isaac, 95
284 John, 95
284 Margery, 95
284 Mary, 95
1457 Mary Elizabeth, 413
284 Sarah H., 95
284 Sarah S., 95
284 Thomas H., 95
4028 William S., 450
6563 William Starr G., 450

Bunnell.
2386 Seretta, 635

Bunting.
3060 Arthur Levis, 307
5928 Arthur Levis, Jr., 307
3060 Letitia A., 307
5929 Norman Thatcher, 307

Bumgardner.
440 George, 127
1470 Mollie, 416
440 Sarah O., 127
440 Susan J., 127

Burch.
3643 Nettie, 397

Burnbaugh.
2299 Anna J., 620
2299 Frank, 620
5151 James, 620
5152 Norris, 620
5153 Walter, 620

Burnett.
1355 Anna Mendenhall, 378

Burns.
5189 Alice, 623
5185 Alvin, 623
2310 Annie, 622
2314 Benjamin Harris, 623, 207
3791 Beulah L., 419
2678 Blanche, 242
5176 Burt Emmett 622
5178 Charles, 622
2678 Clyde T., 242
775 Esther Ann, 206
5188 Esther Catharine, 623
5175 Ethel Louisa 622
2312 Etta, 623
2315 Florence Lee, 207
2310 Francis Taylor, 206, 622
5179 Hester, 622
6485 Kenneth Irwin, 420
5186 Mabel, 623
2314 Manora, 623
2311 Mary Jane 622, 206
5177 Mazena Blanche, 622
6484 Mildred B., 420
6483 Normon M., 420
2313 Sara Elizabeth, 207, 623
5174 Walter, 622
775 William, 206
3791 William, 420
6482 William A., 420
2312 William Walker, 623, 207

Burnside.
5341 Ella Davidson, 384
3552 Frank, 384
3552 Sidney Sharpless Gibbons, 384

No. Name Page
5340 William J., 384

Burton.
4793 Armada, 579
1854 C. F. 523
7052 Charles H., 579
2112 Charles R., 579
4793 Elva T., 579
7055 Harry B., 579
1854 Loran Angelina, 523
7053 Nellie B., 579
4794 Nellie Irene, 579
2112 Sarah Abigail, 579
7054 Terence N., 579

Bushell.
11 Abigail, 15

Butler.
4937 Addie, 596
4310 Anna, 502
4937 Franklin Charles, 596
2167 James, 596
4747 Lulella, 574
2167 Margaret Jane, 596
1375 Martha, 385
2754 Mary, 256
2755 Naomi, 256
4936 Nellie Ann, 596

Button.
1146 Helena M., 318

Butz.
3713 Alfred S., 407
6451 Alfred S., Jr. 407
218 Amy, 79
2514 Amy Craven, 655, 221
218 David, 79
841 David W., 221, 79
839 Eli P., 220, 79
2516 Eliza, 221
840 Emily M., 221, 79
2512 Hamilton Pyle, 655, 221
2513 Hannah Hopkins, 655, 221
844 Job P., 221, 79
6450 John G., 407
842 John P., 221, 79
843 Joseph W. 221, 79
3713 Lillian, 407
839 Maria, 220
845 Mary A. T., 221, 79
2515 Mary Emma, 655, 221
218 Mary Magdelina, 79
3069 Matilda, 310
218 Nicholas, 79
846 Sarah C., 221, 79

Buxey.
22 Elizabeth, 22

Buzby.
1262 Anne Knox, 340
126 Elizabeth, 54

Byers.
5804 Alice Cary, 276
1407 Anna Mary, 395
5805 Edward B., 276
2877 Elizabeth W. 276
2877 George, 276
3111 Maggie, 316
2877 Mary, 276
5807 Mary A., 276
5806 William, 276

C.

Cadbury.
4326 Hannah Warner, 506

Cadwalader.
297 Gwen, 98

No. Name Page

Cain.
727 Mary, 195

Cadwallader.
4068 Clyde C., 457
4067 Harry Isaac, 456
4070 John Hicklin 457
4069 Mary Alvina, 457
1644 Phebe Jane, 456
1644 Rebecca, 456
1644 William S., 456

Callahan.
144 Amy, 59
144 Hugh, 59
144 Rachel, 59
144 William, 59

Calvert.
564 Rhoda Ann, 159

Cameron.
371 Hannah Rachel, 113
371 Rachel, 113
371 William, 113

Camp.
2388 Nancy B., 636

Campbell.
5844 Albert, 284
794 Ann E., 208
4226 Anna, 489
6713 Carl Zeph., 489
7499 Charles Allen 489
5182 Charles H., 623
6712 Clair S., 489
5184 Clifford, 623
4197 Donald, 485
2777 Edna, 260
5180 Edna May, 623
4229 Ella C., 489
949 Ella L., 260
6712 Elsie, 489
4197 Evelyn Boyd, 485
4225 George P., 488
6719 Helen Wyly, 490
949 Herbert R., 260
5845 Infant, 284
4224 Jacob W., 488
4227 Jennie H., 489
6717 Jessie Margaret, 490
2901 John, 283
2311 John S., 622
5183 John S., 623
5842 Joseph, 284
4229 Lawrence Wilbur, 489
5181 Leroy, 623
2778 Lida, 260
4230 Lillie N., 490
2901 Lizzie May, 283
6714 Lillie Bess, 589
1842 Lynnie, 520
1759 Lydia A., 488
4223 Maria N., 488
6715 Mark Barrington, 489
2311 Mary Jane, 622
5843 Pauline, 284
4225 Sarah H., 488
4228 William H., 489
4226 Zachariah, 489
6718 Zephaniah Beald, 490
1759 Zephaniah B. 488

Cappeau.
3905 Adele, 435
3907 Elizabeth Morris, 435
1544 Joseph Thomas, 435
3906 Lena, 435
1544 Sarah Emma, 433
3908 Sarah Dilworth, 435
3906 Thomas Harrison, 435

Card.
3538 Charles C., 381
6326 Charles Dane, 381
6325 Olin Bert, 381

No. Name Page
3538 Rachel E., 381

Carey.
1072 Bertha H., 297
1072 John, 297
2991 Lewis Carey, 297

Carlin.
5 Margery, 12

Carlson.
6435 Frances Wayne, 402
3671 Normon, 402
6433 Roy Eugene, 402
3671 Susan Ursula 402
6434 Vivian Fay, 402

Carlton.
5747 Ethel, 261
2780 Ethel May, 261
5748 Laura Lee, 261
5749 Lyda, 261
5744 Neva Maybeth, 261
5745 Olive Mason, 261
5746 Wilbur, 261
2780 William Boring, 261

Carn.
5344 Jewell M., 643

Carnaham.
4955 Viola J., 598

Carpenter.
3347 Eleanor E., 351
134 Esther, 56
445 Hannah, 128

Carr.
1121 Amanda R., 312, 102
5945 Bole Palmer, 311
4954 Charles Emil, 597
1122 Charles Norris, 312, 102
4953 Cleo C., 597
3086 Effie May, 312
4926 Edna Josephine, 595
1120 Elizabeth Clementine, 102, 311
3079 Elsie, 311
1997 Emma, 561
2174 Emma Elmira, 597
3084 Eva, 312
3080 Harry Frank, 311
5946 Harry Silas, 311
3078 Helen May, 311
2174 Henry W., 597
313 Joseph, 101
1119 Lewis G. 311, 102
313 Margaret, 101
1122 Mary E., 312
1122 Mary A., 312
313 Mary Louisa, 101
1119 Philomina C. 311
3081 Rhoda, 311
3077 Viola, 311
3085 Walter Albert, 312
313 William L., 101
3078 William L., 311

Carroll.
3465 Benjamin F. 370
2305 Benson, 206
5 Daniel, 12
3467 James A., 370
1338 Lydia Ann, 370
5163 Mabel Charity, 621
5 Margery, 12
2303 Maria Elizabeth, 621
2304 Mary, 621, 206
488 Mary, 142
3466 Mary E., 370
5162 Paul, 621

No. Name Page
773 Philander, 206
1222 Philip M., 370
773 Rachel, 206
5164 Rachel Elizabeth, 621
773 William, 206
2303 William Emmor, 621, 206
5163 William Scott, 621

Carson.
1045 Catherine Edmund, 290
5476 Eva, 638
2628 Jennie, 234

Carter.
6978 Alice Lydia, 544
7317 Alva R., 630
5236 Annie Marker, 631
5233 Archelaus, 630
5237 Asenath Anna, 631
5237 Charles Edwin, 631
7320 David N., 630
7330 Edgar E., 631
6977 Edgar L., 544
7329 Edith Anna, 631
2990 Edith H., 297
5233 Elizabeth, 630
784 Eliza Jane, 208
217 Gen., 78
7316 George B., 630
2989 Helen L., 297
7331 Herbert L., 631
7332 Irene H., 631
5234 Jennie L., 630
7319 Jesse W., 630
83 John, 43
1070 John W., Jr., 297
5235 Julia Florence, 630
4556 Laura, 544
7318 Laura M., 630
5232 Levosia Sylvania, 630
5238 Lewis, 631
83 Margaret, 43
2374 Mary Ann, 630
7330 Mary Arvila, 631
170 Rachel, 65
1070 Rachel G., 297
2374 William Aaron, 630
5236 William R., 641
4556 W. Levis, 544

Carty.
83 John, 43
83 Margaret, 43

Cary.
5339 Beatrice, 643
5270 Dale Emerson, 635
2385 Elizabeth A., 635
5272 Gillie Alice, 635
5271 Isa Florence, 635
434 Lucy, 125
2385 Marcena M., 635

Case.
4264 Ella A., 496
4264 H. W., 496
6764 Lucile, 496
6763 Winnifred B. 496

Casey.
1562 Charles, 440
1562 Ella, 440

Cassel.
4314 James W., 504
4314 Mary Genevieve, 504

Casner.
714 Cyrus, 192
714 Harris G., 192
714 Martha, 192
714 Samuel, 192

No. Name Page
Cassin.
1003 Anna, 281 92
270 Ann, 91
270 Beulah, 91
1002 Elizabeth H., 281, 92
270 Isaac C., 91
270 John M., 91
270 John, 92
270 Joseph, 91
270 Luke, 91
270 Thomas, 91
270 Rachel, 91

Casteel.
2308 Anna Rachel, 622

Cathell.
1568 Jane, 441
1568 William, 441

Caughey.
1556 Charles Alfred, 439
3931 Charles Cain, 439
3934 Eugene Francis, 439
3929 George Alfred, 439
3933 Joseph Morris 439
1556 Lillie Ann, 439
3932 Naoma Pearl, 439
3930 Wilmer Samuel, 439

Cavett.
2750 Flora Mabel, 255
2750 Larkin B., 255
5712 Lloyd Palmer 255

Cesna.
3798 Pearl, 421

Chaddock.
2132 Annie Florille, 584, 191
4828 Clarence W., 584
709 Eliza, 191
4827 Ethel A., 584
4831 Frank, 584
7081 Glenn, 584
4830 Harold F., 584
2133 Jessie, 584
4829 John L., 584
708 John N., 191
4829 Katherine, 584
2131 Laura L., 584
2134 Mary E., 584, 191
709 Rachel H., 191
709 Richard, 191
2131 Richard Palmer, 584, 191
708 R. P., 191
708 Ruth A., 191
2133 Samuel Wilbur, 584, 191

Chaffill.
972 Louisa, 266

Chalmers.
6796 Emily Marguerite, 502
6796 William Hall, 502

Challans.
6361 Clyde, 396
6360 Elmer, 396
6362 Elsie, 396
3637 Susan I., 396
6362 Truman, 396
3637 Walter, 396

Chamberlain.
84 Abraham, 43, 22
327 Anna M., 105, 43
334 Anna Matilda, 106
3159 Anna Matilda, 325
89 Ann, 44, 22
22 Ann, 22
3132 Annie Buck, 320
4010 Carl Heine, 446
338 Catharine 107, 44
3376 Charles L., 357

No. Name Page
1321 Charles Thomson, 43, 103
3131 Charles Thomson, Jr., 320
3137 Charles Thomson, 322
5978 Charles Thomson, 320
1154 Charles Thomson, 319, 104
3127 Charlotte T., 319
1174 Christine, 106
87 Christiana, 44
22 Cicely, 22
343 Clara, 108, 44
3160 Constance Kearney, 325
4025 Cora Cliston, 449
1181 Daniel Stewart, 326, 107
3137 Deborah Spencer, 322
321 Dr. Charles T. 104
6558 Earl, 449
4051 Edna, 453
1173 Edward Norman, 325, 106
3162 Edward Norman, 325, 106
332 Elizabeth B. 106, 44
1156 Elizabeth, 104
86 Elizabeth, 43
323 Elizabeth Thomson, 104, 43
1172 Ella, 325
3168 Ellen Margaret, 326
340 Emma, 108
4026 Emma, 449
3131 Ett Elise, 320
1159 Frank Coleman, 104
3143 Fannie Welch, 323
1180 George Agnew, 326, 107
1157 George Earle, 104, 320
3142 George Earle, Jr., 323
3141 George Lee, 323
1172 George Peirce, 325, 106
335 George W. S., 106, 44
88 Grace R., 44
337 Hannah, 107, 44
1179 Helen Elizabeth, 326, 107
4022 Ida Virginia, 448
1613 Jacob, 449
4050 Jacob, 453
6538 James Raymond, 446
334 James Whitehill, 106, 44
1173 Jane Raymond, 325
3161 Jane Raymond, 325
22 John, 22
5980 John Boatner, 323
3130 John Fleming, 320
1153 John Thomson, 104
325 John T., 105, 43
22 Joseph, 22
86 Joseph, 43, 22
339 Joseph, 108, 44
1612 Joseph Edward, 448
329 Joseph P. 106, 43
1155 Josephine, 320, 104
328 Josephine, 105, 43

No. Name Page
331 Josephine (2nd) 43
3129 Josephine, 319
1176 Julia B., 326
1160 Julia Devraux, 104
1161 Kate Archer, 104, 323
1175-1176 Laura Annesley 326, 107
1158 Laura Turpin, 323, 104
4026 Lewis Provost, 449
3139 Lucy Archer, 323
3258 Lucy Jefferis, 325
1162 Lucy Stone, 104
4047 Luther Fletcher, 453
83 Margaret, 43, 22
341 Margaretta, 108, 44
326 Margaretta, 105, 42
4024 Marianna, 449
22 Martha, 21
342 Martha, 108, 44
333 Martha A., 106, 44
322 Martha J. 104, 43
537 Martha Jane, 153
1154 Mary, 319
1174-1175 Mary, 326, 106
4010 Mary, 446
22 Mary, 22
335 Mary A., 107
336 Mary A., 107, 44
1612 Mary A., 448
1152 Mary Archer, 319, 104
4010 Mary G., 446
1177-1178 Mary Christiana, 326, 107
324 Mary F., 104, 43
3128 Mary Flemings, 319
4023 Mary Viola, 448
3140 Maugerite, 323
82 Moses, 43, 22
4049 Ollie Bell, 453
88 Palmer, 44, 22
321 Pamelia H., 104
6046 Pearl, 358
87 Peirce, 44, 22
1176-1177 Peirce Annesley 326, 107
3167 Pierce Annesley, 326
3376 Rachel A., 357
6045 Ralph, 358
4046 Rebecca Jane, 453
323 Rev. George W., 104
5979 Rita, 323
22 Robert, Jr., 22
85 Robert, 22, 43
6555 Robert Stroud, 449
1606 Rosalinda, 446
1179 Ruth, 107
1611 Sallie, 448
1157 Sallie Newman, 320
1622 Sarah, 453
1622 Sarah A., 453
3138 Sarah Newman, 323
1613 Sarah R., 449
330 Samuel E., 106
22 Susanna, 22

Chamberlin.
569 Alice, 160
150 Alice, 60
144 Amy, 59, 27
151 Ann, 60, 28
516 Anna E., 148
4081 Annie, 459
520 A. Palmer, 149
53
1625 Arthur P., 148

No.	Name	Page
1638	Arthur Leonard.	149
1640	Beatrice R.,	149
513	Benjamin,	147, 58
517	Bertha K.	148 58
1605	Caroline Frances,	445, 147
521	Charlotte T.,	149, 58
1655	Cheyney H.,	459, 150
1622	Cheyney J.,	453, 158
4081	Clarence J.,	459
1635	Dixon,	149
1626	Eliza,	148
515	Eliza D.,	127, 58
513	Eliza,	147
1614	Eliza Ann,	449. 147
36	Elizabeth,	27
142	Elizabeth,	58, 27
37	Elizabeth,	28
522	Elizabeth,	149, 58
42	Elizabeth,	29, 18
1607	Elizabeth,	147
1652	Elizabeth Jane.	457, 150
519	Elizabeth T.,	149
516	Emma,	148
516	Esther,	148
1624	Etta B.,	149
141	Hannah,	58, 27
38	Hannah,	28, 18
23	Hannah,	23
1610	Hannah,	447, 147
545	Hannah J.,	155, 60
1649	Henrietta	457, 150
1726	Herbert,	155
4080	Herbert D.,	459
37	Isaac,	28, 18
148	Isaac,	60, 27
519	Isaac T.,	149, 58
1637	Isaac Henry,	455, 149
140	Jane,	58
36	Jane,	27
140	Jane Wright,	58
1609	Jacob,	147
139	Jacob,	57, 27
1613	Jacob,	449, 147
14	John,	17
145	John,	59, 27
1651	John,	457, 150
36	John,	57, 18
543	John,	155, 60
1	Joseph,	5
23	Joseph,	23
1612	Joseph E.	448, 147
146	Joseph,	59, 27
523	Jose ph,	150, 58
1624	Joseph J.,	148
510	Joseph,	146, 58
1656	Josephine	459 150
1655	Kate T.,	459
1639	Kittie Bertha	149
1648	Letitia Jane,	150
39	Lettice,	28, 18
14	Lettice Key,	17
147	Lydia,	59, 27
520	Margaret,	149
1653	Marion,	458, 150
40	Martha,	28, 18
149	Martha,	60, 27
14	Martha,	17
518	Martha Jane.	153, 148, 58
14	Mary,	17
41	Mary,	29, 18
143	Mary,	59, 27
1623	Mary A.,	453, 148
511	Mary Ann	147, 58
544	Mary B.,	155
1636	Mary D.,	455, 149
150	Palmer,	60, 28
512	Phebe,	147
1654	Phebe Ann,	458, 150
523	Rachel,	150
139	Rebecca,	57
1608	Rebecca Jane,	446, 147
51	Robert,	33
14	Robert,	17
544	Robert P.	155, 60
1615	Rosaletta,	450, 147
152	Sarah,	60, 28
510	Sarah,	146
546	Sarah Adelaide.	155, 60
51	Susanna,	23
512	Taylor,	147, 58
516	Thomas,	148, 58
4048	Thomas J.,	453
1611	Titus,	448
4024	William Baylis,	449
6539	William C.,	446
1606	William Callahan,	446
1611	Titus,	448, 147
1650	Titus,	457, 150
514	Titus,	147, 58
140	Titus,	58, 27
4082	Walter G.,	459
14	William,	17
1606	William Callahan,	446, 147

Chambers.

No.	Name	Page
6419	Alice Oliver.	400
1479	Annie E.	417, 134
176	Eliza,	67
465	Elizabeth,	134
6420	Esther Allmeda,	400
3656	Esther Hickman,	400
4209	Helen Margaret,	486
6705	John McCausland,	486
465	Mahlin.	134
465	Phebe M.,	134
465	Phillip,	134
4209	Richard M.,	486
465	Sarah,	134
3656	Thomas B.,	400
6418	William Dale	400

Chance.

No.	Name	Page
303	Mary,	100

Chandler.

No.	Name	Page
3024	Abbie T.,	302
1230	Barbara,	335
3024	Charles L.,	302
5678	Elmer,	252
2723	Frank D. ,	252
5897	Helen,	302
2733	Lillie Rebecca,	252
590	Mary,	156
5679	Paul,	252
1901	Phebe H.,	542
5898	Rose R.,	302
5680	Silvia Rebecca,	252
5899	Worrall,	302

Chapman.

No.	Name	Page
314	Clara,	102
3030	Claudia E.,	313
314	Elias S.,	102
314	Elizabeth S.,	102
1123	Emma M.	312 102
314	Jared,	102
1126	Julia,	313
1126	Lewis S.,	313, 102
1125	Lilly,	312, 102
1124	Sara Elizabeth,	102

Charlan.

No.	Name	Page
2221	Isabella Sarah,	607
2221	William,	607

Charlton.

No.	Name	Page
6677	Anna May,	480
6673	Benjamin Franklin,	480
4176	Catharine Eliza,	480
4176	George W.,	480
6680	Minerva Elizabeth,	480
6679	William Robert,	480

Chase.

No.	Name	Page
728	Charlotte,	195
2060	Daniel,	571
4724	Elmer C.,	571
4723	Estella,	571
2060	Mary Ann,	571
4725	Velma,	571
4724	.....	571

Cheyney.

No.	Name	Page
140	Ann,	58
140	Edith,	58
140	Jane,	58
140	John,	58
140	John, Jr.,	58
140	Joseph,	58
447	Lucy,	129
49	Thomas,	32
140	Thomas,	58
140	Col. Thomas,	58

Chisholm.

No.	Name	Page
5113	Alta Beatrice,	616
7204	Davis E.,	616
7205	Pauline M.,	616
5113	William,	616

Christine.

No.	Name	Page
4124	Melvina,	466

Christopher.

No.	Name	Page
4299	Sarah,	501

Choonrod.

No.	Name	Page
328	Amy,	217, 78
216	Abigail,	78
216	William,	78

Churchill.

No.	Name	Page
6073	Bessie B.,	360
6070	Elmer C.,	360
6074	Elsie,	360
3389	Gephia J.,	360
6075	Harry H.,	360
6072	Nellie A.,	360
6071	Stella B.,	360
3389	Walter A.,	360

Churchman.

No.	Name	Page
345	Edward,	109
345	Henrietta,	109
345	Micajah,	109
345	Rebecca,	109
345	Sarah,	109

Clark.

No.	Name	Page
588	Abia B.,	164, 62
1842	Abia Bowman,	520, 164
583	Abraham,	163, 62
38	Abraham,	28
4168	Ada,	478
1835	Addah,	518, 164
4411	Agnes M.,	518
4387	Alcinda Tressa.	517
4425	Alfred Rowell,	519
4388	Alice,	517
6704	Alice Levering,	486
4410	Alvin V.,	518
1740	Amelia,	483
551	Ann,	156, 60
157	Ann,	62, 28
588	Anna.	164
6654	Anna B.,	478
1841	Annabella,	519
4190	Annabella.	483
4169	Anna Elizabeth,	479
4423	Anna Laura,	519
4191	Anna M.,	483
4405	Anna Maud,	486
4206	Annie,	486
1738	Annie B.,	481
4173	Annie M.,	480
4182	Annie Margaret,	482
4404	Ardella R.,	518
4394	Arthur,	517
1836	Benjamin,	518, 164
6650	Benjamin,	477
7488	Benjamin,	478
4168	Benjamin F.,	478
4430	Beyls Gaynell,	520
4415	Blanche Bethany,	519
1832	Carrie,	517
4183	Catharine,	482
4176	Catharine Elizabeth,	480
6664	Charles,	479
6711	Charles Lewis,	488
4208	Charles McClean,	486
6690	Charles Will,	483
4405	Chester M.,	518
4413	Chloe Celia,	519
4429	Clara Morrison,	520
1830	Clara,	517
4183	Clara,	482
6683	Clara,	482
4392	Clarence,	517
4292	Cora Amy,	500
581	Cyrus,	61, 163
4206	Daniel Coffman,	486
1754	Daniel,	157
1757	Daniel (2nd)	487, 157
4189	David,	483
4397	David,	517
6655	David P.,	478
4177	Della,	481
3434	Dellie E.,	366
4414	Dwight Demorest,	519
4208	Edith L.,	486
1833	Edith Mary,	164
6688	Edith Thackary,	483
6685	Edward,	482
6702	Ellis,	486
579	Eliza,	163, 61
153	Elizabeth,	60
1739	Elizabeth,	481
1740	Elizabeth,	483
1742	Elizabeth	484 156
1752	Elizabeth,	484
1829	Elizabeth,	517
4200	Elizabeth Price,	485
2470	Ellen Vashti,	649
6687	Elma Roberts	483
6656	Elisle,	478
4221	Elsie L.,	488
1829	Elwood Enos,	517, 164
1753	Emily,	485
6189	Emily E.,	366
6653	Emma,	478
6684	Emma Cecelia,	482
4407	Emma L.,	518
4167	Emmaline,	477
6661	Emmaline,	478
586	Enos B.,	164. 623
4216	Ethel Adele,	487
4810	Etta L.,	581
4186	Eva May,	483
4187	Evelyn Boyd,	485
4428	Everett Dean	520
4195	Florence,	485
5104	Florence Josephine,	649
4178	Florence Matilda,	481
4187	Florence Matilda,	483
1507	Floyd,	426
4222	Frank Coffman,	488
6706	Frank Coffman,	487
2470	Frank T.,	649
4389	George,	517

No. Name Page
4188 George H., 483
6653 George P., 478
6693 George Turner, 483
1739 George W., 481, 156
4167 George W., 477
1830 George Washington, 517
4211 Gone Fleta, 164, 487
4212 Gracie Alivette, 487
155 Hannah, 61, 28
548 Hannah, 155, 60
150 Hannah, 60
38 Hannah, 28
580 Hannah, 163, 61
1756 Hannah E., 487, 157
4201 Hannah Mabel, 485
1739 Harriet, 481
4427 Harriet May, 520
4209 Helen Margaret, 486
4215 Helen Rorney 487
4416 Hewett Hale, 519
482 Hiram, 163, 62
1507 Ida H., 426
7069 Irnia G., 581
156 Isaac, 61, 28
1736 Isaac, 156
4409 Isaac L., 518
1828 Isaac James, 164
1841 Isaac Newton, 519, 164
1737 Isaac P., 481, 156
1752 James Y. 484, 157
549 Jeptha, 156, 60
1753 Jeptha, 485, 157
4170 Jeptha, 479
6675 Jeptha Penrose, 480
1740 Jesse C., 483, 156
4192 Jesse C., 484
585 John, 164, 62
3434 John, 366
4396 John, 517
6651 John D., 477
4199 John Dyson, 485
4199 John Dyson, 485
4292 John Honer, 500
1832 John West, 517, 164
1738 Joseph, 581
1738 Joseph B. 481, 156
1839 Joseph Jay 519, 164
4810 Joseph M., 581
4203 J. Wesley, 485
1755 Kate, 486
4203 Katharine, 485
4210 Katie Price, 487
3845 Laura Alice, 426
1834 Laura Ann, 517, 164
4420 Lawrence, 519
4393 Lawrence, 517
6692 Leroy, 483
4406 Leroy B., 518
6663 Lewis, 479
1755 Lewis P., 486, 157
6656 Lillie, 478
4184 Lillian Maria, 482
1840 Lilly, 519
4417 Lloyd Lowell, 519
4184 Lorenza D., 482
5213 Lucille Paula, 487
154 Lydia, 60, 28
552 Lydia, 156, 60
1842 Lynnie, 520
4386 Mabel Elizabeth, 517
1757 Magdalena Elma, 487
4179 Maggie P., 481
6649 Malvina, 477
549 Margaret, 156
1739 Margaret, 481
4180 Margaret, 482
4424 Margaret, 519
6707 Margaret, 487
6695 Margaret Hill, 483
4212 Margery E., 518
6676 Marguerite Helen, 480
1734 Maria, 477
6652 Maria J., 477
4171 Maria Jeanette, 479
1741 Marshall D., 483, 156
159 Martha, 62, 28
156 Mary, 61
4175 Mary, 480
4390 Mary, 517
554 Mary, 157
556 Mary, 164
547 Mary, 155, 60
1837 Mary, 519, 164
158 Mary, 62, 28
587 Mary A., 164, 62
550 Mary, 156, 60
4174 Mary A., 480
4204 Mary Blanche 486
1826 Mary Eliza, 516, 154
4185 Mary Elizabeth, 483
6659 Mary Ella, 478
4170 Mary F., 479
6691 Mary Lydia, 483
1836 Mary M., 518
1839 Mary M., 519
4196 Mary Matilda 485
4214 Mary Matilda 487
6652 Mary M. Hill, 482
4219 Mary R., 487
553 Matilda, 156, 60
4199 May, 485
7068 May M., 581
3833 Mildred, 432
4181 Milton, 482
6650 Nettie, 477
4220 Nova, 488
1840 Olynthus B., 519, 164
6658 Pemberton N., 478
4422 Ralph Tennison, 519
4419 Raymond, 519
4222 Rebecca, 488
6187 Rilla, 366
4420 Rowena, 519
4217 Ruth Woodward, 487
6660 Sallie Belle, 478
4172 Sallie M., 480
4291 Samuel, 517
6689 Samuel Martin, 483
38 Sarah, 28
584 Sarah, 163, 62
1741 Sarah, 483
1827 Sarah Alcinda, 517, 164
6694 Sarah Jane, 483
1838 Sydney A., 519, 164
4408 Stella M., 518
6188 Stephen, 366
1738 Susanna, 481
1735 Thomas M., 156, 481
7070 Todd J., 581
1830 Tressa, 517
4395 Walter, 517
153 William, 60, 28
4198 William H., 485
4202 William H., 485
1751 William H., 484
554 William Hawley, 157, 60
4175 William Henry, 480
6657 William Henry, 478
1734 William M., 477, 156
1831 William Walter, 164
4207 Wilmer, 486
6686 Winfield, 482
4183 Winfield Scott, 482
4430 Winnabeth, 520
6703 486

Clarkson.
155 Joseph, 61

Clayton.
2877 Elizabeth W., 276

Cleaver.
6836 Clyde Perdue, 513
4353 Ellen Hart, 512
4353 Irvin R., 512
2376 Phebe M., 631
6383 Ruth, 513
2376 William H., 631
6837 William Hedald, 513

Clement.
191 Abigail, 72
191 Almira, 72
191 Joshua, 72

Clendaniel.
5250 Charles E., 633
7339 Clyde, 633
5252 Daniel, 633
5248 Hiram, 633
5253 Ida B., 633
2381 John, 632
7340 John William 633
5249 Margaret, 633
2381 Mary, 632
5250 Mary Elizabeth, 633
5251 Nathan, 633
5251 Rose, 633

Clifton.
7402 Eleanor Mary, 656
5455 Harry H., 656
7403 Howard Allen, 656
5455 Lynn, 656
7404 Mildred Fonner, 656
7405 Ruth Ethel, 656

Closs.
2745 Amy, 254

Cloud.
2020 Abraham Lincoln, 564, 183
1794 Ada, 503
178 Ann, 68
226 Ann, 34
667 Annie Elizabeth, 182
1795 Anna Mary, 160
1796 Anna Mary Adelaide, 503, 160
4684 Anna May, 564
2019 Benjamin Franklin, 564, 183
288 Elizabeth, 96
478 Elizabeth, 139
247 Elizabeth, 84
1794 Emily A., 503
2018 George Washington, 183
4685 George Williams, 564
571 Hannah, 160
177 Hannah, 68
666 Hannah B., 182
2022 Hannah Mary, 565, 183
1794 I. Albert, 503, 160
571 Jesse, 160
667 Jesse, 182, 68
2024 Jessie Lilley, 565, 183
666 John, 182, 68
247 Joseph, 85
177 Joshua, 68
177 Joshua, Jr., 68
2021 Joshua Baldwin, 564, 183
666 Lydia, 182
571 Lydia Ann, 160
2017 Katherine, 564
2017 Marie, 564
226 Mary, 34
178 Mary Ann, 68
2020 Mary Elizabeth, 564
2017 May, 564
2022 Robert Grant 183
177 Ruth, 68
247 Sarah, 85
668 Sarah Ann 183, 68
571 William A., 160
2017 William Penn, 564, 183

Cluff.
6817 Elizabeth Penrose, 509
4338 Lucy E., 509
6819 Lucy Mercer, 509
4338 William Spencer, 509
6818 William Spencer, 509

Coates.
656 Zillah, 180

Cobourn.
677 Abraham, 184
2036 Charles S., 184
2035 George Parker, 184, 566
677 Henry, 184
2035 Horace M., 184
677 Mary Ann, 184
677 Sarah Ann, 184
2034 Sereno I., 184

Coburn.
4693 Bessie, 567
4692 Florence, 567
611 Isaac L., 171
2033 Lillian R., 567
611 Philena, 171
611 Rebecca, 171
4694 Sara Lillian, 567
4695 Thomas G., 567
611 William, 171

Cochrane.
2509 Jackson, 654
316 Minerva, I., 102
2509 Saloma J., 654

Cock.
31 Amy, 258
30 Ann, 25
30 Benjamin, 25
30 Hannah, 25
31 Henry, 26
31 Mary, 26
30 Moses, 25

Coffinberry.
2693 Ann Eliza, 245
2692 Burr R., 245
916 Damon P., 244
916 Hannah Ann, 244
2694 John, 245

Coffing.
4771 Elizabeth, 577

Coffman.
256 Abraham, 87, 38
979 Abraham, 88
75 Abigail, 38
974 Abigail Adaline, 88
3540 Ada E., 382
970 Agnes, 265
2817 Agnes, 265
5768 Agnes Christine, 266
5784 Alice, 270
6334 Alice, 382
263 Ann, 87, 38
963 Ann Eliza, 264, 87

No. Name Page
987 Ann Elizabeth, 269, 88
983 Ann R., 267, 88
260 Anna, 88
2855 Anna, 270
2831 Anna Louisa, 266
2833 Atla May, 267
982 Byron S., 267, 88
961 Casper, 263, 87
964 Casper, 87
75 Casper, 38
2852 Charles, 269
2819 Daisy, 266
5787 David, 270
6332 David Lester, 382
990 David Rice, 270, 88
5769 Dorothy Marie, 266
257 Edwin, 87, 38
975 Edwin C., 88
988 Elizabeth, 269
2818 Elizabeth, 266
965 Elizabeth, 87
2853 Ella Granville, 269
2814 Ella M., 265
962 Ellis, 264, 87
5761 Eloise, 265
967 Emaline, 87
1753 Emily, 485
2952 Emma Jane, 269
989 Emma Jane, 88
6333 Emma Marie, 382
976 Flora Dell, 266
2810 Florence, 264
2834 Florence, 267
5792 Franklin William, 270
262 George, 88, 38
976 George Henry, 266, 88
2857 George Moses, 270
970 George W., 265
2812 George W., 265
2818 George W., 265
970 George Washington, 265, 87
254 Hannah, 87, 38
255 Hannah Ann, 87
5785 Hazel, 270
6336 Homer, 382
3540 Ida Ann, 382
2825 James, 266
969 Johanna, 264
6335 John Albert, 382
978 John B., 267, 88
2810 John Henry, 264
255 John P., 87, 38
968 John Pittman, 88
2858 Joseph, 270
2814 Joseph Albert, 265
5763 Kenneth, 265
2863 Laura Dora, 271
5761 Leslie, 265
960 Lewis, 87
261 Lewis, 88, 38
2859 Llewella, 270
972 Louisa, 266
977 Lucy Carroll, 267, 88
258 Lucy Caroline, 88
985 Lucy Etta, 268, 88
2860 Lucy May, 271
2815 Madge, 265
1757 Magdalena Elma, 487
5793 Margaret Brown, 270
5794 Margaret Brown, 271
259 Maria J., 88
5786 Marian, 270
978 Martha Eliza 267
991 Martha Matilda, 271, 88
990 Martha V., 270
252 Mary, 87
971 Mary Ann, 266, 88
980 Mary E., 267, 88
981 Mary E., 267
2824 Mary Ella, 266
2854 Mary I., 270
992 Mary Margaret, 271, 88
2861 Mattie Vie, 271
2857 May F., 270
5782 Mildred Grace, 269
6330 Murray Clyde 382
981 Monroe E., 267, 88
75 Mordica, 39
260 Moses, 88, 38
252 Nancy, 87
984 Norman D. S., 88
259 Norris, 88, 38
258 Palmer, 88, 38
966 Piery Stevenson, 264, 87
6337 Ralph, 382
5783 Raymond Stanford, 269
2854 Robert D., 269
5781 Robert Wellington, 269
2816 Samuel, 265
2811 Sarah A., 265
2858 Sarah A., 270
986 Sarah Abigail, 269, 88
969 Sarah Ann, 264
75 Susanna, 39
2862 Susan Bertha, 271
973 Tabitha Louisa, 266, 88
5762 Viola, 265
73 Washington, 39
252 William, 87, 38
2826 William, 266
6331 William Arthur, 382
972 William Casper, 266, 88
988 William E., 269, 88
2856 William Henry, 270
969 William James, 264, 87
2813 William James, 265

Coleman.

6254 Ada May, 372
6252 Annie G., 371
3479 Charles C., 372
6255 Charles William, 372
6257 Cora Belle, 372
3471 Cynthia J., 371
4296 Dora, 500
3473 Ella N., 372
3476 Emma L., 372
6249 Emma E., 371
6250 Emory, 371
3477 Eva L., 372
6251 Harry J., 371
3474 James H., 372
6256 James Walter, 372
6260 Joe Pearly, 372
6259 John F., 372
3474 Julia, 372
3480 Lennie N., 372
3472 Lewis W., 371
3475 Lottie L., 372
3473 Mary E., 372
1340 Phebe E., 371
6258 Robert L., 372
6253 Roscoe, 372
3481 Sadie E., 372
3472 Susan, 371
1340 Thomas J., 371
6248 Thomas S., 371
3475 William M., 372

Collett.

575 George, 161
2 Jeremiah, Jr. 8
575 Mary, 161

Collins.

3533 Clara, 380
4 Elizabeth, 11
1739 Harriet, 481
4 Peter, 11
1732 Sarah, 476

Colston.

1684 Sarah, 476, 464

Colwell.

6155 Dallas Earl, 364
3414 John W., 364
6154 Pearl, 364
3414 Rebecca, 364
6156 William, 364

Comment.

5849 Joseph H., 285
7415 Louise J., 285
5849 Mary E., 285

Commins.

2850 William, 269

Conard.

3622 Arthur Bayard, 395
1406 Bayard A., 394
3622 Edith G., 395
3619 Harry L., 394
3620 Laura B., 394
1406 Phebe J., 394
3621 T. Walters, 395

Conklin.

450 Abby, 130
450 Mary, 130
450 Stephen, 130

Conley.

7346 Clyde Leroy, 633
5255 Flora, 633
7395 Jesse Baker, 633
5255 Mansell, 633
1687 Mary, 464

Conner.

4726 Sarah E., 572

Conoway.

43 Mary, 29
43 Thomas, 29

Conrad.

2107 Albert, 189
2106 Alice, 577
2106 Amos Gilbert, 577, 189
700 Barbara, 189
2110 Charles Edmund, 578, 189
2110 Charlotte, 578
700 Christopher, 189
4774 David H., 577
700 George W., 189
4775 George W., 577
2109 Hannar Margaret, 578, 189
4777 John L., 577
2105 Joseph, 189
2108 Leafy Agnes, 578, 189
700 Mary, 189
4776 Mary L., 577

Conrow.

2725 Norma Ruby, 250
2725 Spencer E., 250

Conway.

2 Sarah, 6

Cook.

3116 Anna S., 317
467 Elizabeth, 134
2551 Emma L., 659
454 Ennion, 131
2103 Frank, 577
2103 Jennie S., 577
3116 John W., 317
4773 Lawrence, 577
1488 Mary E., 421
2909 Mary Florence, 285

Cooksey.

2414 Ann, 641

Cooper.

1314 Hannah, 354
1937 Mary Emma, 553

Cope.

1453 Anna, 411
5579 Catherine W. 236
444 Charity, 127
3747 David G., 412
444 Deborah, 127
621 Deborah, 173
3745 Edith, 412
2635 Elizabeth, 236
6471 Elizabeth Whitacre, 412
3746 Ellen, 412
3748 Ellen, 412
1940 Elma D., 554
6471 Frances Garrett, 412
4 Gilbert, 9
1453 Gilbert, 411
2154 Hannah Elizabeth, 571
3745 Herman, 412
5580 Ione, 236
621 Jonathan, 173
3738 Joseph, 412
444 Nathan, 127
4 Oliver, 11
4 Rebecca, 11
4 Ruth, 11
444 Samuel, 127
2054 Samuel Windell, 571
2635 William G., 236
621 Zillah, 173

Copperburg.

1085 Matilda, 299

Copple.

4754 Emma, 575

Coppick.

48 Sarah, 32

Coppock.

239 Bartholomew, 82
239 Bartholomew, Jr., 82
239 Sarah, 82

Corbett.

1043 Emily, 290

Cordery.

1118 Alfred H., 311
1118 Lillie P., 311

Corn.

6077 Grace Odella 360
3391 James W., 360
3391 Sarah Ellen, 360

Cornog.

4184 Lillian Maria 482

Corson.

736 Hannah, 198

Couch.

6491 Aldan B., 421
3797 Elsie May, 420
6490 Harold, 421
6489 Miles W., 421
3797 William, 420

Coulston.

1939 Anna Mary, 554
1939 Edward, 554

Coultas.

93 Margaret, 46

Coulter.

1728 Anna Maria, 473
6616 Annie, 473
6618 Camelia, 473
4154 Harry S., 474
4151 Charles C., 474
6621 Charles Roy, 473

No. Name Page
6622 Dora Eliza beth, 474
6620 Eva May, 473
4150 George W., 474
4151 Hannah Lew is, 474
6623 Helen Joseph ine, 474
4149 Jacob, 473
4152 Jennie C., 474
1728 Jones, 473
6624 Lewis J., 474
3789 Lillian Clar issa, 419
6617 Mabel, 473
4150 Margaret Elma, 474
4149 Maria Jane, 473
4148 Mary, 473
4153 Mattie Dewhurst, 474
3789 Robert, 419
6616 Sallie, 473
6625 Walter, 474
4153 William M., 474
6619 Willie, 473

Counsil.
4513 Mabel, 535

Court.
1529 Anna Marshall, 139, 432
1526 Clara, 431
1527 Emma Frances, 431, 139
1532 Frank E. 139, 433
479 Hannah, 139
3880 Harry Marshall, 431
479 Henry, 139
479 Henry D., 139
1531 Idaletta H., 139, 432
1528 Mary L., 139, 431
3879 Nellie Hannah, 431
479 Rebecca E., 139
1526 Richard Henry, 139, 431
1530 Sara Elizabeth, 139, 432

Courtney.
528 Elizabeth, 151
1047 Ida E., 291

Cousins.
184 Mary, 70

Covington.
129 Elizabeth, 55
445 Hannah, 128
129 Isaac, 55
445 James, 128
510 Joseph, 146
510 Rachel, 146
510 Sarah, 146
445 Susan, 128

Cox.
474 Amy, 137
481 Ann, 140
2199 Anna S., 604
4996 Aydie Eliza, 604
2201 Carrie Maria 198
2199 Catharine E. 603
160 Elizabeth, 62
3665 Emma C., 401
736 Hannah, 198
2199 Henry Charles, 604, 198
4996 Homer Frank 604
3665 Leslie, 401
736 Lydia Ann, 198
2200 Mary Elizabeth, 604, 198
160 Richard, 62
736 Robert C., 198
7185 Robert Corson, 604
7184 Ruth Catharine, 604
736 William, 198

No. Name Page
Crable.
5169 Eli, 622
5169 Ella R., 622

Craft.
318 Achsah, 103
318 John, 103
2555 Josephine, 661
318 Sarah, 103

Craig.
1518 Edith, 429
3829 Helen Carter 429
3870 Palmer McFadden, 429
1518 William F., 429

Crane.
2505 Grace, 654
5443 Mary Virginia, 654
2505 Ralph K., 654

Cranston.
6039 Ella R., 357
6038 John, 357
3374 Lillie E., 357
3374 William, 357
6040 William, Jr., 357

Crause.
4455 Beulah, 524
4455 Jesse, 524

Craven.
828 Amy, 217
3057 Amy Wilson, 306
5420 Armour, 651
2484 Harvey, 651, 217
828 John, 217
5419 Lizzie, 651
2483 Mary A., 657
828 Rezin, 217
5418 Sadie, 651
828 Sarah, 217
2483 Walter, 651, 217
5417 William, 651

Crawford.
4847 Ada, 587
7256 Adalaide, 626
4970 Alice Margaret, 600
4972 Benjamin Palmer, 600
4964 Charles Rapper, 599
2184 Clara Jane, 600
725 Deborah, 194
5208 Dora, 625
7254 Donald, 626
4974 Eleanor, 600
2364 Elijah, 625
2185 Elizabeth, 600
4969 Elsie Jane, 600
4972 Emeline, 600
2364 Emeline, 625
7058 Eva, 579
2188 Fannie, 599
4966 Frances Deborah, 600
4965 George Chalkley, 600
4967 George Fleming, 600
2183 George W., 599, 164
5210 Harvey, 626
7253 Helen, 626
2665 Hiram, 241
7257 Holt, 626
5210 Isabella, 626
826 Isadora A., 214
780 Jane, 207
725 Jeremiah, 194
510 John, 147
4975 John Kay, 600
2184 John Pierson, 600, 194
5209 John R., 626
780 Josiah, 207
7251 Mabel M., 626
5209 Maggie, 626
4964 Margaret, 599
171 Margaret, 66

No. Name Page
4977 Marion, 600
4968 Merle Earnest, 600
4795 Myrtice Olevia, 579
7059 Naoma, 579
2185 Nicholas Benjamin, 600, 194
7057 Paul, 579
725 Rebecca, 194
4971 Rose Esther, 600
7255 Rush, 626
4795 Samuel, 579
4976 Sarah, 600
510 Sarah, 146
2182 Savilla, 599, 194
7252 Shird W., 626
780 Susanna, 207
725 William, 194
5208 William A., 625

Cresswell.
4566 Laura, 545

Creswell.
324 Hon. John A. J., 105

Crissey.
450 William V., 130

Criswell.
2507 Alice Mary, 654

Croman.
260 Sarah, 88

Cromwell.
2494 Ada, 552

Crookton.
956 Frank, 263
956 Mary Olive, 263
2794 William, 263

Crosier.
3509 Mary, 376

Cross.
3733 Henry Forrest, 410
3733 Myrtle Susan 410

Crossan.
1992 Lillian, 561

Crossgrove.
612 Charles, 171
612 Elizabeth Jane, 171
612 Theresa, 171

Crossley.
472 Jane, 137

Crow.
5103 Anna Laurella, 615
5100 Charley Prentice, 615
2285 Elizabeth Elnora, 615
5105 Horace Nelson, 615
5101 Ida Clinena, 615
5104 Ira Burt, 615
5102 Mary Annetta 615

Crowe.
5113 Alta Beatrice 616
769 Ann, 205
2290 Della, 616
5108 Delo Clairs, 616
5115 Elena, 617
5114 Eola D. L., 616
5116 Estella R., 617
2291 Eugene Taylor, 617, 205
5112 Gartha, 616
2288 Hattie, 616
5122 H. M. T., 617
769 Horatio Nelson 205
2288 Ira Jackson 616, 205
5112 J. Reade, 616
2287 Lanina E., 616

No. Name Page
2289 Laura Ella, 616, 205
2286 Louisa Elizabeth, 615, 205
2290 Marshall Horace, 616, 205
2291 Mary, 617
769 Mary, 205
5117 Mary J., 617
2292 Nora Belle, 617, 205
2285 Oliver Morgan, 615, 205
769 Reece, 205
5109 Roy Eugene, 616
5110 Stuart Fay, 616
5111 Ura Dee, 616
2287 William Emmetts, 616, 205

Crumbaker.
6208 Adella, 369
3452 Charles M., 369
6210 Dorothy, 369
3452 Mysta, 369
6212 Nellie, 369
6209 Olive, 369
6211 Vernon, 369

Crumwell.
1114 Elizabeth Fry, 309

Cruttenden.
5024 Eleanor, 608
2224 Eleanor R., 608
2224 L. J., 608
5023 Viola, 608

Crystal.
4149 Maria Jane, 473

Culbertson.
594 Lucretia, 166

Culick.
1077 Benjamin R., 298
1077 Esther P., 298
3006 Margaret, 298
3005 Sarah A., 298

Cullers.
6237 Anna Belle, 371
6236 Artie, 371
3468 Charles K., 371
3468 Ida M., 371
6240 John, 371
6238 Lena, 371
6235 Mark, 371
6239 Mattie, 371
6234 Ruth, 371
6233 Samuel, 371

Culp.
2540 Carrie O., 221
2542 Daisy D., 657
2542 David Homer, 657, 221
5463 Earl Warren, 657
2541 Jennie May, 657 221
845 Mary A., 221
845 Solon L., 221

Culver.
2209 Harry J., 605
2209 Mary Eleanor 605

Cummings.
4727 Charles E., 572
4727 Clara G., 572
7019 Klahr E., 572
7018 Walter, 572

Cummins.
3113 Alice, 316
5971 Edgar Whitworth, 316
3113 Lemuel D., 317
1595 Sarah M., 444

Cumpston.
1508 Abraham Lincoln, 426
3847 Edith Merl, 427
3846 Harry H., 427
Nellie Reca, 427
1508 Olive B., 426

No. Name Page

Cunningham.
835 Anna E., 219
2474 Daisy, 650
4244 Maggie, 492

Currey.
4318 Ada A., 504
1796 Anna Mary Adelaide, 503
4316 Arthur Hill, 504
4313 Frances, 503
4315 George Simpson, 504
4317 Hubert Baker, 504
4314 Jesse Albert, 503
4314 Mary Genevieve, 504
6798 Whitely Albert, 503
1796 William B., 503
4312 William C., 503

Curtis.
7102 Alice, 589
7097 Blanche, 589
7100 Charles, 589
817 Cornelia, 212
7103 Crystal, 589
7104 Inez, 589
7099 Iva, 589
4875 James, 589
4875 Leona C., 589
818 Mary, 212
7095 Ralph, 589
7098 Rollin, 589
7096 Roy, 589
7101 Ruth, 589

Cush.
4016 Mary, 447

Cushing.
2960 Harry, 295
2960 Letitia Belle, 295
5889 Martin Alexander, 295

Cushion.
420 Mary S., 122

Cushney.
5196 Gretta, 624

Custer.
1684 Emma, 464

Cutler.
2884 Arletta, 278

D.

Daggott.
2242 Olive, 609

Dague.
5465 Aldon, 657
7406 Dorothy, 657
7409 Edna, 657
7408 Ethel, 657
5472 Fannie Mills, 658
5472 Harry, 658
5464 Harry, 657
5465 Lizzie Verena, 657
7407 Marjorie, 657

Daily.
1678 P. M., 463
1678 Tacy Ann, 463

Daine.
4873 Mayme B., 588

Dalbey.
723 Abel, 194
723 Anna, 194
723 Rebecca, 194

Dally.
556 Maria, 157

Dalvey.
7328 Blanche, 631
5235 Charles F., 630
7325 Earl, 630
7336 Guy, 631
5235 Julia Florence, 630
7337 Mary, 631

Dampman.
1725 Frank Morrell, 372
1725 Gertrude, 472
1725 Hannah Mary, 472

Dandrow.
2597 Fred, 228
2597 Lucy Ethelwyn, 228

Daniels.
1394 Annie L., 390

Darlington.
5803 Allen Palmer, 275
182 Amy, 69
2878 Anna S., 276
5800 Bessie Nixon, 275
2881 Beulah Walter, 276
5810 Caroline S., 276
5801 Caroline S., 275
5801 Charles Archer, 275
5809 Charles Joseph, 276
2876 Charles P., 274
5818 Clifford Paimer, 277
2875 Deborah P., 274
5808 Edna Mary, 276
95 Edward, 46
997 Edward, 274
1922 Edward, 550
2882 Edward, 277
5802 Edward, 275
621 Esther, 173
2876 Florence J., 275
2874 Frances, 274
95 Hannah, 46
7443 Harry McCarty, 275
1716 Isabella, 469
544 Jane, 155
2878 Jared, 276
5820 Jared, 277
182 Jesse, 69
621 John, 173
5819 John Edwards, 277
2880 John P., 276
2883 Lewis, 277
2878 Marian E., 276
2877 Mary, 276
997 Mary F., 274
5800 Merwyn J., 275
1922 Philena C., 550
2882 Philena C., 277
5817 Richard Armment, 277
95 Sarah, 46
621 Zillah, 173

Dartt.
2201 Albert P., 604
2201 Carrie Maria, 604
4999 Mildred Mallery, 605

Davids.
1163 Berkeley Reynolds, 324
3150 Emily Tilgham,

Davidson.
437 Amy, 126
3551 Ella Elizabeth, 384
437 Francis, 126
437 John, 126
1369 Lydia Ann, 383
1467 Lydia Ann, 415
437 Mary, 126
3552 Sidney Sharpless, 384
1369 William Henry, 383, 126
1467 William Henry, 415

Davies.
122 Susanna, 52

Davis.
1695 Aaron Y. 465, 152
1381 Addie, 118
1687 Addison, 465, 152
1675 Albert C. 462, 151
1161 Alfred Vidal, 323
3145 Alfred Vidal, Jr., 323
391 Alice, 118
1276 Alice Anna, 118
1684 Allen Abner, 464, 152
1668 Almira A., 462, 151
3289 Alvin P., 344
1278 Amanda, 118
391 Amos, 118
529 Amos, 151, 29
1677 Amos, Jr., 151
1679 Angeline, 463
1685 Anna, 464
2588 Anna Laura, 226
2586 Anna M., 225
1275 Anne E., 343
270 Asa, 92
5528 Aubrey Taylor, 226
4116 Bertha, 464
4103 Burl, 464
391 Charles, 118
1275 Charles, 118, 343
4118 Charles, 464
1686 Charles McClure, 464, 152
3149 Charles Thomson C., 324
4119 Edna, 464
4111 Egbert, 464
1682 Egbert J. 463, 152
1676 Eliza A., 463, 151
534 Eliza A., 152, 59
142 Elizabeth, 58
270 Elizabeth, 92
531 Elizabeth, 152
528 Elizabeth, 151
1682 Elizabeth, 463
3280 Elizabeth, 343
1672 Elizabeth J., 151
1669 Elizabeth M. 462, 151
1283 Ella, 343, 118
1686 Ella T., 464
2585 Ella Virginia, 225
1697 Elmon, 465, 152
3288 Elsie M., 344
3281 Elwood, 345
1684 Emma, 464
4097 Emma, 463
516 Esther, 148
3285 Florence E., 344
4115 Floyd, 464
533 Hannah, 152
4104 Harold, 464
4114 Harold, 464
1680 Harriet C., 463
3368 Harry, 355
3287 Harry A., 344
1284 Harry Elmer, 343, 118
4099 Harvey, 463
5364 Hattie Eloise 646
4112 Helen, 464
5527 Helen B., 226
1696 Henry, 465, 152
4113 Henry, 464
1701 Henry Leeds, 153, 466
535 Henry P., 152, 59
1680 Isaac J., 465, 152
2587 Jane P., 226
4117 Jesse, 464
422 Jesse, 122
878 Jesse D., 225
520 John, 149
1694 John, 465, 152
4096 John, 463
530 John, 151, 59
1685 John Gilbert, 464, 152
1674 John M., 463, 151
1282 John Thomas 118
5364 John W., 646
3147 Josephine, 323
1161 Kate Archer, 323
520 Kittie, 149
3146 Laura Archer 323
4110 Lewis, 464
1700 Lillie May, 153, 465
3148 Lillie Vidal, 323
1670 Lloyd J., 151
4098 Lola, 463
1318 Lorenza F., 356
535 Louisa F., 152
878 Lydia A., 225
3284 Mabel C., 343
3283 Mabel V., 343
520 Margaret, 149
591 Mary, 118
1687 Mary, 464
1693 Mary, 465, 152
530 Mary, 151
1692 Mary Ann, 465, 152
1318 Mary C., 356
3286 Mary E., 344
1277 Mary Elizabeth, 118
1280 Matilda J., 343
1284 Nellie M., 343
4102 Nettie, 464
1280 Palmer Chamberlain, 343, 118
4101 Paul, 464
3368 Phebe Ann, 355
1683 Phebe Rebecca, 464, 152
142 Prudence, 59
529 Rachel 151
1690 Rachel, 465, 152
1671 Rebecca A., 151
528 Reuben, 151, 59
1680 Reuben, 463, 152
2586 Sallie H., 225
142 Samuel, 59
532 Samuel Jr., 152, 59
1673 Samuel M., 151
1687 Samuel Riley, 164, 152
1684 Sarah, 464
1030 Sarah A., 288
1681 Sarah Elizabeth 463, 152
1279 Sarah Emma, 118, 343
3341 Sarah Kate, 350
1699 Silas, 152
1698 Tacy, 152
533 Tacy Ann, 152, 59
1678 Tacy Ann 463, 152
1679 Thomas C., 463, 152
4990 Ursula, 603
5525 Virda L., 225
5526 W. Palmer, 226
531 William, 152, 59
142 William, 59
1691 William Henry, 465, 152
2586 William P., 225

Davison.
6699 Emily, 486
4204 James, 486
4204 Mary Blanche 486
6700 Roberta, 486
6701 Rose, 486

Dawson.
28 Ann, 25

Day.
5327 Elmer Ellsworth, 641
659 Harriet, 181
659 Helen M., 181
659 Ira R., 181
2413 Maria T., 641
2413 Thomas, 641

No.	Name	Page
Dayden.		
5885	Alice Lucretia,	292
5884	Elizabeth Rebecca,	292
2948	Rebecca,	292
5883	William Palmer,	292
Dayton.		
3889	Edna,	432
2891	Dawson,	432
1530	Harry,	432
3890	Hulda May,	432
3732	Mrs. Mary,	409
1530	Sara Elizabeth,	432
Deal.		
1882	Ellen Estella	531
Dean.		
4	Hannah,	11
4	James,	11
4	Jeremiah,	11
4	John,	11
4	Mary,	11
Deborah.		
1916	Hannah,	549
Decker.		
4455	Beulah,	524
4456	Harry,	524
1857	Rosalie M.,	524
1857	Samantha Phebe,	524
Deeds.		
3517	Frank Irene,	378
6311	Forrest Edward,	378
3517	Preston,	378
De Gulpyn.		
23	Richard,	23
Dell.		
635	Elizabeth,	176
635	Mary,	176
635	Thomas,	176
Dempsey.		
6079	Clarence,	360
6083	Everett,	360
6082	Floyd,	360
6078	Hattie,	360
3392	Jacob,	360
6081	Lola,	360
6080	Otha,	360
3392	Rebecca E.,	360
Dennison.		
2802	Abigail Fordham,	264
963	Ann Eliza,	264
2802	John William,	264
963	Joseph,	264
5760	Joseph Henry,	264
Derhamer.		
3078	Ellen May,	311
Derones.		
2187	Frank,	601
4978	George Kimble,	601
2187	Mary E.,	601
Derrick.		
5165	Elizabeth A.,	621
5165	William,	621
Dettra.		
4191	Anna M.,	483
6697	Florence Rodella,	484
4191	Norris,	483
6696	Sarah M.,	484
Devine.		
2249	Della,	611
DeVore.		
5603	Anna May,	241
2668	Blanche,	241
5595	Catharine,	240
5601	Charles,	241
2663	Charlotte,	240
5600	Clarence,	241
2662	Daniel Lyman,	240
5604	Eleanor,	241
2667	Esther S.,	241
2660	Helena,	240
2660	Hiram Palmer,	240
2666	James H.,	241
2664	John H.,	240
2666	Lottie,	241
2664	Mary,	240
2665	Mary S.,	241
5596	Paul,	240
5602	Robert,	241
904	Sarah Ann,	240
2661	Theresa,	240
904	William B.,	240
5605	William B.,	241
Dewey.		
2126	Abbie Josephine,	583
2126	Edward E.,	583
4821	Luciel,	583
2129	Nina Florence,	583
4822	Orme,	583
5823	Porter,	583
Dewhurst.		
4153	Mattie,	474
Dewitt.		
2752	Elizabeth,	255
Dickenson.		
3366	Annie,	355
448	Mary,	129
1468	Rebecca,	415
Dickerson.		
4035	Charles,	451
4035	Jane,	451
6575	Madeline,	451
Dickey.		
5163	Mabel Charity,	621
Dickie.		
1668	Almira A.,	462
4094	Almyra,	462
4094	Charles,	462
4093	Elizabeth,	462
1668	William,	462
Dickinson.		
302	Edward Heston,	99
80	Sarah,	42
302	Sarah,	99
Dicks.		
296	Elizabeth,	97
80	Hannah,	42
296	Nathan,	97
155	Sarah,	61
296	Sarah,	97
892	Sarah Jane,	234
Dickson.		
586	James,	164
3739	Lena M.,	410
586	Mary,	164
Dill.		
382	Georgie S.,	116
Dilling.		
1394	Mary Elizabeth,	391
Dillon.		
1446	Elizabeth Ann,	409
3732	Ira Lee,	409
1446	Jesse Allen,	409
3732	Mrs. Mary,	409
3734	Myra Louisa	410
3735	Myrtle Susan	410
Dilworth.		
485	Ann,	141
108	Elizabeth,	49
485	Theodosia M.,	141
485	Thomas,	141
Dix.		
2	James,	6
2763	Jay C.,	257
5735	Lavinia,	257
2763	Lavenia May	257
Dixon.		
519	Elizabeth T.,	149
3174	Frank,	327
2076	James,	572
1347	Jane,	376
519	Jesher H.,	149
3174	Kate Chamberlain,	327
519	Mary,	149
2076	Mary Ann,	572
Dodd.		
5858	Donald,	285
5861	Eva May,	285
2908	George Fletcher,	285
5859	Gladys Hannah,	285
5860	Laura Pearl,	285
2908	Margaret Rebecca,	285
5862	Marshall Allen,	285
Dodson.		
6058	Charles W.,	359
6056	Harry A.,	359
6059	Jerry M.,	359
6057	Letha E.,	359
3381	Mary E.,	359
3381	William C.,	359
Dodworth.		
3691	Dorcas Marie	404
3689	George Rufus,	403
3690	Leslie Ray,	403
1424	Sarah C.,	403
1424	Thomas D.,	403
Dollman.		
3942	Anna Barbara,	439
3941	Christopher,	439
1558	Christopher John,	439
3938	Harris Walter,	439
3939	Marie Blanch,	439
1358	Mary Blanch	439
3940	Thomas Wilson,	439
3937	Wilmer Joseph,	439
Donaldson.		
488	Margaret G.,	142
488	Mary,	142
488	William Maxwell,	142
Donahue.		
4010	Mary C.,	446
Donehoe.		
7277	Daniel,	628
7277	Elsie,	628
Dorsey.		
838	Adaline,	220
1213	Eliza Bowie,	332
3200	Emma,	332
1213	John A.,	332
1215	Maud Merritt	332
1215	Stephen B.,	332
Doty.		
2102	Ida,	577
Doud.		
391	Alice,	118
Dougherty.		
651	Harriet,	179
5878	Howard P.,	292
5879	Joseph,	292
5880	Mary,	292
651	Philip,	179
2946	Sarah,	292
651	Sarah A.,	179
2946	William,	292
Dowds.		
7039	Cecelia C.,	576
4769	Mabel,	576
7040	Ruby M.,	576
4769	Thompson,	576
Dowler.		
2420	Adam C., 642,	212
2419	Alice A., 642,	212
5338	Archie Bennett,	642
2420	Belle,	642
812	Elizabeth,	212
2421	Elmer H., 643,	212
812	Henry,	212
812	Mary Ann,	212
2418	Selena H., 642,	212
812	Thomas,	212
Dowlin.		
536	Susanna,	153
Drake.		
1459	Anna C.,	414
2852	Emma Jane,	269
1326	Jane,	358
Draper.		
1655	Kate,	459
Drinker.		
100	Susanna,	47
Driscoll.		
7498	Frank,	482
6682	James,	482
6682	Mary M.,	482
Drummond.		
6111	Daisy Maude	363
6111	Elmer,	363
3428	Mary,	366
7462	.....,	363
Drury.		
463	John Q.,	133
463	Mary Ellen,	133
463	Minerva,	133
Dubree.		
3351	Annie,	352
6011	Annie R.,	352
6008	Ella,	352
3353	Emily T.,	353
6009	Emily T.,	352
3355	Fannie R.,	353
6019	Francis Nathan,	353
3356	Francis W.,	353
6010	Frank W.,	352
6008	Harry M.,	352
6013	John B.,	352
3351	John V.,	352
3357	Joseph M,	353
1311	Lydia A,	352
6012	Lydia B,	352
3354	Mary Ellen,	353
6018	May,	353
1311	Nathan E.,	352
3356	Nettie,	353
7446	Roland E.,	352
Dumond.		
2667	Esther B.,	241
2667	James,	241
Dunbar.		
7503	Doris W.,	581
7502	James D.,	581
7068	May M.,	581
7068	W. W.,	581
Dunbarbin.		
2	Thomas,	7
Duncan.		
5303	Amelia P.,	639
6134	Elizabeth J.,	619
7226	Loretta Ellen,	619

No.	Name	Page
3464	Maggie M.,	370
7227	Orville H.,	619
5134	Silas W.,	619
Dungan.		
5994	Charlotte,	350
Dunlap.		
4842	Annie Ethel,	586
1203	Grace,	330
4842	Robert J.,	586
Dunn		
2761	Angie,	257
5534	Clinton,	257
2765	Edith,	257
5688	Elizabeth,	253
5686	Elsa,	253
5733	Ethel Adella,	257
2739	Fannie Estella,	253
2762	Frank Leslie,	257
5690	Gordon,	253
5685	Harry Andrew,	253
2765	Harry Samuel,	257
2764	Horace Job,	257
2739	John W.,	253
2762	Kate,	257
2763	Lavenia May,	257
5737	LeRoy,	257
5736	Lewis,	257
932	Lewis V.,	257
5684	Mary,	253
5732	Raymond,	257
5687	Robert Ellsworth,	253
5689	Ruth,	253
932	Sarah Elma,	257
2764	Susie,	257
5691	Wallace Friend,	253
2761	Willie Elmore,	257
Dunston.		
3656	Esther Hickman,	400
3656	George William,	399
1416	Hannah Ann,	399
3656	Mary Elizabeth,	399
803	Rebecca,	211
1416	William,	399
Durbree.		
6014	Clara E.,	353
3352	Ellen E.,	353
6016	Fannie,	353
3352	Jones E.,	353
6015	Lydia A.,	353
Durell.		
1003	Anna,	281
2893	Bessie R.,	282
2892	Ella,	282
1003	William,	281
Durnall.		
546	Aaron,	155
546	Henry C.,	155
546	Joseph,	155
546	Rebecca,	155
546	Sarah,	155
546	Sarah Adelaide,	155
Dutton.		
2308	Agnes Olive,	622
2088	Albert,	188
3788	Alfred Everett,	419
6481	Alfred William,	419
2092	Alice E., 575,	188
6493	Allen,	421
1485	Annie,	419
7024	Blanche,	573
93	Benjamin,	45
4737	Bernice,	573
4750	Bertha,	575
1485	Bessie,	419
4751	Celia Elizabeth,	575
4732	Charles,	573
3498	Chester G.,	421
2595	Clara Beatty,	225
93	Cleora,	45
4732	Cora,	573
2028	Daniel B., 573,	188
1485	Davis,	419
93	Deborah,	45
3725	Edmund N.,	409
635	Elizabeth,	188
2080	Elizabeth 572,	188
244	Elizabeth,	83
3787	Elizabeth Jane,	419
6494	Elmer,	421
3797	Elsie May,	420
2086	Emma C., 574,	188
7023	Florence,	574
2091	Florence A., 575,	188
4733	George Edson,	573
2081	George W., 572,	188
6459	Gwen Anna,	409
2084	Hannah, 573,	188
160	Hannah,	62
2090	Henry D., 575,	188
1485	Ida,	419
7021	Ida,	572
4729	Ida May,	572
244	Isaac,	83
1487	Isaac Larkin,	420
2090	Isabella Robinson,	575
7021	Ida,	575
695	James,	188
2083	James K., 573,	188
244	John,	83
4736	John,	573
7022	John Edson,	573
695	John Wilson,	188
471	Jonathan,	136
6492	Lawrence Everett,	421
4735	Leroy,	573
3789	Lillian Clarice,	419
3793	Lorenza T.,	520
4534	Louisa Belle,	539
4738	Luella,	573
4731	Lulu,	572
4733	Lulu,	573
3795	Lydia Ann,	420
3793	Mabel,	420
2081	Margaret A.,	572
244	Mary,	83
3788	Mary,	419
4730	Mary Alice,	572
466	Mary Ann,	134
3799	Mary Myrtle,	421
2089	Matilda,	575
2082	Matilda R.,	573
3794	Minerva Etta	420
2085	Nancy C., 574,	188
471	Nathan P.,	136
2089	Oliver W., 574,	188
3800	Orin Ulmont,	421
3798	Pearl,	421
1485	R. Smith,	419
471	Rachel,	136
1485	Rachel Ann,	419
1487	Rebecca S.,	420
3725	Ruth A. T.,	409
4752	Rose Beatrice,	575
695	Sarah,	188
2087	Sarah A., 574,	188
471	Sidney,	136
17	Thomas,	19
4734	Walter,	573
7025	Walter E.,	573
4731	William,	572
3796	William B.,	420
4753	William Stanley,	575
Dye.		
953	Fidelia,	261
930	Miranda L.,	255
Dykeman.		
3897	Clayton W.,	433
1536	Edwin W.,	433
1536	Elizabeth Ann,	433
Dyson.		
1752	Elizabeth,	484
E.		
Eachus.		
3395	Alice,	361
3395	Cyrus,	361
456	Hannah G.,	131
456	Homer,	131
546	Lydia,	131
1319	Mary,	356
1618	Mary A.,	452
Earkins.		
4061	Jean,	454
Earle.		
1162½	Bessie Chamberlain,	324
1164	Bessie Chamberlain (2d) 324,	105
1165	Caroline Adelaide,	324
1169	Catharine Chamberlain, 315,	105
1167	Charles Thomson Chamberlain, 324,	105
3150	Emily Tilghman,	324
1165	George, Jr., 324,	105
324	George,	104
324	Hon. Richard Tilghman	104
3154	Katharine,	324
1167	Leola,	324
324	Mary,	104
324	Mary F.,	104
1166	Mary Tilghman, 324,	105
1163	Richard Tilghman, 324,	105
3151	Richard Tilghman,	324
1168	Suzane Frisby, 325,	105
Early.		
5855	Annie A.,	285
5756	Bertha F.,	285
2906	Bertha Lois Abba,	285
5854	Emma T.,	285
5851	Margaret C.,	285
5849	Mary E.,	285
5857	Patrick C.,	285
5853	Peter J.,	285
5852	Sarah E.,	285
2906	Thomas,	285
5850	William T.,	285
Eastburn.		
652	Rachel,	179
Eastman.		
4251	Anna M.,	494
Eastwick.		
523	Letitia,	150
Eaton.		
7061	Bertha,	579
7062	Lloyd,	579
4796	Gilbert,	579
7063	Gladys,	579
5796	Mary Abigail,	579
7060	Raymond,	579
Eavenson.		
3349	Ada Julia,	352
3347	Alban,	351
1310	Alben T. 349,	142
6004	Alben Taylor,	351
3366	Annie,	355
3369	Belle M.,	355
422	Benjamin, 122,	51
1313	Benjamin, 354,	122
3372	Blanche F.,	356
118	Catharine,	51
121	Catharine,	52
3361	Clara,	354
3370	Daniel Gilbert,	355
3347	Eleanor E.,	351
1321	Eliza Jane,	357
12	Elizabeth,	16
33	Elizabeth, 26,	17
118	Elizabeth,	51
3347	Elizabeth,	351
3343	Ella,	350
3365	Ellwood C.,	355
3370	Elsie Louisa	355
6031	Elwood Cooper,	356
420	Emily,	121
3348	Emily,	352
3363	Emily V.,	354
6028	Esther J.,	355
1312	Francis, 353,	122
3341	Francis J.,	350
118	George,	51
1317	George,	122
1324	George M.,	123
423	George R., 122,	51
5	Grace,	12
12	Hannah,	16
30	Hannah, 25,	17
1314	Hannah,	354
6005	Hannah Tomlinson,	351
6030	Harriet Hannah,	355
3359	Harry,	354
6032	Herman Jackson,	356
3349	Howard Nichols,	352
424	Humphrey, 123,	51
3342	Ida Caroline,	350
3362	Ida L.,	354
1325	Ida M., 258,	123
32	Jemima, 26,	17
12	Jemima,	16
1315	John B.,	122
431	Jones,	124
420	Jones, 121,	51
1354	Jones,	378
3367	Jones,	355
118	Joseph,	51
1323	Joseph R.,	122
6034	Katharine Monteur,	356
3371	Katharine Nancy,	356
3346	Lewis Lincoln,	351
6006	Lewis Lincoln, Jr.,	351
118	Lydia,	51
1311	Lydia A. 352,	122
1322	Lydia Jane, 357,	123
3367	Margaret Pauline,	355
29	Martha, 25,	17
1313	Martha,	354
3344	Martha E.,	351
1310	Martha Ellen	349
1319	Marvin M., 356,	122
3362	Marvin,	354
6033	Marvin Sample,	356
422	Mary,	122
118	Mary,	51

No. Name Page
421 Mary, 122, 51
1319 Mary, 356
3345 Mary Ann, 351
1318 Mary C., 356, 122
6027 Mary Davis, 350
3360 Mary Emily, 354
3358 Mary I., 354
6020 Mary L., 354
3364 Morris, 356
3366 Morris L., 355
12 Nathaniel, 16
420 Phebe A., 122
1354 Phebe Ann, 318
3368 Phebe Anna, 355
3346 Rachel, 351
423 Rachel H., 122
1320 Rebecca, 122
31 Rebecca, 25, 17
3369 Reese, 355
1314 Reese, 354, 122
12 Richard, 16
118 Richard, 51
1316 Richard, 122
34 Richard, 27, 17
3371 Roland M., 356
6026 Ruth Hannah, 355
4 Sarah, 11
1310 Sarah T., 349
3341 Sarah Kate, 350
6029 Sarah Martin, 355
1310 Susan, 349
6002 Susan Bean, 351
3350 Susan Irene, 352
420 Susan O., 121
1321 Theodore, 357, 123
12 Thomas, 16
118 Thomas, 51
6003 Thomas Scott, 351
3358 William Jones, 354

Ebrey.
3663 George, 401
3663 Nettie B., 401

Ebright.
4554 Anna, 543
6975 Carrie W., 543
6973 George G., 543
4554 Grant, 543
6974 Lillie A., 543
6972 Mary T., 543

Eccleston.
3075 Alfred Norris, 310
310 Anna Maria, 101
3074 Anna Palmer, 310
5932 Bayman Fry, 310
1114 Bayman W., 101, 309
5935 Bessie Lannz 310
310 Burrell L., 101
3070 Burrell L., 310
1116 Byard, 101, 319
3070 Byard Oliver, 310
5934 Charles Butz, 310
3069 Charles Norris, 310
1114 Elizabeth Fry, 309
5933 Harold Norris, 310
3072 Howard B., 310
310 Joseph, 101
1118 Lilly P., 101, 311
310 Lucy, 101
1117 Lucy Maria, 101, 310
1116 Mary, 310
1114 Mary A., 309
3071 Mary Amelia, 310
1115 Mary E., 310
3069 Matilda, 310
5938 Mildred H., 310
1115 Norris P., 101, 310
5937 Russell Peter 310
3073 Samuel, 310

No. Name Page
3070 Susie B., 310
5936 Walter David, 310

Echols.
2487 Lee, 652

Ector.
629 Elizabeth, 174
629 Lydia W., 174
629 Robert, 174

Edmundson.
5147 Ada M., 620
5144 Alice Morrow, 620
5146 Alma H., 620
5141 Anna Hannah, 620
2299 Anna Jane, 620, 206
5137 Anna, 619
5128 Bertha, 618
5144 Charles Reyburne, 620
5138 Clarence W., 619
5142 Edith Given, 620
5140 Edna, 619
5133 Elizabeth, 619
5134 Elizabeth J., 619
5149 Emma M., 620
5139 Errett C., 619
5145 Frank B., 620
5127 Gaylord B., 618
7218 Gaylord James, 618
2295 Gaylord Marchel, 619, 206
7228 George, 619
771 Hannah, 205
771 Isaac, 205
5137 Isaac M., 619
5135 James M., 619
5136 Jennie R., 619
5131 Jessie, 618
5248 Lewis M., 620
2297 Lewis Morgan, 619, 206
5129 Lillian B., 618
7214 Lillian B., 617
5123 Maggie, 617
5125 Maggie, 617
2295 Mary, 619
2294 Mary E., 618
7224 Mary Ellen, 619
5126 Mary Ellen, 618
2297 Mary Evans, 619
7217 Mildred, 618
5130 Nina M., 618
5150 Nina Naomi, 620
5128 Norris A., 618
2293 Norris William, 206, 617
7225 Orville, 619
2294 Orville Lee, 618, 206
5127 Pearl, 618
2293 Phebe, 617
2298 Sophia, 620
7229 Thomas, 619
5133 Thomas W., 619
7213 Vera May, 617
7220 Victor C., 618
2296 Viola, 206
5125 Walter D., 617
771 William, 205
5124 William, 617
2298 Willis Reece, 620, 216
5132 Zana, 618
7219 Zana Margaret, 618

Edwards.
2749 Anna, 255
4031 Ayres W., 450
6564 Earl Franklin, 450
566 Eliza, 159
566 Joshua, 159
4031 Nellie Elizabeth, 450
3532 Sarah Elizabeth, 380

No. Name Page
Eheffer.
5087 Anna, 614
2281 Frank, 614
2281 Lillian Ruth, 614
5086 Ruth, 614
5088 Stella, 614

Ehrenfeld.
1384 Emma C., 389

Eicher.
5249 Margaret, 633

Eichorn.
823 Barbara, 214
823 Casper, 214
2468 Cornelia Elizabeth, 649, 214
2470 Ellen Vashti, 649, 214
823 Godfrey, 214
2469 Josephine, 649, 214
823 Maria Phillips, 214
2467 Mary Frances, 649, 214

Eisenhart.
6011 Annie R., 352
6011 Luther, 352

Elcook.
2663 Charlotte, 240
2663 Edwin E., 240

Eldridge.
437 Abner, 126
437 Amy, 126
1371 Benjamin, 384, 126
437 Joseph, 126
1370 Joseph, 384, 126
437 Joseph P., 126
437 Lydia, 126

Elliott.
248 Ann R., 85
248 Eli, 85
3406 Laura, 362
4733 Lulu, 573
248 Margaret, 85
248 Ruth, 85

Ellis.
364 Eliza, 112
364 Elizabeth, 112
364 George, 112
509 Joseph, 146
509 Sarah, 146
509 Susan, 146
1 Thomas, 1

Elverson.
3266 Belle, 341

Elwell.
1423 Isa, 403

Ely.
1272 Alfred, 342
3270 Anna Elizabeth, 342
1272 Anna Maria, 342

Emery.
4162 Annie L., 476
4154 Carrie, 474
4162 Eugene, 476
6648 Ivan, 476
4154 Wesley Y., 475

Emmons.
420 Mary S., 122
1168 Samuel F., 325
420 Susan O., 121
1168 Suzanne Frisby, 325
420 William, 122

Endicott.
3463 Bessie F., 370
3463 John N., 370
3463 Retta J., 370

England.
3244 Charles J., 338
3240 Claretta, 337
3242 Clyde, 338

1249 Edith P., 337
3241 Eugene, 338
1249 Howard, 337
3243 Howard A., 338
3239 Norman P., 337

Engle.
364 Elizabeth, 112
3058 Z. Zay, 307

English.
44 Mary, 30

Enlow.
3530 Irma, 380

Entriken.
1297 Cora Viola, 346
134 Esther, 56
134 Esther Ann, 56
134 George, 56
1297 George, 346
3311 Marian Mary 346

Erving.
758 Sarah, 203

Esbin.
448 Jesse, 129
448 Mary, 129
448 Sarah Ann, 129

Eslinger.
5967 Bertha M., 316
3109 Elbert, 316
5966 Frances E., 316
5965 Lillian R., 316
3109 Mary T., 316
5968 Ruth M., 316

Espach.
1834 Frank, 518
1834 Laura N., 517
4399 Ruth, 518
4398 Walter Clark 518

Essick.
6659 John, 478
6659, Mary Ella, 478
7489 Ulmont, 478

Evans.
5041 A. Lanson, 611
542 Elizabeth, 154
1774 Elizabeth B. 497
5553 Emma, 231
2469 George C., 649
5403 George T., 649
7191 Grace Irene, 611
86 Hannah, 43
88 Hannah, 44
3763 Homer Hoopes, 415
31 Jane, 26
1466 John Henry, 415
2469 Josephine, 649
5552 Laura, 231
5042 Laura Edith, 611
5042 Laura Edith, 611
7193 Letha Belle, 611
4150 Margaret Emma, 474
122 Martha, 52
538-542 Martha 153-154
5041 Martha Elizabeth, 611
7194 Martha Pearl, 611
538 Mary, 153
542 Nathan, 154
7192 Russell Isaac 611
458 Ruth, 132
2609 Sarah S., 230
1466 Sidney, 415
5042 Wallace, 611
2609 William S., 230

Evens.
2233 Oscar E., 609
2233 Zella May, 609
5033 Claire, 609

Ewen.
93 Mary, 46
93 Joseph, 46

Eyre.
48 Ann, 32
469 Beulah, 135

No.	Name	Page
48	John,	32
469	John,	135
48	Rebecca,	32
469	Rebecca,	135
48	Sarah,	32
469	Sarah,	135
48	William,	32
	F.	
Fairlamb.		
1256	Josiah Bond,	339
3254	L. C. Palmer,	339
1256	Mary Nields,	339
Fait.		
5448	Charles Albert,	655
5449	Charlotte Saloma,	655
2510	Clarence Ellsworth,	655
5450	Emma Viola,	655
2510	Pauline,	655
Faraday.		
1244	Amy,	337
Farley.		
2636	Catharine W.	236
2636	Levi James,	236
5581	William H.,	236
Farrell.		
3510	Agnes,	376
1349	Anna R., 377,	124
1345	Eliza Jane, 375,	124
3212	Elizabeth May,	377
3517	Frank Irene,	378
3509	Georgia,	276
6305	Hallie Grace,	377
3510	James Charles,	376
1347	Jane,	376
1348	Joseph E., 377,	124
6304	Lucile,	370
1347	Martha,	376
3509	Mary,	376
6306	Olive J.,	377
1346	Phebe A. 375,	124
428	Rebecca J.,	124
3511	Rees Emmett	377
3518	Regina Alice	378
1351	Robert M., 377,	124
428	Samuel,	124
3509	Samuel Edson,	376
1350	Sarah E., 377,	124
420	Susan A.,	121
1351	Theressa,	377
1347	William, 376,	124
420	William J.,	122
Farrer.		
429	Ella J.,	499
Farron.		
3047	Belle,	305
Fasold.		
3578	Agnes,	388
Faucett.		
676	Elizabeth W.,	184
676	George,	184
676	Mary,	184
Fawkes.		
649	Mary,	178
Feaster.		
1740	Elizabeth,	483
Fechtis.		
1236	Harriet Rose,	335
Fees.		
2465	Lettie,	648
Felax.		
1829	Elizabeth,	517
Fell.		
2013	Harriett Irene,	563
2013	Thomas Hicks,	563
Fenstermacher.		
4347	Hannah M.,	511
4347	.....,	511
Ferguson.		
6666	Anna E.,	479
7495	Cora Claudine,	479
7494	Emma Jeanette,	479
7493	Francis Tay,	479
6666	Samuel H.,	479
Ferrce.		
1485	Ida,	419
Ferree.		
3	Ruth,	11
Ferrie.		
5194	Mary,	624
Ferron.		
2048	Agnes M.,	570
Fields.		
5915	Donald Worrall,	304
659	Harriet,	181
3037	James A., Jr.	304
3037	Maipa F.,	304
Fiester.		
2177	Benjamin Harvey,	598
4961	Francis Benjamin,	598
4960	Harold Dalhey,	598
2177	Sallie A.,	598
4959	William Palmer,	598
Fillabrue.		
3644	Clara,	397
Fillinger.		
3415	Myrtie,	365
Finch.		
690	Ann,	187
690	Gilbert,	187
2068	Horace,	187
2067	Joel,	187
6170	Sadie J.,	622
2069	.....,	187
2070	.....,	187
Fincher.		
11	Mary,	15
Fink.		
4963	Hiram Wilbur,	599
2182	James W.,	599
2182	Savilla,	599
Finn.		
4489	Nellie,	531
Finney.		
511	Amasa,	147
511	Mary Ann,	147
Fisher.		
4277	Adell R.,	498
4786	Alfred Hall,	578
4788	Alice Opal,	578
6772	Dorothy Jane	498
4784	Edith May,	578
1411	Elizabeth T.,	395
1855	Ellen S.,	522
1411	George H.,	395
2109	Hannah Margaret,	578
2159	Jesse G.,	578
3630	John Philip,	396
2629	Mary Baldwin,	396
4785	Ray G.,	578
4706	Roy Conrad,	578
5277	Willits H.,	498
Fiske.		
2202	Sara M.,	605
Fister.		
4995	Belle,	603
4995	George,	603
Fitzsimmons.		
772	Dorcas Powel,	206
772	George,	206
772	Mary,	206
Fleck.		
4793	Armada,	579
Fleming.		
1154	Mary,	319
Fletcher.		
2	Henry,	6
Flexer.		
3271	William,	342
Flick.		
4520	Myrtle Alice,	536
Fling.		
18	Abigale,	20
60	Alice,	35, 20
18	David,	20
64	David,	35, 20
63	Hannah,	35, 20
64	Hannah,	35
1931	Hannah Mary,	551
64	James,	35
61	John,	35, 20
64	John,	35
62	Phebe,	35, 20
64	Tabitha,	35
Flowers.		
3020	Sara,	300
Fogleman.		
729	Mary,	196
Folden.		
3401	Giles R.,	362
3401	Margaret E.,	362
Ford.		
368	Anna,	113
368	Anna L.,	113
2667	Blanche,	241
639	Cornelia,	177
634	Cornelia,	176
368	Elias,	113
4304	Ella P.,	640
2776	Gracie,	260
634	Hannah,	176
634	Henry B.,	176
5304	Harry E.,	640
1968	Jennie B., 558,	176
634	Martha,	176
639	Martha,	177
2667	Martin,	241
1967	Martin Nelson,	176
1969	Nellie Mabel,	176
634	Nelson,	176
639	Nelson,	177
945	Sarah Isabella,	260
945	William,	260
7386	.....,	640
Fonner.		
2518	Eldora Ibelia	656
5456	John P.,	656
5455	Lynn,	656
5467	Russell L.,	656
2518	William G.,	656
Foote.		
1493	Lillian S. H.	418
Foreman.		
635	Alexander,	176
635	Esther,	176
635	Mariam,	176
Fosher.		
2189	Olga Tomena,	601
Foster.		
1869	Almelda,	525
1744	Elizabeth,	156
550	John,	156
1746	Lewis,	156
1745	Lyburn,	156
550	Mary,	156
550	Thomas,	156
1743	William,	156
181	.....,	69
Forsythe.		
2092	Alice E.,	575
4762	Bertha Cedora,	576
4760	Earl Lester,	576
2092	George W.,	576
4761	Hazel Edna,	576
1944	Rose,	556
Fox.		
3490	Alice R.,	374
1326	Almyra,	358
3405	Amos B.,	362
1343	Ann E.,	374
3496	Anson R.,	374
3378	Asa E.,	358
6100	Bessie M.,	362
3403	Calvin A.,	362
3388	Clara Ida,	360
6099	Clarence J.,	362
3386	Cora V.,	359
427	Deborah,	123
6050	Delbert M.,	358
3445	Dora A.,	367
6069	Earl,	360
3387	Edward L.,	359
3498	Effie Alberta,	375
3388	Agbert Bow,	360
6101	Elda Madge,	362
3492	Electa M.,	374
1337	Eliza A.,	370
1334	Elizabeth, 123,	368
119	Elizabeth,	51
1328	Elizabeth P.,	361
3491	Elma A.,	374
6094	Elmor A.,	361
1333	Emmor, Jr., 367,	123
425	Emmor, 123,	52
6049	Emmor S.,	358
3496	Esther E.,	374
3384	Eva J.,	359
1327	Evaline, 360,	123
3470	Everett L.,	371
3490	Fletcher A.,	374
6332	Flora Marie,	370
6231	Frances W.,	370
6103	Francis N.,	362
3447	Fred,	368
6048	Gardener A.,	358
1339	George, 124,	370
3404	George W.,	362
3389	Gephia J.,	360
6060	Grace Myrtle,	359
6097	Guy B.,	362
1339	Hannah A.,	371
1333	Harriet E.,	367
6095	Harry R.,	362
6102	Hazel J.,	362
1344	Huldah,	375
3468	Ida M.,	371
3402	James T.,	362
1326	Jane,	358
1342	Jane,	374
3489	Jennie Leora,	374
3495	John Bentley,	374
3399	John L.,	361
1337	John W., 123,	370
6229	John W.,	370
267	Jonathan,	90
1326	Joseph G., 358,	123
119	Joseph,	51
1328	Joshua B., 361,	123
3390	Lennia S.,	360
1343	Lewis, 374,	124
3446	Lewis Irvin,	368
3403	Lottie A.,	362
1342	Lucinda C.,	374
1338	Lydia Ann, 123,	370
550	Leah,	156

No. Name Page
3405 Maggie, 362
3464 Maggie M., 370
3493 Marcus U., 374
6096 Margaret A., 362
3401 Margaret E., 362
1335 Maria, 123, 369
267 Mary, 90
3381 Mary E., 359
1341 Mary Jane, 373, 124
3379 Minnie, 358
3387 Minnie Amanda, 359
6098 Minnie M., 362
3382 Minnie Orpha 359
6290 Myrtle J., 374
3383 Nancy J., 359
6230 Nellie Gertrude, 370
3494 Neva L., 374
3469 Nina B., 371
3385 Orpha S., 359
426 Phebe, 123
1340 Phebe E., 371, 124
1329 Philena, 362, 123
1330 Rachel A., 365, 123
6047 Reah B., 358
3402 Rebecca, 362
428 Rebecca J., 124, 52
1331 Rebecca J., 365, 123
426 Rees, 123, 52
1342 Rees, 374, 124
3464 Rees O., 370
3463 Retta J., 370
3380 Rhoda, 358
3382 Robert W., 359
6051 Ruth H., 358
6061 Ruth Rheem 359
1336 Sabilla, 123, 369
425 Sarah, 123
1332 Sarah E., 367, 123
1333 Sarah Ellen, 367
3400 Sarepta Day, 361
3489 Thomas Roscoe, 374
3497 Thomas Selwyn, 375
1344 William, 375, 124
427 Ziba, 123, 52
3400 Ziba M., 361
3462 ....., 370

Frame.
1349 Anna Rebecca, 377
1349 Chalkley, 377
3515 Clarence, 377
3516 Katie, 377
1428 Martha P., 404
3514 Robert Hillis, 377
1 Robert, 3

Francis.
3920 Bertha Estella, 437
6534 Eleanor Morris, 438
3920 John F., 437
6535 John Herbert, 438
6533 Winthrop Robert, 438

Frank.
4437 Fidelia, 521
4437 John, 521

Frankin.
1738 Annie B., 481

Frants.
3544 Florence, 382

Frary.
2122 Clara Ann, 582, 190
706 George, 190
2123 Laura Bell, 582, 190
706 Mary Wood, 190

Fratcher.
2 Laurance, 6

Free.
560 Elizabeth, 158

Freeburg.
3579 Sarah Roush, 388

Freel.
629 Hannah, 174
629 Hannah J., 174
629 James, 174

Freeman.
4885 Addie, 591
7135 Cora, 591
4 Elizabeth, 11
3125 Frank, 319
1150 Hon. Winfield 319
4 John, 11
7133 Minnie, 591
7134 Morah, 591
3125 Nellie, 319
3136 Nellie, 319
5973 Nellie, 319
1150 Rebecca Ann, 318
5974 Virginia, 319
7136 William, 591
4885 ....., 591

French.
2888 Anna Dora, 279
1534 Clara, 433

Frew.
1574 Emma, 441

Frey.
2196 Mary A., 603

Fribley.
2116 Sarah, 580

Friend.
4673 Alfred Tennyson, 562
2001 Chester B., 562
4672 Morris Everson, 562
4674 Raymond Good, 562
2001 Susan Anna, 562

Frisinger.
4058 Bernice, 454

Frizzell.
1026 Eli T., 287
1026 Ida Kate, 287
2918 Walter, 287

Fuller.
2602 Florence K., 229
2602 Irad, 229
1207 Sadie A., 331

Fulton.
918 Anna Maria, 246
5643 Blanche Myrl 246
2705 Byron C., 246
5644 Carol, 246
3702 Charles H., 405
2708 Doane R., 247
2709 Ella Nora, 247
2711 Etta Louisa, 247
918 Francis M., 246
2704 Freeman A., 246
2706 George A., 246
3702 Gertrude Clara, 405
2705 Hannah J., 246
5645 Harry Lea, 246
2707 Harry P., 246
2707 Ida B., 246
2710 Laura F., 247
6445 Mary Hickman, 405
2708 Molly, 247
6444 Ralph Moore, 405
5647 Ray Marion, 247
5649 Robert, 247
5646 Ruth Etta, 247
5648 ....., 247

Furness.
377 Anna, 115
1246 A Son, 115
377 Benjamin, 115
3230 Benjamin, 337
3231 Carl, 337
111 Catharine, 49
3235 Catharine M. 337
377 Catharine S., 115
3234 Catharine S., 337
3237 Catharine S., 337
1245 John M., 377, 115
1245 Laura M., 337
3232 Margaret H., 337
1247 Mary, 337, 115
377 Mary, 115
3229 Mary A., 337
377 Oliver, 115
3236 Ruth, 337
377 Thomas, 115
3233 Vincient Kay 337

Fussell.
3748 Ellen, 412

Fry.
2403 Jane, 640
847 Mary, 221

Fryberger.
4881 Emanuel, 590
7124 Gladys Viola, 590
7123 Harry Ervin, 590
4881 Lela, 590
7127 Marie Blossom, 590
7125 Mildred Lavine, 590
7126 Wilma Maxine, 590
7122 Zadie Grace, 590

Frye.
5290 Ethel, 637
5470 Hallie Salena 658
5470 Henry, 658
7418 Salena, 658
7419 Uadrey, 658

G.

Gabiter.
657 Dinah, 180
657 John, 180

Gage.
5249 Margaret, 633
5249 Uriah, 633

Gaither.
3140 H. Rowan, 323
3140 Maugerite, 323

Gallagher.
2716 Annie R., 248
4594 Curtis H., 550
1921 Harry K., 550
1921 Nellie G., 550

Galleher.
812 Elizabeth, 212

Galton.
2900 ....., 283

Galts.
3788 Mary, 419

Galway.
5452 David Earl, 655
5455 Frank Gibson 655
2515 Mark M., 655
2515 Mary Emma, 655
5452 Myrtle, 655
5453 Russell Butz, 656
7401 Russell Franklin, 655

Gantz.
1622 Sarah, 453

Gambare or Gambel.
1 Gideon, 1

Gamble.
1936 Susan E., 553

Gano.
438 Sarah, 126

Gans.
837 John, 220
837 Paulina, 220

Gantz.
516 Emma, 148

Garden.
5226 Lydia T., 629

Gardner.
2419 Alice A., 642
2488 Clara, 652
5336 Eddie Lellain, 642
2519 Leron Brown, 642
5337 Pearl Bessie, 642

Garrett.
3711 A. Laura, 407
454 Aaron, 130
649 Abner, 178
1453 Anna, 411, 131
1439 Anna Mary, 407
3711 Benjamin Wilmer, 407
7364 Charles Lester, 635
5164 Charles M., 634
2394 Charlotte, 637
454 David, 130
3712 David Elwood, 407
619 Edith, 172
1454 Edward, 131
619 Elizabeth, 172
446 Elizabeth, 128
3035 Emma Gertrude, 304
7365 Ernest Leland, 635
6449 Esther B., 407
649 Hannah Y., 178
446 Hannah, 128
619 Isaac, 172
1439 James H., 407
297 Jane, 98
454 Jane, 130
3035 Joseph Harvey, 304
297 Josiah, 98
3713 Lillian, 407
270 Mary, 92
454 Mary Ann, 130
297 Mary, 98
446 Nathan, 128
303 Nathan L., 100
6914 Norman W., 304
5264 Rachel L., 634
649 Rebecca, 178
1088 Rebecca G., 300
2410 Samantha, 640
1455 Sidney S. 413, 131
619 Susanna, 172
270 William, 92

Garrigues.
98 Edward, 47
476 Eliza, 138

Garrison.
930 Laura B., 255

Garver.
4344 Anna, 511

Gatchell.
4076 Anna, 458
4078 Elsie May, 459
1654 Enoch Mortimer, 458
4077 Mabel, 458
4079 Millard, 459
1654 Phebe Ann, 458

Gates.
6281 Cecil Elmer, 373
3484 Ella Mary, 373
3484 Harry L., 373
310 Lucy, 101

No. Name Page
6282 Ruth Irene, 373

Gauger.
3329 Laura Elizabeth, 348
5991 Margaret, 348
5992 Pearl Elizabeth, 348
5989 Sarah Emma, 348
3329 William Arthur, 348
5990 Wilma A., 348

Gawthrop.
3023 Alice K., 301
5894 Charles Frederick, 302
3023 Henry J., 301
5893 James Howard, 302
5895 Norman Worrall, 302
5896 Sarah Ridgeway, 302

Gay.
6307 Bernard Reed, 377
6308 Bernice, 377
3512 Elizabeth May, 377
6310 Kenneth, 377
6309 Robert Calvin, 377
3512 Robert E., 376

Gear.
351 Carrie, 110
351 Carter, 110
351 Rebecca, 110

Gearhart.
1381 Catharine Augusta, 387
1381 Levi, 387

Geho.
5496 Harriet, 660

Gellatly.
4495 Jennie, 332

George.
3905 Adele, 435
6524 Bessie, 435
118 Catharine, 51
6523 Harrison, 435
3905 Herbert, 435
118 Richard, 51

Gheen.
524 Amy, 150, 58
1634 Arthur P., 455, 149
1708 Charles Henry, 468, 153
4128 Edna Brinton, 467
526 Elizabeth, 151
540 Elizabeth, 154, 59
141 Elizabeth, 58
1707 Elwood Daly 153
1708 Emma, 468
4123 Emma Virginia, 466
6599 Esmerelda, 466
4126 Estella, 467
4122 Frank Wesley, 466
141 Hannah, 58
1725 Hannah Mary, 472, 154
542 Jacob, 154, 59
1706 Jacob J., 153 467
1712 James Brinkley, 153
526 John W., 151, 58
1702 John Wesley 153 466
4124 John Wesley 466
141 Jonathan, 58
518 Jonathan, 148
1667 Jonathan R., 462, 151
143 Jonathan, 59
537 Jonathan, 153, 59
141 Joseph, 58
143 Levi, 59
1633 Levi W., 455, 149
1711 Lydia, 153
539 Lydia, 153, 59
4125 Mabel, 466
6601 Margaret C., 466
1713 Malinda, 153
542 Martha, 154
536 Martha, 153
537 Martha Jane, 153
518 Martha Jane, 148
143 Mary, 59
538 Mary, 153
4129 Mary, 467
1710 Mary Elizabeth, 153
4120 Mary Emma, 468
541 Mary Jane, 154
541 Mary S., 154
4124 Melvina, 466
1703 Morgan M., 153, 467
1704 Nathan, 153, 467
4127 Nellie, 467
538 Palmer, 153, 59
1704 Phebe, 467
1724 Phineas Pratt, 472, 154
1633 Rowena, 455
4142 Russell Taylor, 472
1724 Sarah J., 472
1702 Sarah Virginia, 466
527 Sidney H., 151, 58
525 Susan, 150, 58
1705 Susanna D., 153, 467
541 Taylor, 154, 59
536 Titus, 153, 59
1709 William Alfred, 153
1632 Williamanna 149
6600 Winfield Scott, 466

Gibbons.
158 Elizabeth, 132
4877 Estella E., 589
4877 George, 589
2 James, 7
1 John, 2
17 John, Jr., 19
1494 Ludia M., 424
444 Lydia, 127
458 Mary, 132
512 Mary, 147
7110 Mary, 590
7209 Phillip, 590
17 Sarah, 18
7108 Vaughan, 590
7107 Veo, 590

Gibbs.
1313 Martha, 354

Gibson.
73 Elizabeth, 38
246 Elizabeth, 84
246 Gideon, 84
246 Hannah, 84
246 John B., 84
246 Joseph M., 84
1616 Josephine, 461
839 Maria, 220
246 Prudence B., 84
248 Ruth, 85
248 Samuel, 85
248 Sarah, 85
246 William, 84
248 William, 85
73 William, 38

Gifford.
1498 Frone B., 424

Gilbert.
682 Abigail, 185
682 Benjamin, 185
116 Curtis, 50
1226 Elizabeth, 334
2312 Etta, 623
116 Sarah, 50
682 Sarah, 185
116 Tabitha, 50

Giles.
1510 Harriet, 427

Gill.
1794 Emily A., 503

Gillespie.
343 Hannah, 108

Gillis.
2952 Harry, 293
2952 Martha Virginia, 293
5887 Paul Winifield, 293

Gilman.
1846 Amanda Elizabeth, 521
1846 George W., 521

Gilpin.
472 Elizabeth, 137
1501 Elizabeth, 424, 137
472 George F. 137
23 Gideon, 23
23 Hannah, 23
23 Joan, 23
23 Thomas, 23
14 Joseph, 18
472 Joseph, 137
23 Joseph, Jr., 23
23 Mary, 23
472 Rebecca J., 136
23 Sarah, 23
23 Thomas, 23

Gingrich.
3744 Fannie Florence, 411
3743 Fannie M., 411
6467 Hattie Lethie 411
6468 Jessie Forrest, 411
3743 Leslie Caleb, 411
6464 Lois Esther, 411
1452 Mary Louisa, 411
1452 Newton Smith, 411
6466 Olive Mary, 411
6465 Zella Agnes, 411

Girten.
2696 Terena, 245

Gladden.
7311 George, 629
7309 Margaret E., 629
5228 Mary L., 629
7310 Nellie M., 629
7308 Paul, 629
5228 William, 629

Glasco.
4031 Lewis B., 450
4031 Nellie Elizabeth, 450
6565 Vera, 450

Glass.
439 Andrew, 126
3592 Byron Fitzgerald, 389
439 Catherine, 126
1381 Catherine Augusta, 387, 126
3587 Charles Ralston, 389
1382 Clarissa Ann, 388, 126
439 Eliza, 126
1383 Elmira Jane, 388, 126
1384 Emma C., 389
1380 Ermina Lilly, 387, 126
3591 Gerald McFlyor, 389
3589 Hazel Ehrenfle, 389
3588 Helen Eliza, 389
3586 Joseph Allen, 389
1384 Joseph H., 389, 126
1384 Joseph Hoopes, 389
3590 Kathleen Rosanna, 389
439 William, 126
3585 William Frederick, 389

Glenn.
5103 Anna Laurella, 615
5103 Arch Alexander, 615
7200 James Oliver, 615
324 John, 105
7201 Kenneth Cecil, 615

Glennie.
3736 Mary Jane, 410

Glidden.
2727 Edith E., 251
2729 Harry B., 251
2728 Herbert Birchard, 251
923 James, 251
923 Laura Ada, 251
2730 Marietta, 251

Glover.
23 Hannah, 23

Godlove.
2652 Anna G., 238
2652 Oliver, 239

Goeglein.
7397 Florence Julia, 644
5350 Nellie Frances, 644
5350 William T., 644

Goethman.
5481 Dale, 659
2546 Elizabeth, 659
2546 John, 659
5482 Catherine, 659
5484 Normon, 659
5483 Van ....., 659

Gontner.
2870 Mary Mowrer, 273

Goock.
5962 Bertha, 316
5962 Nova, 316

Good.
4657 Anna W., 561
7478 Belma, 473
4667 Benjamin W. 562
4493 Cyrus, 533
4663 Dorothy Eastburn, 561
4661 Earl Palmer, 561
6617 Edwin, 473
1993 Elizabeth M., 561
655 Elizabeth, 180
1999 Ella T., 562, 179
650 Ellen, 179
1997 Emma, 561
175 Esther, 67
4665 Esther R., 562
2003 Florence L., 180
4666 Francis, 562
654 Francis, 179, 67
1993 George N., 561, 179
4660 Helen Amy, 561
4656 Henry Newlin, 561
655 Isaac, 180, 67
1997 Joel Palmer, 561, 179
4655 Joseph, 561
651 Joseph, 179, 67

No. Name Page
4658 Joseph Palmer, 561
1992 Joseph Newlin, 561, 179
1991 Letitia, 560
654 Letitia, 180
1991 Levis P., 561, 179
650 Lewis, 179, 67
1998 Lewis Palmer, 561, 179
1992 Lillian, 561
4493 Lora Grace, 533
2000 Lydia S., 180
6617 Mabel, 473
652 Maria E., 179
4662 Mary Ethel, 561
1994 Mary Ida, 179
2002 Mary P., 562, 180
1990 Norris T., 560, 179
652 Palmer, 179, 67
4659 Palmer A., 561
1997 Phebe, 561
1998 Phebe A., 561
1995 Rachel Ella, 179
1990 Reba K., 560
654 Robert, 180, 67
4654 Robert W., 560
7477 Russel, 473
1996 Samuel T., 179
653 Sarah, 179
651 Sarah A., 179
4668 Spencer T., 562
1989 Susan H., 560, 179
2001 Susan Anna, 562, 180
175 Thomas, 67
175 Susanna, 67
175 Thomas, Jr., 67
4664 William West, 562

Goodhue.
2463 Sara Louise, 648

Goodro.
4940 Ella, 596

Goodson.
1 John, 1

Goodwin.
469 Elizabeth, 135
2508 Elizabeth Hampton, 654
1386 Matilda Esther, 389
303 Sarah, 100

Gordon.
4568 Emma, 545

Gore.
5 John, 12

Gothard.
6105 Artie, 362

Graham.
1240 Anna Gilpin, 336
2928 Charles, 288
59 Daniel, 34
3647 Ellen Susan, 398
6385 Ethel, 398
357 Hannah, 116
1031 Ida May, 288
1240 James Watt, 336
3228 Janet Watt, 336
3227 Laura Smith, 336
3647 Lupyett, 398
6388 Marjorie Ellis, 398
59 Mary, 34
6386 Ralph Allen, 398
278 Sarah, 93
6387 Wilson Leslie, 398
1031 ....., 288

Graig.
2380 Sarah Jane, 632

Grandy.
1886 Benjamin, 544
4510 Benjamin Martin, 535
4510 Celia, 535
4513 Charles E., 535
6952 Eta Leta, 535
4513 Florence, 535
4509 Josie Belle, 534
4507 Kate Estella, 534
4506 Lillian, 534
1886 Lydia, 534
4513 Mabel, 535
4508 Mabel Clare, 534
3819 Nellie, 424
4512 Nettie Flinn, 535
4507 Nettie, 534
6951 Roberta, 535
4511 Robert Hall, 535
4506 William D., 534
6939 William Roy, 534

Grant.
6673 Adele English, 480
4173 Annie, 480
6671 Ella S., 480
6672 Hannah Catharine S., 480
6674 Marian Jeannette, 480
4173 Richard Weir 480

Graves.
2285 Elizabeth Elnora, 615

Gray.
284 Amanda E., 95
4091 Amy N., 460
4087 Benjamin, 460
6591 Bertha A., 460
4091 Frank, 460
93 George, 46
4087 Hannah D., 460
284 John, 95
284 Margery, 95
93 Martha, 45, 46
284 Mary, 95
512 Mary, 147
93 Mary, 46
512 Phebe, 147
93 Rachel, 45
413 Rev. Peter, 126
284 Sarah, 94
284 Sarah H., 95
284 Thomas, 95
93 William, 45
284 William, 95
512 William, 147

Greanor.
368 Anna, 113

Green.
2896 Beulah Reece, 282
1945 Charles Francis, 556
4630 Cora Virginia, 556
4631 Ethel Susan, 556
4629 Henrietta, 556
456 Lydia, 131
1004 Lydia Davis, 282
2897 Lydia Davis, 282
2665 Mary S., 241
1004 Dr. Mary Virginia, 282
2113 Melissa E., 579
4507 Nettie, 534
1074 Rachel Alice, 997
1004 Robert Packer, 282
1945 Susan, 556
2665 Tilbert, 241

Greenneld.
2975 Amelia Atwell, 296
2968 Anna Mary, 296
2974 Bertha Chalfant, 296
2971 Edna, 296
1066 Ella May, 296
2970 Ella May, 296
2972 Ethel, 296
1540 Florence May, 434
1540 Frank, 434
1066 John, 296
2967 John, 296
2966 Mabel Palmer, 296
2965 Rebecca May, 296
2976 Richard George, 296
2977 Sara Elizabeth, 296
2969 Walter Wesley, 296
3902 Willard F., 434
2973 William Dewey, 296

Greenman.
258 Israel, 88
258 Lucy Caroline, 88
258 Tabitha, 88

Greer.
1539 Loulla, 434

Gregg.
2718 Anna, 249
2719 Anna, 249
5669 Donald W., 249
5670 Ethel, 249
1301 Fannie T., 346
2720 Joseph N., 249
921 Julia Etta, 249
2720 Lettie M., 249
2717 Orion P., 249
2719 Otis J., 249
76 Rachel, 39
504 Ruthanna, 145
23 Sarah, 23
2718 Sherman R., 249
76 Thomas R., 39
921 William B., 249

Gregory.
5759 Charlotte, 263
7141 Ellen, 591
2795 Fred, 263
4887 George, 591
2795 Laura, 263
4887 Luella, 591

Griest.
591 Amanda, 165
591-592 Amos, 165
3126 Chester A., 319
591 Joseph, 165
1845 Loran Agelina, 523
3126 Nellie, 319
1854 Owen, 523
591-592 Phebe, 165
5975 Reba Freeman, 319
1644 Rebecca, 456
592 Ruthanna, 165
5976 Sarah, 319

Griffin.
2115 Hattie L., 580
474 Mary Ann, 137

Griffith.
1212 Cleora Palmer, 332, 111
1213 Eliza Bowie, 332, 111
353 Eliza P., 110
4477 Elizabeth Mary, 528
1214 Ellen Cuyler, 332, 111
206 Esther, 76
2008 Frances Virginia, 562
206 Jacob, 76
3396 Laura, 361
1216 Lilly, 332, 111
206 Lydia, 76
437 Lydia, 126
122 Mary, 52
125 Mary, 54
353 Mary Ann, 110
1215 Maud M., 332, 111
1217 Richard H., 332, 111
353 Richard H., 110
1144 Sarah, 316

Griffke.
2708 Mollie, 247

Grinsled.
983 Ann R., 267
983 Dr. William, 267

Griswold.
1719 Eva, 471
4543 Helen, 540

Groce.
1591 Ella Jane, 443

Groder.
6009 Edwin S., 352
7447 Emily, 352
6909 Emily T., 352

Grooms.
4298 Anna May, 501
6786 Grace, 501
Hamilton, 501
6789 Ira Wesley, 501
6787 Jesse Clarence, 501
4298 John Wesley, 501
6788 Samuel Lincoln, 501

Gross.
2947 Elizabeth L., 292

Grotz.
259 Abram, 88
259 Maria J., 88
259 Mary E., 88

Grove.
3549 Charlie L., 383
6338 Lorena, 383
693 Sarah, 188
3549 Violetta, 383

Grubb.
79 Adam, 41
284 Adam, 95
1846 Amanda Elizabeth, 521
1846 Andrew, 521
1843 Andrew, 520
80 Ann, 42
4440 Earle, 521
80 Edith, 42
80 Emanuel, 42
96 Elizabeth, 46
4435 Fidella, 521
171 Frances, 66
4 Frances, 10
80 Frances, 42
6868 George, 520
6868 Homer, 520
171 Isaac, 66
4435 Jennie, 521
4 John, 10
80 John, 42
171 John, 66
171 Lydia, 65, 66
171 Margaret, 66
2885 Margaret R., 278
79 Mary, 41
241 Mary, 82
6870 Mary, 520
4432 Martha, Alice, 520
4438 Mafry Frances, 521
1843 Mary, Jane, 520
4434 Mary Rebecca, 520
4433 Mattie, 520
4439 Nellie A., 521
4436 Ouella, 521
4 Phebe, 10
171 Rachel, 66
171 Rebecca, 66
171 Samuel, 66
166 Sarah, 64
4433 Cyrus Nelson 520

Gruber.
2117 Louise M., 580

No.	Name	Page
Guest.		
458	Henry,	133
458	Martha,	133
458	Sarah,	133
Guigette.		
5626	Charles Sherman,	244
5624	Curtis,	244
5622	Frank Albert	244
5627	George Jacob,	244
2687	George M.,	244
5620	Hattie Irene,	244
7431	Jane A.,	244
5623	Jessie B.,	244
2687	Kate Irene,	244
5628	Katharine Palmer,	244
5622	Minnie Nettie,	244
5625	Nettie B.,	244
Guiney.		
4219	Mark,	487
4219	Mary R.,	487
Gunkle.		
4148	Mary V.,	473
4148	Taylor,	473
Gunn.		
3670	Nettie A.,	402
Gunst.		
2026	Charles H. A.,	565
2026	Sidney H.,	565
Guthridge.		
2520	George F.,	656
2520	Lynn Beall,	656
Guye.		
722	Elizabeth,	193
H.		
Hackett.		
2772	Jennie W.,	259
Hackney.		
4251	Anne M.,	494
4249	Caroline M.,	492
4249	Edgar S.,	493
6750	Edward Blair,	494
4249	Elizabeth,	493
1764	Elizabeth Styne,	492
4250	Frances V.,	494
6747	George Edgar,	493
6749	Helen Elizabeth,	494
6753	Henry Eastman,	494
4250	Hiram H.,	493
6748	Hiram Hamilton,	493
1764	Hiram Hamilton,	492
4251	Jacob Sidwell,	494
6751	Martha Frances,	494
6755	Mary Sidwell,	494
6754	Mary Elizabeth,	494
4248	Mary Frances,	493
6752	Virginia,	494
4247	Virginia Wyly,	493
Haderman.		
334	Anna Matilda	106
334	Prof. C. J.,	106
Hadlack.		
2486	J. E.,	651
2486	Sallie,	651
Hadley.		
3022	Harry Cornish,	301
3022	Helen D.,	301
5891	Helen Rebecca,	301
5892	Henry Cornish,	301
Hadly.		
4	Simon,	11
Hafer.		
4013	Allen Henry,	447
6546	Allen Henry,	447
4013	Clara Phoebe,	447
6544	Claud Chamberlain,	447
6545	Ralph Miller,	447
6543	William Ellwood,	447
Hagman.		
4055	Fannie Ellen,	454
4055	Frank W.,	454
6583	Frank Wesley,	454
6584	Virginia B.,	454
Hague.		
1555	Florence,	439
Haines.		
139	Elizabeth,	57
297	Lydia,	98
72	Rebecca,	37
Haldeman.		
4135	Elizabeth,	125
Halden.		
2466	Adam C.,	649
5401	Edwin,	649
2466	Florence J.,	649
5400	Lydia,	649
5402	Marion,	649
Haley.		
1116	Mary,	310
Hall.		
269-602	Abraham H.,	91, 168
3485	Albert P.,	373
5071	Alice,	614
4533	Amor Nichols,	538
682	Ann,	185
302	Ann,	99
3487	Anna B.,	373
5066	Annie Marie,	613
1517	Annie S.,	429
4535	Bertha L.,	538
4538	Bessie L.,	540
160	Betsy,	62
76	Betsy,	39
3865	Beulah Larkin,	429
195	Charles,	73
185	Charles,	70
5068	Charles Frederick,	613
5062	Charles Thomas,	613
2266	Charles Thomas,	204
22	Cicely,	22
6276	Clarence E.,	373
2268	Cora Bell,	613, 204
6274	Cora M.,	373
6284	Della M.,	373
302	Edward,	99
160	Elizabeth,	62
269	Elizabeth,	91
602	Elizabeth,	168
682	Elizabeth,	185
76	Elizabeth,	39
3484	Ella Mary,	373
3486	Elmer D.,	373
767	Elmira,	204, 73
5065	Erma Elizabeth,	613
2123	Ernest J.,	582
1295	Esther Elizabeth,	345
4817	Esther E.,	582
6277	Etta G.,	373
3488	Everett E.,	374
4537	Florence,	539
5059	Florence May	613
2269	Florence May	204
2267	George,	613, 204
122	George,	53
4816	George Willard,	582
7196	Georgena V.,	614
6963	Gilbert Norris,	538
5069	Gladys Elizabeth,	613
195	Hannah,	73
1517	Harry F.,	429
766	Hiram,	204, 73
302	Isaac,	99
302	Jane,	99
6275	Jessie May,	373
302	John,	99
3482	John T.,	373
1894	Kate,	539
2123	Laura Bell,	582
4534	Lloyd Morris,	538
4834	Louisa Belle,	538
2213	Louisa May,	606
3482	Lavina May,	373
763	Lucette,	203, 73
3486	Lucinda H.,	373
4815	Lucy E.,	582
682	Lydia,	185
602	Lydia,	168
269	Lydia P.,	91
2272	Lydia Rosella,	613, 204
5061	Mabel Cecil,	613
302	Malin,	99
4814	Margaret M.,	582
302	Mary,	99
268	Mary,	91
160	Mary,	62
682	Mary,	185
2271	Mary,	613
185	Mary,	70
303	Mary,	100
2270	Mary Elizabeth,	204
1893	Mary Elizabeth,	538, 169
4536	Mary Hibberd	538
747	Mary Jane,	200
1341	Mary Jane,	373
302	Mathew,	99
4539	Mildred,	540
5060	Miriam Belle,	613
6283	Nellie Marie,	373
2267	Nettie C.,	613
7195	Odez D.,	614
6285	Orus Haft,	373
764	Peter,	204, 73
195	Rachel,	73
3483	Rinda C.,	373
269	Robert,	91
602	Robert,	168
765	Ruth,	204, 73
766	Sallie A.,	204
195	Samuel,	73
303	Samuel,	100
269-602	Samuel R.,	91, 168
1894	Samuel H.,	538, 169
602	Sarah,	168
302	Sarah,	99
303	Sarah,	100
122	Sarah,	53
762	Sarah Ann,	203, 73
1895	Sarah H.	540, 169
1894	Sarah J.,	538
302	Sarah S.,	99
5063	Stella Ena,	613
602	Stephen,	169
11	Stephen,	16
76	Stephen,	39
1	Stephen,	4
160	Steven,	62
160	Thomas,	62
303	Thomas,	100
160	Thomas, Jr.,	62
302	Thomas W.,	99
5064	Walter Donould,	613
302	William,	99
1241	William D.,	373
2271	William Edward,	613, 204
Hallam.		
5284	Cleon Scott,	637
2390	John,	636
2390	Phebe E.,	636
Halliday.		
7004	Allen D.,	556
7007	Cleda E.,	556
7005	Edith C.,	556
7006	Gladys J.,	556
4627	Hattie,	556
4627	John,	556
7009	John L.,	556
7008	Morris J.,	556
Hallowell.		
77	Hannah,	40
273	Hezekiah,	92, 40
274	Joel,	92, 40
272	John,	92, 40
77	Joshua,	40
77	Lydia,	40
Halubar.		
4889	Zella,	592
Hambleton.		
380	Elma,	115
Hamblin.		
2114	Annie L.,	580
Hamilton.		
1841	Annabella,	519
181	Catharine,	69
728	Charlotte,	195
728	Delia Ann,	195
4374	Ella Nora,	515
728	Nathaniel,	195
Hamlin.		
2288	Hattie,	616
2297	Lanina E.,	616
3475	Lottie L.,	372
Hammans.		
303	Margaret,	100
303	Martha,	100
303	Mary,	100
303	William,	100
Hammon.		
1014	Laura,	283
Hampton.		
284	Sarah S.,	95
Hance.		
20	Alice,	20
69	Ann,	35, 20
1905	Carrie C.,	546
476	Eliza,	138
68	Hannah,	35, 20
476	Harriet,	138
70	James,	36, 20
20	James,	20
476	Jane,	138
66	Joseph,	35, 20
476	Margaret,	138
67	Mary,	35, 20
71	Richard,	36, 20
71½	Ruth,	36, 20
476	Samuel,	138
476	Thomas,	138
Hancock.		
2	William,	6
Hands.		
6606	Clarence,	468
4130	Mary Emma,	468
6607	Mary Emma,	468
4130	William C.,	468
6608	William C.,	468
Hanich.		
3793	Mabel,	420

No.	Name	Page
Hanlen.		
1028	Anna,	287
Hann.		
1419	Sarah A.,	401
Hannon.		
3574	Amy Clare,	387
6347	Mary Catharine,	387
3574	Oliver,	387
6348	Robert,	387
6349	Winifred,	387
Hannum.		
458	Annie T.,	132
2595	Clara Beatty,	228
458	Elizabeth,	132
2599	Elizabeth F.,	228
458	Evan,	132
4638	George Thomas,	557
882	Harriet,	228
2598	Harry Irving,	228
2600	Isabella Kirk	228
2	J.,	8
458	John,	132
1	John,	2
2	John,	7
2595	John T.,	228
2597	Lucy Ethelwyn,	228
1972	Lydia Ann,	557
458	Margery,	132
1	Margery,	2
515	Mary,	148
458	Mary,	132
4639	Mary Anna,	557
458	Norris M.,	132
4637	Phebe E.,	557
458	Ruth,	132
458	Susan Y.,	132
1972	Thomas T.,	557
458	William,	132
882	William M.,	228
2596	William M., Jr.,	228
Hannums.		
7490	Cora May,	479
7492	Elizabeth,	479
6665	Emma May,	479
7491	Mabel Helen,	479
6665	Robert C.,	479
Hanson.		
2818	Elizabeth,	266
Hanway.		
891	Anna E.,	234
Harbaugh.		
363	Catharine,	112
363	Henry,	112
363	Matilda,	112
Harden.		
7266	Bradnell,	627
7269	Dorothy,	627
2398	Emma B.,	638
7267	Gladys,	627
7268	Gleason,	627
5216	Ira,	627
7265	Owen,	627
5216	Rena,	627
7269	Roger,	627
2371	Sarah Rebecca.,	627
Hardin.		
4246	Ben Logan	492
4241	Charles Oliver	492
6738	Ethel Way	492
4240	Fern Lazaer,	492
4244	George Wyly	492
6740	Harold Clement	492
6738	Helen Devora,	492
4243	Ida,	492
6737	Leah Winina,	492
6741	Leonard Merritt,	492
4239	Louisa Marie,	491
4244	Maggie,	492
4245	Maud,	492
4245	Mito Blount,	492
1763	Sarah Way,	491
1763	William	491
4242	William J.,	492
Hardinbrook.		
2697	Ada Etta,	245
5642	Ave Marie,	246
2695	Blanche L.,	245
2699	Carl	245
5638	Doloris Bird,	245
2698	Effie,	245
5641	Evelyn,	246
2698	Guy,	245
916	Hannah Ann	244
5639	Helen A.,	246
5640	Ivan M.,	246
2696	Jay Albert,	245
5637	Mary Madeline,	245
2699	Otelia	245
916	Solomon C.,	244
2696	Terena,	245
Harding.		
435	Ann,	125
4522	Charles Edwin,	537
4527	Charles Robert	537
1890	Charles Valentine,	537
4526	Cora Grace,	537
6957	Cora Lucile,	537
1890	Emma Clara,	537
4523	Frederick James	537
1680	Harriet C.,	463
4525	Hazel,	537
4525	Joseph Palmer,	537
4524	Lucy Hannah	537
4521	Margaret,	537
4523	Mary Jean,	587
4521	William David,	
Hardy.		
4206	Annie,	486
Hare.		
1080	Florence,	299
1080	John, Jr.,	299
3011	Willard A.	299
Hargrave.		
2494	Ada	652
2495	Anne J.,	653, 218
2492	Charles G.,	652, 218
2497	Etna,	653, 218
2492	Jessie,	652
831	Lemuel H.,	218
2498	Mark,	218
5432	Mark Cromwell,	652
831	Mary Pyle,	218
2493	Mary V.,	652, 218
831	Sarah,	218
2496	Sarah S.,	218
831	Thomas Exam,	218
5431	Thomas Exane,	652
5433	Thomas Jean,	652
2494	Thomas P.,	692, 218
Harkness.		
381	Adam,	115
3238	Alfred S.,	337
381	Catharine,	115
1247	Frank,	337
1247	Mary,	337
381	Mary A.,	115
Harlan.		
4	Benjamine,	11
4	Elizabeth,	11
472	Elizabeth,	137
4	Ezekiel,	11
4	Ezekiel (a son)	11
671	Hannah,	183
2031	Hannah Ann,	566, 183
671	Israel,	183
4	Joseph,	11
671	Margaret H.,	183
4	Mary,	11
2032	Rachel Anna,	566, 183
4	Ruth,	11
4	Ruth (wife),	11
671	William S.,	183
Harlin.		
76	Joshua,	39
76	Lydia,	39
Harman.		
2180	Alice,	598, 194
755	Alice,	202
2181	Anna,	599, 194
724	Barbara,	194
724	Jacob,	194
724	Margaret,	194
755	Margaret,	202
724	Paul,	194
755	Paul,	202
Harmer.		
2857	May F.,	270
Harnan.		
3432	George,	366
6183	Irama C.,	366
6184	Lexie I.,	366
3432	Sarah E.,	366
Harrer.		
768	Anna,	205, 74
726	Caroline,	195
726	Elizabeth,	195
196	Leonard,	74
726	Leonard,	195
196	Ruth,	74
Harrington.		
7014	Clara Alveda	556
7013	Clyde Thomas,	556
4628	Eva L.,	556
4627	Hattie,	556
7012	Howard Marris,	556
4536	James,	539
4536	Mary Hibberd,	539
1945	Morris,	556
6967	Morris Hall,	540
7011	Orie Everette,	556
7015	Ralph,	556
6966	Ruth Hall,	540
1945	Susan,	556
7010	Susie Jane,	556
4628	Thomas N.,	556
Harris.		
2308	Agnes Olive,	622
5166	Albert A.,	621
2308	Albert Edmundson	622, 206
2308	Anna Rachel,	622
5166	Alice,	621
5173	Charles Albert,	622
5167	Charles R.,	621
774	Elizabeth,	206
5165	Elizabeth A.	621
5169	Ella R.,	622
5170	Everett V.,	622
2307	Franklin Taylor,	206, 621
2307	Ida B.,	621
2179	J. W.,	598
5172	Launa B.,	622
5171	Leonia B.,	622
5167	Lydia,	621
2308	Marietta,	622
1697	Mary,	465
2179	Mary R.,	598
774	Michael,	206
5168	Pearl A.,	622
5170	Sadie J.,	622
2	William,	7
2309	.....,	206
2306	.....,	206
1697	.....,	465
Harrison.		
4882	Addie,	591
2152	Elizabeth Ann,	590
7131	Elsie Wildevern,	591
466	Emma,	134
1602	Hannah Mary,	445
7129	Hattie Beatrice,	591
7130	Inez Iva,	591
466	John D.,	134
4881	Lela,	590
4880	Mabel,	590
4882	Mack,	591
466	Mary Ann,	134
1480	Mary Ella,	418, 134
466	Samuel P.,	134
7128	Tessie Linois,	591
2152	William,	590
7132	William Franklin,	591
436	William Henry,	125
Harry.		
590	Abraham Clark,	164, 62
1855	Albert J.,	523, 165
4453	Albert Joseph,	523
590	Amanda,	165
1846	Amanda Elizabeth,	165, 521
4450	Anna May,	523
159	Christiana,	62
1856	Cora E.,	524
592	Daniel Lewis,	165, 62
1850	Eli Clarkson,	523, 165
1855	Ellen S.,	523
1845	Elmer John,	521, 165
1849	Flora J.,	522, 165
593	Hannah N.,	165
1848	Harriot Adella,	522, 165
1853	Hiram,	523, 165
159	Jesse,	62
589	Jesse C.,	164, 62
159	Joseph,	62
591	Joseph Palmer,	165, 62
4454	Judson F.,	524
1847	Lewis Daniel,	522, 165
1854	Loran Angelina,	523, 165
1819	Lydia H.,	513
1851	Margaret,	523
6788	Margaret Ellen,	524
4453	Margaret Wilson,	524
159	Martha,	62
1844	Martha A.,	520, 165
590	Mary Ann,	164
1843	Mary Jane,	520, 165
4452	Millicent Loris	523
592	Ruthanna,	165
1858	Ruth Emma,	524, 165

No.	Name	Page
1852	Ruth Emma,	165
1857	Samantha Phebe,	524, 165
1847	Sarah,	522
4451	Scott Garfield,	523
1851	Silas C.,	523, 165
1856	William Amos,	524, 165
593	William S.,	165, 62
4449	Wiolis Grant	523
Hart.		
848	Jane,	222
Hartley.		
6467	Helen,	657
Hartman.		
6025	Aaron,	355
6024	Alfred Jones,	355
3363	Alfred Marion,	354
7453	Alfred Samuel,	355
252	Cooper,	87
252	Deborah,	87
723	Deborah,	194
723	Elizabeth,	194
3363	Emily V.,	354
6021	Ida Englabert,	354
4964	Margaret,	599
6023	Marion Emily,	355
6022	Mary Catherine,	355
252	Nancy,	87
723	Peter,	194
6021	Ralph E.,	354
Hartwell.		
2711	Etta Louisa,	247
2711	Miner Almer,	247
Harvey.		
620	Alban,	173
1934	Alban C.,	173
620	Elizabeth,	173
1935	Emeline P.,	522, 173
3373	Harry G.,	357
6036	Howard,	357
3375	Ida C.,	357
1325	Ida M.,	358
1322	Isaac T.,	357
4609	Lawrence,	553
3374	Lillie E.,	357
1322	Lydia Jane,	357
3378	Mabel S.,	358
620	Maria,	172
3377	Mary E.,	358
3373	Minnie A.,	357
4608	Phebe M.,	553
3376	Rachel A.,	357
1936	Samuel M.,	533, 173
1936	Susan E.,	553
6037	Susan Jane,	357
620	William B.,	173
1325	William W.,	358
Hastings.		
4	Henry,	9
Hatcher.		
2138	Cora B.,	585
4838	Hannah Caroline,	585
2138	F.,	585
4839	Paul Palmer,	585
194	Sarah,	73
702	Sarah,	189
Hatton.		
627	Ann,	174
4610	Anna Clara,	553
4612	Annie,	554
621	Deborah,	173
167	Elizabeth,	65
167	Hannah,	65
619	Hannah,	172, 65
167	James,	65
1938	Jonathan C.,	553, 173
4613	Jennie,	554
4614	Leon,	554
623	Lydia,	173, 65
4615	Mamie,	554
516	Maria,	148
620	Maria,	172, 65
1938	Mary,	553
624	Mary Ann,	173, 65
1937	Mary Emma,	553
1	Peter,	5
2	Peter,	6
167	Peter,	64
167	Phebe,	64
622	Phebe,	173, 65
167	Samuel,	64
1937	Samuel,	553, 173
167	Sarah,	64
169	Sarah,	64, 65
621	Thomas,	173, 65
167	Thomas,	65
4611	Thomas Mifflin,	553
Haulman.		
3573	Annie,	387
Hause.		
2734	Charles G.,	252
2734	Josephine Beulah,	252
5681	Lillian,	252
Haverstock.		
1869	Almeda,	527
4462	Bert,	525
598	Daniel,	166
598	Harriet Jane,	166
4463	John,	525
1867	John Frederick,	524, 167
1970	Lucinda,	167
1868	Ruthanna,	524, 167
1869	William Albertus,	525, 167
Hawkes.		
1	William,	1
Hawkins.		
292	Anna,	97
2519	Carrie Edmonia,	656, 221
2580	Don Pyle,	662, 224
2518	Eldora Ibelia,	656, 221
840	Emilie M.,	221
5412	George,	651
840	Gideon H.,	221
2581	Glen Blaker,	662, 224
864	Jacob Ulery,	224
292	Jane Anna,	97
864	Jemima,	224
2481	Jennie June,	651
2517	Laura Virginia,	656, 221
2520	Lynn Beall,	656, 221
249	Maria,	86
5411	Ralph,	651
2481	Ray W.,	651
292	Rebecca,	97
864	Robert,	224
2398	Sarah Anola,	638
292	Thomas,	97
864	Virginia R.,	224
Hawley.		
657	Anna Maria,	180
2	B.,	8
657	Benjamin,	180
12_34	Benjamin,	27, 17
454	Benjamin,	130
657	Catharine,	180
130	Debe,	55
454	Deborah,	130
12	Dinah,	17
12	Elizabeth,	17
657	Elizabeth,	180
153	Elizabeth,	60
398	Esther,	120
377	Esther,	116
657	Frances,	180
2008	Frances Virginia,	562
4676	George Herbert,	562
12	Hannah,	17
2008	Howard,	553, 181
657	Joseph,	180
2007	Joseph P.,	562, 181
454	Lavinia	130
32	Mary	26
657	Thomas	180
657	Thomas P.,	180
4675	Virginia Curtis,	563
2006	Virginia,	562, 181
12	William,	17
130	William, Jr	55
Haws.		
486	Elizabeth,	141
486	John,	141
486	Margaret,	141
486	Rebecca,	141
1741	Sarah,	483
Hay.		
487	Colonel Alexander,	142
Hayden.		
2948	Charles,	292
Hayes.		
7182	Helen,	602
2456	Julia,	637
4986	LeRoy,	602
4986	Mary,	602
7181	Mildred,	602
Hayles or Bayles.		
4	John,	9
Haynes.		
4254	Ada,	495
Hazelbaker.		
2307	Ida B.,	621
Hazelgrove.		
2	John,	7
Heacock.		
2149	Aramintia,	588
Headen.		
578	Susanna,	163
Headley.		
4731	Lulu,	572
181	Sarah,	69
Heald.		
4074	Ada,	458
574	Hannah,	160
574	Jacob,	161
574	Joseph,	160
574	Mary,	161
574	Orpha,	160
Heawood.		
2	William,	5
Hedges.		
4725	R. B.,	571
4725	Velma,	571
Hedgecock.		
80	Ann,	42
Heft.		
700	George,	189
700	Mary,	189
Heine.		
1606	Rosalinda,	446
Hemphill.		
79	Jane,	41
79	Mary,	41
79	William,	41
Henderson.		
2268	Alexander,	613
5067	Beulah Belle,	613
2268	Cora Bell,	613
4336	Lillie,	508
5278	Rachel,	636
Hendrickson.		
1017	Elizabeth,	283
76	Nancy,	39
Hendrix.		
4	Albert,	9
Henry.		
4015	Alexander,	447
6549	Alexander P.,	447
4015	Eva B.,	447
6547	Marian P.,	447
6548	Ralph C.,	447
Hensley.		
1127	Amanda Alice,	313
3091	Guy Stephen,	313
3092	Lewis Lee,	313
1127	Lyman E.,	313
Herbert.		
3349	Ada Julia,	352
Herr.		
4013	Clara Phoebe	447
4015	Eva B.,	447
4014	Harry,	447
4012	Mamie,	447
4011	Rebecca,	446
1608	Rebecca Jane	446
1608	William Henry,	446
Herrell.		
6192	Essie Ray,	367
6193	Eva Frankie,	367
6194	Gladys Elma	367
6191	Kelvy Alfred	367
6195	Marjorie Gail	367
3438	Sarah Arthusa,	367
6196	Shelva Dale,	367
3438	Thomas Jefferson,	367
Herring.		
6417	Bessie G.,	399
6413	Carl M.,	399
6411	Dollie,	399
6416	Flossie May,	399
6411	George W.,	399
6412	Guy H.,	399
3656	Lewis B.,	399
6415	Lloyd W.,	399
3656	Mary Elizabeth	399
6414	Merrill F.,	399
6410	Roy A.,	399
7476	Verda Lee,	399
Herrington.		
720	Hannah,	193
Hess.		
1920	Alice L.,	550
1975	Anna Julia,	557
4642	Frank,	559
4643	Hazel,	559
4641	Mary,	559
4640	Pearl,	559
1975	Samuel J.,	557
Heston.		
1109	Benjamin E.,	308
3066	Elizabeth Dorlan,	308
3066	Howard,	308
1109	Lydia S.,	308
302	Mary,	99
3067	Sarah Sharpless	308
Hetherington.		
3277	Albert V.,	343
3274	Ernest P.,	343
1279	George,	343
3279	George G.,	343

No.	Name	Page
3275	John H.,	343
3278	Mary Ella,	343
3276	Norman R.,	343
1279	Sarah Emma	343
Hewes.		
4585	Gertrude,	547
1907	Ida,	547
44	Isaac,	30
1907	John W.,	547
4584	Lillian	547
21-44	Lydia,	21, 30
171	Rebecca,	66
468	Rebecca,	133
Heyford.		
4632	Carrie,	557
1947	Jesse B.,	557
1947	Lydia Levinia,	557
4634	Robert,	557
4633	Sallie Ann,	557
4635	William,	557
Hewitt.		
2686	Edward W.,	243
2686	Jessie Cleora	243
5619	Walter H.,	244
Hibberd.		
4531	Carrie Jackson,	538
4532	David Reese,	538
122	Elizabeth,	53
602	Elizabeth,	168
269	Elizabeth,	91
1893	John,	538
6961	Lydia Ethel,	538
4530	Lydia H.,	538
4532	Margaret,	538
602	Mary,	169
1893	Mary Elizabeth,	538
602	Samuel,	169
6952	Walter Horace,	538
Hicklin.		
1641	Amy,	150
76	Betty,	39
1643	Cheyney, 456,	150
4065	Cheyney K.,	456
76	Dinah,	39
522	Elizabeth,	149
1646	Elizabeth, Jr.	159
1642	Enos T., 455,	150
4056	Flora,	456
522	Isaac,	149
1645	Isaac, Jr.,	150
6588	Leon Stanley,	456
1642	Mary,	456
6587	Mary Cora,	456
522	Phebe,	149
1644	Phebe Jane, 456,	150
1647	Rachel A., 457,	150
4065	Rhoda S.,	456
522	Thomas,	149
76	William,	39
4056	William W.,	456
Hickman.		
1433	A. Elizabeth, 406,	129
447	Anna,	129
132	Ann,	56
4	Ann,	11
123	Ann,	53
4	Benjamin,	11
447	Benjamin,	129
123	Benjamin,	53
3704	Carrie Lillian,	406
447	Cyrus,	129
1430	Cyrus,	129
447	Elizabeth,	129
4	Elizabeth,	11
447	Esther P.,	129
1436	Esther P.,	129
447	Francis,	129
4-22	Francis	11, 22
128	Francis,	55
123	Francis,	53
447	George M.,	129
447	Hannah,	129
4	Hannah,	11
123	Hannah,	53
1432	Hannah Jane, 405,	129
1649	Henrietta,	457
1435	Hettie,	129
2547	Ida,	659
1432	James William,	405
4	John,	11
447	Lucy,	129
4	Mary,	11
3708	Mary Anna,	406
1431	Mary J., 405,	129
437	Phebe,	129
1429	Phebe A. 404,	129
128	Sarah,	55
1434	Susanna,	129
1649	William,	457
Hicks.		
3881	Jennie,	431
High.		
3858	Clara Richmond,	428
Hilderbrand.		
988	Elizabeth,	269
5133	Elizabeth,	619
Hill.		
7380	Beryl Edna,	639
2893	Bessie R.,	282
439	Catharine,	126
215	Elizabeth,	77
7250	Frank R. B.,	625
1756	Hannah E.,	487
5317	Ira,	650
5299	Jessie Green,	639
5839	John S.,	282
1756	John William,	487
2075	Joseph,	571
7381	Lenora Emily,	639
1739	Margaret,	481
93	Mary,	46
5299	Mary Elmyra,	639
5207	Phebe,	625
93	Rachel,	45
2705	Sarah A.,	571
7382	Wayne Ira,	639
5207	William B.,	625
2893	William U.,	282
Hilbert.		
4167	Emmaline,	477
Hillborn.		
657	Catharine,	180
Hiles.		
658	David,	181
658	Dinah,	181
658	Hannah,	181
Himphry.		
7274	Mary,	628
Hinson.		
4027	Martha Belle	450
Hinton.		
40	Martha,	28
Hipple.		
783	Elizabeth,	208
783	George,	207
2336	George,	208
2334	Lorenzo Selby,	208
2338	Mary E.,	208
2337	Sarah Ann,	208
783	Sarah Ann,	207
2335	William H. H.,	208
Hirely.		
490	Mary,	143
Hiss.		
727	Mary,	195
Hitchcock.		
449	Caleb,	129
1375	Cornelia,	385
449	Elizabeth,	129
449	Susan Ann,	129
Hizer.		
627	Ann,	174
627	Gideon,	174
627	Hannah,	174
627	Philip,	174
1941	Sarah Ann,	174
Hobbs.		
6393	Carl Lincoln,	398
3654	Charles,	398
6396	Charles Bennett,	398
3648	Clara,	398
6391	Clarence Luther,	398
3649	Curtis,	398
6406	David,	399
3651	David R.,	399
6397	Edna H.,	398
3649	Elizabeth,	398
3656	Elizabeth,	399
3647	Ellen Susan,	398
6403	Fidelia,	399
6405	Frank,	399
6399	George R.,	398
3650	Henry Bennett,	398
3655	Jessie,	399
6389	Jessie Maud,	398
6400	John Millard,	398
3648	Lincoln,	398
3653	Lucy Myrtle,	398
6394	Mabel Louise	398
6404	Manilia,	399
6402	Margaret Elizabeth,	398
1415	Mary Ann,	398
3652	Mary E.,	399
6398	Mary E.,	398
6395	Millard Ann,	398
6390	Morgan Earl,	398
6392	Myrtle Elizabeth	398
3652	William,	399
1415	William Bennett,	398
6401	William Tedy,	398
Hobson.		
2732	Alice Ella,	251
5676	Ethel,	252
5677	Florence,	252
2732	Frank J. G.,	252
5675	Wilmer P.	252
Hockenberry.		
6958	Emma,	537
4524	Lucy Hannah,	537
4524	Myron B.,	537
Hodgson.		
2912	Mary Alice,	286
1023	Mary L.,	284
2913	Walter,	286
1023	William,	285
Hoffer.		
5429	Donald,	652
2490	Dr. H. W.,	652
5430	Henry Holhan,	652
2490	M. Pauline,	562
Hoffman.		
5339	Adam Brenner,	643
5339	Beatrice,	643
5342	Bertha C.,	643
908	Charles,	242
2680	Charles L.,	242
2682	Carrie,	242
5345	Elsie A.,	643
5341	Ethel Ruby,	643
1404	George A.,	393
1404	Hannah H.,	393
7387	Harold Andrew,	643
5344	Harry Florence,	643
3616	Iva Bella,	394
5345	James Lee,	643
5344	Jewell M.,	643
5340	John Henry,	643
5343	Joseph,	643
2442	Lee A.,	643
7389	Lee Archibald,	643
5342	Lee Herman	643
2681	Leona,	242
5343	Lillie E.,	643
7392	Louis Keith,	643
7390	Mabel Loraine,	643
908	Maria,	242
3615	Mary Ann,	394
2442	Mary Frances,	643
7391	Raymond Arthur,	643
7388	Ronald Benjamin,	643
3614	Sarah Edna,	394
1440	Susanna,	407
3617	Vervon Lewis,	394
Hogg.		
2111	Arminda E., 578,	190
702	Asahel,	189
194	Asahel,	73
2116	Charles A., 580,	190
4802	David Fribley,	580
2114	Ellwood Palmer, 580,	190
2115	George Palmer, 580,	190
194	Mary,	73
702	Nimrod,	189
2116	Sarah,	580
194	Sarah,	73
702	Sarah,	189
2112	Sarah Abigail, 579,	190
702	Sarah Ann,	189
2113	Theudas Pennington, 579,	190
Hogeboom.		
5617	Horace,	243
2685	John,	243
2685	Lehela Elzona,	243
5616	Ralph James,	243
5618	Wilbur,	243
Hogeson.		
4905	Anna,	593
Hogg.		
4249	Caroline M.,	493
Hogue.		
2114	Annie L.,	580
2114	Delia,	580
4798	Ethel Adell,	580
4800	Harry B.,	580
2115	Hattie L.,	580
4799	Mark C.,	580
4796	Mary Abigail,	579
2113	Melissa E.,	579
4801	Myrtle May,	580
4795	Myrtice Olevia,	579
4797	Perry Almond,	579
Holbrook.		
5392	Arlington O.	648
5398	Blanch,	649
5394	Cecil W.,	538
822	Elias,	213
2464	Ellis R. 648,	214

No. Name Page
5485 Elsie, 648
5388 Ernest L., 648
2466 Florence, 649, 214
5384 Frank, 648
5395 Gerald C., 648
2462 Ida May, 647, 213
5393 John R., 648
2460 John Randselor, 647, 213
5387 Lena F., 648
2465 Lettie, 648
5397 Loren A., 649
2465 Loren Willie, 214
5390 Mabel C., 648
2464 Mary, 648
822 Mary Ann, 213
5396 Mary L., 648
2461 Oliver King, 647, 213
5389 Pearl E., 648
2463 Perry Solomon, 648, 214
5399 Raymond E., 649
5391 Roland R., 648
5386 Russell, 648
822 Sally, 213
2463 Sarah Louisa 648
822 Solomon, 213
5383 Stella, 648

Holder.
7302 Bertha A., 629
5458 Charles L., 656
7303 Dessie N., 629
5225 Dora Belle, 629
7306 Florence I., 629
7509 Forrest, 629
7303 Hollis, 629
7304 James A., 629
5225 Libius, 629
7305 Ora V., 629
7307 Roy P., 629

Holding.
5237 Annie, 619

Holl.
1823 Florence C., 514

Hollingsworth.
43 Valentine, 29

Hollinshead.
5070 James Montgomery, 613
2272 Lilia Rosella, 613
2272 Reece, 613

Hollister.
2713 Alida Manolia, 248
5667 Elsa, 248
2716 Annie R., 248
5665 Carol Beulah 248
2714-5668 Charles Alvah, 248
5666 Elsie, 248
2714 Elsie Elizabeth Frances, 248
2712 Emma Beulah, 248
2713 Horace Palmer, 248
919 John Q. A., 248
5664 Manolia Elenor, 248
919 Prudence Eliza 248
2716 Ralph Palmer 248
2715 William 248

Holloway.
1402 Amy 392

Holman.
6633 Charlotte M. 475
7482 Clara G. 475
6626 Clarence W. 474
6627 Frederick 474
6632 Granville W. 475
4157 Ida M., 475
4152 Jennie C. 475
4157 Joseph W., 475
7481 Joseph W., 475
6626 Lidie May, 474
6628 Louis Jones, 474
6632 Madelle M., 475
4152 Morris F., 474
7479 Morris F., 474
6630 Naomi P., 474
6631 Sarah Lillian, 474
6629 Walter H., 474

Holmes.
463 Minerva, 133

Holstein.
457 Magdalena, 132
457 Peter, 132

Holt.
4033 Major. 451
4033 Mary, 451

Holton.
1941 Mary B., 555

Homer.
2859 Lewella, 270
682 Rebecca, 185

Hood.
649 Benjamin, 178
649 Hannah Y., 178
649 Joseph, 178
649 Mary, 178
649 Rebecca, 178
649 Rebecca G., 178
649 Sarah, 178
649 Thomas, 178
649 Thomas, Jr., 178
649 William, 178

Hoopes.
1469 Abbie M., 416
122 Abraham, 52
125 Abraham, 54
3771 Addie Gertrude, 416
122 Alice, 52
3562 Alice Addleman, 386
3534 Allen Lee, 380
434 Amanda, 125
297 Amos, 98
437 Amy, 126, 53
3561 Amy Walton, 386
3057 Amy Wilson, 306
122 Ann, 52
1394 Annie L., 390
1598 Annie L., 391, 127
1939 Anna Mary, 554, 173
1099 Anna Mary, 306
3596 Arthur Eldridge, 390
1379 Atta, 386
3564 Austin Griffith, 386
442 Bandinah, 127
6343 Bernice, 384
1400 Bertha, 391
3594 Bessie Lillie, 389
3593 Byron Jennings, 389
443 Chalkley, 127, 52
3776 Charles Walker, 417
3769 Chester Garfield, 416
122 Christian, 52, 53
1385 Clara J., 389, 127
3559 Clarence Butler, 385
1375 Corneila, 385
45 Curtis, 30
122 Daniel, 52
454 Deborah, 130
5926 Dorothy, 206
619 Edith, 172
1932 Edith G. 522, 172
5925 Edna Thatcher, 306
1460 Edwin, 414
1387 Eldridge A., 390, 127
439 Eliza, 126, 53
123 Elizabeth, 53
457 Elizabeth, 132
1359 Ellen Eliza, 125, 379
1471 Ellia S., 417, 132
1940 Elma D., 554
1379 Emerson Gibbons, 386, 126
1370 Emma, 380
1387 Estella, 390
5539 Ethel Lydenll, 227
3055 Eva, 306
3595 Evelyn Amy, 390
3553 Everett, 384
442 Ezra M., 127, 53
1361 Fannie Louisa, 125, 380
3770 Frank Ernest, 416
1940 Franklin Woodrow, 173, 554
3554 Ferd Philips, 384
619 Garrett, 172
1386 George B., 389, 127
1390 Gordon J., 390, 127
122 Grace, 52
5924 Grace Craven, 306
433 Griffith, 125, 53
122 Hannah, 52
619 Hannah, 172
1463 Hannah E., 414, 132
456 Hannah G., 131
1389 Hannah J., 390, 127
431 Hannah Mary, 551
3599 Harold Michener, 390
3772 Harold Eugene, 416
5534 Helen Levis, 227
1388 Henry O., 390, 127
1392 Henry Orr, 390, 127
1465 Homer Eachus, 415, 132
1465 Ida, 415
619 Imlah, 172
6342 Ione, 384
1394 Ira Thompson, 390, 127
122 Isabel, 52
122 Isaac, 52
125 Isaac, Jr., 54
3057 Isaac Pennock, 306
2592 J. Edgar, 227
5536 J. Edgar, 227
122 Jane, 52
454 Jane, 130
1395 Jennie Jones, 391, 127
1396 Jeremiah Lyons, 127
122-123 John, 53, 52
1375 John Andrew, 385, 126
3775 John Ebbert, 417
457 John J., 132, 54
3767 John J., 416
6476 John J., Jr., 416
1376 Joseph Erskine, 386, 126
434 Joseph J., 125, 53
1360 Joseph Linn, 125, 380
1372 Josephine, 384
622 Joshua, 173
461 Joshua, 133
619 Joshua, 172
3569 Lulla T., 386
3560 Leslie, 386
1099 Levi, 306
461 Levi I., 133
3048 Levi Llewellyn, 306
438 Lindley 126 53
3563 Lindley Barrows 386
1377 Lindley Shipley 386 126
446-461 Lydoa, 128, 133
622 Lydia 173
1369 Lydia Ann, 383
1467 Lydia Ann 415, 132
453 Lydia Ann, 130, 54
441 Lydianna, 127, 53
178 Margaret, 68
57 Margaret, 34
6478 Margaret, 416
297 Margaret, 98
3767 Margaret G. 416
122 Margaret, 53
122 Martha, 53
1375 Martha, 385
461 Mary, 133
122 Mary, 52
438 Mary, 126
125 Mary, 54
1376 Mary, 386
454 Mary Ann, 130, 54
3766 Mary Ann, 415
1378 Mary Chambers, 386, 126
1394 Mary Elizabeth, 390
1462 Mary Elizabeth, 132
1464 Mary Emma, 132
444 Mary Griffith, 127, 52
1397 Mary H. 391, 127
1386 Matilda Esther, 389
3768 Maud Imogene, 416
1470 Mollie, 416
122 Nathan, 53
3554 Nellie May, 384
4618 Paul C., 554
622 Phebe, 173
173 Phebe, 53
436 Phebe, 125, 53
887 Phebe, 232
1468 Pratt, 415, 132
455 Rachel, 131, 54
1400 Ralph W., 391, 127
1468 Rebecca, 415
6477 Rebecca, 416
1362 Rebecca B., 125, 381
1374 Rebecca Orr, 385, 126
435 Rebecca E., 125, 53
440 Rees H., 127, 53
3056 Rhetta, 306
1401 Roland E., 391, 127
1931 Samuel H., 551, 172
578 Sarah, 163
297 Sarah, 98
122 Sarah, 53
1373 Sarah Amanda, 385, 126
3772 Sarah Elizabeth, 417
1933 Sarah M., 552, 172
1393 Sarah Yohn, 127
125 Sidney, 53
1466 Sidney, 415, 132

No.	Name	Page
622	Simeon,	173
122	Stephen,	53
440	Susan J.,	127
122	Susanna,	52
619	Susanna,	172
2592	Theodosia M.,	227
122	Thomas,	52
578	Thomas,	163
1470	Thomas J., 416,	132
3568	Vincent S.,	386
456	Walker Y., 131,	54
1391	Walker R., 390,	127
1469	Walker Y., 416,	132
122	Walter,	53
1398	William L., 391,	127
1482	William Henry, 384,	126
3603	William Lyons,	391
3774	William Reece,	417
3058	Z. Zay,	306
Hoover.		
958	Ellen,	263
7336	Harry Walter,	632
7335	John Franklin,	632
5241	John L.,	632
7334	Mabel E.,	632
7338	Nellie Florence,	632
7337	Russell,	632
Hope.		
247	Elizabeth,	85
247	Sarah,	85
Hopewell.		
3066	Elizabeth Dorlan,	308
Hopper.		
122	Robert,	52
Hoppes.		
3639	I. E.,	397
Hopps.		
7504	Fawn E.,	581
7069	Irnia G.,	581
7069	Ralph R.,	581
Hormell.		
2514	Amy Craven,	655
2514	William,	655
Horn.		
2367	Priscilla,	626
Horner.		
2366	Lucinda,	626
Horsey.		
346	Glenora Frances,	109
346	Margaret,	109
346	Thomas Hopewell,	109
Horter.		
3372	Blanche F.,	356
497	Catharine,	144
3372	Charles M.,	356
6035	Marjorie Eavenson,	356
Horton.		
1441	Mary A.,	408
2362	Mary Amanda,	625
Hosack.		
2544	Lulu,	658
Hoskins.		
848	Adam P., 222,	79
219	Alexander,	79
513	Eliza,	147
847	Elmira, 221,	79
219	Hannah,	79
513	Hannah,	147
2549	Henry N., 659.	222
513	Joseph,	147
2550	Mary A., 659,	222
850	Mary Ann, 222.	79
849	Nancy, 222,	79
848	Rhoda Maria,	222
219	Rosanna,	79
219	Thomas,	79
2549	.....,	659
Hotchkiss.		
4939	Maud,	596
Hotekiss.		
4898	Burton,	592
4898	Izro,	592
Houch.		
3487	Anna B.,	373
6287	Charles N.,	373
3487	Hiram Edgar,	373
6288	Thais L.,	373
6289	Thelma O.,	373
6286	Orlan G.,	373
Householder.		
4747	Alfred E.,	574
7032	Daniel Howard,	575
2091	Daniel,	575
——	Dora E.,	575
4754	Earnest Wesley,	575
4757	Edward W.,	575
4754	Emma,	575
2086	Emma C.,	574
2091	Florence A.,	575
4749	Georgia A.,	574
4758	Halleck Floyd,	575
7034	Harley Theodore,	575
4757	Harvey M.,	575
7033	John Donald,	575
7031	Laurence B.,	574
4747	Luella,	574
4755	Martha,	575
4748	Martha A.,	574
4755	Perry O.,	575
2086	Samuel,	574
4759	Virgil B.,	575
Houser.		
3922	Sophia J.,	438
Howard		
6272	Aldith,	372
3481	Chester,	372
2890	Edgar C.,	281
1002	Elizabeth H.	281
3716	Emma,	408
473	Hannah,	137
93	Dr. Henry,	45
473	John,	137
6273	Leland,	372
2891	Mary H.,	281
6456	Mary Laura,	408
3541	Nettie B.,	382
3481	Sadie E.,	372
553	Sarah,	156
2891	Thomas Reece,	281
1002	William,	281
3716	William O.,	408
Howdyshell.		
——	Dora E.,	575
——	Evan W.,	575
7036	William F.,	575
7035	Zelda Ethel,	575
Howell.		
336	Rev. J. B.,	107
Hubbard.		
831	Sarah,	218
Hudson.		
6742	Charles Sidwell,	493
6746	Edgar George,	493
4247	Edward Gillillan,	493
6743	Edward Hiram,	493
6744	Frederick Auld,	493
6745	Harry Hackney,	493
4247	Virginia Wyly,	493
Huey.		
210	.....,	76
Huff.		
1577	Annie May,	441
3970	Catharine,	441
3969	Morris Leah,	441
1577	Samuel L.,	441
Huffman.		
3454	Abraham,	369
5475	Clyde Raymond,	658
5469	Dessie,	658
3454	Electa S.,	369
5472	Fannie Mills,	658
7414	Gertrude,	658
5470	Hallie Salena,	658
2543	Hannah Salena,	657
5464	Harry,	657
5471	Harry Garfield,	658
5467	Helen,	657
2544	Henry Garrison,	657
5467	Henry Otto,	657
5468	Henry Otto,	658
5467	Isaac Van Voorhis,	657
5466	John Hopkins,	657
7413	Kathleen,	658
7417	Lelia,	658
6222	Lelia,	369
5468	Lillian Gertrude,	658
5465	Lizzie Verena,	657
7412	Lloyd,	658
7416	Louisa,	658
5473	Lulu May,	658
5466	Margaret,	657
7410	Mary Selena,	657
7411	Mildred,	658
5452	Myrtle,	655
5475	Nellie Blanche,	658
7415	Sheldon,	658
6220	Stanley R.,	369
6219	William E.,	369
6221	Wilma J.,	369
Hufford.		
5268	Allison,	635
7343	George Leland,	633
5269	James,	635
2384	L. Madison,	635
7344	Milton Evan,	633
2384	Phebe,	635
7341	Russell,	633
5244	Smith,	633
7342	Rachel Addie,	633
Huggins.		
1339	Hannah A.,	371
Hughes.		
4277	Adell R.,	498
4374	Alice May,	497
4271	Edgar A.,	497
278	Elizabeth,	93
4272	Harriet,	497
4275	Helen B.,	497
6769	Helen Virginia,	497
1775	John L.,	497
4077	Joseph D.,	458
278	Lamira,	93
4077	Mabel,	458
248	Margaret,	85
6771	Marshall,	497
482	Mary Elizabeth,	140
6770	Max I.,	497
4276	Myrtle L.,	497
4998	Nellie Lenora,	694
3356	Nettie,	353
4273	Nygetta,	497
278	Samuel,	93
1775	Sarah J.,	497
4271	Susanna,	497
4272	Thadius L.,	497
6768	Thadius W.,	497
4998	William Lloyd,	604
4273	Walter,	497
Hulbert.		
193	Eliza A.,	73
Hull.		
4288	Albert L.,	499
4287	Arthur,	499
1782	Elijah Nelson,	499
4285	Emma Eldora,	499
4286	Ernest Lloyd,	499
1789	Lydia N.,	498
Humphreys.		
270	Elizabeth,	92
Hunker.		
5030	Chauncey,	609
2230	Eliza Aleen,	609
2230	Frederic R.,	609
5028	James P.,	609
5029	Zoe M.,	609
Hunt.		
5071	Alice,	614
5072	Almira Pearl	614
130	Debe,	55
176	Eliza,	67
176	James,	67
130	Joseph,	55
176	Mary,	67
5073	Myrtle A.,	614
144	Rebecca,	59
2373	Rosa May,	613
2273	William M.,	613
Hunter.		
1714	Elizabeth,	468
2506	Grace G.,	654
4131	Harry J.,	468
6609	John Francis,	469
4132	John Levi,	468
4134	Lydia Adalaide,	469
4132	Nelly Bly,	468
6610	Robert Leslie,	469
4133	W. Everett,	469
1714	Watson J.,	468
Hurford.		
44	Hannah,	30
Husband.		
4546	Anna Edith,	541
4546	Edgar,	541
Hurlburt.		
4471	Elizabeth,	527
Hutchinson.		
1665	Mary A.,	461
Hyde.		
768	Mary,	205
I.		
Ibbetson.		
93	Margaret,	46
93	Martha,	46
93	Robert,	46

No. Name Page

Ikeler.
2147 Mary C., 588

Illick.
2199 Anna S., 604

Imlay.
3503 Carrie Rebecca, 376
3506 Ethelinda, 376
3502 Flora, 376
3507 Ida Louisa, 376
1346 Joel Thomas, 375
3508 Josephine, 376
3505 Lucinda, 376
3504 Margaret, 376
1346 Phebe Ann, 375

Ingram.
4074 Ada, 458
4075 Albert Massey, 458
1519 Beulah Ella, 430
4073 E. Marie, 458
141 Elizabeth, 58
4073 Francis Tucker, 458
1653 Frederick T., 458
3871 Joseph Taylor, 430
1519 John Taylor, 430
1653 Marion, 458
4074 Norris Smith, 458

Ireton.
2760 Alice C., 257
5728 Charles Berton, 257
2759 Charles Foster, 256
5730 Chester Carl, 257
2760 Edwin Palmer, 257
5727 Edwin Rollin, 257
5726 Elsie Mabel, 257
5724 Foster Dikey, 257
5725 Gertrude Jessie, 257
2758 Ira Willie, 256
2759 Jessie L., 256
5731 Margaret Alice, 257
5728 Mary Edith, 257
931 Mary M., 256
931 William F., 256

Irons.
4183 Catharine, 482

J.

Jackson.
970 Agnes, 265
436 Andrew, 123
546 Ann, 155
279 Catharine, 94
93 Deborah, 45
350 Elizabeth B., 110
350 Elizabeth D., 110
3370 Elsie Louise, 355
2028 Mary, 565
6698 Mary Elizabeth, 485
1600 Mary Frances, 445
4196 Mary Matilda, 485
2292 Nora Bell, 617
177 Ruth, 68
2292 S. E., 617
350 William Benjamin, 110
5196 William R., 485

Jacobs.
444 Mary Ann, 128
444 Richard, 127
444 Lydia, 127

James.
123 Aaron, 53
1504 Amos M., 425
123 Ann, 53
3330 Arleigh Vine, 425
3334 Chester M., 426
3826 Delbert Lester, 425
3828 Edna Merl, 425
123 Elizabeth, 53
3829 Everett Ray 425
123 Hannah, 53
3833 Ida Ethel, 425
3832 Ina Fern, 425
491 Jennie, 143
123 Jesse, 53
2 John, 6
123 Joseph, 53
1504 Julia A., 425
4 Rachel, 11
574 Susanna, 161
3827 Therissia May, 425
3831 Zelma Cloves, 425

Jamison.
1949 Florence, 557
1949 Taylor, 557

Jaquette.
108 Ann Juliann, 49
108 Catharine, 49
108 Peter, 49

Jay.
2304 Eulalia, 653

Jefferis.
3761 Ada, 414
1458 Angelina, 413
1459 Anna C., 414
516 Anna E., 148
3753 Bertha R., 413
1459 Charles S., 414, 131
455 Cheyney, 131
516 Cheyney, 148
3758 Edna, 414
1456 Edward, 131
1395 Edwin, 391
1460 Edwin, 414, 131
566 Elizabeth, 159
3755 Elizabeth Barnard, 414
3756 Ethel Philena, 414
3757 Homer Hoopes, 414
2011 Ira M., 562
3755 J. Walter, 414
1173 Jane Raymond, 325
1395 Jennie Jones, 391
1460 Jennie Jones, 414
3754 Joseph H., 413
455 Joshua, 131
2011 Lydia Anna, 562
516 Maria, 148
3762 Marion, 414
455 Martha, 131
1457 Mary Elizabeth, 413
1903 Mary Elma, 544
566 Nathan, 159
3760 Noel, 414
566 Peninah, 159
3759 Percy, 414
291 Phebe, 96
455 Rachel, 131
4677 Raymond Palmer, 562
1458 Thomas K., 413, 131
1461 Walker, 131
4678 Wayne B., 562
1457 William L., 413, 131

Jefferson.
5250 Mary Elizabeth, 633

Jencks.
3863 Ethel, 428, 429

Jenness.
2930 Clara, 288
2929 Gertie, 288
1031 Ida May, 288
1031 Levi, 288
2931 Levi, 288

Jennings.
3116 Anna S., 317
7020 Beatrice, 572
200 Chatham, 74
1145 Clarkson, 317
200 Elizabeth, 74
3118 Elma F., 318
4729 Ida May., 572
3117 Levi, 318
1145 Margaret C., 317
4729 William, 572
3119 William S., 318

Jernie.
2 John, 6

Jesse.
6066 Bertha, 359
6068 Charles, 359
3385 Charles E., 359
6065 Edith, 359
6067 Howard, 359
3385 Orpha S., 359

Jetmer.
5847 Arthur, 284
5846 Catherine, 284
2901 Charles, 284
5848 Hazel Mary, 284
2901 Lizzie May, 284

Job.
14 Andrew, 18

Joder.
588 Anna, 164
588 Catherine, 164
588 Joseph, 164

John.
718 Amos Y., 192
2150 Amos Y., Jr., 588, 193
2149 Aramintia, 588
718 Asa T., 192
3052 Beatrice Palmer, 306
3050 Clyde Bernard, 306
718 Eleanor, 192
2340 Elizabeth, 624
5198 Elizabeth, 624
3051 Ethel Roslyn, 306
7363 Forest Watson, 634
1096 Hannah S., 305
7039 Harold D., 588
2149 Henry H., 588, 193
1096 Hillery, 305
3053 Hubert DeWarel, 306
7362 Jasper Arleigh, 634
7361 Letta Madge, 634
473 Lydia, 137
3054 Marguerite, 306
718 Mary, 192
5298 Mattie, 624
4873 Mayme B., 588
5199 Mayme, 624
7460 Myrtle Beatrice, 634
5261 Phebe F., 634
5199 Philip Carlton, 624
4873 Ralph A., 588
5197 Sarah Ann, 624
5261 Thomas J., 634
2340 William F., 624
5197 William Parker, 624

Johns.
5684 John M., 253
7438 Kathryn, 253
5684 Mary, 253

Johnson.
7351 Aldyne, 634
320 Ann, 103, 43
6666 Anna E., 479
896 Anna Mary, 236
4171 B. Frank, 479
29 Benjamin, 25
2638 Bessie K., 237
1140 Cantwell, 315, 103
3582 Charles S., 389
2786 Charles William, 262
6354 Charles William, 389
7425 Earl, 227
2480 Edna, 418
883 Elizabeth, 228
7348 Ella Estella, 634
6671 Ella S., 480
7497 Ellen Catharine, 479
5256 Emeline, 633
7353 Emma May, 634
6665 Emma May, 479
7496 Esther Pearl, 479
6669 George Henry, 479
5531 Gertrude Levis, 227
5755 Ilvia Mae, 262
7350 James Albert, 634
6668 Jeptha P., 479
7347 John Daniel, 634
1141 John William, 315, 103
319 Joseph, 103, 43
883 Joseph E., 228
83 Joshua, 43
1139 Joshua M., 314, 103
2601 Laura S., 228
5256 Lincoln, 633
6670 Mabel, 480
476 Margaret, 138
51 Margaret, 33
1135 Margaret, 314, 103
1254 Margaret, 338
83 Margaret, 43
4171 Marie Jeanette, 479
2017 Marie, 564
29 Martha, 25
83 Mary, 43
1138 Mary Eliza, 314, 103
1139 Mary Elizabeth, 314
5756 Mary Fidella 262
3918 Mary Y., 437
2786 Nellie May, 262
5531 Norton, 227
1141 Orilla C., 315
1136 Orlistis Robert, 314, 103
3584 Ortensia Grace, 389
3582 Rhoda Reid, 389
318 Robert, 103, 43
83 Robert 43
896 Robert 236
1142 Robert 103
7352 Ross Lincoln, 634
6667 Sadie, 479
1137 Sarah Ellen, 103, 314
3101 Sarah, 315
318 Sarah, 103
7349 Sarah Ethel, 634
3918 William, 437
3584 William D., 389
6667 Wilmer Francis,

Jones.
450 Abby, 130
1884 Abel, 533
1413 Abigail, 396

No.	Name	Page
6460	Albert C.,	410
3736	Albert James	410
4504	Alice B.,	533
3673	Alice Luella,	402
4501	Alvin Rufus,	543
120	Amy,	52, 26
126	Amy (2nd)	54, 26
31	Amy,	25
1444	Anna,	409
1884	Anna Elizabeth,	533
1439	Anna Mary,	407, 129
33	Ann,	126
123	Ann,	53
451	Ann,	130, 53
3681	Annie Irena,	403
3737	Annie May,	410
6452	Archibold M.	408
954	Austin,	262
123	Benjamin,	53, 26
448	Benjamin	129, 53
31	Benjamin,	25
32	Benjamin,	26
1440	Benjamin,	407, 129
6383	Benjamin Edgar,	397
6378	Benjamin Francis,	397
1414	Benjamin Franklin,	397, 128
1440	Benjamin, Jr.,	407
6384	Benjamin Otis,	398
3687	Bert,	403
3668	Bessie,	401
3668	Bessie Thomas,	402
1450	Caleb,	130
3668	Carl Manly,	401
3156	Carolyn,	325
1537	Carrie,	433
3714	Carrie,	407
3722	Carrie,	408
1438	Chalkley M.,	407, 129
3658	Charles,	400
3127	Charlotte T.,	319
6381	Chester Harold,	397
3644	Clara,	397
6427	Clara Bernice	401
5114	Clark,	616
1413	Curtis James,	396, 128
6376	Darwin E.,	397
7209	Della,	616
6411	Dollie,	399
2747	Dora,	254
6458	Dorothy,	408
3683	Edgar Emmat,	403
3659	Edith May,	402
1441	Edwin,	407, 129
3719	Edwin,	408
3664	Effa Mae,	397
3642	Effie,	401
429	Elizabeth,	124
115	Elizabeth,	50
119	Elizabeth,	51, 26
452	Elizabeth	130, 53
1536	Elizabeth Ann,	433, 140
1446	Elizabeth Ann,	130, 409
128	Elizabeth H.,	55
3684	Ella M.,	403
6380	Ella Susan,	397
3717	Ellen H.,	408
3643	Elmer B.,	397
3740	Elmer Joseph,	410
3657	Elsie,	400
1445	Emma,	409, 129
3716	Emma,	408
3719	Emma,	408
3665	Emma C.,	401
7484	Emaline,	478
5114	Eola D. L.,	616
3667	Ernest W.,	401
1448	Esther,	130
1443	Esther Ann,	129
447	Esther P.,	129, 53
3658	Ethel,	400
3131	Etta Elise,	320
3898	Eulalia,	433
3709	Eva May,	406
2789	Firl,	263
1540	Florence May,	434, 140
450	Frances Emma,	130
4502	Frank,	533
6432	Frank Fenneth,	402
1260	Frank Morton,	340
3642	George E.,	397
1428	George H.,	404, 129
6379	George Howard,	397
1537	George Lauer,	433, 140
3682	Gertrude E.,	403
6365	Grace May,	397
3735	Gilbert Grant	410
31	Hannah,	26
122	Hannah,	52, 26
1422	Hannah,	402
1437	Hannah,	406
1416	Hannah Ann,	399, 128
1427	Hannah Ann,	129
3641	Harriet J.,	397
3688	Harry,	403
3900	Helen,	433
7207	Hildegard,	616
6374	Hiram E.,	397
6453	Horace Winfield,	408
3739	Homer Jersey,	410
3715	Horton,	408
3720	Howard C.,	408
3899	Howard,	403
3678	Howard Covington,	402
3639	I. E.,	397
3685	Ida,	403
1423	Isa,	403
1449	Isaac James,	130, 411
1158	James A.,	323
6368	James W.,	397
481	Jane,	140
526	Jane,	151
31	Jane,	26
6366	Jasper N.,	397
3635	Jennie,	396
1420	Jennie Elizabeth,	401
711½	Jesse,	36
3657	Jesse,	400
1437	Jesse E.,	406, 129
445	Jesse J.,	128, 53
1418	Jesse J., Jr.	401, 128
3710	Jesse Jones,	407
3644	Jessie W.,	397
449	John,	129, 53
115	John,	50
124	John,	53, 26
1422	John,	402, 128
3660	John,	401
6372	John Ben,	397
3127	John Merriweather,	319
1425	John Pratt,	129
1447	Joseph,	130, 410
1417	Joseph Carpenter,	400, 128
446	Joseph J.,	53, 128
450	Joshua S.,	130, 53
1423	Joshua Sharpless,	403, 128
1444	Joshua Sharpless,	409
3640	Julia A.,	397
3676	Julia Mildred,	402
6369	Junie Elmer,	397
3721	Laura,	408
3666	Laura C.,	401
1158	Laura Turkin	323
3680	Lena,	403
4540	Lena,	540
3739	Lena M.,	410
6426	Leo Cameron	401
3659	Lettie,	401
3675	Lillian Elsie,	402
1189	Lillie B.,	328
1539	Loulla,	434
1260	Luida Belle,	340
118	Lydia,	51, 26
446	Lydia Ann,	128
3677	Mabel Esther	402
6370	Mabel Idona,	397
1414	Maranda,	397
6364	Maranda,	397
3661	Margaret,	401
3767	Margaret G.,	416
6652	Marie J.	477
6461	Mark Gilbert	410
1428	Martha P.,	404
1418	Mary,	401
3718	Mary,	408
1441	Mary A.,	408
1415	Mary Ann,	398, 128
1115	Mary E.,	310
1447	Mary Elizabeth,	410
3638	Mary Elizabeth,	396
1417	Mary Ellen,	400
3692	Mary Emma,	404
3128	Mary Fleming,	319
1538	Mary Frances,	434, 140
4500	Mary Hanna,	533
3736	Mary Jane,	410
1452	Mary Louisa,	130, 411
480	Mary S.,	139, 55
3686	May,	403
3144	Mazie Fleming,	323
6383	Mildred Margaret,	397
3646	Nellie Kesiah,	398
3738	Nellie V.,	410
3663	Nette V.,	401
3643	Nettie,	397
3670	Nettie A.,	402
2790	Normon E.,	263
2788	Norris Emerson,	263
1168	Ogden,	325
3686	Omer,	403
4505	Ordana,	533
2791	Otto,	263
3645	Pearl,	398
1451	Penelope Jane,	130
7483	Penrose D.	478
121	Phebe,	52, 26
3634	Phebe J.,	396
3679	Ralph C.,	402
3741	Ray Wesley,	410
3723	Raymond,	408
7206	Raynor N.,	616
127	Rebecca,	26, 55
1421	Rebecca,	128
479	Rebecca,	139, 55
31	Rebecca,	25
31	Reece,	25
1420	Rees,	401, 128
128	Rees,	55 26
31	Rees,	26
481	Rees B.,	140, 55
31	Richard,	26
4505	Robert Lewis,	533
3645	Rolfe Ernest,	398
3742	Russell Harrison,	411
711½	Ruth,	36
6375	Ruth A.,	397
6371	Sadie Kesiah,	397
3670	Samuel B.,	402
6455	Samuel Horton,	408
215	Sarah,	77
1424	Sarah C.,	403, 128
1419	Sarah A.,	401
448	Sarah Ann,	129
1442	Sarah Ann,	409, 129
954	Sarah E.,	262
3674	Sarah Lavina	402
1444	Sharpless,	409, 129
3636	Sherman,	396
125	Sidney,	53, 26
3715	Sidney,	408
6454	Sidney H.,	408
7208	Stella,	616
445	Susan,	128
449	Susan Ann,	129
3637	Susan I.,	396
3671	Susan Ursula	402
43	Susanna,	29
1440	Susanna,	407
1168	Suzanne Frisby,	325
3672	Sylvia J.,	402
3901	Theda M.,	434
6652	Thomas,	477
3635	Ulysses Grant	396
6367	Viola Julia,	397
3639	Warren,	397
3738	Warren Jarrard,	410
3662	William,	401
1539	William Hessell,	434, 140
3672	William Irwin,	402
1426	William Lewis,	129
3643	William Robert,	397
3128	Dr. William T.,	319
1419	Zachary Taylor,	401, 128

K.

Kain.		
487	Bridget,	142
Kaley.		
595	Albertus,	166
595	Barbara O.,	166
1866	Ruthanna,	166
1865	Sidney,	166
Karr.		
5155	Hazel,	621
5156	Jennie Elizabeth,	621
2301	Mary Merrilla,	620
5154	Orville A.,	621
5157	Robert Taylor,	621
2301	William T.,	620
Kaufman.		
7003	Alice H.,	554
4613	Daniel B.,	554
4613	Jennie,	554
2742	Mary,	254
Keagle.		
2210	Charles L.,	606
5002	Charles Lawrence,	606
2210	Mary Caroline,	606
5003	Robert Francis,	606
Keech.		
6043	Harvey Leroy,	357
3375	Ida C.,	357
6042	John,	357
6041	Myrtle,	357
6044	Ronald Gilbert,	357
154	Sarah,	61

No.	Name	Page
Keek.		
4442	Laura,	510
Keel.		
2118	Anna W.,	581
4811	Della B.,	581
4810	Etta L.,	581
2118	John B.,	581
4812	May,	582
Keen.		
1506	Viola M.,	426
Keene.		
5005	Chester Francis,	606
5004	Ethel May,	606
2211	Francis Adams,	606
5006	Gladys Malitia,	606
2211	Ida Adelle,	606
Kehler.		
742	Fanny,	199
742	Michael,	199
742	Nancy Ellen,	199
Keim.		
4551	Carrie,	542
2764	Susie,	257
Keith.		
4610	Anna Clara,	553
1	George,	3
4610	Henry Denney,	553
Kelley.		
1771	Dr. George W.,	496
4263	Edgar,	496
1771	Elizabeth,	495
1771	Ellen,	496
4262	Frank B.,	496
4261	Laura Virginia,	496
224	Margaret,	80
3727	Mary,	409
Kelloge.		
2907	Amos P.,	285
5863	Arthur Grout	286
2906	Bertha Lois Abba,	285
2909	Edith,	285
1023	John C.,	284
2909	John C.,	285
2908	Margaret Rebecca,	285
2909	Mary Florence,	285
1023	Mary L.,	284
Kelly.		
6965	Amor Norris,	539
4535	Bertha L.,	539
607	Eliza,	170
4535	Mortimer H.,	539
1424	Milton,	403
1424	Sarah C.,	403
6964	Walter Hall,	539
Kemble.		
1804	Josephine,	506
1991	Letitia,	561
Kendall.		
371	Eva B.,	114
371	Margaret,	114
303	Mary,	100
371	O. H.,	114
Kendig.		
3632	Ellsworth Hoopes,	396
1412	Emma L.,	396
1412	Jacob H.,	396
3631	Mary Edna,	396
3554	Nellie May,	384
Kennady.		
1275	Annie E.,	343
Kennedy.		
2290	Delia,	616
6731	Earle,	491
4238	Edmund A.,	491
6732	George,	491
6729	Hager Claude,	491
4238	Jennie M.,	491
6730	Royal,	491
1290	Jennie,	345
Kennerley.		
2	John,	6
Kenny.		
4089	Emma,	460
Kent.		
398	Ann,	120
377	Anna,	115
377	Daniel,	115
398	Daniel,	120
377	Esther,	115
398	Esther,	120
398	Mary Ann,	120
398	William,	120
Kepner.		
3672	Sylvia J.,	402
Ker.		
5985	Charles Douglas,	327
3133	Charles Thomson,	320
5983	George,	327
5984	Howard Chamberlain,	327
3170	Jessie Shepherd,	327
3134	John,	320
1156	Josephine,	320
3135	Pamelia Archer,	320
3270	Richard,	327
5982	Richard, Jr.,	327
3136	William H.,	320
1156	William Henry,	320
Kerlin.		
5	Margery,	4
Kerns.		
662	Magdaline,	182
Kerr.		
1191-1192	Alice Grace, 328	108
1189-1190	Andrew 328	108
343	Andrew	108
3184	Andrew Jr.	329
343	Clara,	108
6242	Dona Mildred,	371
1188	Emma,	108
3055	Eva,	306
5920	Everett H.,	306
343	George G.,	108
343	Hannah,	108
1190-1191	Helen Margaretta, 328,	108
6247	Irad Candley,	371
3469	James A.,	371
6246	Jennie May,	371
1189	Lillie B.,	329
6243	Louis Wilton,	371
6245	Lowell Levis,	371
6244	Mammie Gertrude,	371
1188-1189	Mary Gillespie, 328,	108
6241	Nannie Dot,	371
3469	Nina B.,	371
3055	William,	306
Kester.		
47	Anna,	31
2148	Clara Ellen,	588
110	Elisha,	49
4871	Esther Allena,	588
47	Hannah,	31
47	John,	31
4870	Lonna Mary,	588
187	Mary,	71
2143	Mary Anna,	586
188	Rachel,	71
4872	Raymond Roscoe,	588
2148	Richard C.,	588
46	Samuel,	31
4860	Samuel Clifton,	588
46	Sarah,	31
46	Susanna,	31
4869	Thomas Ralph,	588
Kewney.		
2517	John Franklin,	656
2517	Laura Virginia,	656
Key.		
2	Elizabeth,	6
14	Elizabeth,	18
14	Lettice,	17
2	Moses,	6
5	Moses,	12
14	Moses,	18
Keys.		
1787	Amelia,	501
855	Amy, 223,	79
2560	Elizabeth, 661,	223
859	Elizabeth, 223,	79
221	Elizabeth,	79
860	Elmira, 224,	79
861	George, 224,	79
4305	George Wiley,	501
858	Hannah Jane, 223,	79
1787	Henry,	501
4308	Eda S.,	501
856	Isabelle, 223,	79
2561	James H.,	223
2562	John,	223
2411	John,	641
4300	John R.,	501
5321	Luverna,	641
5322	Mabel E.,	641
862	Mary A., 224,	79
854	Mary,	223
4301	Mary Olive,	501
2563	Minnie,	223
4303	Nancy,	501
857	Norris, 223,	79
4307	Novella C.,	501
221	Phebe,	79
4304	Rose P.,	501
853	Sarah, 223,	79
2411	Sarah Eliza,	641
4309	Sheridan P.,	501
4306	Tessie Bell,	501
221	Thomas,	79
854	Thomas, 223,	79
5320	Walter,	641
4302	Wesley Howard L.,	501
863	William, 224,	79
121	William,	79
2559	William,	222
4303	William Henry,	501
Kiehl.		
3577	Charles W.,	388
3577	Maggie May,	388
Kille.		
590	Mary,	165
590	Mary Ann,	164
590	Thomas,	165
458	Abigail H.,	133
458	Abner,	133
458	Rebecca,	133
Killen.		
2742	Vernelia,	254
Kilmer.		
2721	B. Mabel,	250
5673	Bernice B.,	250
5671	Doris,	250
2721	George E.,	250
5672	Georgie,	250
Kimble.		
4924	Effie J.,	595
726	Elizabeth,	195
4956	Estella Maude,	598
4924	F. A.,	595
726	George,	195
726	Hannah,	194
7165	Klover Alice,	595
2186	Margaret E.,	600
2187	Mary E., 601,	195
726	Peter,	195
2186	Zephaniah, 600,	195
Kimes.		
541	David,	154
541	Mary,	154
541	Mary S.,	154
Kindt.		
4847	Ada,	587
4849	Agnes Jennie,	587
4862	Alfred P.,	588
4841	Allie Irene,	586
4848	Anna,	587
2146	Annie,	587
4842	Annie Ethel,	586
4852	Bernard Clifton,	487
4840	Bessie,	586
4858	Bruce E.,	588
4867	Byron Carr,	588
2148	Clara Ellen, 588,	192
7085	Clinton	587
4856	Clyde M.,	588
4865	Harman C.,	588
4845	Harold D.,	586
4861	Harry Elizah	588
2147	Henry H., 588,	192
4853	Jennie Marie,	587
5864	Jennie V.,	588
2144	Jessie C.,	586
7082	Jessie Mary,	587
7986	John Layton,	587
4840	John M.,	586
4848	John Mathias	587
2142	John P., 586,	192
2145	Lewis F.,	192
4860	Lillian B.,	588
4851	Louie May,	587
4850	Mabel Jessie,	587
4846	Mary,	587
2143	Mary Anna,	586
2147	Mary C.,	588
4857	Mary L.,	588
4843	Mary Olive,	586
717	Matthias,	192
2144	Nathan Oliver, 586,	192
2146	Nicholas Clifton, 587,	192
4863	Rachel Ellen,	588
2143	Robert C., 586,	192
4844	Robert C.,	586
7083	Russell,	587
7084	Ruth,	587
4855	Samuel Clifton,	588
717	Sarah Ann,	192
4847	Varon Oliver,	587
4846	William,	587
4866	William Donald,	588
4854	William Lawrence Mathias,	588
King.		
900	Ella R.,	237

No. Name Page
3112 Grace G., 316
5970 Horatio William, 316
1245 Laura M., 337
1198 Louisa, 330
3112 Luther, 316
1350 Lyman, 377
525 Mary, 150
1350 Sara Elizabeth, 377
14 Thomas, 18

Kingelay.
2202 Lorena H., 605

Kingsman.
244 Elizabeth, 83

Kinsey.
7434 Alfred Stevenson, 253
5682 Boyden, 253
7435 Boyden, Jr., 253
7436 Elizabeth, 253
467 Elizabeth, 134
7433 George Stearns, 253
5682 Greta, 253
652 Maria E., 179
652 Rachel, 179
467 Rachel C., 134
652 Samuel, 179
467 Thomas, 134

Kirgan.
32 Benjamin, 26
130 Deve, 55
130 Deve Hawley, 55
129 Elizabeth, 55, 26
32 Hugh, 26
32 Jemina, 26
32 Mary, 26
130 Valentine, 56, 26

Kirk.
4330 Aja, 507
3700 Mary Howard, 405
3700 Pinkney Jacob, 405
1089 Susanna G., 301
6442 Warren Benton, 405

Kirkendall.
723 Frances, 194

Kishler.
2081 Margaret A., 572

Kitchen.
6760 Elizabeth, 495
4255 Ida C., 495
4255 L., 495
303 Sarah, 100

Kittle.
4600 Arthur Spencer, 551
6998 Elizabeth Hoyt, 551
4600 Elizabeth N., 551

Kline.
1351 Theressa, 377

Klingel.
1858 A. F., 524
4457 Clayton H., 524
4458 Edna A., 524
4459 Jennie S., 524
1858 Ruth Emma, 524

Klinger.
4727 Clara G., 572
4728 Cora, 572
4728 Edgar M., 572
2080 Elizabeth, 572
2080 George W., 572
4726 Jasper N., 572
4726 Sarah E., 572

Klingler.
4738 Jacob, 573
4737 Luella, 573

No. Name Page

Knapp.
991 Charles B., 271
8864 Leland S., 271
991 Martha M., 271

Kneedler.
3152 Edith Tilgham, 324
1166 Howard S., 324
3153 Howard S., Jr., 324
1166 Mary, 324

Knifort.
902 Hannah, 237

Kn'ght.
1981 Daisy, 559
44 Giles, 30
44 Mary, 30
885 Mary, 231

Knouse.
260 Anna, 88
260 Frederick, 88
260 Sarah, 88

Koch.
5345 Elsie A., 643

Komnes.
561 Ellen, 158

Koon.
259 Mary E., 88

Kramer.
4621 Idella A., 555

Krauser.
3619 Carrie L., 394
3619 William, 394

Krier.
3518 Henry L., 378
3518 Reginia Alice 378
6312 Robert Nicholis, 378

L.

Lackey.
4820 Juanita Adrian, 583
4820 Leroy, 583

La Cross.
4273 Nygetta, 497

Lafayette.
140 Gen., 58

Lagrave.
2236 Cora Alice, 202
753 Dennis, 202
2235 Frank Leslie, 202
753 Mary Emily, 201
2239 Myrtle Luella, 202
2237 Verna Esther, 202
2238 Vesta Eliza, 202

Lain.
5387 James Guy, 648
5387 Lena F., 648

Laird.
219 Rosanna, 79

Lamb.
682 Mary, 185

Lamborn.
465 Elizabeth, 134
3906 Lena, 435

Lampley.
244 Elizabeth, 83

Lancaster.
1806 Josephine, 507

Lanchan.
1894 Kate, 539

No. Name Page

Landon.
5643 Arthur Francis, 246
5643 Blanche Myel, 246

Landis.
3039 Anna Jane, 568

Langley.
619 Mary, 172

Laning.
1147 Alice, 318

Lantz.
1835 Addah, 518
4401 Anna Maud, 518
4400 Arthur C., 518
588 Catharine, 164
4402 Elmer Zook, 518
4403 John Howard, 518
1835 John S., 518
1836 Mary M., 518
4095 Charles, 462
4095 Mirriam, 462
6596 Charles Lyman, 462

Larkin.
1496 Ada Elizabeth, 136
474 Alice P., 137, 55
126 Amy, 54
1520 Anna Elizabeth, 138, 430
1517 Annie S., 429, 138
1515 Bessie B., 429
475 Beulah, 137, 55
1519 Beulah Ella, 138, 430
3872 Beulah Ellie, 430
1525 Branson R., 139, 431
3786 Chalkley M., 418
477 Clara, 138
3877 Clara Eliza, 430
1512 Clara R., 428
3841 Dorothy M., 426
1494 Dudley, 136, 424
1518 Edith, 429, 138
1478 Edward, 134
473 Eli B., 137, 55
462 Eliza, 133, 54
1524 Eliza E., 139, 430
470 Eliza J., 135
469 Elizabeth, 135, 55
2441 Emile Ethel, 568
466 Emma, 134, 54
1505 Emma T., 426, 137
463 Enos, 133, 54
3784 Enos J., 418
126 Esther, 54
1482 Eva, 134
3785 Eva M., 418
3782 Frank Foote, 418
1498 Frona B., 424
3822 Gladys Olive, 424
478 Hannah, 139, 55
926 Hannah, 251
3860 Hannah E., 428
476 Harriet, 138
1498 Harvey Thomas, 424, 136
3783 Hazel R., 418
3840 Helen L., 426
1521 Horace Jones, 138, 430
1068 Ida, 297
1507 Ida H., 426, 137
3861 Ida J., 428
467 Isaac, 134, 54
126 Isaac Thomas, 54
475 James, 137
1506 James H., 426, 134
3876 Jennie Aletha, 430

No. Name Page
1522 Jenny Calver, 138, 430
126-127 John, 54, 55
475 John, 138
1497 John B., 424
1523 John B., 139, 430
459 Jones, 133, 54
126-127 Joseph, 54, 55
3874 Joseph, 430
476 Joseph, 138, 55
4708 Joseph Palmer, 568
1514 Joseph Salkeld, 138
1504 Julia A., 425, 137
1483 Lillian S. H., 418
1495 Lucy, 136
468 Lydia Ann, 135, 55
477 Lydia E., 138
473 Lydia Elizabeth, 137
1494 Lydia M., 424
3839 Margaret E., 426
464 Martha, 133, 54
126-127 Martha, 54, 55
3033 Martha E., 303
1503 Martha R., 137
4707 Martha Rogers, 568
461 Mary, 133, 54
473 Mary, 137
1523 Mary Alice, 430
1497 Mary Alice, 136, 424
1521 Mary Elizabeth, 430
463 Mary Ellen, 133
4710 Mary Genevieve, 568
3873 Mary Lizzie, 430
1515 Milton Walter, 138, 429
3864 Miriam U., 429
1508 Oliver B., 426, 137
3821 Paul Gifford, 424
3839 Paul H., 426
1512 Pennell, 428, 438
2041 Penrose, 458
465 Phebe M., 134, 54
467 Rachel C., 134
127 Rebecca, 55
472 Rebecca J., 136, 55
4709 Rebecca Kimble, 568
477 Rees J., 138, 55
460, Sabilla 133, 54
475 Salkeld, 137
475 Sarah, 137
1493 Sarah Rebecca, 136, 423
1511 Sarah Rebecca, 138, 427
1516 Shelley, 429, 138
1513 Sidney, 428, 138
471 Sidney, 136, 55
1502 Sidney J. 425, 137
470 Thomas, 135, 55
1484 Thomas K., 418, 134
1506 Viola M., 426
1483 William B., 418, 134
3875 William C., 430
1481 Zilla Amy, 418, 134

Lathrop.
3100 Alice, 314
1134 Edwin, Jr., 314
1134 Mary E., 314

Lattimer.
5843 Claud G., 284
7444 Lloyd, 284
5843 Pauline, 284

No.	Name	Page
Law.		
1176	Julie B.,	326
Lawrence.		
2146	Annie,	587
1148	Laura,	318
3403	Lottie A.,	362
1333	Sarah Ellen,	367
Lawther.		
6315	Andrew Ross	380
3533	Clara,	380
1359	Ellen Eliza,	379
3525	Harry Preston,	379
6316	Harry Preston,	380
3530	Irma,	380
3530	Joseph Earle	380
6318	Linn Vernon,	380
3525	Mamie,	380
6317	Margaret Louise,	380
3526	Marian,	380
3531	Mary Helen,	370
3727	Maud Lee,	380
3533	Paul Warner	380
3528	Pearl,	380
3532	Raymond Ralston,	380
6319	Robert,	380
3529	Robert,	380
1359	Robert R.,	379
3532	Sara Elizabeth,	380
3531	William James,	380
Lea.		
2	Hannah,	7
Leary.		
1126	Julia,	313
Leaver.		
2849	Lizzie,	268
Lee.		
707	Daniel,	190
2410	Flora,	640
2228	Katie,	608
1304	Lillie,	347
707	Sarah,	190
707	Sophia,	190
Leedom.		
1111	Abigail W.,	309
1111	Edwin,	309
1897	Esther Mary,	541
3068	Roy,	309
Leeds.		
535	Catherine,	153
Leepe.		
969	Johanna,	264
Lefever.		
3710	Harry B.,	407
3710	Jessie,	407
Lehman.		
693	Mary Ann,	187
Leighton.		
4848	Anna,	587
Leisure.		
4795	John,	579
7056	Lola Forres,	579
4795	Myrtice Olevia,	579
Leiveline.		
2666	Lottie,	241
Lemons.		
3673	Alice Luella,	402
6436	Florence Elva,	402
3673	Harry H.,	402
Lent.		
967	Henry,	264
387	John,	116
967	Piery Stevenson,	264
Leonard.		
4044	Anna May,	455
517	Bertha K.,	148
6586	Dorothy Eakins,	454
1629	Edith,	454
1631	Jacob Chamberlin, 148,	455
4061	Jean,	454
1631	Jessie Benton Fremont,	455
4060	Josephine Bertha,	454
4063	Mabel Margaret,	454
574	Mary,	161
4062	Robert B.,	454
517	Susanna,	148
1627	Susanna,	148
517	Thomas F.,	148
1629	Thomas T., 454,	148
4061	Thomas T., Jr.,	454
1629	Thomas P.,	454
517	Timothy,	148
1628	Virginia L., 453,	148
1630	William P., 455,	148
Levegott.		
742	Fanny,	199
Levis.		
881	Abigail Ann,	226
881	C. Grover,	226
2593	Eugene E.,	227
2591	Ida May,	227
2594	J. Edgar T.,	227
2590	Josephine B.,	227
2589	Laura T.,	226
575	Mary,	161
2593	May E.,	227
2592	Theodosia M.	227
Lewellen.		
5214	Alice Maud,	627
5214	Charles,	627
7264	Francis W.,	627
7263	Helen D.,	627
Lewis.		
237	Anne,	81
4058	Bernice,	454
4853	Charles Clayton,	587
4056	Charlotte Chamberlain,	454
1628	Edwin,	453
4059	Edwin Lewis,	454
470	Eliza J.,	135
6582	Elizabeth,	453
175	Esther,	67
4055	Fannie Ellen	454
4057	George R.,	454
4151	Hannah,	474
6585	J. Leonard,	454
4058	Jacob Leonard,	454
503	Jane,	145
4853	Jennie Marie	587
296	Lydia,	97
296	Mary,	97
4054	Mary,	453
3535	Sarah S.,	381
4054	Thomas L.,	453
2398	Rachel O.,	638
296	Ralph,	97
7088	Robert,	587
470	Samuel,	135
470	Sarah,	135
1628	Virginia L.,	453
Leuchsenring.		
1750	Herman Jr.,	484
4193	Herman William,	484
1750	Mary Clark,	484
4194	Mary Clark,	484
Leyden.		
1022	Abigail A.,	284
1022	John,	284
2904	Mary Jane,	284
2905	Thomas,	284
Lichtenthaler.		
743	Caroline,	199
743	David,	199
743	Mary Adella,	199
Lilley.		
1613	Sarah R.,	449
Lindengau.		
4137	Belle,	471
4137	Frank D.,	471
Linley.		
7275	Garfield,	628
7275	Maude E.,	628
Linsey.		
292	Elinor,	97
Lippen.		
313	Margaret,	101
Lippincott.		
2613	Henry Aquilla,	231
5556	Marian P.,	231
2614	Mary B. C.,	232
2613	Sarah,	231
Little.		
4499	Alice Viola,	533
2765	Edith,	257
2762	Kate,	257
Litzenberg.		
1787	Amelia, 501,	159
1786	Arabell, 500,	159
1783	Benjamin F., 499	159
1783	Benjamin Franklin Way,	499
4288	Charlie,	499
6777	Charlotte Josephine,	499
4292	Cora Amie,	500
4293	Don Henry,	500
4291	Eda,	500
4290	Ella J.,	499
4291	Frank Earo,	499
4294	Glen Logan,	500
1785	Hannah Jane, 500,	159
564	Harriet,	158
564	James,	158
1782	Lydia Anna, 498,	159
1783	Mary Allucia,	499
1784	Mary Elizabeth, 500,	159
564	Rhoda Ann,	159
6776	Roy Farrer,	499
564	Sarah Ann,	159
4290	William Roy,	499
Llewellyn.		
432	David,	124
420	Elizabeth,	122
432	Elizabeth,	124
432	Priscilla,	124
Lobb.		
649	Sarah,	178
Lobdell.		
1076	Emma D.,	298
Lockard.		
1286	Caroline,	344
3292	Charles,	344
3291	Mary,	344
1286	William,	344
Lockhart.		
27	Mary,	25
Lockwood.		
1123	Alfred,	312
1123	Emma M.,	312
5356	Martha Mae,	645
Lodge.		
457	Abel,	132
457	Elizabeth,	132
1465	Ida,	415
457	John,	132
457	Magdalena,	132
Loeffler.		
2133	Jessie,	584
1225	Jessie M.,	334
Loftus.		
4	John,	10
Logan.		
3686	May,	403
Long.		
4371	Adah Holl,	515
4910	Ada J.,	593
7153	Amy,	593
7167	Bonita Mary,	595
579	Catharine,	163
322	Charles,	104
4927	Charles,	595
7169	Charles Oliver,	595
4019	Clyde C.,	593
1824	David Ezra, 515,	163
4370	David Raymond,	515
7170	Donald Booth	595
579	Eliza,	163
4368	Elizabeth,	515
4367	Ellen Gertrude,	514
4343	Emma M.,	511
1823	Florence C.,	514
6851	Florence Catharine,	515
4366	Florence Ruth,	514
7168	Gladys,	595
727	Hannah,	195
7153	Harley N.,	593
3505	Helen Ada,	593
322	Hugh,	104
727	James,	195
579	Jonathan,	163
1823	Joseph Henry, 514,	163
4368	Joseph Herbert,	515
4927	Lovelle Melvine,	505
322	Martha J.,	104
322	Mary,	104
1821	Mary Catharine, 163,	513
4372	Mary Helen,	515
579	Moses,	163
1822	Reuben Clark, 514,	163
4369	Reuben Paul,	515
1825	Sarah Elizabeth, 515,	163
1824	Susan S.	515
7154	Sylvia J.	593
Langabaugh.		
2293	Phebe	617
Longdon.		
5297	Arizona	638
Longstreth.		
28	Ann	25
28	Bartholomew	25
28	Elizabeth	25
28	Sarah	25
Looker.		
1169	Henry Brigham	325
1169	Katherine Chamberlain,	325
3157	Reginald Earle,	325
Lorentz.		
5753	Eva May,	262
2784	Fred J.,	262
5763	Frederick Howard,	262
5763	Lena Main,	262
2784	Lizzie Addie,	262

No. Name Page
5753 Paul William, 262
5753 Ruth Mildred, 262

Loudenschlager.
2190 Anna Savillah, 601
2190 Ellis Silvester, 601
4980 William Franklin, 601

Loundes.
350 Elizabeth B., 110

Lovell.
1888 Rosella, 535

Lowe.
4605 Ella B., 552
6999 Harry Roland, 552
4605 Harry W., 552
7000 Leon Mitchell, 552

Lozier.
2911 Levi, 286
1023 Levi A., 285
1023 Mary L., 284
2910 Saddie E., 286

Lucas.
562 Sarah, 158
562 Swan, 158

Lukens.
251 Hannah, 86
251 Mary Ann, 86
251 Peter, 86

Lundy.
2164 Alice L., 594, 193
2181 Anna, 390
4962 Annie, 599
721 Catharine, 193
2163 Catharine 594, 193
2162 Delphia A., 193
4962 Harvey H., 599
721 Ira, 193
721 Jane, 193
2181 Gerome K., 599
7180 Margaret Catharine, 599
2159 Mary E., 593, 193
2160 Peter W., 594, 193
2161 Susan M., 594, 193
721 Thomas, 193

Lunger.
743 Caroline, 199
745 Harriet E., 200
2211 Ida Adelle, 200
745 Isaac A., 200
745 Isabel A., 200
2213 Lincoln Ellsworth, 200
2212 Stella Medora, 200

Lyle.
5159 Dewey McKinley, 621
2302 Evaline Elizabeth, 621
5161 Quentin Alexander, 621
5158 Taylor Ivan, 621
5160 Vernon Pyle, 621
2302 William L., 621

Lyne.
2020 Mary Elizabeth, 564

Lyons.
442 Bandinah, 127
834 James, 219
442 Jeremiah, 127
834 Margaret, 219
442 Nicholas, 127
442 Sarah, 127
834 Sarah Jane, 219

No. Name Page

M.

McAfee.
1728 Anna Maria, 473, 155
4164 Douglass, 477
1727 Elizabeth C., 472, 155
548 Hannah, 155
548 Jacob, 155
548 Jane, 155
548 Joseph, 155
1732 Joseph, 476, 155
1730 Lydia, 155, 475
1729 Mary Jane, 155, 475
1733 Matilda C., 477, 155
1732 Sarah, 476
4163 Sallie, 477
1731 William C., 476, 155

McArthur.
20 Alice, 20
65 John, 35, 20
20 Robert, 20

McBride.
3282 Hazel M., 343
3282 George 343

McCall.
292 Andrew, 97
6553 Annie E. 448
292 Elinor 97
6553 Harvey W. 448
292 Jane Anna 97

McCann.
4298 Anna May 501
2310 Annie, 622
1786 Arabell, 500
6791 George Frank, 501
6790 Hannah Belle, 501
1786 Jesse, 500
4299 Jesse A., 501
4299 Sarah, 501

McCartin.
938 Annie H., 258

McCartney.
2400 Margaret, 639

McCarty.
5801 Catharine S., 275

McCauley.
1722 A. C. Bayard, 471, 154
4137 Belle, 471
4138 Bessie, 471
4136 Caroline D., 471
1723 Charles Henry 471, 154
1704 Elizabeth, 468, 154
1717 Elizabeth L., 470
4140 Ella Lydia, 471
1719 Eva, 471
1722 Freeman H., 471, 154
539 Hugh, 153
1716 Isabella, 469
1720 James Neal, 471, 154
471 John, 136
539 John, 153
1719 John Roberts, 471, 154
4136 Joseph Dell, 471
1720 Julia Agnes, 471
4141 Julia Elizabeth 471
4139 Lewis G., 471
1716 Levi Gheen, 469, 154
539 Lydia, 153
539 Margaret, 153
1715 Margaret, 469, 154

No. Name Page
1718 Mary Gheen, 471, 154
1717 William Cooper, 470, 154

McCay.
1488 Harriet, 421

McChaine.
224 James, 80
224 Margaret, 80
224 Maria J., 80

McChesney.
928 Virginia, 252

McClain.
154 Abijah, 61
154 Lydia, 60

McClaskey.
6014 Clara E., 353
7448 Hazel, 353
7449 Iva, 353
6014 William, 353

McClellan.
4616 Caroline H., 554
4616 James Latta, 554
1611 Sallie, 448

McClelland.
2360 Maria M., 625

McClintock.
2958 Amelia Corringhem, 295
5888 Ann Elizabeth, 295
345 Francis, 109
345 Mary, 109
345 Sarah, 109
2958 Walter T., 295

McCloud.
1734 Maria, 477

McClure.
530 Mary, 152

McCollough.
540 Addison, 154
540 Elizabeth, 154
540 James, 154
540 Sarah, 154

McConathy.
4199 May, 485

McConnell.
1601 Grace, 445
752 Mary, 201

McCook.
217 Dan, 78

McCord.
745 Harriet E., 200

McCorkle.
2025 Joseph, 565
2025 Ruth Anna, 565

McCormick.
3489 Jennie Leora 374

McCray.
4507 Joseph, 534
4507 Kate Estella, 534
6940 ....., 534

McCullen.
2017 Katherine, 564

McCullough.
1543 Catharine, 434
1547 Catharine, 435
4689 Ethel S., 566
2030 James H., 566
4690 James Morris, 566
2030 Minnie, 566

McCune.
2550 Harvey, 659
5491 Harvey, 659
5490 Hazel, 659
752 John, 201

No. Name Page
752 Lavina Ann, 201
752 Mary, 201
2550 Mary A., 659

McDaniel.
4552 James H., 542
3482 Lovina May, 373
4552 Mabel, 542
486 Rebecca, 141

McDonald.
6709 Carl B., 488
1337 Eliza A., 370
4220 Harry, 488
6708 Harry F., 488
6710 Margaret E., 488
4220 Nova, 488
3453 Rosanna, 369

McFadden.
1997 Phebe, 561

McFarlan.
181 Catharine, 69
181 Dugald, 69
181 George, 68
181 John, 69
249 Julietta, 85
181 Mary Ann, 68
181 Sarah, 68
249 Sarah, 85
249 William, 85

McFarland.
1306 Harriet Elizabeth, 348
3340 Laura E., 349
1306 William Morgan, 348

McGinley.
4010 Mary, 446

McGinnis.
434 Amanda, 125
5469 Dessie, 658
434 James, 125
434 Lucy, 125

McGirk.
393 Barbara, 119
1286 Caroline Palmer, 344, 119
1288 Eleanora, 119
1287 Elizabeth E., 344, 119
1290 Ellwood Clarence, 344, 119
393 Harriet, 119
1289 Harvey N., 344, 119
393 John, 119
393 Thomas, 119

McGonigal.
4245 Maud, 492

McIntyre.
79 Jane, 41

McKie.
1128 Emma Isabell, 313

McKim.
6955 Charles Palmer, 536
4517 Hannah Myrle, 536
4517 Mensius, 536

McKenney.
1202 Margaret Horsey, 330
1202 William, 330
3194 William, 330

McKinley.
2164 Alice L., 595
2164 George A., 595
302 William,

McKinney.
1566 Ada, 441
1566 Adelia Frances, 440, 142
1567 An Infant, 142

No. Name Page
1564 Annie Mary, 142
1563 Anthony, 440
1563 Anthony Wayne, 440, 142
3583 Bertha Edna, 389
1566 Charles, 441
1383 Charles A., 388
1569 Charles Morris, 142, 441
3949 Cora, 440
489 Elizabeth Abigail, 142
1383 Elmira Jane, 388
1573 George Homer, 142
1572 Harry, 142
3950 Harry, 440
489 John B., 142
1570 John Lincoln, 142, 441
1565 John Quincy Adams, 142
1567 Lincoln, 441
1571 Margaret Jane, 142, 441
1563 Mary, 440
1568 Mary Levina, 440, 142
3581 Mary Maude, 388
3584 Ortensia Grace, 389
3582 Rhoda Reid, 389

McKnight.
1117 John, 311
1117 Lucy Maria, 310

McLaughlin.
2099 Maria, 576

McManus.
3571 Effie, 387
3572 Guy, 387
3572 Millie Maud, 387
6344 William Carl, 387

McMasters.
4513 Florence, 535

McMillan.
2773 Berry W., 259
5743 Frank, 259
2773 Martha Julietta, 259
5742 William Palmer, 259

McMunn.
1832 Carrie, 517
1830 Clara, 517
1830 Tressa, 517

McMynn.
4476 Elizabeth Marshall, 528
4476 Robert N., 528

McNally.
1114 Mary A., 309

McNamee.
60 Alice, 35
4034 Alice M., 451
4034 William, 451

McNeal.
4320 Emma S., 505
6800 Orpha H., 505
6799 Ruth L., 505
4320 Thomas W. 505

McNeec.
4203 Katharine, 485

McNeill.
3182 Allison, 328
3183 Annie Taylor, 328
338 Catherine, 107
1186 Charles Joseph, 108
3171 Charles Thomson, 327
1182-1183 George Palmer, 108, 327
3173 George Palmer, 327

No. Name Page
3180 Grace Chamberlain, 328
1186 Ida, 327
338 Rev. James H., 107
3169 James Hookins, 327
1184 James Ruffian, 108
3170 Jesse, 327
1186-1187 John Rose, 327, 108
3178 John Rose, 328
3172 Kate Douglass, 327
1184-1185 Kate Ruffin, 327, 108
1182 Mary, 327
3179 Susan Moore, 328
3181 Thomas Ruffin, 328

McNelly.
619 Amos, 172
619 Hannah, 172
3641 Harriet J., 397
3641 Jasper, 397
619 John, 172
619 Mary, 172

McPherson.
1164 Bessie Chamberlain, 324
96 Daniel, 46
3445 Dora A., 367
96 Elizabeth, 46
3445 O. D., 367
96 Rebecca Neal, 46
1164 Robert W., 324

McRoberts.
784 Nancy, 208

McSorley.
1943 Hannah Louisa, 555
1943 William, 555

MacCorkle.
3026 Anna, 302
5902 Eleanor Mary, 302
3026 Forest C., 302
5901 Harold Kirk, 302
5900 Ralph Worrall, 302
5903 William Worrall, 302

MacDougall.
3717 Ellen H., 408
3717 Joseph B., 408

Mackall.
359 Anne B., 111
359 Mary James, 111
359 Richard Levin, 111

Mackay.
2814 Ella M., 265

Mackison.
3706 George N., 406
3706 Marion Crawford, 406

Magee.
2265 Jennie, 612

Maginnis.
4401 Anna Maud, 518
4401 James W., 518
6865 ....., 518

Magnusson.
2699 Otelia, 246

Magraw.
3290 Blanche May 344
392 Elizabeth, 118
1285 Laura M., 344
1285 George Thomas, 344, 119
1285 George Thomas, 344
392 William, 119

No. Name Page
Magruder.
1235 Elizabeth, 335
353 Mary Ann, 110

Mancil.
160 Betsey, 62
76 Betsy, 39

Mandin.
2908 James, 285
2908 Margaret Rebecca, 285

Maneha.
2304 George, 621
4532 Margaret B., 538
2304 Mary, 621

Mann.
658 Dina H., 181
658 Hannah, 181
658 Issacher, 181
658 John, 181
658 Lydia, 181

Mansfield.
5358 Helen, 645
317 Mary, 102
2448 Nannie Kate, 645
2448 Richelieu J., 645
5357 Ruth Hortense, 645

Maples.
4291 Eda, 500
3088 Elwood Tyler, 313
3089 Emma Louisa 313
1125 James Gilbert, 313
3087 Lewis Palmer, 313
1125 Lillie E., 312

March.
541 Mary, 154

Maris.
429 Caleb J., 124
429 Elizabeth, 124
429 George, 124
244 Mary, 83
1352 Phebe Ann, 124
429 Rebecca, 124
5 Marjery, 12

Marker.
5236 Annie, 631

Markham.
1 William, 1

Marlatt.
748 Lydia, 200

Mahler.
4878 Albert, 590
3111 Grace, 590
4878 Myra, 590
7112 Richard, 590
7113 Robert, 590

Mahony.
1293 Laura, 345

Maier.
6878 Bessie G., 522
6884 Dorothy, 522
6883 Hattie Belle, 522
4442 Jacob, 522
6881 Joseph J., 522
4442 Mabel A., 522
6880 Melvin H., 522
6879 Mildred, 522
6872 Norman, 522

Majeorhurst.
1560 Mary, 440

Malcolm.
2802 Abagail Fordham, 261

Malinckrodt.
1231 Emma Louise, 335
1231 Rev. Harris, 335

No. Name Page
Malsby.
936 Anna Hutton, 258

Malin.
174 Abner, 66
161 Abner, 63
608 Abner, Jr., 170, 63
1912 Alfred Abner 548, 170
43 Alice, 29
167 Alice, 65
174 Ann, 66
454 Ann, 130
607 Eliza, 170
43 Elizabeth, 29
657 Frances, 180
1910 George W., 170
167 Gideon, 65
43 Gideon, 29
161 Grace, 63
174 Grace, 66
118 Hannah, 51
43 Jacob, 29
161 Jacob, 63
1911 Letitia, 170
43 Mary, 29
606 Mary Ann, 170, 63
167 Phebe, 64, 65
43 Phebe, 29
161 Randal, 63
2-43 Randal, 7, 29
607 Sarah Ann, 170
161 Susanna, 63
43 Susanna, 29
161 Thomas, 63
607 Thomas, 170, 63
174 Thomas, 66
607 William, 170
161 William, 63

Marlor.
1908 Ellen, 548

Marsh.
480 Hannah, 139

Marshall.
176 Abraham, 67
170 Abraham, 65
176 Alice, 67
631 Amanda, 175, 65
6553 Annie E., 448
1956 Aramintа, 175
170 Caleb, 65
176 Dr. Moses, 67
1480 Edna, 418
534 Eliza A., 152
995 Ellen P., 272
3781 Emma Dora, 418
2633 Ethel Emma, 236
634 Hannah, 176, 65
176 Humphrey, 67
176 James, 67
6671 Jeremiah Hyatt, 480
534 John, 152
1958 John I., 175
1960 Lorance, 175
170 Lydia, 65
1951 Lydia M., 557, 175
599 Margaret, 167
4017 Margaretta, 448
573 Margaretta W., 165
1955 Martha, 175
632 Martin, 175, 65
170-176 Mary, 65, 67
633 Mary, 175, 65
1950 Mary E., 175
1480 Mary Ella, 418
632 Mary S., 175
1952 Nancy A., 175
2633 Norris, 236
599 Philena, 167
170 Rachel, 65
170 Samuel, 65
599 Samuel, 167
1954 Samuel, 175
176 Sarah, 67

No. Name Page
1496 Sarah E., 419
1953 Sarah H., 175
1959 Thomas F., 175
3780 Warren Harrison, 418
1480 William D., 418
4017 William E., 448
1957 William F., 175

Marrow.
2297 Mary Evans, 619

Martin.
44 Abraham, 30
168 Abraham, 65, 30
21 Abraham, 21
3492 Alvin P., 374
4 Ann, 11
635 Anna, 176
4619 Anna C., 555
1975 Anna Julia, 558, 177
629 Annie B., 174
172 Asher, 66, 30
2212 Bedford Lynn, 606
3369 Belle M., 355
44 Benjamin, 30
21 Benjamin, 21
628 Benjamin Hatton, 174, 65
1976 B. Franklin, 177
635 B. Franklin, 176, 66
1982 Charles L., 559, 177
6329 Chauncey Dane, 382
2921 Clyde S., 288
3539 Cora L., 382
639 Cornelia, 177
666 Curtis, 182
1981 Daisy, 559
5012 Dorothy Isabella, 606
4621 Edgar Pennock, 555
4 Elizabeth, 11
239 Elizabeth, 82
44 Elizabeth, 30
1942 Ella E., 555
1979 Ella Lewis, 177
629 Enoch Passmore, 174
629 Enoch Passmore Hoopes, 174, 65
2921 Ethel C., 288
4620 Ethel M., 555
4645 Frank Hess, 559
239 George, 82
4 George, 11
3539 George E., 382
1981 George Frederick, 559, 177
4646 George Frederick, 559
4559 Gertrude Alice, 544
21-44 Hannah 21, 30
627 Hannah 174, 65
666 Hannah B., 182
629 Hannah J., 174
1943 Hannah Louisa, 555, 174
638 Hannah Maria, 177, 66
1944 Harold Garfield, 555, 174
4624 Helen May, 556
4373 Henrietta, 516
4626 Huey Sylvester, 556
6328 Ida Mabel, 382
4621 Idella A., 555
4 James, 11
1978 Jane Ford, 177
1942 Jesse H. 555, 174
4623 Jesse Horace, 555
4-44 John, 11, 30
169 John, 65, 30
1941 John B., 555, 174
4 Joseph, 11
1508 Lillian Grace 606
5007 Linwood, 606
4625 Louisa E., 556
630 Louisa Hoopes, 175, 65
21 Lydia, 21
171 Lydia, 65
4-44 Lydia, 11, 30
170 Lydia, 65, 30
629 Lydia W., 174
637 Margaret, 176, 66
4644 Margaret, 559
4 Margery, 11
625 Maria, 174, 65
44-4 Mary, 11, 30
1809 Mary, 507
626 Mary, 174, 65
166 Mary, 64, 30
1941 Mary A., 555
1941 Mary B., 555
1977 Mary L., 559, 177
6327 Oscar Glenn, 382
4 Rachel, 11
666 Rebecca, 182
1944 Rose, 556
239 Ruth, 82
1980 Sadie, 559
636 Samuel G., 176, 66
169-167 Sarah, 65, 30
2212 Stella Medora, 606
629 Susan, 174
44 Thomas, 30
171 Thomas, 65, 30
4 Thomas, 10, 11
1974 Thomas Nelson, 558, 177
5009 Victor Ellsworth, 606
4622 Walter Beeby, 555
1980 William Henry, 559 177
639 William Lewis 177 66

Martindale.
1250 Gertrude 338

Mashetter.
2924 Helen Mabel, 288

Mason.
220 Alice, 79
250 Aurelius, 86
950 Juliette, 86
951 Laura Jane, 261, 86
952 Olive Ann, 86
250 Olive, 86
250 Peleg, 86
682 Sarah, 185
250 Sarah Ann 86
220 William, 79

Massey.
3524 Abigail Burnett, 379
524 Amy, 150
1356 Anna Mary, 379, 125
3521 Anna May, 379
1355 Anna Mendenhall, 378
121 Catharine, 52
3521 Charles Burnett, 379
3520 Charles Henry, 378
6314 Clifford Eavenson, 379
430 Eavenson 124, 52
420 Elizabeth, 122
432 Elizabeth, 124
1668 Elizabeth, 464, 150
3523 Elizabeth Ashtin, 379
6313 Elizabeth Marguerite, 379
1659 Hannah Gheen, 460 150
1355 Henry Pratt, 378, 125
1358 John, 379, 125
1660 John G., 461, 150
544 Joseph, 150
3519 Lena Burnett 378
121 Levi, 52
524 Morgan, 150
121 Phebe, 52
520 Phebe A., 122
1354 Phebe Ann, 378, 125
429 Rebecca, 124, 52
121 Sarah, 52
524 Sarah, 150
1657 Sarah Jane, 460, 150
431 Sidney, 124, 52
121 Thomas, 52
3522 Thomas, 379
432 Thomas J., 124, 52
420 Thomas J. 122
121 Thomas, Jr., 52
1357 Thomas L., 379, 125
1353 William L., 378, 124

Massie.
6181 Alma E., 366
6178 Alta A., 366
6180 Arthur L., 366
6142 Bessie G., 364
6170 Blanche, 366
3430 Celestia, 366
6120 Cora, 363
3434 Dellie E., 366
6179 Deula E., 366
6185 Darline V., 366
6168 Earnest L., 366
6175 Edna, 366
6169 Elma, 366
6173 Elmer E., 366
3429 Elnora, 366
3430 Emmor E., 366
3431 Eva, 366
3428 G. McClellan 365
3394 James, 361
3435 Lena E., 366
6186 Lexier I., 366
6172 Lenna, 366
6141 Linneus, 364
6167 Mae, 365
6176 Margurie, 366
3394 Maria, 361
6140 Marquis R., 364
3428 Mary, 365
3409 Mary Elzena 364
6182 Normon Rapp, 366
3431 Normon W., 366
6174 O. Pearl, 366
6139 Ottie B., 364
3409 Perry, 364
1331 Rebecca J., 366
3429 Robert O., 366
3433 Roxa, 366
3432 Sarah E., 366
6177 Sidna A., 366
1471 Stephen Adrey, 365
6171 Vernie, 366
3433 Willis V., 366

Masten.
4510 Celia, 535

Masters.
2677 Celeste, 242

Mather.
264 Mary, 89

Mathews.
4937 Addie, 596
3204 Eliza Bowle, 332
1214 Ellen Cuyler, 332
197 Hannah, 74
3205 Helen Palmer, 332
3203 Richard Griffith, 332
1214 William L., 332

Matlack.
4083 Elsie C., 459
4083 Harry, 459
5590 Jane, 459
72 Jemima, 37
72 Joseph, 37
447 Phebe, 129
72 Rebecca, 37

Mattern.
251 Colista, 86

Matthews.
2369 Eliza Jane, 627

Mattson.
267 Amy, 90
76 Betty, 39
267 Daniel, 90
76 George, 39
267 Hannah, 90
79 Levi, 41
79 Mary, 41
79 Moses, 41
521 Rachel, 149
79 Sarah, 41

Mattz.
4903 Benjamin, 592
2156 Charles, 592
2156 Delpha Alma 592
4902 Mary, 592
4904 Palmer, 592

Maule.
5948 Alma Clementine, 312
1120 Elizabeth Clementine, 311
3083 Frank Mortimer, 312
5947 Howard, 312
3083 Kate, 312
1120 William, 312
3082 William, 312

Maxon.
207 Elijah, 76
207 Phebe, 76

May.
345 Sarah, 109
345 Thomas P., 109

Mayer.
4351 Willimina, 512

Mayhorn.
782 James W., 207
782 Joanna, 207
779 John B., 207
779 Rebecca, 207

Meader.
4229 Ella C., 489

Means.
539 Margaret, 154

Meatns.
1990 Reba K., 560

Mears.
1875 Alice A., 528
1879 Helen, 529

Meegner.
3397 Alice, 361

Meeteer.
89 Ann, Anne or Nancy, 44
1196-1197 Annie M., 329, 109
1200-1201 Churchman, 330, 109
3196 Edward Dunlap, 330
349 Edward P., 109, 45
3189 Francis Churchman, 329

No. Name Page
1195-1196 Frank C., 329, 109
1203 Frank C., 330, 109
1203 Grace, 330
349 Harriet Louisa, 109
3195 Hazel Irene, 330
346 Henrietta, 109
1197-1198 Henrietta Josephine, 329, 109
3190 Henrietta King, 330
1192-1193 Jessie W., 328, 108
345 Joseph C., 109, 45
89 Joshua, 44
1198 Louisa, 330
348 Maggie, 109, 45
1199-1200 Margaret, 330, 109
346 Margaret, 109
1209 Margaret Horsey, 330
1195 Margaretta, 329
1194-1195 Martha W., 329, 109
334 Mary C., 108
3191 Mary Louisa, 330
1200 Mary Wetheral, 330
347 Peirce, 109, 45
89 Samuel, 44
1198-1199 Samuel, 330, 109
1193-1194 Samuel J., 329, 108
334 Samuel T., 108, 45
89 Sarah, 44
89 Thomas, 44
346 William H., 109
1202 William H., 109, 44

Meeter.
3188 Edith, 329
1193 Nannie May, 329
1193 Samuel J., 329

Megnire.
549 Catharine, 156
549 Margaret, 156
549 Thomas, 156

Mehaffey.
5131 Jessie, 618
5131 Joseph 618

Mendenhall.
575 Alice, 161
574 Caleb, 161
140 Edith, 58
574 Hannah, 160
12 Lydia, 17
4 Margery, 11
11 Mary, 14
11 Robert, 16
574 Susanna, 161

Menard.
1221 Julia Mary Eleanor, 333

Menough.
4072 Cheyney, 458
1652 Elizabeth Jane, 457
1652 John W., 457

Mercer.
572 Abigail, 160
575 Abigail, 161
6207 Albert, 368
575 Ann, 161
575 Ann Eliza, 161
575 Caleb, 161
1808 Caleb P., 161
6825 Caroline, 510
3451 Chalmer E., 368
1809 Charles Henry, 507, 161
4342 Charles Penrose, 502
4334 Cora, 508
4335 Cornelia, 510
575 Daniel, 161
4350 Edith, 368
6200 Edmund L., 368
6201 Edward C., 368
1334 Elizabeth, 368
4333 Elizabeth, 508
3448 Elizabeth A., 368
1807 Emma, 507
4334 Frederick T., 508
6204 George C., 368
4341 Georgiana, 510
6810 Gwyn, 508
575 Hannah, 161
6205 Herbert M., 368
6808 Herwsob Woodward, 508
4337 Julia E., 509
4342 Laura, 510
1810 Lewis P., 508 161
4336 Lillie, 508
6206 Lois, 368
4341 Louis B., 510
4338 Lucy E. 509
6821 Margaret Walker, 510
3451 Martha E., 368
1809 Mary, 507
575 Mary, 161
23 Mary, 23, 37
72 Mary, 37
4340 Mattie P., 510
6811 Mildred, 508
1334 Monroe, 368
6198 Orville A., 368
575 Pennock, 161
4336 Pennock, 508
3449 Phebe Ruhannah, 368
575 Rebecca, 161
3450 Rees W., 368
1807 Robert P., 507, 161
6809 Robert Pyle, 508
6199 Robert S., 368
4332 Sallie, 507
1810 Sarah T., 508
375 Solomon, 161
12-23 Thomas, 17, 23
72 Thomas, 37
575 Thomas, 161
4335 Walter, 508
3448 William A., 368

Meredith.
3656 Alonza, 400
2741 Anna Mary, 253
5693 Charles Palmer, 253
3656 Clara, 400
544 Daniel, 155
23 David, 23
3656 Edna, 400
5492 Edna, 660
3656 Fred, 400
5492 George, 660
1416 Hannah Ann, 399
544 Jane, 155
1665 Jennie D., 461
1416 John, 399
6422 John Mason, 400
3656 Lee, 400
3656 Lucy Gertrude, 400
6425 Mabel Alice, 400
297 Margaret, 98
23 Mary, 23
544 Mary B., 155
6421 Mary Lucile, 400
23 Moses, 23
3656 Ottie, 400
529 Rachel, 151
23 Sarah, 22
5692 Sarah Louisa, 253
2741 William Simmonds, 253

Merion.
4574 Ida, 546

Merrihew.
241 Eliza W., 82
1807 Emma, 507
241 Stephen, 82

Merrill.
4900 Aaron, 592
2156 Delpha Alma 592
4899 Ethel, 592
4901 Floyd, 592
4898 Izro, 592
2156 William, 592

Merritt.
2472 Fred, 650
2472 Mary Minnie 650

Mervine.
4064 Mary, 453

Messler.
245 Margaret, 83

Metcalf.
2225 Cora, 608

Metcala.
5683 Adele, 253

Metz.
4350 Elwood Paul 512
1812 Hannah, 512
4351 John Clifford, 512
1812 Ross, 512
4351 Willimina, 512

Meyers.
6917 Alfred Louis 530
6916 Dorothy Mary, 530
4486 Frederic Louis, 530
6918 Frederic Paul, 530
4486 Mildred Lee, 530

Mewman.
3652 Mary E., 399

Michelsen.
4066 Flora 456

Michener.
436 Ann, 125
3545 Anna D., 383
3550 Harry L., 383
3539 Cora L., 382
3547 Edward Parker, 383
1363 Emeline L., 381
3548 Elsie May, 383
3546 Estella M., 383
1363 Ezra H., 381, 125
1365 Hannah A., 382, 125
3540 Ida Ann, 382
1364 Joseph H., 125
1368 Lorena J., 383
3536 Mary E., 381
3541 Nettie B., 382
1368 Parker P., 383, 126
436 Phebe, 125
3537 Phebe Alice, 381
1366 Rachel A., 382, 126
3538 Rachel E., 381
1367 Sarah, 383
3549 Violetta, 383
436 William B., 125
3541 William D., 382
1367 William H., 383, 126
436 William S., 125

Mikesell.
2576 Elmira, 661, 223
858 Hannah Jane, 223
858 Jacob, 223
2577 Kate, 661, 223
858 Nancy, 223
858 Samuel, 223

Milano.
2945 Lucia, 292

Miles.
760 Mary, 203

Millard.
6429 Bessie Viola, 402
3659 Burt, 402
6428 Clara Elizabeth, 402
3659 Edith May, 402
6431 Ova Frances 402
6430 Velda Alice 402

Miller.
5055 Alice Ruth, 612
3708 Alvin Augustus, 406
765 Andrew, 204
2279 Andrew, 614
735 Catharine, 197
2261 Charles, 612, 204
4781 Clemroy, 578
5052 Earl, 612
5050 Edward, 612
2278 Elizabeth, 614
42 Elizabeth, 29
246 Elizabeth, 84
73 Elizabeth, 38
2259 Elmer, 612, 204
5254 Emerson, 612
5053 Ethel I., 612
726 Fisher, 195
5085 Florence H., 614
4783 Forrest Maple, 578
2261 Gertrude, 612
6076 Helen Colene, 360
3390 Howard Clarence, 360
765 Jacob, 204
1342 Jane, 374
2259 Jessie, 612
73 Joseph, 38
2108 Kirvy S., 578
2262 Lafayette, 204
2108 Leary Agnes 578
3390 Lennia S., 360
5051 Lessie A., 612
4778 Loura Essel, 578
4779 Lolo Dessie, 578
4772 Lydia Mary, 578
201 Martha, 75
2773 Martha Julietta, 259
3708 Mary Anna, 406
2499 Mary Ella, 653
4279 Mary Quiner, 498
555 Nancy, 157
2279 Olive C., 614
1914 Philena, 548
2140 Rachel, 585
1366 Rachel A., 382
4780 Rex L., 578
765 Ruth, 204
2298 Sophia Matilda, 620
2773 Stephen, 259
5049 Vernie A., 612
2260 Viola, 612, 204
1366 William E., 383

Millhouse.
658 Dinah, 181

Milligan.
6351 Bertha McKinney, 388
3581 C. E., 388
6352 Charles Edward, 388

No. Name Page
3581 Mary Maude, 388
6353 William Francis, 388

Millinger.
1266 Catharine, 341

Millison.
5468 Daniel, 658
5468 Lillian Gertrude, 658

Mills.
6948 Eleme, 534
6947 James B., 534
4509 James S., 534
6949 Josephine, 534
4509 Josie Bell, 534
6950 Katharine, 534
6946 Lydie Marie, 534
6945 Stanley Scott, 534

Milne.
4523 Mary Jean Bannerman, 537

Milton.
635 Elizabeth, 176

Minchell.
174 Grace, 66

Minor.
5373 Gertie, 647
5373 Pearl, 647

Minshall.
161 Agnes, 63
161 Grace, 63
270 Lydia, 92
161 Thomas, 63
270 Thomas, 92

Mitchell.
113 Anna, 49
1906 Anna M., 547
531 Elizabeth, 157
113 Henry, 49
113 Mary, 50, 49
2295 Mary, 619
1004 Dr. Mary Virginia, 282

Mitchener.
4267 Anna Mary, 497
5219 Annie, 628
4270 Bessie, 497
7273 Clara M., 628
7292 David R., 629
114 Elizabeth, 50
1774 Elizabeth V. 497
7294 Elmer M., 629
7277 Elsie M., 628
1779 Emma J., 158
7281 Ethel, 628
1776 Francis M., 498, 158
7287 George B., 628
5220 George B., 628
7274 George R., 628
5218 Gerone J., 628
7272 Gertie, 628
7506 Goldie, 628
7276 Grover C. 628
7291 Grover C., 628
7285 Harold H., 628
7272 Harry H., 628
1780 H. Ridora, 498, 158
4269 Iva L., 497
5219 James M., 628
7284 John, 628
7290 John F., 628
1781 Laconis, 498, 158
7293 Lena Marie, 621
7279 Liman, 628
1777 Lydia O., 498, 158
7278 Malissa B., 628
2372 Martha M., 628
7288 Mary, 628
7274 Mary, 628
563 Mary, 158
7275 Maud R., 628

No. Name Page
1774 Milton W., 497, 158
1778 M. Melissa, 498, 158
5222 Myrtle B., 628
2372 Neal, 628
7289 Oliver B., 628
7280 Ora, 628
5221 Randolph, 628
5220 Sarah, 628
1775 Sarah J., 497, 158
7286 Thomas J., 628
7282 Walter, 628
7283 William, 628
563 William, 458
4268 William, 497
5222 William S., 628

Mitland.
1587 Willa R., 443

Mock.
4159 Eleanor, 476
6635 Eli Powell, 476
6639 Estella, 476
6636 Florence Moore, 476
6637 John Henry, 476
6638 Mary Rebecca, 476
4159 W. Henry, 476

Moncrief.
4144 Mary A., 472

Monk.
2845 Edwin S., 268
2845 Sarah E., 268

Moon.
5046 Ethel Regina, 611
2254 Harry, 611
5047 Hattie Louisa, 611
5042 Laura Edith, 611
5045 Mabel Gertrude, 611
5041 Martha Elizabeth, 611
5044 Mary Isabelle, 611
2254 Rachel Ada, 611
5043 Samuel B., 611
5040 Sarah Jane, 611

Mooney.
606 Mary, 170

Monroe.
302 James, 130

Moore.
4573 Alice, 546
1479 Amy E., 417
1705 Charles H. 467
1471 Charles T., 418
3778 Clifford 418
37 Elizabeth, 28
1501 Elizabeth, 424
37 Enoch, 28
3702 Gertrude Clara, 405
3824 Gilpin Ellsworth, 425
3701 Hannah R., 405
5130 Harry, 618
1186 Ida, 327
239 Jane, 82
2025 Joseph A., 565
3680 Lena, 403
1782 Lydia Anne, 498
3779 Mabel, 418
3777 Marion, 418
7223 Martha Jane, 618
981 Mary E., 267
1431 Mary J., 405
1782 Michael G., 498
3825 Mildred Elizabeth, 425
3703 Miriam Gilmer, 405
5130 Nina N., 618
3680 Raymond, 403

No. Name Page
2025 Ruth Anna, 565
470 Sarah, 135
3715 Sidney, 408
3823 Stella Edith, 425
1705 Susanna D., 467
1431 William I., 405
1501 William Ellsworth, 424

Mordacque.
12 Rev. L. H., 16

Morgan.
1661 Amy, 461, 151
197 Ann, 74
4 Anne, 11
1666 Emma Wilmer, 461, 151
197 Hannah, 74
1662 Hannah Mary, 461, 151
1665 J. Gheen, 461, 151
1665 Jennie D., 461
1664 John, 151
525 John, 150
525 Mary, 150
1665 Mary A., 461
524 Sarah, 150
1663 Sarah Jane, 461, 151
525 Susan, 150
197 William, 74
525 William, 150

Morris.
380 Abraham W., 115, 48
3542 Addie, 382
3919 Alice Lorena, 437
3928 Alma Beatrice, 439
1550 Alphonso, 436, 141
3910 Anita Dugan 435
33 Ann, 26
133 Ann, 56
1548 Anna D., 141
3913 Anna May, 436
1577 Annie May, 441, 143
1541 Annie, 434
33 Anthony, 26
497 Anthony W., 144, 57
1603 A. Wayne, 445, 146
506 Barbara A., 146
381 Benjamin, 115, 48
106 Benjamin, 48
131 Benjamin, 56, 27
494 Benjamin F., 144, 56
502 Benjamin Franklin, 145, 57
3920 Bertha Estella, 437
1599 Bessie Amelia, 444
3973 Blanc Boyer, 442
499 Carpenter 145, 57
496 Caroline, 144, 57
377 Catharine S., 115, 48
490 Catharine, 143
1585 Catharine, 442, 144
381 Catharine, 115
1543 Catharine, 434
1547 Catharine, 435
3917 Catharine, 437
3247 Charles E., 338
495 Charles F., 144, 56
1250 Charles H., 115, 338
1575 Charles Franklin, 441, 143
3917 Charles Percy, 437
484 Charlotte, 56, 140

No. Name Page
1557 Clara Mildred, 439
380 Claritta, 115
3941 Daniel, 440
1545 Dillwyn D., 141
3923 Dorothy Helen, 438
3922 Edgar Nathaniel, 438
106 Edith, 48
3974 Edith Elliott 442
1249 Edith P., 115, 337
1251 Edith M., 338, 116
3927 Edna, 438
3972 Edward Twaddell, 442
3988 Eletha W., 443
138 Eliza, 57, 27
3924 Eliza Merriel, 438
33 Elizabeth, 26
106 Elizabeth, 48
33 Eliza, 26
486 Elizabeth, 141
5964 Elizabeth, 316
489 Elizabeth A., 142, 56
1590 Elizabeth Horter, 443, 144
3975 Elizabeth Vance, 442
1588 Ella, 443, 144
1562 Ella, 440, 142
1560 Elmer, 440, 142
3542 Elmer E., 382
3935 Elmer Leon, 439
1581 Elsie Myrtle, 442, 143
1574 Emma, 441
497 Emeline, 144
501 Emily, 145, 57
1586 Esther, 442, 144
134 Esther Ann, 56
507 Esther E., 146, 57
486 Eunice, 141
1598 Eva H., 444, 145
3996 Eva H., 444
1555 Florence, 439
3544 Florence, 382
1549 Franklin, 435, 141
3914 Franklin, Jr. 437
33 Gean, 26
3916 George Leslie, 438
493 George M., 144, 56
498 George W., 145, 57
382 Georgie S., 116
1250 Gertrude, 338
3248 Gertrude C., 338
1253 Gertrude D., 116, 338
3946 Gladdys, 440
1561 Grace, 440, 142
1601 Grace, 445
4008 Grace B., 445
136 Hannah, 57, 27
483 Hannah, 140, 56
503 Hannah Ann, 145, 57
379 Hannah C., 115, 48
1547 Harry M., 435, 141
1365 Hannah A., 382
1602 Hannah Mary, 445
3964 Harold, 441
3246 Harry M., 338
3245 Helen, 338
3943 Helen Mary, 439
1541 Henry Myers, 140, 434
3995 Herbert C., 444
1602 Herman B., 445, 146

No. Name Page
6526 Herman B., 436
482 Hickman, 140, 56
3909 Homer Dunbar, 435
33 Isaac, 26
3544 Isaac E., 382
1549 Isabella, 436
1604 Ivan S., 445, 146
4007 James M., 445
1546 Jefferis M., 141
3912 Jefferis M., 436
1252 Jennie, 338
490 Jesse M., 143, 56
1580 Jessie Belle, 442, 142
3986 Jessie E., 443
33 John, 26
133 John, 56, 27
3106 John, 316
1600 John Andes, 445, 146
508 John Alfred, 146, 57
376 John B., 114, 118
4004 John Francis, 445
1552 John H., 438, 141
3926 John Irwin, 438
33 John, Jr., 26
1248 John V., 337, 115
488 John W., 142, 56
1557 John W. 142, 439
1595 John W. 444, 145
1365 Jonathan L., 382
500 Joseph, 145, 57
134 Joseph, 56, 27
3976 Joseph, 442
3999 Joseph A., 444
506 Joseph E., 146, 57
506 Joseph Ellwood, 146
1601 Joseph Martin, 445, 146
378 Joseph P., 115, 48
1584 Joseph P., 442
1596 Joseph D., 444, 145
1584 Joseph T., 442, 144
492 Joseph W., 143, 56
1504 Joshua, 145
1551 Kate L., 437
3977 Katharyn T., 442
3936 Kenneth Orr 439
33 Leah, 26
33 Lewis, 26
1556 Lillie Ann, 142, 439
6531 Llewellyn, 437
3948 Lucile, 440
1550 Lydia E., 436
1552 M. Lola, 438
33 Margaret, 26
486 Margaret, 141
488 Margaret G. 142
1553 Margaretta, 438, 141
3921 Margaretta Hawes, 438
1554 Maria Jane, 142, 438
3106 Martha M., 316
1579 Martha Sampson, 442, 143
33 Mary, 26
1589 Mary, 443, 144
1560 Mary, 440
1597 Mary Anna, 444, 145
1558 Mary Blanche, 439, 142
3997 Mary Elizabeth, 444
1600 Mary Frances, 445
3985 Mary J., 443
505 Mary Jane, 146, 57
3912 Mary K., 436
3904 Mary Estella, 434
1576 Mary Wilson, 143, 441
3918 Mary Y., 437
487 Matilda, 141
3944 Matilda Hazel, 440
6532 Mildred, 437
33 Morris, 26
1542 Myers Peirce 140
1551 Nathaniel, 437, 141
132 Nathaniel, 56, 27
485 Nathaniel E., 141, 56
3987 Nathaniel R. 443
1559 Nellie, 439
3971 Nelson Anthony, 442
3543 Oliver, 382
3911 Paul Dilworth, 435
137 Phebe, 57, 27
3998 Raymond E., 444
135 Richard, 57, 27
3926 Rita, 438
3903 Robert Anthony, 434
1578 Robert Lovis, 441, 143
5963 Roger, 316
33 Ruth, 26
504 Ruthanna, 145
504 Samuel, 57, 145
4003 Samuel Arthur, 444
1599 Samuel W., 444, 135
509 Sarah, 146
132 Sarah, 56
482 Sarah, 140
1550 Sarah, 436
1544 Sarah Emma, 435, 141
1549 Sarah Emma 436
1595 Sarah M., 444
1584 Sarah Mae, 442
33 Susanna, 26
491 Susan L., 143, 56
485 Theodosia M. 141
486 Thomas, 141, 56
3925 Thomas, 438
1543 Thomas D., 434, 141
3915 Thomas J., 438
4005 Vera Esther, 445
3994 Viola E., 444
1587 Willa R., 443
1252 William F., 388, 116
1555 William Franklin 142, 439
509 William Henry, 146, 57
4006 William Jackson, 445
1574 William John, 441, 143
382 William L., 116, 48
3924 William T. Palmer, 438
1587 William W., 443, 144
3984 William W., 443
3945 Wilmer Harold, 440
1559 Wilmer Joseph, 142, 439
487 Wilmer W., 141, 56

Morrison.
3325 Elva Viola, 347
1333 Harriet E., 367
3322 Harry Reese, 347
1302 John, 347
1122 Mary A., 312
3324 Mary Emily, 347
1302 Mary Florence, 347
3320 Milton, 347
3321 Rachel Anna, 347
3323 William Donald, 347

Morrissy.
2314 Manora, 623

Morrow.
2942 Charles Henry, 291
5873 Edna Laura, 291
5875 Edward B., 291
5874 Francis, 291
1549 Isabella, 436
4755 Martha, 575
2942 Mary G., 291
5876 Ruth G., 291

Morson.
1294 Mary, 345

Mortimer.
6359 Curtis, 396
6358 Floyd, 396
3634 George, 396
3634 Phebe J., 396

Morton.
230 Alice, 35
234 Ann, 35
69 Ann, 35
69 Benjamin, 35
229 Hannah, 35
69 Hannah, 35
5316 Jennie, 640
228 Joshua, 35
231 Mary, 35
227 Ruth, 35
69 Samuel, 35
232 Sarah, 35
233 Susan, 35

Moses.
1132 Nellie Frances, 313

Mosteller.
2190 Anna S., 601, 196
4981 Chester Owen, 602
4983 Earl Raymond, 602
729 Elmira, 195
2192 George A., 602, 196
729 Henry, 193
2191 Janes F., 602, 196
2192 Jennie E., 602
729 Mary, 196
2193 Peter B. P., 196
4982 Rhea Myra, 602
4984 Theodore Franklin, 602
729 William H., 195

Moulton.
1167 Leola, 324

Nounce.
1143 Rachel, 315

Mote.
36 Elizabeth, 27
36 Jacob, 27
36 John, 27

Mount.
534 Eliza A., 152
534 John, 152

Moyer.
3578 Agnes, 388
3580 Bessie Viola, 388
1382 Clarissa Ann 388
3579 Jessie H., 388
1382 Joen H., 388
3578 Joseph Henry, 388
6350 Joseph Thomas, 388
3576 Lindley Thomas, 388
3577 Maggie May, 388
4740 Sarah A., 573
3579 Sarah Roush, 388

Mulligan.
4175 Mary, 480

Mumma.
2185 Elizabeth, 600

Munford.
3842 Archie, 426
1507 Charles, 426
1507 Ida H., 426
3844 Pearl, 426
3843 Walter, 426

Murdoch.
4092 Louisa J., 461

Murphy.
1048 Jane E., 293

Musgrove.
1194 James, 329
1194 Martha W., 329

Mutchler.
5771 Agnes, 268
2845 Harry, 268
2845 Sarah E., 268

Myers.
2180 Alice, 598
755 Alice, 292
6133 Allen O., 364
6144 Alta Philena, 364
6131 Alta T., 364
6112 Alva Clarence, 363
164 Amy, 70
132 Ann, 56
6134 Annie S., 364
6103 Artie, 362
6132 Archie W., 364
6147 Basil Atis, 364
1915 Belle, 513
6118 Bertha M., 363
7459 Bessie, 363
7471 Bessie M., 363
7454 Carl, 362
3417 Charles D., 365
6157 Chester C., 365
1329 Christopher C., 362
6127 Clarence T., 363
3417 Cora, 365
6120 Cora, 363
6111 Daisy Maude 363
2180 David, 599
6146 Denver Rosco, 364
6106 Eliza Jane, 363
184 Elizabeth, 70
6269 Elmer, 372
7455 Elmer, 362
688 Emma, 70, 186
1708 Emma, 468
6136 Emmor F., 364
6124 Emmor O., 363
6162 Ezra 365
6123 Fannie P., 363
7456 Geneva, 362
4125 George, 468
6602 George, 467
3415 George B., 365
6104 Hannah, 362
6161 Harley S., 365
6158 Harold L., 365
3408 Harriet A., 364
6163 Harry D., 365
6164 Hayward J., 365
132 Henry, 56
7358 Herbert, 363
6271 Howard W., 372
2707 Ida B., 246
6107 Ira Edward, 363
184 Jacob, 70
6104 Jacob, 362
6110 James Curtis, 363
3406 James W., 362
6109 Jesse Arnold 363
7472 Jewel, 363
2554 John B., 660
3408 John L., 364
687 Joseph, 186, 70

No. Name Page
3411 Joseph L., 364
3406 Laura, 362
6125 Laura E., 363
3480 Lennie M., 372
6126 Lillie Myrtle 363
6159 Lloyd E., 365
6115 Lottie Marie, 363
4125 Mabel, 466
6145 Marcus Monroe, 364
3407 Margaret S., 363
6135 Martha P., 364
184 Mary, 70
4041 Mary, 452
3409 Mary Elzena, 364
6138 Meda C., 364
184 Michael, 70
7457 Millard, 362
6143 Minnie Elizabeth, 364
6117 Morris Edgebert 363
3415 Myrtle, 365
3411 Nancy Arizona, 364
6108 Nancy Catharine, 363
6113 Nellie Pearl, 362
6166 Noah, 365
2554 Nora, 660
6107 Odessie, 363
3407 Oliver A., 363
6165 Oliver Andrew, 365
6114 Ora Ethyl, 362
6137 Ora F., 364
3413 Perry C., 364
1329 Philena, 362
6270 Raleigh, 372
6160 Raymond J., 365
6268 Reathie, 372
3414 Rebecca A., 364
6119 Ruby, 363
6130 Samuel C., 364
132 Sarah, 56
3412 Sarah A., 364
6129 Sarah S., 363
3400 Sarepta J., 361
6116 Sherlie Garnet, 363
3416 Stella J., 365
3416 Stephen D., 365
3410 Sullivan A., 364
3480 Talford T., 372
6128 Walter H., 363
6105 Warren Dillman, 362
6120 William H., 363

N.

Nash.
829 Mary Louisa, 217

Nayle.
2 Henary, 7

Nayler.
1165 Caroline Adelaide, 324

Neal.
6278 Bertha E., 373
6261 Chester M., 372
6263 Edmund D., 372
682 Elizabeth, 185
6197 Elmer Glen, 367
3477 Eva, 372
1344 Huldah, 375
682 James, 185
3483 John F., 372
3440 John Franklin, 367
6279 John M., 373
682 Lydia, 185
3440 Rebecca Ellen, 367
3483 Rinda C., 373
6280 Ruth E., 373
3477 Thomas, 372

Nehemiah.
249 Sarah, 86

No. Name Page
Nelson.
1860 Abner, 166
595 Barbara O., 166, 62
1862 Emma, 166
1864 Frank, 166
598 Harriet Jane, 166, 62
597 James, 166, 62
159 John, 62
594 Lucretia, 166
1859 Mahala, 166
1861 Martha, 166
159 Martha, 62
3387 Minnie Amanda, 360
596 Rachel, 166, 62
3433 Rosa, 366
594 Samuel, 166, 62
1863 Sarah, 166

Nethery.
6501 Arthur B., 421
3802 Arthur M., 421
3802 Emily McCay, 421
6502 Harry J. W. 421
6500 Laura J., 421

Newcomer.
2192 Jennie E., 602

Newhouse.
2214 Charles J., 607
2214 Cora E., 607
5013 Earl Shong, 607
5014 Elizabeth Louisa, 607

Newkirk.
2553 Charles, 660, 222
2555 Clyde, 661, 222
849 Cyrus, 222
5492 Edna, 660
2551 Emma L., 659
2552 Harriet Oella, 660, 222
848 Henry, 222
848 Jane, 222
849 Joseph Alexander, 222
2555 Josephine, 661
849 Nancy, 222
5494 Nona, 660
5493 Nora, 660
2554 Nora, 660, 222
848 Rhoda Maria 222
849 Sarah, 222
2551 T. Hopkins, 859, 222
5495 Van, 660

Nowlin.
2 Abigail, 14
4487 Adolph, 530
165 Ann, 64
6923 Beulah Catharine, 531
1881 Beulah, 530
616 Charity I., 172, 64
4491 Charles, 531
4490 Chester P., 531
4487 Clara, 530
6922 Clarence Joseph, 531
6919 Deona, 531
5 Edith, 12
11 Elizabeth, 14
617 Elizabeth P., 172, 64
6921 Eugene Ferdinand, 531
4490 Evelyn, 531
1881 Ferdinand, 530
615 Hannah M., 172, 64
76 Jane, 39
12 Jemina, 16
11 John, 14
6924 Lewis Anthony, 531
4488 Margaret, 531
166 Mary, 64
5 Mary, 12

No. Name Page
11 Mary, 14, 15
6920 Mary, 531
4483 Mary H., 530
4485 Maude, 530
4486 Mildred Lee, 530
2 Nathaniel, 7
76 Nathaniel, Jr. 39
11 Nathaniel, 14
4489 Nellie, 531
1 Nicholas, 3
165 Nicholas, 64
11 Nicholas, 14
76 Rachel, 38
72 Rachel, 37
458 Rachel, 132
165 Rachel, 64
11 Rachel, 14
4489 Robert Lee, 531
166 Samuel, 64
166 Sarah, 64
618 Sarah, 172, 64
166 Thomas, 64
4484 Yancey B., 530

Newton.
255 Hannah Ann, 87

Neyman.
1305 Sarah Elizabeth, 347

Nichols.
1892 Amor, 538, 168
2959 Ann Palmer, 295
4528 Anna, 538
601 Daniel, 168
601 Dinah, 168
4321 Dr. Henry H., 505
601 Eli, 168
4529 Eli, 538
1529 Eliza E., 430
1891 Elizabeth, 537
1878 Elizabeth, 529
1524 Harry J., 430
2959 Isaac 295
1891 Joseph P., 537, 168
1878 Joseph P., 529
4321 Laura May, 505
6801 Lauretta, 505
601 Lydia, 168
3878 Margaret Lydia, 430
4 Mary, 11
601 Sally Ann, 168
601 Thomas, 168

Nicholson.
709 Eliza, 191
471 Hannah, 136
471 James, 136
471 John, 136
471 Sidney, 136
1499 Sidney L., 136

Nickerson.
364 Eliza, 112
364 Jane, 112
364 Jane S., 112
364 Nelson, 112
364 Samuel, 112

Nields.
387 Daniel, 116
387 Eliza, 116
387 Hannah, 116
387 Mary S., 116
387 Thomas, 116

Niswender.
1505 Emma T., 426
3837 Esther M., 426
1505 Frank D., 426
3836 James G., 426
3835 Marie E., 426

Nixom.
4218 Margaret, 487
4222 Rebecca, 488

Noble.
4 Richard, 9

Noman.
1053 Elizabeth, 294

No. Name Page
1053 Robert Duncan, 294

Nooks.
139 Sarah, 57

Norberry.
303 Sarah, 100

Norris.
4 Isaac, 10
19 Isaac, 20
4 Isaac, Jr., 10
750 Mattie E., 201
1894 Sarah J., 538

Norton.
4910 Ada J., 593
4912 Eugene L., 593
4911 Ida A., 593
7160 Ida Jane, 594
4912 Margrate, 594
2159 Mary Emily, 593
2159 William Henry, 593
7159 William Henry, 594

Null.
3395 Alice, 361
3397 Alice, 361
6083 Altorn 361
6086 Basil, 361
6084 Cecil, 361
3398 Cynthia E., 361
3393 Elizabeth A. 361
1327 Evaline, 360
6085 Gertha, 361
3396 Laura, 361
3394 Maria, 361
1327 Nicholas, 360
6087 Orta, 361
3392 Rebecca E., 360
3396 Rees, 361
3391 Sarah Ellen, 360
3397 Stephen C., 261

Numbers.
1772 Eliza, 496

Nutt.
2 Samuel, 7

Nyswaner.
2545 Anna, 658

O.

Oaks.
4589 Annie, 548
606 Benjamin, 170
1908 Ellen, 547
1908 George Palmer, 548, 170
606 Mary, 170
606 Mary Ann, 170
606 William, 170
1909 William Henry, 548, 170

Obermeyer.
2022 Charles Benjamin, 565
4677 Charles Benjamin, 565
2022 Hannah Mary 565
4686 Lucinda Elizabeth, 565
4688 Peter, 2nd, 565

Obion.
2 Henary, 7

Obura.
5 Hannah, 12
2 Henry, 7

Odell.
7106 Clara, 589
4877 Estella B., 589
2151 Jasper, 518
4875 Leona C., 589
4874 Lillian Adelia, 589
4876 Mary, 589
2151 Mary Jane, 589
4878 Myra, 590
4879 Ruth, 590

No. Name Page
7105 Waldo, 589
4876 Walter, Jr., 589

O'Driscoll.
2446 Florence Jane, 644
5351 James B., 645
5355 John Thomas Leo, 645
5352 Margaret Elizabeth, 644
5350 Nellie Frances, 644
5354 Thelina Anna 645
2446 Thomas Florance, 644
5353 William Welsh 645

Offenbaker.
3450 Edith, 368
3451 Martha E., 368

Ogden.
188 Hannah, 71
188 Isaac, 71
188 Rachel, 71

Okins.
5020 Alice, 608
2223 Elliot Marvine, 608
5019 George, 608
2123 Lila Muriel, 608
5021 Ray, 608
5022 Verna Isabella, 608

Oliver.
188 Amy, 71
718 Eleanor, 192, 71
2814 Ella M., 265
2139 Eva, 192
188 Hannah, 71
714 John, 192, 71
2141 John Pemberton, 192
2140 Joseph W., 585, 192
714 Martha, 192
716 Mary, 192, 71
188 Nathan, 71
715 Peter, 192, 71
719 Rachel, 193, 71
2140 Rachel, 585
717 Sarah Ann, 192, 71

Oritchfield.
2761 Angie, 257

Orr.
435 Elizabeth, 125
435 Henry, 125
423 Jane, 125
245 Maria, 83
435 Rebecca E., 125
435 Robert, 125

Osborn.
6761 Donald 495
6762 Francis 495
4257 L. A. 495
4257 Nellie A. 495

Osborne.
128 Frances, 55
139 ~~Joseph~~, Peter 58
139 Mary, 57, 58

Osler.
4801 Ben A., 580
4801 Myrtle May, 580

Osten.
3919 Alice Lorena, 437
3919 John S. Van, 437

Ostering.
6941 Gladys Estella, 534
4508 Mabel Clare, 534
6943 Mabel H., 534
6943 Thelma, 534
4508 William E., 534
6942 Willma J., 534

No. Name Page

Owen.
297 Griffith, 98

Packer.
954 Antis, 262
954 Sarah 7., 262

Padget.
4890 Ives, 592
4890 ....., 592

Paff.
1091 Josephine Virginia, 304

Painter.
22 Ann, 22
95 Eliza, 46
95 Elizabeth, 46
22 Elizabeth, 22
447 Esther, 129
4036 Florence B., 451
95 John, 46
95 Samuel, 46
22 Samuel, 22
95 Sarah, 46

Palmer
26 Aaron, 34, 16
2870 Aaron Hartman, 273
2126 Abbie Josephine, 191, 583
4467 Abbie E., 526
11 Abigail (1st wife), 14
11 Abigail (2nd wife), 15
25 Abigail, 24, 16
52 Abigail, 33, 19
75 Abigail, 38, 21
78 Abigail, 40
101 Abigail, 48, 24
187 Abigail, 71
1029 Abigail, 287, 94
73 Abraham, 37, 21
478 Abraham, 139
890 Abraham, 83
926 Abraham, 251, 86
946 Abraham, 260, 86
957 Abraham, 263, 86
249 Abraham, Jr., 85, 38
911 Abraham M., 84
241 Abraham Martin, 82, 37
116 Abraham Sharpless, 25, 30
1885 A child, 168
4885 Addie, 591
2130 Agnes, 584
2247 Albert, 610, 203
1221 Albert G., 333, 112
361 Albert Gallatin, 111, 46
2010 Albert N., 563, 181
1226 Albert N., 334, 112
1054 Alfred Lee, 95, 294
1897 Alfred Wilson, 169, 541
43 Alice, 29
164 Alice, 64, 30
755 Alice, 202
1039 Alice, 289
1264 Alice, 340
2180 Alice, 599
2618 Alice, 232
3259 Alice, 340
5721 Alice, 256
1875 Alice A., 528
1058 Alice Cary, 294, 95
4472 Alice Cary, 527
5738 Alice Cella 258
6901 Alice Elizabeth, 528
478 Alice Ella, 139
2732 Alice Ella, 251
2175 Alice L., 598, 194
1898 Alice M. 541

No. Name Page
1261 Alice Snedley, 340, 117
754 Alice Sophronia, 202, 73
4499 Alice Viola, 533
5608 Alice Virginia, 241
5557 Alice Weir, 232
5827 Allan Grubb, 279
2768 Alma, 258
191 Almira, 72
734 Almira C., 72, 197
2125 Alpha M., 583
2927 Alta A. 288
5611 Althea, 343
5610 Alvin Seavern, 243
3310 Alvin Thomas, 336
1127 Amanda Alice, 313, 102
284 Amanda E., 95
2949 Amanda Elizabeth, 292
1057 Amanda Gray, 294, 95
51 Amy, 33, 19
182 Amy, 69
184 Amy, 70, 31
188 Amy, 71, 32
909 Andrew, 84, 242
6 Ann, 13
28 Ann, 25
72 Ann, 37
73 Ann, 28
174 Ann, 66
690 Ann, 187, 70
722 Ann, 193, 71
1884 Ann Elizabeth, 533, 168
108 Ann Julian, 49
248 Ann R. E., 85
47 Anna, 31
113 Anna, 49
182 Anna, 69
292 Anna, 98
723 Anna, 194
1028 Anna, 287
1063 Anna, 96, 295
2243 Anna, 610
2619 Anna, 232
2650 Anna, 238
2654 Anna, 239
3312 Anna, 346
4808 Anna, 581
2611 Anna C., 231
3013 Anna Callis, 299
2888 Anna Dora, 279
891 Anna E., 234
4546 Anna Edith, 541
288 Anna Elizabeth, 96
924 Anna Elizabeth, 251, 85
2652 Anna G., 238
936 Anna Hutton, 258
368 Anna L., 113
1267 Anna M., 341, 118
310 Anna Maria, 101, 42
657 Anna Maria, 180, 67
918 Anna Maria, 246, 84
4475 Anna Marie, 527
1292 Anna Mary, 345, 119
1984 Anna Mary, 560, 178
1872 Anna Mary, 525
2741 Anna Mary, 253
948 Anna Beeder, 260, 86
267 Anna S., 90
2887 Anna T., 279
2118 Anna W., 581, 190
2605 Anne, 230
1262 Anne Knox, 340
1052 Annie, 293
938 Annie H., 258

No. Name Page
2039 Annie Jane, 568
1255 Annie Morris 117
2884 Arletta, 278
2228 Arthur C., 608, 201
3304 Arthur Newton, 345
569 Arthur W., 113, 47
1232 Arthur W., 335, 113
758 Asahel H., 203, 73
43 Asher, 29, 19
603 Asher, 169, 63
1896 Asher, 540, 169
955 Athalinda S., 263, 86
2721 B. Mabel, 250
1230 Barbara, 335
293 Bartram, 97, 41
47 Benjamin, 31, 19
72 Benjamin, 37, 21
183 Benjamin, 69
711 Benjamin 191, 71
727 Benjamin 195, 72
359 Benjamin D., 111, 46
1220 Benjamin Duvall, 111
902 Benjamin F., 84, 238
752 Benjamin Franklin 201, 73
242 Benjamin, Jr., 83, 37
1207 Benjamin Lounds, 331, 110
5718 Bernard 256
1072 Bertha H., 96, 297
4473 Bertha Irene 527
76 Beulah, 39
270 Beulah, 91, 40
888 Beulah, 92, 233
1881 Beulah, 530, 168
2608 Beulah, 230
656 Beulah C., 180
1889 B. Franklin 536, 168
2678 Blanche, 242
7139 Bullia, 591
2684 Byron De Lacey, 243
877 Caleb, 225, 81
1294 Canby Hopkins 345, 119
5833 Caroline French, 280
5750 Carl, 261
5549 Carolus M., 230
4825 Carlyle, 584
351 Carrie, 110
1298 Carrie, 346
4551 Carrie, 542
5587 Carrie B., 238
2248 Carrie M., 203
2040 Carrie May, 611, 185
2009 Carrie W., 563, 181
3 Catharine, 9, 5
103 Catharine, 24, 48
691 Catharine 187, 70
1266 Catharine, 341
5882 Catharine, 292
4470 Catharine May, 527
244 Catharine S., 83, 37
111 Catharine T., 49, 24
907 Celeste, 242
267 Charles, 90, 40
910 Charles, 84, 242
2251 Charles, 203
2797 Charles, 263
2884 Charles, 278
4803 Charles (2nd), 580

No. Name Page
750 Charles A., 201, 73
2219 Charles A., 607, 200
930 Charles B., 255, 85
1055 Charles B., 95, 294
2654 Charles B., 239
2754 Charles B., 256
1055 Charles Baker, 294
4496 Charles Clark, 532
2012 Charles Day, 563, 181
4680 Charles Day, 563
2127 Charles Ellsworth, 191
5566 Charles Everett, 234
2781 Charles G., 261
1888 Charles L., 535, 168
5834 Charles Lewis, 280
4518 Charles Luther, 536
364 Charles Mc Pherson, 112, 47
4477 Charles Mears, 528
5822 Charles Mervin, 275
1298 Charles R., 346
1299 Charles Ralph, 346, 119
1257 Charles Rees, 339, 117
3256 Charles Rees 339
4697 Charles, Smith, 569
704 Charles W., 190, 71
2611 Charles W., 231
5612 Chester Delacy, 243
3299 Clara, 345
1055 Clara Edith, 294
947 Clara Elizabeth, 260, 86
996 Clara M., 273
2955 Clara Whitford, 294
4499 Clarence Edward, 532
2225 Clarence Frank, 608, 201
3298 Clarence Henry, 345
713 Clarissa Almira, 192, 71
2095 Clarissa Almira, 576
93 Cleora, 45
356 Cleora D., 111, 46
2189 Clinton Duane, 195, 601
4884 Clinton, 591
2752 Clinton E., 255
760 Clinton G., 203, 73
4979 Clinton Joseph Fosber, 601
2243(c) Clyde A., 610, 202
251 Colista,
2782 Colista Anna 262
3207 Curtis Grubb 333
2245 Cora, 608
2128 Cora B., 585, 192
2231 Cora Belle, 609, 201
2241 Cora May, 202
1298 Cora Viola, 346, 119
759 Cynthia J., 203, 73
194 Daniel, 73, 32
90 Deborah, 45, 23
267 Deborah, 90
723 Deborah, 194
725 Deborah, 194, 72
107 Deborah Ann, 24 48
728 Delia Ann, 195
2249 Della, 61
2156 Delpha Alma, 592, 193
658 Dina H., 181
7137 Donald, 591
5555 Dorothea Miller, 231
368 Douglas, 113, 47
4 Eals (Alice) 9, 5
2769 Earl I., 258
4808 Eddy J., 581
5521 Edgar Zavitz, 278
2012 Edith, 562
106 Edith, 24 48
2943 Edith, 291
2612 Edith Lewis, 231
1268 Edith M., 341, 118
2757 Edna, 256
3301 Edna, 345
1297 Edward Frank, 346 119
363 Edward L., 112, 46
995 Edward L., 89, 272
1225 Edward Livington, Jr., 324, 112
2986 Edward Larkin, 297
2869 Edward Pennock, 273
1036 Edward Tatnall, 289, 94
649 Edwin, 178, 67
2945 Edwin B., 292
1000 Edwin H. 91, 280
2888 Edwin Lewis, 279
5836 Edwin Lewis 280
2124 Effie May, 582
917 Eleanora F., 246, 84
1222 Eleanor Boyd, 333, 112
5831 Eleanor Lewis, 279
3208, Eleanor Livington, 333
2224 Eleanor R., 608, 201
109 Eli, 24, 49
388 Eli, 117, 43
5550 Eli Yarnall, 230
2226 Elisha Russell, 608, 201
95 Eliza, 46, 24
307 Eliza, 101, 42
689 Eliza, 187, 70
193 Eliza, 73
2230 Eliza Aleen, 609, 201
929 Eliza Ann, 254, 85
1258 Eliza D., 339, 117
353 Eliza P., 110, 45
241 Eliza W., 82
12 Elizabeth, 16, 8
49 Elizabeth, 32, 19
73 Elizabeth, 38
76 Elizabeth, 39
108 Elizabeth, 49
115 Elizabeth, 50
191 Elizabeth, 72
247 Elizabeth, 84
288 Elizabeth, 96
369 Elizabeth, 113
392 Elizabeth 118, 50
473 Elizabeth, 139
660 Elizabeth, 181
682 Elizabeth, 185, 69
704 Elizabeth, 190
912 Elizabeth, 243
1053 Elizabeth, 95, 294
1226 Elizabeth, 334
1290 Elizabeth, 345
1878 Elizabeth, 167, 529
1891 Elizabeth, 538
2153 Elizabeth, 591
2752 Elizabeth, 255
2947 Elizabeth, 292
3222 Elizabeth, 335
4471 Elizabeth, 527
914 Elizabeth A., 84
746 Elizabeth A., 200, 72
2152 Elizabeth Ann, 590, 193
290 Elizabeth C., 96, 41
1060 Elizabeth C., 96
5835 Elizabeth Comby, 280
350 Elizabeth D., 110
933 Elizabeth G., 85 257
1204 Elizabeth Gray, 330, 110
3255 Elizabeth Hoopes, 338
1257 Elizabeth L., 339
6897 Elizabeth Jean, 527
4476 Elizabeth Marshall, 528
4477 Elizabeth Mary, 528
362 Elizabeth McPherson, 112, 46
883 Elizabeth R. 228
314 Elizabeth S., 102, 42
6969 Elizabeth Williamson, 541
949 Ella L., 260, 86
2128 Ella Maud, 191
1066 Ella May 96, 296
2679 Ella May, 242
45 Ellen, 30
958 Ellen, 263
2690 Ellen, 244
934 Ellen E., 85, 258
1882 Ellen Estella, 531
995 Ellen P., 272
2767 Ellis M., 258
5012 Ellsworth, 606
729 Elmira, 195, 72
1223 Elsie, 112, 330
3015 Elsie, 299
1086 Elsie Gray, 97, 299
4804 Emery, 580
1899 Emilie P., 542
2041 Emily Ethel, 185, 568
3260 Emily H., 340
2154 Emily Sophrena, 193
5832 Emlen Snowden, 279
317 Emma, 102, 42
395 Emma, 119, 50
1896 Emma, 540
2130 Emma, 584
1071 Emma C., 96, 297
1890 Emma Clara, 537, 168
1293 Emma Clarissa, 119
665 Emma E. 182, 68
3302 Emma Gertrude, 345
1128 Emma Isabell, 313
3252 Emma Johnson, 339
1129 Emma L., 102
2137 Emma Leota, 585, 192
1231 Emma Louisa, 335, 113
761 Emmett D., 203, 73
642 Enos, 177, 67
1296 Eri Newton, 345, 119
2723 Ernest H., 250
4704 Esrom Landis, 568
389 Esther A., 118
3261 Esther Anna, 340
1295 Esther Elizabeth, 345
289 Esther Jane, 96, 41
1898 Esther Mary 541
4706 Esther Mode 568
2670 Ethel, 241
2677 Ethel, 242
3093 Ethel, 313
4494 Ethel Almeda, 532
4515 Ethel Irene, 535
4819 Ethel Maud, 583
3012 Ethel Sturges, 299
2783 Etta Belle, 262
4519 Eulalia, 536
486 Eunice, 141
2253 Eunice, 203
2004 Eva B., 180
2243(b) Eva L., 610, 202
2770 Evelyn J., 258
2616 Everett, 232
5824 Everett Cutler, 278
5592 Ewart George 239
1206 Fannie Gray, 331, 110
6926 Fern Rose, 532
953 Fidelia, 261
1064 Florence, 296
1084 Florence, 229
2950 Florence, 292
5750 Florence, 261
2227 Florence Effie, 608, 201
1263 Florence Elgarda, 340, 118
2602 Florence K., 229
1901 Florence S., 542
5713 Forest, 256
723 Frances, 194
2954 Frances Amanda, 294
747 Frances J., 200
1882 Frances Lillian, 531
358 Francis, 111, 46
2158 Francis, 593
5011 Francis Edwin, 606
1983 Franciss, 559, 178
4547 Frank M., 541
352 Franklin, 110, 45
1877 Franklin, 167
2922 Franklin P., 288
2925 Fred, 288
4465 Frederic J., 125
2724 Gaylord Dakota, 250
5037 Genevieve, 610
48 George, 32, 19
181 George, 69, 31
187 George, 71, 31
883 George, 229
920 George A., 248, 84
1027 George A., 287, 94
760 George Clinton, 203, 73
684 George Elwood, 186, 69
5588 George F., 238
683 George Granville, 186, 69
2125 George L., 583, 191
1254 George Jaquette, 338, 117

No. Name Page
2610 George Martin, 231
2956 George Norman, 295
2649 George S., 238
389 George W., 118, 49
2655 George W., 239
1051 George W., 95, 293
4520 George W., 536
4495 George Walter, 532
748 George Washington, 200, 73
943 George Washington, 86
686 Georgianna, 186, 69
5722 Gideon Douglas, 256
98 Gideon G., 47, 24
928 Gideon G. 252, 85
2926 Gila Grace, 288
346 Glenora Frances, 109
4824 Glenrole, 584
2767 Goldie Lee, 258
641 Grace, 177, 67
3309 Grace Lorene, 346
2683 Grace M., 242
2037 Granville Reuben, 567, 184
2924 Guy R., 288
2604 H. Jane, 229
17 Hannah, 18
21 Hannah, 21
23 Hannah, 22, 23
44 Hannah, 30, 19
80 Hannah, 41, 21
177 Hannah, 68, 31
186 Hannah, 70, 31
268-600 Hannah, 91, 40, 167
276 Hannah, 93, 41
478-926 Hannah, 139, 251
656 Hannah, 180
726 Hannah, 194, 72
727 Hannah , 195
902 Hannah, 238
926 Hannah, 251
1032 Hannah, 288, 94
2155 Hannah Alice, 193
383 Hannah Ann, 116, 49
916 Hannah Ann, 244, 84
1001 Hannah Ann, 91
1985 Hannah Ann, 569, 178
710 Hannah E., 191, 71
922 Hannah Elizabeth Jane, 249
712 Hannah H., 191
998 Hannah H., 277
287 Hannah Jane, 96, 41
1874 Hannah L., 527
308 Hannah M., 101, 42
749 Hannah M., 201
5548 Hannah M., 230
6971 Hannah Margaret, 541
4517 Hannah Myrtle, 536
24 Hannah P., 24
100 Hannah P. 47, 24
264 Hannah T., 89
2964 Harlan Leroy, 296
5026 Harlen, 610
6931 Harold Clare 532
112 Harriet, 24, 4[illegible]
393 Harriet, 119, 50
194 Harriet E., 73
745 Harriet E., 200
2013 Harriet Irene, 563, 181
3016 Harry, 29[illegible]
2677 Harry E., 242
1052 Harry G., 95, 293
2176 Harry F., 194
5568 Harry Harvey, 234
1266 Harry K., 341, 118
3265 Harry Millinger, 341
1300 Harry Oscar, 346, 119
2120 Harry W., 190, 582
958 Hattie, 263
2689 Hattie Abelena, 244
2121 Hattie J., 190, 582
994 Helen, 272
1879 Helen, 529
2252 Helen, 203
4478 Helen, 528
5719 Helen, 256
7067 Helen, 581
354 Helen Deborah, 111, 45
1269 Helen H., 341, 118
3264 Helen Hoskins, 341
2014 Helen Humphrey, 181
6896 Helen Hurburt, 527
4482 Helen Lucile 529
658 Helen M., 181
2924 Helen Mabel, 288
1208 Helen Pinckney, 331, 110
351 Henrietta M. 110
887 Henry, 82, 232
1033 Henry, 289, 94
2615 Henry, 232
3750 Henry, 413
4809 Henry, 581
1085 Henry H., 91, 29[illegible]
933 Henry Jay, 85, 258
1259 Henry Ralph, 339, 117
5558 Henry Taylor, 232
4550 Henry Wilson, 542
2620 Herbert, 233
2130 Herbert Samuel, 584, 191
2005 Herbert W., 18[illegible]
2300 Heston, 345
1069 Hettie J., 297, 96
163 Hilda, 63, 2[illegible]
245 Hiram, 83, 38
2669 Hiram, 241
2647 Hiram F., 23[illegible]
922 Hiram G., 249, 84
907 Hiram N., 84, 242
2684 Homer Sherman, 244
1059 Howard, 295, 96
4464 Howard M., 52[illegible]
2756 Hugh D., 256, 68, 182
663 Humphrey,
1068 Ida, 296
1296 Ida, 346
2211 Ida Adelle, 606, 200
1047 Ida E., 291
2738 Ida Luella 253
1031 Ida May, 288, 94
7140 Inas, 591
10 Isaac, 143, 9
53 Isaac, 33, 19
745 Isaac A., 200, 73
3262 Isaac Garrett Smedley 340
731 Isaac Clement, 196, 72
685 Isaac Granville, 186, 69
191 Isaac K., 72, 32
5740 Isabel, 259
745 Isabel A., 20[illegible]
2221 Isabel Sarah, 607, 200
4890 Ivas, 592
999 James, 91
991 James, 91
2675 James J., 242
3014 James McComb, 29[illegible]
292 James P., 97, 41
237 James Pennell, 81, 37
720 Jane, 193
721 Jane, 193, 71
902 Jane, 23[illegible]
114 Jane Ann, 25, 50
237 Jane B. T., 81
1048 Jane E., 293
1224 Janet McPherson, 334, 112
364 Jane S., 112
1290 Jennie, 345
2628 Jennie, 23[illegible]
4495 Jennie, 532
2785 Jennie Belbe, 26[illegible]
1301 Jennie Gertrude, 346, 119
2772 Jennie W., 259
182 Jesse, 69, 31
751 Jesse Barton, 201, 73
4544 Jesse Jones, 541
1210 Jessie, 331, 110
2250 Jessie, 203
2686 Jessie Clerora, 243
1225 Jessie M.,
3096 Jessie May,
4549 J. Harry, 342
1875 J. Howard, 528, 167
4474 J. Howard, 527
6900 J. Howard, 528
248 Job, 85, 38
4496 Joe G., 567
1 John, 7, 1
2 John, 6, 5
9 John, 14, 9
17 John, 18, 9
21 John, 21, 16
45 John, 30, 19
76 John, 39, 21
176 John, 67, 31
189 John, 71, 32
240 John, 82, 37
284 John, 94, 41
284 John, 91, 41
408 John, 121, 50
661 John, 182, 68
993 John, 89, 271
1068 John, 96, 296
1883 John, 532, 168
2947 John, 292
4806 John, 581
4883 John, 591
5881 John, 292
2773 John Arthur, 274
733 John Clement, 196, 72
5723 John Davis, 256
915 John Henry, 243, 84
1230 John Howard, 335, 113
2987 John Haward, 297
1050 John, Jr., 95, 293
720 John K., 193, 71
3206 John McGill, 333
368 John McPherson, 113, 47
2691 John Plummer, 244
246 John R., 84, 38
936 John Reeder, 258, 85
6927 John Robert, 532
885 John S., 82, 231
4496 John States, 532
747 John W., 200, 73
2607 John W., 230
2674 John W., 242
2739 John W., 253
2951 John Winfield, 293
24 Joseph, 24, 16
46 Joseph, 31, 19
160 Joseph, 62, 29
179 Joseph, 62, 29
643 Joseph, 177, 67
681 Joseph, 185, 69
1034 Joseph, 288, 94
1061 Joseph, 96
1106 Joseph, 308
1882 Joseph, 168, 531
478 Joseph Beulah, 139
925 Joseph C., 251, 85
2957 Joseph Chandler, 295
6932 Joseph Edward, 533
2628 Joseph Everett, 234
4492 Joseph Francis, 532
5607 Joseph G., 241
755 Joseph H., 202, 73
2180 Joseph Harlan, 599
365 Joseph Henry, 112, 47
193 Joseph K., 73, 32
913 Joseph M., 243, 84
478 Joseph Martin, 139
2731 Joseph Martin, 251
1898 Joseph Monroe, 541, 169
5828 Joseph P., 279
2885 Joseph Pancoast, 278
891 Joseph Worth, 83, 234
478 Josephine Beulah, 139
2734 Josephine Beulah, 251
942 Josephine Maria, 239, 86
2722 Josie D., 250
4820 Juanita Marian, 583
309 Julia Ann, 101, 42
679 Julia Ann, 184, 69
249 Julietta, 85
921 Julia Etta, 259, 84
5586 Julia H., 238
3209 Julia Hilda, 333
1221 Julia Mary Eleanor, 333
944 Julietta, 260, 86
659 Junius Marshall, 181, [illegible]
4548 J. William, 541
2687 Kate Irene, 244
1889 Kate M., 536
5838 Katharine, 280
1988 Katharine H., 178, 560
1035 Katharine W., 289, 94
2228 Katie, 608
660 Kester, 181, [illegible]
278 Lamira, 93
1900 Laura, 542, 169
1293 Laura, 345
2795 Laura, 263
923 Laura Ada, 251, 84
930 Laura B., 253

No.	Name	Page
935	Laura J.,	85, 258
4807	Laura M.,	581
2038	Laura Marcia,	568, 185
2944	Laura T.,	291
752	Lavina Ann,	201
2242	Lawrence W. D.,	609, 202
2685	Lehela Elzona,	243
1209	Lelia,	331
281	Levi,	94, 41
263	Lewis,	89, 40
884	Lewis,	82, 229
998	Lewis,	91, 277
5539	Lewis,	230
6901	Lewis Charles,	528
4516	Lewis Earl,	536
315	Lewis Henry,	102, 42
5825	Lewis Lyndon,	278
939	Lewis Reeder,	86
2223	Lila Muriel,	608, 201
2037	Lilla E.,	567
761	Lillian,	203
1986	Lillian,	178
2871	Lillie Ida,	274
478	Lillie Rebecca,	139
2733	Lillie Rebecca,	251
2213	Lincoln Ellsworth,	606, 200
1260	Linda Belle,	340, 117
5830	Linda Margaret,	279
1888	Linna F.,	535
1037	Linwood,	285, 94
2737	Lizzie,	253
2784	Lizzie Addie,	262
2723	Lizzie L.,	250
4493	Lora Grace,	532
3095	Lora Jane,	313
1262	Louis Jaquette,	340, 117
2213	Louisa May,	606
2117	Louise M.,	580
2672	Lovalette,	241
1205	Lovina Salonre,	331
2673	Lucelle,	242
2945	Lucia,	292
757	Lucy,	202
2752	Lucy,	255
4887	Luella,	591
77	Lydia,	40, 21
99	Lydia,	47, 24
269	Lydia,	91, 40
602	Lydia,	168, 63
704	Lydia,	190
748	Lydia,	200
1886	Lydia,	534, 168
251	Lydia A.,	86
755	Lydia A.,	292
878	Lydia A.,	225, 81
243	Lydia Ann	83, 37
927	Lydia Ann,	252
2011	Lydia Ann,	563, 181
2872	Lydia Barclay,	274
1062	Lydia C.,	96, 295
5034	Lydia Lucile,	610
910	Lydia Margaret,	242
5720	Lylburn,	256
2753	Lylburn T.,	256
4552	Mabel,	542
4545	Mabel Byrons,	541
3094	Mabel Frances,	313
1131	Maggie B.,	102
1227	Maggie G.,	334 113
2740	Maggie Norena,	253
646	Malin,	178, 67
1219	Marcia,	333
245	Margaret,	83
599	Margaret,	167
724	Margaret,	194, 71
755	Margaret,	202
906	Margaret,	84
1254	Margaret,	338
2889	Margaret,	250
4481	Margaret,	529
4544	Margaret,	541
6930	Margaret Almira,	532
2885	Margaret R.,	278
1056	Margaretta Harding,	294, 95
662	Margaretta M.,	182, 68
5	Marjorie,	12, 5
81	Maria,	42
245	Marla,	84
243	Maria,	86
908	Maria,	84, 242
2684	Maria,	243
2610	Marian E.,	231
3258	Marian Knox,	340
388	Marianna,	177
3750	Marianna,	413
3257	Marie,	339
656	Marshall,	180, 67
1872	Marshall,	167, 525
2	Martha,	6
14	Martha,	17, 9
22	Martha,	21, 16
50	Martha,	32, 19
93	Martha,	45
394	Martha,	119
940	Martha Elizabeth,	258
355	Martha Jane,	111, 45
2773	Martha Julietta,	259
2952	Martha Virginia,	293
247	Martin,	84, 38
288	Martin,	96
478	Martin,	139
919	Martin,	252, 85
2617	Martin,	232
953	Martin C.,	261, 86
927	Martin, Jr.,	252
1065	Martin V.,	96
1	Mary,	1, 7
27	Mary,	14, 9
79	Mary,	25, 16
91	Mary,	41
116	Mary,	45, 23
160	Mary,	50
173	Mary,	62
185	Mary,	66, 31
190	Mary,	70
194	Mary,	71
279	Mary,	73
280	Mary,	94
311	Mary,	94, 41
391	Mary,	101, 42
604	Mary,	113, 50
644	Mary,	169
680	Mary,	178
760	Mary,	184, 69
885	Mary,	203
928	Mary,	231
1050	Mary,	252
1067	Mary,	293
1294	Mary H.,	96, 296
1873	Mary,	345
1880	Mary,	526, 167
2117	Mary,	529, 168
2614	Mary,	580
2622	Mary,	231
2753	Mary,	233
5717	Mary,	256
2243	(a) Mary A.,	610, 202
181	Mary Ann (1st wife)	68
181	Mary Ann (2nd wife),	69
251	Mary Ann,	86
370	Mary Ann McP.,	113, 47
701	Mary Ann,	189, 71
1229	Mary Ann,	334, 113
2615	Mary Anna,	232
2796	Mary Anna,	263
884	Mary C.,	229
5829	Mary D.,	279
2886	Mary Darlington,	279
2653	Mary E.,	239
3253	Mary Edna,	239
1059	Mary Elizabeth,	295
5567	Mary Elizabeth,	234
2119	Mary Ellen,	190, 582
753	Mary Emily,	201, 73
1040	Mary Emily,	94, 289
2015	Mary Emma,	564, 181
997	Mary F.,	91, 274
1016	Mary G.,	95, 291
2942	Mary G.,	291
2042	Mary Genevieve,	185
2616	Mary I.,	232
2867	Mary Ida,	273
359	Mary J.,	110
727	Mary Jane,	195
2151	Mary Jane,	589, 193
192	Mary K.,	72, 32
1218	Mary Le Claire,	332
313	Mary Louisa,	101, 42
182	Mary M.,	65
931	Mary M.,	256, 85
2870	Mary Mower,	273
1256	Mary Nields,	339, 117
956	Mary O.,	263 86
889	Mary R.,	83, 233
2179	Mary R.,	598, 194
903	Mary Reeder,	84, 239
287	Mary S.,	116
2735	Mary T.,	252
6968	Mary Talley,	541
706	Mary W.,	190, 71
2607	Mary W.,	230
4703	Mary Weaver,	568
1085	Matilda,	299
750	Mattie,	201
4494	Maud R.,	532
4888	May,	591
2650	Maylon J.,	238
3305	Maynard William,	345
996	Merritt T.,	89, 273
2655	Mildred,	239
4908	Mildred Jane,	593
5593	Mildred Lucile,	239
2655	Mildred P.,	239
2220	Milton E.,	200, 607
816	Minerva L.,	102
4496	Minnie Alice	532
2993	Minnie Belle,	288
3648	Minnie H.,	238
2751	Minor J.,	255
930	Miranda L.,	255
162	Morris,	63, 29
599	Morris,	167, 63
1879	Morris,	529, 167
11	Moses,	14, 9
23	Moses,	74
79	Moses,	38, 21
288	Moses (2nd),	41, 21
285	Moses,	95, 41
288	Moses (2nd.),	96, 41
924	Moses,	251
1064	Moses, Jr.,	96, 295
102	Moses D.,	48, 24
351	Moses G.,	110, 45
5741	Muston Abranam,	259
6929	Myra Bell	532
2756	Myrtle	256
4498	Myrtle Adele	533
4520	Myrtle Alice,	536
2787	Myrtle C.,	262
928	Nannie,	252
2755	Naomi,	256
2676	Nellie,	242
2786	Nellie May,	262
5826	Newlin Pancoast,	278
1295	Newton E.,	345
2129	Nina Florence,	583, 191
2725	Norma Ruby,	250
81	Norris,	42, 21
251	Norris,	86, 38
703	Norris,	190, 71
1295	Norris Isaac,	345, 119
279	Norris W.,	94, 41
1038	Morris W., Jr.,	289, 95
1901	Norwood	542, 169
4551	Norwood, Jr.,	542
2189	Olga Tomena,	601
2242	Olive,	609
2234	Opal Pearl,	609, 201
2222	Oscar Fitzgerald,	608, 201
1234	Owen Thackara,	335, 113
3197	Pauline Pickering,	331
3303	Pearl,	345
110	Peninah,	24, 49
96	Pennell,	46, 24
658	Pennock,	181, 67
5715	Percival S.,	256
190	Peter,	71, 32
386	Peter J.,	116, 49
749	Peter Kester,	201, 73
2158	Peter Wilson,	593, 193
165	Phebe,	64, 30
277	Phebe,	93, 41
887	Phebe,	232
1901	Phebe H.,	542
1876	Philena M.,	528, 167
278	Politha,	93
246	Prudence B.,	84
919	Prudenca Eliza,	248, 84
178	Rachel,	63, 31
195	Rachel,	74, 32
266	Rachel,	90, 40
1887	Rachel,	168
1070	Rachel G.,	96, 297
709	Rachel H.,	191, 71
4466	Rachel L.,	535
4909	Ralph,	593
2249	Ralph P.	611, 203
7138	Ray,	591
3308	Raymond Walter,	346
13	Rebecca,	17, 9
275	Rebecca,	93, 41
886	Rebecca,	82
1047	Rebecca,	291
1233	Rebecca,	335, 113
2948	Rebecca,	292

No. Name Page
705 Rebecca B., 190, 71
649 Rebecca G., 179
96 Rebecca Neal, 46
104 Rees, 24, 48
387 Rees, 116, 49
2922 Rena, 288
554 Rena M., 230
366 Richard P., 112, 47
97 Robert, 47, 24
2178 Robert A., 194
732 Robert Freeman, 196, 72
268 Robert H., 91
600 Robert H.
941 Robert H., 167, 63
259, 86
1218 Robert Mc. Gill, 332, 110
4494 Robert Rolla, 532
712 Robert W., 191, 71
5554 Roger Lewis, 231
1888 Rose W., 537
1888 Rosella, 535
2157 Rosella Edith, 592, 193
5030 Roy M., 611
1300 Rush, 346
5754 Russell, 262
5025 Russell Richard, 608
196 Ruth, 74, 32
631 Ruth, 185
4705 Ruth Baker, 568
915 Ruth Ellen, 243
2621 Ruth Martin, 233
6925 Ruth May Bell, 532
2603 Ruthanna, 229
708 Ruthanna 191, 71
1207 Sadie A., 331
94 Sallie A., 46, 24
1882 Sallie A., 532
1106 Sallie A., 308
2177 Sallie A. 598, 194
601 Sally Ann, 168, 63
291 Sallie M., 96, 43
174 Samuel, 66, 31
185 Samuel, 70, 31
644 Samuel, 178, 67
680 Samuel, 184
707 Samuel, 190, 71
2889 Samuel C. 280
5837 Samuel Copeland, 280
905 Samuel L., 84, 241
2670 Samuel L., 241
1871 Samuel M., 525, 167
4818 Samuel Varlan, 583
23 Sarah, 22
46 Sarah, 31
48 Sarah, 32
79 Sarah, 41
105 Sarah, 24, 48
116 Sarah, 50
176 Sarah, 67
183 Sarah, 69, 31
239 Sarah, 82
242 Sarah, 83
248 Sarah, 85
249 Sarah, 86
278 Sarah, 93
284 Sarah, 94
312 Sarah, 101, 42
707 Sarah, 190
758 Sarah, 203
2613 Sarah, 231
2946 Sarah, 292
4547 Sarah, 541
664 Sarah A., 182, 68
756 Sarah A., 202, 73
1030 Sarah A., 288
250 Sarah Ann, 86, 38
390 Sarah Ann, 118, 50
407 Sarah Ann, 121, 50
645 Sarah Ann, 178, 67
677 Sarah Ann, 184, 69
702 Sarah Ann, 189, 71
730 Sarah Ann, 196, 72
904 Sarah Ann, 84, 240
1898 Sarah Ann, 541
744 Sarah Barton, 200, 73
954 Sarah E., 262, 86
932 Sarah Elma, 257, 85
1049 Sarah Hampton, 95, 293
1130 Sarah I., 102
945 Sarah Isabella, 260, 86
315 Sarah Jane, 102
409 Sarah Jane, 121, 50
291 Sarah M., 96, 41
2609 Sarah S., 230
1265 Sarah T. 341, 118
3306 Sarah Velma 345
26 Sarah W., 24
2232 Selden Homer, 609, 201
180 Sidney, 68, 31
271 Sidney, 92, 40
191 Sophronia, 72
2212 Stella Medora, 606, 200
238 Susan, 81, 37
678 Susan, 184, 69
4886 Susan, 591
363 Susan Catharine, 112
2868 Susan Chalfant, 18, 273
15 Susanna, 18, 9
16 Susanna, 18, 9
161 Susanna, 63, 29
175 Susanna, 67, 95
605 Susanna, 169, 63
648 Susanna, 178, 67
239 T. Chalkley, 82, 37
1874 T. Ellwood, 527, 167
4826 Thelma, 584
5609 Thelma May 242
2117 Theudas W., 190, 580
78 Thomas, 40, 21
282 Thomas, 94, 41
647 Thomas, 178, 67
2988 Thomas A. Booth, 297
2604 Thomas Chalkley, 229
5716 Thomas D., 256
1030 Thomas F., 288
278 Thomas Franklin, 93, 41
1030 Thomas F., 288, 94
394 Thomas H., 119, 50
1084 Thomas Hawkins, 97, 299
3313 Thomas Randle, 346
113 Thomas Steel, 25, 49
3307 Thomas Thurlow, 345
5823 Thompson Vail, 278
5027 Vernice L., 609
5750 Vergia, 261
4886 Vernon, 591
2771 Vinie Elizabeth, 258
4891 Viola, 592
2931 Violet H., 291
357 Virginia, 111, 46
905 Virginia, 241
928 Virginia, 252
2671 Virginia, 241
5026 Virginia, 608
4892 Vivian, 592
5739 W. Edgar, 255
5538 Walter, 230
6970 Walter, 541
1209 Walter Gray, 331, 110
6928 Walter Lyle, 532
1228 Walter McPherson, 334, 113
2963 Walter Moses, 296
2124 Walter V., 191, 582
360 Washington D., 111, 46
2755 Wilbur G., 256
92 William, 45, 23
604 William, 169
1028 William, 287, 94
4805 William, 581
4545 William Asher, 541
1205 William Bladen, 331, 110
937 William E., 85
2772 William Edgar, 259
2188 William Edward, 195
958 William Elmer, 263
940 William Euphronius, 258, 86
350 William G., 109, 45
912 William G., 84, 243
286 William H., 95, 41
1264 William H., 340, 118
2153 William Henry, 591, 193
3263 William Howard, 340
2736 William Irwin, 253
958 William L., 263, 86
604 William M., 169, 63
1047 William M., 95, 291
2866 William Marshall, 272
316 William Norris, 102, 42
1128 William Norris, 313, 102
2785 William Norris, 262
93 William P., 45, 23
1219 William Pennell, 333, 110
757 William S., 202, 73
2614 William S., 231
944 William T., 89, 272
1291 William Thomas, 345, 119
723 William V., 194, 71
264 William W., 89, 40
1039 William Webb, 94, 289
115 William Wilton, 25, 50
2039 Willis Baker, 568 185
4678 Williston Berkhimer, 563
1899 Wilmer, 542, 169
1987 Wilmer H., 560, 178
384 Wilson, 116, 49
108 Wilson, 24, 49
1048 Winfield S., 95, 292
5714 Winifred 256
2229 Winifred, B. 201, 609
4471 W. Morris, 527
2726 Wyona Kitty, 251
4889 Zella, 592
2233 Zella May, 609, 201
728 Zephaniah, 195, 72

Pan.
1039 Alice, 289

Pancoast.
98 Hannah H., 277
1917 Mattie W. 549

Parish.
2110 Charlotte, 578

Parke.
444 Deborah, 127
444 Jonathan, 127

Parker.
186 Amos, 70
697 Amos, 189, 70
1444 Anna, 409
694 Anne, 188, 70
37 Benjamin, 28
2078 Catharine, 188
1968 Charles, 557
698 Daniel, 189, 70
1896 Emma, 540
693 Ephraim, 187, 70
186 Ephraim, 70
186 Hannah, 70
696 Hannah, 188, 70
2077 Hannah E., 188
699 Henry, 189, 70
1968 Jennie B., 557
371 Margaret, 114
700 Mary, 189, 70
693 Mary Ann, 187
2076 Mary Ann, 572, 188
2079 Nathan T., 188
692 Samuel, 187, 70
693 Sarah 188
2075 Sarah, 571, 188
186 Sarah, 70
695 Sarah, 188, 70

Parks.
2037 Lilla E., 567

Parmelee.
2124 Effie May, 582

Parnell.
4136 Caroline Deathridge, 471

Parsons.
253 Ann, 87
253 Joseph, 87

Partridge.
973 Amos, 266
2827 George Elmer, 266
2830 John F., 266
2828 Mary Louisa, 266
2829 Susan, 266
973 Tabitha Louisa, 266

Paschall.
1876 Charles, 528
6904 Charles Edward Bayard, 529
6903 Edward Merril, 529
6906 Elizabeth Aldrich, 529
4479 Franklin, 529
122 Grace, 52
6905 Henry Morris, 529

No.	Name	Page
480	Henry Morris,	529
4480	Katharine Aldrich,	529
4479	Lucy Ashton,	529
1876	Philena M.,	528
122	William,	52
Pass.		
394	Anna Maria,	119
394	Isaac,	119
394	Martha,	119
Passmore.		
4467	Abbie E.,	526
6891	Chester Leroy,	526
4324	Ellen,	506
3611	Florence Edith,	393
6356	Florence J.,	393
6890	George B., Jr.	526
4467	George B., Jr.	526
3611	John Levis,	393
4582	Norman L.,	547
6889	Ralph Marshall,	526
6993	Ruth Anna,	547
4582	Sarah E.,	546
Patch.		
4237	Catherine E.,	490
Patchell.		
3792	Alice Marshall,	420
3792	William Henry,	420
Patrick.		
4789	Ella Lonora,	578
7050	John Elmer,	578
7051	Perry Robert,	578
4789	R. E.,	578
Patter.		
2259	Jessie,	612
Patterson.		
541	Elizabeth,	154
801	Jane,	210
801	Jane,	210
4170	Mary F.,	479
1622	Sarah A.,	453
Patton.		
5930	Charles H.,	309
3067	Frank Percival,	308
5931	Lydia S.,	309
2923	Minnie Belle,	288
3067	Sarah Sharpless,	308
Paxson.		
572	Abigail,	160
1801	Anna Rachel, 504,	160
1797	Hannah A., 504,	160
1800	Henry C. 504,	160
1799	Henry Clay, 504,	160
572	Henry M.,	160
572	Jane,	160
572	John,	160
1798	Sarah Jane, 504,	160
Payne.		
4274	Alice May,	497
474	Alice P.,	137
4135	Beryl,	469
4274	Dr. .....,	497
474	Edwin W.,	137
1714	Elizabeth,	468
3855	Esther Elizabeth,	427
3856	Florence Edna,	427
3854	George Raymond,	427
3857	Harold Burton,	427
1510	Harriet,	427
3849	Harriet Alice	427
4135	Howard Belle	468
6611	Howard Robert,	469
3852	Ida Virginia,	427
3850	James Edwin,	427
902	Jane,	238
1510	Joseph Larkin, 427,	137
474	Mary Ann,	137
1714	Robert A.,	468
3853	Ruth Olive,	427
3851	Walter Larkin,	427
474	William,	137
Pearce.		
6654	Anna B.,	478
6654	Arthur,	478
7485	Arthur,	478
7487	George Isaac,	478
7486	John W.,	478
Pearson.		
526	Elizabeth,	151
526	Jane,	151
526	John,	151
660	Phebe,	181
Peer.		
2663	Charles,	240
2663	Charlotte,	240
5599	Delpha Marie,	240
5598	Leota, Ivanita,	240
Peet.		
3886	Arthur,	432
3886	Edith B.,	432
6522	Frances Louise,	432
250	Olive,	86
Pedrick.		
2917	Mary Florence,	286
Peffer.		
5451	Elva Eli,	655
2513	Hanna Hopkins,	655
2513	James B.,	655
7400	Normon J.,	655
5451	Ora,	655
Peirce.		
11-12	Caleb, 16,	17
345	Caleb,	109
5877	Genett,	292
2	Henry,	7
2944	Joseph,	291
170	Joshua,	65
2944	Laura T.,	291
12	Mary,	17
237	Mary,	81
482	Mary Eliza eth,	140
345	Mary May,	109
482	Myers,	140
170	Rachel,	65
345	Rebecca,	109
2	Sarah,	7
482	Sarah,	140
Peirson.		
345	Mary,	109
2	Thomas,	7
Penn.		
1	William,	1
128	William,	55
Pennell.		
72	Ann,	37
239	Hannah,	82
239	Hannah,	82
23	Hannah,	23
72	Hannah,	37
72	James,	37
72	Jemina,	37
23	Joseph	22
72	Lydia,	37
23-72	Mary, 23,	37
471	Rachel,	136
239	Robert,	82
23-72	Robert, 23,	37
475	Sarah,	137
17-23	Sarah, 19,	22
23-72	William, 23,	37
Pennock.		
575	Alice,	161
176	Alice,	67
575	Ann,	161
1872	Anna Mary,	525
575	Caleb,	161
575	Christopher,	161
1942	Ella E.,	555
575	Joseph,	161
575	Mary,	161
176	Nathaniel,	67
176	Sarah,	67
1810	Sarah T.,	508
575	William,	161
Penrose.		
1052	Annie,	293
Perdue.		
4310	Anna,	502
4311	Annie,	502
1815	Belle,	513
4354	Bertha Dorothy,	513
1817	Caleb,	163
578	Caleb H.,	162
4352	Charles Percival,	512
6797	Charles W. Ash,	502
578	Dr. William,	163
4353	Ellen Hart,	512
1814	Ellen V.,	512
1788	Emily,	502
6796	Emily Marguerite,	502
578	Folliard,	163
6795	Henry B.,	502
1816	Howard,	163
1818	Ida J., 513,	163
4310	Ida L.,	502
6794	Joseph F.,	502
4310	Joseph F.,	502
6792	Letitia T.,	502
1815	Louis P., 513,	163
1819	Lydia H.,	513
578	Rachel,	162
4358	Samuel Harry,	513
578	Sarah,	163
1820	Sarah H., 513,	163
578	Susanna,	63
1819	Thomas Mentor, 513,	163
578	William,	163
6793	William B.,	502
578-1788	William Folliard, 163,	502
1814	William R., 512,	163
Perkins.		
1530	Fred,	432
1285	Laura M.,	344
1530	Sara Elizabeth,	432
Perrine.		
2400	Mary,	639
Perry.		
2111	Arminda E.,	578
4790	Delbert,	578
4791	Elbert,	578
4789	Ella Lonora,	578
651	Harriet,	179
4598	Irene Estel,	551
2111	John H.,	578
4792	Sarah Malinda,	578
Peters.		
2920	Anna M.,	287
5870	Barbara I.,	288
24	Catharine,	24
2920	Davis, 288,	287
241	Eliza W.,	82
2934	Esther,	290
5868	George D.,	288
24	Hannah,	24
241	Mary,	82
24	Rees,	24
389	Samuel F.,	118
4065	Rhoda S.,	456
5869	Richard A.,	288
241	William,	82
21-24	William, 21,	24
11-14	William, 15,	18
Peterson.		
181	Andrew,	68
4239	Andrew,	491
3718	Bert A.,	408
2668	Blanche,	241
4824	Cannadine,	585
5606	Clarence R.,	241
6735	Clement W.,	491
6457	Edith,	408
6733	Fernhaedin,	491
2668	Frank,	241
2124	George,	585
4833	Letha Mae,	585
4239	Louise Marie	491
3718	Mary,	408
2134	Mary F.,	584
6734	Minnie Vista,	491
1018	Nancy M.,	283
181	Sarah,	68
Peyton.		
3459	Benjamin S.,	370
6214	Bessie B.,	369
6227	Curris L.,	370
3454	Electa S.,	369
3460	Ella E.,	370
3460	Emmor F.,	370
3458	Elvira H.,	370
6215	Gen. W.,	369
3461	James F.,	370
6226	Jonas E.,	370
6216	Joseph E.,	369
1336	Joseph E., Jr.,	369
3458	Joseph W.,	370
6213	Josie E.,	369
6225	Lola B.,	370
3456	Mary M.,	369
3457	Phebe E.,	369
3453	Rees E.,	369
3453	Rosanna,	369
6217	Retta S.,	369
1336	Savilla,	369
6218	Violet M.,	369
3455	Welcome V.,	369
Pfaff.		
5378	Hermine Regina,	516
Pfeiffer.		
1050	Mary,	293
Phillips.		
2044	Blanche L.,	569
4249	Elizabeth,	493
1727	Elizabeth C.,	472
4146	Ella,	472
6614	Ella Florence,	472
6980	Emily Mabel,	544
976	Flora Dell,	266
4558	George H.,	544
1727	George Strickland,	472
613	Hannah,	171
4144	Jacob,	472
4147	Lewis,	473
4558	Lydia H.,	544
6979	Lydia H.,	544
4147	Margaret,	473
23	Mary,	22
4144	Mary A.,	472
3805	Maud,	422
4145	Oliver,	472
2637	Sallie,	237
23	Sarah,	22
6613	Sarah Bessie,	472

No. Name Page
23 William, 22
4146 William, 472
Phipps.
4344 Anna Garber, 511
6830 Bennett, 511
6827 Caleb Clarence, 511
4349 Caleb Roland 512
4343 Clarence B., 511
4341 Edgar C., 511
4345 Edith E., 511
1591 Ella Jane, 443
503 Elisha L., 145
4343 Emma M., 511
1592 Esther, 443, 145
503 Hannah Ann, 145
3990 Hannah Elizabeth, 443
4347 Hannah M., 511
6826 Hilda Rebecca, 511
3989 Horace Elisha, 443
503 Jane, 145
503 John, 145
1591 John, 443, 145
1811 John C., 510
4346 John Ellwood, 511
1591 John Morris 443
4346 Lillian Mae, 511
4348 Louie J., 511
6834 Marian Frances, 511
635 Mary, 176
637 Mary, 176
1593 Mary Jane, 144, 145
6829 Mildred, 511
6828 Richard Edward, 511
1811 Sarah R., 510
Pickering.
380 Clarritta, 115
380 Elma, 115
380 Jonathan, 115
Pickle.
553 Adam, 156
553 Adam H., 156
1748 Adam Howard, 156
1749 Mary Ann, 156
1750 Mary Clark, 484, 156
553 Matilda, 156
553 Sarah, 156
1747 Sarah Elizabeth, 156, 484
Pierce.
2 Ann, 7
1356 Anna Mary, 379
3618 Anna R., 394
2 George, 7
294 Hannah, 97
1335 Maria, 386
296 Mary, 97
1941 Mary A., 555
2955 Mary Viola, 571
3452 Mysta, 369
182 Nancy, 69
1335 Phillip, 368
3618 Thomas W. 394
1356 Dr. William A. D., 379
Pile.
1 Robert, 2
Pimley.
5764 Clara, 265
5765 Elizabeth, 265
2815 George, 265
2815 Madge, 265
Pine.
116 Mary, 50
Pitman.
267 Benjamin, 90
267 Deborah, 90
704 Euphemia, 190
267 Hannah, 90
267 John, 90
267 John, Jr., 90
704 Lydia 190
267 Mary, 90
704 Uriah, 910
Pittenger.
1717 Elizabeth L., 470
Pitts.
393 Barbara, 119
Place.
1888 Linna F., 535
Plank.
4962 Annie, 599
Plankinton.
1898 Alice M., 541
Platt.
4071 Alice Irene, 458
Platts.
854 Mary, 223
Pluck.
394 Anna Maria, 119
Plumley.
3336 Alice Rebecca, 348
3337 Annie Pearl, 348
3339 Arthur Earl, 348
3332 Charles George, 348
3331 John Henry, 348
3329 Laura Elizabeth, 348
3330 Lillie May, 348
3328 Mary Keziah, 347
3334 Mazie Viola, 348
3335 Raymond Roy, 348
3338 Russell Elwood, 348
1305 Sarah Elizabeth, 347
3333 William Asher, 348
1305 William Kent 347
Plumly.
401 Adriana, 120, 50
405 Alfred, 121, 50
403 Canby, 121, 50
398 Charles 120, 50
114 Charles, 50
406 Clara A., 121, 50
114 Elizabeth, 50
1307 Elizabeth Harriet, 348, 120
1309 George H., 349, 120
396 Harriet E., 120, 50
400 James S., 120, 50
114 Jane Ann, 50
402 Leandelia 121, 50
398 Mary Ann, 120
397 Palmer S. 120, 50
114 Robert, 50
404 Robert Barclay, 121, 50
1308 Thomas Elwood, 349
399 William Wilton, 120, 50
1306 William K., 347, 120
Plunkett.
5405 Florence Isabel, 650
2471 John S., 649
2471 Laura Louella, 649
Pollard.
2625 Burney Victor, 244
2625 Einnefred P. 244
7428 George Palmer, 244
7429 Kenneth King, 244
7430 Winnefred Ellen, 244
Pollock.
4996 Aydie Eliza, 604
5266 Chauncy E., 635
2383 Emma Jane, 635
2383 John, 635
5267 Lucy Monnie, 635
Pool.
2660 Helena, 240
Porter.
757 Albert G., 202
757 Caroline, 202
757 Lucy, 202
Porterfield.
2137 Emma Leota, 585
2137 J. O., 585
Poston.
1964 Eddy, 175
5864 Elmer Emanuel, 287
5866 Gordon Garfield, 287
1962 Hannah Ann, 175
633 Henry, 175
1966 James, 175
5865 James Sheffield, 287
2919 Leon Leroy, 287
1965 Lydia D., 175
633 Mary, 175
1963 Mary Alice, 175
2919 Minnie B., 287
5867 Robert Roland, 287
1961 Selina Jane, 657, 175
Potter.
1029 Abigail, 287
2920 Anna M., 287
4025 Cora Cliston, 449
2921 Ethel C., 288
4025 George B., 449
1029 James B., 287
2919 Minnie B., 287
Powell.
5332 Albert, 642
2416 Amelia, 641
2414 Ann, 641
7016 Anna Elizabeth, 566
4162 Annie L., 476
5328 Carrie, 649
5330 Clara, 642
6646 Clarence Roberts, 476
6644 Cornell H., 476
4691 Dr. Benajah B., 566
4159 Eleanor, 475
807 Elihu, 211
4691 Elizabeth M., 566
4161 Ella R., 476
5334 Elmer, 642
4160 Elva V., 476
4155 Emma J., 475
6643 Emma Lydia, 476
2415 Esther Ann, 641, 211
2417 Flora E., 642, 211
4160 George Meade, 476
4158 Hannah, 476
6641 Harry Oliver 476
4161 Harvey M., 476
5333 Hazel, 642
6645 Hazel E., 476
2367 Henrietta, 626
6647 Herbert Clayton, 476
1730 Horatio, 475
2416 Hosmer B., 641, 211
4157 Ida, 475
807 James, 211
2414 James Curtis, 641, 211
7017 Lawrence B., 566
807 Letitia, 211
1730 Lydia Mc-Afee, 475
5329 Maggie, 642
2413 Maria T., 641, 211
807 Martha S., 211
4156 Mary E., 475
6640 Mary Eva, 476
5331 Raymond, 642
1 Thomas, 2
6642 Warren M., 476
Powley.
126 Agnes, 54
126 Edmond, 54
Pownall.
2046 Bertha Julia, 569
4329 Edna, 507
4717 Mary Walton, 570
4716 Ruth Elizabeth, 570
2046 Vincent Stubbs, 570
Pratt.
2588 Anna Laura, 226
2881 Beulah Walter, 276
5529 Carl D., 226
2588 Charles, 226
446 David, 128
1442 David, Jr., 409
446 Elizabeth, 128
446 John, 128
5814 John Malcoln, 277
3724 John Walter, 409
446 Lydia, 128
446 Lydia Ann, 128
5816 Marion Baldwin, 277
2881 Maurice Baldwin, 277
3725 Ruth A. T., 409
1422 Sarah Ann, 409
5815 Sarah Darlington, 277
Pray.
4478 Allan Theron 528
4478 Helen, 528
6902 John Allen 528
6902 Theron Palmer, 528
Prescott.
733 Dr. R. B., 197
Preston.
423 Jane, 122
423 Joseph, 122
423 Rachel H., 122
Pretterbaugh.
985 Lucy Etta, 268
985 Samuel, 268
Price.
267 Edward A., 91
1755 Kate L., 486
Prichard.
2 John, 6
Prior.
7143 Everett, 591
7142 Martha, 591
4888 May, 591
4888 Oliver, 591
7144 Viola, 591
7145 Viola, 591
Proctor.
5597 Freda, 240
2600 Harry G., 228
2600 Isabella Kirk, 228
749 Lucy, 201
2661 Theresa C., 240
2661 Wilford, 240

No.	Name	Page
Prosser.		
2166	Cora Elizabeth,	595
4931	Mabel,	596
Pugh.		
4368	Elizabeth,	515
4155	Emma J.,	475
4155	John,	475
Pulaski.		
3658	Ethel,	400
Pusey.		
688	Ann,	186
2056	Anna W.,	571, 187
462	Benjamin W.	133
2055	Charles Henry,	187, 571
1932	David,	552
4669	Edgar G.,	562
1932	Edith,	552
462	Eliza,	133
3755	Elizabeth Bernard,	414
4603	Ella Mary,	552
1999	Ella T.,	562
688	Emma,	189
2054	Hannah Elizabeth,	187, 571
4604	Hannah Elizabeth,	552
4670	Hannah Sarah,	562
688	Henry,	186
670	Lydia,	183
688	Lydia,	186
462	Lydia,	133
657	Mary,	180
398	Mary,	120
657	Mary,	180
2055	Mary Viola,	571
4671	Norman S.,	562
599	Philena M.,	167
1933	Samuel M.,	552
4720	Sarah Elizabeth,	571
1933	Sarah M.,	552
1999	Solomon J.,	562
688	Susanna,	186
688	Thomas,	186
688	Thomas, Jr.,	186
2053	Thomas M.,	570, 187
1477	Willie,	133
462	William,	133
Pyle.		
11	Abigail,	15
216	Abigail,	78, 33
5422	Adaline,	652
214	Adam,	77, 33
4553	Albert J.,	543
791	Albert,	209, 75
2300	Alexander Allman,	620, 206
155	Alice,	61
150	Alice,	60
220	Alice,	79
569	Alice,	160, 61
792	Aline,	209, 75
51	Amy,	33
218	Amy,	79, 33
784	Amy,	208
2	Ann,	7
51	Ann,	33
17	Ann,	19
155	Ann,	61
197	Ann,	74
575	Ann Eliza,	161, 61
4554	Anna,	543
839	Anna E.,	219
1902	Anna Mary,	543
836	Annie E.,	220, 78
2490	Annie Pauline,	652, 218
201	Betsey,	75
4333	Carlton J.,	508
2503	Carrie May,	653, 219
2488	Clara,	652
573	Clark,	160, 61
1789	Clarkson,	159
1791	Clarkson W.,	502, 159
5426	Charles B., Jr.,	662
2488	Charles Bradley,	652, 218
6805	Charles Cloud,	508
817	Cornelia,	212, 77
206	Curtis,	76, 33
296	Daniel,	97
1804	Edward,	506, 161
6581	Edith,	545
217	Eli,	78, 33
205	Eliza,	75, 33
566	Eliza,	159
809	Eliza Harford,	212, 76
784	Eliza Jane,	208
200	Elizabeth,	74
774	Elizabeth,	206, 74
49	Elizabeth,	32
6803	Elizabeth,	506
787	Elizabeth,	209, 75
4333	Elizabeth,	508
2340	Elizabeth,	624, 208
784	Elizabeth Ann,	208
1803	Elizabeth D.,	505
4603	Ella Mary,	552
4324	Ellen,	506
4325	Ellen,	506
4603	Ellis W.,	552
785	Emeline,	208, 75
1788	Emily,	502, 159
811	Emily Welsh,	212, 76
833	Emma C.,	219
838	Emma M.,	220, 78
5420	Emma S.,	505
206	Esther,	76
775	Esther Ann,	206, 74
2504	Eulalia,	652
486	Eunice,	141
2302	Evaline Elizabeth,	206, 621
2489	Fannie,	652, 218
4557	Farman R.,	544
5442	Frances Lillian,	633
204	Francina,	75, 32
816	Frank,	212, 77
2504	Frank S.,	653, 219
1792	Franklin,	503, 159
6802	Frederic,	506
4324	Frederic B.,	506
209	George Palmer,	76, 33
4559	Gertrude Alice,	544
2505	Grace,	654, 219
865	Grace E.,	224
2506	Grace G.,	654
5424	Hamilton,	652
155	Hannah,	61
198	Hannah,	74, 32
150	Hannah,	60
1805	Hannah,	506, 161
17	Hannah,	18
771	Hannah,	205, 74
208	Hannah,	76, 33
568	Hannah,	159, 61
219	Hannah,	79, 33
573	Hannah N.,	165
4326	Hannah Warner,	506
220	Harlen,	79, 33
2339	Harriet,	623, 208
4331	Helen,	507
815	Henry,	212, 77
4559	Irwin Wood,	544
213	Isaac,	77
806	Jacob,	211, 76
51	Jacob,	33
213	James,	77
200	James,	74, 32
573	James,	165
570	James,	160, 61
572	Jane,	160, 61
51	Jane,	33
548	Jane,	155
4323	Jessie,	505
223	Job,	80, 33
51	Job,	33
852	Job W.,	222, 79
212	John,	77, 33
51	John,	33
203	John,	75, 32
790	John R.,	209, 75
786	Johnson,	208, 75
566	Joseph C.,	159, 61
17	Joseph,	18
213	Joseph,	77
155	Joseph,	61
155	Joseph, Jr.,	61
4564	Joseph L.,	545
1802	Joseph Haines,	505, 161
1804	Josephine,	506
1793	Josephine,	159
1806	Josephine,	507
2488	Kate,	652
2583	Katharine,	224
2485	Laura,	651, 218
4321	Laura May,	505
4556	Laura P.,	544
2487	Lee,	652
6806	Leland S.,	508
51	Levi,	33
49	Levi,	32
201	Lexia, Jr.,	75, 32
574	Lewis,	160, 61
1791	Louisa,	502
1553	Louis D.,	438
4322	Louis B.,	505
805	Lydia,	211, 76
215	Lydia,	77, 33
571	Lydia Ann,	160, 61
4558	Lydia H.,	544
51	Margaret,	33
789	Margaret Ann,	209, 75
573	Margaretta W.,	165
832	Margaretta,	218, 78
1553	Margaretta H.,	438
4327	Margery,	506
1790	Malinda,	159
804	Maria,	211, 76
224	Maria J.,	80
50	Martha,	32
202	Martha,	75
807	Martha G.,	211, 76
217	Mary,	78
831	Mary,	218, 78
222	Mary,	80, 33
11	Mary,	15
2582	Mary,	224
772	Mary,	206
566	Mary,	159
769	Mary,	205, 74
296	Mary,	97
818	Mary,	212, 77
4322	Mary,	505
4555	Mary,	543
812	Mary Ann,	212, 77
223	Mary Ann,	80
214	Mary D.,	77
788	Mary Ellen,	209, 75
5421	Mary Hargrave,	652
829	Mary Louisa,	217
2301	Mary Merrilla,	620, 206
770	Matilda,	205
576	Matilda,	162, 61
810	Matilda Everett,	212, 76
770	Morgan,	205, 74
7884	Nancy,	208
211	Nathan,	77, 33
50	Nathan,	32
4564	Nellie W.,	545
2	Nicholas,	7
11	Nicholas,	15
1	Nicholas,	3
17	Nicholas,	19
6805	N. Grace,	508
224	Norris,	80, 33
865	Norris Harlen,	224, 80
574	Orpha,	160
2584	Palmer,	224
814	Parker,	212, 77
784	Parker,	208, 75
837	Pauling,	220, 78
1806	Pennock M.,	507, 161
221	Phebe,	79, 33
207	Phebe,	76, 33
5	Rachel,	12
773	Rachel,	206, 74
578	Rachel,	162, 61
17	Ralph,	19
155	Ralph,	15
202	Reason,	75, 32
197	Reece,	74, 32
5423	Richard S.,	652
17	Robert,	19
150	Robert,	60
4326	Robert,	506
155	Robert,	61
11	Robert,	15
51	Robert,	33
1803	Robert Lewis	505, 161
6807	Ronald,	508
830	Roxanna Elizabeth,	218, 78
808	Ruth,	212, 76
2486	Sallie,	651, 218
1042	Samuel,	289
5445	Samuel M.,	654
834	Samuel McGregor,	219, 78
2506	Samuel T.,	654, 219
155	Sarah,	61
17	Sarah,	18
567	Sarah,	159, 61
213	Sarah,	77, 33
1802	Sarah	505
167	Sarah,	65
247	Sarah,	85
783	Sarah Ann,	207, 75
1042	Sarah Elizabeth,	289
834	Sarah Jane,	219
835	Sheridan Baker,	219, 78
813	Sherman,	212, 77
577	Susan,	162, 61
486	Susan,	141
51	Susanna,	33
772	Taylor,	206, 74
2487	Temple S.,	652, 218
5425	Temple S., Jr.,	652
833	Thomas Hopkins,	219, 78
2491	Thomas S.,	218
864	Virginia R.,	224, 80
5444	W. A.,	654
210	William,	76, 33
2	William,	7
486	William,	141
851	William Alderson,	222, 79
829	William Hamilton,	217, 78
2341	William Henry,	208
Pyritz.		
691	Catharine,	187
691	George,	187
Pyles.		
6153	Aubrey,	364
6152	Audrey,	364

No. Name Page
3444 Austin Leslie, 367
3443 Charles Lester, 367
3442 Emma Rosalie, 367
6149 Esco T., 367
3437 Eugene Baker, 367
3408 Harriet A., 364
1332 Henry Wilson, 367
6190 Herald, 366
6151 Irvin F., 364
3436 Jerusha Susan, 367
3441 John Thomas 367
3435 Kimber S., 366
3435 Lena E., 366
6150 Leo E., 364
3439 Martha I., 367
3440 Rebecca Ellen, 367
3412 Sarah A., 364
3438 Sarah Arthusa, 367
1332 Sarah E., 367
3472 Susan, 371

Queen.
3486 Lucinda. 373

Quinn.
2775 Carrie Bernice, 260
2774 Edmund Francis, 259
942 Josephine Maria, 259
942 Robert Wilson, 259

Rachenspeyer.
2916 Mary, 286

Rains.
761 Charlotte. 203

Raisbeck.
1298 Carrie. 346

Rambo.
526 Abraham, 151
526 Elizabeth, 151

Ramsey.
3574 Amy Clare, 387
3573 Anna, 387
1381 Catherine Augusta, 387
3571 Effie, 387
6346 Elizabeth Catherine, 387
3575 Fannie Eliza, 388
3573 Frank Sherman, 387
3572 Millie Maud, 387
3570 Mary Jane, 387
1381 Willia, 387
6345 William David, 287
3571 William Walter, 387

Rankin.
407 Sarah Ann, 121
407 William B., 121

Rayer.
2183 Fannie, 599

Rapp.
6872 Alice, 521
4435 Chester, 521
6873 Elizabeth Elkins, 521
6876 Ethel, 521
3431 Eva, 366
6871 Eva, 521
4435 Jennie, 521
4436 John, 521
4436 Luella, 521
6875 Mabel, 521
6874 Tillie, 521

Rathbone.
317 Emma, 102
317 Martin, 102
317 Russell, 102

Raugh.
2693 Ann Eliza, 245
5631 Bessie, 245
5632 Edith, 245
5630 Fred, 245
5633 Lucy, 245
2693 M. Feeters, 245
5629 Mary, 245

Rawle.
3129 John, 319
3129 Josephine, 319
5977 Mary Fleming, 320

Rawlings.
1418 Mary. 491

Ray.
754 Alice Sophronia, 202
754 Walter S., 202

Raymond.
612 Theresa, 171

Reamer.
1195. Margaretta, 32[illegible]

Reardon.
1720 Julia Agness. 471

Reed.
5282 Ethel E., 636
2389 Henry, 636
5281 Nehemiah B., 636
2389 Susan, 636
5283 Walter E., 636

Reece.
270 Beulah P., 92
270 David, 92
270 Elizabeth, 92
1862 Elizabeth, 463
270 Jesse, 92
270 Jesse, Jr., 92
270 Lydia, 92
1004 Lydia D., 282, 92
270 Mary, 92
270 Thomas, 92

Reech.
154 Sarah. 61

Re'd.
4647 Alden Palmer, 560
1349 Anna Rebecca, 377
3862 Bertha S., 428
351 Eleanor, 110
351 Elijah, 110
3863 Ethel, 428
1985 Hannah Anna 559
4649 Helen Rebecca, 560
351 Henrietta M., 110
1513 James Harris, 428
6511 James Harris, 429
1985 Dr. John Orlando, 559
4648 Kenneth, 560
3513 Samuel Ellis, 377
1513 Sidney, 428
3863 T. Chandler, 428
1349 William, 377

Reeder.
5083 Alice O., 614
73 Ann, 38
767 Charles B., 204
2278 Charles E., 614, 204
2275 Clara Belle 204
2278 Elizabeth E., 614
5082 Ella V., 614
767 Elmira, 204

5081 Harry A., 614
73 John, 38
2277 John Irvin, 204
2280 Mary Alice, 204
2279 Olive C., 614, 204
5084 Raymond H., 614
2273 Rosa May, 613, 204
73 Sarah, 38
2274 Sarah Jane, 614, 204
2276 William Brady. 204
5080 William M., 614

Reep.
2718 Anna. 249

Rees.
3993 Daisy, 444
270 David, 92
1592 Davis J., 443
270 Elinor, 92
1592 Esther E., 443
3992 Esther Morris, 444
270 Grace, 92
270 Lewis, 92
3991 Mary Louisa, 444

Reese.
549 Catharine, 156
1283 Ella, 343
3282 Hazel M., 343
1283 Norris E., 343

Reeves.
1485 Annie, 419
2782 Colista Anna 262
5751 Emmerson, 262
751 Glen, 262
5799 Ida Virginia, 273
2782 J. F., 262
1778 James B., 498
4615 Mamie, 554
1778 N. Melissa, 498
5751 Ralph, 262
2669 Susan Chalfant 273
2868 William I., 273
4615 William T., 554

Regester.
5214 Alice Maud, 695
5201 Anna L., 625
5202 Charles, 625
2371 Charles E., 627, 209
5215 Clyde W., 627
2368 Demas W., 626, 209
2363 Demas, 625, 209
2369 Eliza Jane, 627
2361 Eliza Jane, 625, 209
2370 Eliza Jane 627, 209
2364 Emeline, 625, 209
5305 Frank L., 625
2369 George T., 627, 209
797 Hannah, 209
2368 Henrietta, 626
5206 Infant daughter, 625
2360 Isaac, 625, 209
5200 James, 625
796 James, 209
797 Jane, 208
797 John, 208
2365 John Riley, 626, 209
5204 Katie D., 625
5203 Laura B., 625
5213 Laura Belle, 626
2366 Lucinda, 626
2360 Maria M., 625
2362 Mary Amanda, 625
5215 Mary K., 627
2362 Nehemiah B., 625, 209
2362 Nora, 625

5217 Nora Estella, 627
796 Phebe, 209
5207 Phebe E., 625
2367 Pricilla, 626
5216 Rena, 627
5211 Samuel H., 626
2371 Sarah Rebecca, 627
2368 Sofia Jane, 627
1738 Susanna, 481
797 Thomas, 209
5212 Thomas Clarence, 626
2366 Winfield Scott, 626, 208
2367 Zachary Taylor, 626, 209

Register.
270 Jane, 92
270 Lydia, 92
270 Robert, 92

Rehm.
5141 Anna Hannah 620
5141 Carl Theodore, 620

Reid.
1939 Anna Mary, 554
4616 Caroline H., 554
457 Elizabeth, 132
4617 Esther, 554
1939 William Henry, 554

Reno.
579 Catharine, 163

Rettew.
1549 Sarah Emma, 436

Revennaugh.
6300 Charles Homer, 375
6292 Clyde, 375
6302 Edwin, 375
1345 Eliza Jane, 375
6293 Eliza Jane, 375
6301 Emmet Wayne, 375
6295 Ethel Brown, 375
8299 George Wilmer, 375
6294 Harry Samuel, 375
6296 Herbert Imlay, 375
3499 Hiran, 375
6291 Hiram, 375
3501 Ida Belle, 375
3500 Ira Wilson, 375
6297 Lulu, 375
3500 Maud, 375
6298 Minnie Marie, 375
6303 Myrtle Mae, 375
1345 Samuel, 375
3501 Ulysses G., 375

Reybold.
551 Ann, 156
551 John, 156
551 Major Philip, 156

Reyer.
5591 E. Palmer,
2653 George, 239
2653 Mary E., 239

Reyl.
1766 Elizabeth Anna, 494

Reynolds.
2842 Anna R., 267
2849 Charley, 267
122 Christian, 52
2836 Clara M., 267
2841 Eddie W., 267
239 Elizabeth, 82
244 Elizabeth, 83
2835 G. Frank, 267
2843 Hillard, 267
2839 John, 267

No.	Name	Page
980	Joshua,	267
1642	Mary,	456
980	Mary E.,	267
2838	Norris J.,	267
3695	Sarah Roseene,	404
2837	William H.,	267
Rhoads.		
4987	Della,	602
373	Esther,	114
446	Hannah,	128
Rhinestine.		
1566	Ada,	441
Rhynearson.		
2743	Lizzie,	254
Riblin.		
6373	Frank,	397
3640	George C.,	397
3640	Julia A.,	397
Rice.		
6634	Elsie,	475
4158	Hannah,	475
862	Joseph A.,	224
4506	Lillian,	534
862	Mary A.,	224
4158	McClellan,	475
Rich.		
4253	A. A.,	495
4253	Emma Jane,	495
Richard.		
4997	Emily,	604
7186	Helen Winifred,	604
2200	Jacob K.,	604
7188	Leon Robert,	604
4997	Leon Wiseman,	604
7187	Margaret Marion,	604
2200	Mary Elizabeth,	604
4998	Nellie Lenora,	604
Richards.		
3028	Elizabeth,	302
2710	Harry C.,	247
160	Jane,	62
160	Joseph,	62
2710	Laura F.,	247
5660	Vera,	247
Richardson.		
6613	Charles Harry,	472
5496	Harriet,	660
7420	Harriet Eleanor,	660
2552	Harriet Oella,	660
351	Henrietta M.	110
5496	Richard Kirk,	660
6613	Sarah Bessie,	472
2552	William Mortimer,	660
Richie.		
4069	Bruce B.,	457
4069	Mary Alvinia	457
Richman.		
3709	Eva May,	406
6447	Jesse Burt,	407
3709	Josiah W.,	406
6448	Merle Wilson,	407
Riddell.		
2820	Carrie Elizabeth,	266
2823	Gertrude Edith,	266
971	Mary Ann,	266
2821	Matilda Ann,	266
2822	Royal Palmer,	266
971	Royal William,	266
Riddle.		
770	Matilda,	205
Rideout.		
1533	Annie M.,	433
Rider.		
5219	Annie,	628
4923	Blanche,	594
2163	Catharine,	594
4918	Dean L.,	594
4917	Jane,	594
4921	Leon W.,	594
4905	Mark L.,	594
4920	Ruby,	594
440	Sarah O.,	127
4922	Sydney A.,	594
4916	Tacy,	595
4919	Verna,	594
2163	Wyman,	594
Ridgley.		
4081	Annie,	459
Riedmier.		
2158	Franais,	593
Riegel.		
2264	Abraham,	612
2264	Frances,	612
5058	Ruth,	612
Rieth.		
4487	Clara M.,	530
6908	Ethelbert Mary,	530
6907	Eugene P.,	530
6911	Georgie Mary,	530
6915	Kenneth Joseph,	530
4485	Louis,	530
6913	Mabel A.,	530
6909	Mary Louisa	530
4485	Maud,	530
6912	Mildred L.,	530
6914	Regina,	530
6910	Robert Olney,	530
Rigby.		
473	Lydia,	137
473	Lydia Elizabeth,	137
473	Seth,	137
Riggs.		
3405	Maggie,	362
Rinard.		
1740	Amelia,	483
Rineer.		
4363	Frances,	514
4365	Galon,	514
6846	Harvey Andrew,	514
6847	Irma Irene,	514
4365	Maud Eliza,	514
Rinehart.		
1879	Angeline,	463
Ring.		
4	Nathaniel,	10
Risher.		
987	Ann Elizabeth,	269
2850	Laura Dora,	269
2951	Remington C.,	269
987	Dr. William N.,	269
Ritchey.		
850	Abraham,	222
850	Barbara,	222
850	David,	222
2558	Estella,	222
2556	Ianthius 661,	222
2557	Jennie B., 661,	222
850	Mary Ann,	222
Ritchie.		
3707	Agnes Angelina,	406
1433	Anna Elizabeth,	406
3705	Dora L.,	406
3706	Marion Crawford,	406
3708	Mary Anna,	406
1433	William J.,	406
Rittenhouse.		
184	Elizabeth,	70
Ritter.		
2104	Hannah Margaret,	577
2104	Sherman,	577
Robb.		
2271	Mary,	613
Robbins.		
3817	Mabel O.,	423
3817	Philip Austin,	423
Roberts.		
682	Ann,	185
284	Elizabeth,	95
4161	Ella R.,	476
1363	Emaline L.,	381
758	Mrs. H. C.,	203
3457	Harlen W.,	369
6224	Hersiel E.,	369
1	John,	2
6323	Joseph W.,	369
113	Mary,	49, 50
3457	Phebe E.,	369
Robins.		
1204	Elizabeth Gray,	330
1204	William L.,	331
Robinson.		
3218	Catharine Palmer,	334
3219	Dorothy,	334
2810	Florence,	264
1224	Janet McPherson,	334
3220	Janet McPherson,	334
3221	Robert E., Jr.,	334
1224	Robert Emmett,	334
Rockmore.		
1121	Amanda R.	312
1121	Joseph Raphael,	312
Rodenboh.		
3729	Anna S.,	409
1445	Emma F.,	409
3728	Florence E.,	409
3726	Frances,	409
1445	Franklin P.,	409
3726	Isaac,	409
3727	Jesse J.,	409
3750	Lillian F.,	409
3727	Mary,	409
3751	Ruth P.,	409
Rogers.		
1022	Abigail A.,	284
6001	Alvin Evenson,	351
5999	Clayton,	351
3638	Eli,	396
4997	Emily,	604
3345	Howard Taylor,	351
1022	John,	284
2610	Marion E.,	231
5998	Mary,	351
3345	Mary Ann,	351
3638	Mary Elizabeth,	396
1310	Sarah P.,	349
6000	Sarah Taylor,	351
Rohan.		
4490	Evalyn,	531
Rohrman.		
4123	Emma Virginia,	466
4123	Harry,	466
6598	Helen,	466
6597	John,	466
Rollins.		
2654	Anna,	239
Rolston.		
3656	James Ory,	400
3656	Lucy Gertrude,	400
6423	Urla Cleo,	400
6424	Wayne M.,	400
Romick.		
4176	Catharine Elizabeth,	480
4176	Harry,	480
Rook.		
1366	Rachel A.,	382
1366	Robison	382
Rooney.		
7212	Adah I.	617
5117	E. A.,	617
5118	Hila Eliphа	617
5121	Lera Arleen	617
5120	Margarie Ella	617
5117	Mary J.	617
5119	Nora Lorene,	617
Roper.		
2492	Jessie,	652
Rose.		
821	Amy Pyle,	213
5366	Archie,	646
5365	Bessie Alberta,	646
5367	Charles A.,	646
2455	Charles Conard W.,	213
2459	Curtis Colfax, 647,	213
5208	Dora,	625
5379	Dorothy,	647
2457	Edwin Forrest,	213
5376	Ethel,	647
5369	Fred,	647
5373	Gertie,	647
5375	Gladys,	647
5368	Harry,	646
5364	Hattie Eloise	646
5377	Helen,	647
821	James Bentley,	213
2454	Jennie,	646
5378	John,	647
5370	Joseph,	647
2454	Joseph Welsh, 646,	213
2456	Julia,	647
2453	Louisa Arnold, 646,	213
2458	Lutie,	647
5372	Malvern,	647
2458	Malvern Hill, 647,	213
5371	Maud,	647
5373	Pearl,	647
821	Solomon,	213
2456	William Harlan, 647,	213
Roseboom.		
2780	Ethel May,	261
952	Olive Ann,	261
2779	Sherwood Mason,	261
952	William, Jr.,	261
Rosebrough.		
1193	Nannie May,	329
Roselle.		
3693	Catherine,	404

No. Name Page

Ross.
5380 Mabel C., 648
3525 Mamie, 380
5380 Robert, 648

Rossell.
5220 Sarah, 628

Rossiter.
4166 Hannah Elizabeth, 477
4165 Joseph William, 477
1733 Matilda C., 477
432 Priscilla, 124
1733 William L., 477

Rothacker.
2500 Frank P. 653, 219
2501 John D., 653, 219
5438 John Russell, 653
832 Margaretta, 218
2499 Mary Ella 653
2502 Mary Hull 653, 219
5439 Ralph Sterling, 653
832 Dr. Samuel, 218
5437 Samuel Miller, 653
2499 William H. 653, 219

Routh.
1023 A. J., 285
1023 Mary L., 284

Row.
270 Grace, 92
270 William, 92

Rowell.
1840 Lilly, 519

Rowland.
2638 Bessie K., 237
2636 Catharine W., 236
2634 Charles P., 236
2638 Edgar T., 237
2635 Elizabeth, 236
897 Harrison L., 236
5583 Hazel Phillips 237
2637 Horace M., 236
5582 Mildred Rose 237
897 Rebecca T., 236
2637 Sallie, 237

Ruble.
5239 Elma H., 631
2376 Isaac M., 631
2376 Phebe Ann, 631

Rudy.
7093 Edith, 589
7094 Freddie, 589
4874 John Frederick, 589
7091 Leartis, 589
7090 Lillian, 589
4874 Lillian Adelia 589
7092 Mabel, 589

Rulon.
2525 Charles J., 234
5565 Charles Joseph, 234
889 Elwood, 233
5560 Elwood J., 234
5562 Ethel, 234
2625 F. Augusta, 234
2627 Frank, 234
2626 Kathryne S., 234
5563 Laura, 234
5559 Mary B., 234
889 Mary R., 233
5564 Narold E., 234
2623 Norris P., 233
2626 Stephen Edwin, 234
2624 William M., 233
5561 William Merihew, 234

Rupp.
2787 Charles, 262
5758 Lloyd, 262
5757 Mildred, 262
2787 Myrtle C., 262

Rush.
5210 Isabel, 626

Russell.
955 Athalinda S. 263
749 Elipha, 201
4494 Ethel Almeda, 532
749 Hannah M., 201
955 John D., 263
749 Lucy, 201
681 Rachel, 185
4518 Rose E., 536
1633 Rowena, 455
602 Sarah, 168

Rutan.
3017 E. Palmer, 300
1086 Edwin E., 299
3018 Eleanor L., 300
1086 Elsie Milnor, 299

Rutter.
6774 Archie DeWitt, 499
4285 Emma Eldora, 499
6775 Grace, 499
4285 Harry, 499
6773 Rosie May, 499

Rutzer.
425 Catharine, 123

Ryan.
1557 Clara Mildred 439

S.

Saben.
4813 Charles, 582
7078 Darlem G., 582
7079 Edward R., 582
2119 James W., 582
2119 Mary Ellen, 582
4813 Mary J., 582

Sager.
4651 Aubrey Palmer, 560
4650 Carlton Ellsworth, 560
4652 John Lawrence, 560
1988 Dr. John P., 560
1988 Katherine Hood, 560
4653 Madeline, 560

Salkeld.
126 Agnes, 54
161 Agnes, 63
126 Ann, 54
126 Elizabeth, 54
126 John, 54
161 John, 63
126 John, Jr., 54
126 Thomas, 54

Sample.
3371 Katharine Nancy, 256

Sandelands.
4 James, 9

Sangurst.
72 Elizabeth, 37

Sargent.
2286 Charles, 615
6475 Frank Cidney, 416
5107 Hattie Leoma, 616
6474 Henry B., 416
6472 Ida, 415
6472 John J., 416
6473 Joseph F., Jr., 416
3766 Joseph Frederick, 415
2282 Louisa E., 615
3766 Mary Ann, 415
5106 Mary Lena, 615
1414 Miranda, 397

Satterthwaite.
4469 Emma, 527
1873 Jacob, 526
1873 Mary, 526
4468 Mary A., 526
4468 Maurice P., 526

Saunders.
7468 Bessie O., 363
7469 Chauncey H., 363
833 Emma C., 219
6119 Eura O., 363
7470 Fanny F., 363
4545 Mabel Byrons, 541
7467 Nola E., 363
6119 Ruby, 363

Sayers.
2131 Laura L., 584

Sayre.
1413 Abigail, 396

Sayres.
2464 Mary, 648

Scarborough.
3707 Agnes Angelina, 406
3707 Ollie, 406

Scare.
3 Albertos, 9
3 Margaret, 9

Scarlet.
160 Anne 62
160 Elizabeth, 62
160 Hannah, 62
160 Humphrey, 62
160 Humphrey, Jr. 62
160 John, 62
160 Mary, 62
160 Nathaniel, 62
160 Rebecca, 62
160 Shadrack, 62
160 Susanna, 62

Schabb.
5761 Eloise, 265

Schacht.
4482 Martin Albert, 529

Schaefer.
2260 Edward, 612
2260 Viola, 612

Schafer.
2265 Alfred, 613, 204
2264 Frances, 612, 204
2263 Ida A., 612, 204
765 Jacob 204
765 Ruth, 204

Scheide.
3358 Mary L., 354

Schneider.
1387 Estella, 390

Schoeler.
7216 Allen Wood, 618
7215 Hazel J., 618
5126 Mabel Ellen, 618
5126 Theodore, 618

Schofield.
2709 Charles W., 247
5650 Edith G., 247
2709 Ella Nora, 247
5651 Ralph G., 247
4225 Sarah H., 488

Schogar.
5195 Lucile, 624

Schwank.
7189 Charles Henry, 611
5048 Elma E., 612
2255 Frederick, 612
2255 Mary Jane, 612
5040 Mathias, 611
5040 Sarah Jane, 611
7190 William Martin, 611

Schwartz.
5365 Bessie Alberta, 646
5365 Byron L., 646
7399 Lola Alberta, 646

Scott.
4885 Addie, 591
3314 Alexander, 347
4052 Alice Ann, 453
3326 Alice Virginia, 347
4526 Benjamin, 537
4526 Cora Grace, 537
3315 Earl, 347
395 Emma G., 119
1666 Emma Wilmer, 461
1301 Fannie T., 346
3319 Harvey, 347
3327 Harvey Lee, 347
1305 James Harvey, 119, 347
1303 Jessie, 347
1623 John, 453
3318 John, 347
1302 Lewis P., 346, 119
1304 Lillie, 347
3316 Margaret, 347
2303 Maria Elizabeth, 621
363 Mary, 112
1623 Mary A., 453
1303 Mary Florence, 347, 119
3317 Melvin, 347
510 Rachel, 146
3346 Rachel Tomlinson, 351
395 Reese P., 119
395 Robert Corry, 119
4328 Sarah, 506
1847 Sarah, 522
1053 Thomas Cheyney, 453
1304 Thomas Howard, 347, 119
395 Violet Rebecca, 119
4885 Warren, 591
6959 Wayman Harding, 537
1666 William G., 462

Seal.
4041 Alva H., 452
6580 Alva Leroy, 452
1619 Anna, 148
1621 Anna Lucy, 452, 148
1973 Anna N., 546
6991 Anna W., 546
655 Benjamin, 180
4607 B. Franklin, 552
655 Caleb, 180
4039 Clarence, 452
515 Edwin, 147
4036 Edwin A., 451
6579 Eleanor Campbell, 452
515 Eli, 148
515 Eliza D., 147
655 Elizabeth, 180
4605 Ella B., 552
1955 Emeline P., 552
7002 Ethel, 552
4036 Florence A., 451
4607 Florence V., 552
4038 Frank P., 452

No.	Name	Page
1617	Franklin H.,	148
4570	Grace,	545
1620	Henry, 452,	148
4570	Henry Edgar	545
4040	Iva,	452
6581	Iva Helena,	452
1618	Jesse, 452,	148
1616	Josephine,	451
655	Lydia,	180
4039	Martha,	452
515	Mary,	148
4041	Mary,	452
1618	Mary A.,	452
6578	Mary J.,	451
655	Phebe,	180
6576	S. Alice,	451
1620	Sarah,	452
6577	T. Covert,	451
1616	Titus C., 451,	148
1935	William P.,	552
Sealock.		
3509	Georgia,	376
Seaverns.		
2684	Maria,	243
Sebaston.		
1961	Charles	557
1961	Selena Jane,	557
Seed.		
18	Abigail,	19
54	Abigail, 20,	34
55	Adam, 34,	20
55	Alice,	34
18	Edward,	20
57	George, 34,	20
57	James, 34,	20
57	Margaret,	34
59	Mary, 34,	20
56	Richard, 34,	20
Seeds.		
178	Abigail,	68
875	Abigail,	34
674	Amy Ann, 184,	68
225	Ann,	34
871	Ann,	34
178	Ann,	68
675	Anna Eliza,	34
178	Edward,	68
869	Eliza,	34
676	Elizabeth W.,	184
225	Emmor,	34
270	Emmor,	34
178	Emmor,	68
178	George,	68
873	George,	34
676	George W., 184,	68
866	Hannah,	34
178	Jonathan,	60
226	Jonathan,	34
670	Joseph P., 183,	68
865	Margaret,	34
178	Margaret,	68
671	Margaret N., 183,	68
226	Mary,	34
876	Mary Ann,	34
672	Mary Ann 183,	68
178	Mary Ann,	68
670	Phebe,	183
178	Rachel,	68
673	Rachel P. 68,	184
874	Ruth,	34
872	Ruth,	34
867	Sarah,	34
669	Sarah Ann, 183,	68
868	Sidney,	34
Seem.		
1467	Charles H.,	415
3764	Edna Myrtle,	415
3765	Emma Lynn,	415
1467	Lydia Ann,	415
Segschneider.		
2714	Elsie Eliza-beth Frances,	248
Sell.		
2935	Lillian,	290
Seltzer.		
302	Martha D.,	99
Seymour.		
3642	Effie,	397
3646	Joseph,	398
3646	Nellie,	398
Shackelford.		
3386	Cora V.,	359
3386	Jason Doil,	359
3382	Minnie Orpha,	359
Shafer.		
6104	Hannah,	362
Shaffer.		
2265	Jennie,	612
1620	Sarah,	452
Shambacker.		
2282	Adelia Mabel, 615,	205
768	Anna,	205
2283	Charles Milton, 615,	205
768	Leonard,	205
2281	Lillian Ruth, 614,	205
768	Mary,	205
2284	Maud Elizabeth, 615,	205
Shaner.		
2630	Broome,	235
5575	Edna May,	235
5576	Eva Worrell,	235
5574	Frank Bernard,	235
2630	Laura R.,	235
4346	Lillian Mae,	511
5577	Maurice Paul	235
Sharp.		
11	Abigail,	15
51	Abigail,	33
1794	Ada,	503
11	Joseph,	15
51	Mary,	15
Sharpless.		
3032	Abbie T.,	303
51	Abigail,	33
11	Abigail,	15
575	Abigail,	161
11	Abraham,	15
182	Amy,	69
1475	Anna Elizabeth, 417,	132
458	Annie T.,	132
5909	Aubrey Thatcher,	303
1473	Benjamin,	132
125	Benjamin,	54
458	Benjamin, 132,	54
5911	Byron Calvert,	303
5905	Clarence Joseph,	303
239	Daniel,	82
296	Daniel,	97
48	Daniel,	32
125	Edith,	54
4565	Edith,	545
6982	Edith,	545
568	Edith,	160
577	Edith,	162
4571	Edward C.,	546
296	Elizabeth,	97
1904	Ellen,	544
4568	Emma,	545
6989	Enos,	545
1904	Enos E.,	544
4569	Enos Frederick,	545
4563	Evalyn,	545
4568	Frank I.,	545
4570	Grace,	545
296	Hannah,	97
239	Hannah,	82
302	Hannah,	99
270	Hannah,	91
3032	Harry,	303
5908	Harry Reeder,	303
270	Isaac,	91
3616	Iva Belle,	394
296	James,	97
239	Jane,	82
51	Jane,	33
302	Joel,	99
48	John,	32
239	John,	82
239	John, Jr.,	82
296	Joseph,	97
125	Joshua,	54
4566	Laura,	545
4572	Lorena May,	546
296	Lydia,	97
302	Lydia,	99
4567	Mabel C.,	545
1474	Margaret, 417,	132
6983	Marian C.,	545
5906	Marian Elizabeth,	303
455	Martha,	131
296	Mary,	97
635	Mary,	196
1472	Mary H., 417,	132
4566	Matthew W.,	545
6990	Mildred,	545
4564	Nellie W.,	545
5910	Osmond,	303
270	Rachel,	91
4907	Ralph Granville,	303
48	Rebecca,	32
3616	Rowland E.,	394
33	Samuel J.,	27
1802	Sarah,	505
239	Sarah,	82
48	Sarah,	32
577	Sharpless,	162
125	Sidney,	54
1476	Sidney R.,	132
239	Ruth,	82
51	William,	33
11	William,	15
Shaver.		
3458	Elvira H.,	370
Shaw.		
4835	A boy,	585
2135	George, 585,	191
710	Hannah E.,	191
2136	Jessie, 585,	191
710	Rev. Joseph,	191
2135	Lucy Powel,	585
940	Martha Elizabeth,	258
826	Mary,	214
2655	Mildred P.,	239
Shawhan.		
2752	Lucy,	255
Shears.		
194	Harriet E.,	73
194	John T.,	73
Sheets.		
6126	J. E.,	363
6126	Lillie Myrtle,	363
Sheffer.		
2197	Eliza,	603
737	Lucetta,	198
737	Joseph,	198
737	Julia,	198
Sheinlef.		
969	Johanna,	264
Shellhamer.		
724	Barbara,	194
Shelly.		
850	Barbara,	222
126	Elizabeth,	54
126	Esther,	54
126	Roger,	54
Shelton.		
4211	Gene Fleta,	487
4211	Horace H.,	487
3827	John Carl,	425
6508	John Ernest,	425
3827	Therissia May,	425
Sheneman.		
552	Benjamin,	156
552	John,	156
552	Lydia,	156
552	Susan,	156
Shepherd.		
1182	Mary,	327
Sheppard.		
3666	G. C.,	401
3666	Laura C.,	401
Sherman.		
1487	Franklin P.,	420
1487	Rebecca S.,	420
Shertzer.		
899	Mazie,	237
Sherwood.		
1379	Atta,	386
Shields.		
217	Elizabeth,	78
217	Mary McMurray,	78
217	William,	78
Shiffet.		
2243	Asher Wilbur,	610
2243	Mary A.,	610
5035	Palmer,	610
Shiffett.		
7073	Crant,	581
4811	Della V.,	581
7074	Earl I.,	581
7072	Elma E.,	581
4811	Harry,	581
7071	Scott,	581
Shillingford.		
1003	Anna,	281
2894	Beulah P.,	282
2895	Edward C.,	282
1003	John H.,	282
Shindell.		
4985	Emma,	602
Shively.		
7474	Chester,	363
6123	Fannie P.,	363
6123	Fred,	363
7473	Leslie,	363
Shoemaker.		
3858	Clara,	428
3858	Comly Bird,	428
6509	Elizabeth McLean,	428
3859	Elizabeth Wilson,	428
1511	Ezekiel C.,	427
1490	Martha C.,	422
1511	Sarah Rebecca,	427
Shong.		
2218	Archie Palmer, 607,	200
5017	Charles Nicholas,	607
2214	Cora E., 607,	200
2218	Cora E.,	607
5016	Edward,	607
746	Elizabeth A.,	200
4480	Catharine Aldrick,	529
2216	Lafayette, 607,	200
2215	Margaret A., 607,	200
746	Nicholas,	200

No. Name Page
5015 Walter A., 607
2217 Willard, 607, 200

Shoof.
3743 Fannie M., 411

Shook.
766 Sallie A., 204

Shortlidge.
1874 Hann L., 527
2878 Marian E., 276

Showalter.
5622 Minnie Nettie, 244

Shroder.
3388 Clara Ida, 360

Shuck.
1326 Almyra, 358
3427 Eber, 365
3425 Ethelbert, 365
3419 George, 365
3424 John A., 365
3418 Laura, 365
3420 Mary J., 365
3426 Nettie, 365
3423 Orlanda, 365
1330 Rachel A., 365
3422 Rhonyanus, 365
3421 Sarah F., 365
1330 Wilbur W., 365

Shuster.
4026 Emma, 449

Shute.
649 Rebecca, 178

Shutt.
2855 Anna, 270
2855 Elijah C., 270
5788 William Coffman, 270

Seal.
4037 Eliza, 451

Silver.
1147 Alice, 318
3113 Alice, 316
320 Anne, 103
3110 Charles, 316
3103 Elizabeth, 315
1151 Elizabeth W., 103
3104 Ella M., 315
3114 Frances, 317
3108 Frank D., 316
2112 Grace G., 316
3111 Harry, 316
5972 Helen, 318
1146 Helena M., 318
1144 Horatio 316, 103
2120 Horatio Z., 318
3123 Howard, 318
3122 Jessie Ann, 318
1147 Joseph J., 318, 103
1143 Joshua J., 315, 103
1148 Laura, 318
2120 Lora, 418
3111 Maggie, 316
1145 Margaret C., 317, 103
3105 Margaret J., 315
3106 Martha M., 316
3109 Mary T., 316
1146 Oscar W., 318, 103
1143 Rachel, 315
3124 Ralph Lawrence, 318
1149 Rebecca, 103
320 Rebecca, 103
1150 Rebecca Ann, 318, 103
1148 Robert, 318, 103
320 Samuel, 103
1144 Sarah, 316
320 William, 103
320 William B., 103

No. Name Page
2121 William B., 318
3102 William Edward, 315
5969 William Horatio, 316
3107 William M., 316

Simcock.
2 John, 6
12 John, 16
118 John, 51

Simms.
1347 Martha, 376

Simmons.
1690 Rachel, 465

Simons.
3643 Clara, 398
349 Harriet Louisa, 109
4913 Inez N., 594
349 Jane Ann, 109
4914 Louella J., 594
2161 Morris O., 594
349 Roswell D., 109
2161 Susan M., 594

Simpkins.
3531 Mary Helen, 380

Simpson.
801 Jane, 210
1270 Mary Margaret, 341

Sisson.
4939 Charles A., 596
4938 Effie, 596
4940 Ella, 596
4941 Frank, 596
2169 George W., 596
4940 Henry, 596
7176 Loyd Henry, 596
4942 Mary D., 597
4939 Maud, 596
7175 Melvin, 596
7174 Netta, 596
2169 Tressa Deborah, 596
4942 Wyrne L., 597

Skears.
3 Catharine, 4

Sker.
3 Herbert, 9
3 Rebecca, 9

Skillman.
5702 Ada Marie, 254
2746 Albert Nelson, 254
5698 Alma Daisy 254
2745 Amy, 254
3749 Anna, 255
5706 Arthur, 254
2742 Charles Wesley, 254
5697 Charles Wesley, 254
5704 Clifford, 254
5696 Clyde Newton, 254
2747 Dora, 254
5708 Earl Wesley, 255
5694 Eliza Vernelia, 254
929 Eliza Ann, 254
933 Elizabeth G., 254
5700 Elsie Corinne, 254
2750 Flora Mabel, 255
5707 George Edwin, 255
7442 George Perry, 254
5696 Hannah, 254
5705 Harold, 254
2749 Harry, 255
5709 Herbert Irven, 255

No. Name Page
929 Herman Newton, 251
2747 Irwin Bingley, 254
933 Isaac, 257
5710 Isaac Newton, 255
2743 John Wellington, 254
2743 Lizzie, 254
2748 Luella, 255
5701 Manda Lillian, 254
5711 Marjorie, 255
2742 Mary, 254
2766 Mildred, 257
5704 Minnie, 254
5699 Myra Belle, 254
2744 Olive Ann, 254
2742 Vernelia, 254
7441 Wellington, 254
2745 William Edwin, 254
5703 Willard Armand, 254
5695 Winfield Hiram, 254

Slack.
2917 Charles Howard, 286
3656 Edna, 400
277 Elizabeth, 93
1024 George A., 93, 286
1026 Ida Kate, 93, 287
2916 Mary, 286
2917 Mary Florence, 286
1024 Mary L. 286
277 Phebe, 93
2916 Mary A., 286
277 Mary B., 93
1025 William T., 93, 286

Slaughter.
605 Mary, 169

Slawter.
471 Richard P., 136

Slayton.
2447 Anna Milton, 645
2832 David Leonard, 267
5356 Edmond Richard, 645
977 Henry Clay, 267
2447 Leo F., 645
977 Lucy Caroline, 267
5356 Martha Mae, 645
7398 Welsh Lockwood, 645

Slim.
542 Elizabeth, 154

Slocum.
3176 Albert H., 327
5986 Howard Chamberlain, 327
5987 Katherine McNeill, 327
3176 Mary Shepherd, 327

Smalley.
1078 Rev. Charles B., 299
3009 Florence, 299
3010 Margaret, 299
3008 Mary F., 299
3007 Sarah A., 299
1078 Sarah M., 298

Smart.
5752 Edna Mae, 262
2783 Etta Belle, 262

Smarty.
2783 Harvey Hartman, 262

No. Name Page

Smedley.
303 Abinoam, 100
474 Alice P., 137
303 Ambrose, 100
474 Amy, 137
387 Eliza, 116
303 Elizabeth, 100
1509 Frances, 427
303 George, 100
474 George J., 137
303 George Jr., 100
474 Isaac, 137
1509 Jacob Larkin, 427, 137
388 John, 117
388 Marianna, 117
388 Mary, 117
303 Mary, 100
677 Mary Ann, 184
388 R. Baker, 117
303 Sarah 100
388 Susan 117

Smiley.
2310 Annie, 622
1882 Frances Lillian, 531

Smith.
327 Abby A., 105
3542 Addie, 382
373 Alfred Lewis 114
155 Alice, 61
375 Alice Annie, 114, 47
1239 Alice E., 336, 114
2164 Alice L., 594
1244 Amy, 337
1240 Anna G., 336, 114
2257 Anna Laura, 203
1529 Anna Marshall, 432
2245 Arthur Ashel, 610, 202
2256 Blanche Orilla, 203
5234 Charles, 630
762 Charles B., 203
8914 Charles Carlton, 509
4337 Charles G., Jr., 509
1529 Charles J., 432
3883 Charles M., 432
756 Charles William, 202
4375 Clark Long, 516
2218 Cora E., 607
6812 Cornelia Mercer, 509
6517 D. Clark, 432
4373 Edith Anna, 515
3886 Edith B., 432
4924 Effie J., 595
200 Elizabeth, 74
3884 Elizabeth, 432
6813 Elizabeth Pennock, 509
1242 Ella, 336
4374 Ella Nora, 515
3352 Ellen E., 353
4160 Elva V., 476
4375 Emma, 516
4377 Emma, 516
2130 Emma, 584
7321 Ernest L., 630
373 Esther, 114
6853 Ethel Fern, 516
1243 Ethel G. M., 336, 114
2946 Eugene Marshall, 292
371 Eva B., 114
3352 Eva, 353
372 Frances E., 114, 47
6518 Fern M., 432
1242 Francis Palmer, 336, 114
1244 George V., 337, 114

No.	Name	Page
100	George D.,	47
102	George D.,	48
3885	George E.,	432
6856	George Herbert,	516
6863	George Irvin,	516
6860	George Morton,	516
6857	George R.,	516
1825	George R.,	515
4377	George Ralph,	516
1244	George U. Clinton,	337
100	Hannah P.,	47
371	Hannah Rachel,	113
2518	Harry Edmonia,	656
437-4378	Henrietta,	516
6859	Henrietta Iva,	516
2519	Henry C.,	656
371	Henry Howard, 113,	47
1241	Howard Kendall, 336,	114
6854	James Kenneth,	516
5234	Jennie L.,	630
4374	Jesse Maurice,	515
7323	John G.,	630
100	Joshua,	47
4337	Julia E.,	509
374	Laura G., 114,	47
5458	Laura V. R.,	656
7322	Leland E.,	630
6853	Leon Vincent,	516
4376	Leslie Clyde,	516
6862	Leslie Clyde,	516
2258	Lillian Gertrude,	203
3120	Lora,	318
6816	Louis Mercer,	509
5267	Lucy Vennie,	635
284	Margery,	95
81	Maria,	42
6861	Martha Elizabeth,	516
118	Mary,	51
2244	Mary Elizabeth, 610,	202
373	Mary E. R.,	114
2255	Mary Jane, 612,	203
6855	Maurice Hamilton,	516
3883	Mildred,	432
4132	Nellie Bly,	468
2246	Nellie Myrtle, 610,	202
2267	Nattie C.,	613
200	Rachel,	74
2254	Rachel Ada, 611,	203
373	R. Clinton, 114,	47
7324	Ralph L.,	630
6858	Raymond Weaver,	516
2586	Sallie H.,	225
5267	Samuel,	633
2946	Sarah,	292
3352	Sarah,	353
756	Sarah A.,	202
762	Sarah Ann,	203
1825	Sarah Elizabeth,	515
6815	Sarah Mercer,	509
1702	Sarah Virginia,	466
200	Solomon,	74
100	Susanna,	47

No.	Name	Page
6864	Vernon Renault,	516
2164	William A.,	594
4925	William Lendy,	595
3352	William S., Jr.,	353
3352	William Scull,	353

Smoot.

3510	Agnes,	376

Sommers.

1851	Margaret,	523

Sorin.

1242	Ella,	336

Southery.

458	Margery,	132
458	Mary,	132
1	Margery,	2
1	Mary,	1
1	Robert,	1

Sowuers.

6488	Edgar Penn,	421
6499	Emily E.,	421
3801	Laura Brooks,	421
3801	Samuel T.,	421

Spackman.

657	Elizabeth,	180

Spang.

3347	Elizabeth M.,	351

Spangler.

1399	Annie L.,	391
1399	George A.,	391
3602	George Albert,	391
3600	John Hoopes,	391
3601	Mary,	391

Speakman.

1818	Cloud N.,	513
660	Elizabeth,	181
4356	Elmer C.,	513
4083	Elsie C.,	459
4084	Eric M.,	459
668	George,	183
2028	George, 565,	183
4085	Harold L.,	459
2029	Henry, 565,	183
1818	Ida J.,	513
1656	John H.,	459
660	Jonathan,	181
1656	Josphine,	459
2027	Joshua Cloud,	183
2028	Mary,	565
667	Mary,	183
2030	Minnie, 566,	183
4357	Normon E.,	513
660	Phebe,	181
4086	R. Donald,	460
2025	Ruth Anna, 565,	183
668	Sarah Ann,	183
2026	Sidney, 565,	183
668	Sidney,	183
668	Thomas,	183
4355	Walter B.,	513

Spencer.

4632	Carrie,	557
2933	George,	290
653	Joseph,	179
653	Rachel,	179
1042	Richard,	289
1042	Sarah Elizabeth,	289
653	Rebecca,	179

Spindler.

2378	Catharine S., 632,	210
2377	Elenor A., 631,	210
2373	Eliza Jane, 629,	210
798	George,	210
798	Lydia,	210

No.	Name	Page
2372	Martha M., 628,	210
2374	Mary Ann, 630,	210
2376	Phebe M., 631,	210
2375	Sarah E., 631,	210

Spires.

6409	Albert,	399
6407	Bessie,	399
6408	Byron,	399
3653	George,	399
2470	George W.,	650
3653	Lucy Myrtle,	399

Spooner.

5409	Edwin,	651
5408	Harry Amos,	651
5407	Mabel Maud,	651
2470	Maria Edith,	650

Spraw.

1686	Ella T.,	464

Spreen.

951	Frederick W.,	261
951	Laura Jane,	261

Springer.

1389	Hannah J.,	390
3598	Harry Hoopes,	390
1389	Jeremiah J.,	390
4544	Margaret,	541
3597	Susan Elizabeth,	390

Sproul.

364	Jane,	112

Stabler.

2867	Charles Miller,	273
5798	Charles Norman,	273
5796	Cornelia Miller,	273
5795	Eleanor Palmer,	273
2867	Mary Ida,	273
5797	Sarah Marshall,	273

Stackhouse.

3917	Catharine,	437

Stafford.

420	James,	122
420	Susan O.,	121

Stahlnecker.

3402	Rebecca,	362

Staley.

3523	Edwin Christopher,	379
2412	Elizabeth,	641
3523	Elizabeth Ashtin,	379

Stanage.

2753	Mary,	256

Stanfield

2652	Anna G.,	238
2652	George W.,	238
5589	Grace E.,	238
5590	Verna L.,	238

Stanert.

4541	Roland,	540

Stanton.

2611	Anna C.,	231
217	Edwin M.,	78

Staples.

303	Margaret,	100

Starbird.

4494	Maude R.,	532

Starmer.

5346	Lillian,	644

No.	Name	Page
Starr.		
1034	Alice M.,	451
28	Ann,	25
28	Benjamin,	25
4027	Benjamin Franklin,	449
4032	Effa,	450
4614	Eliza Ann,	449
28	Elizabeth,	25
4020	Florence Eliza,	450
6560	Florence May,	450
6561	Hannah Jane,	450
4035	Jane,	451
28	Joseph,	25
4027	Martha Belle,	450
4033	Mary,	451
6562	Mildred Virginia,	450
6559	Nellie Elizabeth,	450
4031	Nellie Elizabeth,	450
546	Rebecca,	155
1615	Rosaletta,	450
1615	Thomas,	450
1614	William S.,	449
4029	William S.,	450
4030	William S., (2nd.),	450

Starrett.

3501	Ida Belle,	375

States.

1883	Almira Elizabeth,	533

Statia.

292	Rebecca,	97

Stauffer.

2125	Altha M.,	583
6833	Edith,	511
4345	Edith E.,	511
6831	Elwood Bar,	511
4345	Owen H.,	511
6832	Ruth Hartman,	511

Stearns.

5683	Adele,	253
2737	Alfred M.,	253
5683	Clayton Palmer,	253
5682	Greta,	253
2737	Lizzie,	253

Stebben.

4093	Elizabeth,	462
4093	Frank,	462

Stedman.

469	Sarah,	135

Steinberchar.

5128	Bertha,	618

Stelling.

4681	Frank Palmer,	564
2015	Frank Siegel,	564
2015	Mary Emma,	564

Stellwagon.

3913	Anna May,	436
6530	Earl M.,	436
3913	Ernest,	436
6529	Ernest M.,	436
6528	George,	436
6527	Horace D.,	436

Stemen.

7028	Alice Marie,	573
2084	Anna,	573
4739	Bertha B.,	573
7026	Edwin Burton,	573
7027	Elzie Leoda,	573
4739	Franklin B.,	573
2089	Matilda,	575
4740	Melvin,	573

No.	Name	Page
2084	Nicholas,	573
4741	Rhetta Leota T.,	574
4740	Sarah A.,	573
Stephenson.		
2502	H. P.,	653
4272	Harriet,	497
6055	Janie Cora,	359
5440	John P.,	653
3380	John Wesley,	358
2502	Mary H.,	653
3380	Rhoda,	358
6054	Rhoda Mae,	359
6052	Robert Maurice,	358
6053	Verlie Clarice,	359
Stevens.		
1683	Alfred,	464
4106	Burl,	464
1814	Ellen V.,	512
4108	Glen,	464
4107	Harry,	464
4105	John,	464
1209	Lelia,	331
4100	May,	463
1683	Phebe Rebecca,	464
1681	Sarah Elizabeth,	463
4109	Ted,	464
1681	Van Burn,	463
Stevenson.		
1013	Anna M., 93,	283
4173	Annie M.,	480
6835	Dorothy,	511
4348	Edward,	511
1012	Eliza Ann 93,	283
1014	George S., 93,	283
1014	Laura,	283
4348	Louie J.,	511
275	Rebecca,	93
275	Thomas,	93
2898	William,	283
4173	William,	480
Stewart.		
7439	Clarys Vernelia,	254
5694	Eliza Vernelia,	254
7440	Evelyn Fidelia,	254
5694	James R.,	254
3703	Miriam Gilmer,	405
3379	Minnie,	358
5222	Myrtle B.,	628
3703	William Franklin,	405
6446	William Thompson,	405
Stidman.		
6560	Florence May,	450
6560	Harvey W.,	450
Stiger.		
2175	Alice Lucina,	598
4957	Clara Wilmina,	598
4958	Elva Mae,	598
4956	Estella Maud,	598
7179	Frances Mae,	598
2175	Frederick C.,	598
4956	Harry Thomas,	598
7178	Mary Elda,	598
4955	Viola J.,	598
4955	William Peter,	598
Stiles.		
1605	Amos, Jr.,	445
1605	Caroline Frances,	445
4009	Laura Virginia,	446
Stilley.		
1784	Benjamin F.,	500
4296	Dora,	500
6778	Edward Leroy,	500
6781	Gertrude Celia,	500
4295	Harry,	500
4396	Herbert N.,	500
6779	Homer,	500
6782	Jenvieve C.,	500
1784	Mary Ellen,	500
4297	Nona G.,	500
6780	Vera Mary,	500
Stimble.		
52	Abigail,	33
52	Frederick,	33
52	Frederick, Jr.,	33
Stinberger.		
4448	Aimee,	523
Stines.		
5829	Katherine,	584
Stinson.		
2608	Beulah,	230
5551	Edna F.,	230
2608	Edward F.,	230
Stith.		
1361	Charles A.,	380
1361	Fannie Louise,	380
6320	Katharine,	381
6321	Richard Lewis,	381
3535	Robert M.,	381
3535	Sarah S.,	381
Stofer.		
7048	Clarice Irene,	577
4772	Genella G.,	577
4772	Samuel,	577
7049	Wilma Celeste,	577
Stoll.		
267	Anna,	90
267	John,	90
267	Anna Maria,	90
Stoltz.		
2095	Amos, 576,	189
713	Amos,	192
4763	Chloe Estelia,	576
2095	Clarissa Almira,	576
713	Clarissa Elmira,	192
696	Daniel,	188
4764	Daniel J.,	576
2102	David, 577,	189
2098	George,	189
696	Hannah,	188
2104	Hannah M., 577,	189
2094	Henry,	189
2102	Ida,	577
2103	Jane Samantha, 189,	577
2101	Katharine, 576,	189
2097	Lewis,	189
2099	Maria,	576
2096	Mary, 576,	189
2093	Samuel,	189
2100	Sarah,	189
2099	Stephen, 576,	189
Stone.		
4233	Callie,	490
4742	Lillie M.,	574
38	William,	28
Story.		
3099	Albert Girard,	314
1133	Albert Irving, 314,	102
3097	Clifford Monroe,	314
317	Ebenezer,	102
317	Emma,	102
317	James A., 314,	102
1132	James Palmer, 313,	102
3098	Margaret May,	314
317	Mary,	102
1134	Mary Emma, 314,	102
1132	Nellie Francis,	313
Stoudt.		
6515	Dorothy Elizabeth,	431
3879	Ernest Otle,	431
6513	Ernest Otle,	431
6512	Madeline Zoe,	431
3879	Nellie Hannah,	431
6514	Richard Meredith,	431
Stough.		
2767	Goldie Lee,	258
Stout.		
6569	Alice,	451
6572	Bayard,	451
6567	Charles,	450
4032	Charles, Jr.,	450
6570	Earl,	451
4032	Effa,	450
6568	Elmer,	451
6566	Harry,	450
6574	Margaret,	451
6573	Mary,	451
6571	Natalie,	451
Stouteagle.		
2650	Anna,	238
Stovey.		
17	Ann,	19
51	Ann,	33
155	Ann,	61
17	William,	19
Street.		
409	Robert, Jr.,	121
409	Sarah Jane,	121
Strenahan.		
5343	Lillie E.,	643
Strode.		
900	A. Darlington,	237
2640	Clara Anita,	237
2642	Elizabeth,	237
128	Elizabeth H.,	55
5570	Elizabeth M.,	235
900	Ella R.,	237
5572	Elwood,	235
2643	F. Emma,	237
128	Frances,	55
2629	Frank D.,	235
72	George,	37
128	George,	55
128	George, Jr.,	55
5573	Helen,	234
2644	Herbert,	237
2629	Jennie Adelia,	235
128	John,	55
2641	Joseph W.,	237
5569	Laura J.,	235
2639	Marshall D.,	237
900	Mary Virginia,	237
5571	Nana,	235
586	Peninah,	159
128	Richard,	55
128	Richard, Jr.,	55
900	Sallie P.,	237
128	Sarah,	55
Strong.		
3704	Carrie Lillian	406
3704	Marshall Jewel,	406
Stroud.		
1	George,	2
4024	Marianna,	449
Stubbs.		
1429	Albert,	404
6440	Albert Neynolds,	404
3695	Benjamin Passmore,	404
3693	Catharine,	404
3697	Daniel Thomas,	405
3694	Esther C.,	404
3693	George Hickman,	404
3698	Harry Williamson,	405
3699	Harvie,	405
3670	Mary Howard,	405
2756	Myrtle,	256
1429	Phebe Ann,	404
6441	Phebe Lincoln,	404
3695	Sarah Rosene	404
3696	Walter Bernard,	405
Sturges.		
2980	Anna P.,	296
2983	Bertha C.,	296
2982	Charles H.,	296
1067	Charles L.,	296
2981	Ernest L.,	296
1084	Florence,	299
2979	Frank V.,	296
2985	Jean Lindsey,	296
1067	Mary H.,	296
2978	Mildred,	296
2984	Sarah Elizabeth,	296
Styers.		
2879	Anna S.,	276
5813	Darlington,	276
505	Jonathan,	146
5812	Margaret J.,	276
505	Mary Jane,	146
2879	T. Walter,	276
5811	T. Walter, Jr.,	276
Snabely.		
3738	Nellie V.,	410
Snyder.		
5779	Bertha,	269
2848	Carrie E,	268
5774	Carrie E,	268
2849	Charles V.,	268
5776	Charles V.,	268
2844	Clarence H.,	268
5772	Emma Adele	268
2847	Emmanuel L.,	268
5773	Ethel C.,	268
985	Frank R.,	268
5775	Jennie,	268
2849	Lizzie,	268
985	Lucy Etta,	268
5777	Martha,	269
5780	Robert L.,	269
2845	Sarah E.,	268
2846	William E.,	268
5778	William K.,	269
2846	Willimina,	268
Sullenberger.		
1821	Andrew,	513
4360	Charles Porter,	514
6839	Dorothy,	514
6845	Elizabeth Julia,	514
4363	Frances,	514
6842	George Rufus,	514
6841	Helen Maud,	514
4341	Henry Fufus,	514

No.	Name	Page
6844	Hugh Lee,	514
4362	Jesse Clarence,	514
4363	John Wesley,	514
1821	Mary Catharine,	513
4365	Maud Eliza,	514
6843	Robert Ray,	514
4364	William,	514
4339	William Harrison,	513
6840	Wilmer Eugene,	514
Sullivan.		
1951	James,	557
1951	Lydis M.,	557
Summers.		
761	Charlotte,	203
761	Lillian,	203
761	Newton,	203
1367	Sarah,	383
Sumner.		
5380	Florence,	647
2462	H. A.,	647
2462	Ida May,	647
5381	Lewis,	647
5380	Robert,	647
5382	Walter,	647
Supplee.		
6203	Albert M.,	368
6202	Esther M.,	368
3449	Harvey H.,	368
3449	Phebe Ruhannah,	368
Suschine.		
910	Lydia Margaret,	242
Sutherland.		
5168	Charles,	622
5168	Pearl A.,	622
Swain.		
591	Phebe,	165
Swatzel.		
3656	Ottie,	400
Swayne.		
635-637	Aaron,	176
1971	Aaron,	177
388	Ann,	117
635	Anna P.,	176
4606	Annie H.,	552
4588	Beryl,	549
4713	Donald MacFarland,	569
4712	Edith Neal,	569
2043	Edward,	569
635	Elizabeth,	176
7001	Erma E.,	552
635	Francis,	176
635	George,	176
4606	George E.,	552
1973	George Eliza, 558,	177
1972	Lydia Anna, 558,	177
637	Margaret,	176
2889	Margaret Bancroft,	280
635-637	Mary,	176
2043	Mary Dent,	569
635	Miriam,	176
4711	Norman Walton,	569
635-637	Thomas,	176
1970	Thomas Martin, 558,	177
635	William,	176
Swift.		
267	John,	90
Swormstedt.		
1219	Marcia,	333

T.

No.	Name	Page
Tack.		
1901	Florence S.,	542
Talbot.		
237	Hannah,	81
237	Joseph,	81
237	Martha,	81
Talley.		
1512	Clara R.,	428
1064	Florence,	296
6976	Lawrence,	543
927	Lydia Ann,	252
4039	Martha,	452
4555	Mary,	543
4555	Penrose R.,	543
Tallman.		
4936	Harry,	596
7173	Harry,	596
7172	James,	596
4936	Nellie Ann,	596
725	Rebecca,	194
Tate.		
5431	Ora,	655
Taulman.		
2685	Francis M.,	243
7426	George Robert,	243
5613	Hattie,	243
5615	John Homer,	243
2685	Lehela Elonza,	243
7427	Maynard Aubrey,	243
5614	Robert M.,	243
5614	Zillah,	243
Taylor.		
139	Abiah,	58
122	Alice,	52
4071	Alice Irene,	458
144	Amy,	59
1649	Andrew J.,	457
454	Arn,	130
454	Anna,	130
2586	Anna M.,	225
4601	Anna Newlin,	551
577	Anthony,	162
568	Anthony,	160
144	Anthony,	59
130	Benjamin,	57
139	Benjamin, Jr.,	57
130	Debe,	55
1330	Dansemond,	365
577	Edith,	162
568	Edith,	160
1813	Edith S., 512,	162
4602	Edmund Wyley,	551
237	Elizabeth,	81
629	Elizabeth,	174
139	Elizabeth,	57
1930	Elizabeth Ann,	551
1652	Elizabeth Jane,	457
4600	Elizabeth N.,	551
650	Ellen,	179
4812	Elmer,	532
461	Ephraim,	133
3034	Etta,	803
1930	George H.,	551
4598	George Hoyt	551
234	Hannah,	81
575	Hannah,	161
198	Hannah,	74
12	Hannah,	17
69	Hannah,	35
568	Hannah,	159
4071	Harry J.,	457
1649	Henrietta,	457
4598	Irene Estel,	551
121	Isaac,	52
2	Isaac,	7
454	Israel,	130
4	Jacob,	10
577	Jesse,	162
640	John, 66,	177
1652	John L.,	457
139	Joseph,	57
237	Joseph,	81
1330	Laura,	365
3557	Laura Anna,	385
776	Levi, 207,	84
7077	Lyle,	582
6996	Marjorie Perry,	551
2	Martha,	7
173	Mary,	66
519	Mary,	149
139	Mary,	57
420	Mary,	121
121	Mary,	52
181	Mary Ann,	69
2616	Mary I.,	232
5812	May,	582
6997	Muriel I.,	551
121	Phebe,	52
3557	Ralph,	385
139	Rebecca,	57
144	Rebecca,	59
7076	Reed,	582
121	Robert,	52
118	Robert,	51
198	Samuel,	74
121	Sarah,	52
139	Sarah,	57
576	Sarah,	162
686	Sarah Ann,	180
568	Sharpless,	159
577	Susan,	162
173	Thomas,	66
144	Titus,	59
7075	Vera N.,	582
139	William,	57
4599	William Brear,	551
Tebbetts.		
1469	Abbie M.,	416
Temple.		
237	Caleb,	81
237	Hannah,	81
237	Jane,	81
237	Jane B.,	81
3604	Mary Griffith,	392
237	Rachel,	81
1403	Sarah W.,	392
237	Susanna,	81
237	Thomas,	81
237	William,	81
3604	William P.,	392
Teneyck.		
5112	Gartha,	616
Tenhart.		
2579	Amie, 661,	224
859	Elizabeth,	223
2578	Frank, 661,	224
859	Leonard,	223
859	Philip,	223
859	Rachel,	223
Terence.		
517	Susanna,	148
Terry.		
7152	Bruce Bangle,	594
4906	Gladys,	593
4906	Myron,	593
Test.		
4	John,	9
Texido.		
2723	Lizzie L.,	250
Thackara.		
369	Elizabeth,	113
369	Owen,	113
Thatcher.		
80	Abigail,	42
238	Abigail,	81
296	Abigail, 97,	42
881	Abigail Ann, 82,	226
1099	Anna Mary, 98,	306
604	Beulah,	169
3059	Blanche Antionette,	307
301	Charles P., 92,	42
306	Deborah, 101,	42
80	Edith,	42
298	Eli, 98,	42
304	Elias H., 100,	42
619	Elizabeth,	172
1102	Elizabeth,	307
883	Elizabeth R., 82,	228
305	Elizabeth W., 101,	42
1100	Emma W.,	98
299	Enos, 98,	42
5927	Genevieve R.,	307
80	Hannah, 41,	42
303	Hannah, 100,	42
1103	Hannah P.,	98
879	Harriet C.,	81
882	Harriet, 82,	228
295	Henry, 97,	42
300	Henry 2nd, 99,	42
297	Isaac, 98,	42
1108	Isaac,	98
80	Jane,	42
3062	Jesse Carl,	307
1102	Jesse W., 98,	307
3064	Jesse W.,	308
604	John W.,	169
238	John W.,	81
80	Jonathan,	42
604	Joseph,	169
80	Joseph,	42
238	Joseph,	81
3060	Letitia A.,	307
3061	Lillian,	307
297	Lydia,	98
1105	Lydia Emma, 98,	308
3059	Paxon Blakey,	307
880	Rebecca C., 82,	226
80	Richard,	42
3065	Robert Thomas,	308
3063	Royal J.,	307
1106	Sallie A., 98,	308
294	Sally Ann,	97
294	Samuel R., 97,	42
1104	Samuel Robert, 98,	308
302	Sarah S., 99,	42
80	Sarah,	42
1098	Sarah W.,	98
238	Susan,	81
238	Thomas,	81
80	Thomas,	41
1101	Thomas W.,	98
80	William,	42
1107	William W., 98,	308
Thistlewaite.		
561	Alice,	158
561	Ellen,	158
565	Margaret,	159
561	Richard,	158
Tholan.		
6626	Lidie May,	474
Thomas.		
1458	Angelina,	413
1489	Barclay, 422,	135
3658	Bessie,	401
469	Beulah,	135
469	Caleb Eyre,	135
3814	Cleaver Shoemaker,	423
469	Elizabeth,	135
3812	Elizabeth,	412
2702	Ella Jane,	246
6985	Ellan S.,	545
1492	Emily, 135,	423
6541	Etnel,	447
6986	Frances M.,	545
4567	Frank,	545
2865	Frederick I.,	271
4012	George B. C.,	447

No.	Name	Page
992	George O.,	271
6542	Grace,	447
3813	Grace Anna,	442
6987	Grace S.,	545
239	Hannah,	82
3810	Harry W.,	422
239	Isaac,	82
469	Isaac,	135
6988	Lawrence,	545
6540	Mabel,	447
4567	Mabel C.,	545
5125	Maggie,	617
4012	Mamie,	447
127	Martha,	55
126	Martha,	54
1490	Martha C.,	422
718	Mary,	193
239	Mary,	82
1491	Mary, 423,	135
469	Mary,	135
992	Mary Margaret,	271
4	Owen,	10
469	Peter,	135
1490	Reece L., 422,	135
3811	Richard C.,	422
915	Ruth Ellen,	243
469	Sarah,	135
707	Sophia,	190
509	Susan,	146
469	Townsend,	135
6984	Walter Farley,	545

Thomasson.

631	Amanda,	175
1947	Lydia Lavinia, 557,	175
1946	Samson, 557,	175
631	Stephen,	175
1948	Stephen Andrew, 557,	175
1945	Susan, 556,	175

Thompson.

6556	Alfred Britton,	449
631	Amanda,	175
575	Ann,	161
36	Ann,	27
191	Charles,	72
4040	Charles J.,	452
4025	Cora Cliston,	449
36	Daniel,	27
3956	Edward,	440
653	Eli,	179
653	Elizabeth,	179
191	Elizabeth,	72
1949	Florence, 557,	175
4025	George,	449
6557	George,	449
1110	George H.,	300
251	Hannah,	86
191	Hannah,	72
3955	Harry,	440
4040	Iva,	452
36	Jane,	27
653	Joel,	179
3957	John,	440
631	Joseph,	175
1372	Josephine,	388
655	Lydia,	180
655	Mary,	180
1110	Mary,	300
1565	Mary,	440
2483	Mary A.,	651
2294	Mary E.,	618
653	Rachel,	179
653	Sarah,	179
191	Sophronia,	72
1565	Thomas,	440
655	William,	180

Thomson.

86	Charles,	43
86	Elizabeth,	43
88	Elizabeth,	44
88	Grace R.,	44
86	Hannah,	43
88	Hannah,	44
86	John,	43
88	John,	44

Thorn.

435	Ann,	125
2726	Elwood Lee,	251
435	George W.,	125
435	Rebecca E.,	125
435	William,	125
2726	Wyona Kitty,	251

Thornton.

3411	Nancy Arizona,	364

Thorp.

5546	Alban G.,	230
2605	Anne,	230
5540	Arthur G.,	230
5542	Edith,	230
5543	Emma,	230
2605	George S.,	230
5544	James,	230
5541	Mary H.,	230
5545	Ruth S.,	230
121	Thomas,	52

Thwing.

4913	Bert E.,	594
7161	Clayton F.,	594
4913	Inez M.,	594

Tiedeken.

1119	Philomina C.,	311

Tilghman.

324	Hon. James,	104
324	Mary,	104

Todd.

2940	Clarence,	291
1046	John W.,	291
1046	Mary Grubb,	291

Tolford.

2291	Mary,	617

Tolin.

5347	Albert Lester,	644
5347	Margaret May,	644
7395	Owen Albert,	644
7396	William Earls,	644

Tomlin.

3104	Charles Smith,	315
3103	Elizabeth,	315
3104	Ella M.,	315
5954	Elmer Richman,	315
5952	Frank Earl,	315
3103	Horace,	315
5957	Howard Glenn,	315
5950	Ida,	315
5956	Ralph Alkire,	315
5951	Ray Silver,	315
5955	Rhena,	315

Tomlinson.

602	Mary,	169

Toomey.

2819	Daisy,	266
5770	Edward,	266
2819	Winfield, Jr.,	266

Tope.

6106	Albert,	363
6106	Eliza Jane,	363
7461	Harold J.,	363
4137	Howard,	471
7460	Laura Edyth,	363

Topham.

4137	Belle,	471
6612	Florence Dearing,	471

Towers.

353	Eliza P.,	110
353	Elizabeth,	110
353	John T.,	110
1211	Octavia L.,	331
353	Thomas,	110
1211	William B.,	331

1211	William Palmer, 331,	110

Townsend.

575	Catherine,	161
95	Hannah,	46
469	John,	135
575	John,	161
239	Mary,	82
469	Mary,	135
575	Rebecca,	161

Tracy.

820	John,	213
820	Margaret Jane,	213
1447	Mary Elizabeth,	410
820	Sallie,	213

Traer.

251	James,	86
251	Lydia A.,	86
251	Perthena,	86

Tratbas.

249	Eugene,	86
249	Maria,	86

Travilla.

78	Phebe,	40

Trego.

447	Hannah,	129

Trethaway.

2858	Joseph,	270
5793	Margaret Brown,	270
2858	Sarah A.,	270

Trimble.

6	Ann,	4, 13
264	Hannah T.,	89
7	James,	13
7	Mary,	13
264	Mary,	89
182	Mary M.,	69
11	William,	14
6	William,	13
1	William,	5
264	William,	89

Trout.

6850	Alma Frances,	515
4367	Burchard N.,	515
3460	Ella R.,	370
4367	Ellen Gertrude,	514
6849	George Herbert,	515
6848	Joseph Caul,	515
1824	Susan S.,	515

Trower.

3125	Nellie,	219

Truatt.

278	Politha,	93

Trump.

77	Hannah,	40

Truxal.

2418	John Wilson,	642
2418	Selena H.,	642

Tryens.

4541	Alice Hall,	540
1896	August G.,	540
4543	Helen,	540
4543	Henry Adolph,	540
4540	Lena,	540
4540	Marion Augustas,	540
4542	Samuel Hall,	540
1895	Sarah H.,	540

Tucker.

5237	Asenath Anne,	631
389	Esther A.,	118
389	Jonathan,	118
389	Sarah,	118

Tupman.

4073	E. Marie,	458

Turner.

3106	Andrew Jackson,	316
2541	Benjamin S.,	657
4560	Benjamin S.,	657
5952	Bertha,	316
4	Charles,	11
2542	Daisy G.,	657
2993	F. Delaplaine	297
1073	Franklin P.,	297
727	Hannah,	195
5455	Hariot Louisa,	657
5460	Helen Mary,	657
1252	Jennie,	338
2541	Jesse A.,	657
2992	John A.,	297
3106	Martha M.,	316
4	Mary,	11
727	Mary,	195
1073	Mary P.,	297
139	Rev. Joseph,	57
5462	Susanna Frances,	657
5961	Thomas Benton,	316
727	William,	195

Tussey.

6479	Earl W.,	416
6480	Lloyd H.,	416
3768	Maud Imogene,	416
3768	Thomas Lloyd,	416

Tuttle.

2246	Guy,	610
2246	Nellie Myrtle,	610

Twadell.

497	Catharine,	144
497	Emeline,	144
497	William H.,	144

Tyson.

1290	Elizabeth,	345

U.

Ullom.

5217	Carry,	627
7271	Charles Melvin,	627
5217	Nira Estella,	627
7270	Vernice Rosella,	627

Ulrey.

2677	Ethel,	242

Uncles.

246	Hannah,	84

Underhill.

2914	Cecelia,	286
1023	Mary L.,	284
1023	Oscar,	285

Underwood.

199	Amy,	74
784	Amy,	208
784	Elihu,	208
781	Elihu,	207, 74
199	Elihu,	74
778½-784	Elizabeth Ann,	207, 74, 208
777	George,	207, 74
1253	Gertrude D.,	338
778	Isabel,	207, 74
780	Jane,	207
782	Joanna,	207, 74
199	Mary,	74
779	Rebecca,	207, 74
1253	Sandy J.,	338
3251	Sandy J., Jr.,	338
199	Stephen,	74
780	William H.,	207, 74

No. Name Page
Untz.
4183 Clara, 482
Upton.
4240 Fern Lazear, 492
4240 Samuel E., 492
6736 Vera Augusta, 492
Urban.
4377 Emma, 516
Utley.
3177 James McNeill, 327
1184 Joseph, 327
3174 Kate Chamberlain, 327
1183 Kate Ruffin, 327
3176 Mary Sheperd, 327
3175 Minerva Lea Ruffin, 327

V.

Valentine.
420 Emily, 121
422 Emily, 122
420 John, 121
420 Joseph D., 122
420 Mary, 121
422 Mary, 122
1405 Mary A., 394
1280 Matilda J., 343
VanBuren.
3193 Josephine Meeter, 330
1199 Margaret Cooke, 330
3192 Ruth Allen, 330
1199 William, 330
Vance.
2016 Eleanor P., 564, 182
662 Jacob, 182
662 Magdaline, 182
662 Margaretta M., 182
662 Washington, 182
Vandergrift.
5233 Elizabeth, 630
Vanderstoop.
5655 Clata Rosella, 247
5658 Cornelius, 247
2709 Ella Nora, 247
2709 Floor, 247
5657 Floor Ella, 247
5656 Frances Marion, 247
5653 Laura Cornelia, 247
5654 Margaret May, 247
5652 Mary Etta, 247
5659 Mildred, 247
Vanderstrom.
2710 Alfred, 247
5663 Keorlean, 247
2710 Laura F., 247
5661 Ortha, 247
5662 Rodman O., 247
Vanderwarka.
7153 Amy, 593
Vandever.
1621 Anna Lucy, 452
1621 Hoopes M., 452
4045 Lucy, 452
4043 Mabel A., 452
4042 Mary G., 452
4044 Sarah S., 452
VanGiesen.
4447 Carrie, 523
4443 Carrie Bell, 522
4445 Clarence, 522
4446 Gertrude M., 552

No. Name Page
1848 Harriet Adella, 522
4444 Hubert, 522
1848 Joseph J., 522
4442 Mabel A., 522
4441 Orrin J., 522
VanHess.
2713 Alida Manolia, 248
Vanhorn.
190 Hannah, 71
1368 Lorena J., 383
190 Mary, 71
190 William, 71
Van Leer.
2597 Lucy Ethelwyn, 228
5537 Nellie, 228
2597 William Grover, 228
Vanvoorhis
1545 Anna, 658
5476 Charles, 658
2548 Charles, 659, 222
847 Daniel, 221
5488 Dewey, 659
5479 Elizabeth, 659
2546 Elizabeth, 659, 222
847 Elmira, 221
5487 Elmira, 659
5476 Eva, 658
5480 Frank, 659
5777 Freddie H., 659
2543 Hannah Salena, 657, 222
2547 Ida, 659
847 Isaac, 221
5478 Isaac Shannon, 659
2544 Lulu, 658
847 Mary, 221
5485 Ray, 659
2544 Samuel S., 658, 222
2545 Thomas, 658, 222
5489 Thomas, 659
2547 Van Eman, 659, 222
5486 William, 659
Vaylis.
1612 Mary A., 448
Velde.
3720 Frances, 409
Vernon.
2 Ann, 6
2 Jacob, 6
2369 Sofia, 627
Vestal.
4 William, 10
Vinsonhaler.
4953 Cleo C., 597
4953 Thomas B., 597
Voris.
4739 Bertha B., 573
2757 Edna, 256
2757 Wilfred DeCamp, 256

W.

Wachtel.
6716 Irene, 489
4227 Jennie H., 489
4227 John R., 489
Waddell.
3165 Agnes, 326
45 Ellen, 30
3164 Helen Anneslev, 326
3163 Kenneth Chamberlain, 326

No. Name Page
1175 Laura Anneslev, 326
3166 Richard Lord 326
1175 Rev. William, 326
Waddington.
1059 Mary Elizabeth, 295
Wade.
4 Robert, 9
Wagner.
5943 Alvin Dan-k'n, 311
5944 Doris, 311
4146 Ella, 472
5941 Lewis George, 311
5942 Ralph Joseph, 311
3077 Viola, 311
3077 Walter J., 311
Wagoner.
721 Catharine, 193
7480 Lewis Milton, 474
6630 Naomi P., 474
6630 William Morris, 474
Waite.
4928 Earnest, 595
4928 Letta Jane, 595
176 Sarah, 67
Waldron.
4127 Harry , 467
6605 Helen, 467
4127 Nellie, 467
Walker.
1685 Anna, 464
3719 Emma, 408
4341 Georgiana, 510
7272 Gertie, 628
3609 Helen Brinton, 393
2443 Mattie Earl, 644
6355 William H., 393
3609 William Hicks, 393
Wallace.
3367 Margaret Pauline, 355
Wallingford.
2720 Lettie M., 249
Walter.
458 Abigail H., 133
76 Ann, 39
2243 Anna, 610
76 Bettie, 39
76 Beulah, 39
458 Deborah, 133
76 Dinah, 39
5 Elizabeth, 12
72 Elizabeth, 37
76 Elizabeth, 39
128 Goodwin, 55
72 Goodwin, 37
2604 H. Jane, 229
76 Hannah, 39
458 Henry, 133
76 Isaac, 39
458 John, 133
76 John, 39
76 Joseph, 39
72 Lydia, 37
76 Lydia, 39
76 Mary, 39
76 Nancy, 39
11 Nathaniel, 16
76 Nathaniel, 39
76 Rachel, 39
72 Rachel, 37
458 Rachel, 133
76 Ruth, 39
76 Sarah, 39
458 Sarah, 133
458 Susan Y., 133

No. Name Page
76 Thomas, 39
76 William, 39
2 William, 8
72 William, 37
458 William, 133
72 William, Jr., 37
76 William, Jr., 39
Walters.
3664 Effa Mae, 401
3664 J. A., 401
3474 Julia, 372
6667 Sadie, 479
Walton.
682 Abigail, 185
2048 Agnes M., 570
682 Ann, 185
2056 Anna W., 571
682 Benjamin, 185
682 Benjamin, Jr. 185
2046 Bertha Julia, 186, 569
6892 Bertha Mary 527
2044 Blanche L., 569
682 Daniel, 185
2056 Edward B., 571
682 Elizabeth, 185
1803 Elizabeth D., 505
4469 Emma, 527
2047 Emma E., 570, 186
4721 Frank Pusey 571
2045 Gertrude Anna, 186, 569
4714 Gertrude Elizabeth, 569
666 Hannah, 182
4722 Herbert Bennett, 579
1481 Howard, 418
17 Isaac, 19
2044 Isaac Palmer, 186, 569
682 Lewis, 185
6466 Margaret, 657
682 Mary, 185
2043 Mary Dent, 568, 186
1376 Mary, 386
6894 Maud Dorothy, 527
6895 Morris Marshall, 527
682 Nathan, 185
682 Nathaniel, 185
6893 Percy J., 527
666 Rebecca, 182
682 Rebecca, 185
2048 Robert L., 186, 570
4715 Sarah Janet, 569
682 Thomas, 185
682 William, 185
4469 William Marshall, 527
1481 Zilla Amy, 418
Warcup.
1422 Hannah, 402
1420 Jennie Elizabeth, 401
Ward.
7372 Charles Francis, 637
6554 Edith Chamberlain, 449
350 Dr. George B., 110
4023 John T., 448
5230 Lemoyne, 630
7373 Mabel Juanita, 637
1521 Mary Elizabeth, 430
4923 Mary Viola, 448
5289 Olive B., 637
5289 William H., 637
Wareham.
1139 Mary Elizabeth, 314

No. Name Page

Warfel.
1400 Bertha, 391
1739 Elizabeth, 481

Warner.
3059 Blanche Antionette, 307

Warren.
6956 David Leland, 536
5254 Ella, 633
4519 Eulalia, 536
4519 J. F., 536
2382 John, 633
5255 Mamsell, 633
2382 Sarah Louisa 633

Warrick.
2564 Alice Alliguippa, 223
855 Amy, 223
2567 Amy Elizabeth, 223
2570 Bertha Ann, 223
2566 Charles Thomas, 223
2572 Dora Doutta, 223
2568 Jennie Belle, 223
2571 John Sherman, 223
855 Lydia, 223
2574 Lydia Dale, 223
2573 Mary Dianna 223
2569 Rachel Ann, 223
855 Samuel, 223
2575 Samuel A., 223
2565 William Keys, 223
855 William W., 223

Washington.
140 Gen. George, 58

Waters.
5001 Charlotte May, 605
2204 Mary Ellen, 60
4303 Nancy, 501
2204 William T., 605

Watkin.
3605 Mary Cummings, 39

Watson.
5260 Acheson Conell, 63
7355 Albert Ray, 63
7356 Earl Donald 634
893 Eliza Ann, 234
5258 Elizabeth, 634
5256 Emeline, 633
7357 Garvin Floyd 63
7364 George Dewey, 634
5259 Henry T., 63
5257 Laura, 63
7358 Mary Margaret, 634
1200 Mary Wetherall, 33
5257 Nathan, 634
5259 Osa M., 634
5261 Phebe W., 634
5264 Rachel L., 634
5262 Ross P., 634
5263 Sarah A., 634
7359 Vonetta Ruth, 634

Wattles.
3892 Eulalia, 433
3893 Hazel, 433
1531 Idaletta H., 433
1531 Ralph, 433

Watts.
4271 Susanna, 497

Wauser.
2114 Celia, 580

Way.
154 Abel, 61
561 Abraham C., 158, 61
5993 Alben Warren, 350
561 Alice, 158
565 Benjamin, 159, 61
5994 Charlotte, 350
1772 Clark B., 496, 158
1772 Eliza, 496
560 Elizabeth, 158
108 Elizabeth, 49
1770 Elizabeth, 495, 158
3343 Ella, 350
4264 Ella A., 496
1771 Ellen, 496, 158
154 Francis, 61
6766 Gladys, 496
556 Hannah, 157, 61
564 Harriet, 158, 61
555 Isaac, 157, 61
3343 J. Howard, 350
1758 John, 157
5994 John Harold, 350
555 Joseph, 157
557 Joseph, 157, 61
5996 Lawrence Evenson, 351
6765 Lillian, 496
154 Lydia, 60
4266 Lucy N., 496
565 Margaret, 159
563 Mary, 158, 61
560 Milton, 158, 61
555 Nancy, 157
6767 Netta, 496
5995 Norman Baker, 351
5997 Pennington Howard, 351
1773 Richard T., 158, 496
558 Robert, 158, 61
154 Sarah, 61
562 Sarah, 158, 61
559 Solon, 158, 61
4265 Sude, 496
4265 Zetus R., 496

Weaver.
1868 Alben J., 524
160 Anne, 62
160 Anthony, 62
4460 Daniel A., 525
4375 Emma, 516
4461 Harriet O., 52
595 Ruthanna, 164
1868 Ruthanna, 524

Webb.
279 Benjamin, 94
279 Catharine, 94
122 Christian, 53
159 Christiana, 62
122 Daniel, 53
122 Elizabeth, 53
671 Hannah, 183
4301 Jacob, 501
279 Mary, 94
4301 Mary Olive, 501
139 Rebecca, 57

Webster.
3816 Albert Samuel, 423
1492 Emily, 423
6503 George Albert, 423
47 Hannah, 31
195 Hannah, 73
294 Hannah, 97
294 John, 97
3816 Mary Atherine, 423
3815 Mary Elizabeth, 423
46 Susana, 31
1492 Thomas Miller, 423

Weise.
2130 Agnes, 584

Welch.
3794 Aurie Desring, 420
6486 Edith Elverce, 420
122 Elizabeth, 53
6488 Homer Aurie 42
3794 Minerva Etta 420
6487 Phebe Doris, 420
1157 Sallie Newman, 320
122 Thomas, 53

Weldin.
44 Benjamin, 30
44 Hannah, 30
44 Lydia, 30

Weller.
7046 Alice L., 577
7044 Bernice, 577
4770 Doris, 577
4771 Elizabeth, 577
7041 Evelyn G., 577
4772 Genella G., 577
4771 Harry H., 577
7045 Helen L., 577
7047 Ida May, 57
2102 John, 576
2102 Katharine, 576
4769 Mabel M., 576
7042 Mildred M., 57
7043 Ruth E., 577
4770 Wesley D., 577

Wells.
4808 Anna, 58
1172 Ella, 325

Welsh.
821 Amy Pyle, 213, 78
2447 Anna Milton Tracy, 645, 213
2449 Belle Boyd, 213
5349 Bessie Florence, 644
2474 Daisy, 650
827 Dorcas Smith, 216, 78
2476 Earl Randolph, 650, 216
2452 Effie Lee, 213
819 Eleanor, 213, 77
824 Eliza, 214, 78
825 Elizabeth, 214, 78
215 Elizabeth, 77
2446 Florence Jane, 644, 213
2475 Florence Nightingale, 650, 216
5348 Frank Earle, 644
7393 George Harlan, 644
2451 George Henry, 213
2474 Harlan Pyle, 650
5406 Harlan Pyle, 650
2474 Harlan Pyle, 650, 216
826 Harlan Pyle, 214, 78
7394 Harry Harlen, 644
5346 Harry Harlen, 644
826 Isadore A., 214
2443 James Harlan, 643, 212
215 John, 77
820 John, 213, 78
2450 John Robert, 645, 213
215 Joseph, 77
2445 Joseph Richard H., 644, 213
2471 Laura Louella, 649, 216
5346 Lillian, 644
215 Lydia, 77
820 Margaret Jane, 213
5347 Margaret Way, 644
823 Maria Phillips, 214, 78
826 Mary, 214
822 Mary Ann, 213, 78
2442 Mary Frances, 643, 213
2472 Mary Minnie, 650, 216
2443 Mattie Earl, 644
2448 Nannie Kate, 645, 213
2473 Rosella, 650, 216
2477 Roy Allison, 650, 216
215 Sarah, 77
2441 Sarah Lydia Marion, 213
2444 Viola Elizabeth, 213

Werlione.
2199 Catharine, 604

Werntz.
4438 Mary Frances, 521
4438 Ralph, 521
6877 Roy, 521

West.
1251 Edith M., 338
2590 George W., 227
2590 Josephine B., 227
5 Mary, 12
1998 Phebe Al., 561
1251 Richard S., 338
3249 Richard S., Jr., 338
3250 William Morris, 338

Wheeland.
2195 Alice G., 602, 197
4992 Alverna F., 603
2209 Anna Eleanor, 605, 199
4990 Arthur W., 603
4995 Belle, 603
742 Charles D., 199, 72
2198 Charles E., 603, 197
2196 Clarence Albert, 603, 197
2197 Clinton W., 603, 197
2197 Eliza, 603
4991 Elsie May, 603
192 George, 72
737 George, 198
735 George R., 197, 72
740 Hannah, 199, 72
2203 Henry, 605, 199
2194 Henry William, 602, 197
4393 Homer D., 603
743 Isaac F., 199, 72
727 Joseph, 195
2202 Lorene H., 605
736 Lydia A., 198, 72
737 Lucetta, 198
8186 Margaret E., 600
727 Mary, 195
735 Mary A., 197
2196 Mary A., 603
743 Mary Adella 199
2210 Mary Caroline, 606, 199
739 Mary Charlotte, 72, 199
727 Mary Jane, 195
192 Mary K., 72
742 Nancy Ellen, 199
5000 Paul, 605
741 Rachel, 199, 72
4984 Robert F., 603
738 Samuel, 199, 72

No.	Name	Page
192	Samuel,	72
192	Susan,	72
4990	Ursula,	603
5000	Ward Wellington,	605
2202	Wellington W.,	199, 605
737	William P.,	198, 72
Wheeler.		
2719	Anna,	249
4525	Hazel,	537
Wheelock.		
2059	Albert,	187
2062	Almina,	187
2058	Clarinda,	187
2065	Cyrus,	187
185	Eliza,	70
689	Eliza,	187
2063	Fred,	187
2064	Irena,	187
2061	Lewis,	187
689	Lewis,	187
2060	Mary Ann,	187, 571
2057	Orlando,	187
2066	Phebe,	187
Whelan.		
2648	Charles W.,	238
5585	Erma.	238
2468	Minnie,	238
Wherry.		
2577	Kate,	661
5300	Olive Nellie,	647
2577	S. F.,	661
Whitacre.		
3745	Edith,	412
White.		
55	Alice,	34
3968	Alice Lingworth,	441
6118	Bertha M.,	363
7273	Clara M.,	628
7464	Della M.,	363
7463	Edna A.,	363
1576	Edward F.,	441
1993	Elizabeth M.	561
3478	Ella N.,	372
6655	Elsie,	478
7465	Emerson E.,	363
6264	Harry D.,	372
6118	James W.,	363
3967	Jesse Andrew,	441
504	John,	145
7207	Kenneth,	628
5257	Laura,	624
3478	Levi E.,	372
1274	Levi K.,	342
6265	Lucile,	372
7466	Margery E.,	363
1576	Mary Wilson,	441
6267	Merrill C.,	372
3966	Paul Edison,	441
390	Rachel,	118
3965	Ruth Gretchen,	441
504	Ruthanna,	145
1274	Sarah Eva,	342
6266	Stanley,	372
688	Susanna,	186
7273	Thomas White,	628
Whitehill.		
87	Christiana,	44
87	Elizabeth,	44
87	James,	44
Whitehouse.		
1264	Alice,	340
Whitely.		
4313	Frances,	502
Whiteside.		
3362	Ida L.,	354
Whitford.		
1055	Clara Edith,	294
Whitmay.		
4950	George,	597
5277	Gladys,	597
4950	Lila,	597
Whitson.		
465	Sarah,	134
465	Thomas,	134
Whittensel.		
476	Eliza,	138
Wickersham.		
688	Ann,	186
5530	Florence Maud,	227
571	Hannah,	160
670	Joel,	183
688	Joel,	186
670	Lydia,	183
688	Lydia,	186
1925	Mary A. B.,	550
670	Phebe,	183
5530	William N.,	227
Wieland.		
6008	Ella,	352
Wier.		
3951	Blanche,	440
1564	Calvan,	440
3954	Charles,	440
1564	Delia,	440
3953	Earl,	440
3952	Jane,	440
Wighton.		
476	Jane,	138
Wildman.		
884	Mary C.,	229
Wiley.		
634	Martha,	176
639	Martha,	177
2664	Mary,	240
Wilhite.		
5342	Bertha C.,	643
Willford.		
905	Virginia,	241
Wilkins.		
967	Henry,	264
967	Piery Stevenson,	264
2803	Joseph Henry,	264
2804	Albert,	264
2805	Ann Eliza,	264
2806	Helena,	264
2807	George W.,	264
2808	.....	264
2809	John Palmer,	264
Wilkinson.		
1927	A dau.,	171
613	Alice,	171
4597	Alice,	50
1924	Alice Anna,	550, 171
1272	Anna Maria,	118, 342
1923	Annie,	171
3266	Belle,	341
1270	Canby Steel,	118, 341
4770	Doris,	577
3272	Earl Milton,	342
3266	Edwin B.,	341
5988	Elizabeth F.,	341
1273	Elizabeth G.,	342
1925	Francis Newlin,	171, 550
3267	George Normon,	341
613	Hannah,	171
390	Isaac,	119
1273	James Edwin T.,	118, 341
390	John Milton,	118
3273	Lisle Britton	342
3271	Mabel Ethel,	342
1271	Margaret	118, 342
613	Marshall P.,	171
4595	Marshall Phillips,	550
1925	Mary A. D.,	550
3045	Mary C.,	305
1270	Mary Margaret,	341
1926	Mary P.,	171
390	Rachel,	118
390	Sarah Ann,	118
1274	Sarah Eva,	118, 342
4596	Walter Francis,	550
613	William,	171
Williams.		
3032	Abbie P.,	303
78	Abigail,	40
1022	Abigail A.,	284, 93
1343	Ann E.,	374
3819	Caleb Sherwood,	424
4512	Caleb Sherwood,	535
1222	Carroll R.,	333
3212	Carroll R., Jr.,	333
3210	Catherine Boyd,	333
3430	Celestia,	366
2900	Chester Thomas,	283
477	Clara,	138
275	Comfort,	93
5912	Earl,	303
1018	Edmund A.,	283, 93
2903	Edmund E.,	284
1222	Eleanor Boyd	333
1021	Eliza A.,	284, 93
123	Elizabeth,	53
1017	Elizabeth,	283
1669	Elizabeth M.	462
1090	Elizabeth S.,	302
297	Ellis, 3rd,	98
297	Ellis	98
298	Ellis, Jr.,	98
3030	Ellwood,	303
3428	Elnora,	366
1019	Emeline E.,	284, 93
3035	Emma Gertrude,	304
3031	Esther P.,	303
3034	Etta,	303
6507	Gean,	424
1090	Granville,	302
3036	Granville Charles,	304
297	Gwen,	98
6506	Helen Grace,	424
6953	Helen Grace,	535
297	Jane,	98
6954	Jean,	535
474	Jefferson,	138
298	Jesse,	98
275	John,	93
3211	John,	333
1669	John B.,	462
1020	John P.,	284, 93
1015	Joseph H.,	283, 93
78	Joshua,	40
2901	Lizzie May,	284
2902	Lois Albert,	284
3033	Louis P.,	303
477	Lucinda,	138
297	Lydia,	98
297	Lydia,	98
3817	Mabel O.,	423
5913	Margaret Taylor,	303
3033	Martha E.,	303
297	Mary,	98
2854	Mary J.,	270
1023	Mary L.,	284, 93
4095	Miriam,	462
1018	Nancy M.,	283
3034	Nathan,	303
3819	Nellie,	424
4512	Nellie Flinn,	535
1493	Oliver W.,	424
78	Phebe,	40
123	Phebe,	53
3820	Raymond Oliver,	424
275	Rebecca,	93
123	Reece,	53
297	Robert,	98
297	Sarah,	98
1724	Sarah J.,	472
1494	Sarah Rebecca,	423
275	Thomas,	93
1017	Thomas E.,	283, 93
3818	Thomas Larkin,	423
6505	Uniston,	423
3818	Violet Estella,	423
1016	W. S.,	283, 93
Williamson.		
182	Amor,	69
182	Anna,	69
656	Beulah C.,	180
3398	Cynthia E.,	361
118	Daniel,	51
118	Daniel, Jr.,	51
2	Edward,	6
6089	Elmer E.,	361
118	Hannah,	51
6090	Helen N.,	361
6092	Howard T.,	361
656	James,	180
3398	James W.,	361
6091	Margery J.,	361
118	Mary,	51
123	Margaret,	53
122	Mary,	52
182	Nancy,	69
6093	Paul C.,	361
656	Zillah,	180
Willing.		
4179	Frank,	481
4179	Maggie P.,	481
Willis.		
1533	Annie M.,	433
6933	Arga McClellan,	533
1534	Clara,	433
6935	Edith Leon,	533
6934	Elmer Abel,	533
2	Esther,	7
1533	Frederick M.,	140, 433
1534	Harry R.,	140, 433
480	Hannah,	139
6936	Hazel Del.,	533
480	Henry,	139
4500	James Ward,	533
2	John,	7
3896	Laura Overton,	433
2	Mary,	7
6938	Mary Dathna,	533
1535	Mary Frances,	140, 433
4500	Mary Hannah,	533
480	Mary S.,	139
480	Milton E.,	139
6937	Raymond Everett,	533
3894	Sibyl,	433
3895	Waltham Rideout,	433
Wills.		
4840	Bessie,	586
Willitt.		
912	Elizabeth,	243

No.	Name	Page
Wilson.		
5435	Adelaide,	653
2760	Alice C.,	257
2495	Ann J.,	653
604	Beulah,	169
487	Bridget,	142
490	Catharine,	143
24	Catharine,	24
601	Dinah,	168
1899	Emilie P.,	542
6357	George Howard,	394
3614	George J.,	394
666	Hannah,	182
656	Hannah,	180
601	Hannah,	168
720	Hannah,	193
5434	Helen,	653
720	Jane,	193
2759	Jessie L.,	256
720	John,	193
426	John,	123
2	John,	8
2495	John Lawson	653
487	Joseph,	142
666	Joshua,	182
5279	Lee,	636
5436	Louise Etna,	653
666	Lydia,	182
604	Mary,	169
490	Mary,	143
487	Matilda,	142
426	Phebe,	123
5251	Rose,	633
23	Robert,	24
2387	Sadie E.,	635
604	Samuel,	169
3614	Sarah Edna,	394
64	Tabitha,	35
490	William,	143
656	William,	180
601	William,	168
Wilton.		
26	Jane,	24
26	Sarah,	24
26	William,	24
Wimer.		
4521	Margaret,	537
Winebrenner.		
2695	Blanche L.,	245
2695	Daniel,	245
5635	Fred,	245
5636	Ruth,	245
5634	Saul,	245
Winner.		
714	Abraham,	192
2154	Clara Jane,	600
986	David,	269
714	Martha,	192
714	Rachel,	192
986	Sarah Abigail,	269
Winnemore.		
3551	Christian K.,	384
3551	Ella Elizabeth,	384
Winters.		
7162	Gladys D.,	594
7163	H. Kenneth,	594
4914	Lew,	594
4914	Louella J.,	594
Wisdom.		
6734	Minni Vista,	491
Wise.		
6724	Albert Dean,	490
4237	Albert William,	490
6726	Alice Kate,	491
4232	Alonzo L.,	490
4231	Arabella L.,	490
6722	Arthur Wiley	490
4233	Callie,	490
4237	Catharine E.	490
4233	Hager C.,	490
4235	Hannah M.,	490
6721	Harvard,	490
4238	Jennie M.,	491
6725	John Barton	491
6723	Leslie Beam,	490
6720	Lettie,	490
1760	Maria,	490
4236	Maria Elizabeth,	490
5223	Mary,	629
6727	Paul Raymond,	491
6728	Sarah Ruth,	491
1760	Stephen U.,	490
4234	Stephen U.,	490
Wistler.		
4088	Emma,	460
Witmer.		
3907	Hiram,	435
Woeke.		
1205	Lovina Salome,	331
Wolberton.		
6064	Bertha Irene,	359
3384	Eva J.,	359
6063	Helen Marie,	359
3384	Lewis R.,	359
6062	Margaret Elinor,	359
Wolf.		
4728	Cora,	572
5129	Emil,	618
7222	Gay Lord Emil,	618
7221	H. Lester,	618
5129	Lillian B.,	618
Wolfe.		
1212	Cleora P.,	332
3198	Humphrey Dorsey,	332
1212	John H. R.,	332
3198	John H. R., Jr.,	332
Wollaston.		
2050	Caroline M., 570,	186
686	Edwin,	186
2049	Frederick P., 570,	186
686	Georgianna,	186
2051	Laura P., 570,	186
686	Maris T.,	186
83	Mary,	43
2052	Mary A., 570,	186
181	Mary Ann,	69
686	Sarah Ann,	186
Wood.		
187	Abigail,	71
4933	Ada,	596
1378	Addison J.,	386
5562	Albert David,	544
4573	Alice,	546
759	Amelia,	203
605	Amos,	169
722	Ann,	193
4944	Anna,	597
1906	Anna N.,	547
1902	Anna Mary, 543,	170
4952	Ara,	597
1190	Prof. Arthur J.,	328
7171	Beulah,	596
1905	Carrie C.,	546
4930	Charlie,	595
4945	Charles Everett,	597
722	Charles Lloyd,	193
2166	Cora Elizabeth,	595
759	Cynthia J.,	203
4579	Edna,	547
4575	Edwin T.,	546
632	Elijah,	175
722	Elizabeth,	193
1257	Elizabeth I.,	339
1904	Ellen, 544,	170
2173	Elpha,	194
4580	Florence A.,	547
2171	Franklin P., 597,	194
4931	Franklin Walter,	596
4932	George Henry,	596
2174	Hannah A., 597,	194
759	Harlan P.,	203
1190	Helen Margaretta,	328
722	Henry, 597,	193
2172	Henry E.,	194
4574	Harry J.,	546
6991	Howard J.,	546
4935	Ida,	596
4574	Ida Merion,	546
1907	Ida, 547,	170
4583	Irvana N.,	547
1906	Irwin D., 547,	170
2172	Jennie,	597
1903	John G., 544,	170
4560	Lawrence Jefferis,	544
4947	Leona Nancy,	597
1903	Lewis N., 546,	170
4950	Lila,	597
3565	Lillian Gertrude,	386
3567	Lloyd Alden,	386
4951	Loyd,	597
4561	Mabel,	544
4931	Mabel,	596
4948	Margaret Alice,	597
2167	Margaret J., 596,	194
6992	Martha Merion,	546
187	Mary,	71
605	Mary,	169
4934	Mary Anna,	596
1378	Mary Chambers,	386
2165	Mary E., 595,	194
1903	Mary Elma	544
1593	Mary Jane,	444
632	Mary S.,	175
605	Matthew,	169
4496	Minnie Alice,	532
2166	Philarmon P., 595,	194
2171	Philena,	597
4576	Roger M.,	546
4578	Roy N.,	547
4546	Ralph Franklin,	597
3566	Ralph Waldo	386
3185	Reginald Delvolson,	328
187	Robert,	71
1593	Robert Newton,	444
1980	Sadie,	559
632	Sarah,	175
4582	Sarah E.,	547
605	Susanna,	169
2169	Theresa D., 596,	194
2168	Thurman F.,	194
4577	Viola,	547
4573	Walter Lewis	546
4949	William,	597
2170	William A., 597,	194
4581	Wilmer M.,	547
759	Zenas,	203
Woodfield.		
2377	Andrew,	632
2377	Elanor A.,	632
Woodmancy.		
4	William,	9
Woodrow.		
622	Lydia,	173
Woodside.		
3105	Alexander,	315
5960	Jennie Stewart,	315
3105	Margaret J.,	315
5958	Samuel Msc,	315
5959	William Silver,	315
Woodward.		
398	Ann,	120
388	Ann,	117
4334	Cora,	508
458	Deborah,	133
566	Eliza,	159
566	Elizabeth,	159
657	Elizabeth,	180
118	Elizabeth,	51
12	Hannah,	16
554	Hannah,	157
39	James,	28
11	Jane,	14
76	Jane,	39
39	John,	28
566	Joshua,	159
39	Lettice,	28
461	Lydia,	133
398	Mary,	120
11	Mary,	14
554	Mary,	157
657	Mary,	180
566	Mary,	159
5215	Mary K.,	627
522	Phebe,	150
11	Richard,	14
2	Richard,	17
388	Samuel,	117
39	Sarah,	28
388	Susan,	117
2	Thomas,	8
398	Thomas,	120
657	Thomas,	180
2	William,	8
566	William,	159
554	Willia W.,	157
Woollam.		
2	Gilbert,	6
Workman.		
133	Ann,	56
133	John,	56
Worrall.		
3024	Abbie T.,	302
238	Abigail,	81
80	Abigail,	42
296	Abigail,	97
1094	Abigail T.,	98
898	Alfred B., 83,	237
3023	Alice K.,	301
270	Ann,	91
3026	Anna,	302
5919	Anna M.,	305
896	Anna Mary, 83,	236
1092	Anna Mary, 98,	304
892	A. Palmer, 83,	234
3047	Belle,	305
3021	Bessie,	301
244	Catharine S.,	83
5918	Charles S.,	305
1093	Charles T., 98,	305
3021	Charles Thatcher,	300
1097	Daniel S.,	98
270	Dr. Thomas,	91
3038	E. Reita,	304
5917	Edith Grace,	305
244	Eliza,	83
3028	Elizabeth,	302
126	Elizabeth,	54
5904	Elizabeth M.,	302
1090	Elizabeth S., 98,	302
3046	Ella Raynor,	305
3049	Ellwood Paul	305
893	Elwood M., 83,	235

No. Name Page
901 Frank Brooke, 83, 237
296 Hannah, 97
1096 Hannah S., 98, 305
3022 Helen D., 301
3043 Herbert Jerome, 304
3048 Howard Wilson, 305
3019 Jane S., 300
1092 John Ellwood, 304
895 John Leedom, 83
899 John T., 83, 237
244 Joseph, 83
894 Joseph Rowland, 83
1091 Josephine Virginia, 304
3029 Laura K., 302
1091 Lewis, 304
3039 Lewis P., 304
1091 Lewis Philip, 98, 304
5916 Lillie Ella, 305
270 Lydia, 91
3037 Maipa F., 304
3040 Mark A., 304
296 Mary, 97
244 Mary, 83
3045 Mary C., 305
3025 Mary T., 302
3042 Nadine C., 304
3020 Nathan Sharpless, 300
1087 Peter, 98, 300
296 Peter, 97
1088 Rebecca G., 300
897 Rebecca T., 83, 236
3045 Richard Thatcher, 305
3027 Rose R., 302
3020 Sara, 300
79 Sarah, 41
900 Sarah P., 83, 237
1095 Sharpress, 98
296 Sharpless, 97
3047 Sharpless, 305
1089 Susanna G., 301
296 Thomas, 97
1088 Thomas T., 98, 300
3041 Vern L., 304
1089 William Henry, 98, 301
3028 William S., 302
3044 Zelma L., 304

Worrell.
892 A. Palmer, 234
898 Alfred B., 237
901 Deborah Phebe, 237
898 Eliza Ann, 237
893 Ellwood, 236
2633 Ethel Emma, 236
5578 Frances Savery, 236
901 Frank Brook, 237
2646 Frank Brooke, 237
2645 Frank Marshall, 237
4632 Hannah E., 236
2629 Jennie Adella, 235
899 John T., 237
2632 Joseph W., 235
2631 Katharyn, 235
2626 Katharyne S. 234
2630 Laura May, 235
899 Mazie, 237
892 Sarah Jane, 234
893 Sarah Jane, 235

No. Name Page
Worrilow.
122 Grace, 52
122 Jane, 52
122 Thomas, 52

Worry.
1 John, 4

Worsham.
1360 Emma, 380

Worth.
3046 Ella Raynor, 305
3046 Thomas P., 305

Worthington.
1661 Amy, 461
6595 Anna Louisa, 461
521 Charlotte T. 149
1328 Elizabeth P., 361
6594 Emma W., 461
6593 George S., 461
4092 Issac William, 461
521 John, 149
4092 Louisa J., 461
521 Rachel, 149
1661 William, 461
6592 William M., 461
521 Wilmer, 149

Wright.
2313 Harry K., 623
2090 Isabella Robinson, 575
140 Jane, 58
3635 Jennie, 396
523 John, 150
523 Letitia, 150
2891 Mary H., 281
1559 Nellie, 439
523 Rachel, 150
540 Sarah, 154
2313 Sarah Elizabeth, 623

Wyly.
4254 Ada Haynes, 495
1769 B. F., 157
4256 Blanche, 495
4254 Edgar C., 495
4260 Edith, 495
1766 Elizabeth Anna, 494
1764 Elizabeth Styne, 492, 157
4253 Emma Jane, 495
4252 George A. B., 495
1761 George L., 491, 157
556 Hannah, 157
1765 Hannah J., 494, 157
4258 Harry S., 495
1762 Ida, 491, 157
4255 Ida C., 495
556 Jacob, 157
1766 Jacob L., 494, 157
556 John, 157
6756 Lawrence, 495
4259 Lillian A., 495
1759 Lydia A., 488, 157
556 Maria, 157
1760 Maria, 490, 157
1767 Miranda, 157
4257 Nellie A., 495
6758 Ralph, 495
6757 Ruby, 495
1763 Sarah, 491, 157
1768 Solon, 157

Y.

Yagar.
2909 Edith, 285

Yakey.
2659 Amanda J., 240
2657 Arthur I., 239

No. Name Page
2658 Bertha D., 240
5594 Bertha M., 240
903 John H., 239
903 Mary Reeder 239
2657 Sophia D., 239

Yarnall.
1111 Abigail W., 100, 309
303 Ahinoan, 100
629 Annie B., 174
3752 D. Robert, 413
303 Dorothy, 100
125 Edith, 54
1455 Edward S., 413
303 Elizabeth, 100
629 Elizabeth, 174
3751 Elizabeth, 413
629 Ephraim, 174
303 Ezekiel, 100
303 Hannah, 100
1113 Hannah E., 100, 309
302 Israel, 99
302 Joel Sharpless, 99
1112 John, 100, 309
303 John, 100
3749 Lucy, 413
302 Lydia, 99
1550 Lydia E., 436
1109 Lydia S., 99, 308
303 Martha, 100
2615 Marianna, 232
3750 Marianna, 413
1110 Mary, 100, 309
297 Mary, 98
122 Mary, 52
302 Mary, 99
303 Mary, 100
2607 Mary W., 230
303 Phillip, 100
122 Phillip, 52
303 Samuel S., 100
303 Sarah, 100
302 Sarah S., 99
1455 Sidney S., 413
303 Thomas, 100
303 William, 100
302 William, 99

Yaunker.
218 Mary Magdalena, 79

Yeager.
5362 Cecil, 646
5359 Charles, 646
5361 Jacob B., 646
2453 Joseph, 646
5360 Kate, 646
2453 Louisa Arnold, 646
6632 Mabelle M., 475
5363 Rilla, 646
5360 Orval R., 646

Yearsley.
2 Ann, 6
2 Elizabeth, 6
14 Elizabeth, 18
167 Hannah, 65
2 Hannah, 6
2 John, 6
2 John (a son) 6
2 Martha, 6
167 Martha, 65
676 Mary, 184
2 Sarah, 6

Yeates.
2 Jasper, 8

Yerigan.
4912 Margrate, 594

Yerkes.
4841 Allie Irene, 586

No. Name Page
4841 Charles, 586
.... Charles Henry, 586

Yoder.
1839 Mary M., 519

Yohn.
442 Sarah, 127

Young.
7201(c) Alice, 616
7201(b) Caros Charles, 616
165 Charles, 64
614 Charles, 171
4452 Edgar Jacob, 523
7201(d) Eleanor May, 616
106 Elizabeth, 48
6887 Ellen Pauline, 523
532 Hannah, 152
5107 Hattie Leona 616
994 Helen, 272
5107 Herbert, 616
7201(a) Herbert, 616
745 Isabel A., 200
614 James, 171
1303 Jessie, 347
1552 Lola, 438
7201(e) Lura Aleen, 616
614 Martha, 171
381 Mary A., 115
4452 Millicent Loras, 523
928 Nannie, 252
614 Phebe Ann, 171
745 Philena Bass 200
6886 Victor Talmage, 523
745 William, 200

Z.

Zartman.
2106 Alice, 577
7308 Carrol E., 576
7037 Claude M., 576
4769 Mabel M., 576
4769 Samuel B., 576

Zauner.
4850 Frederick, 587
4850 Mabel Jessie 587
7087 Oliver F., 587

Zeigler.
315 Jacob, 102
315 Jane, 102
315 Sarah Jane, 102

Zell.
389 Sarah, 118

Ziegler.
2038 John Williamson, 568
4699 John Williamson, 568
2038 Laura Marcia, 568
4698 Laura Palmer, 568
4700 Mary, 568
4702 Rachel, 568
4701 Ruth, 568

Zimmerman.
7154 Benjamin, 593
7155 George H., 593
7157 Glen D., 593
7158 Lydia E., 593
7156 Percy E., 593
7154 Sylvia J., 593

Zollars.
799 Emaline, 210
799 George, 210
799 Mary, 210

INDEX TO TRIMBLE DIVISION

(PALMER DIVISION SEPARATE)

No. Name Page

A.

Abbott.
43 Sarah, 699
Acrelius.
17 Rev. Israel, 688
Adams.
1659 Grace B., 1000
Aiken.
509 Arabella, 804
509 Elizabeth, 804
509 Hugh, 804
Aitken.
729 Eliza, 850
Alexander.
2964 Bessie Irene 1019
1868 Davis C., 1019
1868 Irene, 1019
Alison.
613 Rebecca, 827
Allen.
464 Abner, 795
1068 Anna T., 795, 911
2231 Arthur Jones 910
1287 Charles, 948
464 Chloe, 795
464 Chloe R., 795
2570 Clara, 948
1065 Edward F., 795, 910
2234 Edward Jones, 910
2571 Elizabeth B., 948
2209 Emily Hooton, 907
1065 Emma, 910
1069 Emma Chloe, 795, 911
464 Esther, 795
1071 Esther Elizabeth, 795, 911
2232 Florence, 910
2228 Franklin Henry, 910
464 Franklin Gerothman, 795
2230 Frederick Edward, 910
2822 George Halcomb, 1001
1070 George S., 795, 911
2820 Georgia Richardson, 1001
464 Gerothman, 795
464 Hannah, 794
1287 Hannah M., 948
2233 Harold Franklin, 910
464 Harriet, 795
464 Henry Clay, 795
2819 Howard Richardson, 1001
1066 Jennie Zella, 910
464 John, 795
1066 John Henry, 795, 910
464 Joseph, 795
464 Lavina, 795
2229 Lillian, 910
1072 Louisa Thomas, 795, 911
1067 Mary C., 795, 911
1664 Mildred Clayton, 1001
464 Olive, 795
464 Olive Esther, 795
464 Olivia, 795
464 Potter, 795
464 Rebecca, 795
1664 Robert Lee, 1001
2821 Robert Lee, 1001
464 Rhoda, 795
464 Ruth, 795
1073 William Thomas, 795, 911
2235 Winifred, 910
Allison.
1263 Aaron, 945
1263 Mary D., 945
Ammon.
1934 Alonzo D., 1028
1934 Myrtle R., 1028
Anderson.
2183 Lydia, 905
Anthony.
1056 Anna, 909
Appleby.
576 George, 817
1297 Jane G., 817, 952
1296 Martha K., 817, 951
576 Sarah Moore, 817
Arbingast.
3180 Dorothy Annetta, 950
3178 Helen True, 950
2577 Jessie F., 950
3181 Whill Harper, 950
2577 William E., 950
3177 William Edward, 950
Arnell.
1030 Amanda Elizabeth, 905
1030 William, 905
Arthur.
3241 Edith May, 988
1377 Ellen Herndon, 965
2741 George, 988
2741 Mabel H., 988
Ash.
2007 Marion, 891
Ashbridge.
598 Abraham S., 823
1364 Abraham S., 823, 964
1364 E. St. Clair, 964
1367 Eleanor, 823, 964
1366 Elizabeth Archer, 823, 964
598 Elizabeth D., 823
5 George, 680
598 George, 823
1359 George G., 823
282 Hannah, 758
1360 Jacob, 823
598 Jane, 823
1365 Joseph S., 823, 964
5 Mary, 680
1361 Mary R., 823, 963
3 Phebe, 678
5 Phebe, 680
1362 Rebecca, 823, 964
1363 Richard I. D., 823, 964
223 Susanna, 743
2657 Whitney, 964
Askew.
282 Elizabeth P., 758
282 Hannah, 758
282 Joseph, 758
282 Parker, 758
282 Peter, 758
282 Rebecca, 758
Astry.
610 Ellender J., 827
610 Mary Elizabeth, 827
610 Samuel, 827
Atherton.
5 Grace, 679
Atkins.
146 Alice Ann, 724
Atkinson.
650 John Edwin, 834
650 Mary Helen, 834
Austin.
1796 May, 1012
Author.
623 Genevieve, 829
Avery.
175 Hezekiah, 732
175 Lydia Maria, 732
175 Polly, 732
Ayers.
468 Agnes, 796

B.

Babcock.
1086 George N., 913
1086 Zoe Ella, 913
Bacon.
29 David, 693
29 Hannah, 693
29 Mary, 693
1248 Sarah M., 943
Bagley.
16 Ann, 687
Bailey.
1355 Abraham Marshall, 823, 963
1352 Ann Elizabeth, 822, 962
596 Ann Eliza, 822
1356 Anna Mary, 823
1353 Emmor E., 822, 962
1350 George W., 822, 962
1354 Hannah Caroline, 822, 963
1351 Joel C., 822, 962
597 Mary Patton, 822
1357 Richard D., 823
596 Richard Downing, 822
597 Samuel Kennedy, 822
1358 Thomazine Jane, 823, 963
Baily.
366 Abiah, 708, 754
228 Dr. Abraham, 745
625 Amy A., 748, 830
71 Ann, 706
268 Ann, 708, 758
228 Ann D., 745
243 Elizabeth, 748
2642 Ella Salome, 962
1353 Emmor E., 962
626 Frances J., 748, 830
272 George T., 708, 755
269 Hannah, 708, 755
71 Joel, 706
76 Joel, 707
267 Joel, 708, 754
228 Joel C., 745
76 John, 707
271 John, 708, 755
243 Joseph, 748
2645 Joseph Rutherford, 963
76 Lydia, 707
243 Lydia, 748
265 Lydia, 708, 754
1357 Margaret, 962
71 Mary, 706
270 Mary, 708, 755
2643 Mary Lizzie, 963
2644 Minnie Olivia 963
595 Phebe Ann, 745, 822
1357 Richard D., 963
596 Richard Downing, 745, 822
1353 Sallie J., 962
597 Samuel Kennedy, 745, 822
2646 Samuel Kennedy, 963
76 Sarah, 707
243 Yarnall, 748
Bair.
847 Eliza, 871
847 Eliza Ann, 871
847 Jacob, 871
Baird.
868 Mary, 876
Baker.
837 Catharine, 869
2578 Ethelyn, 950
837 John J., 869
69 Joshua, 706
69 Lydia, 706
69 Margery, 706
837 Mary, 869
14 Sarah, 686
Balderson.
440 Jacob, 790
440 Martha, 790

No. Name Page
1059 Martha Warrington, 910
440 Mary, 790
1059 Robert W., 910

Baldwin.
115 Catharine, 691, 717
117 Eliza, 718
25 Elizabeth, 691
117 Ellen, 718
354 Emily, 772
25 George, 691
112 George, 691, 717
113 Grace, 691, 717
919 Hasell Wilson, 772, 885
920 Isabella Douglas, 772, 885
245 Jane, 749
917 Jane Wilson, 772, 885
25 John, 691
230 John, 745
114 Joseph (5), 691, 717
918 Joseph Trimble, 772
355 Josephine, 717, 773
114 Louisa A., 717
916 Louisa Linn, 772
25 Lydia, 691
245 Lydia, 749
118 Lydia T., 691, 718
919 Margaret, 885
25 Mary, 691
1970 Mary Shaw, 885
230 Mercy, 745
230 Rachel, 745
119 Richard T., 691, 718
353 Susanna Lydia, 717, 772
116 Thomas, 691, 717
117 Thomas (2nd), 691, 718
245 Thomas, 749
25 William, 691
354 William Ashbridge, 717, 772
111 William T., 691, 717

Ballock.
1621 Archibald, 850
1622 Catharine, 850
730 Catharine Jane, 850
730 James, 850
730 James, Jr., 850

Bane.
67 Amy, 705
862 Eliza, 874
67 Mary, 705
67 Nathan, 705

Barber.
1052 Linda, 909

Bardsley.
844 James, 871
844 Louisa, 871
844 Mary, 871

Barford.
580 Elizabeth, 818

Barger.
1719 Anna, 1007

Barnaby.
277 Sarah, 757

Barnard.
1568 Amos, 987
990 Edith Irene, 896
1568 Elizabeth Hoopes, 987
2079 Eraston Alton, 896
990 Erastus R., 896
2081 Eugene, 896
2080 Ivan, 896
2740 Joseph Earle 987

No. Name Page
2082 Julia, 896
621 Lydia, 829
2078 Maria Lucinda, 896
2739 Marian Hannah, 987
2738 Sarah Gertrude, 987

Barnes.
2009 Carlton, 892
1418 Flora, 972
2009 Myrtle Ivy, 892

Barnwell.
796 Ann, 861

Barr.
255 Elizabeth, 752
255 John, 752

Barrett.
638 Ann, 832

Barrow.
273 John, 755

Bartram.
707 Anna, 845

Baskin.
847 Eliza, 871

Basnette.
1516 Elizabeth Myrtle, 981
2800 Sarah Frances, 981
1516 William Ray 981

Bastian.
526 Esther, 807
526 Julia Ann, 807
1168 Mary J., 925
526 Peter, 807

Bateman.
574 Adelia J., 816
1568 Albert C., 948
1298 Anna, 817
1289 Anna G., 816, 948
577 Caroline, 817
1299 Edwin, 817, 952
2600 Edwin Brooke, 953
1301 Ella Terrance, 952
2567 Emma M., 947
1286 Evan John, 816, 947
1301 George, 817, 952
2601 George Alan, 953
218 Hannah, 743
1299 Hannah L., 952
1287 Hannah M., 816, 948
2597 Harry T., 952
575 Jane G., 743, 817
218 John, 743
574 John Gordon, 743, 816
578 Lewis, 743, 817
1302 Lydia Ann, 817, 963
2569 Mabel G., 948
574 Mary, 816
579 Mary Ann, 743, 817
1300 Mary B., 817, 952
1286 Ruth Ann, 947
218 Sarah, 743
1288 Sarah M., 816, 948
576 Sarah Moore, 743, 817
218 Thomas, 743
577 Thomas, 743, 817
1290 Walter G., 816

Batten.
879 Mary, 878

Bechtel.
1197 Annie E., 932
1197 Ardimus, 932
2404 Charles Wayne, 932
2405 Edna Mae, 932

No. Name Page
2403 Jessie Harwin, 932

Beck.
1631 Annie Orne, 852, 997
1628 Benjamin, 852
740 Benjamin Franklin, 852
2792 Blanche, 997
1630 Caroline, 996
2794 Charles, 997
2793 Cooper, 997
2790 Edna, 997
740 Elizabeth Meslin, 852
1632 Elizabeth P., 852
1636 Emma Josephine, 852, 998
2791 Frank, 997
2789 George Bisekers, 997
740 John, 852
1630 John Charles, 852, 996
1629 Mary Elma, 852
633 Rose Elma, 852, 997
740 Ruelma, 852
1635 William Henry H., 852, 998

Becker.
663 B. Franklin, 837
663 Elizabeth, 837
663 Olive, 837

Beckstead.
983 Aaron, 895
2056 Almira, 895
2054 Anah Delorious, 895
2059 Edith Hilda, 895
2058 Eveline Irene 895
983 Hannah Evalina, 895
2053 Jerusha A., 895
2055 Silvester, 895
2057 Violet May, 895

Beckley.
864 Howard, 875
1879 J. Howard, 875, 1021
1879 J. Howard, 1021
864 Jacob, 875
1880 Laura Virginia, 875, 1021
864 Margaret, 875
864 Mary Elizabeth, 875
1879 Minnie, 1021

Bedell.
392 Annetta, 778
392 Lindley H., 778
392 Lydia, 778
392 Sarah, 778

Beeby.
823 Daniel W., 866
841 Ella C., 870
1757 Ethel C., 866
1758 H. Harlan, 866
823 Harry R., 866
841 Israel P., 870
823 Louisa H., 866
1756 Norman I., 866
841 Ophelia C., 870
823 Rachel, 866

Beidler.
431 Elizabeth, 787
530 Hannah, 808
530 Joseph, 808
530 Mary, 808

Beitler.
547 Anna, 812
210 Elizabeth, 741
210 Hannah, 741
553 Holland, 812
210 John, 741
547 John, 812
553 John, 812
547 Thomazine, 812

No. Name Page
553 Thomazine, 812
553 Sarah H., 812

Bell.
858 Alice Evelyn, 874
858 Charlotte Elizabeth, 874
858 John Langdon, 874

Bender.
943 Edward, 886
943 Elizabeth B., 886

Benington.
439 Ann, 725, 789
147 Edith, 725
442 Henry, 725, 790
147 John, 724
444 John, Jr., 725, 790
443 Margaret, 725, 790
440 Mary, 790
147 Phebe, 724
147 Rachel, 724
441 Rachel, 725, 790
440 Rebecca, 790
453 Rebecca, 792
147 Robert, 724
440 Samuel, 790
453 Samuel, 792

Benjamin.
1196 Carrie B., 932
2402 Mary Etta, 932
1196 Wilmer, 932

Benner.
530 Mary, 808

Bennett.
415 Elizabeth, 781
1010 Grace Adelaide, 899

Bernard.
851 Anna E., 873
1860 Edith Estella, 873
1853 Edward Eugene, 873, 1018
2950 Ella Elizabeth, 1018
1855 Ella May, 873, 1018
1861 Henry Park, 873
2949 Ida Pearl, 1018
851 John, 873
2952 John Daniel 1018
851 John Franklin, 873
1859 John Trimble, 873
1854 Laura Lenora, 873, 1018
1857 Leonard Franklin, 873, 1019
1853 Lillie, 1018
2947 Margaret Alma, 1018
1856 Mary Elizabeth, 873, 1018
1858 Morton Elroy 873
1852 Nelson Winfield, 873, 1018
1862 Norman Tullock, 873
1863 Raymond Clifton, 873
851 Ruth Ella, 873
2951 Ruthanna, 1018
1852 Sarah Anna, 1018
2948 Vernon Winfield, 1018

Bernstein.
340 Eliza V., 770
340 John, 770

Berry.
279 Ann, 757

Betz.
1342 John W., 961
1342 Lizzie Litzenberg, 961

No. Name Page

Beutelspar.
1074 George A., 911
1074 Helen B., 911
2242 Helen Mary Elizabeth, 911

Bevan.
2292 Edwin Jay, 919
2293 Lewis Kay, 919
1138 Mary Ann, 919
2291 Mary Miles, 919
2294 Rosa Jenks, 919
1138 Walter, 919

Binder.
1190 Clarissa, 930

Bircham.
468 Abigail, 796

Bisbing.
425 Emma Louisa, 784
425 Mary, 784
425 Robert, 784

Bittle.
814 Sarah, 864

Bishop.
1836 Anna, 1016
2935 Frank, 1016

Black.
793 Bracken, 861
793 Rachel, 861

Blakey.
669 Ada Bell, 837
230 Ann, 745
326 Ann, 768
669 Martha, 837
669 Thomas Mabin, 837

Blanchard.
1611 Alice Rebecca, 995
1611 Ulysses M., 995
2783 Isabella Trimble, 995
2784 John Augustus, 995

Bloom.
863 Margaret, 875

Blunston.
43 John, 699
43 Margaret, 699

Boan.
981 Agnes, 985

Bocklage.
895 Alfonso, 882
1948 Myrtle Edith 882
895 Sarah Elizabeth, 882
1949 William Alfonso, 882

Bogh.
1583 Carrie, 992

Bond.
211 Ann, 741
767 Charlotte, 856
767 Elijah J., 856
767 Maj. William 856
767 Mary, 856
239 Samuel, 747
239 Thomazine, 747
1653 William, 856

Bone.
259 Emma, 753

Bonsall.
1049 Julia, 909

Booth.
1 and 2 Thomas, 676

Boothe.
419 Amanda Viola, 782
419 Arta, 782
419 Franklin, 782
419 John Neff, 782
419 Olive M., 782
419 Susanna, 782
419 Willis H., 782
419 Willis H., Jr. 782

Borker.
2286 Belle Osgood 917
1113 Belle Upton, 917
2285 Frank Halsted, 917
1113 Frank Perkins, 917

Boswell.
1670 Mary Armistead, 1002

Botsford.
1286 Ruth Anna, 947

Bowater.
25 Elizabeth, 691
265 Phebe, 754

Bowdle.
277 Elizabeth, 757
726 John Trimble, 757, 849
277 Tristram, Jr. 757
277 Tristram, 757
277 Sarah, 757
725 Sarah Jane, 757, 849

Bowen.
599 Jane, 823

Boyce.
2037 Berdie May, 894
2041 Cleo Glen, 894
2035 Effie, 894
2038 Emma, 894
2036 Fanny, 894
3024 Harriet, 894
980 Harriet Lunie, 894
2040 Milton H., 894
2033 Orie L., 894
2039 Ray, 894
2042 Roy C., 894
2043 Varley, 894
980 William, 894
2035 William Ernest, 894

Boyer.
846 Eli, 871
846 Elizabeth, 871
1403 Ella, 970
788 Henry, 860
788 Martha, 860
846 Sarah, 871

Braden.
815 Charles, 865
815 Hannah, 865
815 Margaret, 865

Bradford.
1811 Mary, 1013

Braynton.
6 William, 681

Brice.
740 Elizabeth, 852
740 John, 852

Bridge.
2016 Eugenia La-Von, 892
2016 Jay Vernon, 892
3055 Vernon Peirce, 892

Bridges.
748 Mary, 853

Briggs.
192 Francis, 737
192 John, 737
192 Letitia, 737

Brinkenhoff.
2129 Hiram J., 900
2129 Olive Clare, 900

Brinton.
707 Abigail, 845
155 Amanda H., 695, 726
6 Ann, 681
16 Ann, 687
153 Ann W., 695, 726
34 Christianna, 695
152 Christianna, 695, 726
143 Elizabeth, 723
6 Esther, 680
156 Esther B., 695, 726
34 George, 695
143 George, 723
16 Hannah, 687
151 Harriet, 695, 726
6 Jane, 680
16 Jane, *87
34 Jane, 695
6 John, 680
6 Joseph, 681, 680
6 Margaret, 680
6 Mary, 681, 680
154 Phebe, 695, 726
143 Sarah Y., 723
6 William, 681
16 William, 687
6 William, Jr., 680
16 William, Jr., 687

Brisco.
1616 John E., 995
1616 Mary Blair, 995
2788 William, Jr., 996

Bristol.
465 Dr., 795
465 Helen L., 795

Brittian.
1907 Annie, 1024

Britts.
1015 Alice, 900

Brooke.
1301 Ella Terrence, 952

Broom.
1 and 2 Edith, 676
1 and 2 Mary, 676

Broschard.
2789 Anna Elizabeth, 977
1453 Ethel Marguerite, 977
1453 Howard, 977

Brown.
3157 Ardon, 938
1214 Charles M., 937
877 Charles W., 878
2751 Chester D., 988
3158 Clifford, 938
2439 Cora M., 936
265 Daniel, 754
84 David, 710
345 Eliza, 771
84 Elizabeth, 710
2751 Emily R., 988
52 Hannah, 701
1211 Hannah Elvira, 935
3156 Ida Belle, 937
2455 Iva, 937
1906 J. Lillie Edge, 878, 1024
345 Jacob, 771
6 James, 680
2456 James M., 937
877 Jane, 878
1214 Jane Elizabeth, 937
27 Jeremiah, 692
877 Joseph, 878
27 Joshua, 692
2454 Maggie, 937
27 Mary, 692
134 Mary, 721
877 Mary Jane, 878
2441 Maude E., 936
2454 Milton O., 937
3154 Olive, 937
2440 Olla V., 936
265 Rebecca, 754
3155 Ruth, 937
1210 Sarah, 934
265 Susanna, 754
1211 William H., 936

Browning.
2172 Ada, 903
2171 Amanda V., 903
1025 Amanda Violet, 903
2179 Chester William, 904
2176 Earl Lewis, 904
2174 Elmer George, 904
2180 Erma, 904
2177 Ernest Leland, 904
1025 James G., 903
2172 James G., 903
2175 Lulu, 904
2173 Mabel, 903
2178 Raymond Ervin, 904

Bruce.
493 Sarah A., 800

Bryant.
180 Anna, 733
180 Eunice H., 733
180 Jacob C., 733

Buckley.
874 Amelia, 876
874 Francis, 876
69 Hannah, 706
874 Mary, 876
69 Rachel, 706
1353 Sallie J., 962

Buckwalter.
863 David, 874
210 Hannah, 741
863 Sarah, 874

Budd.
717 Rachel, 847

Buffington.
1 Mary, 676
646 Mary, 834
646 Mary Ann, 834
646 Robert Barclay, 834
646 Thomas, 834

Bull.
449 Martha, 791
449 Col. Thomas, 791

Buller.
16 Hannah, 687

Bullock.
447 Evalina H., 791

Bumgardner.
1726 Emma, 1008

Burbridge.
2500 George E., 940
2500 Sarah Ellen, 940

Burgess.
781 Amos, 859
1673 Annie Estelle, 860, 1002
1671 Augusta Blanche, 860, 1002
781 Elizabeth, 859
781 Elizabeth Howard, 859
1672 Frank Richardson, 860, 1002
781 Isaiah Price, 859
1670 James Andrews, 860, 1002
1670 Mary Armistead, 1002

Burk.
1089 Hulda, 914

Burnet.
242 Abigail, J., 748
242 Bishop, 748

Burnett.
810 Hannah, 863

No.	Name	Page
838	Mary,	869
810	Samuel,	863
Burnham.		
532	Joanna,	809
Butler.		
2376	Alice R.,	929
2375	Annie,	928
528	Bersheba,	808
2375	Edgar W.,	928
1183	Emily Jane,	808, 929
2380	George,	929
1182	George D.,	808, 929
2381	Guy W.,	929
1181	Henrietta,	928
528	James,	808
1181	James Harvey,	808, 928
2378	James P.,	929
528	Jane,	808
528	John,	808
528	Joseph,	808
1184	Joseph,	929
2377	Joseph D.,	929
1182	Katharine,	929
1184	Marsteller,	929
528	Martha,	808
2379	Martha,	929
528	Mary,	808
1179	Mary,	808, 928
2374	Mary A.,	928
528	Noble,	808
528	Rachel,	808
1185	Sallie D.,	808
1184	Sallie T.,	929
528	William,	808
1180	William,	808, 928
1184	William,	808, 929
Buxcey.		
415	Elizabeth,	781
Buzby.		
1646	Emily Taylor,	999
1646	William J.,	999
Byer.		
1184	Sallie T.,	929
C,		
Cadwallader.		
2329	Ernest,	923
1159	Evelyn,	923
1159	James L.,	923
2330	Mary E.,	924
Caldwell.		
702	James,	843
1000	Laretta,	897
702	Phebe,	843
702	Sarah,	843
Callender.		
623	Genevieve,	829
623	Mary B.,	829
623	William N.,	829
Calvin.		
1089	Minnie,	914
Campbell.		
486	Alexander,	799
486	Chloe,	799
1140	Florence J.,	920
486	Sarah S.,	799
Cannon.		
1232	Mary,	940
Carlie.		
1 and 2	Daniel,	676
Carpenter.		
1893	Ada W.,	1022
631	Albert,	831
596	Ann Eliza,	822
1346	Eliza,	961
1444	Freddie,	831
596	Hannah,	822
1893	Horace S.,	1022
2992	Horace S., Jr.,	1022
2	John,	675
631	Phebe H.,	831
Carter.		
568	Hannah,	815
568	John,	815
706	Margaret Chamberlain,	844
Chamberlain.		
1111	Jane,	917
1 and 2	Joseph,	676
1111	Robert,	917
2284	Robert William,	917
1 and 2	Susannah,	676
Chambers.		
2	Benjamin,	674
Chandler.		
711	Anna,	846
711	Annie,	846
67	Jane,	705
711	John,	846
711	Ruthanna,	846
711	William,	846
Chapman.		
1087	Sarah Lucile,	913
Chase.		
171	Mary,	730
Chaytor.		
749	Armina,	854
749	Elizabeth Anna,	854
749	George W.,	854
Cheyney.		
83	Ann,	709
83	Edith,	709
1983	Edith,	889
83	Jesse,	709
83	John,	709
83	Joseph,	709
83	Rachel,	709
83	Thomas,	709
Child.		
441	Hannah B.,	790
Churchill.		
415	Edward,	781
475	Elizabeth,	797
475	George,	797
1083	Harry Lemuel,	797, 913
1082	Ida May,	913
475	Orin,	797
415	Phebe,	781
415	Rebecca,	781
1082	William Orrin,	912, 797
Clark.		
2829	Charles Wesley,	1002
117	Eliza,	718
117	Elizabeth,	718
43	Esther,	699
114	Hannah Dorathea,	717
358	Hannah W.,	773
117	Jacob,	718
1679	Jeptha,	1002
358	Joseph B.,	773
114	Louisa,	717
2828	Lewis Oliver,	1002
358	Mary A.,	773
1679	Mary Finley	1002
114	William,	717
Clayton.		
83	Elisha,	709
83	Elizabeth,	709
778	Hon. George R.,	858
778	Mildred,	858
83	Rachel,	709
Clemens.		
2399	Ella May,	932
2399	Ruth Esther,	932
2399	Samuel,	932
Cleves.		
1045	Eleanor,	908
Clouser.		
1922	Bessie May,	1026
Coates.		
645	Chevington,	833
645	Mary Emma,	833
645	Sarah Ann,	833
2521	Savon,	942
Cock.		
67	Henry,	705
275	Lavinia,	756
607	Mary,	705
Cole.		
27	Mary,	692
Coleman.		
448	Elizabeth Agnes,	791
448	Margaretta Ella,	791
448	William S.,	791
Collier.		
484	Jessie,	798
484	Minerva,	798
484	Victory P.,	798
Collins.		
676	John,	839
676	Loudenia,	839
297	Mary,	762
676	Sarah,	839
Comfort.		
739	Sarah,	851
Comly.		
717	Caroline,	847
717	Emmor,	847
717	John,	847
717	Rachel,	847
Comstock.		
915	Emogene,	884
Conard.		
131	Mary,	721
Conner.		
1302	James A.,	953
1302	Lydia Ann,	953
2602	Willard A.,	953
Conquest.		
325	Joseph,	767
325	Mary Ann,	767
325	Sarah,	767
Converse.		
969	Eva Wheaton	887
Conway.		
35	Ann,	695
Cook.		
942	Charles,	886
1971	Charles J.,	886
3223	Florence Katie,	969
3222	Frank Robert,	969
2708	Frederic Joseph,	969
1037	Helena Beatrice,	906
3224	Roy Theodore,	969
2708	Sarah Catharine,	969
842	Sarah T.,	886
3221	William Jacob,	969
Coons.		
610	Ellender J.,	827
Cooper.		
527	Ann,	807
2	William,	675
Cootsman.		
1276	Maude,	946
Cope.		
67	Amy,	705
273	Amy,	755
625	Amy,	830
625	Ann,	830
67	Charity,	705
8	Gilbert,	683
14	Gilbert,	686
67	Hannah,	705
273	Hannah,	755
67	John,	705
625	Joseph,	830
1434	Lydia,	830, 975
67	Nathan,	705
67	Oliver,	705
625	Oliver,	830
625	Paschall,	830
625	Rachel W.,	830
Coppock.		
158	Bartholomew	727
158	Phebe,	727
158	Sarah,	727
Corbett.		
151	Harriet,	726
151	John C.,	726
151	Mary,	726
151	William,	726
Cordray.		
288	Elizabeth,	760
288	Henry,	760
288	Sarah,	760
Cornog.		
208	Daniel,	740
208	Elizabeth D.,	740
208	John,	740
208	Sarah,	740
10	Complanter, Indian Chief,	685
Corse.		
739	Josephine,	851
739	Laura,	851
739	William Henry,	851
Cort.		
1078	Winona Fannie,	912
Cotton.		
531	Ann,	809
531	John,	809
Couch.		
530	Jane,	809
214	Mary,	741
Cowic.		
308	Elizabeth,	764
308	John,	764
308	Joseph,	764
308	Mary,	764
Cowley.		
958	Edith Lucy,	886
Cox.		
1194	Andrew,	931
1746	Anna M.,	1011
2903	Charles,	1011
265	Elizabeth,	754
2396	Eva Eavens,	931
1746	Frank,	1011
2902	Irene,	1011
265	Richard,	754
1194	Sarah Amanda,	931
Craig.		
697	Alice,	842
2376	Alice R.,	929
1559	Alice,	842
697	Charles,	842
1560	Charles,	842
1558	Edward T.,	842
2376	Lawrence Elisha,	929
3112	Mildred Henrietta,	929
3113	Pauline,	929
Crandall.		
748	Clara Calista	853
748	Mary,	853
748	Simeon,	853
Cranshaw.		
2171	Amanda V.,	903
2171	Curtis,	903

No.	Name	Page
3085	Lulu May,	903
3084	Lural B.,	903
Crass.		
1561	Julia,	983
Crauss.		
1285	Mary P.,	947
Craven.		
517	Isabella,	806
Craver.		
3021	Ada Elizabeth,	1026
1916	George,	1026
3023	George,	1026
3022	Herman,	1026
3020	Lillie Olive,	1026
1916	Rosie M.,	1026
Crawford.		
729	Alfred,	850
1618	Alfred, 850,	996
729	Eliza,	850
1617	Ella, 850,	996
1620	Grace Rutherford, 850,	996
1619	Jessie Aiken, 850,	996
1616	Mary Blair, 850,	995
729	Mary Elizabeth,	850
729	William,	850
Crawther.		
2150	Calista,	902
3083	Cameal,	902
2150	William,	902
Crismen.		
2993	Helen Martha,	1023
1901	Susie H.,	1023
1901	William H.,	1023
Crowl.		
1814	John,	1014
1814	Rennie,	1014
Crunley.		
2491	Edna Flora,	940
2491	H. G.,	940
Cruse.		
555	Anna G.,	813
555	Catharine,	813
555	Henry,	813
Cummings.		
563	Susan,	814
Cummins.		
299	Sarah Ann,	763
Cuningham.		
1929	Albert,	1027
3035	Edward,	1027
1929	Mary Elizabeth,	1027
Curtin.		
1314	Mary Wilson,	955
Cutler.		
1102	Mary Salome,	915

D.

No.	Name	Page
Dage.		
2999	Esther E.,	1024
3001	Franklin,	1024
1903	Lydia M.,	1024
3002	Mark Leroy,	1024
2998	Paul E.,	1024
1903	William J. Jr.,	1024
3000	William White,	1024
Dailey.		
567	Mary,	815
Dakin.		
1077	Mertie Angle,	912
Dalling.		
715	Anna W.,	847
715	Edith,	847
715	William,	847
Danielson.		
1430	Charlotte I. G.,	974
Darlington.		
15	Abraham,	687
273	Abraham,	755
3240	Amos Barnard,	987
1264	Bessie,	814
15	Deborah,	687
3239	Edward Brinton,	987
273	Eliza,	755
15	Elizabeth,	687
273	Elizabeth,	755
1981	Emlen Painter,	889
564	Emma S.,	814
973	Emma S.,	889
564	George,	814
273	Hannah,	755
973	Isaac Garrett,	889
973	Jane Brinton,	888
273	Jesse,	755
1262	Joseph,	814
564	Joseph B.,	814
973	Lewis Williams,	889
973	Mark,	889
1263	Mary D., 814,	945
564	Mary Jane,	814
2738	Morton P.,	987
973	Norman Seal,	889
823	Rachel Ottey,	866
1265	Sara, 814,	945
2738	Sarah Gertrude,	987
273	Susanna,	755
273	Thomas,	755
1266	William,	814
Darrah.		
425	Maria,	784
209	Martha,	740
Datin.		
2444	George R.,	936
2442	Hattie V.,	936
1212	Mary F.,	936
2443	Sarah Ella,	936
1212	Sebastian,	936
Davey.		
1021	Josephine,	903
Davies.		
9	Rachel,	684
Davis.		
799	Amos,	862
283	Anna,	759
752	Anna Elizabeth,	854
283	Armon,	759
752	Armon,	854
1690	Bertha J.,	862
1196	Carrie B.,	932
2397	Charles E.,	932
799	Elizabeth,	862
2399	Ella May,	932
2397	Emma,	932
1687	Florence,	862
2398	Frank B.,	932
1691	Franklin M.,	862
1196	George B.,	932
2401	George M.,	932
2519	Hannah,	942
799	Henry,	862
2400	J. Raymond,	932
1693	John C., 962,	1004
1309	Katharine,	955
1688	Margaretta W., 862,	1003
241	Mary,	748
597	Mary Patton,	822
1203	Ona,	934
372	Rebecca,	775
1689	Rebecca Jane, 862,	1003
711	Ruthanna,	846
711	Samuel,	846
241	Samuel N.,	748
238	Sarah,	747
241	Sarah,	748
842	Sarah,	870
283	Sarah A.,	759
752	Sarah A.,	854
799	Sidney,	862
526	Susan,	807
273	Susanna,	755
1692	William, 862,	1003
Davison.		
1544	Anna M.,	982
2809	Clark H.,	983
1544	James,	982
2807	Leta,	983
2808	Robert,	983
Dawes.		
166	Mary,	729
Dean.		
478	Anne,	797
40	Edna,	697
Delzell.		
1512	Auta Leah,	980
2799	John Alexander,	980
1512	Mayo,	980
Denney.		
503	Emma,	803
503	James,	803
503	Sarah,	803
Dennis.		
352	Anna Cornelia,	772
110	Cornelia,	716
2006	Eliza Roxcy,	891
3051	Orilla Snow,	891
3052	Osmun,	891
110	Richard M.,	716
110	Susan,	716
2006	W. R.,	891
Dennisson.		
2718	Anna K.,	984
1563	George E.,	984
1563	Josephine,	984
2720	Josephine H.,	984
2719	Ruth C.,	984
2721	William Embree,	984
Denny.		
209	Ann,	740
209	Martha,	740
209	William,	740
Depler.		
825	Sophia,	867
Deputy.		
2802	Arthur Vickers,	997
2799	Elizabeth Troth,	997
2805	Emma Beck,	997
2798	Harry Trimble,	997
2800	John Charles,	997
1633	John L.,	997
2803	Lewis Beck,	997
2804	Mary Julia,	997
1633	Rose Elma,	997
2806	Sabella Gray,	997
2801	William Daly,	997
Dewatt.		
886	Sarah,	880
Diehl.		
1584	Daisy,	992
Dietrich.		
1827	Florence,	1015
Dihlman.		
1680	Amelia C.,	1002
Dikens.		
1171	Lavina, I.,	926
Dillehunt.		
287	Anna Maria,	
287	Henrietta,	
287	John.	
Dirks.		
1720	Sophia,	1007
Dixon.		
71	Dinah,	706
71	Henry,	706
265	Joseph,	754
265	Mary,	754
265	Sarah,	754
Dobbins.		
1 and 2	John,	676
Doig.		
2570	Clara,	948
2570	James R.,	948
Dorlan.		
320	Mary,	766
320	Samuel,	766
320	Sarah,	766
Dorman.		
1753	Mary Florence,	1011
1753	William C.,	1011
Dothard.		
867	Catharine,	875
1882	Cleora Catharine, 875,	1021
1882	Ella Lake,	1021
2990	Ella Lake Hartley,	1021
1886	Helen Marie, 875,	1022
1884	Laura Helena, 875,	1021
1885	Marian,	1021
1883	Mary A.,	1021
1887	Mary Cooper, 875,	1022
867	Robert C.,	875
2991	Robert Loos	1022
1883	Robert Joseph, 875,	1021
1881	Sadie Virginia, 875,	1021
867	Sarah Lane,	875
1885	Walter Irving, 875,	1021
Doyle.		
1168	Mary A.,	925
Dougherty.		
1417	Clara,	972
2851	Emma,	1006
2337	Jane,	925
691	Mary E.,	841
691	Rebecca,	841
691	William,	841
Douglas.		
2448	Anna,	937
Dowell.		
1220	Kate E.,	938
Downing.		
1167	A Daughter,	807
1169	A Son,	807
1178	A Son,	808
1228	Ada L.,	940
1206	Albert C., 809,	934
2406	Alice Lucinda,	938
53	Ann,	701
64	Ann, 685,	704
209	Ann,	740
547	Ann,	812
2333	Anna,	924
2437	Anna,	935
1175	Annabelle,	927
549	Anna Elizabeth, 741,	812
1250	Anna Elizabeth,	812
550	Anna G.,	813

No. Name Page
1254 Anna Jane, 813, 944
2461 Anna Mary, 939
2665 Anne Morehouse, 966
531 Annie C., 809
1197 Annie E., 809, 932
2432 Ardon, 935
2437 Arthur H., 935
1192 Benjamin Franklin, 809
1220 Benjamin Henry, 810, 938
555 Benjamin Mason, 742, 813
1209 Benjamin R., 810
2423 Bernice, 934
2460 Carey A., 938
1196 Carrie, 809, 932
1229 Carrie Holsted, 810, 940
2411 Carroll Russell, 933
2431 Cecelia, 935
53 Charles, 701
206 Charles, 702, 739
377 Charles, 776
524 Charles, 740, 807
2343 Charles A., 925
1203 Charles H., 809, 934
2409 Charles Henry, 933
3107 Charles James, 926
1174 Charles L., 927, 807
2431 Charles W., 935
1199 Charles Wayne, 809, 933
1174 Charlotte L., 927
2364 Chester, 927
1217 Clara Irene, 938
2439 Clara J., 935
2395 Clara May, 931
2337 Clarence A., 925
2457 Carley, 938
205 Daniel Trimble, 702, 739
550 Davis H., 741, 812
127 Deborah, 720
560 Deborah, 742, 813
2348 E. Joseph, 926
1255 Edith Elizabeth, 813, 944
2434 Edith T., 935
2347 Edna B., 926
2363 Edna L., 927
208 Edward, 702, 740
1203 Effie A., 934
2459 Elda M., 938
215 Eleanor, 742
208 Eliza, 740
224 Eliza, 744
60 Elizabeth, 704
210 Elizabeth, 741
211 Elizabeth, 702, 741
431 Elizabeth, 787
603 Elizabeth, 746, 825
605 Elizabeth, 825
2333 Elizabeth, 924
208 Elizabeth D., 740
1214 Elizabeth Jane, 810, 837
224 Elizabeth W. 744
1207 Ella, 809, 934
3125 Ella, 935
11 Ellen, 685
551 Ellen Frances, 741, 812
1382 Ellen Potts, 826, 966
1183 Emily Jane, 929
2433 Emily M., 935
1200 Emma F., 809, 933
1256 Emma May, 813, 944
564 Emma S., 742, 814
2373 Erba Irene, 928
1218 Estella M., 938
2414 Florence Mary, 933
2462 Francis Charles, 939
1223 Francis M., 810, 939
2344 Frank B., 926
2456 Gail, 938
209 George, 702, 740
531 George, 740, 809
2338 George, 925
2368 George, 928
2415 George, 933
1191 George B., 809, 931
2429 George B., 934
2412 George Norman, 933
1191 George W., 931
1217 George W., 810, 938
1231 George W., 810, 940
2336 George W., 925
1166 George Whelen, 807, 924
2369 Gertrude, 928
2365 Grace, 927
1260 Grover Cleveland, 813, 945
530 Hannah, 808
537 Hannah, 741, 810
1211 Hannah E., 810, 935
563 Harriet, 814
1253 Harriet Margaret, 813, 944
2339 Hattie G., 925
2427 Hazel, 934
552 Henry, 812, 741
1175 Henry, 807, 927
2372 Henry, 928
1175 Henry B., 927
552 Henry C., 812
604 Henry Webster, 746, 825
2407 Herford Evans, 933
567 Ida, 815
2422 Irene, 934
2408 J. Ellsworth, 933
605 J. Havard, 746, 825
61 James, 685, 704
431 James, 787
534 James, 741, 809
2340 James D., 925
1168 James Dennis, 807, 925
2432 James E., 935
3103 James P., 925
22 Jane, 690
57 Jane, 685, 702
2337 Jane, 925
556 Jane Hoopes, 742, 813
1380 Jane M., 966
535 John, 741, 810
545 John, 812
1218 John B., 810, 938
1171 John Bastian, 807, 926
2341 John D., 925
3105 John Doyle, 925
2359 John W., 927
8 Joseph, 682
11 Joseph, 685
22 Joseph, 690
53 Joseph, 701
60 Joseph, 685, 704
210 Joseph, 702, 741
431 Joseph, 787
530 Joseph, 740, 808
2367 Joseph, 927
563 Joseph B., 742, 814
1274 Joseph B., 815, 946
1259 Joseph Benjamin, 813, 945
1381 Joseph May, 826, 966
207 Joseph R., 702, 739
525 Joseph R., 740, 807
1183 Joseph R., 929
1216 Joseph R., 810, 938
1225 Joseph R., 810, 939
2494 Joseph R., 940
601 Joseph, 746, 824
1193 Josephine, 809
1222 Josephine Elizabeth, 810, 939
526 Julia Ann, 807
1226 Julia Ida 810, 939
1220 Kate E., 938
1171 Lavina, 926
1380 Lewis Rutter, 826, 966
2356 Lillian May, 927
2438 Lloyd, 935
2421 Lucile, 934
531 Lucinda E., 808
565 Lucy, 742, 814
2435 Lulu M., 935
532 Lydia, 809
2425 Madeline, 934
2356 Maggie, 927
2424-2428 Marjorie, 934
1198 Malissa, 932
1173 Margaret Amelia, 807, 927
1199 Margaret Katharine, 933
431 Margaret P., 787
1213 Maria Lucy, 810, 936
1206 Marie, 934
2426 Marion, 934
528 Martha, 740, 808
2349 Martha Angela, 926
527 Martha W., 807
8-11 Mary, 683, 685
58 Mary, 685, 703
203 Mary, 702, 739
215 Mary, 742
239 Mary, 747
526 Mary, 807
1195 Mary, 809
1205 Mary, 809, 934
2343 Mary, 925
2370 Mary, 928
552 Mary A., 812
1168 Mary A., 925
212 Mary Ann, 702, 741
538 Mary Ann, 741, 811
535 Mary C., 810
545 Mary C., 741, 812
1176 Mary Catharine, 928
1252 Mary Catharine, 813, 944
1201 Mary E., 933
1212 Mary F., 810, 936
1168 Mary J., 925
1170 Mary Jane, 807, 926
230 Mary S., 704, 745
1273 Mary S., 815, 946
2346 Mary W., 926
2335 Mary Whelen, 925
1177 Mary Y., 808
2371 Mattie, 928
2360 Maud, 928
1176 Maud Ermina 928
2340 Maude, 925
2458 Milo A., 938
1204 Nellie, 934
2341-2436 Nellie, 925
1203 Ona, 934
2358 Osia, 927
231 Phebe, 704, 746
559 Phebe, 742, 813
1258 Phebe Deborah, 813, 945
1220 Phebe M., 938
1208 Ralph, 809, 934
3102 Ray, 925
8 Richard, 683
63 Richard, 685, 704
239 Richard, 747
606 Richard, 746, 826
232 Richard I., 704, 746
1379 Richard I., 826, 966
1204 Robert L., 809, 934
532 Robert Valentine, 740, 809
554 Robert Valentine, 742, 813
3104 Ruth, 925
1191 Sadie E., 931
2345 Sadie E., 926
2355 Sadie Julia, 926
56 Sarah, 702
62 Sarah, 685, 704
204 Sarah, 702, 739
216 Sarah, 702, 742
529 Sarah, 740, 808
536 Sarah, 741, 810
557 Sarah, 742, 813
605 Sarah, 825
1175 Sarah, 927
1202 Sarah, 809, 933
1310 Sarah, 934
1194 Sarah Amanda, 809, 931
1166 Sarah C., 924
2334 Sarah C., 924
2410 Sarah E., 933
1227 Sarah Ellen, 810, 940
1251 Sarah Ellen, 813, 944
553 Sarah H. 741, 812
527 Sarah Jane, 807
602 Sarah M., 746, 824
523 Sarah S., 740, 807
548 Sarah S., 741, 812
233 Sarah W., 704, 746
1219 Stephen A. Douglas, 810, 938
232 Susan H., 746
1221 Susan R., 810, 939
3106 Theresz, 925
11 Thomas, 685
22 Thomas, 690
56 Thomas, 685, 702
546 Thomas, 741, 812
547 Thomas (2nd) 741, 812
558 Thomas, 742, 813
215 Thomas, Jr., 702, 742
2354 Thomas D., 926
1230 Thomas Ellsworth, 810, 940
526 Thomas G., 740, 807
1210 Thomas G., 810, 934
2342 Thomas G., 925
1257 Thomas Henry, 813, 945
567 Thomas Hoopes, 742, 815
2333 Thomas K., 924
11-50—Thomazine, 685, 703
22 Thomazine, 690
213-214 Thomazine, 702, 741
239 Thomazine, 747
377 Thomazine, 776
533 Thomazine, 741, 809

No. Name Page
535 Thomazine, 810
566 Thomazine, 742, 815
234 Thomazine J., 704, 746
206 Thomazine T. 739
2357 Vina, 927
3124 Warren H., 935
229 Wesley R., 704, 745
224 William, 744
562 William, 742, 814
1224 William Charles, 810, 939
527 William D., 740, 807
1172 William Denny, 807
1198 William E., 809, 932
3123 William E., 935
1201 William F., 809, 933
1215 William G., 810
1261 William Harmen, 813, 945
1272 William L., 815, 946
1176 William Morris, 928, 807
214 William S., 702, 741
535 William S., 810
2413 Wilmer LeRoy, 933
1228 Winfield S. H., 810, 940

Dracus.
1067 Ernest, 911
1067 Mary C., 911

Drey.
1181 Henrietta, 928

Duffy.
574 Sarah, 816

Duncan.
1234 Amelia A., 941
824 Rachel, 866

Dunham.
2379 Martha, 929
2379 William, 929

Dunlop.
587 Nancy, 818

Duran.
1836 Anna, 872, 1016
1843 Charles, 872
849 David, 872
1844 David, 872
1846 Edward, 872
1845 Elizabeth, 872
848 James, 872
1837 James, 872, 1016
848 Rebecca H., 872
1842 Sarah, 872
849 Susanna, 872

Durnall.
1345 Anna C., 822
1346 Eliza, 961
2638 Elizabeth, 962
2640 Elizabeth Carpenter, 962
569 Emma Frances, 816
2637 Francis Worth, 961
1348 Harvey L., 822, 962
1346 Horace W., 822, 961
1343 Joel Baily, 822, 961
569 John, 816
1344 M. Virgil, 822
2639 Margarette Marshall, 962
595 Maria, 822
2638 Maria, 962
1349 Marian Thomazine, 823, 962
569 Mary, 816
595 Milton, 822
2638 Milton Wollerton, 962
2641 Octavia Cassidy, 962
1347 Olivia Virginia, 822, 962
595 Phebe Ann, 822
1343 Rosetta, 961
595 Thomas, 822
2638 Thomas, 962

Dutton.
67 Amy, 705
265 Elizabeth, 754
265 Hannah, 754
242 Isaac, 705, 748
265 John, Jr., 754
243 Lydia, 705, 748
265 Mary, 754
67 Thomas, 705

Dyer.
2502 Aurelia, 941
3166 Aurelia Bernice, 941
3167 Marsena Orland, 941
3165 William Herschel, 941
2502 William V., 941

E.

Earle.
171 Meribah, 730
171 Ralph, 730

Eastburn.
2901 Edgar Lawrence, 1011
1743 Enoch H., 1011
2900 Maurice Hallowell, 1011
1743 Tillie F., 1011

Eames.
2203 Adrian Lionel, 906
2200 Amelia Elizabeth, 906
1035 Ann Elizabeth, 906
1035 George, 906
2198 George Irvin, 906
2199 John Laurence, 906
2197 Laura, 906
2201 Leland Duane, 906
2196 Lillian, 906
2195 May, 906
2204 Nora Serrella 906
2202 Rulon Stephens, 906

Eastwick.
409 Abraham T., 780
409 Abram Trimble, 722, 780
409 Alice, 780
141 Andrew M., 722
412 Andrew M., 722, 781
410 Anna S., 780
141 Catharine B., 722
968 Catharine E., 781
411 Charles James. 722, 781
966 Joseph. 780
141 Joseph H., 722
406-410 Joseph Harrison 722, 780
965 Katharine Trimble, 780
141 Lydia Ann, 722
408 Margaret Lydia, 722, 780
967 Marjorie M., 781
413 Sarah T. 722, 781
407 William T., 722, 780

Eavenson.
2 Ralph, 674
1 and 2 Ralph, 676

Eberhart.
824 Daniel, 866
824 Elizabeth C., 866
1759 Harlen Elmer, 867
1760 Howard J., 867
824 Isaiah, 866
824 Rachel, 866

Echoff.
1913 Bessie May, 1025
1198 Malisa, 932

Echolls.
2847 Emily, 1006

Eckerson.
1289 Anna G., 948
2575 Anna Louise, 949
1289 Charles W., 948
2573 Fred A., 949
2573 Hattie, 949
3174 Hilman James, 949
3175 Jessie Edith, 949
2574 Sarah M., 549

Ecroyd.
2655 Elizabeth Ashbridge, 964
1362 Henry, 964
2654 Henry, Jr., 964
2656 Mary Hines, 964
1362 Rebecca, 964

Edge.
4 Ann, 678
25 Ann, 691
122 Ann, 719
540 Anna, 811
2542 Alice H., 944
358 Benjamin, 719, 773
540 Edith, 811
1247 Elizabeth D., 811, 943
921 Emily P., 773, 885
4-25 George 678, 691
122 George, 719
356 George, 719, 773
1249 Henry Thomas, 811, 944
540 Jacob, 811
2541 Jacob, 943
1248 Jacob B., 811, 943
4 and 8 Jane, 678, 683
122 Jane P., 718
4-8 John, 678, 683
122 John, 719
122 John G., 718
922 John G., 773, 885
203 Joseph, 739
923 Joseph C., 773, 885
359 Lydia K., 719, 773
4-8 Mary, 678, 685
25 Mary, 691
239 Mary, 747
358 Mary A., 773
122 Sarah, 719
1248 Sarah M., 943
540 Thomas, 811
357 Vincent, 719, 773
2543 William Gilbert, 944

Edgerton.
393 Caroline, 778
393 James, 778
393 Mary Ann, 778

Edwards.
1132 Alice, 918
71 Hannah, 706
72 John, 707
72 Martha, 707

Egbert.
2072 Harvey Arnold, 896
2069 Joseph Peirce, 896
987 Joseph Smith, 896
2070 Mabel P., 896
2071 Reual Wayne 896
987 Sarah McKee, 896

Eldridge.
643 Barington S., 833
643 Ettie Blanch, 833
643 Florence B., 833
639 Harriet, 833

Elfreth.
439 Abigail, 790
439 Ann, 789
2210 Anna Elizabeth, 907
2211 Edith, 907
2209 Emily Hooton, 907
439 Jacob R., 790
439 James, 790
1038 John Benington, 790, 907
2212 John Benington, Jr., 907
1039 Meriam, 790, 907
1038 Virginia, 907
2209 William Henry, 907

Ellicott.
317 Ann, 766
348 Jane, 716, 771
108 Jonathan, 716
739 Lydia Richards, 851
278 Mary, 757
108 Nathaniel, 716
349 Richard, 716, 771
108 Sarah, 716
108 Thomazine, 716

Ellis.
1044 Florence, 908

Elmer.
2181 Albert Heeber, 904
1025 Amanda Violet, 789, 903
2164 Ellen Louisa, 903
1024 Esther Ann, 789, 903
2182 Esther May, 904
2166 Ezra James, 903
2183 Francis Moroni, 904
2167 George Wilfred, 903
1026 Ingeborg, 904
435 John, 789
2185 John Daniel, 904
2162 Joseph Levi, 903
1023 Levi James, 789, 903
435 Mary Ann, 789
2184 Mary Ann, 904
2165 Polly Ann, 903
435 Sallie, 789
1023 Trine Louise, 903
435 William, 789
2163 William, 903
1026 William Herber, 789, 904

Elsworth.
1034 Susan Lorena, 905

Embree.
264 Rebecca K., 753
264 Sarah, 753
264 William, 753

England.
822 Annie Eliza, 866
1754 Della Jane, 866, 1011
822 Hughes, 866
1752 Hughes Haines, 866, 1011

No. Name Page
1755 John Harland, 866, 1011
822 Margaret Elizabeth, 866
1753 Mary Florence, 866, 1011
822 Reuben, 866
384 Sydney, 777
1752 ....., 1011

Engle.
825 Jacob, 867
825 Mary Oretta, 867
825 Sophia, 867

Engler.
1358 J. Frederick, 963
2648 Mary Emily, 963
2649 Richard Batty, 963
2647 Robert Frederick, 963
1358 Thomazine Jane, 963

English.
1176 Maud Ermina, 928

Entriken.
799 Elizabeth, 862

Erb.
2582 Alma E., 951
2582 Dr. B. Franklin, 851
3191 Dorothy K., 951
3192 Lawrence W. 951
3193 Marrian E., 951

Erwin.
2908 Archibald, 1012
2909 Clara Virginia, 1012
1789 Daniel, 1012
766 Elizabeth, 856
2907 Elizabeth, 1012
1789 Mary B., 1012

Esselman.
663 Elizabeth, 837

Essick.
580 Elizabeth, 818
580 Leah A., 818
580 Samuel, 818

Etter.
2446 A. L., 937
3149 Alberta, 937
3146 Faye, 937
3147 Glada, 937
2446 Margaret Belle, 937

Evitts.
1-2 Ann, 676

Eyre.
282 Mary, 758
282 Rebecca, 758
282 William, 758

Eyrick.
2965 Ada R., 1019
2969 Calvin R., 1019
2966 Fannie R., 1019
2967 Harold R., 1019
1869 James R., 1019
[illegible] James R., Jr., 1019
1869 Mary F., 1019
2973 Mary R., 1019
2971 Paul R., 1019
2970 Raymond R., 1019
2972 Walter R., 1019

Evans.
810 Abner, 763, 863
379 Abbie L., 776
298 Abner, 762
1567 Ada Moore, 987
137 Agnes, 721
739 Agnes G., 851
1187 Allen, 808, 930
2388 Allen, 931
379-380 Amos, 776
131 Ann, 693, 720
221 Ann, 743
1186 Ann Elizabeth, 808, 930
1685 Anna, 861, 1003
950 Anna C. 777, 886
1088 Anna Mary, 913
391 Anne, 721, 778
454 Anne, 793
393 Caroline, 778
400 Charles, 721, 779
1190 Clarissa, 930
2394 Edna Rebecca, 931
529 Elizabeth, 808
377 Elizabeth Hunter, 775
1683 Ella J., 861, 1003
295 Ellen, 762
2393 Elmer M., 931
2388 Elsie, 931
2390 Emma R., 931
1682 Eugene Parker, 861, 1003
29 Evan, 693
298 Florilla, 762
954 Frances Lewis, 778
1713 Frank, 864, 1005
1190 George D., 808, 930
2392 George D., Jr., 931
2385 George E., 930
29 Grace, 693
388 Grace, 721, 777
953 Grace L., 777
402 Grace T., 721, 779
29 Hannah, 693
132 Hannah, 693, 721
295 Hannah, 762
810 Hannah C., 863
948 Hannah F., 777
394 Hannah Matilda, 778
797 Harriet, 861
1189 Horatio G., 808
951 I. Rowland, 777
1684 Irene, 861, 1003
389 Isaac, 721, 777
131 Isaac C., 721
454 Isaac T., 793
389 Isaac, Jr., 777
530 Jane, 809
29 Jonathan, Jr. 693
529 Jonathan, 808
1712 John, 864, 1005
137 John T., 693, 722
29 Joseph, 693
135 Joseph, 693, 721
387 Joseph, 721, 777
529 Joshua, Jr., 808
2389 Lewis W., 931
298 Lot, 762
530 Lucinda E., 808
392 Lydia, 721, 778
949 Marshall F., 777, 886
298 Martha, 762
131-134 Mary, 693, 721
401 Mary, 721, 779
1187 Mary, 930
810 Mary Ann, 863
380 Mary B., 776
1686 Mary D., 1003
957 Mary Edgerton, 778
798 Mary Jane, 762, 862
386 Mary L., 721, 777
454 Mary L., 793
1188 Mary M., 808, 930
3116 Mayoma, 931
1686 Oscar H., 861, 1003
797 Paschall, 762, 861
379-380 Rachel, 776
796 Rachel Ann, 762, 861
389 Rebecca, 777
295-298 Reuben, 762
530 Richard, 809
393 Rowland, 721, 778
98 Ruth, 713
529 Sarah, 808
1682 Sarah, 1003
949 Sarah Helen, 886
799 Sidney, 762, 862
307 Tacy, 763
129-136 Thomas, 693, 721
955 Walter James, 778
133 William, 693, 721
390-394 William, 721, 778
952 William Evertt, 777
2391 William P., 931
956 William Rowland, 778

F.

Faddis.
91 Abiah, 688, 711
832 Addie, 868
840 Amy A., 870
1803 Amy Alice, 870, 1013
1788 Anna, 868
835 Annie G., 869
829 Annie J., 764, 868
1767 Arthur Worth 868
1799 Bertha, 870
1787 Bessie, 869
1792 Catharine. 869
1779 Chalkley Y., 868
1770 Charles Thomas, 867
838 Clara V., 869
841 Clarkson L., 765, 870
92 David, 688, 712
837 David J., 765, 869
815 David, Jr., 712, 765
1781 Edgar Dewey 868
1806 Edna P., 870
308 Elizabeth, 712, 764
824 Elizabeth, 764, 868
831 Ella M., 868
1796 Elwood G., 870, 1012
1807 Ethel, 870
1805 Evelyn, 870
1764 Fannie M., 867
1763 Floe Vella, 867
1783 George A., 869
1786 Grace E., 869, 1012
1761 Guy E., 867
17 Hannah, 688
306 Hannah, 712, 763
313 Hannah, 764
1771 Harry Elsworth, 867
1808 Helen P., 870
1776 Howard H., 868
311 James H., 712, 764
825 James Henry, 764, 867
1797 Jennie H., 870, 1012
836 Jervis H., 765, 869
18-93 John, 688, 712
1791 John, 869
1795 John, 870
830 John Reuben, 764, 868
310 John T., 712, 764
307 Joseph, 712, 763
835 Joseph P., 765, 869
1802 Lawton Baker, 870, 1013
1774 Leroy, 868
1772 Lillie Louisa, 867
827 Lillie R., 867
823 Louisa H., 764, 866
1780 Lulu, 868
312 Lydia Ann, 712, 764
315 Lydia Ann, 765
828 Lydia Ann, 764, 867
314 Lydia H., 765
92 Margaret, 712
822 Margaret Elizabeth, 764, 866
311 Margaretta, 764
94 Mary, 688, 712
310 Mary, 764
830-833 Mary, 865, 868
837 Mary, 869
1789 Mary B., 869, 1012
1794 Mary B., 870
826 Mary H., 764, 867
825 Mary Oretta, 867
1796 May, 1012
1800 Nellie G., 870
1801 Norman Richard, 870
841 Ophelia C., 870
1793 Percy, 869
1775 Percy W., 868
309 Phebe, 712, 764
90 Rachel, 688, 711
1784 Reba H., 869
838 Richard Henry, 765, 869
1768 Roland Clayton, 867
1762 Roy J., 867
1785 Sophia H., 869,1012
832 Thomas, 765, 868
839 Thomas Baker, 765
827 Thomas Harland. 764, 867
314 Thomas J., 712, 765
1798 Thomas J., 870
1790 Viola, 869
1777 Walter Elmer, 868
1769 Walter Harland, 867
1782 Walter T., 868
840 Wellington A., 765, 870
313 William, 712, 764
831-1778 William, 764, 868
1804 William H. P., 870
831 William Haines, 868
834 William K., 765, 867

Fahnestock.
890 Charles C., 881
1947 Charles C., Jr., 881
1945 Earl, 881
890 Josephine, 881
1946 Madeline S., 881
1944 Vivian T., 881

Fairchild.
3272 Alexander Graham Bell, 916
1105 Anna Della, 800, 916
490 Charlotte Pearl, 799
1104 David Grandison, 800, 916
1102 Edwin Milton, 800, 915

No. Name Page
490 George Thompson, 799
1103 Georgie E., 915
490 Grandison, 799
1104 Marian H. Graham, 916
1101 Mary Agnes, 800, 915
1102 Mary Salome 915
2271 Mildred, 915
490 Nancy, 799
1103 Paul Halsted, 800, 915
2270 Ruth, 915

Fairlamb.
223 Annetta, 744
223 Charles A., 744
1960 Cornelia W., 884
223 Elizabeth, 744
223 George Ashbridge, 743
914-1962 H. Townsend, 884
223 John, 743
223 Joseph, 744
1961 Joseph Wilson, 884
1959 Martha Jefferis, 884
914 Mary Frances, 884
587 Mary W., 744, 518
223 Susanna, 743
223 Thomazine, 743
588 Thomazine Susan, 744, 519

Fannehill.
1517 J. W., 981
1517 Nettie Blanche, 981
2801 Olive Gwendolin, 981

Faris.
848 John, 872
848 Rebecca H., 872

Farlow.
35 Margaret, 695

Fell.
389 Hannah F., 777
389 Joseph, 777
389 Marshall, 777
389 Rebecca, 777

Felt.
2504 Elizabeth Spencer, 941

Fetters.
1719 Anna, 1007
1746 Anna M., 865, 1011
2881 Anna Margaret, 1009
1725 Annie, 1008
2863 Augusta M., 1007
1724 Blanche, 864
2871 Blanche, 1008
1725 Bruce W., 864, 1008
2867 Carl M., 1007
1745 Charles, 865
819 Charles Henry, 764, 865
817 David, 763, 865
1720 Edward B., 864, 1007
1727 Elizabeth C., 865, 1008
1730 Ella Rebecca, 865, 1009
1747 Elma, 1011
1726 Emma, 1008
1732 Florence, 1009
820 Garrett H., 866, 764
1728 George, 865, 1008
1718 George W., 864, 1007
1748 George W., 865, 1011

No. Name Page
813 George Washington, 763, 864
2862 George W., Jr., 1007
1718 Hannah A., 1007
2868 Harly Boon, 1007
1723 Harry B., 864, 1008
1751 Harry C., 866
1732 Herbert Raymond, 865, 1009
2870 Hazel, 1008
2869 Herman M., 1007
821 James C., 764, 866
307 Joseph, 763
1749 Joseph, 866
815 Joseph, Jr., 763, 864
1722 Joseph M., 864, 1008
2864 Joseph Muller, 1007
816 Lewis R., 763, 865
815 Margaret, 865
820, 821 Margaret, 866
818 Margaret Jane, 764, 865
307 Maria, 763
1729 Maria Jennie, 865, 1008
819 Matilda, 865
2881 Mildred, 1009
1726 Philip M., 864, 1008
2872 Philip Ray, 1008
1721 Sallie F., 864, 1008
814, 861 Sarah, 864
2866 Sarah Rose, 1007
1733 Selina, 865, 1009
1720 Sophia, 1007
1731 Wilhelmina, 865, 1009
1747 Walter, 1011
1747 Walter C., 865, 1011
814 William E., 763, 864
1719 William E., 864, 1007
2864 William Jarvis, 1007
1750 Wilmer J., 866

Few.
241 Mary, 748

Field.
605 Ann, 825
171 Jerusha, 730
171 Jesse, 730
171 Sarah Talcot, 730
171 Stephen, 730
171 Phebe, 730

Findley.
3034 Chester, 1027
1929 Joseph, 1027
1929 Mary Elizabeth, 1027

Finley.
671 Anna Mary, 838
1496 Bessie B., 838, 978
671 Catharine, 838
1499 Charles S., 838, 979
1493 Clara L., 838, 978
1502 Dorothy, 838, 979
2790 Elizabeth Eura, 978
1494 Etta M., 838, 978
1501 Everett H., 838, 979
1495 Franz S., 838, 978
1492 Harry T., 838, 978
2792 Harry Paul, 978

No. Name Page
671 Henry S., 838
2791 Jacob H., 978
2793 Jean, 978
1497 John, 838, 979
1495 Katharine, 978
1500 Leora M., 838, 979
1498 Lydia C., 838, 979
1503 Raymond, 838, 979
671 Robert, 838
1492 Sarah C., 978

Finney.
1530 Anna Myrtle, 982
1530 Edgar, 982

Finnie.
686 Georgia, 841

Fischer.
2575 Anna Louise, 949
3176 Charles Henry, 949
3177 George Eckerson, 948
2575 Otto Henry, 949

Fisher.
2091 Alfaretta, 896
2100 Alice, 897
649 Andrew, 834
649 Ann, 834
851 Anna E., 873
2093 Arta Elulen, 896
2088 Caleb Lloyd, 896
999 Clara, 784, 897
423 Edith Evaline, 784
1002 Elmira May, 8[illegible]
423 Eveline, 784
2084 Frances Edith, 896
2098 Franklin F., 897
2085 Franklin Peirce, 896
1000 George Washington, 784, 897
1002 Harvey McLane, 784, 897
1003 Helen Jane, 784, 897
423 James Madison, 784
996 James Madison, Jr., 784, 896
649 John Thomas 834
423-992 Joseph, 784, 897
2092 Joshua, 896
1000 Lauretta, 897
2086 Leonidas. 896
2094 Lester Peirce 897
2087 Lyle, 896
2083 Madison, 896
996 Mary Minerva, 896
1001 Mary Evalyn, 784, 897
2090 Maud, 896
2089 Minerva, 896
2097 Olive, 897
2096 Orrin, 897
649 Pamela Alma 834
2095 Pauline Dora 897
997 Robert Peirce, 784, 897
2099 Robert Seymour, 897
997 Rosella Salome, 897
2632 Sarah Cress, 960

Fisk.
1084 George Henry, 797
477 Mary Jane, 797
1085 Mary M., 797, 913
477 Rebecca, 797
477 Thomas, 797
477 Schyler V., 797

Fitzgerald.
171 Elephel, 730

No. Name Page
Flack.
2735 Albert, 970
1402 Effie May, 970
2734 Gertie, 970
1402 James, 970
2733 Mabel, 970

Flaidd.
166 Rhirid, 729

Fletcher.
1813 Katie Elizabeth, 1014

Flether.
19 Mary, 689

Flounders.
820 Isaac, 866
820 Margaret, 866
820 Mary E., 866

Flynn.
2341 Nellie, 925

Foote.
574 Adelia J., 816

Forcade.
1217 Clara Irene, 938

Ford.
1716 Lillian R., 1007
1925 Margaret, 1027
814 Philip, 864
814 Sarah, 864

Forquer.
2556 Allan Mason, 944
2555 Cleo Anna, 944
1255 Edith Elizabeth, 944
1255 Hallie E., 944
2557 Joseph D., 944
2554 Reba Avis, 944

Forsythe.
2560 Albert H., 946
568 Ann, 815
1275 Caroline W., 846
1275 Charles, 815, 946
1278 Davis H. 815, 946
460 Elizabeth, 794
1283 Elizabeth H., 815
460 Emily, 794
1280 Frances E., 815, 947
568 Hannah, 815
1276 Henry, 815, 946
568 James, 815
568 John, 815
568 Lewis, 815
568 Mary Ann, 815
1279 Mary D., 815, 947
1276 Maude, 946
1277 Sarah, 815
2561 Sarah .H, 946
2563 Stanley Davis, 946
1281 Susan S., 815, 947
460 William, 794
1282 William H., 815
2562 William Lewis, 946

Foster.
1234 Amelia A., 941
1710 Anna Bertha, 1005
2502 Aurelia, 941
2506 Celinda, 941
1234 Charles Franklin, 941
2508 Charles F., Jr., 941
2505 Clifford Ritter, 941
2521 Edgar, 942
2512 Effie, 941
1709 Elizabeth, 1005
2504 Elizabeth Spencer, 941
804 Ellen, 863
2507 Emma Asenath, 941
2518 Emma Jesse, 942
2514 Ethella, 941

No. Name Page
2503 Eveline Lannan, 941
2523 George Woodward, 942
2519 Hannah, 942
2519 John Moody, 942
2522 Joseph Downing, 942
2510 Julia, 941
1710 Levi McCauley, 863, 1005
1707 Lilly, 863, 1005
2509 Lizzie, 941
2513 Luella, 941
3169 Maris, 942
1232 Mary,, 940
804 Mary Ann, 863
2501 Mary Elizabeth, 940
1706 Mary W., 963, 1004
2516 Mattie Elizabeth, 941
2511 Minnie, 941
1235 Orson, 941
2515 Phebe D., 941
1235 Rachel Elizabeth, 941
1708 Robert, 863
3168 Romona, 542
2524 Ruth, 942
1236 Sarah Margaret, 941
2520 Sarah Matilda, 942
2500 Sarah Ellen, 940
2517 Sarah Ellen, 941
2521 Savon, 942
1326 Solon, Jr., 941
2518 Solon Junius 942
2504 Solon Marsena, 941
804 Thomas, 863
804 Thomas S., 863
1709 William B., 863, 1005
2503 William Downing, 941
1232 William R., 940

Foster.
1237 Celinda, 810
1234 Charles F., 810, 941
1233 Elizabeth, 810, 941
536 Luther, 810
1235 Orson Hyde, 810, 941
536 Ruth, 810
536 Sarah, 810
1238 Sarah Ellen, 810
536 Solon, 810
1236 Solon, Jr., 810, 941
1232 William Riter, 810, 940

Foulke.
166 Edward, 729
166 Hannah, 729
166 Lydia, 729
166 Thomas, 729
166 William, 729

Fox.
1739 Essie, 1010
683 Rebecca, 840

Frame.
2996 Esther, 1024
2995 Florence, 1024
2994 Gertrude, 1024
1902 Vogt, 1023
1902 Pauline J., 1023
2997 William Edgar, 1024

Francen.
2145 Florence A., 901
3068 Freddy, 902
3063 Gerty, 901
3066 Hazel, 902
3064 Mural, 901
3067 Ralph, 902
2145 Torse, 901
3065 Veda, 901

No. Name Page

Francis.
201 Mary, 738

Frazer.
588 John, 819
588 Margery, 819
588 Mary, 819
588 Mary Worrall, 819
588 Persifor, 819
588 Gen. Persifor 819

Frazey.
1515 Earl Trimble, 839, 981
679 James Monroe, 839
679 Jefferson Dudley, 839
679 Julia Ann, 839
679 Lena House, 839

Free.
2436 Nellie E., 935
2436 Olous, 935
3130 Sarah Jane, 935
3131 William T., 935

Freeman.
479 Ann M., 797
2257 Arthor Paul, 914
1089 Dewitt C., 914
2256 Edna, 914
479 Edward, 797
1089 Hulda, 914
2254 May, 914
1089 Minnie, 914
2255 Ray, 914

Friend.
1341 Ann Hamphill, 961
2633 Charles Wood, 960
2635 Elizabeth McClellan, 960
1341 Harry T., 961
1338 James W., 960
2634 Lillian A., 960
1338 Martha Ann, 960
2636 Rebecca Jane, 960
2634 Theodore Wood, 960
3216 Theodore Wood, Jr., 960

Fritz.
567 Ida, 815
567 John G., 815
567 Mary, 815

Fullam.
1711 Edwin, 1005
1711 ....., 1005

Fuller.
1082 Ida May, 913

Fuls.
2762 Gouldie E., 973

Fundersmith.
1194 Pulaski, 931

Furlong.
288 Elizabeth, 760

G.

Gage.
364 Florence E., 774
364 Henry, 774
364 Mary, 774

Gainer.
6 Ann, 680

Gallagher.
1357 Margaret, 963

Gardener.
497 Priscilla, 801

Gardner.
1978 Dr., 888
1978 Phebe, 888

Garey.
773 Georgie Peters, 858
773 Judge Henry F., 858

No. Name Page

Garman.
2848 Cora Belle, 1006

Garner.
715 Edith, 847

Garrett.
9 Amos, 684
9 Ann, 684
638 Ann, 832
638 Anna Mary, 832
1451 Clarence Trimble, 832, 977
2787 Clarence Trimble, Jr., 977
638 Davis, 832
1451 Edith R., 977
9 Elizabeth, 684
1452 Enos D., 832, 977
1453 Ethel Marguerite, 832, 977
2786 Helen Trimble, 977
638 Hibberd B., 832
9 Isaac, 684
598 Lydia, 823
9 Mary, 684
656 Mehitabel, 835
2785 Percival Johnson, 977
9 Rachel, 684
9 Rachel D., 684
598 Rebecca, 823
656 Sarah, 835
1452 Sarah Johnson, 977
9 William, 684
598-656 William, 823, 835

Gatchell.
3129 Ernest, 935
2435 Frank, 935
2435 Lulu M., 935
3128 Ruth, 935

Gates.
2282 Catharine De Motte, 917
1110 Charlotte, 916
1110 Jerome Eliphas, 916
2283 Jerome Eliphas, Jr., 917

Gawthrop.
2732 Elsie L., 986

Gearing.
14 Deborah, 686
14 John, 686

Gheen.
1033 Alice, 789, 905
146 Alice Ann, 724
1030 Amanda Elizabeth, 789, 905
434 Amanda Trimble, 724, 788
1029 Anna, 904
433 Ann Alice, 724, 788
1028 Ellen, 904
146 Esther Ann, 724
434 Hettie Ann, 809
1031 Ida Viola, 789, 905
437 Josephine, 789
437 Levi A., 724, 789
1032 Lillian Uzel, 789, 905
1027 Lucy Ann, 789, 904
431 Margaret P., 724, 787
534 Margaret P., 809
436 Mary Adella, 789
435 Mary Ann, 724, 789
438 Sarah Ellen, 724, 789
436 Stephen Harris, 724, 789
1028 Stephen Peirce, 787, 904

No. Name Page
146-434 Thomas, 724, 788
432 Thomas Peirce, 787, 904
146 William, 724
534 William A., 809
1029 William Joseph, 789, 904

Gibbons.
13 Anna, 686
67 Ann, 705
13 Henry, 686
1-2 James, 676
67 James, 705
1-2 Jane, 676

Gibbs.
1343 Rosetta, 961

Gibson.
669 Martha, 837

Gifford.
1079 Edith Z., 912

Gilbert.
1415 Edith R., 977
1416 Gertrude Mary, 972

Gillette.
1151 Delphine May, 922

Gilpin.
1-2 Isaac, 676
103 John, 714
103 Rachel, 714
103 Sarah, 714
1 Thomas, 670
103 Vincent, 714

Girvin.
765 James, 855
765 Mary E., 855
765 Sarah A., 855

Glassmoyer.
1440 Sarah, 976

Gleeson.
2937 Anna, 1016
2939 Ella, 1016
2938 Emma, 1016
2941 Frances A., 1017
1838 George W., 872, 1016
2940 George W., 1017
1841 Lewis, 872
1838 Margaret, 1016
2936 Marie, 1016
1839 Mary Emma, 872, 1017
849 Philip, 972
2942 Samuel Worrell, 1017
849 Susanna, 872
1840 William 872, 1017

Glenn.
1873 Jessie, 1020

Glessner.
1222 ....., 939
1222 Josephine Elizabeth, 939

Goddard.
1430 Charlotte I. C., 974

Goheen.
7 John, 681
7 Mary, 681

Golden.
2439 Cora M., 936
2439 Hugh M., 936
3134 Myrtle E., 936
3133 Viola B., 936
3135 William H., 936

Good.
3017 Abbie Hannum, 1025
1913 Bessie May, 1025
879 Clara R., 878
3018 Clara Rebecca, 1025
879 Frank, 878
1915 James Leroy, 878, 1026

No. Name Page
879 John, 878
1913 John Batten, 878, 1025
1912 Lewis White, 878, 1025
879 Mary, 878
1914 Mary, 1025
1914 Noble Howard, 878, 1025
3019 Paul Leroy, 1025

Goodman.
778 Georgia, 859

Goodwin.
1281 Frank H., 947
14 John, 686
2564 Mary Frances, 947
14 Sarah, 686
1281 Susan S., 947

Gordon.
1310 Abraham, 818, 955
3199 Alice Roosevelt, 954
219-221 Ann, 743
581-584 Ann, 743, 818
2609 Annie L., 954
2614 Blanche, 955
3198 Blanche, 954
2610 C. Warren, 954
3197 Carrie Mary, 954
1308 Charles, 818, 954
583 Christianna, 818
580 Deborah H., 818
2619 Earl G., 955
2603 Edith Newlin, 953
1308 Elizabeth, 954
1305 Elizabeth Francina, 818
2618 Ella M., 955
1304 Ella S., 953
2620 Emma S., 955
2617 Eva L., 955
3203 Frances, 955
2613 George M., 954
1311 George W., 818, 955
585 Grace, 743, 818
2615 Grace A., 955
57 Hannah, 703
218 Hannah, 703, 743
1310 Hannah, 955
2611 Howard A., 954
2606 Howard B., 953
2614 J., 955
1312 J. Rogers, 818, 955
57 Jane, 702
582 Jane, 743, 818
57-221 John 703, 743
1306 John, 818
580 John R., 743, 818
2604 John R., 953
583 Jonathan, 743, 818
219 Joseph, 703, 743
1303-1309 Joseph, 818, 954
586 Joseph, Jr., 743, 818
1309 Katharine, 955
580 Leah A., 818
2616 Leon, 955
2610-2621 Mabel, 954, 955
217 Margaret, 703, 742
1310 Margaret, 955
2605 Meredith W., 953
2607 Mary, 954
3195 Paul Meredith, 953
219 Rebecca, 743
1307 Rebecca, 818, 953
1312 Salinda, 955
2605-2608 Sarah, 953, 954
20 Thomas, 703, 743

No. Name Page
2608 Walter J., 62, 954
1304 William, 818, 953
2612 William R., 954

Gore.
1-2 Margery, 676

Gould.
3094 Alan Montgomery, 920
2298 Alexander Carrow, 920
3095 Alexander Leslie, 920
2298 Rosa, 920

Graham.
1423 Emma, 973
1310 Hannah, 955
1312 Salinda G., 955

Gray.
634 Baker M., 832
634 Charlotte, 832
1-2 Joseph, 676
634 Rebecca H., 832

Greeley.
420 Fanny, 783

Green.
1097 Cora J., 914
420 Fanny, 783
420 Harriet Ann, 783
2065 Jerusha Ann, 896
985 John Hyrum, 895
2062 John William, 896
2068 Lavon, 896
2064 Leo Peirce, 896
985 Martha Lavinia, 895
2063 Matilda Grace, 896
420 Robert, 783
2067 Robert Ell, 896
2066 Vessie Lovina, 896

Greene.
185 General, 735
185 Sarah Earle, 734

Griffith.
2852 Alice G., 1006
1715 Andrew, 1006
2857 Charles, 1007
2854 Elsie, 1006
2851 Emma, 1006
2853 George W., 1006
2856 Howard H., 1007
2855 J. Leslie, 1007
2858 Mary L., 1007
2854 Norman J., 1006
103 Priscilla, 714
3257 Ruth, 1006
1715 Ruthanna, 1006
2851 Wilmer, 1006

Grubb.
53 Ann, 701
890 Caleb H., 881
69 Charity, 706
69 Emanuel, 706
69 Francis, 706
69 Henry, 706
1943 Herbert C., 881
69 John, 706
69 Joseph, 706
890 Josephine, 881
69 Lydia, 706
707 Mary, 845
888 Mary E., 881
53-69 Nathaniel, 701, 706
1941 Norman Trimble, 881
69 Peter, 706
53-69 Phebe 701 706
833 Phebe, 809
69 Rachel, 706
69 Rebecca, 706
69 Samuel, 706
888 William C., 881
1942 William Carroll, 881

No. Name Page
1940 William Clarence, 881

Gunter.
3152 Allen, 937
2447 Allina J., 937
2448 Anna, 937
2450 Charles S., 937
3145 Charlton, 936
3151 Douglass, 937
2453 Edith May, 937
2449 Emma, 937
2452 Frank E., 937
2451 George E., 937
2445 James A., 936
2449 John C., 937
2448 Joseph William, 937
2446 Margaret Belle, 937
1213 Maria A., 936
3150 Parley, 937
1213 S. W., 936
3153 Sterling, 937

Guthrie.
1899 Ada F., 1023
875 Ada Rebecca, 877
728 Agnes, 849
728 Charles, 849
1389 Clara, 968
1898 Florence May, 877, 1023
1900 George Ralph, 877, 1023
875 Grier Thompson, 877
728 Isabella, 849
875 John D., 877
875 Thomazine, 877
1899 Thompson Clyde, 877, 1023

Gwynn.
1658 Amanda Slade, 1000
2812 Grace Howard, 1000
1658 John H., 1000
2811 Kathryn, 1000

H.

Hack.
766 Elizabeth, 856
766 Emma, 856
766 John, 856

Haight.
168 Charity, 729

Haines.
497 Aaron, 801
717 Caroline, 847
717 Clayton Engle, 847
69 Elizabeth, 706
717 Emma Rowland, 847
497 Hannah W., 801
2481 Pearl, 939
497 Priscilla, 801

Halcombe.
778 Elizabeth Mildred, 859
778 G. G., 858
778 Mildred, 858

Hale.
984 Nellie Faith, 895

Hall.
674 Caleb, 838
674 Caroline E., 838
1507 Florence H., 939, 980
674 Hannah, 838
674 Jesse D., 838
1506 Olive Mary, 839, 980
265 Mary, 754
265 Thomas, 754

Halley.
1133 Jessie Edna, 919
1133 Lorenzo D., 919

No. Name Page
Halsted.
492 Adella, 733, 800
495 Alice Adele, 801
2250 Anna Marjorie, 914
1088 Anna Mary, 913
479 Anna M., 732, 797
1113 Belle Upton, 801, 917
497 Byron, David, 733, 801
1110 Charlotte, 800, 916
490 Charlotte Pearl, 733, 799
1116 Claire, 802, 917
1087 Daniel J., 797, 913
179 David, 733
2281 Donald, 916
495 Edward Monroe, 733, 801
1117 Edwin H., 802, 917
173 Elizabeth, 731
475 Elizabeth, 732, 797
491 Elizabeth Woodward, 800
1118 Ella H. 802, 917
497 Ella L., 801
474 Ellen M., 732, 796
1109 Evaline, 916
494 George Mechem, 733, 801
173 Hannah, 731
497 Hannah, 801
396 Henry Powell, 733, 801
1111 Jane, 800, 917
496 Jennie M., 801
179 John, 733
173 John H., 733
2262 John H., 914
172 Jonathan, 731
478 Jonathan, 732, 797
1108 Katharine, 800
2279 Leon, 916
478 Mariette E., 797
179 Mary, 733
1106 Mary, 800, 916
495 Mary Cameron, 801
477 Mary Jane, 732, 797
1107 Matilda, 800, 916
2280 Maxwell, 916
2251 Mildred Elizabeth, 914
491 Milton Arnold, 753, 800
476 Naomi, 732, 797
1112 Nellie Maria, 801, 917
1114 Paul D., 801, 917
1220 Phebe M., 938
2278 Robert, 916
1109 Robert Hockenhell, 800, 916
493 Sarah A., 800
1087 Sarah Lucile, 913
1088 Stanley, 797, 913
493 Stanley Mechem, 733, 800
480 Susan D., 732, 798
497 Susan E., 801
1115 Thaddeus H., 801, 917
2253 Theodore Wallace, 914
1086 Zoe Ella, 797, 913

Hamilton.
1252 Mary Catherine, 944
1252 Samuel E., 944

Hannum.
98 Jane, 713

No.	Name	Page
1	John,	676
98	John,	713
98	Marjery,	713
98	Mary Ann,	713
98	Ruth,	713
98	Samuel,	713
98	Susanna,	713
98	William,	713
Hansel.		
864	Margaret,	875
Hanson.		
468	Betsey,	796
Hardman.		
2022	Alta Lavon,	893
2056	Cloteal,	893
2027	Cora Nancy,	894
2032	Eli Barnard,	894
2030	Gwyn Dolan,	894
2024	Harvey Leone,	893
2031	John Neff,	894
2025	Joseph Floyd,	893
979	Joseph Henry,	893
2023	Laura,	893
2029	Myrl,	894
2028	Peirce,	894
979	Susanna Octavia,	893
2023	Willis Vivian,	893
2026	Winnie Susannah,	893
Hardy.		
436	Joseph,	789
436	Lucy,	789
436	Mary Adelia,	789
Harker.		
2038	Bruce,	894
2038	Emma,	894
Harlan.		
680	Benjamin,	840
71	Caleb,	706
71	Dinah,	706
1516	Elizabeth Myrtle, 840,	981
680	Ezekiel,	840
71	George,	706
683	Gibbons,	840
71	Hannah,	706
1522	Howard Leslie, 840,	981
683	Isaac Hayes,	840
71	James,	706
1521	James Ezekiel, 840,	981
1519	Jesse Trimble, 840,	981
71	Joel,	706
71	Lydia,	706
71	Mary,	706
680	Mary Frances,	839
71	Michael,	706
1517	Nettie Blanche, 840,	981
683	Rebecca,	840
1518	Samuel Carl, 840,	981
680	Sarah,	840
683	Susanna H.,	840
1520	Zella Phebe, 840,	981
Harper.		
1293	Annette E.,	949
3182	Bessie Claudia,	950
2579	Claude A.,	950
3187	Claude Max,	950
575	Eleanor,	817
1295	Eleanor Evans, 817,	950
1291	Ellen Elizabeth,	817
2578	Ethel Lyn,	950
3184	Frances Glen,	950
1294	Hannah Gordon, 817,	950
2578	Harry C.,	950
3183	Harry Jean,	950
2580	Hattie Lulu,	950
2581	Iva,	950
575	Jane G.,	817
575	Jessie,	817
2577	Jessie F.,	950
3186	Joseph C.,	950
1293	Joseph Monroe, 817,	949
2580	Karl A.,	950
2579	Mabel E.,	950
575	Nathan E.,	817
2581	Nathan E.,	950
3189	Nathan Evans,	950
3185	Olive L.,	950
3188	Paul A.,	950
3190	Ronald Loen,	950
1292	William Thomas, 817,	949
2577	Willie T.,	950
Harrington.		
1865	Ella,	873
853	John,	873
853	Mary Ann,	873
1864	William,	873
Harris.		
1314	George F., 819,	955
587	James,	818
587	Jean,	819
587	John,	819
2622	Katharine Curtin,	556
1315	Mary Fairlamb,	819
587	Mary Whelen,	818
1314	Mary Wilson,	555
490	Nancy,	799
587	Nancy,	818
1313	Susan Thomazine,	819
587	William,	818
Harry.		
3008	Bessie May	1024
3007	Grace Blanche	1024
1906	Jesse L.,	1024
3009	Lillian Irene,	1024
1906	Lydia Edge	1024
Harshfield.		
1510	Dora,	980
2798	Lula Alvira,	980
1510	Pearl,	980
Hartley.		
1883	Ella Lake,	1021
Hartsel.		
861	Henry,	874
861	Mary,	874
861	Sarah,	874
Hartshorn.		
532	Ida,	809
532	Joanna,	809
532	Lydia,	809
Harvey.		
2770	Anna Bartram,	991
144	Eli,	723
1580	Ellis Marshall,	991
2771	Ellis Marshall, Jr.,	991
1280	Frances E.,	947
144	Hannah,	723
2769	Jane Scarlett,	991
2772	Marjorie Richards,	991
144	Mary,	723
1580	Phebe,	991
2774	Phebe Scarlett,	991
2773	Ralfe M.,	991
108	Sarah,	716
1280	William B.,	947
Hatch.		
821	James,	866
821	Margaret,	866
821	Margaret A.,	866
Hatton.		
9, 35	Elizabeth, 684,	695
1, 2, 9	Hannah, 676,	684
282	Hannah,	758
103	Joseph,	714
1, 2	Peter, 672,	626
9, 282	Peter, 684,	758
103	Priscilla,	714
103	Rachel,	714
282	Sarah,	758
43	Susanna,	699
Hauxhurst.		
52	Daniel,	701
52	Hannah,	701
52	Mary,	701
Havard.		
7	Elizabeth,	681
232	Sarah,	746
Hawhurst.		
171	Dinah,	730
171	Phebe,	730
171	Seaman,	730
Hawkyard.		
840	Alice,	870
Hawley.		
580	Mary,	818
Haworth.		
256	John,	752
256	Sarah Ann,	752
256	Susanna,	752
Hayes.		
812	Ann,	864
1275	Caroline W.,	946
2625	Edith Elizabeth,	958
7	Mary,	682
7	Richard,	682
Hazen.		
487	Alonza Pratt	799
487	Ella,	799
487	Marilla D.,	799
Head.		
43	Benjamin,	699
43	Mary,	699
43	Sarah,	699
Heath.		
19	Susanna,	689
19	Robert,	689
Heatley.		
1694	Mary,	1004
Hedgs.		
536	Ruth,	810
Heilig.		
425	Mary,	784
Heinsting.		
880	Dr. J. H.,	878
880	Teressa,	878
880	Valila Ollve,	878
Heller.		
1872	Laura May,	1020
Henderson.		
912	Robert H.,	883
912	Cornelia,	883
3042	A. Son,	883
Henson.		
868	Mary,	876
868	Nellie,	876
868	Richard,	876
Herkins.		
307	Hugh,	763
307	Maria,	763
307	Tacy,	763
Herlinger.		
1803	Amy Alice,	1013
1803	William,	1013
Hess.		
2854	Elsie,	1006
Hewes.		
69	Mary,	706
69	Rebecca,	706
69	William,	706
Hickman.		
83	Ann,	709
1320	Ann Elizabeth,	958
83	Benjamin,	709
1-2	Francis,	676
Hicks.		
710	Amy,	846
2723	Anna S.,	985
710	Annie,	846
1577	Annie W. 846,	990
248	Celia,	750
248	Charles,	750
248	Edward,	750
2722	Elizabeth Wetherill,	984
710	Elias,	846
3230	Gwendolyn Levick ,	985
248	Hannah,	750
1564	Henry K.,	984
1576	Lydia S.,	846
1575	Mary B., 846,	989
3231	Mary Elizabeth,	985
1564	Mary S.,	984
248	Mercy,	750
1574	Sarah J., 846,	989
710	Thomas,	846
2722	William Johnson,	984
3232	William Morris,	985
Highley.		
1385	Amy D.,	967
1385	George M.,	967
2675	Herbert H.,	967
2677	John Marshall,	967
2674	Laura Mae,	967
2676	William George,	967
Hilborn.		
15	Elizabeth,	687
273	Elizabeth,	755
Hill.		
2147	Alma,	902
927	Anna,	755
929	Charles Trimble,	775
370	Edwin,	774
3077	Ellen,	902
3078	Florence,	902
932	George Downing,	775
3074	Jenna,	902
930	Joseph Meredith,	775
933	Margaret Elizabeth,	775
370	Mary Ann,	775
370	Mary D.,	774
931	Mary Peck,	775
3076	Pearl,	902
370-928	Richard,	775
3075	Tarence,	902

No. Name Page
2147 Temperance, 902
3079 Walter, 902

Hillard.
1870 Edith, 1019

Hinckle.
1394 Emile Ellen, 969
1394 Iva May, 969
1394 Jacob, 969
2709 Joseph, 969
2710 Mary, 969
1394 Roy, 969
2708 Sarah Catharine, 969
2706 Wesley Adam, 969

Hinkle.
409 Maria L., 786

Hoar.
886 Rachel, 880

Hobbs.
1662 Augusta Richardson, 1000
2818 G. Warfield, 111, 1001
1662 G. Warfield, Jr., 1000
2817 Mary Richardson, 1001

Hockenhull.
491 Elizabeth Woodward, 806
491 Matilda, 806
491 Robert, 806

Hodgson.
1191 Sadie E., 931

Hoffecker.
384 Emilie, 777
384 Mason, 777
384 Sydney, 777

Hoffman. ... .
1976 Elizabeth, 888
803 George, 862
803 Harriet, 862
803 Katie, 862
1404 Sarah Amelia, 970

Hoge.
1569 L. Anna, 987

Holding.
841 Ella C., 870

Hollingshead.
750 Abbie Ann, 854
750 Horace Hugh 854
750 Sarah French, 854

Holme.
273 Pauline, 755

Homback.
1831 Carrie Gertrude, 1010
1831 Hall R., 1010

Hongler.
254 Anton, 751
254 Elizabeth, 751
254 Emma, 751

Hood.
13 Hannan, 686

Hooker.
1427 Jeanette Huntington, 974

Hoopes.
659 Adriana, 836
577 Alice, 817
1588 Allan Trimble, 847, 992
273 Amy, 755
950 Anna C., 886
1592 Anna Graham, 993
1594 Annie Jean, 993
723 Anna T., 756, 849
1598 Anna T., 748, 993
715 Anna W., 847
122-212 Benjamin, 719, 741
577 Benjamin, 817
577 Betty, 817
713 Caroline, 756, 847
577 Caroline, 817
520 Charles D., 739, 806
204 Christiana, 739
708 Christina, 845
2777 Clara Cloud, 993
1590 Clayton Engle, 847, 992
722 Clement D., 756, 849
1599 Clement Darlinton, 848, 993
1609 Constance Trimble, 849, 994
282-577 Daniel, 758-817
708-727 Daniel, 845, 847
274-275 Darlington, 756
721 David, 756, 848
122-204 Davis, 719
216 Davis, 742
721 Dora, 848
1600 Edith Cheyney, 848, 994
273 Edmund, 755
274-275 Edmund, 756
717 Edmund D., 756, 847
1591 Edmund D., Jr., 847, 992
950 Edward Isaac, 886
273-275 Eliza 755, 756
243 Elizabeth, 748
572 Elizabeth, 742, 816
708 Elizabeth, 845
712 Elizabeth, 756, 846
716 Elizabeth, 756, 847
1589 Elizabeth Comly, 847, 992
1608 Elizabeth Darlington, 894, 994
724 Elizabeth T., 756, 849
2780 Elizabeth Watson, 993
1284 Elma D., 816, 947
2779 Elma Powell, 993
719 Emily, 756, 848
569 Emma Frances, 816
717 Emma Rowland, 847
275 Fanny, 756
1587 Florence Josephine, 847, 992
621-708 Francis, 829, 845
521 Franklin T., 829, 845
1285 George D., 816, 947
2566 George D., Jr. 947
282 Hannah, 758
2778 Helen Loraine, 993
1592 Helen White, 993
1602 Henry Arthur, 994, 848
275 Henry R., 756
1594 Herbert, 848, 993
577 Jabez, 817
2782 James Oliver, 993
204-212 Jane, 739, 741
216-282 Jane, 742, 758
282 Jane, 758
598-708 Jane, 823, 845
543 Jane D., 741, 811
621 Jeremiah, 829
273 Jesse, 755
204-212 John, 739, 741
569 John, 742, 816
708-216 John, 741, 845
2565 John E., 947
708 John P., 845
522 Joseph D., 739, 806
2781 Joseph Darlington, 933
720 Joseph T., 2nd, 756, 848
718 Joseph Trimble, 756, 848
1606 Joseph Trimble, 848, 994
282 Joshua, 758
720 Judith Scott, 848
1602 Katharine, 994
275 Lavinia H., 756
275 Lizzie, 756
313 Louisa, 764
621 Lydia, 829
722 Martha Fletcher, 848
1601 Martha Fletcher, 848, 994
1603 Martha Price, 848, 994
577-708 Mary, 817, 845
212 Mary Ann, 741
568 Mary Ann, 742, 815
2490 Mary Belle, 940
621 Mary Emma, 829
1285 Mary P., 947
2490 Melvin, 940
1593 Miriam, 848, 993
1586 Norman Haines, 847, 992
275 Percy, 756
273 Phebe, 755
274 Rachel, 756
1596 Rachel T., 848, 993
1605 Raymond Franklin, 848, 994
1595 Robert D., 848, 993
1604 Rupert Lee, 848, 994
275 Russell, 756
723 Russell, 849
573 Samuel, 742, 816
122-204 Sarah, 719, 739
544 Sarah, 741, 812
571 Sarah D., 816
708 Sarah D., 845
204-216 Susan, 739, 742
519 Susan T., 739, 806
273 Susanna, 755
1597 T. Maurice, 848, 993
711 Tamzin, 846
273 Thomas, 755
275 Thomas, 756
542 Thomas, 741, 811
570 Thomas D., 742, 816
204 Townsend, 739
275 Virginia, 756
723 Virginia, 849
1607 Virginia Russell, 849, 994
715 Walter, 756, 847
274-275 William, 756
714 William, 756, 847
723 William, 849
1592 Wilmer P., 848, 993

Horner.
605 Ann, 825
605 David, 825
605 Sarah, 825

Hoskins.
720 Phebe H., 848

Hotchkiss.
1081 Carrie Ella, 797
474 Ellen M., 796
474 Freeman, 797
474 Lydia, 797
474 William, 797

Houldsworth.
1065 Emma, 910

House.
72 Amos, 707
2714 Anna C., 983
72 Benjamin, 707
2712 Enla P., 983
2713 Gordon, 983
2717 Hazell, 984
72 James, 707
1561 James Caldwell, 844, 983
264 James T., 707
1563 Josephine, 844, 984
2711 Josephine, 983
1561 Julia, 983
705 Lydia W., 754, 844
72 Martha, 707
72 Mary, 707
72-702 Phebe, 707, 843
703 Phebe J., 754, 844
565 Rachel, 814
264 Rebecca, 753
2715 Robert Emerbe, 983
2716 Russell, 984
1562 S. Warren, 844, 984
1562 Sallie, 984
704 Sarah D., 754, 844
1562 Warren, 984
702 William E., 754, 843

Howard.
774 Amanda, 858
1658 Amanda Slade, 858, 1000
774 Augusta Howard, 858
1659 Beale Richardson, 858, 1000
426 Benjamin, 787
2614 Blanche, 955
426 Charles William, 787
774 Gen. Charles W., 858
2813 Edythe, 1000
289 Elizabeth, 761
1447 Elwood S., 977
1666 Florence, 1001
1660 Frank R., 858
2915 George Adams, 1000
1659 Grace B., 1000
2814 Grace Margaret, 1000
289 Col. John B., 761
774 John S., 858
426 Margaret, 787
426 Mary, 787
1447 Phebe R., 977
677 Susan, 839

Howe.
497 Ella L., 801
497 Emeline Barnard, 801
497 John M., 801

No. Name Page
497 Major, 801
497 Susan E., 801

Howell.
1368 Louisa G., 965

Howland.
171 Abigail, 730
171 Benjamin, 730
171 Hannah, 730
171 Henry, 730
171 Humphrey, 730
171 Mary, 730
171 Mary Slocum, 729
171 Nicholas, 730
171 Sarah T., 730
171 Zoeth, 730

Hubbard.
174 Caroline, 732

Huey.
3244 Elizabeth, 990
2759 Frederick E., 990
702 James, 843
702 Jane, 843
702 John, 843
702 Mary, 843
2759 Mary Ella, 990
702 Phebe, 843
702 Sarah, 843
702 William, 843
3243 William Ronald, 990

Hughes.
215 Amy, 742
583 Christiana, 818
583 John 818
1137 Rosa, 919
583 Sarah, 818

Hull.
125 Jane, 719

Hunt.
43 Elisah, 699
708 Elizabeth, 845
43 Esther, 699
43 Rachel, 699

Hunter.
728 Agnes, 849
695 Anna Lois, 752, 842
1765 Annie Jane, 867, 1012
1766 Florence Margaretta, 867, 1012
826 Jane, 867
258 Margaret, 752
258 Mary, 752
826 Mary H., 867
258 Robert, 752
258 William B., 752
826 William John, 867

Hurlbert.
336 Harriet, 769

Hurtt.
740 Ruelma, 852

Huzott.
593 Susan, 821

Hyde,
1573 Elnora C., 989

I.

Ingram.
238 Eleazer, 747
66 Elisha, 705
224 Eliza, 744
66 Mary, 705
238 Sarah, 747
238 Susanna, 747

Irwin.
2624 Francis Smith, 958
2624 James Clark, 958
3208 James Clark, Jr., 958
3211 John, 958
3209 Robert Monaghan, 958
3210 William Henry, 958

J.

Jacks.
1581 Helen Priscilla, 991

Jackson.
650 Ariel Sophia, 834
67 Dorothy, 705
310-311 Elizabeth 764
577 James, 817
311 Margaretta, 764
310 Mary, 764
577 Mary, 817
564 Mary Jane, 814
67 Thomas, 705
310-311 Thomas, 764

Jacobs.
1132 Alice, 918
190 Anna Thomas, 699, 737
37 Anne, 682, 696
506 Arthur, 735, 804
7 Benjamin, 681
186 Benjamin Lightfoot, 736, 699
1131 Charles Arden, 803
1130 Dorancue, 803, 918
503 Edward 734, 803
7 Elizabeth, 681
41 Elizabeth, 682, 698
185 Elizabeth, 734
1371 Elizabeth A., 824, 965
502 Emma, 803
599 George W., 823
1369 George W., 824, 965
7 Hannah, 681
40 Hannah, 682, 696
187 Hannah M., 699, 736
1129 Helen Winnifred, 803, 918
2289 Irene Isabel, 918
7 Isaac, 681
43 Isaac, Jr., 682, 698
185 Isaac, 699, 734
1135 Isabel, 803
7 Israel, 681
1134 James Ralph, 803
599 Jane, 823
1373 Jane Bowen, 824, 965
7 Jesse, 681
1133 Jessie Edna, 803, 919
7 John, 681
7 John, Jr., 681
44 John, 682, 700
1372 John, 824, 965
7 Joseph, 681
45 Joseph, 682, 700
189 Joseph, 699, 737
502 Joseph, 734, 803
1132 Leland, 803, 918
1368 Louise G., 965
507 Lucy, 735, 804
1128 Margaret Louisa, 803, 918
7 Mary, 681
36 Mary, 682, 696
188 Mary, 699, 737
1370 Mary Downing, 824
599 Mary Rachel, 823
504 Mary Spencer, 735, 803
7 Matilda, 681
505 Matilda, 735, 803
38 Phebe, 682, 696
46 Rachel, 682, 700
181 Rachel, 733, 699
501 Rachel, 734, 803
7 Richard, 681
7 Sarah, 681
42 Sarah, 682, 698
184 Sarah, 734, 699
500 Sarah, 734, 802
43 Susanna, 698
599 Thomas H. B., 823
1368 Thomas H. B., 824, 965
182 Thomas Lightfoot, 733, 699
182 Thyrza, 734
1136 Verne Lamont, 803
39 William, 682, 696
183 William, 699, 734

James.
828 Annie M., 867
831 Annie M., 868
2573 Hattie, 949
141 Lydia Ann, 722

Jamison.
597 Margaret, 822

Janney.
1158 Anna, 806, 923
514 Anna V., 805
514 Charles, 738, 805
1161 Charles Jr., 806, 924
192 Dorothy Heath, 738
2332 Eleanor, 924
1160 Elizabeth, 924
518 Elizabeth J., 738, 806
1160 Earnest, 806, 924
1159 Evelyn, 806, 923
192 Frances, 739
1162 Franklin Wynkoop, 806
1157 Ida, 805, 923
192 Jacob, 737
192 John, 737
517 John L., 738, 806
1164 John L., 806
514 Julia K., 805
1161 Martha, 924
192 Mary Downing, 737
517 Matilda, 806
1156 Rebecca Y., 805
102 Richard, 737
192 Sarah, 737
192 Thomas, 738
513 Thomas J., 738, 805
1163 Thomas J., 806
516 Thomazine T., 738, 806
2331 Watson Reeder, 924

Jarrett.
166 Hannah, 729

Jarvis.
404 Cornelia Isabella, 780
404 Covert E., 780
404 Julia S., 780
964 Mary Vickers, 780
404 Robert DeWitt, 780

Jefferis.
69 Anna, 706
67 Charity, 705
69 Charity, 706
69 Elizabeth, 706
69 Emmor, 706
69 Emmor, Jr., 706
67 Jane, 705
67 Robert, 705

Jefferson.
7 Martha, 683
7 Thomas, 683

Jeffrey.
1495 Katharine, 978

Jenkins.
497 Barnard, 801
458 Mary Newlin, 793

Jenks.
508 Abraham S., 737, 804
2317 Ada, 922
2310 Amelia, 922
1149 Anna G., 922
2317 Arthur S., 922
1155 Bessie Erwin, 805
511 Caroline, 805
512 Caroline H., 805
1154 Carrie Joy, 805
2295 Charles Daniel, 919
512 Courtland Fell, 737, 805
1153 Courtland Percy, 805
191 Daniel T., 700, 737
1139 Daniel Trimble, 804, 919
1151 Delphine May, 922
3093 Dorothy, 920
1146 Edith, 921
2318 Edna S., 922
1146 Edward R., 805, 921
1139 Ella, 919
2296 Ella Green, 920
2309 Ethel, 922
2300 Frank Green, 920
511 Franklin, 737, 805
1150 Franklin, 805
1148 Helen L., 805, 922
47 Howard, 700
1137 James Mitchell, 804, 919
2297 Jeans, 920
47 John, 701
47 Joseph, 701
3093½ Joseph Moore, 920
2313 Lewis, 922
47 Mary, 701
191 Mary Ann, 737
1138 Mary Ann, 804, 919
192 Mary Downing, 700, 737
2290 Mary Stockton, 919
2299 Miriam, 920
2297 Pierre Glover, 920
47 Rachel, 700
2319 Reba D., 922
47 Rebecca, 700
193 Rebecca, 700, 738
737 Rosa, 919
2296 Rose, 919
2298 Rose Montgomery, 920
508 Rosanna L., 804
1146 Sadie, 921
195 Sarah Ann, 700, 738
2311 Stewart, 922
1152 Sue Whitney, 805, 922
47 Susan, 700
1146 Susan, 921
510 Susan Stockton, 737, 805
509 Tamzine, 737, 804

No. Name Page
194 Theodore, 700, 738
47 Thomas, 700
47 Thomazine, 700
1147 Walter L., 805, 922
1149 William A., 805, 922
1151 William Shippers, 805, 922

Jobe.
812 Ann, 864
3252 Charles Eber, 1006
2848 Cora Belle, 1006
2859 Cora M., 1007
2848 Eber, 1006
2849 Elsie Jane, 1006
2847 Emily, 1006
306 George, 763
812 George, 763, 864
1716 George, Jr., 1007, 864
306 Hannah, 763
3256 Harold Eber, 1006
3253 Isabel, 1006
2860 Jacob, 1007
1714 Jacob D., 864, 1005
3255 Laura E., 1006
2847 Leslie, 1006
1716 Lillian R., 1007
1714 Mary, 1005
1717 Mary J., 864, 1007
2850 Roy, 1006
1715 Ruthanna, 864, 1006
2861 William, 1007
3254 William W., 1006

Johnson.
706 Ann, 844
2375 Annie, 928
92 Elizabeth, 712
721 John A., 848
706 Joshua, 844
92 Margaret, 712
706 Margaret, 844
721 Margaret Lucretia, 848
616 Sarah, 828
706 Sarah, 844
1452 Sarah, 977
92 Thomas, 712
706 William, 844

Jones.
552 Abner, 812
219 Ann, 743
40 Anna, 697
711 Anna, 846
822 Annie Eliza, 866
1408 Clara Rebecca, 971
552 Elizabeth, 812
876 Elizabeth, 877
2745 Jennie Pearl, 971
1066 Jennie Zelle, 910
876 Lydia, 877
552 Mary A., 812
2340 Maud, 925
1408 Morris Everd, 971
8 Phebe, 683
528 Rachel, 808
264 Sarah, 753
876 Temple, 877

Jordon.
2810 Edith Mae, 1000
1652 Emma Mae, 999
1652 Zephaniah William, 999

K.

Kaighn.
379 Rachel Bartram, 776

Katerson.
1442 Marion, 976

Kauffman.
1166 Sarah C., 924

Keach.
322 Jane, 767
322 Lydia, 767
322 Moses, 767

Kellogy.
3141 Beulah, 936
2443 Grant P., 936
3140 Leo B., 936
3144 Lester, 936
3143 Mary L., 936
3142 Ralph D., 936
2443 Sarah Ella, 936

Kelly.
1022 Agnes F., 903

Kemble.
191 Sarah, 737

Kennedy.
228 Ann, 704 745
227 Mary, 704, 745
874 Mary, 876
59 Samuel, 703
59 Thomazine, 703

Kent.
1662 Augusta Richardson, 858, 1000
1661 Francis Richardson, 858, 1000
826 Frank, 867
2816 Frank Richardson, Jr., 1000
776 Mary Albina, 858
826 Mary H., 867
1661 Minnie, 1000
776 Thomas M., 858

Kerlin.
871 Matilda, 876
875 Thomazine, 877

Kesler.
752 Mary, 854

Key.
1146 Edith, 921
1-2 Elizabeth, 676
1 Moses, 670
1-2 Moses, 676
1-2 William, 676

Keyes.
2169 Eliza Pearl, 903
1024 Esther Ann, 902
2168 Esther Ann, 903
1024 Francis Marion, 903
2170 William Francis, 903

Kilpatrick.
1308 Elizabeth, 954

Kimball.
2131 Adelbert, 900
1022 Agnes F., 903
1020 Albert Herber, 789, 902
2154 Alibert P., 902
1015 Alice, 900
1017 Alice Ann, 788, 900
2134 Alice Ann, 900
2158 Alta H., 902
434 Amanda Trimble, 788
1016 Andrew, 788, 900
2130 Andrew Gordon, 900
433 Anne Alice, 788
2127 Annabell Simmons, 900
433 Annie, 788
2149 Birda, 902
2150 Calista, 902
1019 Calista F., 901
2153 Charles B., 902
2124 Charles Vivian, 900
2530 Clare, 943
2115 Clarissa Ann 900
2161 Clisbee, 903
2126 Daisy Simmons, 900
1015 Daniel Herber, 788, 900
1015 Daniel Weber, 900
2119 Don Carlos, 900
2156 Edward P., 902
2160 Ernest, 903
2120 Ernest R., 900
2135 Fannie Woolley, 900
2159 Fern, 903
2145 Florence A., 901
2118 George Lewis, 900
1020 Harriet, 902
433-434 Heber Chase, 788
2155 Heber Chase, 902
2151 Idaho, 902
1021 Jeremiah H., 789, 903
1015 Joan, 900
2121 Joan Pearl, 900
1021 Josephine, 903
2116 Leo Thomas, 900
2123 Lester Earl, 900
2122 Louis Chase, 900
1014 Martha Isadore, 899
1019 Mary C., 901
2128 Maud, 900
2146 May C., 902
2114 Melvik, 899
1022 Moroni H., 789, 903
1026 Olive, 900
2129 Olive Clare, 900
1014 Oradine Merrill, 899
2148 Pearl, 902
1014 Rosabell, 899
2132 Ruth, 900
2112 Samuel Elmo, 899
2113 Samuel Henry, 899
1014 Samuel Heber, 788, 899
2117 Samuel Heber, 900
1018 Sarah Gheen, 788, 901
2125 Sarah Katie, 900
433 Solomon Farnum, 788
2133 Spencer, 900
2147 Temperance, 902
2157 Verna L., 902
2530 W. B., 943
2152 William Chase, 902
1019 William Gheen, 789, 901

Kines.
846 Sarah, 871

King.
2317 Ada, 922
313 Amor, 764
314 Ann, 765
1069 Emma Chloe, 911
1069 George H., 911
313 Hannah, 764
27 Isabel, 692
27 James, 692
122 Jane P., 692, 718
124 Jeremiah, 692, 719
314 Joseph, 765
313 Louisa, 764
121 Lydia, 692, 718
314 Lydia H., 765
121 Lydia Trimble, 718
27 Mary, 692
120 Mary Ann, 692, 718
27 Phebe, 692
1 Thomas, 670
27 Thomas, 692
27 Vincent, 692
123 William T., 692, 719

Kingsman.
265 Elizabeth, 754
265 Hannah, 754
265 John, 754

Kinter.
1933 Hervey, 1028
3038 Hervey, Jr., 1028
1933 Mary, 1028
3039 Ruth, 1028

Kirby.
345 Col. Edwin, 771
911 Cornelia Trimble, 771, 882
345 Eliza, 771
345 Jacob Brown, 771
345 Jane, 771
912 Jane K., 771, 882

Kirk.
1747 Elma, 1011

Kirkbride.
2799 Elizabeth Troth, 997
428 Martha Ann, 787
2799 William Taylor, 997

Kirke.
9 Ann, 684

Kirshner.
1101 Charles H., 915
2269 Charles H., Jr., 915
2267 Charlotte Rebecca, 915
2268 George F., 915
1101 Mary Agnes, 915
2266 Robert F., 915

Kitchen.
2323 Elizabeth Walker, 923
14 Sarah, 686
14 Thomas, 686

Kite.
1736 Lillian, 1010

Klingbell.
1418 Ellen M., 972

Knellinger.
1526 Jessie May, 982

Knodt.
1422 Emma Theodora, 972

Knowles.
489 Ann M., 733, 799
488 Caroline, 799
2261 Clarence May, 914
1099 Claude G., 799, 915
1097 Cora J., 914
178 Elizabeth, 733
2259 George Leroy, 914
488 George M., 733, 799
743 Harriet, 853
2260 Helen Grace, 914
178 John, 733
1098 Lillie G., 799, 914
2262 Luella Belle, 914
2258 Marie May, 914
1097 Stanley J., 799, 914
2264 Torbet Lawrence, 914
2263 Warren Green, 914
178 William, 733

No.	Name	Page
Kohler.		
479	Ann M.,	797
1089	Dewitt C.,	798, 914
479	Samuel,	797
Krayer.		
2873	Edith,	1008
1727	Edward,	1008
1727	Elizabeth C.,	1008
Kurtz.		
2583	Addie,	951
2582	Alma E.,	951
2586	Byard T.,	951
2584	Cora,	951
2585	Edwin N.,	951
1652	Emma Mae,	999
1652	F. Albert,	1000
1294	Hannah Gordon,	950
2588	Harry L.,	951
1294	Henry C.,	951
2590	Hope,	951
2590	Lewis A.,	951
2584	Ray L.,	951
2587	Ruth G.,	951
2583	William H.,	951
2589	Zoe,	951
Kyle.		
1735	Elizabeth,	1010
	L.	
Labrum.		
2033	John,	894
2033	Orie L.,	894
Ladley.		
2756	Annie H.,	989
2756	Edward,	989
3242	Helen Leone,	989
Laird.		
878	Mary,	878
Lamb.		
3159	Meryl Elwood,	939
2483	Clyde Oliver,	939
2484	Hannah Laura Belle,	939
1226	Ida Julia,	939
2485	John Henry Bryan,	939
1612	Katharine Francis,	995
2480	Louisa,	939
2482	Maggie Irma,	939
1226	Oliver S.,	939
2481	Pearl,	939
2481	Theodore Lewis,	939
2480	Thomas Everett,	939
Lamborn.		
661	Humphrey,	836
661	Josephine,	836
661	Sallie M.,	836
Langford.		
1019	Mary C.,	901
Larkin.		
2696	Alvord Rogers,	968
2698	Edgar,	968
1391	Dr. Edgar D.	968
2699	George Marlis,	968
2695	Jesse,	968
2697	Martha Reid,	968
1391	Mary Elizabeth,	968
Latschaw.		
2384	Anna Elizabeth,	930
Laurenson.		
437	Carrie,	789
437	Josephine,	789
437	John,	789
Lawrence.		
2922	Anna Rebecca,	1015
1855	Carpenter K.	1018
2961	Edith Adaline,	1018
1822	Edward J.,	1015
1855	Ella May,	1018
1822	Emma Gertrude,	1015
2958	Hugh Earl,	1018
2957	Louis Franklin,	1018
2959	Raymond Carpenter,	1018
2960	Ruth Ella,	1018
Lawton.		
840	Alice,	870
840	Amy A.,	870
840	Jabez,	870
Lawyer.		
2355	Cirlen S.,	926
3109	Hazel,	927
3110	Laura,	927
2355	Sadie Julia,	926
Leeds.		
512	Caroline,	805
512	Josephine L.,	805
512	Mark H.,	805
Lees.		
409	Alice,	780
409	Josephine,	780
409	Maria L.,	780
Leggett.		
2045	Elizabeth M.,	895
2045	Joseph H.,	895
Leslie.		
1879	William,	1021
1879	Minnie,	1021
Levick.		
2722	Elizabeth Wetherill,	984
Levis.		
637	Martha,	832
9	Samuel,	68
Lewis.		
1243	Ann T.,	811, 942
577	Betty,	817
1849	Carrie Bell,	1017
2532	Charles R.,	943
1246	Edith,	811, 943
1242	Elizabeth Ellen,	811, 942
327	Elizabeth G.,	768
538	Ellen,	811
25	Ellis,	691
327	Esther Jane,	768
1240	Evan D.,	811
1241	Florence,	811
1239	Francis Marion,	811
1849	Frederick,	1017
67	Hannah,	705
538	Henry,	811
1244	Isaac T.,	811, 943
2535	Joseph F.,	943
2533	Lee T.,	943
25	Mary,	691
246	Mary,	749
538	Mary Ann,	811
2534	Morgan D.,	943
538	Morgan R.,	911
2546	Faxen James,	943
1244	Sarah A.,	943
1245	Susanna	811, 943
327	William Levis,	768
Lightfoot.		
215	Amy,	742
215	Jacob,	742
215	Deborah,	742
43	Margaret,	699
232	Margaret,	758
43	Mary,	699
215	Mary,	742
43	Rachel	699
43	Samuel,	699
43	Sarah,	699
43	Susanna,	698
7	Thomas,	681
43	Thomas,	699
215	Thomas,	742
Linn.		
1-2	Charles,	676
114	Claudius B.,	717
114	Louisa,	717
Linton.		
500	Margaret,	802
Linus.		
1175	Annabelle,	927
Lippincott.		
279	Alice,	757
733	Alice,	850
733	Elizabeth Taylor,	850
279	John,	757
733	John,	856
Litzenburg.		
594	Christiann,	821
594	Elizabeth,	821
594	John,	821
Livezey.		
440	Martha,	790
Llewellyn.		
1182	Katherine,	929
Lobough.		
154	Martha,	726
Lockhart.		
602	Margaret,	824
612	Sarah,	827
Logan.		
2	James,	674
Lomas.		
3220	Albert Ernest,	963
2642	Ella Salome,	962
3218	Frances Marie,	963
3219	William Eugene,	963
2642	William J.,	963
Long.		
2525	Bertha,	942
1-2	Jane,	676
1-2	Thomas,	676
Longaker.		
2666	Elizabeth Downing,	966
1382	Ellen Potts,	966
1382	Norris S.,	966
2667	Norris Slingluff,	966
Loos.		
1885	Marian,	1021
Lord.		
174	Caroline A.,	732
Loring.		
2437	Anna,	935
Lowe.		
2547	Benjamin Newton,	944
2549	Emma Jane,	944
2550	Emmet Milton,	944
2551	Gertrude Grace,	944
2546	Luewiga Anna,	944
2548	Mary Isabella,	944
2545	Ora May,	944
2552	Rodger Ray,	944
1251	Sarah Ellen,	944
2544	Walter Cleveland,	944
1251	William T.,	944
Lukens.		
584	Allen,	818
584	Ann,	818
1732	Florence,	1009
584	Mary,	818
584	Perry,	818
Ludwick.		
1199	Margaret Katharine,	933
Lyle.		
468	Abigail,	796
468	Ann Elizabeth,	796
468	David,	796
1079	Edith Z.,	912
2246	George Albert,	912
1076	George Henry,	796, 912
1079	Henry Albert,	796, 912
1078	Herbert Cecil,	796, 912
468	John,	796
468	Joshua Birchman,	796
468	Katharine,	796
468	Louisa,	795
1077	Mertie Angie,	912
468	Rev. Albert Franklin,	796
2245	Robert Simpson,	912
1080	Rose Marian,	796, 912
2243	Thomas Holland,	912
2244	Walter Cort,	912
1077	William Thomas,	796, 912
1078	Winona Fannie,	912
Lyon.		
782	Mary Augusta,	860
	M.	
McBeth.		
263	Phebe H.,	753
263	Capt. William,	753
McBride.		
878	Humphrey,	878
878	Mary,	878
878	Sallie J.,	878
McCain.		
2880	John Malcolm,	1009
1731	John T.,	1009
1731	Wilhelmina,	1009
McCauley.		
1710	Anna Bertha,	1005
McCay.		
1040	Charlotte S.,	791, 907
447	Clara Belle,	791
2215	Clara Emma,	908
447	Evalina,	791
1041	Evalyn A.,	907
2214	Paul Francis,	908
1041	Thomas J. P.,	791, 907
2213	William John	908
447	William P.,	791
447	William T.,	791

No. Name Page

McClellan.
1341 Ann Hemphill, 822, 961
489 Ann M., 799
1335 Christiann Litzenberg, 960, 822
594 Elizabeth, 821
1340 Ella, 822
1339 Henry Park, 822, 961
594 James D., 744, 821
1333 John Litzenberg, 822, 959
1100 John M., 799, 515
225 Joseph, 744
1336 Joseph Park, 822
225 Kesiah, 744
1342 Lizzie Litzenburg, 822, 961
1338 Martha Ann, 822, 960
1337 Mary, 822
325 Mary Ellis, 744
225 Sarah, 744
1334 Sarah Keziah, 822, 960
489 Sylvanus, 799
489 Thomas, 799
489 Tina, 799

McClelland.
2796 Allen, 979
2795 Douglas, 978
2794 Finley, 979
1496 James Edwin, 978
1496 Jessie B., 978

McClentook.
145 Sarah, 724

McClure.
2624 Lillian A., 960

McComb.
1174 Charlotte L., 927

McCormick.
785 Angeline 761, 860
293 Ann, 711, 761
2842 Clara, 1004
2840 Dorothy, 1004
807 Edward, 762, 863
1701 Edward E., 863
784 Eliza, 761, 860
297 Eliza, 762
800 Elizabeth Malin, 862
804 Ellen, 762, 863
809 Emma, 762, 863
1696 Frances Hayes, 1004
2835 Frank J., 1004
1696 George B., 862, 1004
1700 George W., 863
295 Hannah, 711, 762
803 Harriet, 862
2833 Helen, 1004
291 James, 711, 761
90-292 John, 711, 761
800 John A., 762, 862
1695 John Henry, 862, 1004
2836 Joseph A., 1004
2838 Kathryn, 1004
1704 Lena Dora, 863, 1004
1702 Leora V., 863, 1004
300 Lewis, 711, 763
808 Lewis, 762, 863
2841 Louis M., 1004
805 Lydia, 762, 863
299 Lydia Ann, 711, 763
298 Martha, 711, 762
294 Mary, 711, 762
802 Mary, 762, 862
1694-2832 Mary, 1004
1698 Mary Eliza, 862
90 Rachel, 711
297 Robert, 711, 762
2839 Robert, 1004
1703 Robert E., 863
1694 Robert Franklin, 862, 1004
806 Sybella J., 762, 863
2837 Thomas, 1004
296 William, 711, 762
801 William, 762, 862
1699 William, 863
2834 William J., 1004
1697 William Joseph, 862
803 Wills, 762, 862

McCrone.
1809 Mabel E., 1013

McCune.
914 Edward Lunley, 884
914 Martha Jefferis, 884
680 Sarah, 840

McDermond.
321 James, 766
321 Jane, 766

McDowell.
527 Anna, 807
527 Samuel, 807
527 Sarah Jane, 807

McFarlan.
1893 Ada W., 876, 1022
871 Charles Henry, 876
871 Mary Emma, 876
871 Matilda, 876
871 William D., 876

McFarland.
1049 Charles T., 792, 909
451 David M., 792
2222 David M., 909
1051 Elizabeth, 792, 909
1052 George K., 792, 909
1053 Hettie T., 792
451 James, 792
1050 James R., 792
1049 Julia, 909
2223 Julian B., 909
1052 Linda, 909
451 Mary, 792
2227 Mary Fielder, 909
451-1054 Mary M., 792

McGee.
1824 Mary, 1015

McGetagin.
1838 Margaret, 1016

McGruder.
563 Harriet, 814

McIlhaney.
876 Lydia, 877

McIlvain.
397 Ann, 779

McKennell.
2454 Maggie, 937

McKinney.
821 Margaret, 866

McLane.
423 Eveline, 784

McLaughlin.
531 Annie, 809
2431 Cecelia, 935
2445 Willie, 936

McLinn.
760 Henry, 855
760 Matilda, 855

McMackin.
491 Matilda, 800

McMichael.
615 Hettie, 828
615 James, 828
615 Lucinda, 828

McMullen.
1201 Mary E., 933

Mace.
3069 Blanch, 902
3072 Ellen, 702
3073 James, 902
3070 Jessie, 902
3071 Kathleen, 902
2146 May C., 902
2146 W. H. Mace, 902

Maddox.
1614 Isabelle Guthrie, 995
2786 James Hamilton, Jr., 995
1614 Dr. James Hamilton, 995

Madson.
976 Etta, 891

Mains.
2241 Allen Watson, 911
1068 Anna T., 911
2239 Franklin Edward, 911
2238 George Henry, 911
1068 William, 911
2240 William Frederic, 911

Maitland.
632 Alexander, 831
632 Mary H., 831
632 Rosetta, 831

Malin.
1797 Charles W., 1013
1797 Jennie H., 1012
5 Mary, 680

Mallalieu.
2681 Anna Elsie, 967
2680 Chester Arthur, 967
2679 Florence Mary, 967
2683 John Ellis, 967
1386 Josephine V., 967
2678 Oscar, 967
2684 Samuel Leon, 967
2682 Sara Elizabeth, 967
1386 William, 967

Man.
147 Rachel, 724

Manson.
468 Katharine, 796

Mantz.
2796 Flora, 997

Markwood.
815 Hannah, 865

Marles.
739 Margaret, 851

Marple.
509 Elizabeth, 804

Marshall.
707 Anna, 845
707 Edith, 845
2 Elizabeth, 674
707 Ellis P., 844
707 Hannah, 845
2 Jacob, 675
707 John, 745
707 Margaret, 845
707 Mary, 844
1564 Mary S. M., 845, 984
252 Orpha, 751
707 Philena, 845
2 Samuel, 674
707 Samuel, 845
707 Sarah, 845
1 Thomas, 672
228 Thomas, 745
707 Thomas, 845
2 William, 674

Martin.
164 Ann, 728
6 Benjamin, 681
702 Benjamin, 843
1689 Bertha Jane 1003
147-164 Edith, 725, 728
461 Edith, 728, 794
252 Erwin, 751
265 Eleanor, 754
158 Elizabeth, 727
252 Elizabeth, 751
668 Frederick Rickey, 751, 837
147-158 George, 725, 727
164-252 George, 728, 751
463 George, 728, 794
666 George Howard, 751, 837
6 Hannah, 681
57-702 Hannah, 703, 843
1689 Joseph, 1003
1875 Laura May, 1020
147 Lydia, 725
667 Mabel A., 751, 837
6 Mary, 681
147 Nathan, 725
252 Orpha, 751
702 Phebe, 843
462 Rebecca, 728, 794
1875 Robert, 1020
158 Ruth, 727
57 Sarah, 1103
57 Thomas, 703

Martz.
1923 Lottie Esther, 1026

Maslin.
281 Eliza S., 758
281 Michael N., 758
281 Sarah Rebecca, 751

Mason.
214 Benjamin, 742
215 Benjamin, 742
215 Eleanor, 742
214 Mary, 741
215 Mary, 742
214 Thomazine C, 741
535 Thomazine, 810

Massey.
629 Anna, 749, 831
1435 Edward C., 831, 976
628 Isaac T., 749, 830
627 Jefferis T., 749, 830

No. Name Page
244 John L., 749
628 Julia, 830
244 Mary, 748
7 Sarah, 681

Mast.
128 Elizabeth, 720

Mather.
19 Isaac, 689
19 Joseph, 689
19 Mary, 689
19 Richard, 689
19 Sarah, 689

Mathews.
84 Elizabeth, 710
1652 Emma Mae, 999
2809 Emma Virginia, 1000
1652 Ludolph, 999
84 William, 710

Matlack.
249 Anna Mary, 750
249 Annie M., 750
660 Anna Mary, 836
249 Caleb, 750
249 Hannah, 750
249 Jonathan, 750
709 Sarah S., 846

Mattern.
713 Sarah Ann, 847

Matthews.
1592 Anna Graham, 993

Mattson.
1914 Mary, 1025

Mawhortor.
690 Ann Eliza, 841
690 Deborah, 841
1541 Ida May, 841
690 Israel, 841
1542 Mary C., 841
690 Robert, 841

Maxton.
569 Mary, 816

Maxwell.
428 Martha Ann, 787
428 Sallie V., 787
428 William, 787

May.
145 Addison P., 724
449 Addison, 791
449 Elizabeth, 791
449 Martha E., 791
145 Mary Anna, 723
145 Robert, 724
449 Robert, 791
449 Ruth, 724, 791
145 Sarah, 724
145 Thomas P., 724

Mayberry.
882 Elizabeth, 879

Means.
2702 Amy Louisa, 968
2702 Thomas Porter, 969

Mechem.
177 Ann, 698, 732
174 Caroline, 732
175 Celestia, 732
486 Charles Gibbs, 732, 799
485-1093 Clara, 798
482 Clara Elizabeth, 732
41 Elizabeth, 698
178 Elizabeth, 698, 733
1096 Elizabeth Celestia, 799
487 Ella, 799
41 Ellen, 698
180 Eunice H., 733
498 Evangeline, 733, 802
483 Florence, 732, 798
1095 Florence Alvira, 799
484 Floyd Russell, 732, 798
41 Francis, 698
41 George, 698
485 George, 732, 798
499 George B., 733, 802
485 George W., 798
173 Hannan, 698, 731
177 Hannah, 732
1094 Horace Messer, 798
175 Isaac J., 698, 732
41 Jane, 698
484 Jessie, 798
41-174 John 698, 732
1090 John Collier, 798, 914
1092 Leland, 798
499 Linda, 802
175 Lydia Maria, 732
176 Mary, 698, 732
1091 Philip Russell, 798, 914
486 Sarah S., 799
180 Stanley, 698, 733
487 William Herbert, 732, 799

Meconkey.
451 David, 792
451 Mary, 792

Mendenhall.
31 Ann, 694
1-2 Benjamin, 676, 673
31 Benjamin, 694
83 Benjamin, 709
83 Edith, 709
83 Esther, 709
83 Hannah, 709
707 Hannah, 845
456 Hannah W., 793
456 Jacob H., 793
456 Jane, 793
143 Jane N., 729
2724 Lillian F., 985
1-2 Lydia, 676
83 Lydia, 709
35 Margaret, 695
10 Martha, 684
1-2 Mary, 676
2-31 Phebe, 674
35 Rebecca, 695
2-31 Robert, 674, 694
83 Samuel, 709
35 Stephen, 695

Menefee.
681 Anzelivia, 840
1526 Chalmer, 840, 982
2805 Dorothy May 982
1528 Edmund W., 840
681 Elizabeth, 840
681 George P., 840
1526 Jessie May, 982
1527 Jesse P., 840
681 Lemote, 840
1524 Lenora, 840, 982
1523 Leora, 840, 981
2804 Mildred Agelina, 982
1525 Willard, 840, 982

Mercer.
1384 Angelina, 966
2761 Ethel, 990
2763 Eugene Leroy, 990
1575 Eugene P., 989
2758 Frederick Hicks, 990
237 Hannah, 747
2760 Joel Scarlett, 990
237 Joseph, 747
2762 Joseph Walter, 990
4 Mary, 678
237 Mary, 747
1575 Mary B., 989
2759 Mary Ella, 990
3245 Theodore Linton, 990
2761 Theodore P., 990

Meredith.
2599 Carrie Kirk, 952
1304 Ella S., 953
358 Hannah W., 773
1300 Henry C., 952
2598 Helen Curtis, 952
1300 Mary B., 952

Merrill.
2567 Emma M., 947
2567 George Edmands, 947

Merritt.
105 Benjamin, 715
105 Cornelia, 715
105 Thankful, 715

Messer.
485 Horace Green, 798
485 Sarah, 798

Michael.
722 Laura Edward, 848

Michener.
250 Hannah, 751
646 Mary, 834

Mickle.
395 Anne, 721, 778
958 Edith Lucy, 886
961 Francis King, 779, 887
134 George, 721
960 George Miller, 779, 887
959 Grace Evans, 779, 887
397 Hannah J., 779
958 J. Evans, 779, 886
1972 J. Evans, 887
397 Joseph, 721, 779
134 Mary, 721
396 Mary, 721, 779
134 William, 721
398 William, 721, 779

Middleton.
55 Ann, 702
55 Nathan, 702
10 Phebe, 684
55 Phebe, 702
55 Samuel, 702

Miles.
2724 Edgar Webster, 970
1399 Emma E., 970
1399 Franklin, 970
2723 Oscar Parke, 970

Miller.
1821 Alfred J., 871
1817 Allen Lewis, 871
397 Ann, 779
1186 Ann Elizabeth, 930
2384 Anna Elizabeth, 930
2914 Anna May, 1014
223 Annetta, 744
2913 Daisy Gertrude, 714
2919 Dorothy Isabel, 1014
2915 Edwin T., 1014
772 Elizabeth, 857
2383 Elmer S., 930
1822 Emma Gertrude, 871, 1014
2912 Frances Miller, 1014
2384 George E., 930
1818 George Williams, 871
297 Hannah J., 779
1819 Howard Wesley, 871, 1014
2917 Howard Wesley, 1014
2612 Ida, 954
3114 Irwin, 930
2921 Iva Elnora, 1014
1816 James Albert, 871, 1014
843 James S., 870
772 Rev. James T., 857
354 Jane, 772
232 Jonathan, 746
843 Jonathan, 870
843 Julia Ann, 870
397 Levis, 779
721 Lucretia Margaret, 848
2916 Lillian Amanda, 1014
2610 Mabel, 954
1816 Margaret, 1014
2920 Margaret Isabel, 1014
702 Mary, 843
2383 Mary Ella, 930
225 Mary Ellis, 744
1819 Nellie May, 1014
843 Rebecca, 870
3115 Russell L., 930
1186 Samuel, 930
1820 Samuel, 871, 1014
2382 Samuel, Jr., 930
232 Sarah, 746
1815 Sarah Frances, 1014
232 Susan H., 746
1038 Virginia, 907
1815 Walter T., 1014, 871
2918 Walter Theodore, 1014

Millinger.
616 Sarah, 828

Minshall.
1-2 Aaron, 676
498 Evangeline, 802
1122 Frank Bryant, 802
1121 George Bachtel, 8 02
1120 Pearl, 802
1-2 Rebbeah, Jr., 676
1-2 Rebecca, 676
1119 Ruby, 802
498 Samuel B., 802

Mitchell.
343 Mary, 770

No. Name Page

Mohler.
281 Eliza S., 758

Monaghan.
913 Cornelia Trimble, 883
2625 Edith Elizabeth, 958
1955 Frances E., 884
2624 Frances Smith, 958
2625 Frazer Smith 958
1956 Helen, 884
1957 J. Wilson, 884
3213 Jack, 958
2623 Katharine Streeper, 958
1316 Rebecca D., 957
1316 Robert E., 957
3212 Robert Emmitt, 958
913 Robert Jones 883
1958 Walter, 884

Montgomery.
508 Catharine, 804
508 Henry, 804
508 Rosanna, 804

Moody.
1236 Sarah Margaret, 941

Moore.
53 Ann, 701
297 Christian, 762
297 Eliza, 762
278 George, 757
158 Jane, 727
278-297 Mary, 757, 762
574-584 Mary, 816, 818
278 Rebecca Blair, 757
574-583 Sarah, 816, 818
249 Sue M., 750
1 Thomas, 670
574 Thomas, 816

Morehouse.
1202 C. Engle, 933
1380 Jane M., 966
1202 Sarah, 933

Morrell.
2849 Benjamin, 1006
2849 Elsie Jane, 1006

Morris.
2518 Emma Jessie, 942
19 Evan, 689
19 Joshua, 689
19 Mary, 689
19 Morris, 689
19 Susanna, 689

Morrison.
694 Ada Phebe, 842
694 E. N., 842
1555 Ernest, 842, 983
1557 Floyd, 842
685 Jane, 840
1556 William, 842

Morton.
5 John, 680

Moser.
1188 John B., 930
1188 Mary M., 930
2387 Ruth Moser, 930

Moses.
2609 Abraham, 954
2609 Annie L., 954
2584 Cora, 951
3201 Ellis, 954

No. Name Page
3202 Elsie, 954
3200 Ernest, 954

Mosteller.
2383 Mary Ella, 930

Mounts.
340 Albert C., 770
340 Eliza V., 770
901 Joseph Linsey, 770
902 May, 770

Mowbray.
1725 Annie, 1008

Muir.
2044 Louis, 895

Muller.
1718 Hannah A., 1007

Munger.
177 Ann, 732
177 Orlo N., 732

Musgrove.
29 Elizabeth, 693
29 Thomas, 695

Myers.
832 Addie, 868
650 Ariel Sophia, 834
2771 Idella, 974
2771 John K., 974
3229 Lester, 974
650 Mary Helen, 834
650 William Henry, 834

N.

Nagle.
1827 Clare, 1016
114 Hannah Dorathea, 717
2795 Mary, 997

Narber.
2362 Charles, 927
2361 David, 927
1173 John, 927
1173 Margaret Amelia, 927

Nealis.
1847 Annie E., 872, 1017
1849 Carrie Belle, 873, 1017
850 Edward, 872
850 Elizabeth, 872
1850 Lillie May, 873, 1017
850 Mary Emma, 872
1848 Mary Jane, 872, 1017
1851 Samuel D., 873, 1018
850 Samuel E., 872

Neff.
419 John, 782
419 Mary, 782
996 Mary Minerva, 896
997 Rosella Salome, 897
419 Susanna, 782

Negley.
2776 Edna, 974
1424 Mary E., 973
1424 George, 973

Neisley.
2580 Hattie Lulu, 950

Nelson.
286 Aquila, 759

No. Name Page
286 Catharine Adaline, 759
286 Frances, 759
2137 Lileth, 901

Newland.
171 Mary, 730

Newlin.
1-2 Abigail, 676
1-2 Edith, 676
707 Edith, 845
456 Hannah W., 793
1-2 Jane, 676
1 John, 670
1-2 John, 676
2 John, 674
1-2 Mary, 676
820 Mary E., 866
1 Nicholas, 670
1-2 Nicholas, 676
1-2 Rebekah, 676

Newman.
287 Henrietta. . . . .

Nichlin. . .
1 Joseph, 670
3 Joseph, 678

Nichols.
310 Elizabeth, 764
311 Elizabeth, 764

Nield.
98 Jane, 713

Nippers.
182 Rachel, 734

Noble.
40 Abel, 697
40 Anna, 697
40 Mary, 697
1909 Pansy, 1025
797 Rachel, 861

Noblit.
818 Sarah, 865

Nookes.
69 Sarah, 706
69 William, 706

Norcum.
672 Adner, 838
672 Eliza, 838
672 Ida H., 838

Norris.
410 Anna S., 780
526 Bernard, 807
526 Hannah, 807
410 Louis S., 780
526 Mary, 807
410 Phebe Ann, 780

Northrup.
496 George, 801
496 Jennie M., 801
496 Mary A., 801

Nosworthy.
770 Earnest, 857
770 Helen Augusta, 857

Nutt.
247 Elizabeth, 749

O.

Oborn.
1-2 Henry, 676

O'Brien.
1428 Agnes, 974
1640 Edward Galbraith, 853, 998
745 Elizabeth Brown, 853
1641 Mary Florence, 853, 998

No. Name Page
745 Rev. William J., 853

Ogden.
637 Elizabeth Levis, 832
637 J. Henry, 832
637 Martha, 832

Okerberry.
1015 Joan, 900

Olive.
880 Teressa, 878

Olsen.
989 Annie Margaret, 896

O'Neil.
1702 John, 1004
1702 Leora V., 1004

Orr.
1546 Grace A., 983

Owen.
1620 Grace Rutherford, 996
2 Griffith, 674
1187 Mary, 930
1620 Thomas, 996

P.

Packer.
500 Aaron, 802
2287 Genevieve, 918
1125 Harold, 803, 918
1124 Hugh, 803
1127 Leah, 803, 918
1123 Linton, 803, 918
500 Mahlon Linton, 802
500 Margaret, 802
2288 Marjorie, 918
1123 Mary W., 918
1126 Paul, 803, 918
500 Rebecca, 802
500 Sarah, 802
500 Thomas Vickers, 802

Padmore.
2236 Anna, 911
1067 Frederick, 911
1067 Mary C., 911
2237 Ruth, 911

Page.
201 Ann, 738
201 Mary, 738
364 Mary, 774
201 Robert, 738

Paine.
2248 Clifford E., 913
1085 Elmer E., 913
2247 Eva Madge, 913
2249 Gladys Ione 913
1085 Mary Mae, 913

Painter.
415 Darwin, 781
1977 David Staples, 888
3043 Dorothy Converse, 887
1983 Edith, 889
974 Edith Lewis, 889
1976 Edward Emlen, . 888
1-2 Elizabeth, 676
415 Elizabeth, 781
1976 Elizabeth, 888
1979 Elizabeth D., 888
971 Elizabeth S., 888
971 Emlen, 781, 888
969 Emma, 887
1973 Eva Wheaton, 887

No. Name Page
969 George Brinton, 781, 887
1973 Howard T., 887
1983 Isaac Darwin, 889
973 Jane Brinton, 781, 888
1982 Jennie Thomas, 889
415 John, 781
969 Margaret, 887
1984 Marian Forsythe, 889
144 Mary, 723
971 Mary M., 888
1975 Mittie Adelaide, 888
415 Phebe, 781
972 Phebe, 781
1978 Phebe, 888
1974 Rosalie M., 888
415 Samuel, 781
974 Samuel H., 781, 889
415 Samuel Jr., 781
415 Sarah, 781
415 Sarah B., 781
1985 Sarah Brinton, 889
969 Sarah M., 887
1984 Walter, 889
415 William, 781
970 William Peirce, 781, 887
1980 William Weeks, 888
3044 Wilmer Cheyney, 889

Palmer.
1 Ann, 670
327 Ann, 768
101 Beulah, 714
334 Edward, 714, 769
1-2 Elizabeth, 676
98 Hannah, 713
101 Hannah, 714
702 Hannah, 843
99 Joseph, 713
1-2 John, 670
6 John, 681
98 John, 713
101 John, 714
332 John, 714, 769
702 John, 843
984 Lavinia Rosaline, 895
707 Margaret, 845
1-2 Martha, 676
1-2 Mary, 670, 673
98-99 Mary, 713
335 Merritt T., 714, 769
707 Morris, 845
1-2 Moses, 676
98 Moses, 713
333 William T., 714, 769
101 William W., 714

Parke.
4 Ann, 678
2635 Elizabeth McClellan, 960
3 Nathaniel, 678
4 Robert, 678
2635 William Howard, 960

Parker.
136 Agnes, 721
1098 Bliss M., 914
2265 Edwin Bliss, 915
295 Ellen J., 862
2023 Laura, 893
1098 Lillie G., 914
136 Mary Ann, 721

No. Name Page
136 Robert, 721
1146 Sadie, 921
184 Sarah Jacob, 734

Parks.
1218 Estella M., 938
225 Kesiah, 744

Parry.
7 Caleb, 681
7 Elizabeth, 681

Parsons.
886 Adam, 880
886 Rebecca, 880
886 Sarah, 880
886 Walter, 880

Partridge.
1020 Harriet, 903

Passmore.
366 Benjamin J. 774
366 Emaline, 774
926 George T., 774
366 Margaret B., 774
634 Rebecca H., 832
366 Samuel W., 774
925 (Unnamed), 774

Patterson.
1680 Amelia C., 1002
796 Ann, 861
1678 Ann Elizabeth, 861
1681 Bertha Frances, 861, 1002
2559 Beulah Cloe, 945
1256 Charles M., 945
1258 Elmer L., 945
1256 Emma May, 944
1677 Frazer Smith, 861
248 Hannah, 750
1253 Harriet Margaret, 944
2558 Hattie Iona, 945
2553 Isla Jeancy, 944
796 James, 861
1679 Mary Finley, 861, 1002
796 Oliver, 861
1258 Phebe Deborah, 945
796 Rachel Ann, 861
1253 Samuel H., 944
1680 Wesley Reuben, 861, 1002

Patton.
468 Betsey, 796
597 Margaret, 822
597 Mary, 822
1734 Mary A., 1009
597 William, 822

Pawling.
612 Annie, 827
612 John, 827
612 Sarah, 827

Payne.
1254 Anna Jane, 944
1254 Robert C., 944

Peace.
1930 Florence, 1028

Pease.
2806 Clara Marie, 982
1543 Fred O., 982
1543 Luetta B., 982

Peck.
370 Mary Ann, 775

Peirce.
439 Abigail, 790
2050 Aderbelt H., 895
981 Agnes, 895
1999 Alice Harviola, 891

No. Name Page
446 Alonza Henderickson, 791
1-2 Ann, 674, 676
6 Ann, 680
31 Ann, 694
418 Ann Eliza, 723, 782
1007 Anna Margaret, 784
2073 Annie Eulalia, 896
989 Annie Margaret, 896
1008 Blanche Tillie, 784, 898
1-2 Caleb, 676
31 Caleb, 694
145 Caleb, 694, 723
414 Caleb Brinton, 723, 781
1012 Caleb Clarence, 784, 899
428 Caleb Franklin, 787
2060 Charles Francis, 895
447 Clarabelle, 725, 795
1475 Clarence M., 835
1042 Cloyd T., 791
2021 Darrell Neff, 892
2002 Earl Wagner, 891
1009 Edna May, 784, 898
423 Edith Evalina, 723, 784
990 Edith Irene, 783, 896
419 Eli, 723, 782
419 Eli Harvey, 782
976 Eli Harvey, Jr., 783, 890
989 Eli Thomas, 783, 896
424 Elizabeth, 723, 784
654 Elizabeth, 835
2045 Elizabeth M., 895
41 Ellen, 698
2052 Elmer, 895
2051 Elmo, 895
144 Emma, 723
419 Emma, 782
2047 Emma, 895
425 Emma Louisa, 784
146 Esther Ann, 695, 724
978 Eugenia, 892
2016 Eugenia LaVon, 892
2017 Eugenia Snow, 892
2046 Eva, 895
1997 F. Dolores, 891
1043 Florence S., 791, 908
1476 Freddie E., 835
6 George, 680
429 George W., 724, 787
1010 Grace Adelaide, 899
144 Hannah, 723
983 Hannah Evalina, 783, 895
2048 Harriet A., 895
420 Harriet Ann, 783
980 Harriet Lunie, 783, 894
2001 Harvey Adolph, 891
2076 Harvey Christian, 896

No. Name Page
654 Helen Mary, 835
2077 Hazel Mary, 896
995 Heber Kimball, 783
534 Hettie Ann, 809
984 Hiram Robert, 783, 895
1474 Howard J., 835
149 James Emlen, 695, 725
143 Jane, 723
422 Jerusha, 783
994 John Henry, 783
654 John Milton, 835
421 Joseph, 723, 783
654 Joshua, 835
984 Lavinia Roseline, 895
2074 Leonard Ell, 896
2015 Leonidas Eustace, 892
978 Leonidas Thomas, 783, 892
2075 Lessie William, 896
2019 Lisle Kenneth, 892
2018 Lloyd Taurus, 892
2044 Louie, 895
991 Lucy Lucinia 783
976 Lydia May, 890
417 Margaret, 723, 782
426 Margaret, 724, 787
986 Margaret Jerusha, 783
448 Margaret Ella, 791
150 Martha Ann, 725
985 Martha Lavina, 783, 895
1-2 Mary, 676
6 Mary, 680
143 Mary, 723
422 Mary, 783
1013 Mary, 787
145 Mary Anna, 723
977 Mary Barr, 783, 891
1004 Mary Bisbing, 784, 898
416 Mary H., 723, 782
2061 Millie, 895
982 Morris Clifton, 783
2049 Morris Ell, 895
445 Narcissa, 725, 790
984 Nellie Faith, 895
2000 Pansy Adina, 891
1996 Pearl Snow, 891
147 Phebe, 695, 724
1006 Phebe, 784
182 Rachel, 734
1998 Ramona May, 891
415 Rebecca, 781
2 Richard, 674
144 Robert, 694, 723
993 Roseanna, 783
992 Rosette, 783
1009 Ruth, 784, 898
425 Ruth Anna, 784
1011 Sallie, 784
428 Sallie V., 787
148 Samuel, 725
448 Samuel Howard, 725, 791
430 Samuel James, 724, 787
148 Samuel T., 695, 725
427 Sarah Elizabeth, 724, 787

No. Name Page
987 Sarah Mckee, 783, 896
415 Sarah V., 723, 781
143 Sarah Y., 723
419 Susanna, 782
979 Susannah, 783, 893
31 Thomas, 694
182 Thomas, 734
2044 Thomas Clifton, 895
981 Thomas Harvey, 783, 894
150 Thomas J., 695, 725
425 Thomas May, 724, 784
1010 Thomas May, 784, 899
2113 Thomas May, 899
182 Thyrza, 734
2020 Valois, 892
422 William, 423, 783
988 William Harvey, 783
143 William T., 694, 723

Pemberton.
49 Mary, 701

Penn.
2 John, 674
2 Richard, 674
2 Thomas, 674
2 William, 674
5 William, 679
8 William, 683

Pennell.
4 Ann, 678
25 Ann, 691
4 Hannah, 678
83 Hannah, 709
98 Hannah, 713
158 Hannah, 727
27 Isabel, 692
1-2 Mary, 676
4 Mary, 678
4 Robert, 678
158 Robert, 727
98 Susan, 713
98 Susanna, 713
4 William, 678

Pennock.
706 Ann, 844
1578 Charles J., 990
1472 Erma Buffington, 834
648 Franklin, 834
2764 Jean Scarlett, 991
648 Lewis, 834
1471 MaBelle Claire, 834
1578 Mary M., 990
1470 Norton Lewis, 834
1469 Paul Willis, 834
648 Sarah, 834
648 Virginia, 834

Pennypacker.
7 S. W., 683

Penrose.
19 Sarah, 689
19 Thomas, 689

Peoples.
293 Ann, 761
789 Cyrus, 762, 861
794 Hannah, 762, 861
790 Lewis, 762, 861
788 Martha, 762, 860
294 Mary, 762
790 Matilda, 861
191 Melissa, 861
793 Rachel, 762, 861
786 Rebecca, 762, 860
787 Rebecca, 860
795 Reuben, 762, 861
293 Robert, 761
787 Robert, 762, 860
294 Robert, 762
791 Thomas, 762, 861
792 William, 762, 861

Percival.
2988 Edith Gilman, 1021
1881 George J., 1021
2989 Ruth Virginia, 1021
1881 Sadie Virginia, 1021

Perkins.
1361 J. Dougless, 963
2650 John Douglass, Jr., 964
2651 Joseph Ashbridge, 964
2653 Katharine Vastine, 964
2652 Mary Ashbridge, 964
1361 Mary R., 963

Perry.
2783 Harvey C., 976
2783 Lydia Trimble, 976

Peterson.
254 Elizabeth, 751
2143 Irene, 901
1026 Ingeborg, 904
1498 Lydia C., 979
1023 Trine Louise, 903
1498 Victor, 979

Peters.
605 Ann, 825
287 Ann Maria, 760
761 Anna Maria, 760, 855
1648 Annie G., 856, 999
1651 Carrie Virginia, 856, 999
290 Catharine, 711, 761
286 Catharine Adaline, 759
766 Clarence, 760, 856
764 Clinton H., 760, 855
86 Conrad, 710
285 Elizabeth, 711, 759
771 Elizabeth, 760, 857
1656 Elizabeth Miller, 857
766 Emma, 856
763 Emma C., 760, 855
1652 Emma May, 856, 999
86 George, 710
288 George, 711, 760
759 George Albert, 760, 855
768 George H., 760, 857
1665 Grace Genevieve, 857
1650 Harriet Dugan, 999
770 Helen A., 760, 857
1654 Helen Augusta, 857
1650 Horace White, 999
769 Isabel, 760, 857
86 James, 710
1425 James D., 974
1650 James Girvin, 856, 999
1657 Janet Buchanan, 857
286 Jesse, 759
758 Jesse T., 760, 855
286 Jesse Trimble, 711, 759
287 John, 711, 760
762 John D., 760, 855
772 Joseph Trimble, 760, 857
86 Lemuel, 710
772 Lucy Preston 857
86 Mary, 710
289 Mary, 711, 760
767 Mary, 760, 856
765 Mary E., 755
1649 Mary Lillian, 856, 999
760 Matilda, 760, 855
86 Sally, 710
288 Sarah, 760
1425 Thomazine H., 974
765 Winfield, 760, 855

Phillips.
2756 Annie H., 989
2755 Harry H., 989
2757 Helen J., 989
615 Hettie, 828
528 Jonathan, 808
528 Mary, 808
1574 Sarah J., 989
1574 William Henry, 989

Phy.
1721 John, 1008
1721 Sallie, 1008

Pickering.
248 Ann, 750
248 Jesse, 750
248 Mercy, 750

Pierpont.
693 Eliza, 842
1554 Harlan Trimble, 842, 893
693 Isaac E. S., 842
693 John, 842
693 Sarah P., 842

Pilling.
509 Arabella, 804
509 Caroline Elizabeth, 804
1142 Catharine, 921
1145 Charles Jenks, 804, 921
2307 Charles Jenks, 921
1143 Edward Steelwagon, 804, 921
1140 Florence J., 920
1140 Franklin Jenks, 804, 920
509 George Platt 804
509 George Platt Jr., 804
2303 George Platt 921
2304 Gertrude Mary, 921
1141 Henry Carman, 804, 921
2305 Henry Neal, 921
2301 Joseph Ross, 921
2306 Josephine, 921
509 Mary, 809
2302 Mary Bowman, 921
1145 Mary E., 921
1144 Mary Jenks, 804, 921
1143 Minnie, 921
2308 Robert W. S., 921
509 Thomas, 804
512 Thomas, 804
509 Thomazine, 804
1142 William Stockman, 804, 920

Pim.
67 Amy, 705
122 Ann, 719
67 Dorothy, 705
67 Hannah, 705
67 Isaac, 705
67 Moses, 705
67 Richard, 705
67 William, 705

Pinkerton.
1377 Charles, 825, 965
1375 Elizabeth, 825, 965
1317 Ellen Herndon, 965
602 John J., 824
1378 John J., 825, 966
602 Margaret, 824
1374 Richard I., 825
602 Samuel , 824
602 Sarah M., 824
1376 Susan D., 825, 965

Pitman.
1123 Mary W., 918

Place.
2726 Anna Mary, 970
2725 Ethel May, 970
2730 Horace Edgar, 970
1400 Joseph R., 970
2727 Joseph W., 970
2732 Lillian Laura 970
1400 Mary Ellen, 970
2729 Sara Pauline, 970
2728 Walter Earl, 970
2731 William Alfred, 970

Plankinton.
637 Susanna, 832

Platt.
509 Mary, 804

Pleasants.
201 Ann, 738
199 Caroline, 738
198 Daniel, 738
200 Daniel T., 701, 738
198 Edward, 701, 738
49 Joseph, 701
201 Joseph, 701, 738
739 Laura, 851
49 Mary, 701
202 Mary, 701, 739
49 Samuel, 701
199 Samuel, 701, 738
197 Sarah, 701, 738
196 William, 701, 738

Pluef.
1098 Lewis, 915
1098 Lillie G., 914

Poage.
2455 Iva, 937

Poggi.
2299 Edmund Howe, 920
3096 Ella Jenks, 920
2299 Miriam, 920

No. Name Page
1669 Gertrude, 859, 1001
783 Henrietta Blanche, 761, 860
72 Isaac, 707
316 Jesse, 765
780 Jesse Augustus, 761, 859
316 Julia Ann, 765
1667 Lynnette 859, 1001
775 Margaret, 858
40 Mary, 696
72 Mary, 707
289 Mary, 760
1665 Mary, 859
776 Mary Albina, 761, 858
782 Mary Augusta, 860
1664 Mildred Clayton, 859, 1001
1676 Paul Hayne, 860
47 Rebecca, 701
1668 Rhetta, 859, 1001
289 Vincent, 760
2827 William Holcomb, 1001

Ridges.
3160 Clifford Owen, 940
3161 Ella May, 941
3164 Franklin Downing, 941
2501 Mary Elizabeth, 940
2501 Milton, 940
3162 Milton Niter, 941
3163 Virginia, 941

Rife.
2773 Annie L., 974
2772 Cicero, 974
2771 Idella, 974
2774 Mary, 974
1424 Mary E., 973
2775 Thomazine H., 974
1424 Dr. Wm. P., 973

Riggs.
242 Abigail J., 748
242 Caleb S., 748
1402 Effie May, 970
2736 Herbert, 970
242 Jane, 748
1402 Theodore, 970

Rigley.
2594 Elizabeth, 952

Riley.
339 Roseanna, 769

Riser.
1235 Rachel Elizabeth, 941

Rittenhouse.
7 David, 681
7 Hannah, 681

Robbins.
511 Caroline, 805

Roberts.
22 Ann, 690
22 Jane, 690
22 John, 690
83 Lydia, 709
2963 Margaret Hope, 1019
1623 Marion, 996
827 Martha Jane, 867
1856 Mary Elizabeth, 1018
2962 Penrose Franklin, 1019
1856 Ralph, 1018

No. Name Page
291 Sarah, 761
2605 Sarah, 953

Robins.
863 George, 875
863 Margaret, 875
863 Sarah, 875

Robinson.
1908 Emma, 1025
126 James, 719
127 Jane, 719
844 Louisa, 871
309 Phebe, 764
1904 Rebecca, 1024
125 Sarah, 719
309 William, 764
844 William, 871

Rodenbaugh.
1405 Calven, 971
2741 Frank, 971
2742 John, 971
1405 Laura, 971
2743 Margaret, 971
2740 Mirtle, 971

Rogers.
219 Ann, 743
219 Jonathan, 743
219 Rebecca, 743

Rohrer.
593 Frances H., 821
593 Jacob A., 821
593 Susan, 821

Roland.
563 Harriet, 814
563 Jackson, 814
563 Susan, 814

Rose.
632 Rossetta, 831

Ross.
1142 Catharine, 921

Rothrock.
154 Dr. Abraham, 726
1044 Addison May, 792, 908
2219 Addison May 908
450 Ann Amanda, 726, 792
1045 Eleanor, 908
2221 Eleanor Cleves, 908
1047 Elizabeth May, 792, 908
2217 Eugenia May, 908
1044 Florence, 908
1045 Henry A., 792, 908
2220 Henry A., 908
1046 Howard Gray 792
2216 James Addison, 908
449 Joseph Trimble, 726, 791
2218 Joseph Trimble, 908
154 Martha, 726
449 Martha E., 791
1048 Martha May, 792
451 Mary M., 726, 792
154 Phebe B., 726
154 Philip, 726

Rowland.
654 Arthur, 835
654 Ellen Mary, 835

Runkle.
2583 Addie, 951

Runnels.
1883 Mary A., 1021

Runyan.
969 Sarah M., 887

Ruth.
2630 Bessie, 960
1334 David, 960

No. Name Page
2632 James Downing, 960
2631 May Julia, 960
2632 Sarah Cress, 960
1334 Sarah Keziah 960

Rutter.
1366 Clement S., 964
2658 Clement S., 964
1366 Elizabeth Archer, 964
605 Elizabeth Potts, 825
605 Ellen, 825
605 Lewis, 825
2660 Morris Wister, 964
2659 Richard Ashbridge, 964

Russell.
1436 Alberta, 831
1442 Alberta Carpenter, 831, 976
1438 Bertha Martha, 831, 976
2441 C. L., 936
175 Celestia, 732
1437 Elmer, 831
2785 Elmer Speakman, 976
3139 Elvira Taze, 936
2111 Frank Calvin, 897
2456 Gail, 938
630 George, 831
1440 George R., 831, 976
1003 Helen Jane, 897
1443 Howard G., 831
175 Joseph, 732
630 Lydia Ann, 831
1439 Mabel Martin, 831, 976
1200 Margaret, 933
1442 Marion, 976
630 Martha, 831
2441 Maude E., 936
2456 Orilla, 938
175 Sarah, 732
1440 Sarah, 976
1441 Ursula, 976
2110 Valoren, 897
275 Virginia, 756
723 Virginia, 849
630 William J., 831
1441 William S., 831, 976

Ryan.
2874 Alfred Edwin, 1009
1729 Edwin J., 1009
1729 Maria, 1008

S.

Samuels.
999 Clara, 897
2104 Edith, 897
2102 Edward Clifton, 897
999 Edward David, 897
2103 Guy Kenneth 897
2107 Lorenza Snow, 897
2106 Mary, 897
2105 Orin Peirce, 897

Sanders.
1-2 Lydia, 676

Sanderson.
69 Hannah, 706

Sangust.
16 Elizabeth, 687

No. Name Page
Sant.
2136 Alice May, 901
2136 Robert, 901
3061 Robert Smith 901
3060 Sarah Kamball, 901

Satterthwaite.
1157 Ada, 923
2322 Anna Y., 923
2320 J. Norman, 923
2321 Russel Y., 923
1157 Samuel C., 923

Savery.
1984 Marian Forsythe, 2 889

Savournin.
2315 Beman H. S., 922
2316 E. Byron, 922
1148 Harry L., 922
1148 Helen L., 922
2314 Walter J., 922

Scare.
1-2 Albertos, 676
1-2 Margaret, 676

Scarlett.
708 Abiah, 754, 845
1567 Ada Moore, 987
711 Anna, 846
2734 Anna Emma, 986
1579 Annie G., 846, 991
1565 Anna Mary, 845, 985
265 Anne, 754
710 Annie, 754, 846
709 Deborah, 754, 845
2733 Edith, 986
265 Eleanor, 754
265 Elizabeth, 754
1568 Elizabeth Hoopes, 845, 987
2732 Elsie L., 986
3238 Eva Louisa, 986
2732 George Baily, 986
265 Hannah, 854
265 Humphrey, 754
265 Humphrey, 754
711 Jane, 846
711 Joel, 754, 846
2737 Joel Taylor, 987
265 John, 754
265 Lydia, 754
265 Mary, 754
707 Mary, 754, 844
3237 Mary Harriet, 986
1566 Mary Jane, 986
1578 Mary M., 846, 990
265 Nathaniel, 754
2736 Norman Thomas, 987
265 Phebe, 754
1580 Phebe T., 846, 991
265 Rebecca, 754
2735 Robert William, 987
706 Sarah, 754, 844
708 Sarah D., 845
265 Shadrack, 754
265 Susanna, 754
1567 Taylor, 845, 987
2733 Walter Abiah 986
1566 William Hoopes, 845, 986

Schef.
2360 Christian, 927
2360 Maud, 927

Schofield.
2526 Blanche E., 942
2526 Earl, 942

No. Name Page

Poley.
1200 Adam. 933
2419 Edna May. 933
1200 Emma Frances. 933
2416 Irene Evans. 933
1200 Margaret. 933
2417 Raymond Davis. 933
1200 Roberta Russell. 933
1200 Sarah Margaret. 933
2418 Stewart Runkle. 933

Pond.
1966 Alice Armeda. 890
3046 Alonzo Young 890
3045 Dean Young. 890
3049 Leon Young. 890
1966 Noah Leander. 890
3045 Noah Leander. 890
3047 Wayne Young. 890

Poole.
2172 Ada. 903
1441 Ursula. 976

Porter.
1968 Emily Wilson. 885
1969 Jane Ebbert. 885
917 Jane Wilson. 885
917 John E.. 885
1967 Katherine Baldwin. 885
1966 Martha Lucretia. 885

Potter.
464 Rebecca. 795

Potts.
605 Ellen. 825
145 Ruth. 724
449 Ruth. 791

Powell.
173 Elizabeth. 731
1592 Helen White. 993
265 Sarah. 754

Pratt.
638 Anna Mary. 749, 832
216 Benjamin. 742
1457 Clarence Sanford. 833
212 Davis. 741
637 Elizabeth Levis. 832
641 Elizabeth T.. 749, 833
246 Enos L.. 749
1458 Enos Lewis. 833
642 Enos Randall. 749, 833
1450 Ernest D.. 832
639 Esther. 749, 833
643 Florence B.. 833
643 Henry Ellsworth. 749, 833
1456 Henry Roland. 833
204 Jane. 739
212 Jane. 741
216 Jane. 742
204 Joseph. 739
246 Joseph H.. 749
246 Lydia. 749
246 Mary. 749
708 Mary. 845
1143 Minnie. 921

No. Name Page

1014 Oradine Merrill. 899
640 Orpha Elsie. 749, 833
637 Ruth. 832
637 Trimble. 749, 832

Press.
2741 Ethel. 990

Preston.
720 Edmond. 848
720 Julia Scott. 848
720 Phebe H.. 848

Price.
441 Daniel B.. 790
797 Edgar S.. 861
722 Edward Rutledge. 848
441 Hannah B.. 790
797 Harriet. 861
87 Israel. 711
87 Jane. 711
722 Laura Edward. 848
722 Martha Fletcher. 848
441 Rachel. 790
797 Rachel. 861

Prickitt.
1647 Elizabeth Brown. 999
1647 J. Hermon. 999
2807 James Hermon. 999

Primrose.
1630 Caroline. 996

Proudfoot.
1927 Margery. 1027

Puffer.
2579 Mabel E.. 950

Pugh.
324 Mary. 778

Pusey.
707 Abigail. 845
402 Arthur Warren. 779
962 Arthur Warren. 779
402 Caroline. 779
963 Charles Evans. 779
540 Edith. 811
25 Elizabeth. 691
345 Elizabeth. 771
460 Elizabeth. 794
707 Ellis. 845
402 Grace Trimble. 779
3 Joshua. 678
402 Joshua. 779
3 Lydia. 678
2727 Maria Spencer. 985
346 Mary. 771
707 Philena. 845
25 William. 691
345 William. 771

Pyle.
1296 Albin J.. 951
835 Alfred. 869
835 Annie G.. 869
2594 Elizabeth. 952
2596 Edward T.. 952
2593 George A.. 952
2124 Henry Loveland. 952
2594 Howard B.. 952
1-2 John. 676
2592 Lottie J.. 951
1296 Martha K.. 951
2595 Milton A.. 952

No. Name Page

1-2 Moses. 676
835 Phebe. 869

R.

Rambo.
616 Angeline. 828
616 Eli. 828

Ramsey.
628 Benjamin. 830
628 Julia. 830
628 Margaret. 830

Randall.
464 Olivia. 795

Randolph.
1494 B. H.. 978
910 Cora. 882
1494 Etta M.. 978

Rankin.
609 Elizabeth. 826
615 Elizabeth. 828
615 Margaret. 828
609 Sarah C.. 826
609 Thomas. 826

Reed.
1530 Anna Myrtle. 840, 982
685 Benjamin. 840
1531 Bessie Blanche. 840, 982
1549 Edwin. 842
1533 Edith Liencile. 840, 982
1532 Elfrieda Marian. 840, 982
1529 Estella. 840, 982
685 Esther H.. 840
685 Jane. 840
1552 Lydia. 842
692 Lydia H.. 842
1551 Nellie. 842
1736 Rebecca. 1010
692 Seth. 842
1550 Sherman. 842
685 Vincent T.. 840

Reeder.
1161 Martha. 924

Rees.
845 Elizabeth. 871
845 Lemuel. 871
845 Mary E.. 871

Refford.
1853 Lillie. 1018

Reifschnyder.
283 Anna Elizabeth. 759
752 Anna Elizabeth. 854
752 Anna Maria. 854
752 Johannes. 854

Reighard.
1871 Hattie May. 1020

Reynolds.
478 Ann. 797
204 Christiana. 739
708 Christine. 845
2035 Effie. 894
158 Elizabeth. 727
1051 Elizabeth W.. 909
2226 Ellwood Webster. 909
2225 Gregg David. 909
1051 Isaac G.. 909
478 John. 797
478 Mariette E.. 797
224 Mary. 909

Rhodes.
289 Martha. 763

Rice.
1815 Sarah Frances. 1014

No. Name Page

Richards.
1565 Anna Mary. 985
2731 Anna T.. 986
265 Anne. 754
2964 Bessie Irene 1019
2725 Charles T.. 985
2234 Charles T.. 985
2726 Elizabeth S.. 985
711 Isaac. 846
2729 J. Warren. 986
265 Jane. 754
711 Jane. 846
711 John. 846
2964 John Russell. 1019
3258 John Russell, Jr.. 1019
265 Joseph. 754
2572 Lena M.. 948
2724 Lillian F.. 985
3259 Lillye Valaria. 1019
3233 Lydia M.. 985
2727 Maria Spencer. 985
2728 Mary B.. 986
3236 Mary W.. 986
711 Phebe. 846
2724 Rowland A.. 985
2730 Ruth E.. 986
1288 Sarah M.. 948
711 Tamzin. 846
1565 Thompson. 985
1288 William. 948
2727 William J.. 985

Richardson.
777 Andrew L.. 761, 858
40 Anna. 697
2824 Annie Gertrude. 1001
774 Augusta Howard. 761, 858
289 Beale H.. 760
290 Beale H.. 761
778 Beale Howard. 858, 761
1666 Beale Howard. 1001, 859
2826 Beale Howard. 1001
289 Benjamin. 760
782 Benjamin Augustus. 761, 860
1675 Benjamin Lyons. 860
290 Catharine Jane. 761
779 Catharine Malonia. 761
1674 Charles Wesley. 860
767 Charlotte. 856
40 Edward. 697
693 Eliza. 842
289 Elizabeth. 760
781 Elizabeth Howard. 761, 859
778 Elizabeth Mildred. 858
316 Esther Ann. 765
1666 Florence. 1001
2825 Florence Howard. 1001
775 Francis Asbury. 856, 761
1663 George Halcombe. 859, 1021
776 Georgia. 859
2823 Georgia Mildred. 1001
773 Georgie Peters. 760, 858

No.	Name	Page
1014	Martha Isadore,	899
Schull.		
1041	Evalyn A.,	907
Scott.		
1579	Annie C.,	991
2765	Edgar H.,	991
1709	Elizabeth,	1005
3929	Florence,	1015
2767	Horace S.,	991
2768	Jane Richards,	991
401	Job,	779
1916	Laura V.,	1015
1826	Lemuel,	1015
2930	Lemuel,	1015
2766	Margaret,	991
320	Mary,	766
401	Mary,	779
527	Mary,	807
1579	S. Horace,	991
105	Thankful,	715
Seckel.		
2144	Alice,	901
1825	Ella,	1015
2143	Irene,	901
1018	Louis,	901
2143	Louis Joseph,	901
1018	Sarah Gheen,	901
Sedgwick.		
1985	Sarah Brinton,	889
1985	William,	889
Sellers.		
13	Anna,	
2333	Elizabeth,	924
13	Jane,	
13	Mary,	
13	Samuel,	
13	Samuel,	
13	Samuel, Jr.,	
13	Sarah,	
Shafer.		
449	Elizabeth,	791
449	Judge Lemuel,	791
449	Martha,	791
Shane.		
1492	Sarah C.,	978
Shaner.		
1919	Lydia,	1026
Shank.		
827	John,	867
827	Lillie R.,	867
827	Martha Jane,	867
Sharp.		
812	Ann,	864
812	Benjamin,	864
843	Rebecca,	870
Sharpless.		
1	Abraham,	672
598	Abraham,	823
2780	Amy Cope,	975
10	Ann,	684
230	Ann,	745
326	Ann,	768
2734	Anna Emma,	986
10	Benjamin,	684
158	Caleb,	727
158	Daniel,	727
158	Daniel, Jr.,	727
164	Edith,	728
656	Edith,	835
2782	Edith Forsythe,	976
208	Eliza,	740
598	Elizabeth D., 746,	823
326	Elma M.,	768
117	Emily,	718
2781	Frederick Cope,	975
158	Hannah,	727
326	Hannah,	768
2779	Helen,	975
1434	Isaac,	975
230	Jacob,	745
230	Jacob, Sr.,	745
326	Jacob,	768
158	James,	727
158	Jane,	727
326	John,	768
158	John,	727
158	John, Jr.,	727
158	Joseph,	727
326	Joseph,	768
600	Joseph D., 746,	824
10	Joshua,	684
2784	Katharine,	976
2781	Louise,	975
147	Lydia,	725
158	Lydia,	727
440	Lydia,	790
1434	Lydia,	975
2783	Lydia Trimble,	976
10	Martha,	684
599	Mary Rachel, 746,	823
230	Mary S.,	745
230	Nathan,	745
55	Phebe, 685,	702
158	Phebe,	1727
230	Rachel,	745
598	Rachel,	823
208	Robert V.,	740
158	Ruth,	727
637	Ruth,	832
1-2	Samuel,	676
158	Sarah,	727
326	Sarah,	768
208	Sarah D.,	740
949	Sarah Helen,	886
326	Smith,	768
637	Susanna,	832
158	Thomas,	727
637	Thomas J.,	832
2734	Warren,	986
54	William, 685,	702
Shank.		
1176	Mary Catharine,	928
Shaw.		
1432	Amy Hobart, 830,	975
1430	Charlotte J. G.,	974
1429	Edith Burnett,	830
1433	Gerald, 830,	975
624	Helen Kent,	829
1431	Helen Kent, 830,	975
624	John,	829
1430	Robert Newton, 830,	974
Shee.		
136	Mary Ann,	721
136	Parke,	721
Sheets.		
1423	Mary,	973
Shefneer.		
2356	Fred,	927
2356	Lillian May,	927
3111	Sadie,	927
Shake.		
1917	Viola,	1026
Shelmire.		
605	Sarah Horner,	825
Sheppard.		
628	Julia,	830
410	Phebe Ann,	780
Sherman.		
721	Dora,	848
721	Lucretia Margaret,	848
721	W. F.,	848
Shinn.		
739	Anna,	851
739	Earl,	851
739	Sarah,	851
Shipley.		
739	Agnes G.,	851
739	Anna,	851
739	Lydia Richards,	851
739	Margaret,	851
739	Samuel R.,	851
739	Thomas,	851
739	William,	851
Shippen.		
2	Edward,	674
Shoemaker.		
3037	Anna Elizabeth,	1028
1931	Edward,	1028
1931	Elizabeth Evelyn,	1028
Shreeve.		
402	Caroline,	779
Shumate.		
1562	Sallie,	984
Shute.		
1816	Margaret,	1014
Silknitter.		
881	Elizabeth,	879
Silvey.		
259	Harriet A.,	753
259	Parmelia,	753
259	Robert,	753
Simcock.		
265	Hannah,	754
Simcox.		
308	Mary,	764
Simms.		
1028	Ellen,	904
Simonton.		
342	Alvy F.,	770
907	Hazel,	770
342	Laura Mason	770
906	Mary,	770
905	Norris P.,	770
342	Sarah,	770
342	William,	770
Simper.		
2037	Birdie May,	894
2037	Ralph,	894
Simpson.		
468	Andrew, Jr.,	796
468	Agnes,	796
468	Ann,	796
468	Betsey,	796
1911	Grace Estella,	1025
3015	John,	1025
1911	Robert,	1025
3016	Sarah,	1025
468	William,	796
Singher.		
618	Ann,	828
618	Elizabeth,	828
618	John,	828
Singmaster.		
713	Caroline,	847
1583	Carrie,	992
1584	Daisy,	992
1584	Edmund Hoopes, 847,	992
1582	Elsie, 847,	992
2776	Harry Aldon,	992
1581	Helen Priscilla,	991
273	J. A.,	755
713	James,	847
1581	James Arthur, 847,	991
2775	James Arthur, Jr.,	992
713	Rev. John A.,	847
1583	John Howard, 847,	992
1585	Paul, 847,	992
713	Sarah Ann,	847
Sinnickson.		
1686	Mary D.,	1003
Sippe.		
2449	Emma,	937
Skelton.		
1393	Henry,	968
1393	Mary Elizabeth,	968
Sker.		
1-2	Hebart,	676
1-2	Rebaca,	676
Slack.		
1158	Anna,	923
2323	Elizabeth Walker,	923
2327	Enola,	923
2325	Eva,	923
1158	Frank,	923
3099	Frank, Jr.,	923
2323	George Warren,	923
3098	Gertrude Evelyn,	923
2324	Helen,	923
2328	Julia J.,	923
2326	Maude E.,	923
3097	Mildred Anita,	923
Slade.		
774	Amanda,	858
Slocum.		
171	Anthony,	730
171	Benjamin,	730
171	Elephel,	730
171	Eliezer,	730
171	Giles,	730
171	Joan,	730
171	Mary,	730
171	Meribah,	730
171	Phebe,	730
Smedley.		
580	Deborah H.,	818
1696	Frances Hayes,	1004
4	George,	678
8	George,	683
14	George,	686
580	Isaac,	818
4	Mary,	678
8	Mary,	683
14	Mary,	686
580	Mary,	818
14	Sarah,	686
14	Thomas,	686
Smiley.		
1311	Margaret,	955
Smith.		
1017	Alice Ann,	900
3062	Alice Kimball,	901
2136	Alice May,	901
203	Ambrose,	739
2140	Andrew K.,	901
1320	Anna Elizabeth,	958
531	Annie C.,	809
838	Amor,	869

No. Name Page
1327 Beaton, 821
199 Caroline, 738
2138 Charles Coulson, 901
838 Clara V., 869
1511 Della, 839, 980
1510 Dora, 839, 980
40 Dr., 697
40 Edna, 697
13 Eleanor,
56 Elizabeth, 702
781 Elizabeth, 859
1328 Emma Vaughan, 821
1109 Evaline, 916
2142 Fielding K., 901
1329 Frances Berean, 821, 959
56 George, 702
1320 George Fairlamb, 820, 958
2627 Haidee Winnette, 959
326 Hannah, 768
2137 Heber Chase, 901
422 Hiram, 783
1996 Howard Eugene, 891
2787 Isabel Trimble, 995
199 Jacob R., 738
422 Jerusha, 783
1615 Jessie Crawford, 995
2141 Jessie K., 901
3214 Johanna, 959
13 John, 686
203 John D., 739
422 Joseph, 783
588 Joseph, 819
1319 Joseph, 820
1324 Joseph 2nd, 820
1017 Joseph Fielding, 900
326 Joshua G., 768
1326 Laura J., 959
2629 Laura Gilpin, 959
2137 Lileth, 901
2139 Lucy Mack, 901
326 Lydia, 768
1321 Lydia Valentine, 820, 959
2138 Marion, 901
150 Martha Ann, 725
1318 Martha Frazer, 820
1323 Martha Frazer, 2nd, 959, 820
9 Mary, 684
150 Mary, 725
203 Mary, 739
588 Mary, 819
838 Mary, 869
1714 Mary, 1005
1317 Mary Frazer, 820
1322 Mary Frazer, 2nd, 820, 959
2626 Mary Frazer, 959
677 Nathan, 839
1996 Pearl Snow, 891
588 Persifor Frazer, 819
1325 Persifor Frazer, 821
1326 Persifor Frazer, 2nd, 821, 959
2627 Persifor Frazer, 959
60 Phebe, 704
1316 Rebecca, 820
588 Robert, 819
1330 Robert, 821

No. Name Page
2628 Rosaline Wood, 959
13 Sarah, 686
56 Sarah, 702
707 Sarah, 845
765 Sarah A., 855
677 Sarah Alvira, 839
110 Susan, 716
677 Susan, 839
150 Thomas C., 725
3215 Thomazine Fairlamb, 959
588 Thomazine Susan, 819
1615 William G., 995
677 William H. H. 839

Smoot.
1001 Albert E., 897
2108 Albert F., 897
2109 Evalyn Fern, 897
1001 Mary Evalyn 897

Snow.
975 Celestia Armesa, 889
2008 Clyde Virginus, 892
2006 Eliza Roxey, 891
2005 Eugene Pierce, 891
978 Eugenia, 892
2013 Harvey Boothe, 892
2011 Irma Eloise, 892
2007 Leonel Vivian 891
2012 Lorenzo, 892
976 Lydia May, 890
2007 Marion, 891
977 Mary Barr, 891
2003 Mary Orilla, 891
3054 Mary Virginia, 892
2009 Myrtle Ivy, 892
2014 Norma Nordica, 892
977 Oliver Goddard, 891
2004 Oliver Goddard, 891
3053 Oliver Grant, 892
2010 Ruby, 892

Solhers.
2430 Clara J., 935
3121 Edna May, 935
3119 Elder, 935
2430 Elmer M., 935
3117 Floyd, 935
3118 Gertrude, 935
3122 Mildred. 935
'120 Thelma, 935

Sooy.
1149 Anna G., 922

Southery.
98 Marjory, 713
98 Mary, 713

Spackman.
239 Mary, 747

Speakman.
245 Ann, 749
250 Anna, 751
862 Annie M., 874
862 Chalkley, 874
245 Charity Ann, 749
634 Charlotte T., 832
245 Ebenezer, 749
862 Eliza, 874
1445 Emily, 831, 977
665 Frank Howard, 751, 837
250 Hannah, 751
1299 Hannah L., 952
633 Isaac Trimble, 749, 831

No. Name Page
250 Jacob, 751
1446 James Walter, 832, 977
634 John Massey, 749, 832
250 Jonathan B., 751
245 Joshua, 749
245 Joshua B., 749
636 Laura, 749, 932
245 Lydia, 749
630 Lydia Ann, 749, 831
1449 Mabel, 832
632 Mary, 831
631 Phebe H., 749, 831
1447 Phebe R., 832, 977
635 Thomas, 749, 832
1448 Walter, 832
632 William Henry, 749, 831

Spencer.
166 Elizabeth, 729
166 George, 729
166 Hannah, 729
810 Hannah, 863
166 Jacob, 729
166 John, 729
166 Lydia, 729
166 Mary, 729
166 Samuel, 729

Spong.
1847 Annie E., 1017
2945 Carl Franklin, 1017
2943 Charles Oscar, 1017
1847 Franklin, 1017
2944 Samuel E., 1017

Sprague.
2397 Emma, 932

Stanley.
594 Christiann, 821
41 Jane, 698
426 Mary, 787

Starr.
282 Capt., 758
282 Isaac, 758
282 Jane, 758
282 John, 758
282 Margaret, 758
282 Mary, 758
1-2 William, 676
282 William, 758

Steadman.
1206 Marie, 934

Steffy.
1932 Daisy, 1028

Stephens.
438 Alexander Nephi, 789
2207 Andrew James, 907
1035 Ann Elizabeth, 789, 906
2192 Arnold E., 905
3090 Carmon May, 906
2188 Clarence Lee, 905
3091 Doyal Wayne, 906
438 Elizabeth, 789
2186 Emily Sophia 905
1036 Geneva Ellen, 789, 906
1037 Helena Beatrice, 906
2194 Howard E., 906
438 John, 789
1037 John Andrew, 789, 906
2208 John Maurice 907

No. Name Page
2189 Lafayette Ellsworth, 905
2191 Leah Esther, 905
3089 Lee Z., 905
2205 Leone Radcliffe, 907
2196 Lillian, 906
2188 Lydia, 905
2187 Mary Ellen, 905
2193 Noble E., 906
2196 Samuel Lehi, 906
438 Sarah Ellen, 789
1034 Susan Lorena, 905
2190 Susanna Louiette, 905
2206 Verner Elfrieda, 907
3088 Verona Z., 905
1034 William Nephi, 789, 905
2186 William Nephi, 905

Stevens.
117 Benjamin, 718
117 Ellen N., 718
117 Emily, 718
341 Franklin T., 790
341 Josephine, 770
341 Lura, 770

Stewart.
71 Alexander, 706
3058 Alice Oradine, 900
867 Catharine, 875
2116 Clarissa Ann 900
2115 Charles L., 900
3059 Grace Irene, 900
237 Hannah, 747
3057 Martha Isadore, 900
71 Mary, 706
2608 Sarah, 954
1146 Susan, 921

Stiteler.
372 Anna, 775
372 Davis H., 775
372 J. Ellwood, 775
372 Rebecca, 775

Stockton.
191 Abraham, 737
191 Mary Ann, 737
191 Sarah, 737

Stoltz.
2352 Chester A., 926
2350 Florence, 926
1170 George A., 926
3108 George A., 926
2351 Martha Butler, 926
1170 Mary Jane, 926
2333 Ralphford Ray, 926
2350 Thomas G., 926

Stong.
425 Maria, 784
425 Ruth Anna, 784
425 William, 784

Storey.
2491 Edna Flora, 940
1227 Ella Sarah, 940
2492 Esther Namoni, 940
1227 John, 940
2490 Mary Belle, 940
1221 Susan R., 939
2492 Thomas Granville, 940

Storkey.
837 Catharine, 869

Story.
2 Thomas, 674

No. Name Page

Strode.
856 David, 873
856 Elizabeth Margaret, 873
856 Mary, 873
856 Richard, 873

Stromberg.
3086 Carl B., 904
2173 Charles, 904
3087 Lewis B., 904
2173 Mabel, 904

Stuart.
678 Sarah Ann, 839

Stubbs.
366 Emaline, 774

Sturdis.
2629 George, 959
2629 Laura Gilpin, 959

Suers.
2343 Mary, 925

Sugert.
3204 George Harris, 956
2622 John McCoy, 956
2622 Katherine Curtin, 956
3205 Molly McCoy 956

Summers.
2704 Alberta, 969
2703 Emily, 969
2700 Jathean, 968
1393 John W., 968
1393 Mary Elizabeth, 968
2701 Sarah Caroline, 968
2702 Webster Theodore, 969

Suplee.
102 Lydia, 714
102 Margaret, 714
102 Thomas, 714

Sutton.
2383 Elsie, 931

Swartz.
885 Rosanna, 879

Swayne.
1879 Minnie, 1021

Sweeney.
804 Mary Ann, 863

Sweeten.
607 Catharine, 826
607 Phebe Ann, 826
607 William, 826

Swinburne.
743 Anna Sherwood, 852
743 Daniel Thomas, 853
743 Harriet, 853
743 Henry Herbert, 853
1639 Lawrence Trimble, 853, 998

T.

Taft.
2733 Edith, 986

Talbot.
2623 Arnold Grisdrat, 958
3207 Frances, 958
2623 Katharine Streeper, 958
3206 William Richmond, 958

Talley.
150 Mary, 725

Tangue.
2781 Luise, 975

Tannehill.
2802 Eleanor, 981
2803 Helen Elizabeth, 981

Tatman.
151 Charles, 726
151 Harriet, 726

Taylor.
14 Abiah, 686
14 Abiah, Jr., 686
69 Abiah, 706
78 Abiah, 687, 708
81 Abiah, 708
15 Abraham, 687
2112 Alfred Wells, 899
279 Alice, 757
336 Alice, 769
4 Ann, 678
14 Ann, 686
35 Ann, 695
77 Ann, 687, 708
625 Ann, 830
656 Anthony, 835
4 Benjamin, 678
69 Benjamin, 706
336 Bolton S., 769
752 Charles, 854
14 Deborah, 686
15 Deborah, 687
79 Deborah, 687, 708
656 Edith, 835
69 Elizabeth, 706
348 Elizabeth, 771
800 Elizabeth Malin, 862
257 Emma B., 752
1112 Ernest King, 917
1479 Francis, 835
80 George, 687, 708
800 Gideon N., 802
1009 H. Ross, 898
336 Harriet, 769
800 Harriet Kersley, 862
81 James, 687, 708
656 Jesse, 835
11 John, 685
656 John, 835
53 Jonathan, 701
69 Joseph, 706
53 Martha, 701
14 Mary, 686
53 Mary, 701
74 Mary, 687, 707
752 Mary, 854
588 Mary Worrall, 819
752 Matilda Wormick, 854
656 Mehitabel, 835
1112 Nellie Maria, 917
1477 Paul, 835
35 Phebe, 695
35 Philip, 695
53 Robert, 701
1009 Ruth, 898
14 Samuel, 686
15 Samuel, 687
75 Samuel, 687, 707
15 Sarah, 687
69 Sarah, 706
76 Sarah, 687, 707
82 Sarah, 687, 708
257 Sarah, 752
656 Sarah J., 835
1478 Willard, 835
257 William P. S. 752

Tebow.
3126 Barr, 935
2433 Emily, 935
2433 George, 935
3127 Lloyd, 935

Temple.
850 Elizabeth, 872

Templeman.
2036 Fanny, 894
2036 Daniel, 894

Thatcher.
659 Adriana, 836
1480 B. Russell, 836
659 Benjamin, 836
969 Emma, 887
659 Emma, 836
639 Esther, 833
639 Harriet, 833
1455 Helen Maud, 833, 977
659 Hilborn D., 836
6 Jane, 681
16 Jane, 687
639 Jesse P., 833
1454 Mary Elizabeth, 833, 977
6 Richard, 681
639 Richard J., 833
326 Sarah, 768

Thayer.
185 Alonza, 734
185 Elizabeth, 734
185 Sarah Earle, 734

Thomas.
168 Abel, 697, 729
1075 Albert Gorham, 795, 711
40 Anna, 697
170 Anna, 698, 729
471 Caroline, 730, 796
467 Catharine, 730, 795
7 David, 681
40 David, 696
974 Edith Lewis, 889
40 Edna, 697
169 Edward, 697, 729
465 Edward, 729, 795
465 Edward A., 795
466 Elizabeth, 729, 795
473 Elizabeth Howland, 730, 796
472 Emily, 730, 796
2503 Eveline Lannan, 941
5 George, 680
35 Gideon, 695
3-4 Grace, 678
5 Grace, 679
3-4 Hannah, 678
5 Hannah, 679
40 Hannah, 696
158 Hannah, 727
464 Hannah, 729, 794
390 Hannah F., 777
1074 Helen B. 795, 911
465 Helen L., 795
469 Henry, 730, 796
158 Isaac, 727
167 Isaac Jacobs, 697, 729
171 John Jacobs, 698, 729
172 Joseph, 698, 730
183 Joseph, 734
316 Julia Ann, 765
468 Louisa, 795, 730
3-4 Lydia, 678
5 Lydia, 679
40 Mary, 696
158 Mary, 727
166 Mary, 729
203 Mary, 739
1566 Mary Jane, 986
171 Mary Slocum 729
166 Mary T., 697, 729
168 Patience, 729
1 Phebe, 671
3 Phebe, 678
35 Phebe, 695
1 Richard, 671
3 Richard, 3rd, 678
5 Richard, 679
5 Richard, 4th, 680
5 Richard Ap. 679
1014 Rosabel, 899
470 William H., 730, 796
165 William J., 697, 728

Thomber.
2539 Edythe, 943
1245 Luanna, 943
2537 Mary Ann, 943
2538 Thomas William, 943
1245 William Henry, 943

Thompson.
495 Alexander Harrison, 801
1681 Bertha Frances, 1002
2896 Bessie May, 1001
495 Cameron, 801
1681 Charles, 1002
2890 Charles, 1010
1738 Charles F., 865
1740 Clara D., 865
711 Daniel, 846
1744 Edith, 1011, 865
509 Elizabeth, 804
711 Elizabeth, 846
1735 Elizabeth, 1010
2893 Elizabeth, 1010
1736 Elwood, 1010, 865
2895 Elwood, Jr., 1010
1739 Essie, 1010
2888 Ethel May, 1010
2883 Florence, 1009
2887 Frances, 1010
2882 George William, 1009
1810 Hannah, 1013
1735 Joseph, 865, 1010
818 Joshua Lawrence, 865
1739 Joshua Lawrence, Jr., 865, 1010
2897 Joshua Lawrence, 1010
2892 Lawrence John, 1010
1742 Lena G., 865, 1010
1737 Lewis, 865
1736 Lillian, 1010
1741 Lillian E., 865, 1010
495 Lucy Margaret, 801
2885 Margaret F. 1010
818 Margaret Jane, 865
2894 Marion, 1010
1734 Mary A., 1009
2884 Mary A., 1010
2881 Maud, 1003
2880 Oliver, 1003
711 Phebe, 846
1736 Rebecca, 1010
2886 Rosanna, 1010
2889 Samuel, 1010
68 Sarah, 703
818 Sarah, 865

No. Name Page
2891 Sarah, 1010
1743 Tillie F. 865, 1011
818 William, 865
1734 William F., 865, 1009

Thomson.
615 Elizabeth, 828
547 Thomazine, 812
553 Thomazine, 812

Thornburg.
2482 Joseph, 939
2482 Maggie Irma, 939

Thorne.
168 Charity, 729
168 Obadiah, 729
168 Patience, 729

Thornton.
1019 Calista F., 901

Tobey.
1204 Nellie, 934

Todd.
64 Ann, 704
64 William, 705

Torbet.
1416 Elizabeth, 972

Totten.
2717 Alfred Ray, 969
2721 Frankie, 969
1397 Hannah Lewis, 969
2720 Harry D., 969
1397 Joseph, 969
2718 Joseph W., 969
2719 Sarah R., 969
2722 Susie, 969

Townsend.
1-2 Joseph, 676
299 Lucy Ann, 763
204 Priscilla, 739
613 Rebecca, 827
204 Samuel, 739
1852 Sarah Anna, 1018
204 Susan, 739
216 Susan, 742

Traymon.
2148 John, 902
3082 John Raymond, 902
3081 Malba Pearl, 902
2148 Pearl, 902
3080 William Gheen, 902

Trimble.
1610 A Daughter, 849
139 Abraham V., 694 722
669 Ada Bell, 837
694 Ada P., 752, 842
698 Adelia, 753, 842
742 Alfred Askew, 759 852
681 Angelina K., 752, 840
1428 Agnes, 974
155 Amanda, 726
67 Amy, 705
336 Alice, 769
697 Alice, 753, 842
1061 Alice, 794, 910
1637 Alice Elizabeth, 852, 998
893 Alice R., 769, 881
1611 Alice Rebecca, 850, 995
1 Ann, 671
4-8 Ann, 678, 683
10 Ann, 673, 684
14 Ann, 677, 686
22 Ann, 690
26 Ann, 679, 691
32 Ann, 681, 695
53 Ann, 684, 701
83 Ann, 709
164 Ann, 696, 728
327 Ann, 768
454 Ann, 793
457 Ann, 727, 793
690 Ann Eliza, 753, 841
351 Ann Roberts, 772, 717
338 Ann S., 714, 769
69 Anna, 706
140 Anna, 694, 722
250 Anna, 706, 751
372 Anna, 720, 775
375 Anna, 775
1056 Anna, 909
352 Anna Cornelia Dennis, 717, 772
1488 Anna Elizabeth, 837
1063 Anna Forsythe, 794, 910
1544 Anna M., 841, 982
660 Anna Mary, 836
671 Anna May, 752, 838
338 Anna S., 769
743 Anna Sherwood, 759, 852
153 Anna W., 726
391 Anne, 778
655 Anne Frances, 750, 835
248 Annie M., 750
741 Annie Martha, 852
749 Armon Davis, 759, 853
675 B. Franklin, 752, 839
664 Bessie, 751, 837
257 Caleb Harlan, 707, 752
1482 Carl Edward, 836
674 Caroline E., 752, 838
1505 Carrie E. 838, 979
141 Catharine, 694, 722
730 Catharine, 757 850
141 Catharine B., 722
248 Celia, 750
1486 Celia, 836
245 Charity Ann, 706, 749
371 Charles, 720, 775
152 Christiann, 726
748 Clara Calista 853
910 Cora, 882
105 Cornelia, 715
110 Cornelia, 716
891 Cornelia, 768
404 Cornelia Isabella, 722, 780
347 Cornelia J., 716, 771
8 Daniel, 673, 683
52 Daniel, Jr., 684, 701
754 David, 759, 854
282 David Brown, 710, 758
1643 David Henry, 853, 998
1638 David John, 852, 998
128 Deborah, 720
560 Deborah, 813
896 Edith, 769
259 Edward, 707, 753
662 Edward H., 837
660 Edward Hicks, 750, 836
1427 Edward Maurice, 829, 974
1427 Edward Morris, 974
623 Edward R., 748, 829
686 Eleanor Elsworth, 752, 841
255 Elisha I. 707, 751
682 Eliza Jane, 752, 840
340 Eliza V., 714, 770
16 Elizabeth, 687
84 Elizabeth, 710
252 Elizabeth, 706, 751
255 Elizabeth, 752
275 Elizabeth, 709, 756
277 Elizabeth, 710, 757
749 Elizabeth Anna, 854
745 Elizabeth Brown, 853, 759
1647 Elizabeth Brown, 854, 999
740 Elizabeth Masiin, 758, 852
282 Elizabeth P., 758
361 Ella, 719, 773
326 Elma M., 768
686 Elmer Elsworth, 841
1646 Emily Taylor, 854, 999
254 Emma, 751
259 Emma, 753
460 Emma, 794
934 Emma, 775
257 Emma B., 752
373 Emma D., 720, 775
1064 Emma Lydia, 794, 910
16 Esther, 681
160 Esther, 696, 728
1534 Esther, 841
156 Esther B., 726
685 Esther H., 752, 840
327 Esther Jane, 768
1481 Florence Anna, 836
364 Florence E., 774
657 Frances H., 750, 836
903 Franklin Joseph, 770
1483 Frederick Matlack, 836
346 George, 716, 771
350 George, 717, 772
455 George, 727, 793
1058 George Martin, 793, 909
105 George T., 691, 715
364 George T., 719, 774
908 George Thomas, 770
162 George W., 696, 728
686 Georgia, 841
755 Granville, 759, 854
4 Grace, 678
29 Grace, 679, 693
368 Grace, 774
1057 Grace, 793
1546 Grace A., 983
1545 Grace E., 841, 983
368 Grace Evans, 720, 774
5 Hannah, 679
7 Hannah, 673, 681
17 Hannah, 677, 688
24 Hannah, 679, 691
101 Hannah, 614
331 Hannah, 713, 769
101 Hannah T., 690, 714
331 Hannah P., 769
151 Harriet, 726
259 Harriet A., 753
1535 Hazel L., 841
904 Helen, 770
1491 Helen, 838
1485 Helen J., 836
624 Helen Kent, 748, 829
654 Helen Mary, 750, 835
458 Henry, 727, 793
669 Henry Stewart, 751, 837
748 Henry Peterkind, 759, 853
727 Hester , 849
1-2 Hugh, 676
672 Ida H., 838
16 Isaac, 677, 687
69 Isaac, 686, 705
85 Isaac, 688, 710
89 Isaac 2d, 688, 711
254 Isaac, 706, 751
260 Isaac, 707, 753
278 Isaac, 710, 757
98 Isaac M., 690, 713
242 Isaac P., 705, 748
889 Isaac S., 768
728 Isabella, 849
1614 Isabella Guthrie, 850, 995
678 Isadora Blanche 752, 839
1484 J. Roscoe, 836
68 Jacob, 686, 705
248 Jacob, 706, 750
374 Jacob, 775
369 Jacob Z., 720, 774
2 James, 673
13 James, 677, 686
65 James, Jr., 686, 705
88 James, 688, 711
256 James, 707, 752
284 James, 710, 759
663 James, 837
1536 James Earl, 841
744 James Edward, 759, 853
700 James H., 753, 843
752 James L., 759, 854
728 James Moore, 757, 849
1613 James Moore, Jr., 850, 995
1504 James N., 838, 979
87 Jane, 688, 711
242 Jane, 748
280 Jane, 710, 758
345 Jane, 716, 771
365 Jane, 719, 774
456 Jane, 793
109 Jane Tunis, 691, 716
2810 Janice Elda, 983
1427 Jeanette Huntington, 974

No. Name Page
1615 Jessie Crawford, 850, 995
1-2 John, 676
3 John, 673, 678
12 John, 677, 685
21 John, 678, 690
28 John, 679, 692
33 John, 681, 695
50 John, 684, 701
71 John, 686, 706
84 John, 688, 709
104 John, 690, 715
130 John, Jr., 693, 720
213 John, 741
249 John, 706, 750
281 John, Jr., 710, 758
362 John, 719, 773
452 John, 727, 792
456 John, 793
660 John, 836
727 John, 757, 849
1056 John, 793, 909
157 John B., 696, 727
750 John B., 759, 854
676 John Clark, 752, 839
661 John F., 750, 836
1487 John H., 836
741 John Joseph, 852
262 John N., 707, 753
106 John R., 691, 716
701 John S., 753, 843
5 Joseph, 673, 679
34 Joseph, 681, 695
73 Joseph, 686, 707
83 Joseph, 708, 688
283 Joseph, 710, 759
460 Joseph, 727, 794
129 Joseph, 693, 720
375 Joseph D., 720, 775
1055 Joseph Evans, 793, 909
341 Joseph Gilpin, 714, 770
741 Joseph John, 759, 852
103 Joseph M., 690, 714
751 Joseph R., 759, 854
327 Joseph W., 768
890 Josephine, 768, 881
1612 Katharine Frances, 995
342 Laura M., 714, 770
679 Lena House, 752, 839
1490 Lenora Blakey, 838
670 Leroy Chester, 751, 838
676 Loudenia, 839
1428 Louis Callender, 829, 974
1543 Luetta B., 841, 982
341 Lura, 770
3 Lydia, 678
25 Lydia, 679, 691
70-71 Lydia, 686, 706
95 Lydia, 690, 713
158 Lydia, 727
246 Lydia, 706, 749
440 Lydia, 790
673 Lydia H., 752, 838
692 Lydia H., 752, 842

658 Lydia P., 750, 836
898 Mabel, 769
31 Margaret, 681, 694
102 Margaret, 714
366 Margaret, 719, 774
892 Margaret H., 769, 881
161 Margaret M., 696, 728
1949 Margaret Randolph, 882
97 Maria M., 690, 713
1059 Martha Warrington, 794, 910
[illegible] Mary, 673
8 Mary, 683
11 Mary, 677, 685
13 Mary, 686
19 Mary, 689
49 Mary, 684, 701
52 Mary, 701
66 Mary, 686, 705
86 Mary, 688, 710
99 Mary, 713
104 Mary, 715
258 Mary, 707, 752
276-279 Mary, 710, 757
337 Mary, 714, 769
663 Mary, 837
747 Mary, 759, 853
1509 Mary, 839, 980
1951 Mary, 882
98 Mary Ann, 713, 768
126 Mary Ann, 713, 768
126 Mary Ann, 693, 719
623 Mary B., 829
370 Mary D., 720, 774
691 Mary E., 841
888 Mary E., 768, 881
699 Mary Eleanor, 753, 843
729 Mary Elizabeth, 757, 850
689 Mary Ellen, 752, 841
1642 Mary Everett, 853, 998
680 Mary Frances, 752, 839
458 Mary J., 793
753 Mary Jane, 759, 854
386 Mary L., 777
454 Mary L., 793
329 Mary Louisa, 713, 769
2777 Mary Louisa, 974
99 Mary M., 690, 713
660 Mary M., 836
662 Mary M., 750, 837
244 Mary S., 706, 748
343 Mary S., 770
1644 Mary Taylor, 854, 998
138-139 Mary V., 694, 722
752 Matilda Warnock, 854
1537 Maurice F., 841
1547 Mildred E., 841, 983
343 Merritt, 716, 770
663 Olive, 837
1508 Paul, 839, 980

2785 Patricia Elizabeth, 995
1 Phebe, 671
8 Phebe, 683
18 Phebe, 678, 689
27 Phebe, 679, 692
72 Phebe, 686, 707
263 Phebe, 707, 753
273 Phebe, 709, 755
154 Phebe B., 726
659 Phebe Emma, 750, 836
247 Phebe H. 706, 749
96 Phebe M., 690, 713
100 Phebe M., 690, 714
9 Rachel, 673, 684
274 Rachel, 709, 756
899 Rachel, 769
35 Rebecca, 695
440 Rebecca, 790
453 Rebecca, 727, 792
278 Rebecca Blair, 757
374 Rebekah Z., 720, 775
22 Richard, 679, 690
110 Richard, Jr. 691, 716
344 Richard, 716, 770
910 Richard, 770, 882
1950 Richard, Jr., 882
405 Richard Henry, 722, 780
696 Robert, 753, 842
900 Robert Cook, 769
339 Roseanna, 769
1060 Ruth A., 794, 910
459 Ruthanna, 727, 794
661 Sallie M., 836
6 Samuel, 673, 680
35 Samuel, 681, 695
67 Samuel, 686, 705
159 Samuel, 696, 727
163 Samuel, 2nd., 728, 696
391 Samuel, 778
454 Samuel, 727, 792
386 Samuel, 777
326 Samuel H., 713, 768
331 Samuel H., 769
672 Samuel Hayes, 752, 838
756 Samuel R. C., 759, 854
15 Sarah, 677, 687
30 Sarah, 693
51 Sarah, 684, 701
103 Sarah, 714
125 Sarah, 719
206 Sarah, 739
251 Sarah, 706, 751
693 Sarah, 752, 842
283 Sarah A., 759
677 Sarah Alvira, 752, 839
256 Sarah Ann, 752
128 Sarah B., 693, 720
1645 Sarah Davis, 854, 999
895 Sarah Elizabeth, 769, 882
750 Sarah French 854
666 Sarah J., 750, 836
281 Sarah Rebecca, 758
887 Sarah S., 768
367 Sarah Z., 819, 774
262 Sophia, 753
440 Stephen M., 790

1062 Stephen Martin, 794, 910
158 Stephen Mendenhall, 696, 727
249 Sue M., 750
330 Susan H., 713, 769
23 Susanna, 679, 691
683 Susanna, 752, 840
20 Thomas, 678, 690
48 Thomas, 684, 701
125 Thomas D., 693, 719
28 Thomazine, 692
213 Thomazine, 741
360 Thomazine, 719, 773
47 Thomazine D., 684, 700
108 Thomazine R., 691, 716
909 Walter, 770, 882
691 Washington T., 752, 841
1 William, 670
4 William, 673, 678
19 William, 678, 689
30 William, 679, 693
102 William, 690, 714
327-328 William, 768, 713
336-329 William, 714, 769
363 William, 719, 773
456 William, 727, 793
687 William, 753, 841
894 William, 769, 882
142 William Charles, 694, 722
897 William Gilpin, 769
1612 William Guthrie, 850, 995
684 William H., 752, 840
1546 William Harland, 841, 983
253 William Henry, 706, 751
127 William I., 693, 720
376 William I., 720, 775
560 William I., 813
924 William J., 774
663 William M., 750, 837
746 William Pinckney, 759, 853
107 William Richard, 716, 691
403 William Webster, 722, 779
688 Willis, 752, 841
261 Willis D. J., 753, 707
1469 Wilma Mattack, 837
1548 Winnie Hazel, 841, 983

Troth.
279 Alice, 757
279 Ann, 757
739 Anna, 851
736 Anna Berry, 758, 851
1624 Anna M. S., 852, 996
1627 Edward Pemberton, 852, 996
733 Elizabeth Taylor, 850
732 Elizabeth Trimble, 758, 850

No. Name Page
1626 Frederick William, 852, 996
1623 John Theodore, 852, 996
733 John Trimble, 758, 850
739 Josephine, 851
1623 Marion, 996
279 Mary, 757
737 Mary, 758, 851
1570 Mary H., 988
734 Mary Jane, 758, 851
1625 Miriam, 852, 996
279 Samuel, 757
731 Samuel, 757, 850
735 Samuel Berry, 758, 851
279 Samuel F., 757
739 Samuel Henry, 758, 851
738 Sarah Jane, 758, 851

Troutman.
803 Katie, 862

Truman.
568 Aaron Sharpless, 815
568 Ann, 815
568 Elizabeth Pusey, 815
568 John, 815
568 Susan, 815
568 Susan M., 815
568 William, 815
568 William M., 815

Trumbower.
2953 David Franklin, 1018
2955 Ella Viola, 1018
1854 Jesse, 1018
1854 Laura Lenora, 1018
2956 Marion Edith, 1018
2954 Ruth Emma 1018

Turner.
661 Josephine, 836

Tussey.
249 Anna Mary, 750

Tuttle.
1203 Effie A., 934

Tyler.
2627 Haidee Winnette, 959

U.

Ulsh.
1832 Elmer E., 1016
2934 Grace Elizabeth, 1016
1832 Mary Ella, 1016
2933 Thomas Jefferson, 1016

Underhill.
74 Mary, 707
343 Mary, 770
343 Mary S., 770
74 Rachel, 707
74 Thomas, 707
74 Thomas, Sr., 707
343 Walter, 770

Upton.
495 Alice Adele, 801
495 Hannah W., 801
495 Parley, 801

V.

Valentine.
211 Ann, 741
540 Anna, 741, 811
211 Elizabeth, 741
211 Robert, 741
211 Robert, Sr., 741
539 Sarah, 741, 811
541 Thomazine, 741, 811

VanHart.
1160 Elizabeth, 924

Vanleer.
327 Elizabeth G., 768

Van Meter.
1512 Auta Leah, 839, 980
1513 Cecil W., 839, 980
1514 Frank S., 839, 981
678 Isadora Blanche, 839
678 John W., 839
678 Sarah Ann, 839
678 William, 839
1514 Edyth, 981
1514 Frank S., 981

Vanosten.
607 Catharine, 826

Vernon.
1-2 Lettice, 676
1-2 Thomas, 676

Vickers.
30 Abraham, 694
139 Jemima Mendenhall, 722
30 Mary, 694
30 Sarah, 693

W.

Wadas.
819 Anna, 865
819 Anthony, 865
819 Matilda, 865

Wade.
499 John P., 802
499 Linda, 802
499 Sara S., 802

Wadsworth.
2247 Eva Madge, 913
2247 James A., 913
3092 Leonidas Charles, 913

Waget.
1-2 John, 676

Wagner.
752 Adam, 854
752 Ann Maria, 854

Wagonseller.
628 Margaret, 830

Wainwright.
1706 John C., 1004
2843 Lillian, 1005
2844 Mary, 1005
1706 Mary W., 1004

Walk.
618 Elizabeth, 828

Walker.
828 Albert D., 867
1717 Albert D., 867
3173 Almeda Virginia, 943
420 Annie Cora, 783
828 Annie M., 867
831 Annie M., 868
420 Celestia, 783
831 Ella M., 868
420 Fannie Lottie, 783
420 Harriet Ann, 783
2636 Hay, 111, 960
420 James C., 783
828 James D., 867
831 James D., 868
3217 John, 961
828 Lydia Ann, 867
2537 Mary Ann, 943
3172 Merlin David, 943
1347 Olive Virginia, 962
2636 Rebecca Jane 960
1347 Richard Washington, 962
3171 William Henry, 943
2537 Willard P., 243

Wallace.
485 Sarah, 798

Walleigh.
3196 Ada E., 954
2607 John, 954
2607 Mary, 954

Walsh.
2346 John, 926
2346 Mary W., 926

Walter.
101 Beulah, 714
16 Elizabeth, 687
16 Goodwin, 687
31 Goodwin, 694
565 Henry, 814
1267 Henry, 814, 945
16 Jane, 687
16 Joseph, 687
1269 Lela, 946
1271 Lewis, 814, 946
565 Lucy, 814
1270 Marian, 814, 946
565 Marshall J., 814
31 Mary, 694
565 Rachel, 814
1269 T. Edgar, 814, 946
1268 William D., 814, 945

Walters.
1683 Ella J., 1003
1683 John, 1003

Walton.
29 Hannah, 693
299 Lucy Ann, 763
299 Lydia, 763
299 Martha, 763
29 Michael, 693
299 Sarah Ann, 763
299 Silas, 763
299 Silas, Jr., 763
811 (Unnamed), 763, 863

Ward.
830 Mary, 868

Warfield.
86 Sally, 710

Warner.
8 Abraham, 683
8 Ann, 683
8 Anne, 683

Warren.
1899 Ada F., 1023

Warrington.
458 Mary Newlin 793
458 Mary J., 793
458 Seth, 793

Washington.
7 George, 683

Waters.
1431 Bertram Gordon, 975
2778 Bertram Gordon, Jr., 975
1431 Helen Kent, 975

Watkins.
1228 Ada L., 940

Watson.
1594 Annie Jean, 993
1741 Herbert, 1010
2899 Helen M., 1010
477 Henry, 797
1741 Lillian, 1010
2898 Mary M., 1010
477 Sarah, 797
477 William A., 797

Way.
1572 Alfred H., 846, 989
1765 Annie Jane, 1012
488 Caroline, 799
1569 Charles C., 846, 987
2744 Charlotte, 988
709 Deborah, 945
2904 Dorothy Ella, 1012
2745 Edith, 988
2754 Elnora, 989
1573 Elnora C., 989
2742 Elsie J., 988
2751 Emily R., 988
2752 Francis Alfred, 989
1573 Francis W., 846, 989
2747 Frank T., 988
488 George, 799
1571 George B., 846, 989
1765 George Baldwin, Jr., 1012
488 Hannah, 799
709 Jasper C., 845
2750 Jasper Chester, 988
709 Josiah, 846
1569 L. Anna, 987
2741 Mabel H., 988
2748 Mary Anita, 988
1570 Mary H., 988
2743 Mary M., 988
2753 May Deborah, 989
709 Moses, 845
1570 Nathaniel S., 846, 988
2749 Paul Hillman, 988
2906 Percy Francis, 1012
2746 Ruth, 988
709 Sarah, 846
709 Susanna, 845
2905 William Arthur, 1012

Wayer.
375 Anna, 775
375 John, 775
375 Mary, 775

Weaver.
265 Anne, 754
265 Anthony, 754

Webb.
2525 Bertha, 942
2526 Blanche E., 942
1242 Elizabeth Ellen, 942
2527 Frank, 942
1242 George W., 942
2529 Jasper, 942
2525 Morgan L., 942
2528 William, 942

Webster.
609 Alfred, 747, 826
2756 Alfred D., 972
1403 Alfred L., 827, 970
2689 Alice Elizabeth, 967
1385 Amy D., 826, 967
616 Angeline, 828
1384 Angeline, 966
618 Ann, 828
2737 Anna Gertrude, 971

No. Name Page
612 Annie, 827
2757 Charles Elmer, 972
618 Cicero S., 747, 828
1389 Clara, 968
1417 Clara, 972
2758 Clara Mary, 972
1408 Clara Rebecca, 827, 971
1420 Daniel T., 828
613 Downing I., 747, 827
2692 Earl, 968
2690 Edgar, 968
2694 Edna, 968
1396 Edward D., 826, 869
1423 Edward G., 829, 973
2738 Edna May, 971
2759 Edward Sharpless, 972
1402 Effie May, 827, 970
615 Elisha, 827
615 Elisha E., 747, 827
60 Elizabeth, 704
1416 Elizabeth, 972
1375 Elizabeth D., 965
1403 Ella, 970
1418 Ellen M., 972
2685 Ellwood James, 967
1410 Elmer Ellsworth, 827, 971
1394 Emily Ellen, 826, 969
1399 Emma, 827, 970
1407 Emma, 971
1423 Emma, 973
2671 Emma Louise, 967
1422 Emma Theodore, 972
2752 Esther, 972
2768 Ethel, 973
2769 Evlyn May, 973
1418 Flora, 972
2750 Frances Lillian, 972
1416 Frank, 971
2748 Franklin, 972
1416 Franklin Luther, 828, 971
1418 George, 972
1388 George C., 826, 967
2753 George Carl, 972
2688 George Franklin, 967
1418 George T., 828, 972
1416 Gertrude Mary, 972
2762 Goodie E., 973
1397 Hannah Lewis, 826, 969
611 Hannah Mary, 747, 827
2670 Hannah Mary, 967
2693 Harold, 968
1413 Henry Allen, 828
622 Henry Clay, 748, 829
619 Hester D., 747, 829
2668 Howard, 966
240 Isaac, 704, 747
1419 Isaac E., 828
1389 Isaac Roland, 826, 968
1412 Isaac Thomas, 828
1417 Jacob D., 828, 972
747, 826
1404 Joseph Walter, 827, 970
616 Jacob Sharpless, 747, 828
238 James, 704, 747
1407 James, 827, 971
139 Jemima Mendenhall, 722
1388 Jennie Elva, 967
1392 Jessie, 826, 968
2687 Jessie May, 967
239 John, 704, 747
1422 John D., 829, 972
1375 John S., 965
241 Joseph, 704, 748
1409 Joseph, 827, 971
607 Joseph M.,
2672 Joseph Wesley, 967
1386 Josephine V., 826, 967
1405 Laura, 827, 971
2744 Laura, 971
2746 Lester Sharpless, 972
2767 Lilian, 973
615 Lucinda, 828
2686 Lydia Elmira 967
2766 Mabel, 973
615 Margaret, 828
3226 Margaret Olive, 973
1395 Margaret Susan, 826
2754 Marian May, 972
237 Mary, 747
1423 Mary, 973
2763 Mary Claudine, 973
1424 Mary E., 829, 973
610 Mary Elizabeth, 826
1391 Mary Elizabeth, 826, 968
1393 Mary Elizabeth, 826, 968
1400 Mary Ellen, 827, 970
621 Mary Emma, 748, 829
1406 Mary Jane, 827
620 Mary S., 747, 829
1415 Mary S., 828
139 Mary V., 722
2661 Nancy, 965
139 Naylor, 1022
2764 Olive Lillian, 973
60-62 Phebe, 704
607 Phebe Ann, 826
2673 Phebe Florence, 967
2747 Ralph J., 972
2762 Ralph S., 973
2770 Raymond Edward, 973
3225 Rebecca Claudine, 973
60-62 Richard, 704
235 Richard, 704, 746
610 Richard, 747, 826
1426 Richard T., 829, 974
2761 Robert Marcus, 972
2749 Roy Lewis, 972
2755 Ruth M., 972
62 Samuel, 704
237 Samuel, 704, 747
1398 Samuel, 827
1387 Samuel Jackson, 826, 967
1383 Sallie G., 826
62 Sarah, 704
241 Sarah, 748
608 Sarah, 747, 826
616 Sarah, 828
1404 Sarah Amelia 970
609 Sarah C., 826
614 Sarah D. 747, 826
1401 Sarah F., 827
1390 Sarah H., 826, 968
613 Sarah Jane, 827
617 Susan Elizabeth, 747, 828
238 Susanna, 747
2751 Theodore, 972
236 Thomas, 704, 746
2760 Thomas Livingston, 972
1421 Thomas R., 828
239 Thomazine, 747
1425 Thomazine H., 829, 974
2669 Walter, 966
1411 Wesley E., 827, 971
612 William, 747, 827
2765 William Cicero, 973
612 William D., 827
1414 William H., 828
2729 William John 971
1384 William Winfield, 826, 966
2691 Wilson, 968
1396 Wilson, 969
Weller.
885 Jacob, 879
885 Rosanna, 879
Weller.
784 Eliza, 860
784 Samuel, 860
Wells.
2453 Edith May, 937
1730 Ella Rebecca, 1009
2876 Florence E., 1009
2879 Gaylord W., 1009
2877 Joseph F., 1009
1730 Joseph M., Jr., 1009
2875 Marion, 1009
2453 Rollo, 937
863 Sarah, 874
2878 Walker Y., 1009
Wenner.
2766 Allie, 973
3227 Ethel, 973
3228 George, 973
2766 Mabel, 973
Wenzel.
1246 Edith, 943
1246 Frederic, 943
2540 Thomas, 943
West.
1-2 Mary, 676
1 Thomas, 670
2 Thomas, 673
1-2 Thomas, 676
Wetherell.
802 George B., 862
802 Mary, 862
802 William, 862
Wheeler.
741 Annie Martha, 852
2432 Ardon, 935
3024 Arthur James, 1026
741 John, 852
741 Maria, 852
1916 Ralph, 1026
1916 Rosie M., 1026
Whelen
58 Ann, 703
58 Catharine, 703
58 Dennis, 703
526 Dennis, 807
58 Edward, 703
589 Elizabeth Downing 744, 821
1332 Elizabeth Downing, 821
224 Elizabeth W., 744
593 Frances H., 821
224 George Washington, 703, 744
593 George Washington, 744, 821
1331 George Washington, 821
58 Israel, 703
58 John, 703
226 Joseph, 703, 744
58 Mary, 703
222 Mary, 703, 743
526 Mary, 807
590 Mary Stuart, 744, 821
58 Phebe, 703
592 Phebe D. 744, 821
58 Sarah, 703
225 Sarah, 703, 744
591 Sarah, 744, 821
526 Susan, 807
223 Thomazine, 703, 743
58 Townsend, 703
Whitcomb.
1243 Ann T., 942
2530 Clare, 942
1243 Farnham M., 942
2531 Morgan D., 943
White.
875 Ada Rebecca, 767, 877
1910 Alfred, 878
2275 Alan Richard, 916
1937 Alice, 879
858 Alice Evelyn, 874
874 Amelia, 876
317 Ann, 766
2931 Anna, 1016
1105 Anna Della, 916
873 Anna Martha, 767, 876
881 Anna Mary, 767, 879
1907 Annie, 1024
1834 Annie L., 872
862 Annie M., 874
1828 Arabella, 871
1809 Arabella D., 1013
1828 Arabella D., 1016
2273 Arthur Fairchild, 916
3006 Arthur T., 1024
885 Benjamin, 767 879
1922 Bessie May, 1026
1876 Bessie O., 875, 1020
1866 Burton Langdon, 874
1831 Carrie G., 872, 1016
857 Catharine, 766, 874
1921 Charles E., 879
869 Charles Henry, 767, 876
1811 Charles W., 1013, 870

No. Name Page
1904 Charles Woodward, 1024, 878
1827 Clara, 1016
879 Clara R., 767, 878
3038 Clifford, 1028
1932 Daisy, 1028
2975 Dothard, 1019
1870 Edith, 1019
847 Eliza Ann, 871
56 Elizabeth, 702
846 Elizabeth, 871
876 Elizabeth, 877
882 Elizabeth, 879
884 Elizabeth, 767, 879
1894 Elizabeth B., 877
1931 Elizabeth Evelyn, 879, 1028
856 Elizabeth Margaret, 766, 873
1825 Ella, 1015
1905 Ella, 1024
3025 Ellen, 1026
3026 Ellis Leroy, 1026
1827 Elmer Ellsworth, 871, 1015
1892 Elsie May, 876, 1022
1908 Emma, 1025
2911 Emma Esther, 1013
2984 Erva Catharine, 1020
316 Esther Ann, 765
1932 Eugene, 879, 1028
2974 Evalyn, 1019
854 Ezra, 766, 873
1833 Fannie L., 872
3027 Flora Olive, 1026
1827 Florence, 1015
1930 Florence, 1028
1888 Florence Dorian, 876, 1022
2982 Florence K., 1020
1105 Francis H., 916
2923 Francis Henry, 1015
1896 Francis M., 877
1874 Frank, 875
3028 Frederick William, 1027
882 George, 879
1848 George, 1017
1823 George W., 871, 1015
860 George Washington, 766, 874
1911 Grace Estella, 878, 1025
2981 Grace H., 1020
2274 Halsted Guilford, 916
323 Hannah, 712, 767
865 Hannah, 766, 875
1810 Hannah, 1013
1538 Harlan T., 841
1050 Harriet Dugan, 999
1828 Harry V., 1016
1809 Harry Vanmeter, 870, 1013
1871 Hattie May, 1020
1870 Harvard D., 875, 1019
1889 Hazel Lillian, 876, 1022
2977 Helen C., 1020
2276 Helen Frances, 916
883 Henry P., 767, 879
1923 Howard E., 879, 1026
1813 Howard Theodore, 870, 1014

No. Name Page
2925 Ida, 1015
1539 Ines, 841
1868 Irene, 874, 1019
2277 Irving T., 916
846 Isaac N., 765, 871
321 Isaac T., 712, 766
1895 J. Atwood, Jr., 877, 1023
863 Jacob F., 874, 766
858 Jacob Richard, 766, 874
1936 Jacob Weiler 879
262 James, 753
318 James, 766
323 James, 767
3013 James, 1025
862 James D., 766, 874
319 James T., 712, 766
844 James T., 765, 871
870 James McD., 767 876
2924 James William, 1015
321 Jane, 766
317 Jefferson 712, 766
1540 Jennie,, 841
1873 Jessie, 1020
324 John, 712, 767
855 John, 766, 873
2932 John, 1016
3004 John Lewis, 1024
2979 John Luther 1020
94 Joseph, 712
94 Joseph, Jr., 712
320 Joseph, 712, 766
852 Joseph, 766, 873
2986 Joseph, 1020
874 Joseph Atwood, 767, 876
842 Joseph D., 765, 870
1873 Joseph D., 875, 1020
1891 Joseph Howard, 876, 1022
3095 Joseph J., 1024
843 Julia Ann, 1165, 870
1815 Katie Elizabeth, 1014
1835 Laura E., 872
1872 Laura May, 1020
1875 Laura May, 875, 1020
1826 Laura V., 871, 1015
1867 Laura Virginia, 874
1922 LeRoy, 879, 1026
322 Lewis, 712, 767
845 Lewis, 765, 871
1919 Lewis E., 879, 1026
1829 Lillian, 871
1924 Lillie Olive, 879, 1027
1872 Lindley M., 875, 1020
866 Lindley R., 766, 875
1923 Lottie Esther, 1026
1890 Lottie Henson, 876, 1022
1919 Louis Edward, 1026
844 Louisa. 871
1871 Luther A., 875, 1020

No. Name Page
868 Luther R., 766, 876
322 Lydia, 767
1919 Lydia, 1026
1903 Lydia M., 878, 1024
1809 Mabel E., 1013
1877 Margaret C., 875, 1020
2980 Margaret O. 1020
2910 Martha Gertrude, 1013
94 Mary, 712
842 Mary, 870
861 Mary, 874
1811 Mary, 1013
1824 Mary, 1015
1933 Mary, 879, 1028
2826 Mary, 1015
325 Mary Ann, 767
853 Mary Ann, 766, 873
845 Mary E., 871
1832 Mary E. 872, 1016
1878 Mary E. 875, 1020
1918 Mary E., 879
864 Mary Elizabeth, 766, 875
1929 Mary Elizabeth, 879, 1027
2911 Mary Elizabeth, 1013
3011 Mary Ella, 1025
689 Mary Ellen, 841
850 Mary Emma, 766, 872
871 Mary Emma, 767, 876
1869 Mary J., 875, 1019
877 Mary Jane, 767, 878
1848 Mary Jane, 1017
2976 Mildred, 1019
2928 Myrtle Louisa, 1015
1934 Myrtle R., 879, 1028
868 Nellie, 876
2985 Nellie Ruth, 1020
1908 Oscar L., 878, 1025
1909 Pansy, 1025
1938 Paul, 879
1902 Pauline J., 878, 1023
2978 Ralph Edward, 1020
94 Rebecca, 712
318 Rebecca, 766
848 Rebecca, 766, 872
859 Rebecca, 766, 874
886 Rebecca, 767, 880
1904 Rebecca. 1024
1897 Rebecca A., 877, 1023
2983 Regina Alberta, 1020
1814 Remmie, 870, 1014
689 Richard Emerson, 841
325 Robert, 712, 767
1935 Robert, 879
1917 Robert H., 879, 1026
2946 Robert Owen, 1017
885 Rosanna, 879
1916 Rosy M., 879, 1026
851 Ruthella, 766, 873

No. Name Page
861 Samuel D., 712, 766
878 Sallie J., 878
262 Sarah, 753
320 Sarah, 766
863 Sarah, 874
882 Sarah E., 767, 879
3036 Sarah E., 1028
872 Sarah Ida., 767, 876
867 Sarah Jane, 766, 875
849 Susanna,
1901 Susie H., 766, 872 878, 1023
260 Sophia, 753
1812 T. Jefferson, 870, 1013
1905 Temple Jones,, 878, 1024
878 Theodore H., 767, 878
3010 Theodore H., 1025
1802 Thomas Franklin, 870, 1013
847 Thomas Jefferson, 765, 871
880 Valila Olive, 878
1917 Viola, 1026
3012 Viola, 1026
1909 Walter, 878, 1025
1930 Walter Andrew, 879, 1028
3014 Walter Chester, 1025
1830 Warren Havard, 871
316 Washington, 712, 765
2987 William, 1020
1824 William C., 871, 1015
1920 William C., 879
1928 William H., 879, 1027
876 William Henry, 767, 877
3003 William Henry, 1024
1907 William J., 878, 1024
2927 William Leslie, 1015
882 William M., 879
880 William T., 767, 878
1825 Wilson James, 871, 1015

Whiteside.
1939 Harry, 880
886 John, 880
886 Rachel, 880
886 Rebhecca, 880

Whitesides.
417 Margaret, 782
417 Morris, 782

Whitman.
1661 Minnie, 1000

Whitney.
1002 Elmira May, 897

Whitton.
166 Elizabeth, 729

Wickersham.
71 Abigail, 706
654 Elizabeth, 835
71 Hannah, 706
503 Sarah, 803
71 Thomas, 706

No.	Name	Page
Wiggans.		
47	Benjamin,	700
47	Susan,	700
Wilcox.		
178	Elizabeth,	733
Wildman.		
394	Hannah Matilda,	778
394	John,	778
47	Mary,	701
394	Mary,	778
Wiley.		
43	Sarah,	699
Wilhelm.		
1502	Dorothy,	979
2797	Dorothy,	979
1502	Roland,	979
Wilhelmsen.		
1031	Benjamin,	905
1031	Ida Viola,	905
1032	Lillian Uzel,	905
1027	Lucy Ann,	904
1027	Nephi,	904
1032	O,	905
Wilhous.		
7	William,	681
Wilkins.		
2795	Alfred Gibson,	997
3246	Annie,	997
1631	Annie Orne,	997
1631	Bartus T.,	997
3251	Carrell,	997
3247	Edith,	997
2797	Edward,	997
3249	Emma,	997
2796	Flora,	997
2796	James Wilbur,	997
2795	Mary,	997
3250	Regina,	997
3248	Wilbur,	997
Wilkinson.		
710	Amy,	846
282	Hannah,	758
282	Joseph,	758
282	Margaret,	758
709	Susanna,	84b
Williams.		
973	Emma S.,	889
32	George,	695
32	Grace,	695
32	Hezekiah,	695
1388	Jennie Elva,	967
1-2	Joseph,	676
2846	Laurabell,	1005
1707	Lillie,	1005
393	Mary Ann,	778
1682	Sarah,	1003
2845	Thomas,	1005
1707	Thomas Clifford,	1005
Williamson.		
219	Absalom,	743
219	Ann,	743
83	Esther,	708
1786	Grace E.,	1012
1786	Herman Gideon,	1012
6	Margaret,	680
219	Martha,	743
Wills.		
377	Allen Wood,	775
377	Elizabeth Hunter,	775
935	Elizabeth Hunter,	776
206	George E.,	739
377	George E.,	775
206	Thomazine T.,	739
377	Thomazine T.,	775
Wilson.		
1293	AnnetteE.,	949
486	Chloe,	799
913	Cornelia T., 771,	883
1965	D. Grace,	884
772	Elizabeth,	857
354	Emily,	772
915	Emogene,	884
915	Henry George, 771,	884
348	Isaac,	771
348	Jane,	771
354	Jane,	772
348	Joseph,	771
772	Joseph Gardner,	857
348	Joseph P.,	771
772	Lucy Preston,	857
348	Mary,	771
856	Mary,	873
1963	Mary F.,	884
914	Mary Francis, 771,	884
1964	Monaghan,	884
1819	Nellie May,	1014
47	Rachel,	700
613	Rebecca,	827
1244	Sarah A.,	943
613	Sarah Jane,	827
613	Thomas,	827
354	William Hasell,	773
Wing.		
171	Phebe,	730
Wining.		
800	Harriet Kersley,	862
Winkler.		
2480	Louisa,	939
Winn.		
1029	Anna,	904
Wise.		
448	Elizabeth Agnes,	791
Wollaston.		
648	Sarah,	834
Wollerton.		
595	Maria,	822
595	Rebecca,	822
595	William,	822
Wood.		
13	George,	686
13	Hannah,	686
13	Jane,	686
2297	Jeans,	920
1326	Laura G.,	959
Woodman.		
171	Hannah,	730
Woodward.		
528	Anna,	808
1459	Blanche C.,	833
653	Clara, 750,	833
1461	Cora E.,	833
247	Elizabeth,	749
1473	Elsie Lavinia,	834
651	Emma G., 750,	834
1460	Ethel Virginia,	833
1465	Fred V.,	834
533	George,	809
1467	Helen K.,	834
645	Henry Nelson,	833
1464	Howard E.,	834
645	Howard Nelson, 750,	833
528	James,	808
322	Jane,	767
528	Jane,	808
533	Jemina,	809
247	Joel,	749
1466	Joel H.,	834
650	Joel Pratt, 750,	834
842	Mary,	870
646	Mary Anna, 750,	834
645	Mary Emma,	833
650	Mary Helen,	834
649	Pamela Alma, 750,	834
1462	Pauline, M.,	834
247	Phebe H.,	749
1468	Philip B.,	834
842	Sarah,	870
647	Sarah Elizabeth, 750,	834
842	Thomas,	870
533	Thomazine ,	809
648	Virginia, 750,	834
652	Walter, 750,	835
644	Willis, 750,	833
1463	Willis G.,	834
Woolley.		
1016	Olive,	900
Worrall.		
53	Ann,	701
53	Elizabeth,	701
3235	Elizabeth M.,	985
2726	Elizabeth S.,	985
2	George,	675
53	Jonathan,	701
53	Mary,	701
1839	Mary Emma	1017
53	Peter,	701
53	Phebe,	701
1839	Samuel L.,	1017
53	William,	701
2726	William S.,	985
Worrilow.		
282	Jane,	758
708	Jane,	845
Worth.		
273	Caroline,	755
Wright.		
2440	G. G.,	936
72	James,	707
3138	Joe B.,	936
3137	Mae E.,	936
630	Martha,	831
72	Mary,	707
2440	Olla V.,	936
3136	Vernon O.,	936
Wrigley.		
2447	Allina J.,	937
2447	Harvey A.,	937
3149	John Arthur,	937
Wyatt.		
1952	Christopher Billopp,	883
1953	Cornelia,	883
3040	Elizabeth,	883
912	Jane,	882
1952	Euphemia,	883
3041	Jane,	883
1954	Merritt Trimble,	883
912	William E.,	883
Wynkoop.		
517	Girardus,	806
517	Isabella,	806
517	Matilda,	806
Y.		
Yardley.		
514	Anna V.,	806
8	Anne,	683
514	Esther,	906
514	Joseph Harvey,	806
514	Julia K.,	806
Yarnall.		
143	Mary,	723
204	Priscilla,	739
143	William,	723
Yearsley.		
9	Hannah,	684
326	Lydia,	768
Yeatman.		
143	Elizabeth,	723
415	Sarah,	781
Young.		
1986	Alice Armeda,	890
416-417	Brigham	782
975	Brigham Morris,	782
975	Brigham Morris,	889
1985	Brigham Morris,	890
975	Celestia Armeda,	889
1988	Franklin Snow,	890
1993	Gaylen Snow	890
2581	Iva,	960
1995	Joseph Snow	890
1991	Leicester,	890
1994	Lorenzo Snow,	890
1989	Lucius Snow,	890
417	Margaret,	782
1990	Margaret Veda Snow,	890
527	Martha W.,	807
527	Mary,	807
416	Mary H.,	782
527	Robert,	807
1992	Russel Whiteside,	890
Youst.		
881	Anna Mary,	879
3029	Anna Mary,	1027
881	Clifford,	879
881	Elizabeth,	879
3030	Harry D.,	1027
1927	Harry W., 879,	1027
881	Joseph Gaston,	879
1926	John W., 879,	1027
1925	Margaret,	1027
1927	Margery,	1027
3032	Mary Elizabeth,	1027
3031	Ralph Milton,	1027
1925	Robert C., 879,	1027
3033	Ruth Genet,	1027
Z.		
Zimmerman.		
1175	Sarah,	927
Zollinger.		
2186	Emily Sophia,	905
Zook.		
379	Abbie L.,	776
940	Allen,	776
941	Amos E., 885,	776
945	Ann, 776,	886

No.	Name	Page
378	Anne,	720, 776
937	Edwin,	776
128	Elhanan,	720
206	Elhanan,	739
125	Elizabeth,	720
943	Elizabeth, B.,	776, 886
384	Emilie,	779
381	Francis E.,	720, 776
385	George Downing,	720, 777
938	Gertrude K.,	776
384	Henry E.,	720, 776
947	Henry E.,	776, 886
380	J. Trimble,	720, 776
946	J. Trimble,	776, 886
125	John,	720
944	Joseph E.,	776
941	Marie,	885
383	Mary A.,	720, 776
386	Mary B.,	776
939	Roland,	776
382	Sallie T.,	720, 776
128	Sarah,	720
206	Sarah,	739
942	Sarah T.,	776, 886
206	Thomazine T.,	739
377	Thomazine T.,	720, 775
375	William T.,	776
936	William T.,	776

Zundel.

No.	Name	Page
144	Emma,	723
419	Emma,	782
144	Isaac,	723
144	Sarah,	723

ADDITIONS TO PALMER DIVISION

MARRIAGES

2615—Henry Palmer, Jr., page 232; m. (2d) Emily Cope Smedley, 11, 2, 1911, at Chestnut Street Friends' Meeting, West Chester, Pa.

2895—Edward Shillingford, page 282; m. Minnie P. Volmer, 2, 28, 1912, at Morton, Pa.

4576—Roger Wood, page 546; m. Rosalie Painter, 10, 10, 1911, a, Darby, Pa., Friends' Meeting.

6799. Ruth L. McNeil, page 505; m. H. Wardle Yerkes, 10, 10t 1911, of East Bradford, Chester county, Pa.

BIRTHS AND DEATHS

6007—William McHose Boyer, Jr., page 352; b. 1, 29, 1912.

478—Lindley Hoopes, page 126; d. 5, 8, 1912, at Muscatine, Iowa; aged 96 y. 8 mo.

464—Martha Larkin, page 134; d. 3, 28, 1912; buried at Lower New Garden Friends' Mtg.

505—Mary Jane Styer, page 146; d. 1, 29, 1912, at Norristown, Pa.; bur. Plymouth Mtg.

5904—Elizabeth M. Worrall, page 302; d. 2, 1, 1912, aged 4 years.

363—Susan Catharine Palmer, page 112; d. 1, 27, 1911.

541—Mary Jane Gheen, page 154; d. Sept. 23, 1911.

3260—Emily H. Palmer, page 340; d. Oct. 25, 1911.

4559—Caroline Martin Pyle, page 544; b. June 15, 1911; daughter of Irwin W. Pyle.

4322—Lois Atkinson Pyle, page 505; b. 9, 16, 1911.

ADDITIONS TO TRIMBLE DIVISION

MARRIAGES

2728—Mary Baily Richards, page 986; m. Charles Percy Webster, 12, 9, 1911, by Friends' Ceremony at Kennett Square, Pa. He is cashier of Swarthmore, Pa., National Bank.

2729—J. Warren Richards, page 986; m. Helen Ruth Lewis, 10, 12, 1911, by Friends' Ceremony, at Kennett Square, Pa.; daughter of Sharpless W. and Sarah (Shortlidge) Lewis, of Kennett Square, Pa.

1582—Elsie Singmaster, page 992; announcement June 8, 1911, for m. Harold S. Lewars. She is a graduate 1896 of West Chester, Pa., Normal School, and is prominent in the literary world as a writer of Pennsylvania German Dielect Stories.

1481—Florence A. Trimble, page 836; m. Ralph W. Kent, 6, 10, 1911, at Moorestown, N. J., son of J. Simmons and Mary L. (Webster) Kent, b. 7, 10, 1887.

797—Harriet P. Evans, d. Nov. 8, 1911; page 861.

1565—Thompson Richards, page 985; d. 1, 27, 1912, at Kennett Square, Pa. His death resulted from an explosion which totally destroyed his house and also injured his wife and daughter.

8116—Isaac White, page 871; d. 5, 7, 1912, at Bondsville, Chester county, Pa.

128—Elhanan Zook, page 720; d. 10, 1, 1912, at Downingtown, Pa.

1368—Louise Howell Jacobs, page 965; d. Feb. 6, 1912, in her 36th year; wife of Thomas H. B. Jacobs. Mary Sharpless Jacobs, their infant dau., d. same date.

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
3 1197 21319 1007

Miller Book Binding